Microbiology Abstracts

ection A
ndustrial & applied microbiology

nnual Indexes to Volume 14 1979

R
3
I5322
1979
M/C

Sci

U.I.C.C.
JUL 2 1980
LIBRARY

0300 838X

an Information Retrieval publication

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/microbiology-abstracts-section-a_1979_14_index

Microbiology Abstracts

Section A
Industrial & applied microbiology

Annual Indexes to Volume 14 1979

Editor Elizabeth T.Winton
Assistant editor Julia Corbin

Author Index pages 1-64
Patentee & Assignee Index pages 65-70
Subject Index pages 71-508

ISSN 0300-838X

Compiled by Information Retrieval Limited

Subscriptions

An annual subscription to Microbiology Abstracts, Section A includes twelve monthly issues, each containing an Author, a Patentee and Assignee, and a Subject Index, and a separate Annual Author, Patentee and Assignee, and Subject Index sent without further charge to subscribers after completion of the volume. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only.

Annual subscription rates 1980
USA, Canada, Central and South America (including air delivery) US$290.00
Rest of the world
Surface mail

UK and India	£115.00
Elsewhere	£120.00
Airmail extra	£21.00

Personal rate subscriptions
Half-price subscriptions are available to research scientists whose institutions already subscribe at full rate. Details on application from the publisher.

Orders from or on behalf of subscribers in the various geographical areas shown below should be routed to the appropriate IRL office or sole agent with payments made in the currencies marked:

Western hemisphere
(Canada, USA, Central and South America — payment in US dollars)
Information Retrieval Inc.
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway
Arlington Va. 22202 USA

Japan
(payment in yen)
US Asiatic Company Limited
Tsutsumi Building
13-12 Shimbashi 1-chome
Minato-ku Tokyo 105 Japan

日本における予約購読価格はIRLカタログのポンド表示とは関係なく、円建となっており、航空貨物便 (air cargo) 料金を含んでおりますのでご了承下さい。
尚、ご注文は、最寄りの洋書取扱店にお申し込み下さい。

Rest of the world
(payment in sterling)
Information Retrieval Limited
1 Falconberg Court
London W1V 5FG UK

© 1980 Information Retrieval Limited
All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Microbiology Abstracts, Section A (ISSN 0300-838X) is published monthly with an annual index for US$290.00 per year by Information Retrieval Limited, London, England.
Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.
Postmaster: Send address changes to Microbiology Abstracts, Section A, Publications Expediting Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, LI, NY 11003.

Airfreight and mailing in the USA by Publications Expediting Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, LI, NY 11003.

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd, Oxford, England.

Preface

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1979 volume of Microbiology Abstracts Section A.

The **Subject Index** is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

(1) Plants and trees are indexed under both their common English names and Latin binomials. Latin binomials are used for all other taxonomic terms except domestic animals, livestock and pets.

(2) Enzyme names follow the 1972 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.

IRL publications

Abstracts journals
Animal Behaviour Abstracts
Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts:
Part 1 - Biological sciences and living resources
Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy and non-living resources
Biochemistry Abstracts:
Part 1 - Biological Membranes
Part 2 - Nucleic Acids
Part 3 - Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins
Calcified Tissue Abstracts
Chemoreception Abstracts
Ecology Abstracts
Entomology Abstracts
Genetics Abstracts
Immunology Abstracts
Microbiology Abstracts:
  Industrial & applied microbiology
  Bacteriology
  Algology, mycology & protozoology
Toxicology Abstracts
Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available free of charge on request.

Periodicals
Carcinogenesis
Chemical Senses
Nucleic Acids Research
Journal of Plankton Research

Books
Symposium proceedings
Structure-Activity Relationships in Chemoreception
Preference Behaviour and Chemoreception
Third Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components
Fourth Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components
Fourth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Fifth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Sixth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Seventh Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Biological Separations in Iodinated Density-Gradient Media
Centrifugation: A Practical Approach
Gel Electrophoresis: A Practical Approach
Immunologic Aspects of Dental Caries
Microbial Aspects of Dental Caries
Phosphorylated Proteins and Related Enzymes
Olfaction & Taste VI
Olfaction & Taste VII
Methods of Caries Prediction
Sweeteners and Dental Caries
Mechanisms of Localised Bone Loss
Saliva & Dental Caries
Dental Plaque and Surface Interactions in the Oral Cavity
Bibliographies
A Collection of Published tRNA 5S and 5.8S rRNA Sequences
Obesity 1964-1973
Obesity 1974-1979
Bibliography on Mycoplasma
Time - A Bibliography
Rapid Methods & Automation in Microbiology & Immunology - A Bibliography

Tapes
Since January 1978 this journal together with all other abstracts journals published by IRL has been processed by computer using the ASSASSIN system developed by the Imperial Chemical Industries Agricultural Division. Searchable tapes are therefore available of the entire data base accumulated since January 1978 or of subsets consisting of the medical group of IRL abstracting services or of individual journals. Please ask for full details at your nearest IRL office.

Back volumes/microfilm editions
Back volumes are available for all IRL journals more than one year old. It is the policy of IRL however to allow to go out of print (OP) volumes more than five years old. While stocks remain prices for printed back volumes are quoted by the Publisher. All volumes declared OP are maintained on microfilm masters from which duplicates are obtainable.

Author Index

Aalund,O. 4355.
Aarup Madsen,J. 5332.
Aaskov,J.G. 5618.
Abadie,M. 5833.
Abadie,M.G. 4084.
Abawi,G.S. 328, 813, 1114, 2887, 4406, 8962.
Abbott,A.B. 6454.
Abbott,B.J. 1541.
Abbott,L.K. 5284, 7811.
Abd El Samei,M. 8351.
Abd El-Samie,M.E. 3886.
Abd-el-Malek,Y. 9112, 9113.
Abd-Elmoety,S.H. 1062.
Abd-Elrazik,A. 2817.
Abdalla,M.H. 6091, 6092, 8964.
Abdallah,M.A. 2663.
Abdel-Fattah,A.F. 8395.
Abdel-Hafez,A. 6664, 6665, 6667. 2749.
Abdel-Hafez,A.M. 6645, 6666, 6925. 37. 6645.
Abdel-Hafez,S.I. 7031.
Abdel-Hamid, M.M. 666.
Abdel-Kader,M.I.A. 7031, 7541.
Abdel-Karim,A.M. 1905.
Abdel-Mawgoud,A.M. 7077.
Abdel-Mòneim,A.A. 10173.
Abdel-Nasser,M. 10173.
Abdelal,A.T. 6500.
Abdelmoeti,M. 1057.
Abduazimov,Kh.A. 2054.
Abdulrashid 5185.
Abdurasakova,S.K. 9888. 5784
Abe,C. 3627, 9969.
Abe,J. 8451.
Abe,K. 832, 1395, 7390.
Abe,M.O. 6648.
Abe,S. 4952.
Abe,Y. 6270.
Aber,R.C. 1440.
Aber,V.R. 1362.
Aberle,E.D. 5080.
Abeyounis,C.J. 9762.
Abhiswar Sen 9145.
Abily,B. 9528.
Abington,J.B. 10091.
Ablashi,D. 10212.
Abo-El-Dahab,M.K. 5942, 2849. 2893, 6774, 6821.
Abo-Elnago,I.G. 9545.
Abou El-Ella,W.M. 2719.
Abou-Zeid,A.A· 132, 666, 3119, 6613, 6655. 3122, 9417.
Abou-Donia,S.A. 8264.
Abou-Gabal,M. 3956.
Abourakaba,A.G. 3743.
Abraham,E.P. 9379.
Abraham,J. 1998.
Abraham,K. 8891.
Abrahamson,L.P. 9882.
Abrahao,J. 1208.
Abramov,R.E. 8379.
Abramov,Z.T. 4982, 4995, 6545, 7424.
Abramova,M.A. 1433, 4677.
Abramova,N.F. 8566, 5792.
Abramovici,A. 4349.
Abrashev,I.R. 9810.
Absolonova,V. 9206.
Abu Elamayem,M.M. 4478.
Abu-El Zein,E.M.E. 5599.
Abu-Shakra,S.S. 451. 3884.
Abul-Hajj,Y.J. 926.
Abushanab,E. 4270.
Acar,J.C. 3385.
Acar,J.F. 2284, 2961, 4612, 9180.
Aceeva,K.B. 3414.
Achenbach,H. 921, 9864.
Achilli,G. 2460.
Ackerman,R.A. 4072.
Ackerman,V.P. 9177.
Acres,S.D. 4853.
Acton,J.C. 2759.
Actor,P. 614, 3427, 3994, 7169.
Adachi,O. 7403, 8340, 8355, 9794, 9799.
Adachi,S. 3412.
Adachi,T. 1760.
Adachi,Y. 6116.
Adair,F.W. 2207.
Adam,G. 3650.
Adam,J.L. 3312.
Adam,J.W. 3732.
Adam,W. 1424, 2265, 9911.
Adamczyk,B. 7972.
Adamek,L. 2587, 4118.
Adameova,V. 4713.
Adamov,A.K. 9221.
Adamovic,D. 4402.
Adams,A.N. 2831, 8881.
Adams,A.P. 6348.
Adams,B.W. 6663, 8570.
Adams,D.M. 4340.
Adams,J.C. 2422.
Adams,K.R. 8568.
Adams,M.J. 8897.
Adams,M.W. 2509.
Adams,P.B. 7827.
Adams,P.R. 3373.
Adams,R.L. 3288.
Adams,R.P. 9553.
Adamski,R. 9297.
Adapoe,C. 1804.
Addo,P.B. 9652.
Addy,M. 4113.
Adebayo,A.A. 2033.
Adegbola,M.O.K. 2027, 2100.
Adegeye,A.O. 9027.
Adekunle,A.A. 6696.
Adeney,J.A. 7843.
Adeniyi-Jones,C. 7980.
Aderca,I. 7324.
Adeyanju,S.A. 997.
Adgina,V.V. 10225.
Adjo Segbor 8869.
Adlerz,W.C. 2859, 3694.
Adman,E.T. 840.
Adnan,S.W. 10320.
Adomako,D. 2028.
Adonajlo,A. 10302.
Adriaens,P. 624, 625, 4013, 7150.
Adrian,J. 1031.
Adu,J.K. 413.
Afanasenko,G.A. 6550.
Afanasenko,O.S. 4450.
Afanasieva,T.I. 2526.
Afanasyeva,V.P. 60, 8331.
Afifi,A.F. 4527, 6090.
Afifi,S.A. 151.
Afinogenov,G.E. 2287.
Afinogenova,G.E. 6280.
Afrikian,E.G. 6561.
Afting,E.-G. 1743.
Agabalian,A.S. 6561.
Agafonov,A.V. 10198.
Agafonov,V.I. 2369.
Agapova,Z.A. 10235.
Agarwal,C.P. 8559.
Agarwal,D.K. 6824.
Agarwal,G.P. 24, 3688, 7641, 8848.
Agarwal,S.K. 7070.
Agarwal,V.K. 6033.
Agger,W.A. 9389.
Aggero,S. 4842.
Agnese,G. 9232.
Agrawal,J.K. 6267.
Agrawal,N.K. 7598.
Agrawal,R.K. 6889.
Agrawal,S.C. 6159, 6928.
Agrios,G.N. 2022, 5215.
Agthe,K. 7304.
Aguero,S.M. 5563.
Agui,H. 504.
Aguiero,V.M. 4395.
Aharonowitz,Y. 593, 2315, 7158, 7983.
Ahart,J.G. 10194.
Aherfi,M. 10238.
Ahibo-Coffy,A. 6592.
Ahl,R. 3202.
Ahlendorf,W. 1542.
Ahmad,M. 8924.
Ahmad,N. 2718.
Ahmed,A.A. 6730.
Ahmed,M. 6593.
Ahmed,N.S. 181. 2708.
Aho,L. 2732.
Ahonkhai,I. 10233.
Ahourai,P. 1548.
Ahrens,E. 1010, 7692.
Ahuja,M.R. 6005, 6744.
Ahvonen,P. 2537.
Aiba,K. 3165, 7230.
Aickin,R.M. 5312.
Aida,K. 9757.
Aihara,K. 677, 10283.
Aikimbaev,A.M. 9205.
Aimukhamedova,G.B. 4972.
Ainamo,J. 1599.
Ainsworth,S. 9300.
Aizawa,K. 6387.
Aizawa,S. 5479.
Aizen,M.S. 3222.
Aizenman,B.E. 2341.
Aizono,Y. 4979.
Ajello,F. 2618.
Ajello,G. 9069.
Ajello,L. 9069.
Ajewole,R. 3827.
Ajjan,N. 5525.
Ajzenman,B.E. 1409.
Akao,T. 6492.
Akashi,K. 682, 830.
Akashi,S. 7436, 8442.
Akatova,N.S. 7257.
Akatsuka,S. 8327.
Akatsuka,T. 7861.
Akbarov,S. 3713.
Akhunov,A.A. 3962.
Akiba,T. 9815.
Akimov,Yu.A. 3931.
Akimova,V.V. 6450.
Akin,C. 8576.
Akishina,R.I. 8425.
Akiyama,S.-I. 1512, 2359, 2360, 4750.
Akiyama,T. 8460.
Akopian,S.M. 6561.
Akopyan,Zh.I. 8379.
Akparov,V.Kh. 88, 8411.
Akram,M. 3701, 6815.
Akramov,S.T. 6542.
Aksehirli,E. 8709.
Aksenova,T.A. 1731.
Aksnes,A. 9786.
Akulova,V.F. 4958.
Akutsu,H. 5479.
Al-fumaili,I.F. 800.
Al-Mudhaffar,S. 824.
Al-Ashmawy,A.M. 1905.
Al-Azawi,S.K. 4526.
Al-Baquari,M. 4526.
Al-Diwany,L.J. 4094.
Al-Menoufi,O.A. 10076.
Al-Najjar,A.R. 10201.
Al-Nakib,W. 2475.
Al-Nuri,M.A. 889, 1818, 3169.
Al-Sowaygh,I.A. 8029.
Al-Tai,A. 4526.
Al-Zarari,A.J. 10056.
Al'khovskaya,T.F. 1169.
Ala-Huikku,K. 1965, 6715.
Alaa El-Din,M.N. 5297, 5298, 5300.
Alabouvette,C. 309, 1330.
Alacam,R. 2243.
Alagianagalingam,M.N. 8856, 6753.
Alais,C. 1893, 5072.
Alakuijala,P. 5830.
Albagnac,G. 993, 994, 6333.
Albahari,S.R. 1725.
Albalas,B. 1432.
Albanese,E. 114.
Albasini,A. 7073.
Albers-Schonberg,G. 4060, 8499, 9481.
Albersheim,P. 2104, 9776, 10167.
Albertini,L. 7727, 7728.
Alberts,A.W. 72.
Albonetti,S.G. 3820.
Albrecht,H. 3202.
Albrecht,P. 3270, 9611.
Albrecht,S.L. 4546, 7013, 9134.
Albrechtsen,S.E. 7381.
Albrigo,L.G. 7855.
Albritton,W.L. 1352, 6135.
Albrycht,H. 5397.
Albuquerque,F.C. 3835.

IRL©1980

Alcock,K.T. 6027.
Alconero,R. 5964.
Aldridge,K.E. 782.
Aleck,J.R. 5230.
Alekseeva,T.P. 4401.
Aleksevich,Ya.I. 3979.
Alexander,F. 9570.
Alexander,G.A. 6234, 10251.
Alexander,J.C. 8269.
Alexander,K.C. 4433.
Alexander,M. 1318, 4290, 5044, 5662, 9096.
Alexander,M.T. 4200.
Alexander,R.G. 694.
Alexander,S.A. 1254, 1255.
Alexander,S.K. 9440.
Alexandrova,S.S. 3405.
Alexanian,S. 9864.
Alfieri,S.A.,Jr. 6789.
Alford,C.A. 4633, 5372.
Alford,J.S. 7310.
Alford,R.H. 596.
Ali,A. 9257.
Ali,S.A. 4273.
Ali,S.L. 1503, 2328.
Ali,S.M. 7706.
Ali,S.S. 6861, 6862.
Ali-Khan,S.T. 8746.
Alian,A. 6652.
Aliani,A. 4879.
Aliberti,F. 7101.
Alieva,J. 4972.
Alizenman,B.E. 663.
Allan,I. 9300.
Allard,C. 6852.
Allcock,E.R. 8554.
Alleaume,M. 7445.
Allemeersch,D. 6389.
Allen,C.E. 9936.
Allen,D.A. 9030.
Allen,D.J. 6873.
Allen,J. 1071.
Allen,J.G. 8966.
Allen,J.L. 7177.
Allen,L.B. 2258, 2259, 2260, 4653.
Allen,M.S. 2673.
Allen,P.G. 199.
Allen,P.V. 3128.
Allen,R.C. 5016.
Allen,R.K. 4780.
Allen,R.N. 2099, 7644, 8832, 10157.
Allen,S.H.G. 9821. 70. 8368.
Allen,T.C. 2064.
Allen,W.R. 1235.
Allerhand,A. 8330.
Allison,N. 6097.
Allwood,M.C. 9508.
Almeida,J.D. 9608.
Almengor-Hecht,M.L. 5791.
Almon,L.V. 4092.
Alonso,F.G. 6422.
Alouf,J.E. 3634, 8208.
Alpatova,G.A. 2453.
Alper,M. 2016.
Alpin,S.J. 9292.
Alshina,O.A. 9883.
Alter,J.E. 8300.
Altman,R.Sh. 779.
Altmann,M. 1523.
Alton,L.V. 7295.
Altstein,A.D. 7319.
Alvares,M.L.M. 10047.
Alvarez,A.M. 2061, 5219.
Alvarez-A.,G. 1987.
Alvariz,F.G. 1643.
Alvinerie,M. 5164.
Aly,R. 9568.
Amador,J.M. 5977.
Amako,K. 844.
Amano,Y. 9891.
Amasino,C.F. 9644.
Amborski,R.L. 8155.
Amburgey,T.L. 398, 9038, 10134.
Amefia,Y.K. 3705, 8869.
Amemura,A. 103, 8451.
Amen,J.P. 9722.
Amerkhanov,N.N. 8569.
Ames,D. 4351.
Ames,R.N. 10155.
Ameyama,M. 7403, 8340, 8355, 9794, 9799.
Amici,A. 5945, 7577.
Amin,K.S. 6458, 8795.
Amin,S.G. 582.
Amla,B.L. 2733.
Ammer,K. 151.
Ammirati,J.F. 3612.
Amorim,H.V. 10047.
Amorski,G.F. 8155.
Amponsah,J.D. 2031.
Amrute,S.B. 3446.
Amyes,S.G.B. 6121.
An,F.Y. 10192.
Anagnostopoulos,G.D. 9240.
Anakotta,J. 6406.
Anan'ev,V.A. 5600.
Ananchenko,S.N. 5680, 8432.
Anand,S.R. 5108.
Anandan,J.A. 7881.
Anane,O. 1651.
Ananev,V.A. 6315.
Ananieva,E.P. 6280.
Ananthasubramanian,L. 5490.
Anaya,N. 2513.
Anczykowski,F. 4868.
Andersen,B.M. 3626, 8695, 9342.
Andersen,K. 2923, 3491.
Andersen,N.H. 8434.
Anderson,A. 6743.
Anderson,A.C. 9898, 9899.
Anderson,A.J. 7583.
Anderson,A.W. 6525.
Anderson,B. 5402.
Anderson,C.G. 5825.
Anderson,D. 1937.
Anderson,G. 6721.
Anderson,G.R. 5520.
Anderson,J.G. 5635.
Anderson,J.J. 2688.
Anderson,J.M. 9051.
Anderson,J.P.E. 2136, 4518.
Anderson,K.J. 6152.
Anderson,M.A. 4150.
Anderson,M.S. 7546.
Anderson,N.A. 4419, 6816.
Anderson,R.A. 1029, 5132.
Anderson,R.C. 4737.
Anderson,R.G. 4983.
Anderson,R.K. 1670, 4165.
Anderson,R.L. 401, 6445, 6816, 7792.
Anderson,R.V. 6973, 6974.
Anderson,W.H. 3662.
Andersson,K.-E. 1472, 4698.
Andersson,L. 6510.
Andersson,R.E. 8422.
Ando,K. 7232.
Ando,M. 9790.
Ando,T. 3404, 8454, 9787.
Andre,M. 3181.
Andre,P. 9935.
Andreani,A. 3033.
Andreev,L.N. 8819.
Andreeva,A.P. 4913, 6506.
Andreeva,V.A. 5989.
Andreichin,M.A. 6147.
Andreis,H.J. 5104.
Andrejew,A. 4989.
Andrejic,M. 4400.
Andrejuk,E.I. 160, 161, 4293, 4294, 7804, 10180.
Andreotti,R.E. 157.
Andresson,O.S. 2202.
Andrew,C.S. 4538.
Andrew,J. 8030.
Andrews,G.P. 3321, 9411, 9779.
Andrews,J.F. 5537.
Andrews,J.H. 2102.
Andrews,J.M. 646, 5444.
Andrews,R.J. 5483.
Andrews,R.W. 8883.
Andrews,W.H. 7491, 7493, 8608.
Andreyev,L.V. 8149.
Andreyeva,E.A. 1619.
Andreyeva,N.A. 6493.
Andreyuk,E.I. 1297, 8474.
Andrianov,V.V. 5694.
Andriole,V.T. 819.
Andzhaparidze,O.G. 2241.
Aneja,R.P. 183.
Ang,B.J. 4272.
Angadi,C.V. 5209, 7633.
Angehrn,P. 7051.
Angela,F. 5520.
Angeletti,P.U. 3995.
Angsubhakorn,S. 6691.
Angus,R.D. 1670, 2671.
Angyal,T. 3305.
Anhalt,J.P. 2327, 7198, 9735.
Anikanov,V.E. 5790.
Anikster,Y. 1090.
Anilkumar,T.B. 259, 386, 6006, 6019, 10188.
Anisimov,A.A. 6616.
Aniskin,E.D. 6225.
Anisova,L.N. 1483, 1484.
Anjaneyulu,A. 2002, 5947, 5983, 10116.
Anjenylu,A. 6875.
Anke,T. 4057, 4058, 7237, 9444, 9465.
Anne,J. 7150.
Annino,I. 9559.
Anokhina,N.I. 2362.
Anraku,Y. 3489.
Ansehn,S. 9265.
Anson,A.E. 8131.
Ansorg,R. 9226, 9683.
Anteunis,M.J.O. 693, 3150, 3164, 3172, 4050, 9487, 9488.
Anthony,H.D. 5133, 5885.
Anthony,R.M. 3246, 6380.
Antibus,R.K. 10153, 10154.
Antipchuk,A.F. 4797.
Antoine,O. 9654.
Antonelli,E.F. 1997.
Antonello,C. 6144.
Antoni,G. 3635, 9972.
Antonini,P. 7206.
Antonov,A.S. 7315.
Antony,A. 2240, 7937.
Antoshkina,N.V. 4242.
Antosz,F.J. 7432.
Antoun,H. 414, 7016.
Anufriev,E.K. 4648.
Anwar,R.A. 9841.
Aoki,H. 4052.
Aoki,S. 3955.
Aoyagi,H. 3159.
Aoyagi,S. 9859.
Aoyagi,T. 2595, 3158, 3498, 4914, 6590, 9755.
Aoyagi,Y. 5687.
Aoyama,S. 2458.
Apelgren,L.D. 5517.
Apenyanskaya,L.M. 1531.
Apirion,D. 86.
Aplin,R.T. 9379.
Apodaca,J. 6393.
Apostolakis,C.G. 438.
Appel,G.B. 8027.
Appelbaum,P.C. 1442.
Appiano,A. 2840, 5940.
Appleby,A.P. 2064.
Applegate,H.E. 7171, 9363.
Appleton,J. 958.
Appleton,P.N. 2477.
Appleyard,G. 6395.
Aradi,J. 1803.
Arafa,A.S. 981.
Aragaki,M. 3696, 3724.
Arai,H. 9756.
Arai,K. 8282.
Arai,M. 5501, 5502, 5503, 6563, 7228, 7229, 7230, 7239, 9455, 9775, 3450, 2632, 3430.
Arai,N. 8282.
Arai,T. 7239, 7912, 8454.
Arain,M.A. 6882.
Araki,K. 5011, 8246.
Araki,T. 8564.
Aranda,G. 7557.
Arata,Y. 10364.
Arcamone,F. 118, 3116, 3117.
Archer,D.B. 1734.
Archer,G.L. 2198.
Archer,M.C. 2605.
Archer,S.A. 3465.
Archimbault,P. 8577.
Arella,M. 8406.
Arena,F. 3448.
Arendes,J. 10221.
Arene,O.B. 3742, 6858.
Argoudelis,C.J. 2976.
Arhammer,M. 1472.
Arias,A. 6084.

IRL©1980

Arias,O.E. 9109.
Arifkhodzhaev,Kh.A. 8445.
Arima,K. 7426.
Arioli,V. 496, 2318, 4059.
Arison,B.H. 4060.
Aristarkhova,V.I. 5018.
Arita,H. 10218.
Arita,Y. 9806.
Ariyaratne,W.A. 9078.
Arkadjeva,Z.A. 3248.
Arko,R.J. 3318.
Armani,G. 4170.
Armfield,A.Y. 774.
Armiger,W. 2592.
Armstrong,G. 10212.
Armstrong,G.M. 2051, 3714.
Armstrong,J.K. 2051, 3714.
Arnaud,A. 3383.
Arnett,J. 5566.
Arnold,G.W. 1071.
Arnold,W.N. 7383.
Arnolin,R. 6867.
Arnon,S.S. 7569.
Arnould,M.-F. 2153.
Arnoux,B. 696.
Arnst,B.J. 8774.
Arny,D.C. 5198.
Aronson,I.K. 2536.
Aronson,J.M. 818.
Arora,B.C. 8583.
Arora,D.K. 6958, 9090, 9091.
Arora,S.P. 6662.
Arora,Y.K. 9992.
Arpin,N. 4262.
Arroyo,V. 7471, 7487, 9892.
Arroyo,V.M. 1393.
Arsenault,G.P. 4040.
Arslanbekov,I.G. 9888.
Arslanbekova,I.G. 5784.
Artamonova,O.I. 2347.
Arteaga,F. 3954.
Artemenko,E.N. 2574.
Artemova,T.Z. 4794.
Arthaud,J.F. 8260.
Arthurs,R.R. 9202.
Artigas,J.G. 965.
Artman,J.D. 6935.
Arun Nehemiah,K.M. 2850, 6611.
Arutcheva,A.A. 2288.
Arutyunyan,R.Sh. 4558.
Arvidson,S. 84.
Arvilommi,H. 1687.
Arya,H.C. 7455, 10073.
Arya,P. 9247.
Arya,S.C. 1548.
Aryaneyula,A. 10093.
Asabe,Y. 9941.
Asada,M. 2656.
Asada,S. 6433.
Asagi,M. 7878.
Asai,M. 1512, 2359.
Asai,T. 4744, 4745, 9438.
Asaj,A. 753.
Asakura,H. 4046.
Asano,H. 2291.
Asano,N. 5514.
Asano,T. 6109.
Asanuma,S. 1279.
Asare-Nyako,A.A. 2034.
Asch,H.L. 3121.
Ascher,M.S. 2374.
Aseeva,I.V. 1278, 2144. 1277.
Aseeva,K.B. 10168.
Asejeva,I.V. 2146.
Ashby,C.D. 7156.
Ashby,J. 7333.
Ashby,J.W. 1996.
Ashby,M. 6765.
Asher,M.J.C. 2008, 6905.
Ashida,T. 8484, 8667.
Ashizawa,Y. 2506.
Ashley,C.S. 535, 5538, 5539.
Ashley,R.J. 5567.
Ashmore,M.D. 8640.
Ashour,M.S. 1439.
Ashour,N.I. 1320, 2139.
Ashton,F.E. 2515, 5645, 5695, 7350, 10373.
Aslam,M. 8973, 10104.
Asperger,H. 6654, 8579.
Asperger,O. 4243.
Aspinall,L.J. 9299.
Assante,G. 8510.
Assas M'Billaut,G. 8831.
Assenmacher,C. 2322.
Assink,H.A. 3390.
Assmann,D. 7243.
Asso,J. 1651.
Astapovich,N.I. 9814.
Astill,M. 7176.
Astle,G. 7234.
Aswapokee,N. 612, 7174, 9358.
Aswapokee,P. 612, 7174.
Atabekyan,T.V. 1506.
Atanasiu,P. 3182, 3275, 6400, 9589.
Atanda.O.A. 2032.
Athar,M.A. 6218.
Athow,K.L. 4459, 8944.
Atkins,E.D.T. 3460, 3465.
Atkinson,A. 5346, 5752, 10297.
Atkinson,J. 8818.
Atkinson,J.C. 2702.
Atkinson,T. 869.
Atlas,R.M. 2170, 3902, 3903, 3907, 6350, 10142, 10322.
Atrat,P. 1811, 3440.
Attademo,M.T. 7053.
Attathom,S. 5972.
Attia,R.M. 4273.
Attiyate,Y. 6669.
Aubert,A. 8577.
Aubert,M. 3929.
Auclair,A.N.D. 6037.
Audurier,A. 3306.
Auerman,T.L. 3417, 4957.
Aufeuvre,M.A. 7001.
Auffray,Y. 5138.
Augenstein,D.C. 3900.
Augier,J. 8284.
Augstburger,F. 4781, 5541.
Augustin,J. 3432, 4227, 4237.
Augustine,J. 1197.
Aujla,S.S. 6794, 8993.
Auld,D.L. 8939.
Aulisio,C.C.G. 3545.
Aung,T. 8938.
Auperin,D. 6175, 7100.
Aureli,G. 4864.
Aurelle,H. 6592.
Aurich,H. 7041.
Auriol,P. 1037.
Ausiello,C. 1972.
Ausmus,B.S. 2449.
Aust,A.E. 894.
Aust,H.J. 1086. 7615.
Aust,S.D. 3437.
Austin,B. 9030.
Austin,M.A.D. 3266.
Austrian,R. 4593.
Austwick,P.K.C. 6685.
Ausubel,F. 7012.
Autizi,D. 9337.
Auzinja,L.P. 1706.
Avdeeva,L.I. 2453.
Avendano,R.E. 1064.
Averett,D.R. 4996.
Avers,C.J. 5658.
Avery,G.S. 9359.
Avery,R.J. 5612.
Avigad,L.S. 6490.
Aviv,H. 7443.
Avramchuk,N.G. 5242.
Avril,J.L. 2430, 2958, 5405.
Awad,M.A. 6901.
Awang,J.B. 10127.
Awasthi,L.P. 308.
Awaya,J. 1857, 7219, 8062, 9873.
Awazu,S. 8359.
Ayaki,S. 5184.
Ayanaba,A. 1313, 1321, 1713.
Ayats,J.D. 5953.
Ayed,K. 9595.
Ayer,W.A. 3151, 3152.
Ayers,A.R. 1772.
Ayers,J.E. 3665.
Ayers,S.B. 1772.
Ayers,W.A. 7827.
Ayliffe,G.A.J. 7301, 9194.
Ayres,J.C. 1949, 2723, 5061.
Ayres,P.A. 8133.
Azar,M. 197.
Azcon-G.de Aquilar,C. 9093.
Azcon,R. 2148, 9093.
Azevedo,J.L. 2, 6143.
Azi,F.A. 835.
Azizbekyan,R.R. 4995.
Aznar,J. 6236.
Azoulay,E. 7046, 8373.
Azuma,K. 515.
Azuma,R. 10360.

Baars,B. 7139.
Baath,E. 6932.
Bab'eva,I.P. 7439, 7440.
Bababunmi,E.A. 5871.
Babaeva,E.E. 2465.
Babaeva,S.A. 5683.
Babakov,A.V. 4225, 6499.
Babb,J.R. 7301.
Babel,W. 3422.
Babich,H. 1552, 2266, 4765, 6060, 6188.
Babina,F.A. 1104.
Babitskaya,V.G. 5693, 9754.
Babiuk,L.A. 4853, 9594.
Babu,J.P. 3286.
Babuchowski,A. 8589.
Babul,J. 885.
Babyeva,I.P. 2690.
Babyshkina,I.N. 9326.
Baca,O.G. 8440.
Baccanari,D.P. 4996, 9837.
Baccichetti,F. 6144.
Bach,E. 7558.
Bach,H.P. 2542.
Bach,V.T. 9391.
Bachman,G.L. 4656.
Bachmann,P.A. 3026.
Bacila,M. 7467.
Back,A.E. 790.
Back,N. 2608.
Back,W. 5781.
Backer Dirks,O. 5576.
Backman,P.A. 4473.
Bacon,C.W. 4361.
Bacon,J.S.D. 1000.
Baczynskyj,L. 9474.
Badal,R.E. 3137.
Badawi,M.A. 8395.
Badawy,F.H. 3875.
Bader,J.P. 2257.
Badr,A.Z.-A. 8433.
Badr El-Din,S.M. 9827.
Badran,M.S. 1411.
Badziong,W. 788.
Baer,G.M. 6388.
Baer,H. 5447.
Baeva,V.S. 5727.
Bagdasuryan,G.A. 5553.
Bagley,E.B. 1029.
Bagley,L.R. 2521.
Bagley,S.T. 390, 3303.
Bagshawe,K.D. 3234, 3235. 1592.
Bagyaraj,D.J. 412, 423, 9996, 10172.
Bah,C.P. 7709.
Bahadur,K. 430, 431, 7005, 7006, 7007.
Bahadur,P. 2828, 8949.
Bahrawi,W. 4761.
Baier,R. 514, 1446.
Bailey,A.V. 5387.
Bailey,C. 326.
Bailey,E.J. 5381.
Bailey,J.A. 2105.
Bailey,J.E. 710, 6078.
Bailey,J.S. 4316.
Bailey,P.V. 4106.
Bailey,S. 2353, 6184.
Bainbridge,A. 10008.
Baines,E.J. 6153.
Bains,S.S. 7671.
Bainton,J. 5120.
Bajaj,K.L. 9992.
Bajan,C. 8521.
Bajpai,R.K. 2549.
Bajracharya,R. 9885.
Bakar,K.A. 3705.
Baker,B.T. 10101.
Baker,C.N. 5495, 9396.
Baker,D.C. 4638.
Baker,E.A. 6799.
Baker,E.E. 89, 8498.
Baker,H. 5510.
Baker,H.J. 1227.
Baker,J. 4371.
Baker,J.H. 9621.
Baker,J.W. 4656.
Baker,K. 2679.
Baker,K.F. 5988.

IRL©1980

Baker,M.J. 620.
Baker,P.J. 5379.
Baker,R. 2871, 3789.
Baker,R.C. 3577, 3592, 5820, 6653.
Baker,W. 633.
Bakhabov,A.Kh. 8785.
Bakirov,R.D. 7323.
Bakker,R. 9443.
Bakoss,P. 9664.
Bakowski,G. 934.
Bakshi,B.K. 5272.
Baksi,K. 868.
Bal,A.K. 4557.
Balaban,J. 3353.
Balaban,N.P. 4241, 6550.
Baladreau,J. 4545.
Balandin,I.G. 2253.
Balanin,N.V. 2192.
Balaraman,K. 6898.
Balasaraswathi,R. 5167.
Balashova,V.V. 2940.
Balasubramanian,A. 6979.
Balasubramanian,R. 10048.
Balasubramanian,T. 5167.
Balazs,E. 5238.
Balcarova,Z. 8079, 8080.
Baldensperger,J.B. 8414.
Baldi,A. 5613.
Baldinus,J.G. 3994.
Baldwin,J. 7581.
Baldwin,J.E. 1479, 6227.
Baldwin,J.N. 2524.
Baldwin,K.A. 2706.
Balg,H. 7075.
Balke,E. 4164.
Ball,A.P. 4701, 7144, 10408.
Ball,C. 8012.
Ball,L. 5305.
Balla,J. 5238.
Balla,L. 6790.
Ballester,J.M. 3176.
Ballester,M. 3176.
Ballinger,W.E. 317.
Ballio,A. 8658, 9868.
Balnave,D. 9947.
Balows,A. 3916, 6423.
Balsamo,A. 2311, 5422.
Balsiger,C. 3607.
Baltensperger,A. 7027, 9110.
Baltiev,A. 3922.
Baltimore,R.S. 9908.
Baltscheffsky,H. 3438.
Baluja,G. 9502.
Balzer,I. 1019, 5125.
Bambury,R.E. 505, 635.
Bancroft,J. 5876.
Bandara,J.M.R.S. 3866.
Bandiera,M. 1955.
Bando,T. 5232.
Banerjee,A. 9283.
Banerjee,A.K. 4916, 8247.
Banerjee,B. 909.
Banerjee,D.P. 3281.
Banerjee,M. 3567.
Bang,S.S. 63.
Bangura,A. 3523.
Banks,G.R. 4927.
Banks,G.T. 8390.
Banks,J. 4166.
Bannatyne,R.M. 9351.
Banner,M.J. 10186.
Bannister,E.R. 4136.
Banno,Y. 7429, 8408.
Bansal,M.P. 3189.
Bant,D.J. 8587.
Banwart,G.J. 6426.
Banwell,J.G. 1054.
Baquero,F. 2354.
Bar-Joseph,M. 2016, 2045, 3693, 6804, 7838, 8836, 9975, 10338.
Baraban,P.S. 6432.
Barabas,G. 9347.
Barabolak,R. 8645.
Baradat,C. 5164.
Baraff,L.J. 4009.
Baramidze,V.G. 6874.
Baranosky,L.J. 4796.
Baranova,I.P. 3167, 10294.
Barash,I. 8838, 8886.
Barashkov,V.A. 6475.
Barata,L. 697.
Barathova,H. 7538.
Baratova,L.A. 6508, 6545, 7424, 8411.
Barbara,D.J. 7579.
Barbatschi,F. 8052.
Barbetti,M.J. 302, 1990.
Barbieri,N. 8913.
Barbin,G.K. 770.
Barbour,B.A. 8171.
Bardin,R. 2929.
Bardone,M.R. 699.
Bardowski,J. 1528.
Barea,J.M. 2148, 9060, 9093.
Barenfeld,L.S. 8321.
Barenholz,Y. 1830.
Bares,I. 1106.
Baresi,L. 722.
Barford,J.P. 5585, 10397.
Barg,L. 5632.
Barile,M.F. 2401.
Barin,F. 3181.
Barinskii,I.F. 5605.
Barkate,J.A. 9416.
Barker,A.S. 4221.
Barker,G.R. 8238.
Barker,K.N. 2280.
Barker,K.R. 2152.
Barkova,E.P. 2241.
Barksdale,T.H. 6878, 6879.
Barlass,M. 2096.
Barles,R.W. 4580.
Barlocher,F. 4627.
Barlow,J. 8390.
Barlow,J.J. 3375.
Barman,B. 1239.
Barmore,C.R. 1187.
Barna,K. 4713.
Barnes,C. 3028.
Barnes,E.M. 6663, 9917.
Barnes,G. 2442.
Barnes,M.H. 5718.
Barnett,A. 1144, 2096.
Barnett,G. 8793.
Barnett,H.L. 1701.
Barnett,R. 5868.
Barnett,R.C. 5150.
Barnham,M. 797.
Barnum,D.A. 1347.
Baron,S. 2566, 3010.
Baross,J.A. 10135.
Barr,A. 10343.
Barr,D.J.S. 3751.
Barr,J.G. 4172, 8472.
Barr,M.L. 4026.
Barr,P.J. 1405, 9278.
Barr,R.I. 2437.
Barraquio,W.L. 7831.
Barre,N. 9074.
Barre,P. 8540.
Barrell,R.A.E. 7497, 8572.
Barrera,O.J.G. 3969.
Barrett,A. 71.
Barrett,A.G.M. 8023, 10234.
Barrett,A.N. 2496, 9580.
Barrett,D.K. 9723.
Barrett,J. 2339.
Barrett,S.G. 4880.
Barron,G.L. 5883.
Barros,B.C. 275.
Barros,G.C. 9923.
Barrow,G.I. 1570.
Barrow,K.D. 8469.
Barry,A.L. 576, 3137, 7159, 7985, 8041.
Barry,R.G.G. 5112.
Bartel,A. 9638.
Barth,E.F. 727.
Barth,R. 4635, 8275.
Barth,W.E. 2296.
Bartha,R. 2170, 6094, 6350.
Barthakur,H.P. 7809.
Barthe,J.P. 6543.
Barthelemy,M. 6134.
Barthes,D. 4689.
Bartholomew,D.G. 2258.
Bartlett,K.H. 9188.
Bartlett,R.C. 9411.
Bartley,E.E. 5885.
Bartnicki-Garcia,S. 17.
Bartoli,A. 3820.
Bartolin,R. 10238.
Barton,H. 2602.
Barton,S.N. 5583.
Bartos,P. 1103, 1109.
Bartosek,I. 9155.
Bartoshevich,Y.E. 5595.
Bartoszcze,M. 2471.
Bartsch,H. 5130.
Bartz,J.A. 2079, 7605, 10080.
Baruah,B. 6585.
Baruah,H.K. 7672.
Baruah,J.N. 6585.
Barylak,J. 1346.
Barza,M. 3982, 9356.
Barzilay,I. 9847.
Basabe,J.R. 8288.
Basak,K. 7193.
Basch,H.I. 7170, 7172.
Bashaarat,A. 1598.
Basham,J.T. 409, 6054.
Bashan,Y. 10070.
Bashi,E. 4373.
Bashkatova,N.A. 3455, 5738.
Bashkatova,S.T. 3023.
Bashkis,E.V. 4241.
Basinger,G.W. 9408.
Basker,M.J. 615, 9395.
Basnak'yan,I.A. 7382.
Basova,N.N. 6432.
Bassette,R. 5113.
Bassetti,D. 5466, 9232.
Bassi,A.,Jr. 3738, 7689.
Bassi,M. 3744, 5208.
Bassin,R.H. 3271.
Bassir,O. 5871.
Bastos,R.N. 7443.
Basu Chaudhary,K.C. 5861.
Basu,M. 6288.
Basu,P.K. 2808, 6742.
Basuchaudhary,K.C. 3736.
Bata,J. 2607.
Batchelor,B. 1332.
Batchelor,D.L. 5204.
Batchelor,W. 8099.
Bateman,D.F. 4371.
Bateman,G.L. 7612.
Bathurst,N.O. 2928.
Batish,V.K. 3633.
Batistic,L. 3894, 9141, 10140.
Batrakov,S.G. 1860.
Battersby,A.R. 8488.
Battistini,A. 1972.
Battistotti,B. 2721.
Battley,E.H. 7268.
Baty,J.D. 9894.
Bauer,D.H. 2509.
Bauer,S. 4217.
Bauer,W.D. 2931, 7024.
Bauernfeind,A. 10265, 802.
Baum,J. 3982.
Baum,J.D. 9932.
Baumann,P. 63.
Baumer,F. 40, 9801.
Baumgartner,E. 7555.
Bauriaud,R. 2290.
Baute,M.-A. 9449, 9450, 7385.
Baute,R. 7385, 9449, 9450, 9451.
Baverel,G. 31.
Bavoil,P. 3368.
Baxter,R. 2492.
Baxter,R.L. 3359.
Bay,L.M. 3241.
Bayer,A.S. 5409.
Bayer,F.L. 9650.
Bayev,A.A. 4229, 8318.
Bayliss,C.E. 9222, 10185.
Bayne,H.G. 9167.
Bayston,R. 1437, 3061, 6231.
Bazarian,E.R. 9811.
Bazett-Jones,D.P. 3976.
Bazhanov,V.S. 915.
Bazin,H. 8373.
Bazua,C.D. 2682.
Bazzi,C. 3639, 9982.
Beacco,E. 1845.
Beadles,T.A. 7357.
Beal,J.L. 482, 3035.
Beam,T.R.,Jr. 1495.
Beard,C.W. 2469, 9496.
Beattie,D.S. 131.
Beau,J.-M. 3436.
Beaud,R. 6643.
Beaulieu,L.P. 7355.
Beauplet,A. 10344.
Bebault,G.M. 2641, 2646.
Bebin,J.L. 7270.
Beccari,M. 8098.
Bech-Nielsen,B.V. 5614.
Bechtel,J.,Jr. 9199.
Bechtle,R.M. 5885.
Beck,C.G. 9571.
Beck,H. 3080.
Beck,W.C. 8137.

IRL©1980

Becker,A.M. 3153.
Becker,H. 3022.
Becker,R. 8810.
Becker,S. 826.
Becker Birck,J. 5540.
Beckett,J.H. 9701.
Beckett,K.M. 2305.
Beckwith,C.A. 4796.
Beczner,L. 5966, 8893.
Bedau,C. 983.
Bedell,D. 5160.
Bedford,K.A. 5444.
Bedmar,E.J. 9104.
Bednar,J. 6488.
Bednarski,M.A. 2169.
Bednorz,D. 5421.
Bednova,V.N. 10370.
Beebe,R.M. 6690.
Beeby,P.J. 2310.
Beever,D.E. 1926.
Beezer,A.E. 6276, 9661.
Bega,R.V. 396, 2901.
Beh,K.J. 7570.
Behal,V. 8039.
Behere,A.G. 8643.
Behkl,R.M. 10375.
Behnke,U. 865, 8415, 8416, 8417, 9825, 9826.
Behr,H. 3325.
Behrens,J.C. 9955, 9956.
Behrens,M.K. 7421.
Behringer,G. 1946, 2768.
Beiderbeck,R. 1982.
Beier,H. 8745.
Beigl,H.J. 1250, 5271.
Beilstein,P. 9798.
Beitz,J. 9829.
Beker,M.E. 1706.
Bekker,A.R. 1844.
Bektemirov,T.A. 2241.
Bel'skaya,S.I. 1165, 3733.
Belaich,J.P. 3176.
Belas,M.R. 9030.
Belendiuk,G. 78.
Belevich,E.M. 7187.
Belgy,G. 9151.
Beliayeva,M.I. 2634.
Belikov,V.M. 1732, 5694, 8389.
Belima,N.I. 9131.
Belizhenko,V.D. 9415.
Beljaev,S.S. 5317.
Beljanski,M. 5907.
Belko,G.F. 5782.
Bell,A.A. 4418, 6872.
Bell,E.J. 5648.
Bell,F. 7720, 7721.
Bell,G. 8504.
Bell,M.J. 2488.
Bell,S.J. 10298.
Bell,T.A. 1915.
Bellal,M. 4231.
Belleau,B. 6269.
Bellelli,E. 9603.
Bellinck,C. 9141, 9143.
Bellini,W.J. 9606.
Bellomo,P. 2363.
Belloncik,S. 10352.
Bellotti,A. 5220.
Belousova,A.A. 7315.
Belousova,I.I. 2335, 9214.
Belova,N.N. 3931.
Belova,T.N. 5524.
Belser,L.W. 7829, 7830.
Beltran,J.P. 1037.
Belyaev,N.V. 2372.
Belyanova,L.P. 6508, 6545, 7424, 8411.
Bemmann,A. 7796.
Bemmann,E. 468.
Bemmann,W. 9152.
Ben Aim,R. 2390.
Ben Zbiba,M. 7025.
Ben-Ari,H. 6337.
Ben-Hur,E. 9506.
Ben Kalio,V.D. 7664.
Ben-Yephet,Y. 1288, 8919, 8935.
Benada,J. 345.
Benamon,D. 2463.
Bencic,Z. 4761.
Benda,R. 6407.
Bendianishvili,M.V. 856.
Bendova,O. 3508.
Benedict,R.C. 5819.
Benedict,W.G. 6779.
Benefield,L.D. 716.
Benevides,J. 6693.
Benhamou,N. 6732.
Benigno,D.R.A. 6787.
Benjamin,S.R. 1648.
Benjaminson,M.A. 2552.
Benken,A.A. 2113.
Bennell,A.P. 9704.
Bennet,A.M. 8156.
Bennett,E.R. 717.
Bennett,F.G.A. 10026.
Bennett,G.A. 1957, 5132.
Bennett,J.P. 3881.
Bennett,J.W. 1023, 9943.
Bennett,R.A. 2830.
Benoki,M. 3576.
Bens,G.A. 5446.
Bensink,J.C. 6659.
Benson,D.M. 3825, 7731.
Benson,J.A. 8192.
Benson,S.T. 7525, 9244.
Bentejac,M.-C. 5525.
Bentfeld,G. 595.
Benton,C.V. 4851.
Bentz,R.R. 7879.
Beppu,T. 7426, 10364.
Beraha,L. 10078.
Berbee,A.T. 4437.
Berberian,H. 5603.
Berche,P. 2430, 5405.
Bercovich,Z. 4155.
Bercovier,H. 9074.
Berdimbetova,G.E. 7440.
Berenbaum, M.C. 578.
Berengo,A. 4855.
Berenson,L.M. 9943.
Berestennikova,N.D. 8487.
Beretta,G. 4059.
Berezin,I.V. 872, 1789, 4913, 6506.
Berezov,T.T. 8339.
Berezovskaya,I.V. 3939.
Berg,B. 41.
Berg,D. 4586.
Berg,G. 6335, 6353, 6356, 6461.
Berg,J.V.R. 9598.
Berg,K. 2243, 5376.
Berg,O.G. 2483.
Bergan,T. 9677.
Bergdahl,D.R. 3826.
Bergdahl,S. 9598.
Bergdoll,M.S. 1052, 2790, 8702, 8705.
Bergelson,L.D. 1860.
Bergere,J.-L. 3386.
Bergere,J.L. 186.
Bergerioux,C. 6467.
Bergeron,B. 9662.
Bergersen,F.J. 1311, 4544, 4550.
Bergman,B.H.H. 3779.
Bergman,R.K. 3621.
Bergmann,I. 3486.
Bergmann,K.-Ch. 3486.
Bergmannova,E. 6740.
Bergogne-Berezin,E. 1450, 3002.
Bergstein,P.E. 9900.
Bergstrom,S.L. 2187.
Bergter,F. 4821, 7311, 7361.
Beringer,J.E. 2161, 4556, 7017, 9120.
Berke,P.A. 9298.
Berkeley,R.C.W. 1050, 9642.
Berkenkamp,B. 2829, 3647.
Berkowitz,P.T. 548.
Berlin,K.D. 508, 509, 9427.
Berman,D. 6335.
Berman,D.T. 8439.
Berman,H.M. 6307.
Bernacchi,G. 3844.
Bernard,P. 3929.
Bernard,S. 3277.
Bernardi,L. 118.
Bernardinelli,S. 2622.
Bernardova,H. 8906.
Bernath,F.R. 1843.
Bernath,S. 4837.
Berndt,H. 2599.
Bernhardt,F.-H. 6548.
Bernhardt,L.W. 3597.
Bernheimer,A.W. 6490, 6713.
Bernofsky,C. 8345.
Bernova,G.I. 5694.
Bernstein,E. 4739.
Bernstein,S. 2591.
Berria,M.I. 3969.
Berry,C.R. 7774.
Berry,D.R. 1541.
Berry,E.K.M. 6097.
Berry,F.W. 9404.
Berry,J.W. 1573.
Bersani,C. 2713, 2721.
Berstein,R.L. 1913.
Bertaccini,A. 4414.
Berthelin,J. 9151.
Berthelot,G. 1450.
Berthouex,P.M. 5536.
Berti,B. 2792.
Berti,E.F. 1862.
Berti,M. 2318, 4059, 9376.
Bertin,G. 2775.
Bertolini,A. 10228.
Bertoni,M.D. 7815.
Bertrand,A. 8536.
Bertrand,J.-C. 7046, 8373.
Bertrand,P.F. 316.
Bertus,A.L. 3824.
Berville,A. 7557, 8663.
Besada,W.H. 6813, 10058.
Beskaravainaya,M.A. 5221, 8866.
Besl,H. 8483.
Besri,M. 5994.
Bessalova,N.G. 6546.
Besson,F. 1517, 4034, 9434.
Best,D.J. 9395.
Bester,A.I.J. 2832, 5958, 8830.
Beswick,T.S.L. 5383.
Bethenod,O. 1111.
Bethge,P.H. 8358.
Bethlenfalvay,G.J. 3884, 451.
Betina,V. 7538.
Betts,G.F. 33.
Betzer,N. 6337.
Beuchat,L.R. 1912, 5087, 7489.
Beumer,R.R. 7536.
Beute,M.K. 8753, 8755.
Bevan,R.J. 6968.
Bevercombe,G.P. 6967.
Beveridge,E.G. 2986.
Beveridge,T.J. 7864, 8183, 10240.
Bevers,J. 9751.
Bewer,W.S. 7271.
Bewick,M.W.M. 7802.
Beyer,P. 9863.
Beynon,J.L. 4556, 9120.
Beytout,D. 2418, 8170.
Beytout-Mamouret,A. 8170.
Beytout-Monghal,M. 8170.
Bezborodov,A.M. 4920, 6470, 6493, 8455.
Bezborodova,S.I. 77.
Bezdicek,D.F. 3887, 4561.
Bezemer,L.D. 9029.
Bezirdjyan,Kh.O. 8379.
Bezman,S.A. 4602.
Bezuidenhout,H. 8787.
Bezzubov,A.A. 8542.
Bhagat,S.D. 6585.
Bhaktavatsalam,G. 355.
Bhakuni,D.S. 2637, 2661.
Bhamarapravati,N. 6691, 8154.
Bhansali,R.R. 10073.
Bhargava,B. 1151.
Bhargava,K.S. 4510, 8837.
Bhaskaran,R. 1170.
Bhat,P. 8206, 9190.
Bhati,H.S. 9507.
Bhatnagar,G.C. 279.
Bhattacharjee,J.K. 3358.
Bhattacharjee,S.S. 5705.
Bhattacharyya,F.K. 9702.
Bhatti,D.S. 2006.
Bhavanandan,V.P. 3375.
Bhawal,B.M. 9290.
Bheem Bhat,M. 9187.
Bhide,V.P. 2159.
Bhooshan,B. 534.
Bhujwala,R.A. 1679, 1680.
Bhumibhamon,O. 4230.
Bhuvaneswari,T.V. 2931.
Bianchi,L. 4873.
Bianchi,M.L. 1845.
Biava,M.F. 754.
Bibikova,M.V. 9310.
Bichkanova,S.A. 10225.

Bichkoov,A.G.G. 5680.
Bidan,P. 3509, 8545.
Biddle,J.W. 2283, 2964, 3065, 7143.
Biely,P. 4217.
Bienvenu,P. 5526.
Bienwald,B. 8350.
Bier,P.J. 4218.
Biernaux,J. 9539.
Bieszkiewicz,E. 2394.
Bieth,G. 2960.
Biever,K.D. 9876.
Bigalke,D.L. 5570.
Bigbee,J.W. 9701.
Bigelis,R. 4959.
Bigham,M.L. 3586
Bignami,M. 10377.
Biguet,J. 3003, 4889, 8665.
Bihr,J.G. 6325.
Bijker,P.G.H. 3544.
Bikbulatov,R.M. 5605.
Bilai,B.I. 6470.
Bilaj,V.I. 164, 258, 1017, 2686.
Bilisics,L. 56.
Billiau,A. 3009.
Billing,E. 2830.
Bills,D.D. 4357.
Bilton,R.F. 952, 9894.
Binder,A. 3521.
Binder,K. 5572.
Bingham,A. 869.
Bingham,A.H.A. 10297.
Binnie,R.C. 2934.
Birch,A.J. 8479, 8480.
Bird,F.H. 3611.
Bird,J. 255.
Bird,T.J. 7056.
Birecka,H. 267.
Biris,D. 10051.
Birjukova,S.V. 6114.
Birkbeck,T.H. 249.
Birkeland,J.M. 5574
Birlova,L.V. 652.
Birnbaum,D. 6519.
Birnbaum,J. 6240, 8498.
Biro,G. 4110.
Biron,G. 5525.
Biryukov,V.V. 9418.
Bis'ko,N.A. 4421.
Bischof Leger,E. 4715.
Bisen,P.S. 24, 7641.
Bisessar,S. 8738.
Bishai,F.R. 5609.
Bishlyaga,V.T. 5737.
Bishnoi,U.R. 208.
Bishop,P.E. 7008.
Bisping,W. 1557
Bisseling,T. 9133.
Bisso,G.M. 5639.
Bisson,J.W. 5548.
Bissonette,H.L. 8902.
Bissonette,P. 8434.
Bissonnette,G.K. 4793.
Bistline,F.W. 3694.
Biswas,K. 1363, 5861.
Biswas,P.K. 433.
Biswas,S.K. 775.
Bisz Konarzewska,A. 2393.
Bitha,P. 8054.
Bitsch,V. 7320.
Bitton,G. 2402, 4766, 5616.
Bizzini,B. 5758.
Bjorklind,A. 84.
Bjorklund,N.-E. 5163.
Bjorn,M.J. 8697.
Black,H.J. 10317.
Black,L.M. 1976.
Black,S.H. 8161.
Black,W.M. 2021.
Blackie,M.J. 5909.
Blackman,J. 750.
Blackmer,A.M. 1293, 10160.
Blackwell,C.M. 871.
Blackwell,J.H. 191, 971, 3582, 6178.
Blackwood,C.M. 2739.
Blad,B.L. 4378.
Blaeser,M. 303.
Blagoveschensky,V.A. 864.
Blaha,G. 3711.
Blain,J.A. 8504.
Blake,M.S. 4986.
Blake,P.A. 5823.
Blakebrough,N. 1708, 2681.
Blakeslee,G.M. 2903.
Blakley,E.R. 159.
Blakley,R.L. 896.
Blanc,B. 6692.
Blanch,H.W. 4581, 6329.
Blanchard,A.S. 10323.
Blanchette,B.L. 8939.
Blanchette,R.A. 9031.
Blanco,M.H. 4391.
Blancou,J. 8258.
Blandamura,R. 4824.
Blangy,D. 6130.
Blankenship,L.C. 6729.
Blant,M.E. 2193.
Blaschek,H.P. 4984.
Blaser,P. 4301.
Blaskovic,P.J. 764.
Blassmann,K. 7126.
Blazevic,D.J. 4145.
Blazsek Bodo,A. 1474.
Bleich,H.E. 6298.
Blein,J.P. 492.
Bleiweis,A.S. 2575.
Blenden,D.C. 10194.
Blenk,B. 3316.
Blenk,H. 3316.
Blessing-Moore,J. 9324.
Bliss,R.D. 8250.
Blisse,A. 6993.
Blobel,H. 9658, 9835.
Block,C.S. 2968, 2969.
Blockinger,G. 1417.
Blok,I. 2060.
Blokhina,I.N. 779.
Blondeau,R. 4555.
Bloomberg,W.J. 6945, 10124.
Bloomfield,S.F. 9563, 10197.
Blouse,L.E. 9695.
Blout,E.R. 4061.
Blowers,R. 1592, 3234, 3235.
Blue,R.L. 5904.
Blumauerova,M. 572, 1519, 1855, 3415, 6573.
Blumstein,G. 9699.
Blunk,J. 508.
Blyth,S.C. 8587.
Blyuger,A.F. 6391.
Board,P.W. 8626.
Bobkova,T.S. 4648.
Bobnick,M.L. 4188.
Bobyk,M.A. 5704.
Bocan,B.J. 1957.
Boccas,B. 7655.
Boccia,A. 9559.
Bocharov,A.F. 7325.
Bocharova,N.N. 7372.
Bochkarev,V.V. 1429.
Bochkareva,G.G. 6616.
Bochskandl,M.R. 2277.
Bock,K.R. 2043, 5980, 7649.
Bockus,W.W. 8800.
Boddie,R.L. 2432, 2434.
Bode,O. 2062.
Bode,R. 6519.
Bodey,G.P. 637, 5566, 7179.
Bodfish,K. 6316.
Bodnar,M. 6656.
Bodnaruk,W.H.,Jr. 5978.
Bodo,G. 3020.
Bodor,N. 7959.
Bodwell,R.S. 7268.
Boehm,J.C. 614.
Boesewinkel,H.J. 9984, 8842.
Bogdan,S.D. 8616.
Bogdanic,C. 1019, 5125.
Bogdanov,V.V. 5410.
Bogdanova,N.S. 6182.
Bogdanova,V.M. 9064.
Bogdarina,I.G. 8318.
Bognar,R. 9473.
Bohac,C.E. 3194.
Bohannon,T.E. 2446.
Bohl,E.H. 3276.
Bohm,H.O. 9931.
Bohm,J. 6710.
Bohm,R. 8187, 8188.
Bohme,E.H.W. 5434.
Bohme,H. 1695.
Bohme,H.-J. 1814.
Bohn,G.W. 10055.
Bohnenberger,E. 8316.
Bohra,A. 7036.
Bohringer,H. 3941.
Bohunova,Z. 9206.
Bohus,G. 8217.
Boicelli,A. 2336.
Boidron,J.N. 8531.
Boileau,G. 6268.
Boin,L.F. 911.
Boiron,H. 4175.
Boisseau,M.T. 4077.
Boisvert,J. 10352.
Boitieux,J.L. 4125.
Bojarska-Dahlig,H. 4726.
Bojko,O.I. 960.
Bojnansky,V. 9026.
Bokkenheuser,V.D. 8430.
Bol,J. 3629.
Boling,T.M. 3618.
Bolkan,H.A. 3798.
Bollaert,W. 1378.
Bollag,J.-M. 4966.
Bolland,L. 9716, 10389.
Bolle,A.C. 2756.
Bollen,A. 478.
Bollich,C.N. 4458.
Bollin,E.,Jr. 2244.
Bologna,M. 3995.
Bolotina,I.N. 5281.
Bolshakova,E.I. 5782.
Bolton,A.T. 6819.
Bolton,J.L. 3807.
Boltyanskaya,E.V. 1021.
Bomer,H. 1403.
Bomford,R. 6311.
Bompeix,G. 8976.
Bonartzeva,G.A. 2930, 5292.
Bonatsos,D.C. 7653.
Bonazzi,D. 3033.
Bonch-Osmolovskaya,E.A. 2940, 5045, 5316.
Bondarenko,A.S. 663, 7880.
Bondarenko,V.I. 9558.
Bone,D.H. 4923.
Bonecchi,R. 8913.
Bonesvoll,P. 3239, 3240.
Bongaerts,G.P.A. 4999.
Boniface,B. 4085.
Boniface,M. 4085.
Bonifas,V. 5890.
Bonina,F. 2267.
Bonissol,C. 6212.
Bonnet,P. 3637.
Bonomi,U. 4820, 4885.
Boonchee,S. 2167.
Boonkerd,N. 3887.
Boos,G. 5841.
Booth,C. 9010.
Booth,G.D. 6708.
Booth,R.H. 1131.
Boothe,J. 8054.
Boothe,J.H. 7240.
Boratynska,W. 6577.
Borchardt,A. 7972.
Borchardt,K. 576.
Borchardt,R.T. 2357.
Bordeleau,L.M. 414, 7016, 10361.
Borders,D.B. 8051.
Bordin,F. 6144.
Bordner,J. 7214.
Borecki,Z. 4407.
Borelli,D. 9713.
Borges,M.S. 7498.
Bories,G. 5801.
Boring,J.R.,III 9199.
Borisenko,A.N. 4460.
Borisova,V.N. 4039.
Borkely,F. 450.
Borkely,I. 450.
Borkowski,A. 9297.
Borman,E.A. 8512.
Borneff,J. 9566.
Bornside,G.H. 3950.
Borobio,M.V. 6236.
Borodyuk,N.A. 6450.
Borojevic,K. 6897.
Boronin,A.M. 4905.
Borota,R. 6392.
Borovkova,Yu.A. 9838.
Borowinska,A. 1771.
Borowski,E. 690, 7246.
Borowski,J. 3229, 6258, 6264.
Borrebaeck,C. 7199.
Borriello,S.P. 778, 6716, 9314.
Borst,J. 6435.
Borzani,W. 1336, 2543.
Borzunov,E.E. 663.
Bos,L. 2044, 5225, 6845.
Bose,A.K. 582.
Bose,A.N. 9939.
Bose,S.K. 8975.
Bosecker,K. 7845.

Bosenko,A.M. 3357.
Bosio,G. 4842.
Bosmans,E. 581.
Bosnjak,M. 8031.
Bossennec,J.M. 5925.
Bossuyt,R. 4120.
Bostian,K.A. 33.
Bostian,M. 6624.
Bostick,W.D. 2449.
Bostock,A.D. 1882.
Boswell,K.H. 2259.
Bothast,R.J. 1916, 5180, 8646.
Bott,K.F. 698.
Botta,G. 748.
Bottalico,A. 1042, 7562, 7566.
Bottazzi,V. 2712, 2713, 2714, 2721.
Bottema,C.K. 4994.
Bottiger,M. 6336.
Botvinko,I.V. 8445.
Botzenhart,K. 744, 1425.
Bouanchaud,D. 2354.
Bouanchaud,D.H. 2959, 2960, 2961.
Boudart,G. 234.
Boudrant,J. 4231, 8271.
Boudreault,A. 8084.
Boudreaux,G.J. 5387.
Bouffard,A. 2456.
Bough,W.A. 7265.
Boughey,H. 2800.
Boughton,T.J. 6959.
Bouhet,J.C. 5162, 7445.
Bouhot,D. 293.
Bouillant,A.M.P. 5597.
Boulanger,Y. 4954.
Boulay,F. 8293.
Boulger,L.R. 1548, 9489.
Boulton,M.G. 1356, 9332.
Bourd,G.I. 8331.
Boureau,M. 7001.
Bourgeois,F. 6884.
Bourgeois,M. 7088.
Bourges,M. 8170.
Bourquin,A.W. 4096.
Bousquet,J.F. 1111, 5171, 8660.
Boutibonnes,P. 5138, 5863, 9957.
Bouton,J.H. 1303, 9110.
Boutrif,E. 5142.
Bouvenot,G. 10238.
Bouvet,E. 3120.
Bouwen,I. 5239.
Bove,J.M. 5216, 8839, 10041.
Boveris,A. 4616.
Bovre,K. 9677.
Bowden,J.D. 199.
Bowen,G.D. 6998, 9061.
Bowen,J.H. 1032.
Bowen,R. 9994.
Bowen,W.H. 2978, 9325.
Bowers,J.L. 3738.
Bowland,J.P. 8218.
Bowles,D.S. 9513.
Bowmer,K.H. 7843.
Boxall,M. 1356, 9332.
Boxer,D.H. 22.
Boxler,D.L. 7195.
Boyd,J.C. 6217.
Boyd,K.J. 982.
Boyd,M.R. 2353, 6184.
Boyer,H.W. 5668.
Boyer,J.S. 8764.
Boykin,D.W.,Jr. 531.
Boylan,S. 4997.
Boyle,J.S. 3665.
Bozarth,R.F. 9978.
Bozhanskaya,A.M. 10180.
Bozonova,J. 7319.
Bracchi,U. 9603.
Brackenridge,L. 5679.
Bracquart,P. 1893.
Bradford,A.M. 440.
Bradford,B. 1254, 1255.
Bradley,D.W. 4126.
Bradley,H.E. 6132.
Bradley,W.A. 9476.
Bradner,W.T. 5176.
Bradstreet,C.M.P. 5619.
Braemer,A.C. 7917.
Braga,A. 4829.
Brain,E.G. 615, 620.
Brakier-Gingras,L. 6268.
Brammer,K.W. 1511, 5483.
Bramucci,M.G. 1046.
Branca,G. 4056, 9189.
Branchard,M. 8663.
Brand,R. 6877.
Brandano,P. 4330.
Branden,C.-I. 3370.
Brandimarte,C. 9334, 9337.
Brandis,H. 7135.
Brandolin,G. 8293.
Brandon,B.A. 4814.
Brandsch,R. 686.
Brandt Rauf,P. 1499.
Brant,A.W. 3537.
Brar,S.S. 429, 3199.
Brasier,C.M. 2035, 6818.
Brass,C. 9254.
Brassel,J. 8513.
Bratby,J. 720.
Bratoeva,M. 9192.
Bratthall,D. 6447.
Brau,C.J. 10262.
Braude,R. 5092.
Brauer,S. 8113.
Brault,J. 9074.
Braun,F. 5432, 5434.
Braun,H.J. 2132.
Brauniger,H. 7109.
Braveny,I. 7075.
Braverman,S.W. 8747.
Bray,R.A. 5241.
Brazhnikova,M.G. 1844, 4039, 8468.
Brcak,J. 10046.
Brdar,B. 10219.
Breer,C. 193.
Breeze,A.S. 6552.
Brekke,O.L. 5865, 5866.
Bremer,H. 4133.
Bremer,K. 3739, 3784, 4415.
Bremner,D.A. 6131.
Bremner,J.M. 1293, 1296, 10160.
Brendler,R.A. 3799.
Brennan,M.R. 2230.
Brennan,P.J. 4176.
Bresinsky,A. 8483.
Breuer,A. 5445.
Breuer,H. 7170, 7171.
Breuil,C. 3908.
Breukink,H.J. 8619.
Brewer,D. 1020, 3614.
Brewer,N.S. 3073.
Brewer,S.J. 1453.
Brezhnev,D.D. 3762, 8957.
Bricker,J.L. 1216, 2933.
Brickman,F. 2536.
Bridge,J. 253.
Bridgen,P.J. 9271.
Bridger,B.A. 9095.
Bridges,B.A. 7330.
Bridges,K. 7876.
Bridges,R.L. 2179, 2180.
Bridson,E.Y. 7133.
Briedis,D.J. 9397.
Brierley,C.L. 7847.
Brierley,J.A. 2178.
Briggs,M. 1648.
Briggs,R.W. 6281.
Brill,W.J. 1325, 3882, 4543, 4554, 7008, 9127, 9128.
Brillova,D. 5712.
Brinckman,F.E. 4571.
Brindani,F. 8604.
Bringmann,G. 739.
Brinkerhoff,L.A. 6008, 8870, 10083.
Brinkley,A.W. 5637.
Brinton,C.C. 3184.
Brioude,R. 5654.
Brisson,J.D. 6809.
Brisson,N. 6268.
Britikova,N.E. 2992.
Britnell,W.E. 6942.
Brittain,J. 5964.
Britton,L. 4019.
Britz,M.L. 2205.
Britz,T. 6637.
Brive-Le Bouguenec,C. 6134.
Brizzi,A. 9972.
Brlansky,R.H. 5900.
Broadbent,F.E. 428.
Brock,T.D. 6107, 8227, 10136.
Brockett,R.M. 2382, 9695.
Brockmann,H.,Jr. 8508.
Brockwell,J. 435, 5291.
Broderick,E. 5066.
Brodeur,B.R. 5645, 5695.
Brodisch,K.E.U. 9510.
Brodnik,T. 8637.
Brodsky,B. 1495.
Brodsky,M.H. 2518.
Brody,R.S. 8380.
Broekhuizen,G. 3237.
Brogden,R.N. 9359.
Brokenshire,T. 266.
Bromfield,E.S.P. 436, 10170.
Bromfield,S.M. 416, 458, 9150.
Bromke,B.J. 9822.
Brooks,G.F. 2558.
Brooks,J.B. 3311.
Broom,E.W. 8802.
Broome,C.V. 10366.
Brorson,J.-E. 4696.
Broschard,R.W. 664.
Brosseau,J.D. 929, 3492.
Brotherton,T. 2488.
Brotowasisto 4761.
Broughton,W.J. 3879.
Brouillet,M.D. 6371.
Brouns,R. 4999.
Brown,A. 9672.
Brown,A.E. 8824.
Brown,A.L. 6325.
Brown,A.R. 2158.
Brown,B. 5964.
Brown,B.A. 2399.
Brown,C. 1356, 9332.
Brown,D.A. 7211.
Brown,D.E. 2557, 5708, 9583.
Brown,D.G.W. 945.
Brown,D.H. 6046.
Brown,E.A. 3794.
Brown,E.G. 2397.
Brown,F. 3129, 4756.
Brown,G.A. 6335.
Brown,G.E. 1187.
Brown,J. 8601, 9069.
Brown,J.A. 4822.
Brown,J.R. 5484.
Brown,J.S. 8814.
Brown,L.W. 2348, 5470.
Brown,M. 1631.
Brown,M.F. 4563.
Brown,M.R.W. 499, 8036, 9407.
Brown,N.C. 5718.
Brown,N.L. 1041.
Brown,N.R. 2257.
Brown,P. 3007.
Brown,P.D. 8821.
Brown,R.A. 508, 509.
Brown,R.J. 7767.
Brown,S.C. 5777.
Brown,S.D. 6424, 7198.
Brown,W.E. 7234.
Brown,W.L. 2727.
Brown,W.M. 10253.
Browne,M.J. 9277.
Browning,G. 349.
Browning,J.A. 1189.
Bruck,K.P. 1226.
Bruckler,J. 9658.
Brudevod,F. 5575.
Bruegger,K. 5038.
Bruehl,G.W. 1107, 3656, 3657, 8729.
Bruening,G. 5201, 8745.
Brufani,M. 2363.
Brugh,M. 9496.
Brugh,M.,Jr. 2469.
Brumfitt,W. 1445, 2268, 2561, 3996, 10272.
Brumley,J.M. 3646, 3646.
Brun,H. 3847.
Brun,Y. 5653, 9392.
Bruna,C.D. 7185.
Brune,D.E. 2395.
Brunell,P.A. 9613.
Bruneteau,M. 5007.
Brunker,T. 2730.
Brunner,E. 9243.
Brunow,G. 6615.
Bruns,M.A. 6641.
Bruns,W. 4048.
Brunt,A.A. 2843.
Brunton,J. 1352.
Brunton,J.L. 6135.
Brunvold,E. 4854.
Bruschi,M. 6491, 8490.
Bruten,D.M. 1342.
Brutko,L.N. 3471.
Bruyns-Haylett,J.P. 6922.
Bryan,E. 5333.

Bryan,F.L. 6618.
Bryan,G.T. 4882.
Bryan,J. 3184.
Bryan,L.E. 474, 7061.
Bryan,W.C. 4500.
Bryant,G. 7194.
Bryant,R.D. 7803.
Bryant,T.N. 9887.
Bryce,D.M. 3943.
Bryden,W.L. 9947.
Bryn,K. 9677.
Bryson,Y.J. 6408.
Brzin,B. 9218.
Bu'Lock,J.D. 5689, 8472.
Buachidze,T.Sh. 856.
Bucci,M. 5326.
Bucciarelli,M. 146.
Buchan,A. 6316.
Buchanan,B. 1689.
Buchanan,G.E. 7421.
Buchanan,R.A. 6164.
Buchanan,R.L. 224, 9946.
Buchanan,T. 3313.
Buchanan,T.M. 3312, 7348.
Buchanan Wollaston,A.V. 4556.
Buchenauer,H. 8988.
Buchferer,B. 1795.
Buchi,G. 4354.
Buchner,V. 8838.
Bucholc,B. 5397.
Buchting,A.J. 6870.
Buck,J.D. 10304.
Buck,R. 8249.
Buckee,G.K. 2683.
Bucking,E. 9016.
Buckingham,R.H. 9840.
Buckler,C.E. 3013, 3014.
Buckley,H.R. 8220.
Bucourt,R. 9375.
Buczacki,S.T. 1124, 6811, 9724.
Buczka,B. 2694.
Budak,A. 2190, 2234.
Budanov,M.V. 6537.
Budanova,V.I. 1985.
Budd,J.A. 4279.
Budde,E. 9655.
Buddemeyer,E.U. 3292.
Buddenhagen,E.S. 2061.
Buddenhagen,I.W. 2061.
Buddhavudhikrai,P. 10201.
Budeanu,C. 2227.
Budesinsky,M. 3456.
Budesinsky,Z. 4045.
Budiarso,R.L.P. 4761.
Budnitskaya,P.Z. 2465.
Budzikiewicz,H. 3356.
Buege,D. 5115.
Buettner,G.R. 6570.
Buga,S.F. 8771.
Bugaev,B.M. 2528.
Bugbee,W.M. 6868, 8926.
Bugelsky,Yu.Yu. 5311.
Bugianesi,R.L. 2342.
Bugl,G. 1557.
Buglos,J. 6741.
Bugrova,V.I. 5192.
Buie,K.J. 3258.
Buisson,J. P. 7951.
Buitkamp,B. 1443.
Buka,M.R. 4257.
Bukanova,V.K. 7632.
Bukhalo,A.S. 3863.
Bukhova,V.P. 6450.
Bukova,V.B. 5724.
Bulgakova,T.N. 8037.
Bull,A.T. 5791.
Bull,M.J. 5659.
Bulla,L.A.,Jr. 5770, 5771.
Bulleid,N.C. 1623.
Bullerman,L.B. 5124.
Bulley,N.R. 4777.
Bulukova,V.I. 2877.
Bumbieris,M. 9087.
Bundgaard,J. 3334.
Bundgaard,H. 627.
Bundy,L.G. 10160.
Buransky,J. 10383.
Burbridge,K.A. 2765, 5180.
Burch,K. 9355.
Burchall,J.J. 4996, 9837.
Burchill,R.T. 6020, 10107.
Burcoveanu,C. 7846.
Burda,K. 4218.
Burdash,N.M. 4136.
Burdenko,L.G. 5711.
Burdenyuk,I.P. 4649.
Burdett,I.D.J. 2496.
Burdick,K.N. 9695.
Burford,J.R. 1292.
Burg,R.W. 8498.
Burgasova,M.P. 2241.
Burgdorfer,W. 5648.
Burge,M.N. 10395.
Burge,W.D. 2143, 2408, 6066.
Burge,W.R. 679.
Burgen,A.S.V. 8022, 8372.
Burger,D. 9469.
Burger,G. 8113.
Burgess,M.N. 1045.
Burgoyne,G.H. 5523.
Burgyan,J. 5966.
Burian,V. 9323.
Burke,D.C. 3011.
Burke,H.M. 2254.
Burke,K.A. 9812.
Burkhardt,R. 5610.
Burlev,V.A. 5764.
Burlot,R. 18.
Burman,L.G. 1625.
Burmeister,H.R. 5874.
Burnett,J.P.,Jr. 5399.
Burnett,P.A. 1996.
Burns,M.K. 9869.
Burns,P.Y. 10127.
Burova,L.G. 2121, 8997.
Burpee,L.L. 1229, 2111, 3805, 7752, 8224.
Burr,G.R. 3296.
Burr,T.J. 1114, 2140.
Burrell,C.J. 8161.
Burrells,C. 10374.
Burris,R.H. 75, 3871, 4541, 4546, 4895, 7002, 7013, 7377.
Burroughs,R. 5133.
Burrows,J.R. 802.
Burt,R.L. 7030.
Burtchaell,S. 5633.
Burtis,K. 1828.
Burtis,P.A. 4602.
Burton,G.C. 10194.
Burton,J.C. 5296.
Burton,K.A. 2652.
Burtonboy,G. 6389.
Burtseva,S.A. 6219.
Buryanov,Yu.I. 4229, 8318.
Burzynska,H. 4297.
Busbice,T.H. 7591.
Busch,H. 7448.
Busch,L. 6809.
Busch,L.V. 5883, 6909.
Bush,R.L. 7366.
Bushnell,W.R. 8778.
Buske,C. 1676.
Busko-Oszczapowicz,I. 6264.
Bussard,J.B. 6776.
Busse,M. 2386, 2705.
Bussey,H. 8717.
Busson,R. 7148.
Busta,F.F. 5568, 8259, 9936.
Butani,D.K. 10040.
Butchart,A.M. 4132.
Butcher,B.T. 629.
Butcher,J.A. 6970.
Buthig,C. 8662.
Buti,I. 2915, 6983.
Butkus,K.D. 5192.
Butler,D.N. 8479.
Butler,E.E. 7724, 7725, 7726.
Butler,G. 2800.
Butler,W.H. 5155.
Butt,B.A. 2854.
Butt,D.J. 8966.
Butter,N.S. 2074.
Butterfield,E.J. 1141.
Butterfield,W. 4200.
Buttery,S.H. 7570.
Buttke,T.M. 4738.
Butzler,J.P. 3978, 6127.
Buu Hoi-Dang Van,A. 6134.
Buxton,A. 6463, 6464.
Buxton,T.B. 7345.
Buyanova,N.V. 4967.
Buynitzky,S.J. 7309.
Buys,J. 10359.
Buys,S.B. 9497.
Buzzell,R.I. 2812.
Bychkova,G.G. 8432.
Bye-Hansen,A. 7256.
Byers,M.J. 5012.
Bykovsky,V.Ya. 8488.
Bylec,E. 7246.
Byrt,P.N. 407.
Bystrova,M.G. 8493.
Bywater,M.J. 10246.
Bywater,R.J. 1045.

Cabanas,M.J. 2304.
Cabassi,E. 8604.
Cabasso,V.J. 8169.
Cabelli,V.J. 4791, 5548, 6357, 10313.
Cabezon,T. 478.
Cabezudo,D. 8539.
Cabral,G.A. 4843.
Cacan,M. 4359.
Cacciari,I. 10361.
Cadenelli,G.P. 3988, 5406.
Cadmus,M.C. 2652, 5745.
Cady,P. 760, 776.
Cagas,B. 6762.
Cahill,E.E. 2503.
Cahill,S.G. 1951.
Cail,R. 10393.
Caillaux,M. 3003.
Cain,B.G. 4146.
Cairns,A. 3895.
Calavan,E.C. 5904.
Calcott,P.H. 4898.
Calderon,I.L. 4263, 7452.
Caldwell,B.A. 5052.
Caldwell,R. 4392.
Calich,V.L.G. 8215.
Call,H.P. 27, 28.
Callens,R.E.A. 9487, 9488.
Callieri,D.A. 5847.
Callow,J.A. 2858, 10071.
Calpas,S. 7862.
Calvanico,N.J. 1821.
Calvert,O.H. 3606.
Calvet,H. 8258.
Calvo,S. 9251.
Calzada,C.T. 5091.
Cama,L.D. 9483.
Camarda,L. 8510.
Camargo,E. 2945.
Camargo,E.E. 481.
Camargo Rubio,E. 8268.
Cambie,R.C. 8500.
Cameron,B. 7706.
Cameron,C.H. 8162.
Cameron,R.D. 729.
Campacci,C.A. 274.
Campanini,M. 9919.
Campbell,A.D. 5119, 5142.
Campbell,A.I. 1113.
Campbell,D.R. 7522.
Campbell,J.B. 6404.
Campbell,K.M. 8075.
Campbell,M.M. 2293, 9312.
Campbell,M.T. 2260.
Campbell McIntyre,R. 5823.
Campbell,N.E.R. 3880.
Campbell,R. 5964, 6980.
Campbell,R.L. 853.
Campbell,R.N. 7651, 8888.
Campbell,T.E. 7265.
Campbell,W.H. 8345.
Camper,N.D. 957, 5788, 7034.
Campion,M.K. 6974.
Campos,V. 2265.
Cancedda,F. 8715.
Candeias,J.A.N. 9609.
Candeias,N.M.F. 9609.
Caner,J. 2117.
Canevascini,G. 5714.
Canivet,J.-P. 6599.
Canizo,A. 4537.
Cannizzaro,G. 1988.
Cannon,F. 7012.
Cannon,J.G. 698.
Cannon,M. 478.
Cannon,R.Y. 2704.
Cansfield,P.E. 3901.
Cantell,K. 2242.
Cantisani,A. 5223.
Cantoni,C. 1399, 1406, 1918, 2441, 3565, 6185, 8618, 10195.
Cantoni,G.L. 2257.
Cantoni,L. 3478.
Cantoni,R. 3478.
Cantu,R.V. 2878.
Cantwell,G.E. 9878.
Cantwell,S.G. 162.

IRL©1980

Canuel,L.L. 3479.
Canzonier,W.J. 9556.
Capel,B.J. 1961, 9642.
Caplan,L.M. 4199.
Caporali,L. 7647, 8898.
Cappel,R. 3259.
Cappellini,R.A. 6860, 8923.
Capra,E. 4824.
Caprilli,F. 6077.
Caprioll,T. 6363, 1886.
Capus,G. 5313.
Caputo,J.F. 111.
Carabateas,P.M. 3024, 3025.
Caramello,S. 9551.
Caravano,R. 10191.
Cardillo,R. 8502.
Cardin,L. 5901.
Carels,M. 3485.
Caretta,G. 6686.
Carey,S.T. 5490.
Carfi,S. 1876.
Caric,M. 1894.
Cariello,G. 1201.
Carignani,G. 8399.
Carlassare,F. 6144.
Carlier,C. 6130.
Carling,D.E. 4563, 7676.
Carlone,S. 9334, 9337.
Carlos,J.P. 5576.
Carlos Rivero de Aguilar,J. 7276.
Carlson,H.C. 7523, 7524.
Carlson,J.A. 3352.
Carlson,P.S. 5991.
Carlson,R.W. 10167.
Carlsson,B. 5163.
Carlsson,J. 2484, 9225.
Carlton,W.W. 5179.
Carmel,R. 8194.
Carmichael,L.E. 9646.
Carnegie,S.F. 3732.
Carnes,D.W. 3896.
Carney,J.L. 1246.
Carney,R.E. 4739, 4751, 6310.
Caro,D.B. 2197.
Caroli,G. 4170.
Caron,M. 313.
Carosella,A. 6364.
Carp,R.I. 2252.
Carpenter,M.R. 5001.
Carpenter,P.L. 9732.
Carr,A.D. 7269.
Carr,A.D.H. 273.
Carr,V.E. 2427.
Carr-Locke,D.L. 6369.
Carratt,D.E. 3870.
Carreira,J. 4935.
Carrick,R.J. 1911.
Carrizosa,J. 9321.
Carroad,P.A. 1004.
Carrol,L. 5066.
Carroll,E.J. 6373.
Carroll,F.E. 6941.
Carroll,G.C. 6941.
Carroll,P. 8874.
Carroll,T.W. 5204.
Carruthers,S.M. 9037.
Carson,L.A. 5563.
Carteni-Farina,M. 9807, 9808.
Carter,B.L.A. 7371.
Carter,F.L. 398.
Carter,G.A. 10115.
Carter,J.B. 5035.
Carter,W.A. 1396, 5375.
Carter,W.W. 6978.
Carthew,P. 4121, 4127.
Cartia,G. 5961.
Cartwright,N.J. 2610.
Cartwright,R.Y. 3948.
Cartwright,S.J. 8381.
Caruso,F.L. 7723.
Carvalho,A. 10047.
Carver,T.L.W. 273.
Cary,L. 7235.
Cary,P.D. 6299.
Casagli,M.C. 9972.
Casaleggio,C. 4319.
Casarrubias Arcos,G. 8268.
Casazza,M. 118.
Case,R.V. 7201.
Casewell,M. 4300.
Casey,P.S. 6759.
Casinovi,C.G. 9868.
Casolari,A. 7908.
Caspari,D. 7039.
Casper,D.H. 3672, 3685.
Casper,E.A. 5648.
Casper,H.H. 6695, 8650.
Casper,R. 7579.
Cass,M.W. 1842.
Cassell,G.H. 3282.
Cassells,A.C. 2096.
Cassens,D.L. 3837, 6055.
Cassens,R.G. 5115, 5116.
Casserly,D.M. 2415.
Cassidy,P. 6731.
Cassinelli,G. 118, 3116, 3117.
Cassini,R. 7557, 8663.
Cassone,A. 6141.
Castaldo,R.A. 7096.
Castanho,B. 7724, 7725, 7726.
Castano,J.J. 299.
Castberg,H.B. 4312.
Castelletti,G.C. 4842.
Castelli,M. 10228.
Castellino,S. 10378.
Castillo,F.J. 2589, 9793.
Castillo,P.P. 5528.
Castro,A. 1649, 2474.
Castro,A.E. 2459.
Castro,A.F.P. 8687.
Casulli,F. 1201, 7697.
Catalan,E. 5633.
Catchpoole,V.R. 1001.
Caten,C.E. 8011.
Catesson,A.-M. 1130.
Cathala,F. 3007, 6396.
Catling,H.D. 5216.
Catsaras,M. 9184.
Cattabiani,F. 8604.
Cattaneo,E. 2460.
Cattaneo,P. 1918, 7533, 10195.
Catteau,M. 2751.
Cauderay,P. 8648.
Caufield,M.P. 1050.
Cauwood,H. 2800.
Cavalleri,B. 496, 2318, 9376.
Cavalli,G. 4862.
Cavanagh,G.C. 5149.
Cavard,D. 10286, 10287.
Cavazzini,G. 5549.
Caveney,N.T. 4869.
Cavier,R. 7951, 7952.
Cavrini,V. 2221, 3033, 7078.
Cawson,R.A. 6278.
Cayrol,J.C. 7818.
Cech,C.L. 3125.
Cenci,G. 9511.
Cenci,P. 5549.
Cenni,B. 1922.
Ceponis,M.J. 6860, 8923.
Cerda-Olmedo,E. 4263, 7452.
Cereda,P. 2460.
Cerna,H. 1730.
Cerna,J. 4753.
Cerniglia,C.E. 466, 8505.
Cerny,A. 10131.
Cerny,L. 7319.
Ceroni,M. 3170.
Cerrini,S. 9950.
Cervato,G. 1808.
Cervenansky,C. 6084.
Cesselli,P. 209.
Cestaro,P. 1808.
Chabbert,Y.A. 2953, 2958, 4612, 5442, 6130, 7052.
Chacko,E. 5457.
Chacko,R.J. 400.
Chaen,H. 838.
Chahal,D.S. 15, 1737, 8263.
Chahal,S.S. 3774.
Chahal,V.P.S. 455.
Chaib,M.A. 8516.
Chaiet,L. 8499.
Chaiko,G.A. 2372.
Chaikovskaya,S.M. 9310, 10235.
Chajlakhn,M.Kh. 4558.
Chakrabarti,A. 7971.
Chakrabarti,D.K. 3736, 5861, 8980.
Chakrabarti,N.K. 5950.
Chakrabarti,S.N. 6895.
Chakrabarty,S.L. 8302.
Chakrabarty,A.M. 8553.
Chakraborty,M. 8878.
Chakravarti,B.P. 2818.
Chakravorty,A.K. 5938, 8776.
Chalamet,A. 2929.
Chala lati Rao,V. 7278.
Chalcroft,J.P. 5282.
Chalenko,G.I. 7683.
Chalmers,A.A. 9949.
Chalova,L.I. 6874.
Chalutz,E. 7696.
Chambat,G. 5747.
Chamberlin,C. 6352.
Chamberlin,C.E. 4790.
Chambers,J.T. 3752.
Chambers,S.M. 3423.
Chambliss,G. 1709.
Chambliss,G.H. 8075.
Champiat,D. 2489.
Champney,K.J. 5381.
Chan,E.C.S. 1659.
Chan,L.C. 8447.
Chanal,M. 9233.
Chanbusarakum,P. 1448.
Chancerelle,L. 7338.
Chand,P. 9247.
Chand,S. 4955.
Chandarkeo,T. 10342.
Chander,S. 5597.
Chandler,C.J. 519.
Chandler,D.S. 457.
Chandler,M.R. 1323, 1324.
Chandler,W.A. 4476.
Chandra,S. 2077.
Chandra,T.S. 8253.
Chandrasekaran,S. 4764.
Chaney,M.O. 2324.
Chang,C.C. 4754.
Chang,C.J. 8055.
Chang,C.P. 6721.
Chang,D. 8715.
Chang,H.-C. 8702.
Chang,L.T. 9368.
Chang,S.C. 3674.
Chang,S.L. 6362.
Chang,S.T. 9925.
Changlian,J. 8607.
Channon,A.G. 7758.
Chanock,R.M. 4852, 8171.
Chao,C.-Y. 8809.
Chao,L.-P. 249.
Chapat,J.-P. 1380.
Chapel,T.A. 4871.
Chaphekar,P.M. 9731.
Chaplin,J.F. 334.
Chapman,D.G. 487, 6235, 7304.
Chapman,H.A.,Jr. 5474.
Chapman,P.J. 1720.
Chappell,R.A. 5810.
Chapya,A. 7938.
Charache,P. 481, 9202.
Charbonneau,S. 6646.
Charles,P. 6338.
Charlton,R.A. 715.
Charpentier,G. 1638.
Charpie,M.A. 3917.
Charrier,F. 2418.
Chartier,P. 1111.
Charudattan,R. 2075.
Charyulu,P.B.B.N. 6082.
Chase,A.R. 304, 8865.
Chase,H.A. 76.
Chastagner,G.A. 1175, 6833, 6866, 7701.
Chastel,C. 9175.
Chatel,D.L. 6087.
Chatterjee,A.K. 7421.
Chatterjee,G.C. 6288, 6288.
Chatterjee,S.C. 2828.
Chatterjee,S.N. 5943.
Chatterji,S.M. 6875.
Chatterton,S.A. 1442.
Chattopadhyay,B. 6150, 7178, 9390.
Chattopadhyay,J.P. 8975.
Chattopadhyay,N.C. 5963.
Chattopadhyay,P. 9939.
Chattopadhyay,S. 2640.
Chattopadhyay,S.P. 4916, 8247.
Chatziiosifidis,I. 7930.
Chau,P.Y. 7055, 9690.
Chaude,O. 829, 6469.
Chaudhari,D.T. 2209, 7882.
Chaudhary,K. 8243.
Chaudhri,M.A. 6050.
Chaudhuri,K.L. 7901.
Chaudhuri,M. 8111.
Chaudhuri,R.K. 1363, 7091.
Chauhan,M.S. 346.
Chauhan,R.K.S. 4445.
Chaumont,J.P. 7088.

Chaurasia.S.C. 3704.
Chavan.V.N. 5247.
Chawla.H.P.S. 582.
Chawla.K.S. 3138.
Chaykovsky.M. 1375.
Cheatle.E.L. 9345.
Chee.K.H. 2874.
Cheeseman.H.E. 1511, 5483.
Cheftel.C. 4231.
Chekulayeva.I.N. 2510.
Chekulayeva.L.N. 5020.
Chelkowski.J. 232.
Chelli.M. 2336.
Chen.C. 3673.
Chen.C. P. 8701, 8704.
Chen.H. H. 7447.
Chen.J.K. 6647, 7490.
Chen.K .C. 906.
Chen.L.F. 8323.
Chen.M.F. 481.
Chen.M.H. 2847.
Chen.M.S. 5391.
Chen.R. 8112.
Chen.S. T. 3162.
Chen.S.L. 4296.
Chen.W. H. 8809.
Chen.W.P. 6525.
Cheng.K. J. 579.
Cheng.L. 120.
Cheng.Y. S.E. 8391.
Cheng.Y.H. 6996.
Chepurnova.N.K. 4241, 6550.
Chereguini.O. 5559.
Cheremisova.T.D. 3780.
Cherian.M.T. 8891.
Cherkasova.G.N. 658.
Cherkasova.V.V. 6432.
Cherkinsky.S.N. 1574.
Chermann.J.C. 3182.
Chermensky.D.N. 6493, 8283.
Chernobrovkin.Yu.B. 8716.
Chernov.V.A. 2992.
Chernova.I.A. 882.
Chernova.N.I. 2172.
Cherny.N.E: 3163.
Chernyaeva.I.I. 7967.
Chernysh.V.G. 7372.
Chernyshev.A. 3384.
Cherry.J.P. 4321.
Cherry.W.B. 2508, 10366, 10367.
Cherynshov.V.I. 2453.
Chesne.S. 1744.
Chesnut.R.W. 509.
Chessel.D. 6072.
Chesson.A. 3535, 9768.
Chestukchin.A.V. 8276.
Chestukhina.G.G. 6714.
Chet.I. 7648, 7730, 9710.
Chetia.M.N. 1239.
Cheung.R. 9351.
Cheung.R.C.M. 7290, 7291.
Chevalier.J. 5337.
Chevaugeon.J. 7709.
Chexal.K.K. 5160.
Chhonkar.P.K. 9053.
Chhotaray.P.K. 7736.
Chi.M.M. Y. 876.
Chi.M.S. 9955.
Chian.E.S.K. 721, 7281, 8109.
Chiang.B.Y. 1191.
Chiang,C.-K. 119.
Chiang,J.P. 8300.
Chiang.M.S. 1191.
Chiang,P.K. 2257.
Chiba,S. 9846.
Chibata,I. 912, 3435, 7420, 9857.
Chichashvili,N.D. 5775.
Chicherin,Yu.V. 9495.
Chichester,C.O. 9920.
Chick,M. 4353.
Chicko,A.W. 4380.
Chidester,C. 9474.
Chien,C.-Y. 9000.
Chien,Y.W. 4609.
Chiengson,R. 8154.
Chigaleichik,A.G. 5717, 6566.
Chigrin,V.V. 1105.
Chiko,A.W. 4386, 7614.
Child,J.J. 7835, 9116.
Childress,J.R. 3314.
Childs,J.F.L. 284, 285.
Chilton,M. D. 6735.
Chin,D. 4580.
Chin,J. 7569.
Chin,J.B. 4881.
Chinn,S.H.F. 7770.
Chipley,J.R. 8653.
Chirikjian,J.G. 6512, 9805.
Chitapong,P. 208.
Chite,A.F. 3242.
Chitiroglou-Lada,K. 1432.
Chitriv,A.J. 8889.
Chiu,C.W. 4882.
Chiu,P.J.S. 7203.
Chiura,H. 873.
Chiykowski,L.N. 7658.
Chizhov,N.P. 10220.
Chizhov,O.S. 7439, 7440, 8445.
Chkanikov,D.I. 2574.
Chmelev,W.A. 3843.
Chmielewski,M.A. 10152.
Cho,C.M. 6081.
Cho,E.-K. 9997.
Cho,H.C. 5606.
Cho,J.J. 5219.
Chod,J. 5233, 10052.
Chohan,J.S. 1184, 5203, 8993.
Choi,E.C. 9216.
Choi,W.Y. 5787.
Chojnowski,W. 2282.
Chombhubol,M. 6015.
Chong,J. 6797, 10017.
Chopra,I. 7063.
Chorazy,W. 2694.
Chorvath,B. 9604.
Chou,C.K.S. 7781.
Chou,T.S. 2324.
Choudhari,K.G. 2018.
Choudhary,G.G. 5944.
Choudhury,B. 8751, 8937.
Choudhury,N. 5681.
Chow,A.W. 5409, 5421.
Chowdhary,B.L. 9281.
Chowdhury,A.K.A. 5484.
Chowdhury,M.S. 1326.
Chrisochou,A.P. 7738.
Christen,A. 3656.
Christen,A.A. 8729.
Christensen,B.G. 4060, 613, 9482, 9483.
Christensen,C.M. 5997.
Christensen,J.N. 898.
Christensen,L.E. 5385.
Christensen,L.F. 2259.
Christensen,M.H. 4770.
Christensen,M.J. 763.
Christensen,O.V. 1155.
Christensen,P. 3313.
Christensen,S. 7558.
Christiansen,L.N. 2760, 5114, 6676, 8631.
Christiansen,S. 4198.
Christie,M.A. 1479.
Christie,P. 6980.
Christie,R.G. 4367.
Christie,R.M. 3496.
Christman,J.L. 9377.
Christopher,P. 9704.
Chrostowski,J 4277.
Chu,D.T.W. 4739.
Chu,F.S. 5880.
Chu-Chou,M. 7775.
Chua,J.A. 10222.
Chuan,J. 8607.
Chubenko,T.I. 432.
Chugh,T.D. 1681.
Chughtai,M.I.D. 5684. 8649.
Chulkova,A.P. 920.
Chumakovskii,N.N. 1105.
Chumpitazi Hermoza,B.F. 2647.
Chun,D. 7865.
Chunderova,A.I. 5288.
Chung,J.-S. 8701, 8704.
Chuprina,V.P. 1104.
Churchward,G. 4133.
Churdboonchart V. 8154.
Chyle,M. 10353.
Cialdella,J. 1514.
Ciampi,S. 3448.
Ciardi,J.E. 2978.
Cibulka,J.J. 4097.
Cichowicz,S.M. 2701, 2702.
Cichy,J. 8160.
Ciebin,B.W. 2518.
Ciegler,A. 1954, 2765, 4356, 5180, 5874, 6683.
Ciegler,J. 2765.
Cieri,U.R. 8623.
Cieslak,J. 6264.
Ciganekova,V. 9903.
Ciliberto,G. 3448.
Cimarusti,C.M. 7171, 9363.
Cimon,D. 2314.
Cinci,A. 30.
Ciosek,D. 3583.
Ciravegna,B. 5466.
Cirilli,G. 8573.
Cirovic,M. 4751, 6310.
Cisar J.O. 8360.
Cise,K. 9192.
Citernesi,U. 3844.
Citri,N. 9816.
Civerolo,E.L. 1173, 8990.
Ciznar,I. 5887.
Claderon,S. 1256.
Claflin,L.E. 3829.
Clair,D. 492.
Clanton,D.J. 7408.
Clapperton,J.F. 945, 946.
Clardy,J. 5160.
Claridge,C.A. 1035, 5176.
Clark,B.L. 6430.
Clark,C.A. 2152.
Clark,D. 3035.
Clark,E.W. 5269.
Clark,G.W.,III 3035, 5360.
Clark,J.P. 1005.
Clark,M.F. 3693, 6804, 7579, 9976.
Clark,P.R. 5447.
Clark,R.V. 3818, 10005.
Clark,S.J. 782.
Clark,T. 8987.
Clark,V.L. 5765.
Clarke,C.M. 3407.
Clarke,D.A. 2220.
Clarke,D.D. 556, 7664.
Clarkson,J.D.S. 8734.
Classen,M. 1424.
Claus,D. 10358.
Claus,R. 4243.
Claver,F.K. 8901.
Claxton,L. 2492.
Clay,D.L. 7054.
Clayden,E.J. 1610.
Claydon,N. 6601.
Clayton,C.N. 2012, 10158.
Clayton,J.P. 694.
Clayton,M.A. 789.
Clayton,P. 6369.
Cleary,T.J. 5458.
Clegg,G.H. 8591.
Clements,H.M. 3580.
Clergeau,P. 5420.
Clevstrom,G. 3932, 3933.
Clewell,D.B. 10192.
Cleyet-Marel,J.C. 6072.
Clifford,B.C. 4451.
Clifford,D.P. 6922.
Clifford,D.R. 8987.
Clifford,H.T. 5978.
Cline,W.L. 4852.
Cliver,D.O. 2248.
Clodomar,F.Y. 7140.
Cloran,J.A. 2180.
Close,R.C. 5909, 7620, 7639.
Closset,J.-L. 2773.
Clough,K.S. 6763, 6764.
Cluzel,R. 5325, 9233.
Coates,D. 1367, 9286.
Coats,J.H. 2972.
Cobb,F.W.,Jr. 2131.
Cobbs,C.G. 10262.
Coblentz,T.H. 2179.
Coburn,R.A. 5364, 5379.
Cocco,L. 896.
Cochet,N. 5679.
Cochran,L.C. 3691.
Cocito,C. 4063, 4064.
Cockrum,P.A. 8656.
Codd,A.A. 10335.
Codner,R.C. 9768.
Cody,R.M. 6442.
Coene,B. 7157.
Coffey,M.D. 6756.
Coffin,J.M. 9869.
Cohen,B.A. 778.
Cohen,E. 318, 319.
Cohen,J.C. 1023.
Cohen,L.K. 8324.
Cohen,S. 2090.
Cohen,S.D. 7608.

Cohen,Y. 4373, 6899.
Colamarino,E. 7909.
Colantuoni,V. 9854.
Colburn,C.R. 8645.
Cole,A.L.J. 389.
Cole,C.V. 6971, 6973, 6974, 6975.
Cole,D.J. 8499.
Cole,D.L. 3808.
Cole,D.S. 9460.
Cole,F.E.,Jr. 4755.
Cole,F.S. 9341.
Cole,H.,Jr. 1229, 2111, 3805, 7752, 8224.
Cole,H.Jr. 5982.
Cole,J.A. 883, 9889.
Cole,J.S. 3808.
Cole,L.J. 8499.
Cole,M. 1327.
Cole,M.A. 5307, 9186, 10178.
Cole,R.J. 5160, 6700, 8485.
Coleman,D.C. 6971, 6972, 6973, 6974, 6975.
Coleman,K.J. 883.
Coley-Smith,J.R. 1125, 7666.
Colhoun,J. 10028.
Colin,J. 1031, 9175, 10034, 10035.
Collet,J.-C. 5118.
Colley,P.J. 9942.
Colley,P.W. 8469.
Collier,R.J. 1958.
Collins,C.E. 4071.
Collins,E.B. 7500.
Collins,E.R. 9758.
Collins,F. 7350.
Collins,G.B. 3778.
Collins,J. 5622.
Collins,J.C. 3024, 3025.
Collins,P. 9672.
Collins-Thompson,D.L. 6646.
Collis,P.G. 7784.
Colman,A. 5012.
Colobert,L. 2607, 3279.
Coloma,A. 7402.
Colombatti,A. 9593.
Coltman,K.M.D. 771.
Colvin,H.M. 4187.
Colvin,P.L.,Jr. 506.
Colwell,R.R. 1878, 2425, 3908, 4098, 4286, 5560, 8551, 9030.
Comeau,A. 1995, 2867, 8793.
Comer,M.J. 10297.
Comes,R. 9527, 10325.
Comp,P.C. 8285.
Compere,A.L. 3461, 3464.
Comroe,J.H.,Jr. 4717.
Concepcion,N. 5409.
Concone,B.R.V. 1339, 2191.
Condon,R.G. 590, 648, 649.
Congregado,F. 6095, 8364, 10189.
Conklin,A.R.,Jr. 433.
Connor,D.T. 10290.
Connor,J.D. 6408.
Connor,T.H. 10376.
Connors,W.J. 166.
Conrad,J. 4661.
Conrad,R.S. 7054.
Constantinescu,C. 6688.
Constantinides,A. 5699.
Constantinides,S. 9920.
Conterato,J.P. 9397.
Conti,F. 701.
Conti,G.G. 3744, 6004.
Conti,P. 3995.
Contreras,M.F. 2470.
Converse,R.H. 6847.
Conway,H.F. 1029.
Conway,K.E. 6822, 6857.
Conway,T.T. 2314.
Cook,A.A. 7675.
Cook,A.M. 4290.
Cook,F.D. 6111, 7772.
Cook,G.A. 8402.
Cook,J.A. 4150.
Cook,J.C.,Jr. 1515.
Cook,J.E. 1928, 9652.
Cook,K.A. 8552.
Cook,M.E. 10107.
Cook,P.D. 4653.
Cook,R.J. 7691, 8960.
Cook,W.L. 4095.
Cooke,B.M. 266, 8769.
Cooke,E.M. 9660.
Cooke,R.C. 4431.
Cooksey,R. 4192.
Coolbaugh,J.C. 3622.
Cools,W. 2236.
Cooney,C.L. 1710, 2585, 3900, 7375.
Coonrod,J.D. 2529.
Cooper,A.B. 648, 7195, 7204.
Cooper,D.G. 6117, 9845.
Cooper,J.E. 8613.
Cooper,J.I. 6462.
Cooper,K.M. 1289.
Cooper,M.D. 3292, 9345.
Cooper,R.A. 6097.
Cooper,R.K. 7500.
Cooper,R.M. 3643.
Cooper,S.L. 5303.
Coote,J.G. 8563.
Copeland,R.B. 2078.
Copeman,R.J. 2907.
Coppens,L. 9388.
Corbeil,L.B. 5344.
Corbett,M.K. 1182.
Corbin,J.B. 8822, 9083.
Corcuera,L.J. 2119.
Cordano,A.M. 6140, 6643.
Cordell,C.E. 9021.
Cordery,C.S. 8238.
Cordery,N.E. 6374.
Cordes,M.M. 5812.
Corfield,A.P. 3436.
Corfield,J.R. 2316.
Corino,L. 6800.
Corke,A.T.K. 8961, 10096, 10097.
Corman,L. 1344.
Cornelis,A. 9457.
Cornelius,P.L. 9028.
Cornell,J.H. 4287.
Cornere,B. 9360, 9567.
Cornett,J.B. 3940.
Cornils,H. 2050.
Cornish Bowden,A. 883.
Cornu,A. 8663.
Coronelli,C. 699.
Corpe,W.A. 3446.
Corradini,L. 5549.
Corry,J.E.L. 9893
Corsalini,T. 5074.
Cortat,M. 2218, 2219.
Cortese,R. 3448, 9854.
Cortez,J. 3845, 9066.
Cosgrove,R.F. 1502, 6276.
Cosky,R.L. 737.
Cosovic,C. 7386.
Costa,A. 2926, 4537.
Costamagna,L. 177.
Costerton,J.W. 579, 9116.
Costilow,R.N. 5770.
Costin,J.D. 7134.
Costin,L. 2419, 4091, 9550.
Cosulich,D.B. 664.
Cotter,H.V.T. 8718.
Cottereau,P. 3581.
Cottrell,I.W. 4250.
Coudert,M. 6485.
Coudray,M.-R. 5714.
Coughlan,M.P. 5716.
Coulepis,A.G. 1641.
Coulet,M. 3330.
Coulombe,L.J. 344.
Coulson,A.F.W. 8381.
Counelis,M. 1434.
Counotte,G.H.M. 9627.
Couplet,P. 6333.
Courouce-Pauty,A.M. 2463.
Coursaget,P. 3181.
Courseille,C. 7445.
Courtieu,A.L. 3306, 7128.
Courtoux,D. 3002.
Courvalin,P. 4586.
Cousminer,J.J. 6610.
Coussio,J.D. 3481.
Couteaux,B. 8398, 8400, 9778.
Coutts,R.H.A. 1055.
Coutts,R.T. 8567.
Couture,L. 372, 6767.
Covacevich,H.R. 978.
Covacevich,M.T. 1745.
Coventry,M.J. 7506.
Coverolo,E.L. 8914.
Cowan,M.C. 8959.
Cowan,W.D. 9887.
Cowell,J.L. 6713.
Cowles,J.R. 2163, 5294, 9122, 9638.
Cowley,C.M. 1045.
Cowling,E.B. 10404, 10405, 10406.
Cox,D.J. 4081, 9670.
Cox,D.P. 5793, 9161, 9162.
Cox,J.C. 22.
Cox,N.A. 1901, 5651.
Cox,R.H. 5160.
Coxon,D.T. 4624.
Coyette,J. 4238.
Coykendall,A.L. 1685.
Coyle,C.K. 5038.
Coyle-Dennis,J.E. 5895.
Coynault,C. 4863.
Coyne,D.P. 1190.
Coz,J. 8517.
Cozanitis,D.A. 5564.
Cozens,R.M. 8036.
Cozzone,A.J. 4919
Crace,J.B. 8587.
Craig,A.S. 6086.
Craig,J.P. 5892.
Craig,R.A. 2575
Cramer,W.N. 2408.
Crandall,M. 7367.
Crane Robinson,C. 6299.
Cranston,G.N. 2422.
Craven,D.E. 4181.
Craven,J.A. 457.
Craven,S.E. 6729.
Crawford,A.M. 1653.
Crawford,D.L. 3525.
Crawford,L.G. 2812.
Crawford,R.L. 950, 3525, 3533, 5049, 8562.
Creagh,A. 5112.
Creanor,J. 9730.
Crebelli,R. 10377.
Crechet,J.-B. 4048.
Cremieux,A. 5337.
Cremlyn,R. 4896.
Crestian,J. 2229, 4683.
Cricchio,R. 7206.
Crick,J. 4756.
Crill,J.P. 2079, 10080.
Crippa,A. 6686.
Cripps,R.E. 469.
Crisp,A.F. 323.
Cristina,M. 9255.
Crittenden,L.B. 10340.
Crociani,F. 9622.
Crockford,J. 7334.
Croissant,O. 6130.
Croize,J. 5420, 6239, 9378.
Crombach,W.H.J. 2715.
Crombez,E. 5446, 9380.
Cromwell,G.L. 5093, 5094.
Cronan,J.E.,Jr. 9789.
Crone,P.B. 2986.
Cronshaw,D.K. 291, 8967.
Crooke,S.T. 7448, 8465.
Croshaw,B. 3943.
Crosier,D.C. 328, 2887.
Cross,B.E. 6555.
Cross,H.R. 8603.
Cross,T. 4094.
Crosson,F.J.,Jr. 4870.
Crosthwaite,L.M. 8698.
Crotti,P. 2311.
Crouthamel,W.G. 5475.
Crouzet,J. 5170.
Crow,S. 6370.
Crow,S.A. 4095.
Crow,W. 5719.
Crowder,A.L. 4288.
Crowell,C.D. 3579.
Crowther,J.R. 5599.
Croxton Smith,P. 8192.
Crozier,J.A. 6013.
Cruce,D.D. 4197, 10385.
Cruger,G. 2076, 10094.
Cruickshank,I.A.M. 7600.
Crum,J.W. 7355.
Crumbie,R.L. 8507.
Crump,K.S. 9620
Crush,J.R. 7813.
Crutcher,S.E. 3395.
Crute,I.R. 1192, 1193, 1194.
Cruz,C.M.V. 8798.
Cruz,F.S. 4616.
Cryns,D. 895.
Csango,P.A. 2500.
Csatary,K.N. 5408
Csiba,A. 7981
Csinos,A. 6856

Csizer.Z. 4065, 4760.
Cuciureanu.G. 3922.
Cucullu.A.F. 1950.
Cudlin.J. 1855, 1856, 3415.
Cullen.G.A. 9675.
Cullen.R.E. 6857.
Cullen.W.R. 9867.
Cullimore.D.R. 5305.
Cumberland.N. 6221.
Cumming.R.B. 9947.
Cummings.J. 4281.
Cummins.C.S. 799.
Cummins.G.B. 7590.
Cummins.J.N. 2011.
Cundliffe.E. 2973, 9215.
Cunfer.B.M. 5951.
Cunliffe.H.R. 3582.
Cunningham.D. 9446.
Cunningham.P. 6395.
Cupertino.F.P. 3798.
Cuperus.F. 2756.
Cuppels.D.A. 4036, 6835.
Curby.M.S. 5665.
Curcio.L. 4864.
Curey.M. N. 8898.
Curik.R. 1953.
Curl.E.A. 8872.
Curphey.T.J. 8463.
Curran.W.V. 7240.
Currie.S.A. 8498.
Curtis.N.A.C. 1356, 9332.
Curtis.S.J. 641.
Cury.V.L. 5602.
Cusack.A.N. 6758.
Custot.F. 4305.
Cygan.Z. 8680.
Cysewski.G.R. 4275.
Cysewski.S.J. 5152, 6708.
Czaninski.Y. 1130.
Czeczuga.B. 7519.
Czerney.P. 8113.
Czerniawska.M. 6258.
Czirok.E. 2789.
Czulak.J. 8587.
Czynczyk.A. 4407.

D'Andrea.A.D. 117.
D'Agnolo.G. 1972.
D'Agostino.G. 2840.
D'Alessandro.F. 988.
D'Alisa.R.M. 3280.
D'Amato.R.F. 4962.
D'Arca.S.U. 963.
D'Aubert.S. 2441, 7533, 10195.
D'Mello.J.P.F. 2743.
D'Orazio.P. 2511.
D'Urs.S. 2823.
D'Yakov.Yu.T. 6839.
Da Costa.E.W.B. 3838, 9029.
Da Graca.J.V. 2014, 2015.
da Silva.J.C. 2.
da Silva.J.F. 1081.
Dabek.A.J. 299, 311.
Dabernat.H. 2290.
Dabernat.H.J. 2958, 4682.
Dabrowska.J. 6577.
Daczkowska.E. 9937.
Dadarwal.K.R. 3876, 7836.
Dafni.Z. 5892.
Daft.M.J. 437.
Daghfous,T. 4166.
Dagley,S. 2688.
Dahiya,R.S. 2006.
Dahl,B.L. 7889.
Dahl,C.A. 5081.
Dahl,M.C. 4796.
Dahling,D.R. 6335.
Dahm,H. 8996.
Dahms,A.S. 5725.
Dailey,R.E. 5169.
Dainty,R.H. 8390.
Dajani,A.S. 5517.
Dakwa,J.T. 292, 2036, 2037.
Dalchow,W. 3591.
Dale,J.L. 3687, 7644.
Daley,L.S. 8874.
Dalgaard,L. 7558.
Dalgleish,D.G. 6627.
Dallas,J.L. 5016.
Dallas,W.S. 6720.
Dalmacio,S.C. 7624.
Dalmas,N. 9454.
Dalovisio,J.R. 4030.
Daly,C. 5814.
Dam,A. 8284.
Damadian,R. 16.
Damare,J.M. 4098.
Damaschun,G. 3445.
Damberg,B.E. 1706, 3357.
Damez,M. 3330.
Damle,P. 1361.
Damle,S.P. 10192.
Damus,K. 7569.
Dance,M.C. 8994.
Dandekar,A.M. 4926.
Danesh,D. 5868.
Dang Van,A. 2961.
Dang Van Buu-Hoi,A. 5330.
Dange, S.R.S. 270.
Dangerfield,J.A. 7772.
Danhardt,S. 3410.
Daniel,D.S. 8463.
Daniel,J. 7814.
Daniell,J.W. 4476.
Daniels,M.J. 6409.
Daniels,P.J.L. 7204.
Danielsson,D. 3313, 7347, 8191, 9681.
Danilova,T.I. 8315.
Danitova,T.N. 10370.
Dankert,J. 5565.
Dann,M. 8052.
Danquah,O.-A. 292.
Dans,P.E. 4196.
Danso,S.K.A. 1319.
Daoulas-Le Boudelles,F. 5405.
Darai,G. 1654.
Darby,N. 2673.
Darbyshire,J. 5752, 7434.
Darbyshire,J.F. 421.
Darbyshire,J.H. 1630.
Dardenne,J. 3861.
Dardiri,A.H. 10365.
Darke,A. 3458.
Darling,D.S. 9480.
Darougar,S. 6431, 8186.
Darrell,J.H. 2481.
Darrington,H. 222.
Dart,P.J. 1310, 1713.
Darvas,J.M. 3823.
Darweish,F.A. 2817.
Das,A. 4906.
Das,B.C. 696, 1527.
Das,K.C. 4097.
Das,N.B. 5263.
Das,P.K. 6288.
Das,S. 7430.
Das,S.R. 3675.
Daschner,F. 2349, 9565, 9566, 10277.
DasGupta,H. 9777.
Dash,B. 7920.
Dash,P.K. 7971.
Dash,S.C. 7736.
Dashek,W.V. 5151, 6697.
Dashunin,V.M. 5750.
Dassanayake,M.D. 5776.
Dastidar,P.G. 5036.
Date,M. 4043.
Date,R.A. 1312, 7030, 9117, 9136.
Dath,A.P. 1233, 1234.
Datsjuk,N.M. 922.
Datta,A. 4066.
Datta,G.C. 4066.
Datta,N. 4587.
Daubeny,H.A. 2067.
Daud,H.B. 3560.
Daughton,C.G. 4290.
Daugulis,A.J. 4923.
Daum,R.S. 9341.
Daunay,M.-C. 6877.
Davankov,V.A. 6537.
Davelaar,D. 2391.
Davenport,C.V. 10141.
David,C.A. 1735.
David,D.J. 458.
Davidek,J. 4302.
Davidova,E.G. 2947.
Davidson,I. 4158, 5193.
Davidson,I.W. 910.
Davidson,J.G.N. 2895.
Davidson,J.M. 7842.
Davidson,J.M.F. 9577.
Davidson,L. 3477.
Davidson,M.W. 531.
Davidson,P.T. 1361.
Davidson,T.R. 1235.
Davies,A.M.C. 10185.
Davies,C.E.A. 5618.
Davies,D.A.L. 7089.
Davies,D.H. 1434.
Davies,D.P. 5066.
Davies,F.G. 4762.
Davies,G. 897.
Davies,H.A. 6096.
Davies,H.W. 6395.
Davies,J. 2201, 9179.
Davies,J.E. 7190.
Davies,J.S. 7043.
Davies,M.E. 9570.
Davies,R.A. 751.
Davies,R.C. 3388.
Davies,T.R. 2391.
Davis,B.D. 3123.
Davis,C.J. 396.
Davis,C.L. 4126.
Davis,D.D. 5974.
Davis,E.E. 8222.
Davis,E.M. 2415.
Davis,F.M. 9567.
Davis,G. 9546.
Davis,H.L.,Jr. 5759.
Davis,J. 4586.
Davis,K.C. 2862, 10113.
Davis,N.D. 6707.
Davis,P.J. 111, 134.
Davis,R.D. 10110.
Davis,R.E. 256, 2057.
Davis,R.H. 4936.
Davis,R.M. 424, 7586.
Davis,S.H.,Jr. 294.
Davis,S.S. 499.
Davoll,J. 5366.
Davranov,K. 4998.
Davranov,K.D. 6542.
Davranov,K.S. 8785.
Dawid,W. 6070.
Dawson,A.McL. 10374.
Dawson,C.R. 4166.
Dawson,D. 2124.
Dawson,F.L.M. 8192.
Dawson,J.R.O. 1977.
Day,D.F. 2431, 6516.
Day,D.G. 9932.
Day,J.C. 9719.
Day,J.I.E. 1748.
Day,J.M. 447, 1300.
Day,M. 329.
Day,P.R. 7377.
Day,S. 8212.
Day,S.T. 5475.
Dayal,R. 7820.
Dayton,D.F. 326.
Dazzo,F.B. 3882, 9127, 9128.
de Almeida,D.F. 6381.
De Angelis,E. 2278, 2279.
de Bales,S.A. 9793.
de Barjac,H. 7464, 8517, 9880.
De Benedetti,P.G. 7073.
de Berndi,M. 8511.
de Bertoldi,M. 2918.
de Bethune,M.P. 4063.
De Beuckeleer,M. 9980.
de Blaauw,L.H. 2724.
De Block,M. 9980.
De Boer,S.H. 3760, 6835, 6836.
De Bokx,J.A. 1163, 5228.
De Borger,R. 9052.
de Braekeleer,J. 3259.
De Bruyn,A. 693.
de Burggrave,A. 7282.
De Buys,S. 8485, 8486.
De Buys Scott 8486.
de Cabrera,S. 9920.
de Caire,G.Z. 9255.
de Carneri,I. 10378.
de Carvalho,F.G. 1643.
De Cleene,M. 1060.
De Clercq,E. 534, 1405, 2255, 4637, 9278.
De Cueninck,B.J. 8274.
de Cuyper,F. 3259.
de Diego,A.I. 9644.
De Domenico,M. 1335.
de Faria,J.B. 6492.
de Fazio,G. 2117.
De Felip,G. 2700.
de Fournier,M.E.H. 10146.
de Freitas,J.L. 6435.
de Graaf,F.K. 9443.
de Halperin,D.R. 9255.
de Kantor,I.N. 794.
de Koning,G.A.J. 3072.
de Koning,P.J. 3554.

de la Borbolla y Alcala,J.M.R. 2740.
de la Rosa,F.F. 130.
de la Tullaye,B. 265.
De Lange,A. 10144.
de Leeuw,P.W. 6402. 7322.
de Leffemberg,F. 2421.
de Leon,R. 9920.
De Ley,J. 1060, 6605.
de Magliola Mundet,L.D. 10161.
De Main,M.J. 1196.
de Marcano,D. 8429.
de Meirleire,F. 5405.
de Miranda,J.B.N. 5091.
De Moerloose,P. 5446, 9380.
de Morales,C.B. 10161.
de Mule,Z. 9255.
de Paoli,A. 9376.
de Pijper,F.W. 2724.
De Rosa,F. 10169.
De Rosa,M. 9807, 9808.
De,S.K. 8525.
De,S.P. 3567.
de Saint Martin,J. 8208.
De Salva,S. 5566.
de Sanchez,S.B. 2589.
De Santi,M.S.S. 9792.
De Simone,C. 2700.
De Somer,P. 9278.
De Tempe,J. 10065.
de The,G. 1638.
De Thokoly,I. 2975.
De Vera-Chaston,H.P. 263.
De Vos,W.M. 1874.
de Vries,F.W. 8555, 8556.
De Wijs,J.J. 7722, 8168.
De Wilde,M. 9980.
De Wit,J.C. 3237.
de Zoeten,G.A. 2063.
De Zutter,L. 10319.
Dea,P. 548, 2258.
Deacon,J.W. 315, 8560.
Dealy,J. 3967.
Dean,A.C.R. 2216, 5312.
Dean,J.L. 6788.
DeAngelis,A. 7910.
DeAngelo,J. 8271.
DeArmon,I.A. 9271.
Deas,A.H.B. 8987.
Death,J.E. 1367, 9286.
Deb,B.C. 3567.
Debeaupuis,J.P. 2772, 7553.
DeBell,R.M. 8693.
Debenedetti,S.L. 3481.
Debov,S.S. 3405.
DeBrosse,C.W. 1793.
Declercq,J.P. 4062.
Decleve,A. 3257.
Deconinck,M. 8398, 8400, 9778.
Dedek,M. 5807.
Dedkov,Yu.M. 5702.
Dedryver,C.A. 5037.
Deen,R.D. 4088.
Dees,S.B. 1667.
Defago,G. 8725.
Deffieux,G. 7385, 9449, 9450, 9451.
Defives,C. 2751.
Degelaen,J. 4013, 8372.
Degelaen,J.P. 8022.
Degen,L. 2942.
Degle,I. 2705.
Deguchi,T. 2299.
Dehne,H.-W. 5898, 7576.
Deibel,R.H. 3538.
Deign,E.F. 526.
Deinhardt,F.W. 987.
Dejnega,Yu.F. 7113.
DeJongh,D.C. 4719.
Dekegel,D. 4122.
Dekhtjarenko,T.D. 911.
Dekhuijzen,H.M. 8855.
Dekker,E.E. 853, 4997.
del Borghi,M. 725.
Del Centina,P. 1876.
Del Frate,G. 6686.
del Giorgio,J.F. 8429.
Delafontaine,M.J. 6108.
Delage,J.P. 6485.
Delatour,C. 1259, 3831, 5273.
Delbos,R. 6807.
Delboy,C. 10238.
Delcambe,L. 1527, 1770, 4034, 5505.
Delcuve,G. 478.
Delektorsky,V.V. 9261.
Delgado,D.G. 10262.
Delgado,J.M. 7396.
Delihas,N.C. 4796.
Delincee,H. 4971, 7423.
Dell'Acqua,F. 121.
Dellaglio,F. 2712.
Dellweg,H. 40, 3520, 9801.
Delmas,C. 2290.
DeLong,D.C. 5380.
Delort-Laval,J. 1031.
DelVecchio,V.G. 10334.
Dem'yanenko,A.P. 7113.
Demain,A.L. 593, 1710, 2315, 4010, 4041, 4354, 6227, 6228, 7147, 7158, 7375, 7983, 9954.
DeMarinis, R.M. 614.
Demel,J. 7680.
Demerseman,P. 7952.
Demkina,T.S. 432, 2122.
Demling,L. 7298.
Demonty,J. 10245.
Demura,H. 1430.
den Houter,J.G. 6904.
Denarie,J. 9662.
Denisenko,O.Yu. 7935.
Denisov,A.A. 2970.
Denisova,N.P. 8332.
Denner,J.B. 5061.
Dennien,G.J. 4310.
Dennis,C. 321.
Dennis,E.A. 1315.
Dennis,J. 4129.
Dennis,R.R. 6604.
Dennis,W.H.,Jr. 7927.
Dent,V.E. 9697.
Denys,G.A. 4871.
Deodhar,K.P. 9731.
Deol,B.S. 8507.
Depaolis,A.M. 1900.
Depicker,A. 9980.
Deploey,J.J. 3373.
Deppmeyer,V. 1811, 3440.
Der,M.-J. 8482.
Derbentseva,N.A. 3935.
Derbin,M.I. 8716.
Derby,M.A. 863.
Derbyshire,D.M. 323, 6000.
Derbyshire,J.B. 2397, 2456.
deRepentigny,J. 9217.
Dereppe,J.M. 7157.
Derevenko,A.S. 1207.
Dermietzel,R. 9272.
Dernova,V.S. 9205.
Derrick,C.M. 2758.
Derrick,K.S. 5900.
DerVartanian,D. 8378.
Dervish,M.T.D. 5183.
Desai,J.N. 7004.
Desai,V.K. 2420.
Desaiah,D. 1956.
Desbordes,J. 4989.
Descamps,J. 534, 1405, 2255, 9278.
Descamps,P. 5405.
Deseo,L. 9918.
Desfleurs,M. 3556.
Deshayes,A. 8663.
Deshmukh,A.K. 6844.
Deshmukh,H.G. 348, 7714, 10016.
Deshmukh,S.S. 3785.
Deshpande,K.B. 2850, 10176.
Deshpande,K.S. 7559.
Deshpande,V. 1796.
Desmarchelier,P. 5063.
Desmazeaud,M.J. 3386.
Desmet,G. 4125.
DeStefano,R.P. 5104.
Dethmers,J.K. 2256.
Detroy,R.W. 5535, 5771.
Dev,I.K. 880.
Devadath,S. 1233, 1234.
Devaud Felix,M. 1805.
DeVay,J.E. 1141, 10119.
Deverall,B.J. 1108, 7636.
Devergne,J.C. 262, 3648, 5901, 9990.
Deveze,L. 10183.
Deveze,M. 8547.
Devine,T.E. 7028.
DeVries,J. 1659.
Devriese,L.A. 9169, 9693.
Devyatkin,Yu.F. 8716.
Dewaele,A. 7142, 9231.
DeWalle,F.B. 721.
deWit,S.A. 9324.
Dewitt,W.E. 4761.
Dexheimer,J. 9085.
Dextraze,P. 6269.
Dezman,B. 9218.
Dhabhuwala,J.B. 5023.
Dhala,S.A. 3625.
Dhanvantari,B.N. 5957, 5965, 7767.
Dhar,S. 9281.
Dhawale,M.R. 7969.
Dhawan,S. 6588.
Dhawan,S.C. 2006.
Dhillon,G.S. 8263.
Dhingra,O.D. 1066, 1081, 7595.
Di Colo,G. 3116.
Di Giambattista,M. 4064.
Diab,A. 6982.
Diachun,S. 5200, 9993.
Diana,G.D. 3024, 3025.
Dianese,J.C. 3798.
Dianzani,F. 2566, 3010.
Diaz,A.M.O. 2472.
Diaz-Ruiz,J.R. 2044, 9990.
Dick,M.I.B. 6631.
Dickens,J.S.W. 8955.
Dickens,R. 8770.
Dicker,G.H.L. 8966.
Dicker,R.A. 218.
Dickerson,P.E. 1977.
Dickerson,W.A. 9876, 9877.
Dickie,N. 5186.
Dickie,P. 5333.
Dickinson,A.G. 6122.
Dickinson,G.M. 5458.
Dickson,E. 2046.
Didie,I. 5110.
Diebold,G.J. 7565.
Diedrich,D. 1054.
Diekmann,H. 931.
Diem,H.G. 8918.
Diena,B.B. 2515, 5645, 5695, 7350, 10373.
Diener,C.F. 8136.
Diener,U.L. 6707.
Dierickx,L. 1770.
Dierickx,R. 3978.
Dierov,Zh.Kh. 8424.
Dietrich,H. 8647.
Dietz,A. 4812.
Dietz,A.S. 6418.
Diffey,B.L. 1422.
Digat,B. 3719, 3783.
Digby,J.G. 4154, 4159, 4163.
DiGeronimo,M.J. 5044.
Dighton,J. 4522.
Digranes,A. 4051.
Dijkstra,J. 5239, 10050.
Dikchyuvene,A.A. 8424.
Dikun,T.A. 8312.
Dill,K. 8330.
Dillon,H.C. 1689.
Dillon,J.-A. 3184.
Dillon,J.R. 5327, 5469.
Dilworth,M.J. 1309, 6087.
Dimaria,P. 1728.
Dimic,E. 6392.
Dimmick,R.L. 9691.
Dimmock,J.R. 7916.
Dines,R.J. 8186.
Ding,M.-J. 5762.
Dinger,E. 1676.
Dinner,A. 619.
Dinsdale,D. 1000.
Dinulescu,M. 7793.
Dinur,T. 1830.
Dinus,R.J. 4513, 6946.
Diogo Maghado,R. 9599.
Dion,W.M. 9572.
Diotte,M.P. 168.
DiPersio,J.R. 695.
DiProssimo,V.P. 7550.
Dirar,H.A. 5040.
Dirks,V.A. 7767.
Dirlam,J.P. 4619.
Dirol,D. 9040.
Dishon,T. 1642.
Disler,E.N. 6470.
Dismukes,W.E. 10262.
Ditkovskaya,I.B. 6567.
Dittrich,H.H. 3513.
DiTullio,D. 4138.

Divavin,I.A. 2689.
Diver,A. 6584.
Divies,C. 8365.
Dixon,C. 10334.
Dixon,D. 3953.
Dixon,D.M. 2346, 7093.
Dixon,H. 9439.
Dixon,J.M.S. 5335.
Dixon,R.A. 341.
Dixon,R.O.D. 5293.
Diyarov,J. 4998.
Dizer,H. 7692.
Dizon,E.I. 4800.
Djekpor,E.K. 3705, 8869.
Djokic,S. 654.
Dmitriev,B.A. 5750, 8449.
Dmitriev,G.A. 9261.
Dmitrieva,L.N. 4967.
Dmitrieva,T.S. 9924.
Dmitriyev,E.A. 5280.
Do Carmo Lagrota,M.H. 9599.
Doallo,S. 9255.
Dobbelaer,R. 8284.
Dobereiner,J. 1298, 4532, 4552, 4895, 7014, 4548.
Dobias,J. 9426.
Dobrescu,L. 5531.
Dobrolinskaya,G.M. 2617.
Dobrzanski,W.T. 1528.
Docampo,R. 4616.
Dockins,W.S. 780.
Dodd,D.J. 3558.
Dodd,R.Y. 5603.
Doddema,H.J. 4874.
Dodds,J.A. 2019.
Dodin,A. 742.
Dodson,E.J. 1524.
Doe,I. 4163.
Doerr,H.W. 10350.
Dogra,R.C. 7032, 9125, 9137.
Doguchi,M. 3576.
Dohner,L. 5610.
Doi,R.H. 1669, 1828.
Doin,P.A. 1339, 2191.
Dole,M. 7124.
Dolezal,W.E. 6042, 6947.
Dolfini,J.E. 7171, 9363.
Dolgopolova,T.T. 2203, 6088.
Dollet,M. 312, 3273, 8867.
Dolmatova,L.A. 9973.
Dolyagin,A.B. 2108.
Domanski,S. 392.
Domaradsky,I.V. 882.
Domen,H.Y. 2061.
Domenach,A.M. 2929.
Domenichini,G. 9915.
Domiano,P. 2311, 5422.
Dominguez,J.B. 817
Domka,F. 6067, 9148.
Dommergues,Y.R. 1301, 8230, 9734, 10403, 4545.
Domonkos,K. 7871.
Domsch,K.H. 2136, 4518.
Donald,A. 5725.
Dondero,M.L. 5831.
Donelson,J.E. 1816.
Donets,Yu.I. 1740.
Dong,M.H. 8193.
Donnelly,T. 2388.
Dorian,K.J. 6136.
Dorland,R.B. 1973.
Dorman,D.E. 1529, 2295, 2324, 4733.
Dorn,G.L. 7357.
Dornbusch,K. 3974, 4594, 7869.
Dornbush,A.C. 8052.
Dorner,J.W. 5160.
Dornhelm,P. 5513.
Doroshkin,N.A. 6874.
Dorozhkin,N.A. 1165, 3733.
Dorrell,D.G. 6853, 8910.
Dorresteyn,L.W.J. 3537.
Dorsett,P. 4128, 6385.
Dorworth,C.E. 9012.
Dosba,F. 2097, 6883, 6884.
Dose,K. 4935.
Doskotch,R.W. 482.
Dosozhkin,N.A. 1705.
Dostalova,V. 2473.
Dott,W. 3512, 7287, 7288.
Dottarar,S.D. 3789.
Douaire,G. 7716.
Douboyas,J. 1451.
Dougherty,H.W. 89.
Douglas,J.L. 2314.
Douglas,S.D. 5894.
Douine,L. 3648.
Douka,C.E. 438.
Doulah,M.S. 3331.
Doupnik,B.L. 8806.
Doussinault,G. 2097, 6883, 6884, 7716.
Douthit,H.A. 1850.
Doutsias,G. 8545.
Dow,B.C. 10343.
Dow,J.M. 2858, 10071.
Dowding,J.E. 6137.
Dowell,V.R.,Jr. 774.
Dowidar,A.E. 6090.
Dowling,J. 9631.
Downard,J.S. 92.
Downs,J. 6115.
Doyle,D.J. 10398.
Doyle,M.P. 1024, 1025, 1943, 1944, 5139, 5140.
Doyle,T.W. 2314.
Drach,Yu.A. 7799.
Drachennikov,V.I. 6225.
Dragoni,I. 3563, 3565.
Drapatyi,N.A. 3661.
Drapeau,A.J. 1886, 2417, 6186, 6363.
Drapeau,G.R. 1807.
Draper,D.L. 8041.
Drapron,R. 5862.
Drasar,B.S. 9314.
Drasar,F.A. 3997, 9340.
Drawert,F. 2602, 6488, 8884.
Dreesman,G.R. 4843.
Drew,E.A. 9054.
Drieux,H. 6619.
Drinkall,M.J. 6746.
Driscoll,W.S. 5572.
Driusso,E. 4184.
Driver,C.H. 4508.
Drobnica,L. 9673.
Drocourt,J.L. 9840.
Dropkin,D.J. 3467.
Drott,J.H. 8622.
Drouet,J. 2463.
Drouhet,E. 7085.
Drozd,J.W. 6115.
Drczdovskaya,L.S. 3722.
Drugeon,H. 7128.
Drulak,M. 3028, 4634.
Drummond,D.W. 4082.
Drummond,M.H. 6735.
Drysdale,J. 6970.
Du Moulin,G.C. 4792.
du Rand,M. 6701.
Dua,T.S. 7657.
Duax,W.L. 6283.
Dube,A.J. 7706.
Dube,D. 7212.
Dube,H.C. 6614.
Dube,P. 7278, 8106.
Dubern,J. 312.
Dubinina,G.A. 2935.
Dubkovetsky,S.V. 10148.
Dublanchet,A. 2208, 9212, 9361.
Dubois,C. 8545.
Dubois,J. 3977.
Duborgel,S. 5420.
Dubos,B. 7818, 7819.
Dubouchet,J. 6820.
Dubourdieu,D. 8537.
Dubuc,J.P. 1995, 2867.
Duc,B.M. 10168.
Ducerf,P. 4545.
Duchmann,H. 9761.
Duck,P.D. 5327, 5469.
Dudas,I. 168, 5794.
Duddridge,J.A. 1149.
Dudeck,A.E. 9110.
Dudina,L.P. 5729.
Dudkin,S.M. 6550.
Dudkova,V.K. 10199.
Dudley,C.L. 3768.
Dudnik,Yu.V. 5511.
Dudycz,L. 2255.
Duedall,'.W. 4782.
Duez,C. 1770.
Duffus,J.E. 1080, 8730.
Dufour,S.W. 760, 776.
Dufty,J.H. 6430.
Duggal,S. 3729.
Duguid,J.P. 5657.
Duhan,J.C. 346.
Duhigg,P. 7027.
Duich,J.M. 1229, 3805, 7752.
Duitschaever,C.L. 5822.
Dujardin,L. 4889.
Duke,A.M. 5112.
Dukic,M. 5043.
Dul'gerov,A.N. 161.
Dulac,G.C. 10347.
Dulaney,E.L. 3899.
Dulina,A.V. 5617.
Dulley,J.R. 8593, 8641.
Dulmage,H.T. 1962, 3502.
Dulman,V. 7846.
Dumenil,G. 5337.
Dumon,L. 7150.
Duncan,C.H. 3406.
Duncan,C.L. 244, 2786.
Duncan,I.B.R. 6434.
Duncan,J.M. 6997.
Duncan,M.A. 1576.
Dunez,J. 6801, 6807.
Duniewicz,M. 10353.
Duniway,J.M. 3644.
Dunkelberg,H. 4103.
Dunkle,L.D. 8804, 8805.
Dunlap,W.J. 737.
Dunleavy,J.M. 2811.
Dunleavy,U. 9602.
Dunlop,F.P. 2718.
Dunn,A.W. 133.
Dunn,G.L. 614.
Dunn,G.M. 3770.
Dunn,I.J. 4119, 8144.
Dunn,N.W. 3529, 5787.
Dunnick,J.K. 3008.
Dunnill,P. 1710, 7375, 10398.
Dunphy,G.B. 1702.
Dunsmore,D.G. 1596.
Dupaigne,P. 9940.
Duphot,M. 8208.
DuPont,H.L. 3063.
Durackova,Z. 7538.
Duran,N. 2265.
Duran,R. 278, 4405.
Durand,G. 2680, 2946, 4276, 8524, 9740.
Durbin,R.D. 2133, 8737.
Durchschlag,H. 1806.
Duret,M. 3071.
Durgapal,J.C. 6824.
Durham,N.N. 508, 509, 9427.
Durieux,R. 9361.
Durkin,J.P. 9441.
Durman,P. 7035.
Durosoir,J.-L. 2306.
Dushkevich,A.K. 2414.
Dutch,M.E. 3895.
Dutka,B.J. 9538.
Dutra,J.C. 5201.
Dutta,S.M. 64, 8583.
Dutton,G.G.S. 1836, 2641, 2646, 3459, 5006, 6558.
Dutton,J. 6415.
Dutton,J.E. 2598.
Dutton,M.F. 7546.
Duval,J. 2208, 2959, 4612.
Duval,J.F. 3166.
Duvel,D. 5224.
Duvlis,Z. 10326.
Dwali,M.S. 4938.
Dwinell,L.D. 6045, 9010.
Dwivedi,R.S. 3859, 6917, 6957, 6958, 7789, 9090.
Dy-Liacco,J. 3112.
Dybas,R.A. 3899.
Dyck,P.L. 6893.
Dye,M. 447.
Dyke,G.V. 3660.
Dyomina,S.G. 8475.
Dzagurov,S.G. 4817, 7571.
Dzhemukhadze,G.K. 3939.
Dziegielewski,K. 4044.
Dzierzanowska,D. 3229, 6258.
Dziewonska,M.A. 2091.

Eadie,T. 1948, 2769, 6693.
Eagen,D.A. 10340.
Eaglesham,A.R.J. 447.
Eagon,R.G. 4531.
Ealick,S.E. 509.
Earl,R.A. 3173.
Earle,E.D. 6778.
Eason,D.E. 506.
Easson,D.L. 7544.
East,D.N. 5752.
Easton,J. 10212

IRL©1980

Easwaramoorthy,S. 935, 6600, 8514.
Easwaran,K.R.K. 4061, 6298.
Eaves,J.A. 795.
Eb,F. 9647.
Ebben,M.H. 8948.
Ebbesen,P. 10212.
Ebel,J. 2103.
Ebersole,J.L. 7412.
Eberspacher,J. 3399, 3516, 8249.
Ebine,H. 6649.
Ebrahim-Nesbat,F. 10064.
Ebringer,L. 1417, 7042.
Eccleshall,T.R. 1795.
Eccleston,M. 1692.
Echenique-Manrique,R. 2908.
Echeverria,P. 1351, 6721.
Eck,P. 8923.
Eckardt,C. 1010.
Eckardt,K. 6300, 9459.
Eckenfelder,W.W.,Jr. 7266.
Eckert,J.W. 5999.
Eckhardt,T. 2493.
Eddowes,M. 4444.
Edds,G.T. 7551.
Eddy,G.A. 4755.
Edel,W. 8594.
Edelbluth,C. 841.
Edelmann,K. 7515.
Edelstein,P.H. 9666.
Eden Green,S.J. 1137, 3707, 3709.
Edgerton,M.T. 9636.
Edipides,T. 6129, 5534.
Edlich,R.F. 9636.
Edlinger,E. 3256, 5633.
Edlund,M.B.K. 9225.
Edmeades,D.C. 7837.
Edmond,R.T.D. 3233.
Edmonds,G. 2442.
Edmonds,R.L. 6339.
Edmondson,A.S. 9660.
Edney,L.G. 6218.
Edwards,D.F. 1203.
Edwards,D.G. 1314.
Edwards,D.I. 5353.
Edwards,D.W. 9011.
Edwards,G.S. 8639.
Edwards,J.A. 2310.
Edwards,L.D. 4104.
Edwards,L.L. 6484.
Edwards,M.L. 635, 8167.
Edwards,R.A. 3930.
Edwards,R.L. 8501.
Edwardson,J.R. 4367.
Edwin,E.E. 9632.
Edy,V.G. 3012.
Eeckhoutte,M. 5075.
Eelderink,I. 9619.
Effenberger,R. 8479, 8481.
Efimov,D.D. 5524.
Efremenko,V.I. 9973.
Efremenkova,L.M. 4524, 6073.
Egamov,I. 8958.
Egan,A.F. 221, 8189.
Egan,J.A. 1632.
Egan,R.S. 3462, 4739, 4751.
Egawa,H. 4643.
Eger,E.I.,II 10196.
Eggertsson,G. 2202.
Egholm Jensen,M. 9635.
Eglington,A.J. 615, 620.
Egorov,A.M. 872, 1789.
Egorov,I.A. 6607, 8542.
Egorov,N.S. 889, 1818, 2632, 2644, 2948, 3167, 3169, 5721, 5722, 6566, 10294.
Egorov,V.I. 2924.
Egorova,L.A. 5707.
Egunjobi,O.A. 8719.
Ehrenfeld,R. 2057.
Ehrlich,G.G. 5557, 8129.
Ehrlich,H.L. 10177.
Ehteshamuddin,A.F.M. 6861.
Eichenwald,H.F. 3062, 3135, 9320.
Eichhorn,K.W. 3811.
Eichler,M.R. 2112.
Eichler,U. 8113.
Eidelman,A.I. 4195.
Eidson,C.S. 5529.
Eidus,L. 5327, 5469, 10368.
Eiferman,R.A. 2262.
Eikelboom,W. 3779.
Einarsson,M. 2466.
Einsele,A. 2678.
Eipel,H.E. 8526, 9585.
Eipez,H.E. 761.
Eirich,L.D. 1833.
Eisenberg,F.G. 1614.
Eisner,M. 213, 215.
Eissa,A.E.-W.I. 3119.
Eissa,A.I. 3122, 9417.
Eitenmiller,R.R. 4295, 7313. 195.
Ekborg,G. 1489.
Ekimoto,H. 9859.
Ekman,R. 8244.
Eksborg,S. 116.
Ekstrom,B. 10249.
Ekzemplyarov,O.N. 4676.
El Balkhi,M. 1275, 8918.
El Derea,H.B. 1885, 7494.
El Kholy,A. 7356.
El Sheikh Mahgoub 9069.
El Soda,M. 3386.
El-Aswad,M. 9545.
El-Badrawy,S. 7047.
El-Bahrawi,S. 2069.
El-Dewany,A.I. 9417, 6613.
El-Fak,A.M. 2719.
El-Ghaffar,S.A.A. 10205.
El-Goorani,M.A. 2849, 2893, 5942, 6774, 6821.
El-Hawary,M.F. 2215.
El-Helaly,A.F. 5942, 6774.
El Kady,I. 5153.
El-Kady,I.A. 5136, 7541.
El-Kashef,H.S. 2993, 7077.
El-Maghraby,M.A. 7077.
El-Mahdy,A.R. 1185.
El-Naggar,A.M. 557, 1411, 9237, 10205.
El-Neshawy,A.A. 2719.
El-Refai,A. 8433.
El-Saharty,A.A. 9237.
El-Samragy,Y.A.A. 1891.
El-Sawy,M. 6645, 6666.
El-Sayed,O.H. 7450.
El-Sheikh,H. 6431, 8186.
El Shenawy,Z. 2069, 6901.
El-Sherbeeny,M.H. 439.
El-Solh,N 10191.
El-Wakeil,F. 6652.
El Wakil,M.A. 6821.
El Zalaki,E.M. 8264.
El-Zanfaly,H. 6652.
El-Zawahri,M. 5153.
El-Zawahry,Y.A. 5849.
Ela,S.W. 4554.
Elander,R.P. 9368.
Elbein,A.D. 9486.
Elbert,L.B. 1731.
Elderink,I. 3544.
Elenbaas,P.F.M. 2141.
Elgersma,D.M. 406, 3832.
Elias,A. 6657, 6658.
Elias,J.M. 10379.
Elinov,N.P. 6280.
Elizarova,R.N. 9310.
Eljasiak,J. 3561.
Elkana,Y. 7344.
Elkhouly,A.E. 630, 2337, 2338.
Ellens,D.J. 6402, 7322.
Ellers,K.L. 957.
Ellestad,G.A. 664, 3620, 8052.
Ellett,C.W. 4392.
Ellingboe,A.H. 2826, 6792.
Elliott,E.S. 3642.
Elliott,E.T. 6973, 6974, 6975.
Elliott,J.A. 5809.
Elliott,J.E.M. 5919.
Elliott,R.B. 211.
Elliott,R.E.W. 4159.
Elliott,S.D. 7441.
Elliott,T.S.J. 10271.
Ellis,A.I. 2294.
Ellis,J.O. 7859.
Ellis,M.A. 4382, 4384, 9999.
Ellison,A.C. 2782.
Ellner,P.D. 2532, 3636, 4180.
Ellwood,D.C. 5346.
Elmaleh,S. 2390.
Elmorsi,E.A. 7480.
Elmsheuser,H.A. 6870.
Elrod,D.W. 4747.
Elsasser Beile,U. 5005, 3460.
Elsbach,P. 484.
Elsden,S.R. 5.
Elslager,E.F. 4618, 5357, 5366.
Elsom,L.F. 2987.
Elson,S.W. 6294.
Elste,G. 1676.
Elsworth,J.F. 4918.
Elwell,L.P. 4595.
Emaldi,O. 9622.
Emami,A. 5150.
Emanuel,N.M. 2108.
Emborg,C. 5279.
Emeh,C.O. 235, 3617.
Emeis,C.C. 27, 28.
Emerich,D.W. 4541, 9134.
Emerson,F.H. 326.
Emilson,C.G. 1606.
Emmerson,A.M. 6121.
Emswiler,B.S. 2722, 8603.
Emtseva,T.V. 4975.
Enatsu,T. 847.
Enders,G. 10350.
Endo,A. 1824.
Endo,H. 7232.
Endo,R.M. 287, 8861.
Endo,T. 6304.
Enei,H. 6562.
Enevold,K.C. 4580.
Enfors,S.-O. 2317.
Engbaek,K. 9635.
Engel,G. 176.
Engel,H.W.B. 4875.
Engelbrecht,R.S. 6354, 7281, 8109, 9543.
Engelhardt,G. 3893, 8565.
Engeli,P. 9918.
Engelmann,D. 7109.
Engels,W. 4944.
Engler,G. 9980.
Englert,G. 9863.
Englert,W.-D. 8843.
Engley,F.B.,Jr. 6445.
English,A.R. 2296.
English,L. 479.
Engst,R. 8662.
Engstrom,G.W. 3616.
Engwall,C. 1690.
Enkiri,N.K. 2143, 6066.
Ennis,F.A. 3270, 9611.
Enokita,R. 5502, 7228.
Enomoto,Y. 4269.
Entani,E. 8346.
Enzmann,P.-J. 2479.
Epishina,L.V. 2172.
Eppley,R.M. 1041.
Eppstein,D.A. 5268.
Epstein,A.H. 4503.
Epstein,E. 1561, 2404, 2408.
Erasmus,G.L. 47, 48.
Erasmuson,A. 6555.
Erbing,C. 2650.
Ercolani,G.L. 1994, 3695.
Erdman,M.D. 2582.
Erichleb,M. 2369.
Erickson,I.E. 9721.
Erickson,J.E. 3538.
Erickson,K.L. 2230.
Erickson,L.E. 2184, 3910, 4582, 9743.
Erickson,R.C. 5432, 5434.
Erickson,R.J. 4148, 4930.
Ericsson,H. 4695.
Eriksen,J. 9711.
Eriksen,W.H. 5279.
Eriksson,B. 9170.
Eriksson,K. E. 1773, 1796.
Eriksson,K.E. 1772.
Eriksson,U. 3438.
Erin,A.E. 4988.
Eriquez,L.A. 4962.
Ermachenko,V.A. 3939.
Ermakova,I.T. 7361.
Ermakova,L.G. 5524.
Ermakova,L.M. 4995.
Ermilova,I.A. 951.
Ermolaev,K.K. 2689.
Ernest,J. 8261.
Erokhina,L.I. 5756.
Erokhina,S.A. 6839.
Eroshin,V.K. 5729, 6456, 9721.
Ersek,T. 8763, 10062.
Erselius,L.J. 7655.
Ershov,F.I. 7098.
Ershova,Z.I. 6466.
Ertevtsyan,L.N. 3925.

Eruotor,P.G. 4458.
Ervin,M.L. 8652.
Erwin,D.C. 3809, 7654, 8968.
Eryomin,V.A. 2510, 5020, 9458.
Esau,K. 2070, 7652.
Escalante,G. 7771.
Esch,G.W. 4086.
Eschenbach,D.A. 3312.
Escoto,M.L. 794.
Esders,T.W. 8347.
Esipov,S.E. 3384.
Eskandari,F. 4383, 5979.
Eskenazy,M. 9270.
Eskew,D.L. 4551.
Espejo,S.J. 8578.
Espinel Ingroff,A. 2346, 3953.
Espinosa,R. 2594.
Esser,G. 10118.
Esser,K. 3484.
Esteban,M.C. 7471.
Esterbauer,H. 3830.
Esterhuizen,B. 4037, 4038.
Estrada Parra,S. 2513.
Esuruoso,O.F. 8719.
Eswaran,S. 3394.
Etherington,D.J. 8390.
Ethiraj,S. 4283, 8243.
Etienne,M. 3601, 7567.
Etingov,E.D. 5472, 9405.
Etoh,Y. 7426.
Ettler,P. 3126.
Ettlinger,L. 1870.
Eudy,W.W. 4288.
Eulgakova,V.G. 9458.
Eusebio,M.A. 1249, 1253.
Evans,B. 3233.
Evans,B.D. 6699.
Evans,C.A. 6444.
Evans,D.G. 3063.
Evans,D.J.,Jr. 3063.
Evans,D.S. 719.
Evans,G.E. 6878.
Evans,H.C. 290, 291.
Evans,H.J. 3880, 4542, 7022, 9134.
Evans,J.B. 6139.
Evans,J.M. 8429.
Evans,J.R. 7217.
Evans,L.D. 6218.
Evans,R.J. 2509.
Evans,R.T. 5379.
Evans Scott,A. 749.
Evdokimov,M.G. 8951.
Evdokimova,G.A. 8475.
Everall,P.H. 559, 2271.
Evins,G.M. 4187.
Evseenko,O.V. 7880.
Evstigneeva,Z.G. 3414.
Ewan,R.C. 4331.
Ewetz,L. 6420.
Ewing,D.F. 4268.
Eyal,H. 6899.
Eye,L.L. 5931, 5932.
Eyer,H. 9617.
Eyles,M.J. 4298.
Eyquem,A. 8208.
Eyres,R. 211.
Eyssen,H. 624, 4013, 7150.
Ezepchuk,Yu.V. 8374, 8491.
Ezhov,V.A. 77, 3453, 4224.
Fabbri,A. 9232.
Faber,M.D. 7486.
Fabian,B. 2969.
Fabiani,G. 6620.
Facchinetti,T. 3478.
Facklam,R. 7356.
Facklam,R.R. 4192.
Fadeeva,N.I. 3963.
Faden,H. 7877.
Faechner,T.R. 3807.
Fagan,H.J. 10042.
Fagerberg,D.J. 3587, 5095.
Fagerstam,L.G. 6510, 8308.
Faggiani,L. 5326.
Fagundes,C.M. 7498.
Fahey,J.L. 613.
Fahmi,M. 9417.
Fahmy,A.E.-S. 151.
Fahy,P.C. 5988.
Fajola,A.O. 5158, 10079.
Fakorede,M.A.B. 2089.
Falade,S. 2498.
Falcao,D.P. 9688.
Falcidia,A. 9526.
Falina,N.N. 8332.
Falk,M.J. 2668.
Falke,D. 6179, 10221.
Falkow,S. 4595, 6720, 10289.
Falkowski,J. 3548, 5802, 5837
Falkowski,L. 690, 7246.
Fall,R.R. 162.
Fallon,R.J. 10253.
Faltus,F. 2369.
Familletti,P.C. 4636.
Famularo,J. 3191.
Fan,D.P. 9777.
Fan,F.F. 5295.
Fan,P.L. 4149.
Fandakoa,J. 5730.
Fandialan Dalmacio,I. 7535.
Fanelli,C. 3820.
Fang,C.T. 5603.
Fang,H.C. 2809.
Fanni,J. 3555, 4311.
Fantini,A.A. 8051.
Faoagali,J.L. 3232.
Faoro,F. 5945, 7577.
Faparusi,S.I. 6696.
Farag,S.A. 1062.
Farahat,S.M. 2719.
Farber,K. 2435.
Fare,L. 3427.
Fargette,F. 9213.
Fargues,J. 2153.
Farid,M.A.M. 6655.
Farkas,J. 8543.
Farkas-Himsley,H. 5893.
Farkhondeh,A. 1012.
Farley,J.D. 1228.
Farley,J.R. 895.
Farmer,I. 8811.
Farmer,K. 211.
Farmer,S.G. 9718.
Farnham,P.J. 3121.
Farooq,S. 7281, 8109.
Farooqi,W.A. 8924.
Farquhar,M.N. 1942.
Farr,A.D. 10346.
Farrah,S.R. 728, 5616.
Farrand,S.K. 7056.
Farrell,A.J. 9719.
Farrell,W. 3997, 9340.
Farshy,C.E. 1674, 4197.
Farthing,J.E. 1453.
Fasani,M. 6233.
Fasano,O. 4048.
Fass,R.J. 2325, 3992.
Fassatiova,O. 7816.
Fassbender,C.A. 1900, 4306.
Fatichenti,F. 4330.
Fatkhinurova,T.I. 2378.
Fattal,B. 6098.
Fauchere,J.L. 2430, 5405.
Fauchet,R. 10344.
Faugere,J.G. 3581.
Faulds,W. 1261.
Faulkner,D.J. 2980.
Faulkner,G. 5916.
Faulkner,P. 1631, 1653.
Faulstich,H. 9, 228, 5157.
Faup,G.M. 7270.
Fauque,G. 8490.
Fauquet,C. 3273, 5202, 8743.
Faure-Raynaud,M. 6035.
Favali,A. 3744.
Favali,M.A. 8913.
Favart,A.M. 6389.
Favero,J. 8428.
Favero,M.S. 5563.
Favre Bonvin,J. 4262.
Fawole,M.O. 9819.
Faybich,M.M. 9879.
Faydi,Y.R. 5508.
Fayez,M. 9112, 9113.
Fayret,J. 3861.
Feachem,R. 7284.
Febure,N. 651.
Fedchenko,V.I. 8276.
Fedchuk,A.S. 1394.
Fedeli,W. 9950.
Feder,J. 4983.
Federici,C. 5024.
Federoff,H.J. 1795.
Fedorko,A. 8521.
Fedorov,B.S. 3946.
Fedorova,G.B. 4039.
Fedorovich,R.M. 7050.
Fedotova,I.N. 2372.
Feeherry,F.E. 1008.
Feeley,J.C. 1674, 2507, 4197.
Feeney,J. 8022, 8372.
Feest,A. 1633.
Fegla,G.I. 1185, 8847.
Fehlhaber,K. 980.
Fehr,S. 8410.
Fehrmann,H. 376, 7369, 10001.
Fehrmann,R.C. 3855.
Feichtenberger,E. 1138.
Feigenbaum,S. 7026.
Feigin,A.M. 2335.
Feigin,R.D. 2488.
Feingold,D.S. 6266.
Feinstein,R. 2783.
Feitosa,M.H. 9645.
Feitosa,M.I. 1138.
Feldman,A.W. 10038.
Feldman,H.A. 4181.
Feldman,H.M. 70.
Feldman,J.M. 5970, 5985.
Feldman,W.E. 7152.
Felix,A. 3904.
Fellman,R.L. 9943.
Feltham,R.K.A. 9624.
Felton,F.G. 821.
Felus,E. 2694.
Fencl,A. 2550.
Fencl,Z. 5589, 5707.
Fenn,P. 2133.
Fenton,J.M. 5095.
Fenton,L.J. 6448.
Fenwick,G.A. 800.
Feo,M. 1700.
Feofilova,E.P. 9534.
Ferchak,J.D. 4941.
Ferenci,T. 1742.
Fergus,C.L. 991.
Ferguson,D.A.,Jr. 799.
Ferguson,H.R. 3307.
Ferguson,J.K. 2382.
Ferguson,T. 197.
Fernandez,B. 2730.
Fernandez,C. 2354, 3856.
Fernandez,G.S. 965.
Fernandez,H. 7977, 9350.
Fernandez,J.A. 278, 4405.
Fernandez,J.P. 1064.
Fernandez,M.F. 9182.
Fernandez-Salguero,J. 5817.
Fernie,D.S. 5640.
Fernow,K.H. 2046.
Ferraiolo,G. 725.
Ferrando,R. 3581, 5141.
Ferranti,A. 2221.
Ferrara,R.A. 9512.
Ferraris,L. 1176.
Ferraro,G.E. 3481.
Ferree,D.C. 8829.
Ferreira Fonseca,M.E. 9599.
Ferreira,N.P. 47.
Ferres,H. 9395.
Ferris,A.A. 1641.
Ferro,A.J. 71.
Fetizon,M. 7557.
Fetlinski,A. 1435.
Fett,W.F. 8759, 8762.
Feuillat,M. 3509.
Fey,H. 6728.
Fialkoff,S.L. 4072.
Fichtner,R.E. 5152.
Ficorilli,N. 6211.
Fiddian,A.P. 7337.
Fiebig,K. 7039.
Fiechter,A. 1708, 3906, 8289.
Fiechtner,M.D. 6580.
Fiedler,K. 7297.
Field,M. 2793.
Fielder,H.J. 388.
Fields,H.A. 4126.
Fields,M.L. 3571, 8610.
Fields,T. 8054.
Figueiredo,P. 5222.
Fik,A. 9937.
Filani,G.A. 2038.
Filc-Bauer,A. 2424.
Filice,G.A. 5331.
Filimonova,T.V. 2634.
Filip,G.M. 9007.
Filip,Z. 9048.
Filippenko,I.M. 3773.
Filippini,S. 6578.
Filippov,Yu.V. 5524.
Filippova,S.N. 1663, 4678, 6289.
Filleau,M-J. 9450, 9451.
Fina,L.R. 2179, 2180, 5885.

Finch.J.E. 9501.
Finch.P. 3411.
Findlay.J.A. 4749.
Fine.D.H. 1043, 5685.
Finegold.S.M. 9666, 3944, 4008, 5667, 6242, 9322, 9961.
Finguerut.J. 2183, 2191, 2945.
Fink.G.R. 4959.
Fink.J.N. 2668.
Finkelman.M.J. 3441.
Finkelshtein.Z.I. 4568.
Finkelstein.A. 10288.
Finkelstein.M. 1838.
Finkelstein.R.A. 9494.
Finland.M. 9197.
Finlay.A.H. 9981.
Finne.E. 6534.
Finney.M.E. 7616.
Finogenova.T.V. 6468, 9163.
Fiorucci.G.C. 4818.
Firestone, R.A. 613.
Firestone.M.K. 3437.
Firman.I.D. 1129, 2795.
Firmin.J.L. 1981.
Firsaeva.T.M. 4967.
Fischer.E.-P. 4240.
Fischer.F.C. 5863.
Fischer.J. 8297.
Fischer.J.R. 4779.
Fischer.P. 744.
Fischer.R. 508.
Fischer.R.S. 9427.
Fischer.W. 1854.
Fischman.S.L. 5364.
Fiscus.D.E. 9522.
Fisel.S. 7846.
Fiser.A. 7303, 9504.
Fishbeck.K. 451.
Fisher.D.J. 2166, 3883.
Fisher.E. 9355.
Fisher.J.M. 1174, 8803.
Fisher.P.R. 958.
Fisher.R.W. 1951, 2876.
Fishman.V.M. 6289.
Fitt.B.D.L. 7635.
Fitton.J.E. 3400.
Fitzgerald.E.A. 8169.
Fitzgerald.Z.E. 8341.
Fitzpatrick.S.W. 5708.
Flandrois.J.P. 3325.
Flannigan.B. 1183, 6515.
Flashner.M. 9446.
Flashvili.M. 4185.
Fleck.W. 8080.
Flegg.C.L. 3693, 9976.
Flegg.P.B. 1698.
Flehmig.B. 9598.
Fleming.G. 5690.
Fleming.H.P. 1915, 1936.
Fleming.I.D. 61.
Fleming.R.A. 3763.
Fleming.W.H.,III 7357.
Fletcher.A.M. 224.
Fletcher.J.T. 8972.
Fletcher.M.R. 4087.
Fletcher.R.A. 9257.
Fletcher.S. 4931.
Fletton.R.A. 7217.
Fleurette.J. 3325, 5653, 9392.
Flewett.T.H. 3233.
Flickinger.M.C. 7210.
Fliermans.C.B. 4086, 4795, 10367.
Floch.H.A. 4089.
Flodin.K. 9035.
Flood.J. 8735.
Flood.T. 5823.
Flor.J.E. 8499.
Flores.C.S. 10023.
Flores.R. 3689.
Floss.H.G. 2666, 8055.
Flossdorf.J. 6532.
Flournoy.D.J. 692, 7154.
Flowers.D.J. 9960, 6216.
Flowers.J.A. 4235.
Flowers.T.H. 3854.
Floyd.G. 6338.
Floyd.R. 3220.
Flude.P.J. 5875.
Flugel.R.M. 1654.
Focht.D.D. 165, 9130.
Fock.R. 9200.
Foda.M.S. 1778, 3420, 9827.
Fogarty.W.M. 1812.
Fogel.S. 4281.
Foglio.M. 7185.
Fok.Y.P. 7055.
Fokina.S.S. 4987.
Fokkema.N.J. 6904, 9727.
Foks.H. 4596, 4597.
Foks.H.W. 5343.
Folan.M.A. 5716.
Foldes.J. 7871.
Folds.J.D. 6446.
Foley.B.V. 5112.
Foley.L. 7249, 7250, 9477.
Folinazzo.J.F. 7855.
Folkins.L.P. 3647.
Follin.J.C. 7665.
Foltinova.P. 1417.
Fomichev.Yu.K. 4035.
Fomina.A.N. 7098.
Fonin.V.S. 8342.
Fonseca.F.deB. 1643.
Fontana.R. 4238.
Fontanges.R. 5526.
Forbes-Faulkner.J. 9073.
Ford.A.L. 221.
Ford.R.E. 4347.
Forder.A.A. 7512.
Forey.F. 5653.
Forgan-Smith.W.R. 4021.
Forgey.W.M. 4391.
Forghani.B. 4129.
Forman.Z. 7470.
Forni.A. 146.
Forouzan-Nia 6679.
Forray.A. 3305.
Forsberg.C.W. 9929.
Forsberg.L.S. 3467.
Forschner.E. 3541.
Forsgren.U. 10249.
Forster.R.K. 2781.
Forster.R.L. 8978.
Forster.R.L.S. 2055, 2056.
Forsyth.G.W. 8690.
Fort.I. 5589.
Fort.T. 1212.
Fortier.B. 3274.
Fortin.J.A. 8999.
Fortner.C.L. 6371.
Fortuner.R. 8743.
Fost.D.L. 689.
Foster.B.C. 8567.
Foster.J.F. 2725, 3566.
Foster.T.J. 5334.
Fouace.J. 2959.
Fouace.J.M. 2960.
Fouad.F. 9417.
Fouad.M. 132.
Foudin.A.S. 1949.
Fourie.E.D. 9235.
Fourtillan.J.B. 4689.
Fowler.G.G. 5850.
Fowler.J.L. 2725, 3566.
Fox.C.A. 2750.
Fox.C.L. 1371.
Fox.J.D. 986.
Fox.J.G. 6650.
Fox.J.J. 6181.
Fox.L. 2854.
Fox.M. 5906.
Fox.P.F. 5814.
Fox.P.G. 2297.
Fox.R.A. 2066, 7684, 10060.
Foxworth.J.H. 814, 7357.
Foz-Tena.A. 3954.
Fradkova.T.A. 9352.
Fraga.B.M. 904.
Fragner.P. 2545.
Fraile.A. 4377.
Fraile.E.R. 2622.
Fraizzoli.G. 4885.
Framondino.M. 9868.
Franceschi.G. 3116, 7185.
Franchi.L. 3033.
Francki.R.I.B. 10013.
Franco.A.A. 4534, 4539, 4895, 9641.
Frank.H.K. 5165.
Frank.J.A. 1158.
Frank.R. 10350.
Franke.R. 2263.
Frankland.J.C. 1287.
Franklin.G. 3221.
Frankova.S. 8267, 8614.
Frankova.V. 10353.
Franz.A.O.,Jr. 3609.
Franz.M. 2405.
Franzblau.C. 3402.
Franzle.O. 3898.
Frappier.F. 4918.
Frasch.C.E. 4181, 10373.
Fraselle.J. 3796, 6911.
Fraser.D.W. 5331.
Fraser.G. 6463, 6464.
Fraser.R.S.S. 2118, 8912, 10068.
Fraser-Reid.B. 4737.
Frayssinet.C. 2775, 3601.
Frecha.J.H. 1997.
Fredrickson.T.N. 6401.
Fredriksen.G. 9851.
Freed.B.M. 6169.
Freedman.H.J. 2608.
Freeman.J.A. 2067.
Freeman.L.R. 5077.
Freeman.R. 3265.
Freeman.T.E. 1150, 3748.
Freese.E. 4669, 6540, 9803.
Freiesleben.H. 7074.
Freiman.I. 4593.
Freischel.M.R. 2400.
Frencel.I. 1070, 5921.
French.D.W. 3822, 3826, 9036.
French.W.J. 8841, 8892.
Frere.J.-M. 1769, 1770, 4013.
Frere.J.M. 8372.
Fresan-Orozco.C. 2470.
Freschi.E. 8604.
Fretton.J. 2214.
Fretton.R. 2214.
Freudenstein.H. 2371.
Freundlich.L.F. 7140, 9630.
Freyer.R. 1814.
Fribourg.C.E. 1159, 10059, 10069.
Frick.E.L. 10107.
Fricke.H. 3175, 4753.
Fridovich.I. 4019, 4605.
Friebolin.H. 5005.
Friedlander.A.M. 3927.
Friedman.H. 803.
Friedman.L. 5169.
Friedman.S.A. 10298.
Friedman-Klein.A.E. 6440.
Friedrich.C.G. 4010.
Friend.J. 7682.
Frintova.K. 9242.
Frisch-Niggemeyer.W. 1652, 5621.
Frisullo.S. 7566.
Fritz.W. 8662.
Fritzsche.H. 8079.
Fritzsche.I. 6366.
Frogge.J.A. 616.
Frohlich.G. 2705, 8928.
Frohman.M.A. 9763.
Froidefond.G. 3698, 8823.
Froidmont.F. 3796.
Frolova.V.I. 9310.
Froment.Y. 4022.
Fromm.H.J. 8405.
Frommel.C. 8415, 8416.
Frommer.W. 9747.
Fronza.G. 8511.
Frost.J.W. 1645.
Froyshov.O. 1501.
Fruin.J.T. 2725, 3566, 5799.
Fry.P.R. 6843.
Fry.W.E. 1094, 4448, 5952.
Fryda.S.J. 3678.
Fryer.J. 1263.
Fu.K.P. 588, 612, 678, 2308, 2313, 5494, 7151, 7160, 7174, 8028, 10293.
Fucho.P.C. 9315.
Fuchs.A. 8555, 8556.
Fuchs.P.C. 576, 7985.
Fudalej.P.S. 3958.
Fuganti.C. 8502.
Fuggle, R.W. 715.
Fuhrer.C. 630.
Fujii.A. 6569, 6571, 6572, 9859.
Fujii.H. 8361, 8362.
Fujii.T. 196, 5380, 9106.
Fujime.S. 9470.
Fujimura.S. 6287.
Fujino.Y. 8492.
Fujioka.M. 87.
Fujioka.R.S. 3230.
Fujisaki.M. 6170, 6171, 6172.
Fujisawa.H. 467, 3434, 6539.
Fujisawa.J.-I. 6167.
Fujisawa.K.-I. 6270.

IRL©1980

Fujisawa,Y. 9328.
Fujishima,T. 9445.
Fujishiro,K. 6547.
Fujita,E. 6145.
Fujita,H. 5416, 10217.
Fujita,K. 515.
Fujita,S. 5250.
Fujita,T. 5803, 9461.
Fujita,Y. 3578, 9803.
Fujiwara,A. 3476.
Fujiwara,K. 1827, 6398.
Fujiwara,M. 3476.
Fujiwara,S. 4883, 10364.
Fujiwara,T. 7244.
Fukagawa,Y. 1520, 4043, 8015.
Fukami,H. 1033.
Fukatsu,S. 9466.
Fukawa,H. 5002.
Fukaya,N. 10210.
Fukazawa,K. 9032.
Fuks,D. 4100.
Fukuda,H. 4204, 4205, 9438, 9853.
Fukuda,S. 7898.
Fukui,H. 4643.
Fukui,S. 102, 832, 7390, 8392, 9767.
Fukui,T. 7407.
Fukumi,H. 3165, 7239.
Fukunaga,Y. 932.
Fukuoka,T. 2816.
Fukushima,K. 125.
Fukuyama,K. 8484, 8497, 8667.
Fukuyama,M. 9784.
Fulford,K.M. 3251.
Fuller,F.J. 10209.
Fuller,G.E. 2292.
Fuller,K.W. 341.
Fullerton,R.A. 5939.
Fullman,N.P. 2658.
Fullmer,C.S. 4218.
Fulmor,W. 664.
Fulsoundar,A.B. 5869.
Fulton,J.P. 7578, 9989.
Fumarola,D. 6722.
Funatsu,M. 4979.
Fung,D.Y.C. 7535.
Fung,L.W. M. 4235.
Funk,A. 6950.
Funke,B.R. 7023.
Funke,P.T. 9363.
Funnell,N.A. 2641.
Funtikova,N.S. 7033.
Furfari,S.A. 2427.
Furr,S. 4140.
Furuhata,K. 6274.
Furukawa,K. 3531.
Furukawa,M. 7233.
Furukawa,T. 4479, 8245.
Furuki,T. 4771.
Furumai,T. 676, 677, 9435, 10283.
Furusaki,A. 1846.
Furutani,Y. 4269.
Furuya,A. 3473.
Furyaeva,A.V. 2544, 7362.
Fushiki,T. 6527.
Fusi,M.B. 5270.
Fuska,J. 6100.
Futai,N. 4830.
Futrakul,P. 8154.
Fuwa,H. 4292.
Fyfe,J.A.M. 1355.

Gaafar,H.A. 4884.
Gaastra,W. 9443.
Gabor,M. 6688.
Gaborjanyi,R. 5238, 5920, 5966.
Gabr,M.R. 5942.
Gabr,M.R.M. 6774.
Gabriel,M. 9464.
Gabrielse,L. 7334.
Gabrielson,R.L. 10044.
Gadage,N.B. 2839.
Gadd,G.M. 7844, 7857.
Gadebusch,H.H. 7172, 7173.
Gaertner,F.H. 6457.
Gaffney,D.F. 5334.
Gafney,J. 7746.
Gafni,Y. 8506.
Gagnaire,D. 2647.
Gagnon,C. 414, 3765.
Gahnberg,L. 6447.
Gaidamovich,S.Ya. 5620.
Gaillard,M.C. 4592, 9317.
Gaillardin,M. 2766.
Gainer,J.H. 5098.
Gaines,R.C. 6894.
Gaines,S.A. 1349.
Gairola,C. 6568.
Gajdusek,D.C. 3007.
Gajdusek,S. 1897.
Gal'chenko,N.P. 948.
Galabov,A.S. 1392, 9270.
Galaktionov,K.V. 2113.
Galasso,G.J. 3008.
Gale,E.F. 3923, 6141.
Galegov,G.A. 1392, 4641.
Galimand,M. 742.
Galkin,V.I. 5511.
Gall,L.S. 5665.
Gall,W. 9612.
Gallacher,A.E. 440.
Gallagher,J.E. 8174.
Gallagher,R.T. 6700, 8655.
Galle,P.C. 8138.
Galli,R. 5609.
Gallitelli,D. 1056, 1122.
Gallo,D. 1862.
Galpin,M.F.J. 7364.
Galsky,A.G. 1059, 5906.
Galsworthy,S.B. 9865, 9866.
Galtier,P. 5164.
Galvan,L. 8465.
Galvez,-E.,G.E. 1987.
Galway,D.A. 2803.
Galzy,P. 3383, 5170, 6504, 6505, 8260.
Gambacorta,A. 9807, 9808.
Gambassi,F. 5326.
Gamble,D.R. 5552.
Gamborg,O.L. 7019.
Games,L.M. 462.
Gamez,R. 2816.
Ganatra,R.D. 5023.
Ganczarczyk,J.J. 8102.
Gandhi,D.N. 2710.
Gandhi,N.K. 182.
Gandy,D.G. 2115, 7735.
Ganelin,V.L. 2970, 3384.
Gangadharam,P.R.J. 1361, 4177.
Gangawane,L.V. 10176.
Gangulee,R. 8791.
Ganter,J. 723.
Gantotti,B.V. 5189.
Ganzenmuller,M. 7492.
Gapochko,K.G. 2369.
Garagulja,E.D. 2341.
Garashchenko,Z.M. 3925.
Garau,J. 9387.
Garbaczewska,G. 1161.
Garbay-Jaureguiberry,C. 5505.
Garber,R.H. 350, 1141, 10119.
Garbett,M. 6348.
Garcia,C. 936, 8522, 9876.
Garcia C.,M. 6422.
Garcia de la Banda,I. 5559.
Garcia,J.-L. 2921, 2922, 9103.
Garcia,M.A. 1864.
Garcia R.,J.A. 2988, 3107, 3148.
Garcia,R.A. 5079.
Garcia S.,J.E. 3107.
Garcia-Alvarez,M.C. 696.
Garcia-Arenal,F. 4377.
Garcia-Blanco,S. 1522.
Garcia-Carrillo,C. 8090.
Garcia-Gancedo,A. 9279.
Garcia-Iglesias,M.C. 6236.
Garcia-Martinez,J.L. 3689.
Garcia-Rodriguez,J.A. 6224.
Gardiol,A. 6084.
Gardner,B.B. 782.
Gardner,D.E. 6830, 8879.
Gardner,J.F. 8324.
Gardner,K.C.H. 3465.
Gardner,K.H. 3460.
Gardner,P.S. 3255, 9608.
Gardner Shaw,C. 9031.
Garg,B.D. 7069.
Gargan,R.A. 1660, 9618.
Gargani,G. 4867, 4887.
Gargiulo,E. 7101.
Garibaldi,J.A. 9933.
Garland,S.M. 1640.
Garmaise,D.L. 4739.
Garnier,M. 6801.
Garnler,M. 5216.
Garnsey,S.M. 5960, 6804, 8835, 8836.
Garoff,H. 4965.
Garraway,M.O. 267.
Garren,K.H. 8756.
Garrett,C.M. 506.
Garrett,C.M.E. 8853, 8991.
Garrett,E.R. 650, 9318.
Garrett,H.E. 1246.
Garrett,R.G. 1178.
Garrett,R.H. 93.
Garretta,M. 2463.
Garrison,R.G. 7383.
Garrod,B. 4624, 10106.
Garth,M.A. 3971.
Gartner,H. 6367.
Gartrell,J.W. 6087.
Garud,T.B. 3677.
Garuti,L. 7078.
Garvie,E.I. 9856.
Gascon,S. 1791.
Gaspar,A. 3256.
Gasque,F. 4346.
Gatehouse,D. 2502.
Gatenbeck,S. 9948.
Gatt,S. 1830.
Gattegno,D. 701.
Gatti,F. 2441.
Gatti,G. 8502.
Gatti,I.M. 9109.
Gatti,R. 3033.
Gau,W. 6282.
Gauch,R. 7555.
Gaucher,G.M. 9951.
Gaudchau,M. 1975.
Gaudy,A.F.,Jr. 709.
Gauert,W.I. 3843.
Gaulard,M.L. 5072.
Gaumont,Y. 1375, 2635.
Gaunt,R.E. 418.
Gaur,A.C. 5309, 9138.
Gaur,R.D. 9507.
Gause,G.F. 4039, 4259.
Gautam,O.P. 3281.
Gauthier,C.A. 2950.
Gauthier,M.J. 3929.
Gauvreau,D.J. 1436.
Gauze,G.G. 5511.
Gavan,T.L. 4144, 6423, 7985, 9428.
Gavaric,D. 1894.
Gavinlertvatana,S. 6888.
Gavrilescu,M. 3310.
Gavrilova,E.G. 6499.
Gavrilova,N.N. 5720.
Gavuzzo,E. 9950.
Gawel,J. 1872, 5039.
Gayed,S.K. 3751, 8927.
Gayot,G. 4077, 8284.
Geary,I. 1675, 8202.
Geary,P.J. 3395.
Geary,T.F. 9021.
Geaton,E.M. 9407.
Gebgardt,A.G. 922.
Gebhardt,M.R. 9877.
Geddes,A.M. 4698, 4701.
Gedek,B. 5126, 7527, 8657.
Gedek,W. 3986.
Geeraerts,J. 930.
Geesey,G.G. 579.
Geeson,J.D. 2952.
Geffers,I. 7231.
Gehring,F. 1837.
Geidel,H. 10006.
Geier,M.R. 2368.
Geis,A. 4969.
Geisen,H.P. 10350.
Geiser,J.N. 7532.
Geister,R. 6623.
Gelda,C.S. 5147.
Geldreich,E.E. 6359.
Gellf,G. 9767.
Gemeinhardt,H. 7972.
Genaud,L. 3330.
Genco,R.J. 5379.
Gendle,P. 8987.
Genedani,S. 10228.
Genetello,C. 9980.
Genetet,B. 10344.
Genno,S. 5386.
Genther,C.S. 483.
Gentile,D.E. 7491.
Geoffroy,C. 3634, 8208.
Geoghegan,M.J. 6849, 7223.
Geonja,N.I. 1379.

Georgacopoulou,E. 6129.
George,B.A. 5095.
George,H.A. 785.
George,L.W. 9646.
George,R.H. 1354, 1359.
Georgopoulos,A. 9311.
Georgopoulos,S.G. 8983.
Gepts,P. 3796.
Geraldson,G.M. 10080.
Gerard,J.P. 5174.
Gerasimenko,A.A. 5790.
Gerasimov,V.N. 3163.
Gerba,C.P. 728, 2398, 2403, 2729, 4084, 4799, 5547, 9555, 9561, 10349.
Gerbaud,G. 6130.
Gerbaud,G.R. 2958, 7052.
Gerber,N.N. 126.
Gerdemann,J.W. 3868, 3869.
Gerhardt,P. 2185, 4333, 9515.
Gerini,V. 7697.
Gerlach,E.H. 7985.
Gerloff,R.K. 5648.
Germain,G. 4062.
Gerna,G. 2460.
Gernet,M.V. 5720.
Gerrettson-Cornell,L. 10121, 3834, 6956.
Gerritse,R.G. 6383.
Gersbach,H. 7341.
Gersch,D. 10300.
Gersch,S.M. 6412.
Gershey,E.L. 3280.
Gershon,H. 516, 556, 7910.
Gerson,D.F. 3494, 6117, 9845.
Gerson,S.H. 7959.
Gerzon,K. 5380.
Geslin,P. 5654.
Getz,G.S. 78.
Geurts,F. 1769, 1770.
Gevaudan,M.J. 9454.
Gevaudan,P. 9454.
Gevondyan,N.M. 6499.
Geypens,M. 7587.
Ghanekar,A.M. 5203.
Ghassemi,H. 197.
Ghavifek,H. 197.
Ghazali,M. 3919.
Ghemawat,M.S. 1088, 1100.
Ghetie,V. 1684, 3369, 9766.
Ghinelli,P. 3988, 5406.
Ghinsberg,R. 9699.
Ghiorse,W.C. 9096.
Ghisalba,O. 2329, 2330.
Ghnassia,J.C. 2430, 5405.
Ghodekar,D.R. 3633.
Ghora,B.K. 7901.
Ghosal,S. 1363, 5861, 7091, 8980.
Ghose,L.H. 1647.
Ghose,T.K. 1708, 2549, 3521, 4955, 6554, 8289.
Ghosh,A. 3567.
Ghosh,A.C. 9954.
Ghosh,S.K. 1115, 2025.
Ghosh,S.N. 2247.
Ghuysen,J. M. 1769, 1770, 4013, 4238.
Ghuysen,J.M. 8372.
Gia,O. 6144.
Giacchero,E. 1402.
Giacchino,F. 1588.
Giachino,G. 1588.
Giambrone,J.J. 5529, 6707.
Giammanco,G. 9526.
Gianinazzi,S. 9085.
Gianinazzi-Pearson,V. 9085.
Giannetti,B.M. 7237, 9465.
Giannopolitis,C.N. 307.
Giannotti,J. 1115, 6732.
Giard,D.J. 10208.
Giardini,F. 9551.
Giatgong,P. 2000.
Giauffret,A. 2499.
Gibbons,R.W. 5203, 8756.
Gibbons,W.A. 2350, 2351.
Gibbs,J.N. 342, 4512.
Gibbs,P.A. 8595, 8710, 8711.
Gibert,C. 5654, 6400.
Gibian,J.R. 8220.
Gibson,A.H. 4544.
Gibson,D.M. 9855.
Gibson,D.T. 466, 8505, 9896.
Gibson,G.L. 4317.
Gibson,R.W. 8794, 8943.
Gibson,S. 803.
Giddens,J. 2158.
Giddings,P.J. 639.
Giebel,J. 8812.
Gierhart,D.L. 3367, 5692.
Giffhorn,F. 3401.
Giger,W. 4788.
Giha,O.H. 2825.
Gil,C. 9279.
Gilani,S.H. 5876.
Gilardi,G.L. 7140.
Gilbert,J.V. 2630.
Gilbert,M. 6212.
Gilbert,P. 2986, 8036, 9407.
Gilbert,P.D. 2943.
Gilbert,R.G. 9102.
Gilbert,R.J. 1881, 5076, 7511.
Gilbertson,R.L. 1271.
Gildina,S.S. 9490.
Giles,J. 3915.
Giles,N.H. 52.
Gilewicz,M. 7046, 8373.
Gilis,P.M. 1378.
Gill,C.C. 10017.
Gill,C.O. 1903, 1904, 8632.
Gill,K.S. 3774, 6794.
Gill,V.J. 6412.
Gillaspie,A.G.,Jr. 2822, 1182.
Gilie,Y. 8216.
Gilles,A.-M. 4943.
Gillespie,P.A. 777.
Gillespie,T.J. 6832.
Gillet,L. 8398, 8400, 9778.
Gillett,A.P. 1354.
Gillett,J.M. 8883.
Gilligan,P.H. 5891.
Gilliland,D.G. 1958.
Gilliland,S.E. 6624.
Gillis,T.P. 3293, 9600.
Gilmer,R.M. 2011.
Gilmore,C.J. 9870.
Gilmore,E.C.,Jr. 4458.
Gilmour,A. 3546, 7305.
Gilmour,J. 2081.
Gilpatrick,J.D. 813, 7368.
Gilroy,M.L. 2222.
Ginanneschi,M. 2336.
Gingery,R.E. 4388.
Ginzburg,T.S. 7880.
Giorgetti,A. 203.
Giorgi,A. 7863.
Giovannetti,M. 2918.
Giovanninetti,G. 2221, 3033, 7078.
Girard,A.E. 2296.
Girard,J.-P. 1380.
Girgune,J.B. 7069.
Giri,S. 2237.
Giroux,J. 8366.
Gitter,M. 5128, 5818.
Gittleson,S.M. 5558.
Giuliani,G. 4842.
Giventai,N.I. 4680.
Gjerde,J. 1909, 1910.
Gjermo,P. 3240.
Glab,S. 2694.
Glacel,J.A. 6298.
Glacoia,G. 7877.
Gladders,P. 1125, 7666.
Glade,L. 7194.
Gladkikh,T.A. 4945.
Gladus,M.A. 2378.
Glantz,P.J. 2503.
Glasby,J.S. 8232.
Glasgow,L.A. 526.
Glassman,J.M. 3961.
Glatz,B.A. 4215.
Glazunov,V.V. 2366.
Gleason,D. 4666.
Gledel,J. 964.
Gledhill,W.E. 3519.
Glenn,A.R. 9088, 9089.
Glew,R.H. 7155.
Glickson,J.D. 5016.
Glidewell,D.C. 394.
Gliem,G. 2072.
Glinsukon,T. 1952, 7539.
Glogowski,W. 1059.
Glorieux,S. 6268.
Glotzbecker,C. 3989, 3991, 7153, 7978, 9344.
Glover,G.I. 1817.
Glowienka,P.R. 9695.
Gluer,J. 9546.
Glushenkova,V.R. 6567.
Glynn,A.A. 797, 6438.
Gmunder,F. 3906.
Gnanamanickam,S.S. 8740.
Goaba,A. 7080.
Gobel,R. 9590.
Gochelashvilli,Z.A. 5285.
Gochenaur,S.E. 4499.
Goda,T. 4069.
Goddard,R. 9870.
Godeas,A.M. 7815.
Godoy,A.M. 5632.
Godsy,E.M. 5557.
Godt,F. 8410.
Goegelman,R.T. 8499.
Goel,L.B. 2828.
Goel,S.K. 6608.
Goering,R.V. 667, 4007.
Goethals,M. 10035.
Goetz,J.F. 3078, 3127.
Gogacz,E. 3583.
Gogate,S.S. 10337.
Gogoleva,E.V. 2644.
Gogotov,I.N. 8495.
Goguilashvili,L.M. 5726.
Goh,K.M. 7837.
Gohbara,M. 1034.
Goheen,D.J. 2131, 7778.
Gokhale,A.A. 10130.
Gokul,B.N. 8206.
Golan,R. 2761.
Golan,T. 1090.
Golcz,L. 3483.
Goldberg,D. 6098.
Goldberg,I. 5647.
Goldberg,I.H. 122.
Goldenberg,N. 2442.
Goldfine,H. 1748.
Goldie,A.H. 6533.
Goldman,J.N. 9763.
Goldman,M.B. 9763.
Goldmann,D.A. 9341.
Goldmintz,D. 3594.
Goldner,H. 2263.
Goldner,M. 7864, 10240.
Goldsmith,C.D. 9161.
Goldstein,A.W. 4725.
Goldstein,E.J.C. 3944, 4008.
Goldstein,F.W. 2961, 3385.
Golik,I.V. 1207.
Golik,J. 690, 7246.
Golinski,P. 232.
Gollob,L. 4514.
Golosova,T.V. 5764.
Golovacheva,R.S. 2937.
Golovlev,E.L. 4568.
Golovleva,L.A. 4568.
Golubenko,I.A. 4241, 6550.
Golubeva,L.A. 3973.
Golubtsova,V.M. 9256.
Goma,G. 2680, 2946, 6113.
Gombel,K. 4884.
Gomez,C.Z. 4761.
Gomez G.,A.C. 2988, 3107.
Gomez,I.V. 7507.
Gomez,R.F. 9166.
Gomez-Lus,R. 2967.
Gomez-Miranda,B. 6557.
Gomoiu,I. 653.
Goncharova,L.F. 6470.
Gondo,S. 5699.
Gondran,J. 261.
Gong,C.-S. 8323.
Goni,F.M. 817.
Gonsalves,D. 6804.
Gonzales Cancho,F. 2740.
Gonzalez,A. 6290.
Gonzalez,E.M. 4712.
Gonzalez Santillana,R. 5105.
Gonzalez-Garza,R. 10055.
Gonzalez Vila,F.J. 7801.
Goode,M.J. 3738, 7689.
Goodfellow,M. 2124.
Goodfellow,S.J. 2727.
Goodman,J.J. 8051.
Goodman,R.M. 1065, 3654, 6750, 9997.
Goodman,R.N. 6733.
Goodwin,R.F.W. 10299.
Goodwin,R.H. 1644.
Goodwin,S.D. 4321.
Goos,R.D. 7668.
Gopalakrishna Pillai,K. 10019
Gopalaraju,D. 6458.
Gopaul,D.L. 1688.
Gopinathan,K.P. 9842
Goransson,B. 5870
Gorbach,S.L. 1546, 2777, 5463, 9211

Gorbach.V.I. 3470.
Gorbachev.L.D. 1966.
Gorbunova.Yu.V. 7632.
Gordienko.S.A. 160, 4293, 4294, 7804.
Gordienko.S.V. 1732, 5694.
Gordienko.V.P. 9049.
Gordin.S. 9506.
Gordon.D.T. 3665.
Gordon.G.L.R. 9831.
Gordon.H.A. 1044.
Gordon.J.F. 3553.
Gordon.J.K. 4554, 7008.
Gordon.M.A. 746.
Gordon.P.L. 1193.
Gordon.R.C. 10141.
Gore.P.S. 740.
Gorelova.T.A. 1281
Goren.M.B. 913, 4176.
Gorg.A. 7547.
Gorin.S.E. 5277, 7439, 7440.
Gorman.G.W. 2507.
Gorman.M. 2309.
Gorman.P.G. 9522.
Gorman.S.P. 2213, 2982, 2983.
Gorodetsky.D.I. 4985, 7424.
Goronszy.M.C. 2385, 4767.
Gorovits.E.S. 9648.
Gorst Allman.C.P. 3619, 9949.
Gortcharuk.L.M. 1280.
Gossel.P.L. 5204.
Gossett.J.M. 719.
Goswami.B.K. 2675.
Gosz.J.R. 3227.
Goto.H. 1959.
Goto.M. 8796, 8797
Goto.N. 8210.
Goto.S. 8257, 9750.
Goto.Y. 3253, 10303.
Gotschlich.E.C. 2558, 8450.
Gottardi.W. 7072.
Gottikh.B.P. 1521, 3155.
Gottlieb.D. 903.
Gottschalk.G. 3401, 7039.
Gottshall.R.Y. 5520.
Gottstein.W.J. 2319.
Goudeau.A. 3181.
Gouet.P. 8600.
Gough.F.J. 3686.
Gould D.J. 4087.
Gould.G.W. 1341.
Gould.I. 4701.
Gould.S.J. 4754, 9480.
Gould.W.A. 6650, 7534.
Goulder.R. 10323.
Goulet.M. 9392.
Gourlay.R.N. 5622.
Govan.J.R.W. 1355.
Govers.A. 2090.
Govindarajalu.T. 1153.
Govindaswamy.C.V. 6753.
Govoni.S. 1922.
Goyal.S.M. 2729, 4799, 9555, 9561.
Gracen.V.E. 5178, 6778.
Gracey.H.E. 5360.
Gracey.M. 10320.
Grachev.V.P. 2453.
Grachyov.Y.P. 5715.
Grachyova.I.M. 4978, 5683, 5720.
Gracia.O. 5970, 5985.
Gradsiel,K. 163.
Grady,C.P.,Jr. 711, 712.
Grady,C.P.L.,Jr. 4071.
Graessle,O.E. 4490.
Graf,L.H. 2793.
Graf,M.E. 2057.
Graf,W. 1585, 1586, 7296.
Graham,D. 3956.
Graham,D.C. 8896.
Graham,D.G. 1842.
Graham,D.Y. 10349.
Graham,H.M. 1962.
Graham,J. 4106.
Graham,J.B. 3852.
Graham,M.Y. 6133.
Graham,P.J. 6995
Graham,S.O. 9469.
Graif,F.Ya. 4047.
Gralewicz,J. 2282.
Grambow,G.E. 6796.
Grambow,H.J. 3683, 6796.
Granada,G.A. 8761.
Granberg,G.P.D. 9225.
Grand,L.F. 5913, 6936.
Granda,S. 6532, 7401.
Grandolfo,M.F. 6397.
Granfors,K. 2537.
Grant,G.A. 999.
Grant,J. 5564.
Grant,J.A. 4716.
Grant,P.A. 10251.
Grant,W.F. 1191.
Grasshoff,A. 154, 155, 979.
Grassi,G.G. 4589.
Grassia, A. 435.
Grassy,G. 1380.
Grau,F.H. 221, 7509.
Graumlich,T.R. 5800, 4891.
Graves,C.H.,Jr. 7646, 6012.
Graves,C.R. 330.
Graves,J.O. 5644.
Gray,A.K. 5193.
Gray,E.D. 8712.
Gray,G. 1037.
Gray,G.R. 1721.
Gray,G.S. 5628.
Gray,J. 3233, 7144.
Gray,J.A. 10408.
Gray,J.E. 2239.
Gray,L.E. 2875, 8768.
Gray,R.D. 1570.
Gray,R.J.H. 4326, 7532.
Graziadei,W.D. 6169.
Grbavac,N. 8774.
Greathead,A.S. 3716.
Greathead,A.S. 5252, 7651.
Greaves,M.P. 5303.
Greaves,P.G. 9667.
Grebenko,V.V. 8363.
Greber,R.S. 5218, 7631.
Grechushkina,N.N. 2644.
Grecz,N. 4583.
Gredt,M. 3792.
Green,G.J. 6886, 8818.
Green,J. 9580.
Green,J.A. 3017, 9493.
Green,J.H. 4344.
Green,M.H.L. 4141.
Green,M.J. 3981.
Green,N.R. 2523.
Green,P. 3918.
Greenaway,M.A. 9608.
Greenaway,P.J. 5346.
Greenaway,W. 472, 5368.
Greenberg,H.B. 3272, 4852.
Greenberg,R.S. 9909.
Greene,A.E. 489.
Greene,C. 10379.
Greenfield,P.F. 5690.
Greenhalgh,F.C. 2151, 6998.
Greenhalgh,G.N. 6968.
Greenham,C.G. 1978.
Greening,E.O. 6354.
Greenland,D.J. 1299.
Greenslade,R.N. 1598.
Greenstone,G. 691.
Greenway,B. 2922.
Greenwood,B.M. 7334.
Greenwood,D. 4610, 6231, 6257, 7132, 8030, 9248, 10271.
Greenwood,R.M. 2928.
Greer,D.O. 8211.
Gregory,E.M. 5630.
Gregory,G.F. 4511.
Gregory,K.F. 835.
Gregory,P. 6778.
Gregory,W.C. 8940.
Gregr,V. 3126.
Greife,H. 1920.
Greig,A.S. 5597.
Greig,B.J.W. 6944.
Grein,A. 118, 6578.
Grel',M.V. 9814.
Grelet,N. 9213.
Grendahl,J.G. 2235.
Gresshoff,P. 7581.
Gresshoff,P.M. 3889, 7582.
Grethlein,H.E. 3200.
Grewal,R.K. 6914.
Gridneva,T.V. 8331.
Grieble,H.G. 7056.
Grier,N. 3899.
Griffin,C.C. 8383.
Griffin,G.J. 6995.
Griffin,K.P. 3166.
Griffin,M.J. 2038, 2041, 6818.
Griffin,R.M. 7897.
Griffis,C.L. 8104.
Griffith,M.J. 6497.
Griffith,W.L. 3461, 3464.
Griffiths,A.J. 7844, 7857.
Griffiths,M.W. 6521.
Griffiths,P.D. 3258.
Griffiths,W.A. 3768.
Griggs,M.M. 4513.
Grigor'ev,M.F. 3679, 3780.
Grigor'eva,O.G. 4462.
Grigoriadou Edipides,A. 1451, 6129.
Grigorieva,V.M. 659, 8468.
Grigoriu,A. 9263.
Grigoriu,D. 9263.
Grigoryeva,L.V. 9558.
Grill,D. 3830.
Grill,L.K. 1173, 8914.
Grillone,W. 4842.
Grimaldi,G. 5199.
Grimes,J.E. 5634.
Grimm,H. 7136.
Grimm,K. 2189.
Grimminger,H. 6496.
Grimont,F. 805, 806.
Grimont,P.A.D. 805, 806.
Grin',T.I. 1732.
Grinberg,T.A. 2662.
Gripenberg,J. 4262, 7453, 7454.
Grisebach,H. 2103, 9398.
Griselli,M. 2918.
Grisenko,G.V. 5210.
Grishchenko,R.I. 3983.
Grishina,N.B. 864.
Grivell,C.J. 10013.
Groat,M. 2684.
Grof,B. 10087.
Grogan,R.G. 3716, 6854.
Groger,D. 123, 7451.
Grokhovsky,S.L. 1521, 3155.
Grollman,A.P. 122, 2660.
Gromiko,E.P. 2174.
Gromyko,E.P. 5290.
Gros,C. 5420.
Groschel,D. 7094.
Grose,C. 9613.
Groshev,A.G. 4153.
Gross,D.C. 5492, 7339, 9431.
Gross,G.H. 7207.
Grossbard,E. 6096, 10175.
Grossberg,S.E. 3019.
Grosse-Brauckmann,E. 10098.
Grossgebauer,K. 2365.
Grossman,J.H.,III 3288.
Grossman,L.I. 3964.
Grossman,S. 5880.
Grossmann,F. 7417.
Grot,A.V. 6166.
Groth,J.V. 7596, 8748.
Grottanelli,E. 8618.
Grouet,D. 306.
Grove,H.-H. 1013.
Grove,J.F. 4918.
Grover,G.S. 9284.
Gruber,I.M. 704, 6466.
Gruft,H. 6436, 7405.
Grumbles,J. 6771.
Grundhoff,R. 1695.
Grunewald,G.L. 507.
Grunnet,K. 5551, 8094.
Grunow,M. 1754.
Grunseich,G.S. 4782.
Grunt,J. 7862.
Grushina,T.A. 3294.
Grushina,V.A. 3167.
Grylls,N.E. 10013.
Grzywacz,A. 7782.
Gschwind,H.-P. 9839.
Gschwind,U. 9839.
Guarda,E.T.L. 2945.
Guarda,M.A. 3033.
Guardiola,J. 5199.
Guarini,J.R. 614.
Guarini,L. 9854.
Gubanova,L.G. 3780.
Gubash,S.M. 6717.
Gubler,W.D. 3716.
Gubnitskij,L.S. 4913, 6506.
Gudauskas,R.T. 8770.
Gudding,R. 8314.
Gudmestad,N.C. 5981, 6840, 8900.
Gueguen,M. 3556.
Guergue,J. 5145.
Guerina,N. 3184.

IRL©1980

Guerrant,R.L. 4363.
Guerrero,M.C. 9058.
Guerritore,A. 1746.
Guesdon,J.-L. 3278.
Guetzow,K. 7448.
Guevara,B.Q. 10222.
Guevarra,L.O. 2231.
Gugerli,P. 1160.
Guggenheim,R. 295, 1139.
Guglielmino,S. 2474.
Guibert,J. 9386.
Guillaumin,J.J. 7818, 7819, 9004.
Guillot,J. 3330.
Guinand,M. 1527.
Guinea,J. 4264.
Guinet,R. 8216.
Guiocheva,B.C. 7505.
Guiraud,H. 5337.
Guiraud,J. 5170.
Guiraud-Simplot,A. 3279.
Guirguis,A.H. 2719.
Guiso,N. 4863.
Guissani,A. 4973.
Guizzardi,F. 2441.
Gulati,A. 7662.
Gulati,S.C. 5613.
Gulati,S.L. 7351, 7352.
Gulaya,V.E. 8432.
Gulayav,E. 5680.
Gulevskaya,S.A. 5680.
Gulia,J.S. 6662.
Gulian,C. 9454.
Gullo,V.P. 8499.
Gulovskaya,N.V. 1281.
Gulvas,F.A. 10340.
Gump,D.W. 7096.
Gumpf,D.J. 5972, 10055.
Gumrukcu,E. 5383.
Gunasekaran,M. 4201.
Gunn,R.A. 7499.
Gunnarsson,A. 9850.
Gunnarsson,B. 5398.
Gunsalus,R.P. 462.
Gunst,K.W. 3610.
Guntaka,R.V. 3474.
GunthEr,E. 7547.
Gunther,K.-D. 1920.
Gupla,U. 268.
Gupta,A.K. 2559.
Gupta,A.S. 7067.
Gupta,B.M. 2247.
Gupta,G.K. 8875, 10015.
Gupta,J.S. 7087.
Gupta,K.C. 846, 8908.
Gupta,K.G. 6588.
Gupta,M.L. 8801.
Gupta,M.N. 3741, 8559, 8908.
Gupta,M.R. 6018.
Gupta,N.P. 2247.
Gupta,P.F. 9327.
Gupta,P.K.S. 8758, 9173.
Gupta,R.B.L. 279.
Gupta,R.C. 7848, 9091.
Gupta,R.N. 9726.
Gupta,S.K. 5137.
Gupta,S.P. 2223.
Gupta,U. 9191.
Gupta,V.K. 1184, 8826.
Gupta,Y.K. 3741.
Guriev,V.P. 4254.
Gursky,G.V. 3155.
Gurusiddaiah,S. 9031, 9469.
Guryev,G.P. 1322.
Gusakova,S.D. 3962.
Gusev,M.V. 2182, 5324.
Guseva,K.A. 5206, 5243.
Guseva,N.N. 1097.
Gusinde,R.-E. 8130.
Gust,I.D. 1640, 1641, 4299.
Gustafson,M.E. 101.
Gustin,P. 10142.
Guth,P. 7194.
Guthertz,L.S. 2725.
Guthke,R. 4821, 7311.
Guthrie,E.J. 2043, 3666, 5980, 7649.
Gutierrez,A. 7977, 9350.
Gutierrez,J.R. 3910.
Gutnick,D.L. 6584.
Gutschik,E. 589.
Guttenplan,J.B. 8205.
Gutteridge,R.J. 8813.
Guven,K.C. 3354.
Guy,E.M. 3895.
Guymon,L.F. 2956.
Guze,L.B. 5409, 5485, 6725.
Guzeva,I.S. 2138.
Guzhova,E.P. 5711.
Gvozdyak,R.I. 257.
Gwaltney,J.M.,Jr. 1686, 6174.
Gyimesi,A. 9500.
Gyimesi,J. 4748.
Gyles,C.L. 8190.
Gyorkey,F. 4843.
Gyorkey,P. 4843.

Haagsma,J. 7568, 8284.
Haard,N.F. 4428.
Haas,G.J. 3584.
Haas,J.H. 2812.
Haas,P. 8577.
Haavik,H.I. 1500.
Haber,A. 6576.
Haber,D. 10169.
Habib,M.E.M. 1864.
Habib,N.S. 2270.
Habison,A. 4209.
Habwe,V. 9349.
Hachigian,J. 5056, 6671.
Hachisuka,Y. 881, 2211.
Hack,A.M. 5636.
Hack,E. 1979.
Hackenberg,H. 8333.
Hackett,C.J. 906.
Hacking,A. 5183.
Hacking,W.C. 7523, 7524.
Hackney,C.R. 4793.
Hadad,J.J. 8190.
Hadani,A. 2497.
Hadar,Y. 7730.
Haddock,B.A. 1672.
Hadfield,J.S. 9007.
Hadley,G. 6994.
Haeger,K. 4051.
Haemers,A. 1378.
Hafiz,S. 2514, 2516, 7349, 8202.
Haga,K. 9694.
Hagedorn,C. 415, 443, 10318.
Hagedorn,D.J. 6908, 8737, 8739.
Hagen,N. 9677.
Hagenaars,A.M. 10359.
Hagerdal,B. 9800.
Hagerdal,B.G.R. 4941.
Haggblom,P.E. 6695, 8650.
Haggett,K.D. 5787.
Haghighi,B. 5868.
Hagiwara,M. 7398.
Hagler,W.M. 9956.
Haglund,W.A. 2807.
Hagstrom,A. 9537.
Hahn,D.M. 6371.
Hahn,G. 2703.
Hahn,G.A. 2530.
Hahn,M.G. 2104.
Hahn,S.K. 5245.
Hai,V.-T. 8976.
Haidaris,C.G. 3358.
Haider, K. 163.
Haider,K. 5048.
Haigh,P. 5102, 5103.
Hajdukiewicz,G. 812.
Hajjar,R. 5526.
Hajslova,J. 4302.
Hakansson,U. 6510.
Hakkaart,F.A. 10090.
Hakura,A. 7326.
Hald,B. 4355.
Hale,G. 3449.
Hale,M.B. 3594.
Hale,P.W. 3757.
Halen,P. 1634.
Hall,B. 9546.
Hall,C.A. 6454.
Hall,D.H. 4497.
Hall,F.R. 4411.
Hall,I. 7178, 9390.
Hall,I.R. 6075, 6076.
Hall,J.E. 3943.
Hall,M. 6421.
Hall,M.J. 7456.
Hall,M.L.M. 4317.
Hall,M.M. 3287.
Hall,N.K. 6162.
Hall,R. 9257.
Hall,R.F. 4716.
Hall,R.J. 5585, 10397.
Hall,W.C. 2521.
Hallas,L.E. 3909.
Halliday,J. 9117.
Halliwell,G. 6292.
Halloin,J.M. 6978.
Halls,N.A. 2747.
Hallynck,Th. 1615.
Halmann,M. 2450.
Halonen,P. 1652.
Halperin,L. 9255.
Halsall,D.M. 6052.
Halsey,D. 1562.
Halstead,S.B. 6313.
Ham,G.E. 1304.
Hama,M. 9362.
Hamad-Fares,I. 1301, 4545.
Hamada,C. 6172.
Hamada,K. 6170, 6171.
Hamada,M. 2595, 3158, 3498, 4269, 7220, 7221.
Hamada,S. 9219.
Hamada,Y. 6156.
Hamaguchi,Y. 9791.
Hamano,S. 4016.
Hamant,C. 7727, 7728.
Hamasaki,T. 1723, 8497.
Hambling,M.H. 3265.
Hamburger,K. 4892.
Hamdan,I.Y. 7312.
Hamdi,Y.A. 3886, 4526, 5297, 5298, 5300, 10162.
Hamed,A.R. 7466.
Hamed,A.S. 4570.
Hamel,K.L. 2505.
Hamer,G. 7312.
Hamill,R.L. 4733.
Hamilton,A. 2636.
Hamilton,R.D. 2243, 5376.
Hamilton,R.I. 1001.
Hamilton,W.J. 3546.
Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T. 1699, 1445, 2268, 3996, 10272.
Hamissa,F.A. 3, 4.
Hammam,A.S. 2993.
Hammarstrom,S. 2650.
Hammel,J.M. 9822.
Hammer,D.K. 8703.
Hammerberg,S. 591, 691.
Hammes,W.P. 6230.
Hammesfahr,P.D. 3035.
Hammond,A.M. 226.
Hammond,E.G. 4215, 5025.
Hammond,J.B.W. 4443.
Hammond,J.R.M. 8529.
Hampson,M.C. 2873.
Hampton,J.G. 1238, 5211, 5934, 6927, 7639.
Hampton,R.O. 8747.
Hamus,F.J. 9134.
Han,S.-H. 5762.
Han,Y.W. 999, 2742, 6525, 9518.
Hanaki,T. 3253.
Hanchey,P. 3789.
Hancock,C.B. 3587, 5095.
Hancock,R.E.W. 4266.
Handel,M. 2622.
Handelman,S.L. 7891.
Handley,B. 3580, 9928.
Haneishi,T. 5501, 5503, 6563, 7229, 7230.
Hanes,N.B. 4082.
Hanessian,S. 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 2300, 2301, 4719.
Hanka,L.J. 1840.
Hanke,D.W. 1054.
Hankin,L. 3848.
Hanlin,R.T. 1091.
Hanlon,R.D.G. 9051.
Hannagan,R.B. 2160.
Hannah,J. 9482.
Hannett,G.E. 4188.
Hanozet,G.M. 1746.
Hansen,A.J. 2013, 7765.
Hansen,E.M. 4504, 7778.
Hansen,J.C. 8094.
Hansen,J.N. 2228.
Hansen,L.B. 7263.
Hansen,S.L. 8179.
Hansen,T.A. 5734.
Hansen,U.M. 8409.
Hansen,W. 10193.
Hansman,D. 7873.
Hanson,C.M. 8888.
Hanson,C.V. 532, 5384.
Hanson,C.W. 1613.
Hanson,J.R. 904, 9871.
Hanson,M.R. 6394.
Hanson,R.S. 1753, 4036.

IRL©1980

Hanssen,E. 7549.
Hanssler,G. 1068.
Hanstede,J.G. 10359.
Hantschke,D. 9259.
Hanumappa,P. 8863.
Hanus,F.J. 3880.
Hanus,J. 7022.
Hapchuk,L.T. 1819.
Hapwood,D.A. 4049.
Haque,M.Y.I. 6861.
Haque,S.Q. 2080.
Hara,C. 2649, 6559.
Hara,H. 6301.
Hara,T. 1974, 8685.
Harada,K. 1364, 4877.
Harada,S. 4746, 6303.
Harada,T. 67, 103, 4261, 5188, 8451, 8674.
Harada,Y. 4416, 6274, 10043.
Harber,P.I. 2374.
Harbourne,J.F. 4093.
Harcus,R.G. 2293.
Hardacre,A.K. 2160.
Harden,P.A. 8158.
Harder,D.E. 6797.
Harder,W. 822, 3390, 5733, 5734.
Harding,M. 6316.
Harding,P.R.,Jr. 3756.
Hardisson,C. 1849.
Hardwick,N.V. 8773.
Hardy,P.H.,Jr. 2535.
Hardy,R.J. 9020.
Hardy,R.W.F. 7020, 7377.
Hardy,Y.J. 6596.
Hare,J.D. 10236.
Hare,R.C. 7363.
Harel,S. 2761.
Hargitt,R. 2683.
Hargreaves,A.J. 6997.
Hargreaves,J.A. 2105.
Hargreaves,R.T. 3620.
Hariri,A. 7872, 9203.
Harisdangkul,V. 8154.
Harleman,D.R.F. 9512.
Harley,E.J. 5604.
Harley,J.L. 7812.
Harmalkar,S.G. 6267.
Harman,G.E. 385, 6737.
Harmon,S.M. 3298, 4168.
Harms,R.H. 7551.
Harnden,M.R. 2353, 6184.
Harner,E.J. 7786.
Harnisch,S. 4332.
Harpaz,I. 5033.
Harper,A.M. 6217.
Harper,D.R. 10391.
Harper,J.D. 9882.
Harper,M.H. 6448.
Harper,S.H.T. 9111.
Harper,W.E.S. 631.
Harr,J. 295, 1139.
Harrach,B. 9958.
Harrell,L.J. 6139.
Harremoes,P. 4770, 4775.
Harrington,F.P. 9395.
Harris,D.C. 10074, 10075.
Harris,D.L. 2534.
Harris,H. 9800.
Harris,J.I. 32, 2501.
Harris,J.L. 1611.
Harris,L.F. 596.
Harris,N.S. 2783.
Harris,P.P. 2508.
Harris,R.I. 2065, 6864.
Harris,R.W. 2822.
Harrison,A.P.,Jr. 6101.
Harrison,B.D. 7678, 7679.
Harrison,D. 9830.
Harrison,G. 2888.
Harrison,I.T. 5363.
Harrison,M.D. 305, 5230, 8896, 8903.
Harrison,N.J. 4815.
Harrison,S.J. 4667.
Harshman,J.S. 4851.
Harshman,S. 6731.
Hart,G. 6152.
Hart,J.H. 3827, 6951.
Hart,R.W. 2869.
Harte,V.J. 569.
Hartel,G. 10090.
Hartley,B.S. 3407.
Hartlova,E. 5641.
Hartman,B.J. 260.
Hartman,F.C. 3452.
Hartman,P.A. 2704, 9795.
Hartman,R. 8498.
Hartman,R.B. 717.
Hartmann,D. 2365.
Hartmann,G.C. 8638.
Hartmann,J. 8561.
Hartmann,S. 1516.
Hartmeier,W. 4940.
Hartz,T.K. 852.
Harvey,A.E. 1245, 7794, 9033.
Harvey,J. 8710.
Harvey,J.M. 4442.
Harvey,O. 356.
Harvey,R.F. 1659.
Harvey,R.G. 6908, 9050.
Harvey,R.J. 880, 4722.
Harvey,R.W.S. 7511, 8620, 9689.
Hasan,A. 1186.
Hasan,N. 44, 51, 73.
Hase,T. 2603, 2625.
Hasegawa,K. 9818.
Hasegawa,M. 4043.
Hasegawa,T. 3955, 9471.
Haseltine,W.A. 117.
Hash,J.H. 3623.
Hashiba,N. 1846.
Hashimoto,A.G. 8112.
Hashimoto,H. 9562.
Hashimoto,K. 3064.
Hashimoto,N. 2464.
Hashimoto,S. 1761.
Hashimoto,T. 4710, 5514.
Hashimoto,Y. 4216.
Hasija,S.K. 6960.
Haskell,T.H. 4638.
Hassall,C.H. 6574, 9468.
Hassam,Z.A. 2197.
Hassan,A.A. 1891.
Hassan,H.M. 4605.
Hassan,K.M. 7077.
Hassan,S. 335.
Hassan,S.M. 3482.
Hassani,A. 1651.
Hastein,T. 5629.
Hata,T. 3165, 7230.
Hatakeyama,H. 10303.
Hatayama,T. 122.
Hatch,M.T. 526.
Hatcher,W.S. 7855.
Hatcher,W.S.,Jr. 2738.
Hatchikian,E.C. 6491.
Hatey,F. 5166.
Hatkin,J. 1032.
Hatsuda,Y. 1723, 8497.
Hatta,T. 10013.
Hattingh,W.H.J. 7279.
Hatton,I.K. 9870.
Hattori,J. 9806.
Hau,B. 343, 7615.
Haug,R.H. 9409.
Haukeli,A.D. 147.
Haupt,I. 4753.
Hauschild,A.H.W. 7071.
Hauschner,A. 1231.
Hausdorf,G. 8416.
Hause,W.R. 4124.
Hauser,K. 4781, 5541.
Hauser,L. 6169.
Hausmann,M. 8672.
Havell,E.A 6168.
Havemeister,G. 5540.
Havranek,P. 4840, 4841, 5598.
Haware,M.P. 2897.
Hawirko,R.Z. 9649.
Hawker,L.E. 5660.
Hawkes,G. 701.
Hawkins,D.R. 2987.
Hawkins,W.A. 1360.
Hawksworth,F.G. 391.
Hawksworth,M. 9501.
Hayakawa,K.-I. 1003, 1930.
Hayakawa,S. 8239.
Hayasaka,H. 8072, 9436.
Hayase,E. 3404.
Hayashi,E. 867.
Hayashi,K. 241.
Hayashi,M. 4265.
Hayashi,O. 105.
Hayashi,T. 4720, 6591, 8062.
Hayashibe,M. 825.
Hayashida,S. 59, 1785, 3515, 5497, 10308.
Hayat,M.A. 5664.
Hayatsu,H. 3960.
Hayes,A.J. 4506.
Hayes,A.L. 2166, 3883.
Hayes,A.W. 236, 1032, 1956, 5168, 5878, 7548, 8644.
Hayes,J. 9546.
Hayes,J.M. 462.
Hayes,W.A. 9925.
Hayman,D.S. 7810.
Hays,V.W. 5093, 5094.
Haystead,A. 445.
Hayward,A.C. 1157.
Haywood,M.J. 6792.
Hazane,C. 4689.
Hazato.T. 3498, 6590.
Hazem,T. 9135.
Hazen,T.C. 4086.
Healing,D.E. 1354.
Heap,H.A. 974, 975, 976, 5815.
Heard,A.J. 8773, 8943.
Hearon,S.S. 1182, 7669.
Heath,J.L. 5169.
Heath,R.B. 3258, 8172.
Heathcote,R. 6850.
Heather,W.A. 2538, 7791, 9716, 10132, 10133, 10389.
Heaton,S. 9314.
Heberlein,G.T. 6734.
Hebert,C.N. 4158, 5193, 8284, 9601.
Hebert,G.A. 1691, 2508.
Hebert,R.L. 466.
Hecht,H.-J. 4057.
Hecht,R. 1781.
Heck,J. 6413.
Heckly,R.J. 9691.
Heczko,P.B. 6148, 8207.
Heddaeus,H. 8207.
Hederstedt,B. 3328.
Hederstedt,L. 9836.
Hedges,A.J. 9625.
Hedin,P.A. 6012, 7646.
Hedlund,C.B. 8422.
Hedrick,H.G. 1246.
Heel,R.C. 9359.
Heer,U. 1516.
Heerde,E. 7.
Heertjes,P.M. 6331.
Hegde,B.A. 2120.
Hegde,R.K. 353.
Hegeman,G.D. 8367.
Heggers,J.P. 1609, 7860.
Hehir,A.F. 9571.
Hehir,S.P. 2350.
Heichel,G.H. 9115.
Heidel,G. 6366.
Heiderman,L. 337.
Heifetz,A. 9486.
Heikonen,M. 5846.
Heilman,M.D. 2878.
Heim,D. 980.
Heimer,G.V. 793.
Heimsch,R.C. 6484.
Hein,A. 1135.
Heine,J.W. 1396.
Heintze,K. 2763.
Heinz,F. 1652, 5621.
Heinzel,M.A. 3511.
Heitefuss,R. 2805, 5306.
Heithaus,J.J.,III 7366.
Heitmann,J. 1443.
Heitmann,P. 3425.
Heitz,F. 6299.
Held,H.R. 1861.
Helenius,A. 4965.
Helgeson,J.P. 2119.
Helgstrand,E. 2251.
Heller,M. 5631.
Hellstrom,J.S. 9070.
Helm,E.B. 4715, 7131.
Helms,K. 1978, 2073.
Heloe,L.A. 5577.
Helsinki,D.R. 7343, 7377.
Helting,T.B. 2373, 6718.
Hem,S.L. 3077.
Hemmer,R.J.P. 7180.
Hempel,A. 6273.
Hempfling,W.P. 9079.
Hemphill,R. 8767.
Hemsley,P.J. 745.
Henderson,A. 9312.
Henderson,A.D. 7268.
Henderson,G.S. 6940.
Hendley,J.O. 6174.
Hendlin,D. 6240.
Hendricks,C.W. 6360.
Hendrix,F.F. 3794.

IRL©1980

Hendrix,J.W. 6856.
Hendy,N.A. 4574.
Henis,Y. 7730, 10070.
Henkin,T.M. 8075.
Henneke,C. 8282.
Hennen,G.R. 5978.
Hennessey,T.D. 1605.
Henney,J.E. 5759.
Henney,M.R. 2382.
Henning,U. 6297.
Henningsson,B. 9039.
Henningsson,M. 1270.
Henriksnas,H. 1759.
Henrikson,K.P. 8368, 9821.
Henry,A.W. 7698.
Henry,C.E. 2039.
Henry,C.M. 315.
Henry,D.P. 5690, 9769.
Henry,N. 5141.
Hensens,O.D. 4060, 9481.
Hensten-Pettersen,A. 2979.
Henzell,E.F. 1317.
Hepburn,P. 5496.
Hepler,P.R. 4424.
Hepp,R.F. 2063.
Hepperly,P.R. 5927, 5928.
Herbert,S.D. 9670.
Herbertson,B.M. 815.
Herchen,S. 6227.
Heredia,C.F. 7402.
Herich,R. 10010.
Herman,E.B. 3584.
Herman,L.G. 5555.
Herman,R.P. 10147.
Hermann,T.E. 685.
Hermans,P.E. 3006.
Hernalsteens,J.P. 9980.
Hernandez Gimenez,E. 2864.
Hernandez Haba,J. 2864.
Hernandez,M.G. 904.
Hernheimer,A.W. 4968.
Heron,I. 2243, 5376.
Herr,D. 40, 3520, 9801.
Herr,L.J. 7826.
Herrera,L.S. 7396.
Herrera,T. 2685.
Herring,L.J. 395.
Herrman,K.M. 512.
Herrmann,H. 4846, 4847.
Herrmann,M. 4193.
Herrmann,R. 5610.
Hershey,J.W.B. 5696.
Hersman,L.E. 9059.
Hertl,W. 773.
Hertz,M. 8052.
Hervey,A. 9462.
Herz,K.O. 5121.
Herzberg,M.A. 6972.
Herzog,A. 478.
Heslot,H. 850, 6485.
Hespell,R.B. 6429.
Hess,F.D. 4464.
Hess,R.G. 3026.
Hesse,J. 10212.
Hesseltine,C.W. 1030, 1916, 2765, 5535, 8609.
Hetrick,F.M. 4801.
Heumann,W. 10164.
Hewitt,D. 2746.
Hewitt,J. 3976.
Heyer,M.S. 6604.
Heyes,I.H. 1596.
Heymann,E. 6548.
Heymann,H. 2207.
Heymes,R. 9375.
Heyne,E.G. 4399.
Heyns,A.J. 10115.
Hibbs,J.B.,Jr. 5474.
Hibino,H. 5948.
Hickey,C.S. 220, 3593.
Hickey,E.L. 6756.
Hicks,J.D. 3296.
Hicks,J.T. 3270.
Hidaka,H. 1760.
Hidaka,O. 855.
Hidalgo,L. 8530.
Hide,G.A. 2065, 7681, 7720, 7721.
Hides,D.H. 7713.
Hiebert,E. 6814.
Higashide,E. 4744, 4745.
Higashihara,T. 9160.
Higashinaka,Y. 684.
Higgins,I.J. 2943.
Higgins,V.J. 6748.
Higginson,A.G. 7316.
Higgs,M.D. 2980.
High,P.A. 7656.
Highley,T.L. 9034.
Hignett,R.C. 6724.
Higuchi,T. 9897.
Hilfenhaus,J. 2246.
Hilgenberg,W. 3444, 8404.
Hilger,F. 8304.
Hilgers,J. 9593.
Hill,D.E. 3848.
Hill,E.C. 953, 7855.
Hill,G.B. 6416.
Hill,J.T. 2907.
Hill,R.M. 2298.
Hill,W.E. 3947.
Hilldrup,J.L. 3610.
Hillebrand,J.T.M. 9443.
Hillebrand,T. 6099.
Hilleman,M.R. 8153.
Hillier,A.J. 7506.
Hilton,J. 4922.
Hilton,M.G. 5, 8570.
Hiltunen,L. 7453, 7454.
Himeno,M. 9656.
Hince,C. 3997.
Hindal,D.F. 7786.
Hindennach,I. 6297.
Hindley,J. 8989.
Hindorf,H. 271.
Hinds,T.E. 6949, 9017.
Hingst,V. 4806.
Hinoo,H. 4752, 7215.
Hinsch,B. 58.
Hinshaw,V.S. 9554.
Hintikka,E.-L. 6709.
Hinton,J.F. 6281.
Hinz,K.-H. 768.
Hinzelin,F. 1577, 6365.
Hippe,H. 7039.
Hirai,K. 5769.
Hirakawa,H. 1727, 4915.
Hiramatsu,A. 1822.
Hiramine,S. 8199.
Hiramune,T. 10360.
Hirano,A. 1846, 1857.
Hirano,N. 6398.
Hiraoka,T. 598.
Hirasawa,K. 3472, 4053.
Hirata,S. 638, 8015.
Hirata,Y. 9765.
Hirayama,N. 3157.
Hirayama,T. 1794, 8343.
Hiremath,P.C. 259, 351.
Hirling,W. 8885.
Hirn,J. 2416.
Hirner,E.A. 4725.
Hiromi,K. 62, 1765, 4929.
Hirono,S. 4928.
Hirose,K. 2649.
Hirose,Y. 830, 1727, 1790, 4147, 4210, 4915, 6562.
Hirota,A. 684, 6589.
Hirota,K. 6181.
Hirota,T. 4055.
Hirota,Y. 9106.
Hirozawa,S. 515.
Hirsch,H.-J. 7231.
Hirsch,P. 3898.
Hirsch,P.R. 4556.
Hirsch,R.P. 4086.
Hirschfeld,D.R. 7092.
Hirschhorn,E. 7622.
Hirschl,A. 9236, 9453, 9616.
Hirschman,S.Z. 621.
Hirsh,D.C. 5096.
Hirshfield,J. 4060.
Hirst,M. 1375.
Hirt,H.M. 3022.
Hirt,W. 12.
Hiruki,C. 1069, 2847.
Hirvonen,S. 2242.
Hisamatsu,M. 103, 8451.
Hisatsune,K. 3469, 8452.
Hiss,H. 2183.
Hite,M. 4836.
Hitokoto,H. 1939, 3576, 4348, 7907.
Hitotsuyanagi,K. 8298.
Hitt,S. 7917.
Hiura,T. 3389.
Hiyama,K. 1776.
Hladka,O. 1103, 1109.
Hlavka,J.J. 8054.
Hlozanek,I. 2473.
Hlozanek,J. 4108.
Ho,C. 4235.
Ho,C.K. 9594.
Ho,C.S. 2184.
Ho,H.H. 4079.
Ho,I.K. 1956.
Ho,J. 1344.
Ho,M.T. 1351.
Ho,R.I. 1344.
Ho,S.-W. 5407.
Hoare,M. 10398.
Hoashi,S. 3426.
Hobbie,J.E. 10321.
Hobbs,H.A. 7578.
Hobbs,M. 6338.
Hobbs,M.F. 2403.
Hobbs,R.P. 9625.
Hobot,J.A. 7364.
Hoch,H.C. 8962, 8963.
Hocquellet,P. 2771.
Hodges,C.F. 3663, 7621.
Hodges,C.S. 9021.
Hodges,N.A. 9292.
Hodges,R. 4353.
Hodgson,R. 4106.
Hoefert,L.L. 2070.
Hoeksema,H. 1514, 7247, 9474.
Hoeprich,P.D. 513, 3949.
Hoff,R.J. 6047.
Hoffard,W.H. 7792.
Hoffler,D. 9330.
Hoffman,G.M. 327.
Hoffman,H. 2552.
Hoffman,J. 5004.
Hoffman,P.S. 785.
Hoffman,T.A. 5458.
Hoffmann,E.M. 2575.
Hoffmann,F. 7707.
Hoffmann,G. 8647.
Hoffmann,G.M. 1112, 5956, 7603.
Hoffmann Ostenhof,O. 9804.
Hoffmann-Walbeck,H.P. 6334.
Hofherr,L. 3329, 4145, 9680, 10381.
Hofle,G. 1847, 4057.
Hofman,I.L. 5750.
Hofmann,E. 1814.
Hofmann,G. 4193.
Hofmann,H. 4193, 5621.
Hofstad,T. 5004, 9851.
Hoftun,H. 8925.
Hogan,G.R. 8644.
Hogenauer,G. 5513, 9178.
Hogg,A. 4763.
Hogyoku,T. 961.
Hohl,R. 1982.
Hohne,W.E. 3425, 8350, 8415, 8416.
Hojer,H. 5477.
Hojovec,J. 7303.
Hokby,E. 5163, 9948.
Holbach,B. 5110.
Holbeche,J.D. 4114.
Holbrook,F.R. 1162, 6834.
Holden,H.E.,Jr. 4835.
Holden,K.G. 4716.
Holden,M. 6765.
Holder,D.P. 2745.
Holl,F.B. 7019.
Hollaender,A. 4895, 7377.
Hollanand,A.A. 407.
Holland,H.L. 8427.
Holland,J.W. 2482.
Holland,V.R. 3943.
Hollenbach,R.C. 8126.
Hollingsworth,P.,Jr. 9517.
Hollins,T.W. 8815.
Hollis,C.A. 6946.
Hollo,J. 9788.
Hollomon,D.W. 4498.
Hollstein,U. 5504.
Holm,S.E. 3328.
Holm-Hansen,O. 2426.
Holmberg,K. 9253.
Holmes,B. 9631.
Holmes,C.J. 9508.
Holmes,I.H. 1647.
Holmes,K.K. 2558, 3312, 3319.
Holmes,K.V. 2796.
Holmes,M.R. 7265.
Holmes,P. 1611, 2400.
Holmes,R.K. 1046.
Holmes,S.J.I. 10021.
Holmgren,A. 8278.
Holmgren,E. 9836.

Holmgren,J. 247.
Holmvall,M. 2904.
Holsters,M. 9980.
Holt,D.M. 408.
Holt,E.J. 10317.
Holt,G. 9383.
Holt,H.A. 10246.
Holter,V. 10165.
Holtje,J.V. 7874.
Holy,A. 1751.
Holz,B. 8843, 8970.
Holzer,H. 1743, 8275.
Holzwarth,G. 6560.
Homesley,H.D. 8138.
Homma,J.Y. 3627, 7973, 8240, 8696, 9969.
Hommez,J. 9169.
Honda,T. 9494.
Hong,H. M. 9041.
Hong,L.T. 6934.
Hong,S. 5179.
Hongo,M. 5497.
Honig,W. 3418, 3419.
Honjo,M. 497.
Honma,M. 3387, 3389.
Hontz,L.H. 1915.
Hoogsteen,K. 4060, 6552.
Hook,D.J. 9368.
Hook,E.W. 9348.
Hooker,A.L. 3670, 6007, 8788.
Hoover,E.A. 4124.
Hoover,J.R.E. 614.
Hope,H.J. 1164.
Hope,S.L. 8158.
Hopen,H.J. 6017.
Hopfer,R.L. 7094.
Hopkins,D.L. 3694.
Hopkins,R. 5601.
Hopkins,S.R. 9496.
Hoppe,D.C. 5489.
Hoppe,H.H. 2805.
Hoppe,S.P. 4070.
Hopper,D.J. 851, 866, 7480.
Hopwood,A.P. 8095.
Hopwood,D.A. 9307.
Hoqward,J.A.K. 9870.
Horakova,K. 7538.
Horgen,P.A. 3612, 4992.
Horhold,C. 3410, 3440.
Hori,K. 1797, 1798.
Hori,M. 4046.
Hori,Y. 3360.
Horie,S. 1794, 4261.
Horii,J. 7467.
Horikoshi,K. 8334, 9815.
Horingklee,W. 10118.
Horitsu,H. 7429, 8408.
Horiuti,Y. 8384.
Horn,N.L. 1212.
Hornby,D. 7635.
Horne,C.W. 4381.
Hornemann,U. 4049, 7969.
Hornhold,C. 1811.
Horning,D. 2314.
Hornok,L. 10396.
Hornor,S.G. 10304.
Horodniceanu,F. 5396.
Horodniceanu,T. 2958.
Horowitz,A. 3907, 10322.
Horowitz,P.C. 1023.
Horowitz,S.A. 3282.
Horsfall,J.G. 10405, 10406, 10404.
Horst,R.K. 2046, 5229, 8858.
Horstedt,P. 9537.
Horstmeier,C.D. 814.
Horvath,A. 10058.
Horvath,Gy. 4748.
Horvath,I. 969.
Horvath,J. 5967, 5968, 8720, 8721, 10058.
Horvath,P. 919.
Horwell,D.C. 8470.
Hosaka,K. 6498.
Hoschke,A. 9788.
Hoshino,Y. 238, 6390.
Hoshiwara,I. 4166.
Hoskins,H.T. 1422.
Hosny,I. 9112, 9113.
Hosoda,N. 442.
Hosoi,N. 1880.
Hosono,A. 9309.
Hosoya,H. 7484.
Hospital,M. 7445.
Hossell,J.C. 9621.
Hostacka,A. 5887.
Hostalek,Z. 572, 8039.
Hostetter,D.L. 5768, 9876, 9877.
Hostinova,E. 3391.
Hoszowski,A. 2394.
Hotta,S. 6170, 6171, 6172.
Hou,C.T. 3904.
Houck,W.S. 7268.
Hough,A. 7719.
Hough,J.S. 9889.
Hough,L.F. 326.
Houlihan,D.B. 8641.
Houseman,R.A. 3589, 5839.
Houston,M.R. 852.
Houtmeyers,J. 1560, 7282.
Houwaard,F. 6089.
Hovi,T. 7321.
Howard,A.J. 3997.
Howard,C.J. 5622.
Howard,R.J. 2838.
Howe,H.B.,Jr. 7309.
Howe,J.B.,Jr. 878.
Howe,J.G. 5696.
Howe,K. 3580.
Howe,R.H.L. 144.
Howe,T.G.B. 7063.
Howell,J.A. 42, 4774.
Howie,R.N. 211.
Howit,I.P. 2532.
Hrib,J. 1260.
Hristov,M. 5246.
Hronovsky,V. 6407.
Hruby,L. 5643.
Hrusovska,K. 9903.
Hryniewicz,W. 8712.
Hseu,T.H. 4239.
Hsi,D.C.H. 3651.
Hsieh,F.-H. 998.
Hsieh,S.P.Y. 3674.
Hsieh,W.-C. 5407.
Hsu,C.H. 1072.
Hsu,E.J. 7335.
Hsu,J.M.C. 7034.
Hsu,K. H. 6126.
Hsu,S.-T. 6126.
Hsu,T.-S. 6094.
Hu,D. 3673.
Hu,S.C. 10127.
Huang,C.-H. 8465.
Huang,H.-C. 8668.
Huang,H.C. 6853, 8910.
Huang,J. 2855.
Huang,J.Y.C. 4769.
Huang,M.C. 5215.
Huang,T.-S.R. 7190.
Hubalek,Z. 8214.
Hubbard,J.C. 6162.
Hubbell,D.H. 7010.
Huber,T.W. 5637.
Hubner,G. 6549.
Hubrechts,J.M. 6127.
Huckin,S.N. 4739.
Huffman,J.H. 4653.
Huffman,W.F. 4716.
Hufford,C.D. 485.
Hughes,D. 5064, 8580.
Hughes,D.L. 5491.
Hughes,J. 208, 1536, 4054.
Hughes,J.H. 767.
Hughes,L.E. 5648.
Hughes,R.J. 9927.
Hughes,W.T. 4201.
Hugo,W.B. 4600, 7859.
Huguelet,J.E. 6840, 8900.
Huhta,V. 3819.
Huhtanen,C.N. 4357, 7902.
Huijberts,N. 5225.
Huitron,C. 901.
Hulett,F.M. 1756.
Hull,R. 8920.
Hull,S.E. 1524, 4062.
Hull,W.E. 701.
Hult,K. 5163, 9948.
Human,R.P. 4137.
Humbert,G. 9386.
Humme,B. 2805.
Humpfner,A. 9183, 10190.
Humphrey,A.E. 1710, 2592, 4826, 7375.
Hunderfund,R.C. 2725.
Hung,L.-L. 9000.
Hungai,J.N. 4762.
Hungerford,E. 9638.
Hunkova,Z. 2550.
Hunt,D.A. 9560.
Hunt,D.E. 2292.
Hunt,H.W. 6971, 6973, 6975.
Hunt,K. 409.
Hunt,N.A. 6227.
Hunt,O.J. 260.
Hunt,R.S. 3699.
Hunter,B.B. 1701.
Hunter,C.L. 2876.
Hunter,E.F. 10385.
Hunter,J.E. 328, 1114, 2887.
Hunter,J.R. 5346.
Hunter,L.D. 8966, 10036.
Hunter,P.P. 6963.
Hunter,R. 10281.
Hunter,R.E. 6978.
Hunter,T. 8961, 8969.
Hunter,W.G. 5536.
Hunter,W.M. 8161.
Huppert,J. 6396.
Huppert,M. 5656.
Huq,M.I. 6829.
Huq,M.N. 2949.
Hurlbert,R.E. 4248.
Hurley,L.H. 6568.
Hurni,W. 8153.
Hurst,C.J. 728.
Hurst,W.J. 2770.
Hurtado,E.J. 8429.
Hurvell,B. 3295.
Hurwitz,J. 842.
Husain,A. 8801.
Husdon,J.T.R. 4777.
Huskisson,J.M. 7512.
Huss,L. 9516.
Hussain,I. 5681.
Hussain,M. 5681.
Hussain,N. 8973, 10104.
Hussain Qadri,S.M. 4143.
Hussain,S.S. 6487.
Hussain,T. 8870, 10083.
Hussain,Z. 8973, 10104.
Hussong,D. 4098.
Hustedt,H. 6532, 7400, 7401.
Huston,A.C. 513.
Hutchinson,E.M.S. 5060.
Hutchinson,J.G.P. 3233.
Hutchinson,R. 3292.
Hutchinson,S.A. 3359.
Hutter,K.-J. 761, 8526, 5778, 5779, 9585, 10400.
Hutter,R. 5593.
Huttermann,A. 9710.
Huttinga,H. 5225, 6845.
Huttner,B. 8657.
Huttner,R. 1547.
Hutton,J.L. 715.
Hwangbo,C.C. 481.
Hwee,K.K. 6644.
Hyde,P.M. 1102.
Hyder,S.L. 2971.
Hyer,A.H. 350.
Hyland,C.A. 8158.
Hyndrakova,A. 454.
Hynes,J.B. 506.

Iandolo,J.J. 1049, 1967.
Iannitelli,R.C. 679.
Iannotti,E.L. 4779.
Ibarra Leon,J. 8268.
Ibe,A. 5879.
Ibrahim,A.N. 6983.
Ibrahim,G.F. 3557.
Ibrahim,I.K. 4478.
Ichihara,Y. 7483.
Ichikawa,K. 2593, 3398, 4771, 4772.
Ichikawa,M. 9445.
Ichikawa,Y. 1880.
Ichiman,Y. 9694.
Ichimaru,T. 241.
Ichinoe,M. 1940.
Ichishima,E. 3376.
Ide,P.R. 10214.
Idosu,G.O. 3706.
Ieven,M. 5374.
Ifashchenko,V.G. 2824.
Iftimovici,M. 7324.
Ifzal,S.M. 4639.
Igarashi,H. 8705.
Igarashi,K. 1841.
Iglewski,B.H. 8697.
Ignatov,S.C. 6566.
Ignoffo,C.M. 936, 5768, 8522, 9876, 9877.
Iguchi,S. 7082.
Iguchi,T. 8239.
Igwegbe,E.C.K. 5623.

Ihn,W. 6300, 9459.
Iida,H. 8675, 8677, 9964, 10386.
Iida,K. 638.
Iijima,M. 1537.
Iinq,K. 598.
Iitaka,Y. 4928, 6274, 6569, 6571.
Iizuka,H. 1786, 3322.
Iizuka,M. 873, 7410.
Iizuka,N. 5203.
Ijichi,K. 9933.
Ijumba,J. 7057.
Ikari,H. 4479.
Ikawa,M. 679.
Ikeda,J. 4023.
Ikeda,M. 3203, 8309.
Ikeda,S. 830.
Ikeda,T. 961.
Ikeda,Y. 924, 4023, 8325.
Ikediugwu,F.E.O. 288, 7690.
Ikegami,S. 9445.
Ikemi,M. 961.
Ikin,G.J. 1164.
Ikotun,T. 9819.
Ikram,H. 2464.
Ikura,Y. 8334.
Il'ina,R.M. 9780.
Ilag,L.L. 1073, 6745.
Ilahi,A. 6511.
Iliescu,H. 6851.
Ilijchev,I.E. 4648.
Illarionova,N.G. 4939.
Ilnicka-Olejniczak,O. 4921.
Iloba,C. 6041, 6990, 7773.
Ilstrup,D.M. 3287, 3975.
Ilus,T. 8670.
Ilyasova,V.B. 2930.
Im,S.W.K. 7866.
Im,W.B. 119.
Imada,A. 7175.
Imagawa,Y. 6589.
Imahori,K. 1747, 4932, 7224, 7225, 7226, 9774, 9828, 9834.
Imai,H. 700.
Imai,T. 9802.
Imam,M.K. 3875.
Imamura,S. 2506, 8384.
Imanaka,H. 4052.
Imanaka,T. 3990.
Imanishi,H. 5760.
Imbs,D. 5397.
Imezawa,H. 9755.
Imhoff,J.-M. 4943.
Imo,E. 4292.
Impey,C.S. 6663.
Imshenetsky,A.A. 108, 1775, 4832, 6059, 8448.
Imura,Y. 6606.
Imuta,M. 3495, 3497.
Inaba,T. 5881.
Inaba,Y. 3253, 10303.
Inai,M. 4236.
Inamori,Y. 2210, 9479.
Inan,T. 8707.
Incropera,F.P. 4071.
Indhaphun,P. 4477, 6915.
Ingham,H.R. 6415.
Ingham,J.L. 6761.
Ingi,M. 177.
Inglis,J.M. 4313.
Ingram,L.O. 2575, 4738.
Innerhofer,A. 8333.
Innes,N.L. 3768, 6871.
Inoue,H. 5946.
Inoue,K. 3912.
Inoue,M. 3912.
Inoue,S. 471.
Inoue,T. 1780.
Inozemtseva,I.A. 4957.
Inshakova,T.I. 5737.
Inui,T. 6286, 8256, 8257.
Inukai,M. 5501, 5502, 5503, 9455.
Inukai,S. 9832.
Ioneda,T. 7460.
Ionescu,N. 2419, 4091, 9550.
Iordan,E.P. 4242.
Iorga,I. 2227.
Iorga,T. 2227.
Iqbal,A. 5867.
Irie,M. 4948.
Irino,K. 5091.
Iritani,Y. 2458, 9659.
Iriye,R. 6591.
Irons,E.S. 7373.
Irving,C.S. 5515.
Irwin,J.A.G. 325, 5241, 5984.
Irwin,M.J. 4062.
Irwin,R. 9805.
Isaac,D.H. 3460.
Isaac,I. 8735.
Isaacs,S. 6902.
Isaacson,M. 4593.
Isaeva,Z.A. 3970.
Isai,H. 7195.
Isakov,V.P. 2125.
Isamukhamedov,A.Sh. 6542.
Isayama,Y. 2289.
Iseki,M. 5493.
Isenberg,H.D. 6423.
Ishaque,M. 1804, 9674.
Ishida,N. 598.
Ishida,S. 6312, 9032.
Ishida,T. 9872.
Ishige,H. 9445.
Ishiguro,N. 2194, 7878.
Ishihara,M. 9745.
Ishii,A. 2299.
Ishii,K. 1038, 3601.
Ishii,S. 9471.
Ishikawa,E. 8454, 9791.
Ishikawa,F. 9757.
Ishikawa,M. 1757, 4937, 4956, 8359.
Ishikawa,T. 961, 8549.
Ishikawa,Y. 8024.
Ishiko,T. 8636.
Ishikura,T. 1520, 4043, 8015.
Ishimaru,K. 862.
Ishimoto,M. 4993, 7397, 7398.
Ishizaki,A. 4147.
Ishizaki,H. 4372, 6769, 7617, 7618, 8777.
Iskhakova,Kh.I. 9682.
Islam,M.N. 7532.
Ismail,A. 181.
Ismail,A.A. 1778, 2708.
Ismail,I.M. 1411.
Ismailov,A.Sh. 5620.
Ismailova,D.Y. 5711.
Isogai,A. 102, 1940, 3360.
Isola,G. 725.
Ison,C. 6438.
Isono,K. 1535, 3472, 4053, 8410.
Isono,M. 2628.
Isotova,L.S. 4982.
Isquith,A.J. 4599.
Israeli,Y. 281.
Israelian,Y.A. 6561.
Israilides,C.J. 999.
Issa,A.A. 1439.
Issa,E. 275, 1208.
Issel,C.J. 8155.
Istock,C.A. 3852.
Istomina,T.I. 1579.
Isupov,I.V. 10199.
Iswaran,V. 9145.
Itakura,K. 4953.
Itakura,T. 6535, 8375.
Ito,E. 91.
Ito,H. 8727.
Ito,J.L. 5344.
Ito,K.A. 6647, 7490.
Ito,O. 4372.
Ito,P.J. 5962, 6013.
Ito,T. 5115, 5184, 6156, 7563, 8441, 8678.
Ito,Y. 676, 677, 7564, 9436, 9437, 10283.
Itoh,J. 9309.
Itoh,Y. 6563, 7228, 7229, 7230.
Ivanitskaya,L.P. 9310.
Ivanov,I.G. 110.
Ivanov,N.A. 23.
Ivanov,T. 1871.
Ivanova,B.I. 4523.
Ivanova,L.M. 6212.
Ivanyuk,V.G. 1705, 6874.
Ivarson,K.C. 2176, 9094.
Ivashchenko,S.P. 3381.
Iverson,K.L. 2180.
Iverson,W.P. 4571.
Iveson,J.B. 10320.
Ivey,F.J. 220, 2760, 6678.
Iwa,Y. 8062.
Iwado,S. 5502.
Iwahara,S. 923, 9897.
Iwai,K. 6535, 8375, 9818.
Iwai,P.J. 137.
Iwai,Y. 1846, 1857, 7219.
Iwakura,M. 9806.
Iwakura,Y. 528, 6167.
Iwami,K. 6527.
Iwamoto,Y. 7064.
Iwanaga,S. 5188, 8674.
Iwano,K. 5041.
Iwaoka,T. 4720.
Iwasa,T. 7238.
Iwasaki,Y. 2461.
Iwata,K. 522, 3004, 3613, 6682.
Iwata,M. 9369.
Iwata,S. 8435.
Iyama,S. 9106.
Iyer,R.N. 542.
Izadpanah,K. 3702.
Izaki,K. 10187.
Izawa,A. 504.
Izmailov,R.Kh. 626.
Izod,T.P.J. 4602.
Izosimova,S.B. 10225.
Izotova,L.S. 4995.
Izquierdo,L. 4346.
Izumi,Y. 1848.
Izumiya,N. 230, 1033, 3159, 4743.

Jabbar,A. 6511.
Jabbar Miah,M.A. 5912, 6009.
Jackett,P.S. 1362.
Jackman,L.M. 1793.
Jackman,R. 9632.
Jackson,A.O. 3664.
Jackson,D. 8238.
Jackson,F.A. 7259, 7260, 7261.
Jackson,G.G. 2303, 9566.
Jackson,G.V.H. 2836.
Jackson,H. 8574.
Jackson,J. 2240, 7937.
Jackson,K.J. 5984.
Jackson,L.K. 1954.
Jackson,M. 6310.
Jackson,P.B.N. 1908.
Jackson,R.T. 596.
Jackuliak,O. 3836.
Jacob,F.H. 6035.
Jacob,M. 2438.
Jacob,P. 4618, 5366.
Jacob,S. 7492.
Jacobi,H.D. 3937.
Jacobs,G.P. 1504.
Jacobs,M.R. 4593, 7886, 9196.
Jacobsen,B.J. 3670, 4347, 6017, 8902.
Jacobson,G.R. 4970.
Jacobson,L.D. 706.
Jacobson,L.J. 3184.
Jacobsson,P.A. 9591.
Jacobus,N.V. 1546, 9356.
Jacoli,G.G. 1058.
Jacq,V.A. 9068.
Jacqmain,D. 1009.
Jacquart,J.C. 7270.
Jacquemin Sablon,A. 3409.
Jacquemin-Sablon,H. 3409.
Jacquemot,C. 8208.
Jacquet,J. 5134, 5154, 6220.
Jaeger,O. 4635.
Jaffe,H.W. 4196.
Jafri,K.A. 6882.
Jagielski,M. 10354.
Jago,G.R. 7506.
Jagodina,M.S. 4560.
Jagtap,V.D. 2159.
Jahier,J. 6884.
Jailloux,F. 3698, 8823.
Jain,A.C. 7589.
Jain,B.L. 7598.
Jain,M.K. 8558.
Jain,N.K. 7069.
Jain,P.C. 6159.
Jain,S.C. 182.
Jakkaart,M.J.J. 9133.
Jakobsen,H.J. 9484.
Jakovleva,L.M. 3640.
Jallageas,J.C. 3383.
James,A.P. 10184.
James,B.G. 620.
James,H.D.,Jr. 4852.
James,R.L. 9008.
Jamieson,L.K. 134.
Janardhan,A. 351.
Janick,J. 326.

IRL©1980

Janin.F. 1933.
Janke.G.D. 7629.
Jankulova.M. 1056.
Jankulova.M.B. 3743.
Janky.D.M. 981.
Janovska.D. 9323.
Janowiec.M. 4596, 5340, 5341, 5343, 5343.
Jans.J.A. 5816.
Jansen.P. 6403.
Jantzen.E. 9677.
Januszko.T. 1945.
Janyska.A. 3758, 3759.
Janzen.D.H. 3536.
Japelj.M. 10219.
Jarchovska.H. 5067.
Jaret.R.S. 6282.
Jarmin.M.L. 2807.
Jarosz.F. 769.
Jarosz.J. 2343, 2344, 10279.
Jarstrand.C. 2281.
Jarvis.A.W. 5806, 5815.
Jarvis.M.C. 7682.
Jarvis.W.R. 5995, 6965.
Jasmine.G.I. 5167.
Jasper.D.E. 6373.
Jaubertie.J. P. 8663.
Jauch.C. 7611.
Jauhri.K.S. 6477, 6478, 6479, 6480, 6481, 6482.
Jauregui.A.M. 2622.
Javed.Z.U.R. 4440.
Jaw.R. 4583.
Jaworski.A. 3353.
Jaworski.C.A. 3800, 10100.
Jay.E. 7409.
Jay.J.M. 7510.
Jayanthi Bai.J. 8654.
Jayaraj.S. 935, 6598, 6600, 8514, 8518.
Jayaraman.M.S. 2377.
Jayasankar.N.P. 3514.
Jayasekara.B. 1610.
Jayasinghe.U. 10050.
Jeantet.A. 1588.
Jedlickova.Z. 9684.
Jedlinski.H. 1123.
Jedrychowska.B. 4921.
Jedrychowski.L. 8589.
Jeff.A.E. 329.
Jefferies.S.R. 1843.
Jeffers.G. 8155.
Jefferson.W.E.Jr. 8476.
Jeffries.C.D. 4871.
Jeffries.T.W. 6071.
Jeffs.P.W. 1842.
Jeljaszewicz.J. 3171.
Jellis.G.J. 6865.
Jemli.J. 1651.
Jemmali.D.Ba.M. 5862.
Jemmali.M. 3601, 5117, 5142, 7567.
Jenkins.D.A. 9149.
Jenkins.E.M. 4152.
Jenkins.M. 1648.
Jenkins.P.D. 2827.
Jenkins.P.G. 8265.
Jenkins.S.F.Jr. 9072.
Jenkins.T.C. 2339.
Jenkinson.D.S. 9047.
Jenkyn.J.F. 5937, 8802.
Jenne.L.M. 9346.
Jennings.D.H. 7364.
Jennings.D.L. 2866.
Jennings.L. 4140.
Jennings.N. 7022.
Jennings.R.H. 1686.
Jeno.T. 2392.
Jensen.A.H. 5180.
Jensen.H.R. 1911.
Jensen.K.J. 892.
Jensen.L.H. 840.
Jensen.M.A. 4878.
Jensen.N.E. 9696.
Jensen.P.T. 2512.
Jenser.G. 9979.
Jentsch.F. 6367.
Jepsen.O.B. 589.
Jesenska.Z. 10276.
Jessop.J. 5893.
Jevons.S. 1511, 5483.
Jeyaseelan.K. 5776.
Jezek.J. 1729.
Jha.G.D. 207.
Jha.U.C. 8848.
Jhooty.J.S. 7671.
Jicinska.E. 5068.
Jikia.O.D. 7439.
Jilek.R. 6100.
Jilkova.M. 2095.
Jimenez.A. 6290.
Jividen.G.M. 8652.
Joassin.L. 2468.
Jobson.A.M. 6111.
Joens.L.A. 2534.
Joha.A.C. 6379.
Johansen.E.S. 9541.
Johansson.K.-E. 18.
Johansson.M.E. 9591.
Johansson.T. 5870.
John.D.I. 639.
John.M. 6502, 6517, 8326, 8613.
John.V.T. 355, 8795, 10019.
Johnen.B.G. 9054, 9055.
Johns.B.A. 3232.
Johns.F.E. 3553.
Johnson.A.D. 1968.
Johnson.A.G. 1193.
Johnson.A.L.S. 1252.
Johnson.A.M. 3923, 5366.
Johnson.A.W. 1863, 3800, 10100.
Johnson.B.A. 6332.
Johnson.B.H. 10196.
Johnson.B.R. 10134.
Johnson.D.A. 4387, 8929.
Johnson.D.B. 9149.
Johnson.D.R. 3564, 4563.
Johnson.D.W. 1670, 2459, 4165, 9024.
Johnson.E.L.V. 423, 424, 3896, 6079, 10156.
Johnson.G.I. 10110.
Johnson.H. 8922.
Johnson.I.S. 5399.
Johnson.J. 4618, 5357, 5366.
Johnson.J.Jr. 5160.
Johnson.J.D. 3220.
Johnson.J.W. 1683.
Johnson.K.G. 7437.
Johnson.K.M. 8259.
Johnson.L.B. 4404.
Johnson.L.E.B. 8778.
Johnson,L.F. 8873.
Johnson,M.A. 3352.
Johnson,M.G. 2759.
Johnson,R. 6894, 7705.
Johnson,R.E. 3024.
Johnson,R.L. 4519.
Johnson,T. 9687.
Johnson,W.H. 9468.
Johnson,W.M. 6008.
Johnson,Z.B. 7522.
Johnsrud,S.C. 6080, 6083.
Johnston,A.W.B. 2161, 4556, 7017, 9120.
Johnston,C. 7828.
Johnston,D.W. 9521.
Johnston,G.S. 3292.
Johnston,H.W. 6763, 6764, 8992.
Johnston,J.R. 4132.
Johnston,K. 5696.
Johnston,W.M. 4149.
Johnstone,G.R. 4379, 9991.
Johnstone,P. 2160, 2165.
Johnstone,R.A.W. 133.
Joi,M.B. 1204.
Jokes,M. 10052.
Jokipii,A.M.M. 9241.
Jokipii,L. 9241.
Joklik,W.K. 3021.
Jolles,J. 8293.
Jolles,P. 8293.
Jolly,R.C. 977.
Joloza,M. 3427.
Joly,B. 5325, 9233.
Joly,M.L. 1450.
Joner,P.E. 3598.
Jones,A.L. 8827.
Jones,A.S. 1405, 9278.
Jones,A.T. 3735, 6831, 10084.
Jones,B.D. 5120.
Jones,B.R. 8186.
Jones,C.A. 2166, 3883.
Jones,C.R. 2350, 2351.
Jones,D. 7060, 10329.
Jones,D.G. 436, 7639, 10170, 2827.
Jones,D.L. 4408.
Jones,D.R. 1108.
Jones,E.B.G. 408.
Jones,F. 7289, 9548.
Jones,G.R. 8567.
Jones,G.T. 1502.
Jones,I.T. 4454.
Jones,J. 2232.
Jones,J.A. 5689.
Jones,J.M. 417.
Jones,J.P. 1205.
Jones,K.R. 9210.
Jones,L.M. 8439.
Jones,M. 8529.
Jones,M.B. 5296.
Jones,N.D. 2324.
Jones,O.G. 4196.
Jones,R.A.C. 1159, 2024, 2834, 10059.
Jones,R.C. 3246, 6380.
Jones,R.E. 7917.
Jones,R.K. 3718, 6955.
Jones,R.N. 576, 7985, 9315, 9396.
Jones,T. 4099.
Jones,T.W. 4511.
Jones,W.I. 9271.
Jong,S.C. 4200, 8222.
Jons,V.L. 2814.
Jonsson,A. 2904.
Jonsson,S. 7199.
Jonsson,U. 8422.
Joo,I. 661, 4065, 4760.
Jooste,W.J. 7817.
Jordan,C.F. 7771.
Jordan,K.A. 706.
Jordan,M.J. 10321.
Jordan,S.M. 7327.
Jordan,T. 5601.
Jordi,H.C. 1722.
Jorgensen.J.B. 8284, 2512.
Jorgensen,J.H. 1611, 6234, 10251.
Jorgensen,M.H. 3193.
Jorgenson,E.C. 350.
Josefsson,E. 2776.
Joseleau,J.-P. 5747, 6558.
Joseph,K.V. 3514.
Joseph,N. 793.
Joseph,P.G. 3919.
Joseph,R. 3374.
Joseph,S.W. 5560.
Josephson,E.S. 5796.
Josephson,L.M. 330.
Josey,D.P. 9120.
Joshi,B.C. 3781, 6891.
Joshi,K.C. 1383, 9247.
Joshi,L.K. 7737.
Joshi,L.M. 1098, 3684.
Joshi,N.V. 9354.
Joshua,H. 8499.
Joslin,W.S. 150.
Josse,M. 5187, 9231.
Jost,R. 1898.
Jotzoff,M. 672.
Jouan,B. 3847.
Jouan,J.P. 9233.
Jouany,J.P. 1927.
Joullie,M.M. 2254.
Jouve,J.-L. 6619.
Joyce,D.A. 3550.
Joyce,J.L. 9316.
Joyeuse,R. 1843.
Juarez,A. 6095.
Judge,M.D. 5080.
Judy Chem,H.-C. 3623.
Juffs,H.S. 4310.
Juhasz,A. 2670.
Juliet,C. 6226.
Julis,A.J. 2012, 10158.
Julita,P. 3117.
Julliot,T.S. 9662.
Jumper,G.A. 4888.
Jun,H.-K. 1749, 9843.
Juneja,S. 7032, 9137.
Junge,B. 9747.
Junge,W. 3316.
Jungwirth,C. 3020.
Jurajda,V. 4108.
Jurasek,L. 5001.
Jurazs,P.E. 9041.
Juretic,N. 5195.
Jurgensen,M.F. 1245, 7794, 9033.
Jurovskaja,E.M. 2177.
Jurtshuk,P.,Jr. 3488.
Just,D.E. 8645.
Juszkiewicz,T. 5127.
Juven,B.J. 2761, 5858, 9506.

IRL©1980

Juzwik,J. 9017.
Jyotishmati,U. 431, 7005, 7007.

Kabanova,E.A. 8339.
Kabara,J.J. 7111.
Kabins,S.A. 2358, 5468, 9387.
Kabuto,C. 5872.
Kabuto,K. 3495.
Kacabek,J. 5067.
Kachani,G. 173.
Kachholz,T. 949, 7044.
Kaczka,E.A. 4060.
Kaczmarski,W. 3229.
Kada,T. 1780.
Kader,A.A. 7701.
Kado,C.I. 1980, 5201, 5908.
Kado,K. 1827.
Kadota,H. 1364.
Kadu,I.K. 347.
Kadyrova,A.A. 7098.
Kaeberle,M.L. 2534.
Kaeckenbeeck,A. 5187.
Kaetsu,I. 6524, 8290, 8291, 9741.
Kafkewitz,D. 114.
Kafman,R. 9699.
Kagabe,K. 4951, 7436, 8442.
Kagami,M. 9891.
Kagamiyama,H. 8305.
Kagan,B.L. 10288.
Kagan,Z.S. 8425.
Kageyama,M. 8071, 9470, 9472.
Kagramanova,K.A. 9220.
Kahan,F.M. 4060.
Kahan,I.L. 661.
Kahan,J.S. 4060.
Kahane,I. 6495.
Kahlau,D.I. 8657.
Kahn,R.P. 4468.
Kai,A. 1047.
Kaidash,A.S. 1104.
Kaijser,B. 8191.
Kainuma,K. 49, 67, 9781.
Kaiser,G.V. 2309.
Kaiser,W.J. 5980.
Kajima,K. 4686.
Kakehashi,Y. 8327.
Kakimoto,D. 1820, 1826, 4236.
Kakinuma,K. 1526, 9447.
Kakudo,M. 8484, 8667.
Kalacheva,N.V. 1810.
Kaladzhyan,N.L. 4558.
Kalakoutskii,L.V. 3163.
Kalal,J. 1783.
Kalandidi,A. 9686.
Kalashnik,S.A. 6147.
Kalashnikova,G.K. 2192.
Kaldor,J. 2862.
Kalica,A.R. 4852.
Kalina,G.P. 3289, 3327.
Kalinchuk,N.A. 5726.
Kalinichenko,N.F. 6114.
Kalinina,V.I. 8606.
Kalininskaya,T.A. 2924.
Kalitina,T.A. 1899, 8611.
Kaliyugaperumal,V. 9191.
Kallas,N.N. 7534.
Kallel,M.H. 169.
Kallela,K. 6709.
Kalmakoff,J. 1653.
Kaloostian,G.H. 5904.
Kaloshin,V.G. 1506.
Kalra,M.S. 1888.
Kalugina,E.V. 160, 161.
Kalugina,S.K. 9405.
Kalunyants,K.A. 8342, 8388.
Kalvish,T.K. 3500, 4626, 8520.
Kalyanasundaram,R. 10048.
Kalyuzhnaya,T.V. 7066.
Kamano,S. 5769.
Kamay,B. 9574.
Kamberger,W. 10166.
Kameda,M. 1350.
Kameda,Y. 2603, 2625, 5514, 6565.
Kamei,A. 7436, 8442.
Kamei,T. 862, 1802.
Kameraz,A.Ya. 8942.
Kameyama,S. 6312.
Kamhangridthirong,T. 9986.
Kamikawa,T. 2672, 5488.
Kamikubo,T. 890, 2656, 3412.
Kamimura,H. 5879.
Kamimura,T. 2291, 2307.
Kaminski,J.J. 7959.
Kamiryo,T. 6498.
Kamiya,K. 4032, 9467.
Kamiya,Y. 832, 7390.
Kamman,J.F. 5062.
Kammer,R.B. 7159.
Kampe,W. 10006.
Kampelmacher,E.H. 3237, 7511, 7536, 8594.
Kampert,M. 6937.
Kamps,M. 4944.
Kan,J.K. 1724.
Kanaeda,J. 1761.
Kanaoka,M. 1940, 3360.
Kanatomo,S. 2603, 2625, 6565.
Kanaujia,R.S. 6738, 7808.
Kanaya,S. 7419.
Kanclerski,K. 8712.
Kanda,M. 1797, 1798.
Kanda,T. 1782, 4942.
Kandasamy,D. 3878, 9119.
Kandaswamy,T.K. 1170, 8871, 5987.
Kandybin,V.N. 5030.
Kane,A. 3982.
Kane,J. 6460, 7360.
Kaneda,N. 2672, 5488.
Kaneene,J.M. 1670.
Kaneene,J.M.B. 4165.
Kaneko,K. 6145.
Kaneko,T. 5615.
Kanevskaya,I.G. 951, 4284.
Kang,B.T. 1321.
Kang,K.S. 4250.
Kang,M.S. 3606.
Kangro,H.O. 8172.
Kanhere, S. 239.
Kanhere,S.R. 7561.
Kannan,V. 6554.
Kanner,J. 5858.
Kanno,M. 3392.
Kannwischer,M.E. 3747, 3749, 6022.
Kantseljaruk,R.M. 2203, 6088.
Kanwar,Z.S. 6781, 6926.
Kanzaki,T. 9328.
Kaosiri,T. 7654.
Kaper,J. 5560.
Kaper,J.M. 9990.
Kapicak,L.A. 9162.
Kapikian,A.Z. 3272, 4852, 8171.
Kapitany,R.A. 8690.
Kaplan,A.M. 4287.
Kaplan,H.S. 3257.
Kaplan,I.R. 722.
Kaplan,L. 2466.
Kaplan,S. 8324.
Kapoor,K.K. 8558.
Kapoor,K.N. 4591.
Kapoor,M. 7413.
Kappeler,T. 464, 465.
Kapranova,M.N. 2634.
Kaprelyants,A.S. 9458.
Kapur,M.P. 10241.
Kar,B.C. 7971.
Kar,G.N. 6895.
Karacsonyi,S. 56.
Karamshuk,L.P. 3873, 3850.
Karande,S.M. 2120.
Karasawa,T. 1395.
Karasek,M. 812.
Karasyova,E.V. 10150.
Karatygin,I.V. 6825.
Karavaiko,G.I. 2937, 7038.
Karban,R. 7785.
Karchi,Z. 2090.
Kardosova,A. 8329.
Karelin,V.P. 2465, 7323.
Karim,G. 173, 1012.
Karimbaeva,L.Ya. 387.
Karimbayeva,L.Ya. 2898.
Karimov,Kh.M. 2799.
Kariya,Y. 2656.
Karki,T.B. 8646.
Karl,D.M. 2426, 2490.
Karlova,L.S. 2177.
Karlsson,R. 1524.
Karnatz,A. 7642.
Karnop,G. 1917, 5857.
Karny,N. 7565.
Karolcek,J. 5887.
Karoly,E. 5432.
Karoly,H. 5434.
Karpenko,L.A. 5210.
Karr,G.W.,Jr. 8770.
Kartaatmadja,S. 5949.
Karube,I. 791, 3192, 3304, 5590, 7209.
Karulin,B.E. 10150.
Karve,A.D. 6844.
Karyakin,A.V. 3471.
Kasai,S. 4055, 4963.
Kasai,T. 4877.
Kasao,M. 2506.
Kasatiya,S. 1886.
Kasatiya,S.S. 6363.
Kashiwazaki,M. 2533.
Kashkin,A.P. 3973.
Kasimatis,A.N. 2110, 3720.
Kasimov,M.S. 9888.
Kaspar,H. 4111.
Kaspar,H.F. 718, 4068.
Kasper,D.L. 7337, 9643.
Kassai,A. 919.
Kassanis,B. 4435.
Kassim,G.M. 9132.
Kassner,R.J. 6580.
Kasumi,T. 4956.
Kasumova,S.A. 3853, 9157, 10151.
Kasweck,K.L. 4795.
Kasyanenko,A.G. 1223.
Katagiri,K. 2458, 5026, 9659.
Katagiri,M. 7219.
Katamoto,K. 1512, 2359, 2360, 2361.
Katan,T. 9174.
Katayama,A. 8454.
Katayama,M. 5027, 5767.
Katayama,T. 6563, 7229.
Kato,A. 8327.
Kato,F. 3473, 5386, 5497, 8464, 8586.
Kato,I. 1969, 2975.
Kato,J. 912, 7420, 9857.
Kato,K. 8435.
Kato,L. 1804, 4178, 9674.
Kato,N. 6526.
Kato,T. 1033, 2116, 4743, 4752, 7215, 9941.
Kato,Y. 9479.
Katoh,Y. 7253.
Katsaras,K. 6719.
Katsube,Y. 8484, 8497, 8667.
Katsuki,H. 8431, 9806.
Katsuragi,T. 1848.
Katunuma,N. 5754, 6547.
Katz,A.J. 8148.
Katz,E. 9425, 10280.
Katz,S.E. 1900, 4306, 4313, 6638.
Katz,Z.N. 864.
Katzenellenbogen,E. 6583.
Katzenelson,E. 6098, 6326, 6355, 7285.
Kauc,L. 6513.
Kauffman,C.A. 2302.
Kaufman,D.D. 3897.
Kaufman,L. 820, 7359.
Kaufmann,A.F. 4157.
Kaufmann,U. 6049.
Kaunat,K. 9557.
Kauppinen,V. 43, 4981.
Kaur,H. 6662.
Kauruff,W. 4214.
Kautter,D.A. 3298.
Kavadias,G. 6269.
Kavadze,A.V. 5775, 9771.
Kaveriappa,K.M. 8807.
Kavimandan,S.K. 9105.
Kawabata,M. 5832.
Kawabata,S. 5479.
Kawabe,H. 9207.
Kawada,K. 5026
Kawade,Y. 528, 3018, 6167.
Kawagishi,T. 890.
Kawaguchi,A. 6518.
Kawaguchi,H. 5760, 6270.
Kawai,F. 4252.
Kawai,H. 7444.
Kawai,M. 4501.
Kawai,S. 8464.
Kawakami,H. 6459, 9562.
Kawakami,N. 6459.
Kawakami,Y. 683.

Kawakita.H. 2017.
Kawamoto.S.O. 5229.
Kawamura.F. 4023.
Kawamura.S. 5827.
Kawamura.T. 91.
Kawamura.Y. 3412.
Kawanami.J. 10218.
Kawano.Y. 4710.
Kawasaki.S. 8272.
Kawashima.S. 9774, 9834.
Kawata.S. 9219.
Kawata.T. 3469.
Kawsaki.S. 6483.
Kay.C. 3028.
Kayastha.B.N. 4399.
Kaye.D. 9321.
Kaymaz.S. 8707, 8709.
Kayser.F.H. 35.
Kaytazova.P.Y. 3743.
Kazantsev.E.N. 8528.
Kazantsev.Yu.E. 8493.
Kazantseva.V.A. 3222.
Kazarinova.L.A. 5755, 5756.
Kazawa.K. 4261.
Kaziro.Y. 8282.
Kazmi.S.J.A. 3965, 3966.
Keane.C. 479.
Keast.D. 7777.
Keat.M.J. 851, 866.
Keckes.S. 4100.
Kecskes.M. 450.
Kedmi.S. 7285.
Kedzia.B. 9301.
Keeling.J. 9758.
Keen.N.T. 1206.
Keenan.J.D. 9514.
Keenan.R.W. 9486.
Keenan.S.L. 1720.
Keeney.R.E. 9345.
Keeping.J.W. 6593.
Keeton.J.T. 4318.
Keevil.W.J. 9889.
Kehrer.E. 9931.
Keijbets.M.J.H. 7536.
Keil.B. 4943, 5047.
Keil.H.L. 8990.
Keim.R. 287.
Keisling.T.C. 8786.
Keister.D.L. 7839.
Keith.C.L. 2180.
Kejmar.J. 8267.
Kelch.W.J. 1578, 2955.
Kele.R.A. 8051.
Kelemen.M.V. 7314
Kelkar.S.S. 10382.
Keller.E. 3516.
Keller.P. 7112.
Keller.R. 4119, 8144.
Keller.S. 1866.
Keller Juslen.C. 7241.
Kellett.B.S. 10232.
Kelley.W.D. 2902.
Kelley.W.S. 8319.
Kellman.A. 1913.
Kellock.A.W. 8732, 8814.
Kellogg.D.S. 3311.
Kelly.C.T. 1812.
Kelly.D.C. 8167.
Kelly.D.P. 1333, 1692.
Kelly.J.M. 6940.
Kelly.M.D. 5825.
Kelly.M.E. 174, 4341.
Kelly,M.J. 9623.
Kelman,A. 2119, 3760, 4036, 6835, 8894.
Kelsey,C.T. 6037.
Kelso,W.I. 9149.
Kemmer,G. 3487.
Kemmer,T. 8508.
Kemp,J.D. 986, 1979.
Kemp,M.S. 4625.
Kemp,W.G. 5196, 7656.
Kemperman,J.A. 409.
Kempf,A.J. 8499.
Kempk,J.D. 1983.
Kempner,E.S. 3495.
Kenerley,C.M. 2102.
Kenne,L. 2650. 6583.
Kennedy,B.W. 1994.
Kennedy,C. 4105.
Kennedy,J.F. 8301.
Kennedy,J.H. 5411.
Kennedy,K.J. 9845.
Kennedy,L.D. 2645.
Kennel,Y.M. 6228, 7147.
Kenner,B.A. 6361.
Kenneth,R.G. 7384.
Kenny,G.E. 1656, 9735.
Kenny,M.A. 1493.
Kent,C. 4220.
Kent,R.L. 2954.
Kenten,R.H. 2024, 2834, 8794.
Kenyon,G.L. 8367.
Kenyon,R.H. 2374.
Keogh,B.P. 6631, 7502.
Kepes,A. 1809.
Kerber,E.R. 6893.
Keren,D.F. 9692.
Kerkering,T.M. 3953.
Kerkhof,P.J.A.M. 4337.
Kerlan,C. 6801, 6807.
Kern,D. 4954.
Kern,E.R. 526.
Kern,H. 7602.
Kern,R. 9171, 9264.
Keropiyan,E.A. 9970.
Kerr,A. 8803.
Kerr,E.D. 2804.
Kerr,J.D. 1001.
Kerr,T.J. 1357.
Kerridge,D. 3923, 6141.
Kerry,D.W. 1445.
Kersters,K. 6605.
Kertcher,J.A. 481.
Kessler,K.J.,Jr. 404.
Kessler,R.E. 5685.
Ketiladze,E.S. 4847.
Ketyi,I. 2789, 4364, 4365, 8699.
Keya,S.O. 1316.
Keyes,P.H. 1668.
Keynan,A. 2186.
Keyser,P. 1269, 3526.
Keyser,P.D. 898.
Kgamphe,S.J. 4132.
Khadzhibaeva,G.S. 2245.
Khafagy,E.Z. 2215.
Khailova,G.F. 4559, 6085.
Khairi,S.M. 2842, 6826, 6827, 6828.
Khakimova,S.P. 5784.
Khalid,F. 7872, 9203.
Khalid,Z.M. 8924.
Khalil,J.K. 8649.
Khalil,Z.H. 1382.
Khalisy,M. 2132.
Khambanonda,P. 6015.
Khan,A. 6815, 6829.
Khan,A.G. 1290.
Khan,A.M. 1186, 3701, 6815, 10077.
Khan,A.W. 9671.
Khan,F. 4639.
Khan,F.Z. 4376, 7593.
Khan,I.A. 493.
Khan,K. 7284.
Khan,M.A. 4425.
Khan,M.M. 8863.
Khan,M.W. 1186.
Khan,R.A. 3809, 8968.
Khan,S. 335.
Khan,S.N. 1941.
Khan,T.N. 10012.
Khanna,B.M. 10241.
Khanna,K.K. 2077.
Khararjian,H.A. 7272.
Kharatyan,E.F. 2510, 5020.
Kharatyan,S.G. 7495.
Kharchenko,G.I. 3931.
Kharchenko,S.N. 8621.
Khatenever,M.L. 864.
Khayyat,N. 7487.
Khehra,A.S. 1195.
Khizhenkov,P.K. 124.
Khlenbnikova,G.M. 5277.
Khodawe,B.D. 5973.
Khodyrov,A.P. 5417.
Khokhlenko,A.F. 3911.
Khokhlov,A.S. 1483, 1484, 9804.
Khokhlova,Yu.M. 5018.
Khorana,H.G. 9847, 9848, 9849.
Khorrami,J. 5389.
Khorshid,M.A. 1778.
Khosla,P.K. 3138.
Khosrovi,B. 1629, 1733.
Khrabrova,A.M. 920.
Khramenko,G.B. 9814.
Khramov,V.A. 3381.
Khramtsov,A.G. 6546.
Khramtsova,M.M. 3775.
Khranovskij,V.A. 5592.
Khristov,Yu.A. 4463.
Khuller,G.K. 909.
Khuratova,B.G. 9485.
Khush,G.S. 4457, 6014, 7708.
Khwaja,T.A. 2259.
Kiani,D. 9355.
Kianmehr,H. 9082.
Kichigina,E.L. 9285.
Kida,M. 4006, 9328.
Kidby,D.K. 9715.
Kido,H. 5754.
Kido,K. 8922.
Kidson,A. 7876.
Kielwein,G. 3549.
Kieras R.M. 1850.
Kiermeier,F. 1946.
Kieslich,K. 905.
Kiessig,R. 3252, 5610.
Kiessling,K.-H. 5870. 6694, 6705.
Kiff,R.J. 8097.
Kiffer,E. 6040, 9001.
Kiho,T. 2649, 6559.
Kii,Y. 8317.
Kiker,J. 7526.
Kikuchi,S. 4993.
Kikuchi,T. 3376.
Kilbertus,G. 1275, 2145, 2173, 5051, 6040, 9001, 9065.
Kilbourn,J.P. 2530.
Kile,G.A. 1263, 9020.
Kilgore,J.M. 9610.
Killick,K.A. 8420.
Killick,R.J. 10057.
Kilpatrick,D.C. 1741.
Kilpatrick,D.J. 7305.
Kilpatrick,R.A. 2870.
Kilsby,D.C. 9299.
Kim,C.U. 2319.
Kim,G.I. 4947.
Kim,H.K. 505.
Kim,H.W. 4852, 8171.
Kim,K.H. 507.
Kim,K.S. 1065, 2252, 3697.
Kim,S. 1728.
Kim,S.H. 8224. 2258.
Kim,S.J. 9674.
Kim,W.K. 6797.
Kimball,R.N. 6647.
Kimberlin,C. 7872, 9203.
Kimble,K.A. 6854.
Kimmerer,R.W. 3522.
Kimmins,W.C. 5916.
Kimura,A. 2656, 9853.
Kimura,K. 10386.
Kimura,M. 91, 3874, 5289, 6062.
Kimura,R. 9146.
Kimura,R.T. 5602.
Kimura,S. 8408.
Kimura,T. 5188.
Kimura,Y. 1034, 5026, 5028.
Kincer,H.C. 330.
King,B.A. 2200, 2204, 6138.
King,C.T. 7409.
King,E.F. 6330.
King,H.D. 7241.
King,J.M. 1977.
King,M.T. 8402.
King,N.R. 10185.
King,R.D. 8591.
King,R.E. 1032.
King,T.H. 4456.
King,T.J. 2292.
Kingsbury,R.W.S.M. 8125.
Kingsley Smith,A.J. 1570.
Kinner,J.A. 2699.
Kinney,E.C. 4082.
Kinoshita,M. 4723, 4742.
Kinoshita,T. 5501, 7388.
Kinscherf,T.G. 6119.
Kinsella,J.E. 1736, 8254.
Kinumaki,A. 676, 1532, 9436, 9437.
Kinyon,J.M. 2534.
Kiprianova,E.A. 960.
Kirby,G.W. 8063.
Kirby,J.P. 8051.
Kirchgessner,M. 5088.
Kirchhoff,H. 1443.
Kirchner,H. 3022.
Kirilenko,T.S. 419.
Kirillov,S.V. 1853.
Kirillova,L.M. 5701.

Kirillova.N.F. 1775.
Kirina.V.M. 2193.
Kiritani.K. 2820.
Kiritsy.J.A. 7208.
Kirk.T.K. 166, 1269, 3526, 5029.
Kirkiacharian.B.S. 338.
Kirksey.J.W. 5160.
Kirpichenko.L.A. 1169.
Kirschner.K. 9839.
Kirven.L.A. 476, 2964, 5348.
Kis.Z.L. 3614.
Kisaki.T. 932, 4289.
Kiselev.A.P. 1732, 4978.
Kiseleva.E.M. 8299.
Kishaba.A.N. 10055.
Kishi.T. 4746, 5506, 6303.
Kishima.M. 3064.
Kishinevsky.B. 7838.
Kishko.A.M. 3983.
Kishore.R. 6738.
Kishore.V. 5231.
Kislitsina.V.P. 6061.
Kisliuk.R.L. 1375, 2635.
Kiss.A. 1803.
Kiss.I. 1474.
Kita.K. 3489.
Kita.Y. 2603.
Kitagawa.N. 4261.
Kitagawa.Y. 3398.
Kitahara.K. 36.
Kitahata.S. 7407.
Kitajima.E.W. 8841.
Kitamikado.M. 8564.
Kitamoto.M. 4479.
Kitamoto.Y. 1880.
Kitamura.H. 8377.
Kitamura.I. 6286.
Kitao.C. 700.
Kitaoka.S. 2623.
Kitayama-Yokokawa.C. 7428.
Kitsak.V.Ya. 7325.
Kitson.K. 10317.
Kitsos.G.T. 7653.
Kittisin.S. 1213.
Kittle.D.R. 8768.
Kitto.G.B. 3477.
Kitzis.M.D. 4612.
Kitzrow.D. 9658.
Kiuchi.K. 6649.
Kivman.G.Ya 5395.
Kiyo-oka.S. 2648.
Kiyomoto.R. 3656.
Kiyotani.J. 5832.
Kizaki.K. 6606.
Kizikelashvili.O.G. 2130.
Kizlenko.O.I. 8635.
Kizuki.K. 8357.
Kjaergaard.L. 5588.
Kjeldsberg.E. 9588.
Kjellander.J. 7347.
Kjellen.K.G. 9742, 9817.
Klarner.R. 8080.
Klassen.D. 8440.
Klastersky.J. 9388.
Klausner.D.J. 1670.
Kleber.H.-P. 3413, 3443, 4243.
Klecka.G.M. 9896.
Kleickmann.A. 7513.
Klein.B. 5396.
Klein.D.A. 6971, 6972.
Klein.F. 9271.
Klein.G.C. 1674.
Klein.J. 8382.
Klein.M. 2856, 5034.
Klein.R.A. 7059.
Kleine.R. 8417.
Kleiner.D. 1792.
Kleiner.G.I. 6550.
Kleinig.H. 9863.
Kleinkauf.H. 1523, 1752.
Kleinschmidt.J.A. 1792.
Kleinwachter.V. 8079, 8080.
Klemenc.N. 8637.
Klemes.Y. 9816.
Klemperer.R.M. 8036.
Kleppe.G. 8281.
Kleven.S.H. 5529.
Klevenskaya.I.L. 2156, 5287, 9098, 9099.
Klien.C. 810.
Klimchuk.N.D. 1452.
Klimenkova.V.F. 5524.
Klimnijuk.S.I. 644.
Klimnyuk.S.I. 592.
Klimova.N.E. 659.
Klimova.T.Y. 6225.
Klisenko.G.A. 5620.
Kliuman.G.Ya 9220.
Klotz.U. 1742.
Kluba.R.M. 947.
Klug.H. 10371.
Kluge.S. 10117.
Klure.L.J. 5959.
Kmety.E. 9664.
Kmitowa.K. 8521.
Knack.J. 250.
Knackmuss.H.-J. 7476, 7477, 8561, 9895.
Knaff.D.B. 6579.
Knapp.J.S. 3319, 4774.
Knaus.R.J. 903.
Knauss.J.F. 3810, 4370.
Knaut.T. 3561.
Kneist.S. 3602, 3603.
Knight.B.E. 10115.
Knight.E.Jr. 1397.
Knight.J.C. 7432.
Knight.R.C. 5353.
Knight.V. 9273.
Knirel.Yu.A. 5750, 8449.
Knoop.F.C. 9971.
Knorre.W.A. 4821, 7311.
Knosel.D. 2050.
Knoth-Born.R.C. 2548.
Knothe.H. 7213, 10202.
Knott.D.R. 4461, 6892.
Knott-Hunziker.V. 4018.
Knowles.R. 3872, 4533.
Knudson.D.L. 9592.
Knutson.C.A. 2652.
Knutti.R. 3608.
Knuuttila.M.L.E. 1368, 1369.
Knyazeva.L.D. 4847.
Ko.H.L. 3171.
Ko.W. 3673.
Ko.W.H. 5962, 7645.
Koba.Y. 838.
Kobatake.M. 5835, 5836.
Kobayashi.S. 4883.
Kobayashi.A. 5002.
Kobayashi.K. 830, 5832, 7397, 8452, 8659.
Kobayashi.M. 104, 6476, 8077.
Kobayashi.S. 49, 67, 5011.
Kobayashi.T. 6, 38, 57, 1790, 4831, 8146.
Kobayashi.Y. 480, 807.
Kobbe.B. 4354.
Kobe.J. 10219.
Kobrehel.D. 8295.
Kobrinsky.G.D. 882.
Koch.A.L. 6419, 7207.
Koch.Ch.E. 9953.
Koch.E. 9952.
Koch.H.A. 3602, 3603.
Koch.J. 149.
Koch.K. 8187, 8188.
Koch.K.F. 1529.
Kochavi.D. 4983.
Kochetkov.N.K. 5726, 5750, 7439, 7440, 8445, 8449.
Kochetov.G.A. 1831.
Kochkina.G.A. 2916.
Kochman.J.K. 10000.
Kochmann.W. 10118.
Kochmanska.J. 163.
Kockova-Kratochvilova.A. 4227, 8214, 4217.
Kocovsky.P. 3456.
Kocsis.B. 8699.
Kocur.M. 8178.
Kodama.K. 7446.
Kodama.O. 7861.
Kodash.A.G. 8342.
Kode.E.W. 1365.
Koehler.P.E. 195.
Koehn.R.D. 4228.
Koenig.R. 2062, 5224, 8880, 9978.
Koenuma.M. 7236.
Koepsell.P.A. 2064.
Koff.W.C. 9273.
Koffmann.W. 2862, 10113.
Kofkina.E.P. 3939.
Koga.K. 241.
Kogan.E.M. 4640.
Kogure.K. 9626.
Kohiyama.M. 4934.
Kohk.D.A. 2707.
Kohl.W. 921, 9864.
Kohler.B. 9962.
Kohler.H. 6393, 8657.
Kohler.R.B. 2525.
Kohner.P.C. 3975.
Kohout.L. 8429.
Kohsaka.M. 6227.
Koike.M. 638.
Koischwitz.H. 1523.
Kojima.F. 2595, 3158, 3498.
Kojima.H. 2687.
Kojima.M. 340, 1171, 6170, 6171, 6172, 7686.
Kojiri.K. 3158, 4914.
Koki.A. 4043.
Kokina.A.G. 2414.
Kokke.R. 837, 1738, 6486.
Kokojlo.A.N. 2528.
Kokubo.Y. 1047.
Kolar.J. 5530.
Kolar.J.J. 9126.
Kolb Estes.M. 10349.
Kolbasina.E.I. 3780.
Kolbezen.M.J. 1216.
Kolchinskaja.I.D. 2629.
Kole.M. 8487.
Kolesnikova.V.Yu. 6450.
Kolesova.E.A. 2341.
Kolikova.T.G. 10370.
Koller.W. 6372.
Kolman.J.M. 10353.
Kolmos.H.J. 1587.
Kolodkin.A.M. 5071.
Kolodziejczyk.P. 690.
Kolomenskaya.T.I. 4568.
Kolpakchi.A.P. 8528.
Koltsov.V.D. 2253.
Komagata.K. 5835, 5836.
Komai.T. 2326.
Komaki.N. 8346.
Komalarini.S. 1351.
Komano.T. 497, 9656.
Komarova.R.A. 5976, 7667.
Komatsu.T. 504.
Komemushi.S. 4579.
Kominek.L.A. 7432.
Komm.D.A. 254, 2022, 3730.
Kommedahl.T. 3668, 4456, 7769.
Komolova.V.M. 6616.
Komori.T. 4052.
Komorowski.R.A. 9718.
Komuro.M. 8322.
Kondaiah.A. 10019.
Konde.B.K. 5247, 7004.
Kondo.E. 7244.
Kondo.E.S. 9019.
Kondo.G. 6109.
Kondo.H. 683.
Kondo.I. 8700.
Kondo.K. 4933.
Kondo.M. 3159, 4006, 5386.
Kondo.O. 9750.
Kondo.S. 3469, 4260, 6590, 8452, 9207.
Kondo.W. 8441.
Kondo.Y. 4909.
Kondracki.M. 7858.
Kondrat'eva.E.N. 6530.
Kondrat'eva.L.V. 9814.
Kondratenko.G.P. 1379, 6222.
Kondratenko.M.S. 7505.
Kondratyeva.E.N. 5766, 8495.
Kondratyeva.T.F. 108, 8448.
Konecny.J. 5418.
Kong.Y.-L. 8498.
Kongthon.S. 3262.
Konig.K.G. 5577.
Konig.W.A. 4741.
Konishi.O. 5827.
Konisky.J. 4740.
Konno.K. 8464.
Konno.S. 3628.
Kono.E. 9694.
Kono.R. 2261.
Kono.T. 4744, 9438.
Kono.Y. 3260.
Konomi.T. 6227.
Konoshenko.G.I. 7974.
Konovalov.S.A. 1764, 3911, 4975, 5735.
Konovalova.N.E. 7634, 10002.
Konowalchuk.J. 5186, 6165.
Konstantinov.G. 9270.
Kontaxis.D.G. 1157, 5996.
Kontrohr.T. 4364, 4365.
Konuma.H. 1047.

IRL©1980

Koontz,A.C. 7550.
Koopman,J.P. 9627.
Koopmans,M. 9619.
Koornhof,H.J. 4592, 4593, 7886, 9196, 9317.
Kopanski,L. 8483.
Kopecka,M. 9464.
Kopeikin,V.V. 2287.
Koperski,K. 2320.
Koplan,J.P. 4088.
Koppel,L.B. 711, 712.
Koppensteiner,G. 9295.
Kopperschlager,G. 3445.
Kora,A. 8062.
Korchagin,V.B. 632.
Korchak,G.I. 9558.
Kore,S.S. 7584.
Korfhagen,T.R. 2966.
Koric,B. 4403, 10031, 10032.
Kormakova,T.A. 6607.
Kormanik,P.P. 4500.
Kormendy,B. 8185, 8196.
Kormi,I. 9514.
Kornacki,K. 1435.
Kornaros,E. 2053.
Kornberg,A. 53.
Kornitskaya,E.Ya. 9804.
Kornman,K.S. 2495.
Korobkin,V.N. 632.
Korogodin,V.I. 2555.
Korolenko,G.A. 2372.
Korolev,Yu.N. 5324.
Koroleva,L.A. 10020.
Koroleva,I.F. 8475.
Koroleva,I.B. 5936, 6034.
Koroleva,L.A. 7632.
Koroleva,N.S. 1223.
Koronelli,T.V. 2182, 5324, 7066.
Koronkiewicz,A. 9937.
Korosi,F. 6777.
Korotkaya,L.V. 5472, 9405.
Korotyaev,A.I. 3911, 9970.
Korovkin,V.I. 5595.
Korsh,L.E. 4794.
Korshalla,J.D. 8051.
Korshalla,J.H. 8051.
Korth,H. 3356.
Kosaki,G. 9362.
Kosaras,F.P. 631.
Kosaric,N. 929.
Kosenko,L.V. 107.
Koshcheenko,K.A. 5680, 8432, 8512.
Koshimizu,K. 4643.
Koshimizu,L.H. 1616, 2543.
Koshimura,S. 914.
Koshiura,R. 7898.
Kosikov,K.V. 8606.
Kosikowski,F.V. 977, 978, 1872, 5039.
Kosman,D.J. 5736.
Kosonogova,L.V. 8475.
Kossakowska,A. 5078.
Kossen,N.W.F. 6379.
Kostansek,E.C. 229.
Kosteljanetz,M. 2428.
Koster,W.H. 7171, 9363
Kosterman,Y.J.C. 6904.
Kostina,A.M. 5693.
Kostina,G.I. 10198.
Kostner,A.I. 4988.
Kostov,V. 7395.
Kosuge,T. 3726.
Kosuge,Y. 1034.
Kotani,S. 8435, 9219, 9362, 10269, 10270.
Kotani,Y. 3473.
Kotasthane,S,R. 1076.
Kotasthane,S.R. 6928.
Kotlova,E.K. 6508.
Kott,Y. 6337.
Kotula,A.W. 2722, 8603.
Kotze,J.M. 3823, 6038, 6039, 8974.
Koul,A.K. 6910.
Kouno,K. 4043, 8015, 8256.
Koup,J.R. 1495.
Kovacikova,E. 8749, 8750.
Koval,E.L. 7049.
Koval,E.Z. 7048, 2686.
Koval,J.J. 8183.
Kovalchuk,L.P. 6219.
Kovalenko,A.G. 6556, 7926.
Kovalev,I.F. 9205.
Kovalev,V.S. 3332, 3504.
Kovalevich,L.S. 5683.
Kovanova,E.M. 1384.
Kovrov,B.G. 3504.
Kovrov,B.K. 3332.
Kowalska,A. 5227.
Kowalski,B.R. 6217.
Kowalski,M. 9123.
Kowalski,S. 392.
Kowalski,T. 392.
Kowand,S.K. 7061.
Kowata,K. 2210.
Kowatsch,R. 552.
Kowlek,W.F. 3606.
Koya,K.V.A. 8111.
Koyanagi,Y. 5827.
Koyu,A. 9859.
Kozak,W. 1528.
Kozaki,M. 36, 4800, 4908.
Kozaki,S. 8676, 8679.
Kozera,W. 8781, 8782, 8930.
Kozhevin,P.A. 2916, 4524, 6073.
Kozhevn,P.A. 5280.
Kozlov,Yu.A. 8716.
Kozlova,I.A. 10180.
Kozlova,K.I. 3248.
Kozlova,L.S. 8241.
Kozlovskaya,I.P. 2007.
Kozmina,L.M. 1433, 4677.
Kozmyan,L.I. 5511.
Kozuka,Y. 2816.
Kozyritskaya,V.E. 8474.
Kra-Oz,Z. 2455.
Kraeger,S.J. 760, 776.
Krafczyk,T.L. 695.
Kraft,J.M. 3790.
Krake,L.R. 4420.
Kral,F. 657.
Kralik,O. 1142.
Kramer,J.M. 1881.
Kramer,T.T. 4080.
Kramer,W. 10118.
Kramhoft,B. 4892.
Kranner,J. 2761.
Kranz,J. 343.
Krasemann,C. 7135, 7251.
Krasikova,I.N. 3470.
Krasilnikova,O.L. 1483, 1484.
Krasilnikova,T.N. 8503.
Krasnoproshina,L.I. 5524.
Krasnova,I.N. 8374.
Krasnova,T.P. 4020.
Krasnow,R.A. 5587.
Krass,C.J. 6955.
Krasse,B. 6447.
Kratasiyk,V.A. 7422.
Kratka,J. 8749, 8750.
Kratka,S.H. 2903.
Kratky,F. 204.
Kratky,Z. 4217.
Krause,M.R. 7706.
Krausman,E.M. 287.
Krauze,I.J. 1706.
Kravchenko,A.I. 2992.
Kravchenko,A.T. 4817, 7571.
Kravchenko,L.V. 6681, 7542.
Krayeva,N.I. 7042.
Krcmery,F. 7862.
Krcmery,V. 3914, 9181, 9206.
Krebs,D. 7109.
Krebs,H. 9931.
Krech,U. 8163.
Krefft,M. 8884.
Kreger,A. 8394.
Kreig,N.R. 785.
Krell,L. 1676.
Krellwitz,W.R. 8499.
Kremer,R.J. 1283.
Kremser,M. 9703.
Krentsel',B.A. 3023.
Kretova,L.G. 2947.
Kretovich,V.L. 3414.
Kreula,M. 5846.
Kreutzberger,A. 3951, 6180.
Krezel,Z. 570.
Krieg,A. 9959.
Krieg,N.R. 4547.
Krieg,R. 4332.
Krishna,N.R. 5016.
Krishna,R.V. 9797, 9798.
Krishnappa,K. 6031.
Krishnaswamy,M.A. 4309.
Krishramohan,G. 5987.
Kristiansen,B. 4907.
Kritzman,G. 3333, 7648.
Krivchenko,V.I. 4462, 6869, 6885.
Krivets,I.A. 960.
Krivova,A.Yu. 3169.
Krivtsova,N.V. 3500.
Krizek,L. 1425.
Kroath,H. 3020.
Krober,H. 7642.
Krochkov,A.M. 10225.
Kroger,A. 8333.
Krogh,P. 5143, 7545.
Krogstad,D.J. 2966.
Krolak,M. 8184.
Kroll,R.G. 9240.
Krolov,M. 5730.
Kroner,K.H. 7400, 7401.
Kroninger,D.L. 6426.
Kronvall,G. 7199.
Kropinski,A.M. 8447.
Krotova,L.I. 1731.
Kruchenok,T.B. 1579.
Krug,E. 12.
Krugel,L. 3413.
Kruger,J. 327, 1112, 5956.
Kruglyak,E.B. 1531.
Kruglyakova,K.E. 2108.
Krumholz,S. 7296.
Krumphanzl,V. 1868.
Krupa,S.V. 8230, 9734, 10403.
Krupinsky,J.M. 6887, 8953.
Kruse,C.W. 7927.
Krushchev,V.G. 1429.
Krutilina,D.V. 5617.
Kruyswijk,C.J. 1067.
Krylov,A.S. 3155.
Krylov,O.R. 6225.
Krylova,A.P. 3931.
Ksandopulo,G.B. 899, 5739, 8423.
Kselikova,M. 9596, 9597.
Ksendzova,E.N. 10082.
Ksheminskaya,G.P. 5763.
Kubackova,M. 56.
Kubala,J. 8329.
Kubala,S. 747.
Kubelka,V. 4302.
Kubicek,C.P. 4209, 5682.
Kubicek,K. 7303.
Kubicka,J. 1953.
Kubo,A. 7239.
Kubo,I. 7938.
Kubo,K. 1520.
Kubo,S. 4436, 8681, 10339.
Kubo,T. 5509.
Kubo,Y. 4055.
Kubota,M. 9891.
Kuc,J. 3731, 7723.
Kucera,C.L. 10147.
Kuch,B. 4364.
Kucharski,S. 2269, 9297.
Kucheras,R.V. 922.
Kuck,N.A. 8052, 8053.
Kudamatsu,M. 1138.
Kudela,V. 5986, 6740, 6900.
Kudelova,A. 6740.
Kudelski,Z. 10302.
Kudinova,M.K. 1844.
Kudo,I. 3960.
Kudo,K. 7398.
Kuenzi,M.T. 7982.
Kueprakone,U. 9986.
Kugelman,M. 6282.
Kuhl,H.J.,Jr. 2745.
Kuhlman,E.G. 9010.
Kuhlmann,W. 4327.
Kuhme,H. 2381.
Kuhn,C.W. 1991, 5203, 6751.
Kuhn,H. 240.
Kuhn,I. 8180.
Kuhn,M. 7241.
Kuhn,P.J. 8356.
Kuhn,R. 739.
Kuhne,C. 3175.
Kuhne,H. 5224.
Kuimova,T.F. 2347.
Kuipers,J.S. 9234.
Kujan,P. 2677.
Kukolja,S. 2294, 2324.
Kul'skii,L.A. 3027.
Kul'skij,L.A. 7113.
Kula,G.R. 8731.
Kula,M.-R. 58, 3418, 3419, 6532, 7400, 7401.
Kulaev,I.S. 5704.
Kulbe,K.D. 8386.
Kulcsar,G. 5408.

IRL©1980

Kulebakin,V.G. 2938, 4575.
Kulfinski,F.B. 2865.
Kulhara,D. 24.
Kulhavy,D.L. 400.
Kulik,T.I. 4293, 4294.
Kulikova,D.A. 3939.
Kulikova,L.K. 6193.
Kulish,V.B. 6839.
Kulkarni,B.S. 3785.
Kulkarni,S. 1110.
Kulkarni,S.N. 858.
Kulshreshtha,K. 10049.
Kulshrestha,S.B. 4591.
Kulyaeva,V.V. 1844.
Kulyash,Yu.V. 3980.
Kulys,J.J. 4958.
Kumacheva,E.M. 2007.
Kumagai,H. 8317.
Kumakura,M. 6524, 8290, 8291, 9741.
Kumar,A. 7455, 10073.
Kumar,J. 5240.
Kumar,S. 268, 3188, 3189, 6598, 6629.
Kumari,M.L. 6477, 9105.
Kumbhare,G.B. 348.
Kumé,T. 2533.
Kumi,J. 9015.
Kumpe,M. 2373.
Kundi,M. 6372.
Kundsin,R.B. 4131.
Kundu,A.K. 7430.
Kung,M. 4585, 9172.
Kuniak,L. 4227.
Kunimoto,R. 5962.
Kuninaka,A. 7253, 7446.
Kunitskaja,L.S. 663.
Kuniyasu,C. 6232.
Kuno,S. 5615.
Kunoh,H. 6769, 7617, 7618, 8777.
Kunst,M.W. 3993.
Kunstmann,M.P. 664, 8052.
Kuntz,J.E. 2133, 9024.
Kunugita,K. 4052.
Kunz,C 1652.
Kunzel,W. 3937, 5576, 8714.
Kuo,C.Y. 8269.
Kuo,L. J.C. 5829.
Kuo,M. 2351.
Kuo,T.-T. 6859.
Kupers,L.J.P. 9062.
Kupka,J. 9444.
Kupreszewski,G. 9250.
Kuprijanov,V.V. 5726.
Kupryszewski,G. 2977.
Kuptsova,V.P. 10045.
Kurahashi,K. 682.
Kuramitsu,H.K. 5723.
Kuramochi,H. 9859.
Kurane,R. 4291, 10307.
Kurasz,H. 6158.
Kurata,H. 1939, 4348, 5835, 5836, 6698, 8636.
Kurata,S. I. 6476.
Kurek,E. 10181.
Kures,L. 754.
Kurganova,L.N. 6616.
Kurinenko,B.M. 1810.
Kurisu,M. 238.
Kurkela,R. 2732.
Kurkina,V.M. 9049.
Kurkurina,I.V. 1379.
Kurnatowska,A. 812, 6277.
Kurobane,I. 135, 9869.
Kuroda,H. 2334, 6145, 6171.
Kuroda,K. 9470, 9472.
Kurogi,H. 3253, 10303.
Kurokawa,M. 6312.
Kurokawa,S. 8280.
Kurokawa,T. 246, 4961, 4974.
Kurotsu,T. 1797, 1798.
Kurowski,W.M. 7434.
Kurstak,C. 1638.
Kurstak,E. 1638.
Kursten,M. 7845.
Kurtinaitene,B.S. 4958.
Kurtz,F.A. 8645.
Kurtz,H.J. 9955.
Kurtz,J.B. 7099.
Kurup,V.P. 2668.
Kuryljak,E.K. 1282, 6065.
Kurylyak,E.K. 10148.
Kurz,J. 2981.
Kurz,W. 5363.
Kurzynski,T.A. 9389.
Kusaka,T. 7238.
Kusakabe,H. 7446.
Kusama,H. 2519.
Kuschki,G.H. 5224.
Kushalappa,A.C. 8904, 7605.
Kushida,T. 8327.
Kushko,I.V. 864.
Kushner,D.J. 10412.
Kusnetsov,A.M. 4183.
Kusnir,J. 4713.
Kusov,Yu.Yu. 5726.
Kuster,E. 5789.
Kustin,K. 4026.
Kustova,N.A. 8503.
Kuszala,M. 1168, 5234.
Kuthan,R. 9612.
Kuthubutheen,A.J. 2872, 7475.
Kutzemako,R.T. 3980.
Kuvshinnikov,V.D. 6456, 9721.
Kuwabara,H. 3355.
Kuwahara,E. 9479.
Kuwahara,S. 9198.
Kuwahara,S.S. 5523.
Kuwert,E.K. 8166, 9272.
Kuyama,H. 4479.
Kuykendall,L.D. 6093.
Kuz'min,N.A. 4465.
Kuzela,A. 8267.
Kuzela,L. 8614.
Kuzemenska,P. 9323.
Kuzina,M.F. 10045.
Kuzina,Z.A. 9214.
Kuznetsov,V.D. 1475, 1663, 4678, 6289.
Kuznetsov,V.G. 989.
Kuznetsova,I.A. 7424.
Kuznetsova,T.F. 6225.
Kuzovkov,A.D. 9310.
Kuzovnikova,T.A. 920.
Kvashnina,E.S. 9985.
Kvasnikov,E.I. 1, 948, 2629, 2662, 3853, 7370, 9157.
Kvasnikov,Ye.I. 10151.
Kvesitadze,G.I. 856, 4938.
Kvetnaja,A.S. 6222.
Kvicala,B.A. 3652.
Kwan,K.K. 9538.
Kwasniewska,J. 6277.
Kwiram,A.L. 1942.
Kwok,Y.-Y. 6242, 9322.
Kynina,E.S. 2195.
Kyriakopoulou,P.E. 4369.
Kyselakova,M. 7470.

La Grange,J.M. 7719.
Laaksovirta,K. 5830.
Laanbroek,H.J. 1874.
Laass,W. 2263.
Labadie,J. 8600.
Laband,S.J. 6399.
Labaneiah,M.E.O. 8264.
Labaquere,H. 2390.
Labavitch,J.M. 1815.
Labbe,R.G. 9963.
Laber,G. 7251.
Labia,R. 6134.
Labib,A.I. 2746.
Labib,R.S. 1821.
Labik,A. 3184.
Laborde,H. 9121.
Labuza,T.P. 5062, 5109.
Labza,D. 4728.
Lacave,C. 6592.
Lacey,J. 4336.
Lacey,L.A. 3502.
Lacey,R.W. 511, 2206, 3079, 9227.
Lachance,M.-A. 55.
Lachance,R.A. 414, 1164.
Lachance,R.O. 313.
Lachapelle,R.C. 809.
Lacharme,J. 6112.
Lacicowa,B. 289.
Lacinova,J. 2473.
Lacko,A.G. 898.
Lacy,G.H. 2019, 4390.
Ladipo,J.L. 6873.
Ladkani,B.G. 2707.
Ladygina,M.E. 6166.
Laemmlen,F.F. 332.
Lafarge-Frayssinet,C. 2775.
Lafon,S. 8534.
Lafon Lafourcade,S. 5783.
Lafond-Grellety,J. 2771.
Lafont,J. 2766, 2775.
Lafont,P. 2766, 2772, 2775, 7553.
Lafouasse,M. 8663.
Lafuente,B. 4346.
Lagendijk,W. 4155.
Lagoda,A.A. 2652.
Lagutina,T.M. 7967.
Lahoz,R. 3466, 9770.
Lai,C.Y. 6492, 8715.
Lai,M. 1179, 1180.
Lai,P.-S. 1344.
Laible,N. 8712.
Laine,R.A. 1854.
Laivenieks,M.G. 5704.
Lakhe,S.B. 7278, 8106.
Lakshminarayana,K. 8243.
Lal,B.B. 2818.
Lal,M. 2710.
Lal,S. 2810.
Lalezari,I. 5389.
Lallouette,P. 5758.
Lalonde,M. 7832.
Laluce,C. 9823.
Laluque,J.B. 8170.
Lam,S. 6644.
Lamaison,J. L. 8292.
Lamanna,A. 4674.
Lamb,R.C. 2011.
Lamb,R.J. 1248.
Lambe,D.W.,Jr. 10363.
Lambe,R.C. 5975, 7588.
Lambers,J.T. 1874.
Lambert,J.E. 6411.
Lambert,M. 2499.
Lambert,R. 9046.
Lambert Zechovsky,N. 2958.
Lamberts,B.L. 3462.
Lambeth,L. 2704.
Lambourg,M.R. 7377.
Lambourne,L.J. 1001.
Lamey,H.A. 2814.
Lammek,B. 2977, 9250.
Lammens,E. 5374.
Lammerding,A.M. 2431.
Lammerink,J. 2869.
Lammert,S.R. 2294.
Lamoreaux,R.J. 7841.
Lamot,E. 6612, 7478.
Lamotte,G. 7952.
Lampi,R.A. 1931.
Lamy,D. 5202.
Lamy,M.E. 6389.
Lan,N.T. 2824.
Lana,A.F. 8719.
Lanari,D. 209.
Lancaster,J.E. 664.
Lance,J.C. 2398, 9102.
Lancefield,R.C. 8450.
Lancini,G. 7206.
Land,G.A. 814, 7357.
Landau,N.S. 2632.
Landi,S. 846, 1861.
Landin,L.K. 7325.
Landin,P. 7100.
Landry,E.F. 4778, 4796.
Landwall,P. 8689.
Lane,G.T. 1022.
Lane,R.P. 320.
Lang,A. 2720, 6632.
Lang,F. 2720, 6632.
Lang,K.J. 9015.
Lang,S.A.,Jr. 4598.
Langbehn,L.L. 153.
Langdon,R.F.N. 6758.
Lange,B. 8850.
Lange,L. 2848, 8850.
Lange,M. 8850.
Lange,W. 6393.
Lange-de la Camp,M. 7821.
Langenberg,W.G. 8150.
Langeron,M. 4897.
Langeveld,L.P.M. 2756.
Langhans,R.W. 8858.
Langhans,V.E. 6012, 7646.
Langley,D. 2352.
Langlois,B.E. 983, 986, 5093, 5094.
Langlois,C.G. 8999.
Langmaack,H. 2349.
Langsadl,L. 4045.
Langworthy,T.A. 10137.
Lanigan,G.W. 6703, 8656.
Lanka,E. 841.
Lankhorst,A. 3517, 9627.
Lansac,M. 6807.
Lanskaya,L.N. 687.

Lantieri.P. 10325.
Lapage.S.P. 9631.
Lapen.R.F. 1575.
Lapeyre.M. 5747. 6558.
Lapidot.A. 5515.
Lapidus.I.R. 3245.
Lapin.A.V. 2366.
Lapipo.J.L. 8911.
Lapis.D.B. 2001. 2114.
Lapointe.J. 4954.
Lapp.C. 2322.
Lapp.M.S. 7835.
LaPresto.P. 1843.
Lapwood.D.H. 2065. 8897.
Lara.J.C. 6444.
Lareau.S.C. 8136.
Lareng.M.B. 2290.
Largent.D.L. 1693.
Larkin.A.I. 3973.
Larkin.E.P. 987. 2188. 5797.
Larkin.J.M. 4866.
Larpent.J.P. 2489.
Larrad M..L. 2967.
Larsen.C. 627.
Larsen.L.D. 4255.
Larsen.M.J. 1245. 7794. 9033.
Larsen.P.O. 1145. 7558.
Larsen.S.A. 4196. 4197.
Larsh.H.W. 6162. 9712.
Larson.R.L. 6776.
Larsson.B. 6770.
Larsson.L. 2480.
Larsson.P.O. 2639.
Larsson.U. 9537.
Larue.F. 5783.
Lascano.E.F. 3969.
Lascelles.J. 9812.
Lashkevich.V.A. 2453.
Laskin.A.I. 3361. 10409.
Laskownicka.Z. 2190. 2234. 2540.
Lasswell.W.L.Jr. 485.
Laszlo.A. 10368.
Laszlo.E. 9788.
Laszlo.P. 9457.
Laszlo.V.G. 475.
Lasztity.R. 5182.
Laterrot.H. 6877.
Latham.M.J. 1926. 5709. 7485.
Latin.R.X. 5982.
Latorre.B.A. 2833.
Latov.V.K. 1732. 5694. 8389.
Latt.T.G. 3564.
Latypova.R.G. 5617. 9490.
Latypova.R.V. 2245.
Lau.A. 1495.
Lau.E.P. 162.
Laudelout.H. 9046.
Lauer.B.A. 2997.
Lauerman.L.H. 5895.
Laufs.R. 9200.
Laundon.G.F. 8726. 3737. 8849.
Lauqin.G.J.M. 8293.
Laurence.R.A. 2417.
Laurent.T.H. 6949.
Lauriault.G. 568.
Laurinavichus.K.S. 5317.
Lauro.M.G. 8571.
Lauter.C.B. 5381.
Lauwers.S. 3978.
Lauwers.W.F.J. 2236.
Laveran,H. 2418, 8170.
Lavergne,G. 5695.
Lavergne,M. 3182.
Laviolette,F.A. 4459, 6876, 8944.
Lavrovskaya,V.M. 779.
Law,B.A. 1896, 8588.
Law,C.N. 6894.
Law,D.K. 5831.
Lawellin,D.W. 9944.
Lawes,D.A. 439.
Lawless,P. 776.
Lawley,R. 5303.
Lawlis,B.V. 9833.
Lawlis,V.B. 8407.
Lawlis,V.B.,Jr. 9831.
Lawrence,A.E. 8099.
Lawrence,A.W. 1332.
Lawrence,N.J. 10025.
Lawrence,P.J. 7176.
Lawrence,R.C. 974, 975, 5070, 5805, 5815.
Lawson,J.W. 1543.
Lawson,R.H. 1182.
Laxminarayana,P. 7693, 6509.
Laxton,S.A. 1193.
Lazar,M. 3310.
Lazar,V. 653.
Lazareva,E.S. 2378.
Lazarevski,T. 654.
Lazarovits,G.L. 6748.
Lazarus,H. 1375.
Lazdunski,C.J. 10286. 10287.
Laznikova,T.N. 4020.
Lazo,P.S. 1791.
Le Bars,J. 5174, 5175.
Le Cras,D.V. 4156.
Le Frock,J.L. 3286.
Le Gal,J. 8490.
Le Goff,L. 5907.
Le Goffic,F. 3385.
Le Grice,S.F.J. 8238.
Le Jeune,L. 2236.
Le Minor,L. 4863, 6643.
Le Minor,S. 2958, 3320.
Le Moigne,B. 4689.
Le Noc,P. 5420, 6239, 9378.
Le Petit,J. 10183.
Leach,R.P. 2529.
Leach,S.S. 324.
Leadbetter,G. 689, 8161.
Leaich,L.L. 1949.
Leal,J.A. 6557, 8437.
Leaphart,C.D. 2127.
Leath,K.T. 2797, 2801.
Leatherwood,M. 1906.
Lebeault,J.M. 5679.
Lebed,E.S. 1475.
Lebeda,A. 10053, 10054.
Lebedeva,E.V. 5311.
Lebedeva,G.F. 2172.
Lebedeva,L.A. 2154.
Lebedeva,Z.I. 8339.
Lebedinsky,V.A. 9495.
Lebek,G. 3130.
LeBelle,M. 568.
Leben,C. 1145, 5905, 9002.
LeBlanc,B.M. 7179. 637.
Lebrun,M. 7212.
Lebrun,P. 6599, 9881.
Lehtag,I. 3028, 4634.
Lecaillon,J.B. 651.
Lech,R.F. 711, 712.
Lechi,A. 4885.
Leclerc,H. 4085, 5554, 6351, 7052.
Lecroisey,A. 5047.
Lectard,P. 6365.
Ledere,E. 1527.
Lederer,E. 5024.
Ledford,R.A. 9909.
Lee,A. 5058.
Lee,A.C.-M. 1052.
Lee,A.M. 783.
Lee,B.K. 590, 648, 649.
Lee,C. 8294.
Lee,C.-H. 7393, 7394.
Lee,C.A. 4970, 8288.
Lee,C.H. 3377.
Lee,C-J. 3185.
Lee,D.R. 5079.
Lee,H.-M. 8307.
Lee,H.C. 1934.
Lee,J. 8273.
Lee,J.S. 1436, 1578, 2955.
Lee,K.-K. 442.
Lee,K.-L. 8482.
Lee,K.H. 5042.
Lee,K.J. 7468.
Lee,L.H. 4882.
Lee,L.S. 1950.
Lee,M. 5115.
Lee,M.L. 5077.
Lee,M.M. 6050.
Lee,P.E. 8811.
Lee,R.F. 4404.
Lee,R.P.W. 9649.
Lee,S. 1033, 3184.
Lee,S.H. 5116.
Lee,S.L.N. 10033.
Lee,T.-Y. 8396.
Lee,T.C. 9920.
Lee,T.J. 8396.
Leeder,J.G. 1835.
Leedom,J.M. 4009.
Leef,J.L. 6457.
Lefebvre,A. 5747.
Lefebvre,G. 5638.
Lefebvre,J.-F. 9647.
Lefevre,J.C. 2290.
Leffell,M.S. 6446.
Leffler,J.W. 6411.
Legakis,N.J. 804.
LeGall,J. 8378.
Legator,M.S. 10376.
Legg,B.J. 6768.
Legg,J.T. 2030, 2085.
Legrand,M. 6619.
LeGrand,P. 5654.
Leherissey,M. 5396.
Lehmann,N.I. 1640, 1641.
Lehmann-Grube,F. 4850.
Lehnert,T. 9878.
Lehnigk,K. 4109.
Lei,D.M. 9413.
Leibetseder,J. 6710.
Leibowitz,A.I. 8692.
Leich,H.M. 2396.
Leighton,I. 9579.
Lein,D.H. 1655.
Lein,J. 1520, 4043, 8015.
Leinikki,P.O. 4128, 6385.
Leisinger,T. 9797, 9798.
Leisola,M. 43, 4981.
Leistner,L. 1971, 5144.
Leite,Y.R. 1138.
Leland,D.S. 809.
Lele,V.C. 6824.
Lelieveld,H.L.M. 4338.
LeMahieu,R. 1499.
Lemaire,J.M. 3847.
Lemarinier,S. 3556, 5154.
Lembke,J. 176.
Lemeland,J.F. 4175, 7145.
Lemieszek-Chodorowska,K. 8642.
Lemke,P.A. 10334.
Lemmel,S.A. 6484.
Lemmen,K.L. 2256.
Lemmen,L.J. 2256.
Lemoine,J. 7951, 7952.
Lemoine,J.-L. 5654.
Lemos dos Reis,M.H. 9966.
Lemozy,J. 2290.
Lendvai,I. 9906, 9907.
Leniarska,U. 8996.
Lenka,M.K. 7736.
Lenne,J.M. 2813, 3645, 7601.
Lennette,D.A. 2262, 2443, 2452.
Lennette,E.H. 532, 4079.
Lennette,E.T. 2452.
Lennon,J.S. 2403, 6338.
Lenoir,J. 2717.
Lentz,H. 7801.
Lenz.R.W. 6429.
Leonard,K.J. 7625.
Leonard,N.J. 5380.
Leonard,P.A. 3411.
Leonard,R.T. 423, 6988.
Leonard.S.H. 1162.
Leong,J. 10298.
Leong,R.W.M. 3529.
Leonis,J. 8398, 8400, 9778.
Leonowicz,A. 8370.
Leont'eva,G.V. 7683.
Leopold,H. 2546.
Leovey,E.M.K. 8434.
Leozczynska,D. 570.
Lepachina,N.K. 5553.
Lepidi,A.A. 3844.
Lepo,J.E. 8337.
Leppla,S.H. 1973.
Leraillez,J. 5654.
Lerner,A.M. 5381.
Leroux,P. 3792.
Lerpido-Barraquio,V.C. 2593.
Lesaffre,R. 566.
Lesage,S. 8056.
Lesel,R. 2421.
Lesemann,D.E. 9978.
Leshchinskaya,I.B. 2634, 6550.
Lesley,S.M. 10375.
Lesovoi,M.P. 10030.
Lessel,B. 3943.
Lesslie,I.W. 5193, 8284.
Lestrovaja,N.N. 3410.
Leszczynski,W. 4426.
Letarte,R. 1805.
Lettl,A. 8313, 8694.
Letunova,E.V. 6522.
Leu,L.S. 2762, 4412.
Leuenberger,U. 7555.

Leung,T. 2619, 3997.
Leung,Y.K. 9690.
Levesque,R. 9217.
Levi,M.P. 4515.
Levi,Y. 6899.
Levin,B.C. 4669.
Levin,J. 1048.
Levin,M.J. 2305.
Levin,R.A. 2228.
Levine,A. 3184.
Levine,D.W. 10208.
Levine,P.R. 6638.
Levinson,H.S. 1008.
Levinson,W. 2240, 5015, 5476, 7937.
Levitov,M.M. 4990.
Levkovich,N.M. 10235.
Levre,E. 4170.
Levy,D. 7660.
Levy,G.C. 5016.
Levy,L. 5339, 7881.
Levy,S.B. 1507, 6142.
Lew,M.A. 2305.
Lewis,A.R. 4668.
Lewis,B.G. 4624, 6348, 8959, 10106.
Lewis,C. 7247.
Lewis,C.M. 8193.
Lewis,F.B. 5032.
Lewis,J. 1673.
Lewis,J.A. 4482.
Lewis,J.E. 7156.
Lewis,J.W. 6217.
Lewis,N.F. 9938.
Lewis,R.,Jr. 6966.
Lewis,S.J. 7700.
Lewis,V.J. 6388.
Lewiston,N.J. 9324.
Li,A. 6291.
Li,C.Y. 4504.
Li,K. 2210.
Lialikova,N.N. 5311.
Liang,C.N. 427.
Liao,C.H. 6734.
Liao,W.-T. 482.
Libby,K.J. 4681.
Liberona,H.E. 4160, 4162.
Libich,I. 2369.
Lichter,R.L. 2295.
Lidak,M.Yu. 7935.
Liddell,J.M. 1774.
Lider,L.A. 2110.
Lidina,P.V. 9285.
Lidwell,D.M. 3235.
Lidwell,O.M. 1592, 3234, 7299, 7300.
Lie,O. 985.
Lie,S. 147.
Lie,T.A. 452.
Lieber,E.R. 1906.
Lieberman,M. 3257.
Lieberman,M.M. 1549.
Liebermann,H. 2454.
Liefkens,A.A.A. 4337.
Liehr,J.G. 1535.
Liese,W. 6969.
Likhachev,A.N. 2362, 2877.
Lillard,H.S. 6639, 6640.
Lillehoj,E.B. 3606, 4355, 8651, 9945.
Lilley,H. 2475.
Lilley,M.D. 1710.
Lilly,H.A. 7302, 7868, 9194.
Lilly,M.D. 7375.
Lim,A.L. 9544.
Lim,D.V. 583, 8212.
Lim,G. 2314.
Lim,H.C. 12, 711, 712.
Lim,S. 3184.
Lim,S.M. 3769, 5930, 8766.
Lim,S.T. 5301.
Lim,W.L. 4452.
Limberk,J. 1142.
Limon Lason,J. 901, 10398.
Limpert,R.J. 4098.
Limsowtin,G.K.Y. 974, 975, 976, 5815.
Lin,B.-C. 5908.
Lin,C. S. 9805.
Lin,J.T.S. 7249, 7250.
Lin,L. F.H. 131.
Lin,L.-P. 4553.
Lin,M.T. 8845.
Lin,M.Y.C. 2298, 9343.
Lin,S.H. 4078.
Lin,T. S. 530, 1407.
Lin,W.S. 7413.
Lin,Y. 4598.
Lin,Y.S. 8960.
Lind,I. 3313, 3317.
Linda,F.W. 8126.
Linda,H. 6258.
Lindberg,A.A. 5650.
Lindberg,B. 2650, 5004, 6583, 8444.
Lindbergh,P. 9598.
Linde,K. 9499.
Lindell,T.D. 1816.
Linder,R. 4936, 4968, 6490, 8713.
Linderman,R.G. 10155.
Lindgren,S. 3932, 3933.
Lindh,F. 8444.
Lindh,G. 9598.
Lindig,O.H. 3052.
Lindley,D.K. 1287.
Lindmark,A. 3974.
Lindow,S.E. 5198.
Lindroth,S. 233, 1970, 6727, 7554.
Lindsay,R.C. 6648.
Lindstaedt,H. 1425.
Lindstrom,C. 2387.
Line,V.D. 616.
Ling,K.C. 4395.
Ling,K.H. 8669, 8668.
Lingens,F. 3399, 3516, 8249.
Lingers,F. 5504.
Lingnau,J. 9302.
Linhares,L.F. 6074.
Link,D. 6179.
Link,M.A.B. 2723.
Linke,M. 1589.
Linke,S. 2981.
Linkins,A.E. 10152, 10153, 10154.
Linko,M. 5846.
Linko,P. 2600, 6494.
Linko,Y. 2600, 6494.
Linn,E.E. 9414.
Linnainmaa,K. 8670.
Linnane,A.W. 9165.
Linne,L.L. 4187.
Linnell,J.C. 2636.
Linnik,L.I. 8771.
Linovitskaya,V.M. 6616.
Linscott,J.J. 9050.
Linsell,C.A. 5156.
Linstedt,K.D. 717.
Linton,A.H. 3580, 5660, 9928.
Linton,I.M. 3232.
Linton,J.D. 469, 1337, 6115.
Lintvareva,V.B. 3980.
Lioe Ko,H. 6148.
Lior,H. 5327.
Lipa,J.J. 934, 1865.
Lipina,E.V. 4020.
Lipinski,A.E. 5335.
Lipkind,G.M. 8064.
Lipman,R. 5017.
Lippi,D. 10361.
Lipps,P.E. 1107.
Lipscomb,W.N. 229.
Lipsky,B.A. 5626.
Liptak,A. 9473.
Liras,P. 4041.
Lisak,L.V. 2146.
Lisin,V.V. 8716.
Lisinska,G. 4426.
Lisker,N. 3731.
Lismont,M.J. 2323, 9333.
Lister,R.M. 3664, 5924.
Liszka,B. 4603.
Litchfield,J.H. 10, 3365.
Litovchenko,P.P. 9238.
Littell,R.C. 2075, 9110.
Littke,W. 6339.
Little,T.W.A. 10369.
Little,W.A. 9325.
Little,W.G. 2078.
Littlechild,J.A. 21.
Littlefield,L.J. 8650, 7637, 8909.
Littrell,R.H. 4476.
Litvin,V.P. 8621.
Litvin,V.Yu. 10150.
Litvinko,N.M. 4967.
Litvinov,M.A. 9326.
Liu,C. 685.
Liu,H.-Y. 1976.
Liu,L.-J. 3676.
Liu,M. C. 8809.
Liu,P.V. 3490.
Liu,S.-Y. 4966.
Liu,T.M. 2664, 2665.
Liu,W.-C. 7234.
Liu,Y.-M. 8273.
Liu,Y.C. 1942.
Liu,Y.K. 79, 1935.
Lizak,I.V. 6193.
Lizak,Ju.V. 2686.
Lizotte,P.A. 1685.
Ljones,T. 4541.
Llewellyn,G.C. 226, 1948, 1951, 2769, 3600, 3610, 5151, 6697, 6693.
Lloyd,N.L. 4852.
Lo,Y.S. 5457.
Loban,T.I. 3416.
Lobanok,A.G. 69, 3416, 5693.
Lobanok,T.E. 4035.
Lobanov,V.V. 9973.
Lober,G. 8079, 8080.
Lobyreva,L.B. 4244, 8421.
Locarnini,S.A. 1640, 1641, 4299.
Locatelli,E.A. 2064.
Lockhart,W.R. 8453.
Lockman,H. 5560.
Lockwood,G. 2084, 2085.
Lockwood,J.L. 2932, 5931, 5932, 7608.
Lockwood,L.B. 852.
Locquin,M. 4897.
Lodhi,M.A.K. 7000.
Lodinova,L.M. 928.
Loeb,D.H. 10208.
Loebenberg,D. 1434.
Loebenstein,G. 2016, 6804, 8880.
Loeffler,W. 4620, 4741.
Loegering,W.Q. 2010, 4391.
Loehr,R.C. 4073.
Loesche,W.J. 2495.
Logan,C. 2078.
Logan,M. 5444.
Logan,N.A. 9642.
Logan,T.J. 429.
Loginova,L.G. 1823, 5707, 5710, 5711, 6546.
Loginova,T.A. 4978.
Lohmann,D. 1837.
Lojko,Z.I. 4293.
Lomax, K.M. 726.
Lombardo,A. 9556.
London,J. 1668.
London,R.E. 896.
Long,B.J. 3770.
Long,D.L. 3672, 3685.
Long,M.V. 3452.
Long,P.G. 8834.
Long,R.A. 548, 1707.
Longley,K.E. 7280.
Longley,R.P. 6604.
Longmore,R.B. 5484.
Longworth,J.F. 4271.
Lonhard,M. 10058.
Lonngren,J. 8444.
Loosemore,M.J. 640, 4015.
Loosli,H.-R. 7241.
Loosli,H.R. 3614.
Looze,Y. 8398, 8400, 9778.
Lopes,C.R. 10047.
Lopes,E.S. 4540.
Lopes Silva,C. 7460.
Lopez,C. 6181.
Lopez Ch.,R. 8971.
Lopez,M.J. 10263.
Lopez,R. 7396.
Lopez Diaz,I. 4263, 7452.
Lopez-Romero,E. 17, 8344.
Lorck,H. 9484.
Lord,K.A. 4336.
Lord,P.G. 8570.
Loren,J.G. 4264.
Lorenz,D.H. 3811.
Lorenz,K. 8810.
Lorenz,L.T. 166.
Lorenzetti,R. 10378.
Lorenzini,G. 7779.
Lorient,D. 1893.
Lorincz,A.L. 2536

IRL © 1980

Lorkiewicz,Z. 7015.
Loseva,G.I. 2340.
Losikoff,M.E. 1964.
Losjakova, L.S. 164.
Lotfi,A. 1905.
Lotter,L.P. 1971.
Lotzsch,R. 5144.
Loubser,J.T. 2841.
Loughlin,S.A.R. 8912.
Louis,C. 1115, 6732.
Loukas,S.L. 8022.
Lourd,M. 8743.
Louvet,J. 1330.
Lovell,F.M. 664, 3620.
Lovgren,T. 1759, 2996.
Lovisolo,O. 5940.
Lovrien,R. 6152.
Lovtsevich,E.L. 5553.
Lowbury,E.J.L. 7302, 7868, 9194, 7876.
Lowe,D.J. 2599.
Lowe,R. 7350, 10060.
Lown,J.W. 917, 7447.
Lowrie,D.B. 1362.
Lowry,C.V. 876.
Lowry,O.H. 876.
Lowther,W.L. 2165.
Loyter,A. 1650.
Loytsyanskaya,M.S. 3523.
Lozano,J.C. 1131, 5220.
Lozano Calle,J.M. 9058.
Lu,B.C. 6809.
Lu,T. H. 8396.
Lubyianskaya,L.A. 951.
Lucarotti,C.J. 6037.
Lucas,A. 5852, 9932.
Lucas,J. 7271.
Lucente,G. 1768.
Luck,G. 3520.
Ludden,P.W. 75.
Ludemann,H.D. 7801.
Ludewig,M. 8417.
Ludwicka,A. 845.
Ludwig,R.A. 7018.
Lue,Y.A. 2532, 4180.
Luengo,J.M. 10263.
Luery,K.W. 4093.
Luftmann,H. 3905.
Luginina,T.N. 2629.
Lugowski,C. 6582.
Luh,B.S. 79, 1935.
Lui,A.C.P. 3408.
Luig,N.H. 6896, 7638.
Luk,K. 694.
Lukach,I.G. 9229.
Lukacs,G. 697.
Lukaschewsky,S. 5825.
Lukashevich,N.A. 2414.
Lukaszow,P. 7172, 7173.
Luke,H.H. 5178.
Lukezic,F.L. 6736.
Lukin,A.A. 1433, 4677.
Lukin,N.S. 5755, 5756.
Lukoyanova,M.A. 3939.
Lumsden,J.H. 8269.
Lunceford,C.D. 5624.
Lund,D.B. 1006, 1007.
Lund,M.E. 10381.
Lund Nielsen,P. 7189.
Lund,P. 31.
Lunde,G. 3598.
Lundholm,M. 5884.
Lundquist,K. 5029.
Lundvik,L. 1767.
Luning,H.U. 4393.
Lunn,C. 2428.
Lunnon,M.W. 9875.
Lupcke,W. 9590.
Lupick,W. 2282.
Lushayskene Duzh, R.F. 3865.
Lusta,K.A. 5680.
Luster,C.,III 2737.
Luthy,J. 3604, 3607.
Lutz,A. 9375.
Lutz,A.J. 5442.
Lux,A. 10007.
Luyt,L.J. 5147.
Luzina,I.E. 3453.
Lvov,N.D. 4641.
Lvova,L.E. 3973.
Lvova,L.S. 7542, 8635.
Lyapustin,V.N. 9605.
Lyashenko,V.A. 915, 9440.
Lyashenko,Yu.I. 5417.
Lyda,S.D. 4375.
Lyerly,D. 8394.
Lynch,D.L. 2658.
Lynch,F.J. 6849, 7223.
Lynch,J.E. 2296.
Lynch,J.M. 9111.
Lynn,R. 9577.
Lynn,S.P. 8324.
Lynton Moll,C.A. 9687.
Lyon,E.S. 93.
Lyon,G.D. 3934.
Lyons,A. 5012.
Lyons,D.E. 5725.
Lyons,S.F. 9345.
Lysak,L.V. 2144.
Lysak,V.V. 4035.
Lysenko,A.M. 7315.
Lysenko,O. 9959.
Lyskanowska,K. 2088.
Lyubimova,N.V. 2852, 8397.

Ma,J.K.H. 5475.
Maas,J.L. 322, 1167.
Maas,M.R. 8473.
Maassab,H.F. 3266.
Maat,D.Z. 1163, 2044, 5225, 5228, 6845.
Mabadeje,S.A. 8476.
Maber,H.B. 9665.
Macchia,B. 2311, 5422.
Macchia,F. 2311, 5422.
Macchia,M. 5326.
MacCulloch,D. 9360.
MacDonald,A.B. 839.
MacDonald,D.H. 8902.
MacDonald,J.D. 3644.
MacDonald,J.L. 3618.
Macdonald,K.D. 9460.
Macdonald,R.M. 9045.
MacDonald,S.M. 5877, 5878.
MacDonald,W.L. 7786.
Mace,M.E. 4418
MacElhinney,R.S. 7305.
Macfoy,C.A. 7599.
MacGregor,A. 6211.
Mach,O. 1730, 2473.
MacHardy,W.E. 6855, 8718, 8828, 8899.
Machata,V. 5569.
Macheak,M.E. 2379.
Machida,H. 2919, 7446.
Machka,K. 7075.
Machleidt,W. 2596.
Machon,V. 5589.
Machtmes,R. 3656, 3657.
Maciaszek,A. 8141.
Maciejewicz,N.S. 613.
Maciejowska-Pokacka,Z. 3658.
Mackel,D.C. 2507.
Macken,J. 9042.
MacKenzie,C.R. 7437.
MacKenzie,D.R. 5982, 7624.
MacKenzie,D.W.R. 5875.
MacKenzie,M. 1257.
MacKenzie,S.L. 7835.
Mackie,K.L. 1836, 2641, 3459, 5006.
Mackiewicz,I. 10302.
Mackiewicz,Z. 9250.
Mackintosh,C.A. 7299, 7300.
Maclaren,D.M. 473.
Maclean,I. 6135.
Macleod,D.M. 1702.
Macleod,G.K. 2750.
MacLeod,G.K. 5842.
MacMillan,J. 9870, 9875.
MacMillan,J.D. 6071.
MacNab,A.A. 2857.
MacNaughton,A.W. 3308.
Macnish,G.C. 264.
MacNish,G.C. 1990.
MacPherson,B.R. 10366.
MacPherson,I. 1633.
Macrae,A.D. 2477, 9667, 9668.
Macri,F. 7560.
Macrides,T.A. 6593.
Macrina,F.L. 9210.
Macris,B.J. 837, 1738, 6486.
Macura,A. 2190, 2234, 2540.
Macura,J. 7800.
Macvarish,I. 10343.
Madden,L. 2857.
Maddison,A.C. 2040, 2041.
Maddison,S.E. 10385.
Madhavan,T. 9355.
Madhosingh,C. 2879.
Madhubala 1678, 1680.
Madhusudan,T. 6458.
Madjar,J.-J. 4919.
Madjid,A.-A. 1177.
Madsen,J.P. 7621.
Madsen,S.T. 4051.
Madyarova,R.S. 5617.
Maeba,P.Y. 9649.
Maebayashi, Y. 125.
Maeda,K. 5486.
Maeda,S. 2478, 4289.
Maeda,T. 1992, 9470.
Maekawa,K. 6923.
Maeyama,Y. 6172.
Maezato,K. 4252.
Maezawa,I. 1532.
Magdoub,M.N.I. 1891.
Magee,L.A. 5644.
Maggi,O. 3820.
Maggon,K.K. 1941.
Magliano,E.M. 4828.
Magni,G. 85, 5000.
Magni,L. 10249.
Magno,S.M. 6144.
Magnusdottir,R.A. 2202.
Magrath,D.I. 9489.
Magri,M. 2713.
Maguire,J.D. 10044.
Magyarosy,A.C. 4432, 5235, 7652.
Mah,R.A. 722, 5318.
Mahaffey,W.R. 4096.
Mahajan,V.M. 3138.
Mahan,C.T. 816.
Mahapatra,K.C. 7736.
Mahapatra,S.K. 7920.
Mahdihassan,S. 4410.
Mahdy,M.S. 764.
Maheshwari,M.L. 7086.
Maheshwari,R. 8419.
Maheshwari,R.K. 2247.
Mahill,J.F. 5974.
Mahindapala,R. 269, 296, 3669.
Mahler,R.L. 4561.
Mahmood,K. 3717, 5197, 5237, 8862.
Mahmood,M. 268.
Mahmoud,S.A.Z. 37, 2749, 6645, 6664, 6665, 6666, 6667, 6925, 7354.
Mahnel,H. 3026.
Mahoney,D.F. 7058.
Mahony,D.E. 2222, 6291, 7208.
Mai,H. 388.
Mai,W.F. 4406.
Maia,N. 3637.
Maibach,H.I. 9568.
Maider,G.H. 10395.
Maier,R.J. 1325, 3880, 4554, 9134.
Maier,W. 123, 7451.
Maier,W.F. 7930.
Maier,W.J. 1879, 6327.
Main,P. 1524.
Mainer,A. 2797.
Maior,O. 7080.
Maison,P. 6807.
Maiti,S. 7626.
Maitland,A.E. 6921.
Maitra,S.K. 5485, 6725.
Majtan,V. 9673.
Majumdar,G. 3188.
Majumdar,M. 6755.
Majumdar,S.K. 6474, 7193.
Mak,T.W. 9275.
Makabe,O. 4742.
Makarevich,V.G. 658.
Makarova,R.A. 10235.
Makawi,A.A.M. 10173.
Makeev,D.M. 5683.
Makeeva,O.O. 3925.
Makela,P. 5564.
Makhno,V.I. 1853.
Maki,D.G. 9389.
Maki,L.R. 1851.
Makiguchi,N. 2585.
Makounzi,J.A. 7709.
Maksimenko,O.A. 7050.
Maksimov,V.I. 8315.
Maksimova,T.S. 4039.
Mal'tseva,N.N. 160, 161, 1297.
Malabarba,A. 2318, 9376.
Malajczuk,N. 6739, 6959,

6998, 9088, 9089.
Malamy,M.H. 9211.
Malanowska,J. 4921.
Malarezyk,E. 163.
Malaveille,C. 5130.
Malcolm,A.L. 21.
Maldonado,O. 2594.
Malecka Griggs,B. 4105.
Malekzadeh,F. 4798.
Maleryzk,V. 1542.
Maleszewski,J. 2597.
Maleszka,R. 1839.
Malevez,N. 3503.
Malhotra,U. 15.
Mali,V.R. 1140, 2018, 3677, 8833, 9026.
Malia,M.E. 6962.
Malichenko,S.M. 9131.
Malik,K.A. 7040, 10358.
Malina,J.F.,Jr. 2384.
Malinina,Z.E. 10199.
Malinovskii,A.L. 3504.
Malke,H. 9195.
Malkin,R. 5235, 6579.
Malkki,Y. 3595.
Malkov,M.A. 3973, 9412.
Mall,T.P. 5923.
Mallams,A.K. 1434, 7195.
Mallee,F.M. 4581, 5322.
Mallet,M.N. 9454.
Mallette,M.F. 7968.
Mallick,B.B. 4591.
Malmqvist,M. 1873, 3380.
Malofeeva,I.V. 4913, 6506.
Malone,J.P. 2934, 3753, 10009.
Malone,M.T. 2083.
Maloney,M.H. 10317.
Malovics,I. 2789, 4364, 4365.
Maloy,W.L. 8368.
Maltseva,N.N. 4294.
Malysheff,C. 2515.
Mamaeva,Z.G. 3766.
Mamaghani,R. 6008.
Mamedov,K.Ju. 4559, 6085.
Mamukashvili,Ts.I. 1181.
Mamula,D. 5195, 10058.
Manabe,K. 129.
Manabe,T. 467.
Mancal,P. 10353.
Manchee,R.J. 9862.
Manci,S.F. 8964.
Mancini,J.L. 3226.
Mandahar,C.L. 7662.
Mandal,L.N. 3562.
Mandel,M. 2922, 5189.
Mandell,G.L. 1686.
Mandels,M. 157.
Mandl,B. 4278.
Mandler,F. 4857.
Mandrand Berthelot,M. A. 1672.
Mandrichenko,B.E. 6194.
Mandryk,M. 7600.
Mandt,M.G. 4769.
Maness,E.P. 317.
Manganelli,E. 7908.
Mangat,M. 42.
Mangenot,F. 1275, 2145.
Mangia,A. 9366.
Mangiarotti,A.M. 6686.
Mangiarotti,G. 1588.
Mangnall,D. 78.
Manhas,M.S. 582.
Manibhushanrao,K. 10081.
Manila,C.E. 2001.
Manji,B.T. 1175.
Manjunath,A. 10172.
Mankau,R. 138, 5774.
Mankiewicz,E. 2975.
Manmade,A. 9954.
Mann,E.J. 188, 190, 216, 7501, 8584, 9912.
Mann,J.W. 6071.
Mann,T.J. 334.
Manners,J.G. 10025.
Manniello,J.M. 2207.
Manninger,I. 6790.
Manninger,K. 6741.
Manninger,S. 6741.
Manoharachary,C. 7825.
Manome,T. 7228.
Manos,J.P. 4136.
Manot,M. 730.
Mansheim,B.J. 9643.
Mansour,M.A. 2069.
Mantachian,A. 8535.
Mantell,S.H. 2080.
Mantovani,A. 3478.
Mantsala,P. 1779.
Manuel,C. 3120.
Manzanal,M.-B. 1849.
Manzara,S. 4056.
Manzer,F.E. 1158, 4424.
Mar'yash,L.I. 510.
Marais,G.R. 720.
Marais,L.J. 6038, 6039.
Marais,P.G. 8956.
Maraite,H. 10072.
Maramorosch,K. 255, 3346.
Marani,D. 8098.
Marani,F. 4414.
Marasas,W.F.O. 8787.
Marazano,C. 696.
Marcan,H. 7682.
Marcd,P.-A. 2480.
March Arbos,J. 1343.
Marchal,R. 829, 6469.
Marchand,M. 9520.
Marchand,S.G. 7815.
Marchenkova,A.I. 4244, 8421.
Marchessault,R.H. 8446.
Marchetti,M.A. 4458.
Marchi,E. 2363.
Marchiaro,G. 4827.
Marchoux,G. 262.
Marciani Magno,S. 121.
Marcinka,K. 10117.
Marcipar,A. 5679.
Marco,A.D. 118.
Marco,S. 7660.
Marcus,P.I. 10209.
Marcy,G. 9911.
Mardh,P.-A. 3313, 1472, 4179.
Mardirossian,Z. 7273.
Marenaud,C. 6807.
Mares,D.J. 10029.
Maret,R. 178, 968.
Marfil,V.E. 6745.
Margaritis,A. 142, 1834, 4274.
Margolskee,R. 7012.
Margulis,L. 10169.
Marhoul,Z. 10353.
Maric,A. 10067.
Maric,S. 1894.
Marier,R. 819.
Marin,A.D. 2148.
Marini,F. 6233.
Marino,G. 9868.
Marinov,M. 1871.
Mariotto,P.R. 5222.
Markakis,G. 7499.
Markakis,P. 2736.
Markov,G.G. 110.
Markova,N.G. 110.
Marks,G.C. 6051.
Marks,H.L. 4361.
Marks,M.I. 591, 691, 7984.
Marks,P.J. 1342.
Marmion,B.P. 5657.
Marmonier,A. 5420, 6239, 9378.
Marmur,J. 1795.
Maro,B. 5758.
Marochko,L.G. 7113.
Maroszek,K. 2547.
Marques,A.M. 10189.
Marquis,R.E. 7891, 10324.
Marr,A.G. 4151.
Marr,J.J. 6217.
Marranzano,M. 2423, 9526.
Marre,R. 3080, 7074.
Marriott,C. 445.
Marriott,N.G. 5079.
Marschke,R.J. 8593.
Marsden,S.A. 1548, 9489.
Marsella,R. 6077.
Marsh,J.A.P. 6096.
Marsh,P.D. 9697.
Marshall,D.R. 3296.
Marshall,K.C. 4787, 4802.
Marshall,R.B. 9070.
Marshall,R.T. 2704.
Marshall,V.P. 3480, 4747.
Marston,N.L. 9877.
Martelli,G.P. 1122, 4369.
Martens,J.W. 7614, 8821.
Martensson,D. 4179.
Marth,E.H. 235, 1024, 1025, 1943, 1944, 5081, 5139, 5140.
Marthaler,T.M. 5571.
Marti,L.R. 6699.
Martignoni,M.E. 137.
Martin,D.G. 1840.
Martin,F. 7801.
Martin,J.C. 3154.
Martin,J.F. 4041, 10263.
Martin,J.H. 664, 8052.
Martin,J.P. 165, 6074.
Martin,J.R. 3157, 4725.
Martin,K.J. 1271.
Martin L.,F. 3148.
Martin,L.W. 6847.
Martin,N. 5638.
Martin,R. 9266.
Martin,R.E. 4326.
Martin,R.J. 6876.
Martin,R.R. 5329.
Martin,S.D. 8954.
Martin,S.E. 3321, 9779.
Martin,S.I. 8769.
Martin,T.J. 2826, 6880.
Martin,W.G. 5054, 8366.
Martin,W.J. 1613, 5667.
Martin-Luengo,F. 6224.
Martineau,G. 7142, 9231.
Martinelli,E. 7206.
Martinelli,J.E. 1375.
Martinelli,L.C. 5475.
Martinez,A.L. 3691.
Martinez,A.P. 396.
Martinez,A.T. 6933.
Martinez,E. 1962.
Martinez Garcia,J.P. 2864.
Martinez,I. 8440.
Martinez,J. 3954.
Martinez Viera,R. 4569.
Martinez-Drets,G. 6084.
Martinez-Manso,P. 5817.
Martinez-Perez,M.C. 2354.
Martini,G. 5199.
Martini,P.F. 1588.
Martino,P. 9334, 9337.
Martinovich,L.I. 4972.
Martinsen,C.S. 9158.
Martiz,H.C. 9235.
Marton,L. 8723.
Marty,J.R. 309.
Martyn,R.D. 3748.
Martyniuk,S. 3846, 9132.
Martyushin,S.V. 6567.
Marucha,P.T. 1668.
Maruki,S. 8352, 8353.
Marumo,S. 5027, 5767.
Maruna,H. 9453.
Maruo,B. 8298.
Maruyama,F. 7239.
Maruyama,I.N. 6575.
Marx,D.H. 1247, 4507, 6935, 7774.
Marx,M. 47, 48, 7092.
Marymont,J.H.,III 4144.
Marymont,J.H.,Jr. 4144.
Masago,H. 339, 7609.
Masaki,T. 2628.
Masarutto,C. 4184.
Mascaretti,O. 8055.
Mascellani,G. 2363.
Masek,J. 8267.
Masek,K. 1729.
Mashhoor,W.A. 37.
Mashilova,G.M. 704, 2378.
Masi,P. 118.
Masillamony,P.R. 2377.
Masimango,N. 5135, 5864.
Mask,P.L. 5302.
Mason,A.N. 952, 9894.
Mason,D.L. 4888.
Mason,D.T. 321.
Mason,E.C. 8158.
Mason,G.N. 6043.
Mason,J.R. 3518, 7045.
Mason,J.W. 9898, 9899.
Mason,M. 3477.
Masover,G.K. 6410.
Massari,G. 3820.
Masse,R. 1486, 1488, 1489, 6269.
Massenti,M.F. 2618.
Masset,A. 8665.
Massey,I.J. 5363.
Massini,R. 5848.
Masson,A. 6651.
Massonie,G. 6807.
Mastafanova,L.I. 6182.
Mastenbroek,N. 1635.
Mastikova,M. 9270.
Masuchi,Y. 8478.

Masuda,G. 3985.
Masuda,H. 8457.
Masuda,N. 9219.
Masuda,S. 9764.
Masuma,R. 7219, 8062.
Matallo,M.R.V. 1208.
Matcham,G.W.J. 8488.
Mate,P. 5559.
Mateescu,M. 7080.
Mateju,J. 1519, 1855, 3415.
Mateju,V. 2677.
Mateles,R.I. 5647.
Matern,H. 8275.
Matern,U. 4427.
Mathan,K.K. 1285.
Mathason,I.J. 3568.
Matheron,D. 10119.
Mathes,L.F. 4124.
Mathew,J. 8891.
Mathew,M. 1505.
Mathews,F.S. 8358.
Mathie,W.G. 7129.
Mathieu,L.G. 7212, 9217.
Mathison,G.F. 9410.
Mathur,D.K. 9809, 9914.
Mathur,S. 6614.
Mathur,S.B 6782, 10014, 10033.
Mathur,S.K. 6780.
Mathys,F. 9381.
Matile,P. 5021.
Matin,A. 6410.
Matusheck,P. 1400.
Matko,V.M. 1384.
Matselyjukh,B.P. 911.
Matsen,J.M. 782.
Matson,E.A. 10304.
Matsuba,K. 10248.
Matsuda,A. 9859.
Matsuda,H. 3360.
Matsuda,K. 104, 1794, 2648, 8343.
Matsuda,M. 1974, 8685
Matsuda,S. 5832.
Matsuda,T. 3578, 8435.
Matsueda,R. 1455.
Matsueda,S. 8478.
Matsuguchi,M. 844.
Matsuhashi,M. 5453, 6246, 9759, 10252.
Matsui,H. 2506.
Matsui,K. 4055, 4963, 6565.
Matsui,M. 2478, 5516.
Matsukura,S. 9429.
Matsumara,P. 10324.
Matsumoto,A. 1858.
Matsumoto,H. 7563.
Matsumoto,I. 3372.
Matsumoto,K. 6173, 7244.
Matsumoto,M. 2457, 6398.
Matsumoto,S. 2093.
Matsumoto,T. 1846, 3578.
Matsumoto,T.T. 1148.
Matsumura,F. 3531.
Matsumura,M. 3990.
Matsunaga,T. 791, 3192, 3304, 5590.
Matsuno,R. 890, 1765, 2656, 3412, 9853.
Matsuo,K. 4354.
Matsuo,S. 1857.
Matsuoka,A. 7530.
Matsusaka,K. 9846.
Matsushima,H. 5467.
Matsushima,Y. 1763, 8335.
Matsushita,K. 4438, 7403, 8340, 8355, 9794, 9799.
Matsushita,S. 1047.
Matsushita,T. 8072, 9437.
Matsushita,Y. 9901.
Matsuura,I. 7232.
Matsuura,S. 7215.
Matsuwaka,S. 683.
Matsuyoshi,T. 8245.
Matsuzaki,M. 1802.
Matsuzawa,H. 9759.
Matta,A. 1176, 6808.
Matta,K.L. 3375.
Mattern,K.L. 6444.
Matteuzzi,D. 9622.
Matthai,S. 468.
Matthews,D. 5934.
Matthews,D.E. 6778.
Matthews,D.M. 2636.
Matthews,M.E. 5081.
Matthews,P.R.J. 9672.
Matthews,R.E.F. 9758.
Matthews,T.R. 524, 548, 7917.
Matthysse,A.G. 2796.
Mattiasson,B. 7199.
Mattick,L.R. 947, 8548, 10186.
Mattie,H. 3993, 5414.
Mattingly,S.J. 3987.
Mattoon,J.R. 6551.
Matty,A.J. 2741.
Matuhasi,T. 9369.
Matumoto,M. 3253.
Matuo,T. 1118, 1119, 1120.
Matveev,G.G. 7659.
Matwiyoff,N.A. 896.
Maupas,P. 3181.
Maupin,P.S. 784.
Maurer,D. 8158.
Maury,Y. 5925.
Mavlani,M.I. 9924.
Maxcy,R.B. 6118, 6641.
Maxham,J.V. 1879, 6327.
Maximova,R.A. 9485.
Maximova,T.S. 4259.
Maxon Smith,J.W. 8948.
Maxted,W.R. 6449.
Maxwell,D.P. 1068.
Maxwell,M.D. 1068.
May,J.D. 8622.
May,P. 7251.
Mayama,M. 7215.
Mayama,S. 1087, 3659, 7619.
Mayaudon,J. 3894, 9143, 10140.
Mayberry,K.S. 8922.
Maybury,B.A. 9324.
Mayee,C.D. 3785.
Mayer,E. 4195.
Mayer,H. 2611, 3591, 4248, 7788.
Mayfield,C.I. 5278.
Mayhew,D.E. 1148, 4422.
Mayhew,J.W. 5463, 4138.
Maynard,J.E. 4126.
Maynard,M.T. 5723.
Mayr,A. 9902.
Mayumi,M. 1395.
Mazens,M.F. 9411.
Mazur,I.A. 6194.
Mazza,F. 9950.
Mazza,G. 8219.
Mazza,M. 1388, 2233, 7097.
Mazzone,G. 2267.
Mazzucchi,U. 3639, 9982.
Mbakwem,C.E. 9410.
McAleer,W.J. 8153.
McAlpine,J.B. 6310.
McArthur,H.A.I. 8371.
McBeath,J. 2781.
McBride,B.C. 3408, 9867.
McCall,D. 8596.
McCall,J.T. 3975.
McCandliss, R.J. 512.
McCarter,S.M. 3800, 10100.
McCarty,P.L. 719, 9509.
McCaskill,L. 2759.
McCawley,P. 1644.
McClatchy,J.K. 1361, 3307, 4176.
McClellan,J.F. 6973.
McClendon,J.H. 8387.
McCloskey,J.A. 1535.
McClung,C.R. 1302.
McClure,F.D. 7491.
McClure,W.F. 317.
McClure,W.R. 3125, 8409.
McCollum,C.J. 4599.
McComb,J.A. 1309.
McCombie,S. 7195.
McCorkindale,N.J. 3359.
McCorkle,T. 2327.
McCormack,J.J. 7096.
McCormick,J.A. 260.
McCoy,E.C. 2522, 4218.
McCoy,E.L. 10318.
McCoy,J H. 1570.
McCoy,R.E. 8892.
McCracken,G.H.,Jr. 9320.
McCullough,I.I. 206.
McCullough,W.G. 4042.
McCully,A.J. 8849.
McCutchan,J.A. 5344.
McDaniel,L.S. 3947.
McDonald,E. 8488.
McDonald,E.C. 729.
McDonald,G.I. 6047, 9014.
McDonald,I.J. 7437.
McDonald,P. 5101.
McDuff,C.R. 5568.
McEntegart,M.G. 2514, 7349.
McFadden,B.A. 3451, 8407, 9831, 9833.
McFarlin,D.E. 9606.
McFeeters,R.F. 1053.
McFeters,G.A. 780.
McGahren,W.J. 3620, 5028.
McGaughey,W.H. 5772, 6597.
McGee,D.C. 1127.
McGee,M.A. 8101.
McGhie,D. 4701, 7144.
McGill,L.A. 5831.
McGimpsey,H.C. 2934, 3753.
McGinnis,J. 5844.
McGlynn,D.M. 783, 784.
McGonagle,M.P. 8012.
McGovren,J.P. 3480.
McGowan,J.E.,Jr. 7186.
McGown,E.L. 8193.
McGrattan,C.J. 679.
McGregor,D.N. 2319.
McHale,P. 479.
McHardy,N. 6311.
McHenry,C.S. 5719.
McIlwaine,R.S. 2934.
McInnes,A.G. 126, 135, 3614, 4040.
McIntosh,K. 3255, 4838.
McIntosh,M.A. 1688.
McIntosh,R.A. 4461.
McIntyre,J.L. 2019.
McIntyre,P.A. 481.
McKay,L.L. 966, 2706, 4255, 8582.
McKellar,R.C. 8366.
McKenry,M.V. 5774.
McKenzie,E.H.C. 4385.
McKenzie,R.I.H. 8821.
McKenzie,S.L. 8690.
McKie,J. 2284.
McKinney,J.D. 5149.
McKinney,R.M. 1691, 10385.
McLarty,R.M. 752.
McLaughlin,C.A. 913.
McLaughlin,M.R. 6750.
McLaughlin,R.E. 1924.
McLaughlin,S. 7877.
McLean,M.W. 8306.
McLean,R.J. 8765.
McLeod,P.J. 3501.
McLeod,S. 7636.
McManaman,J. 3382.
McManamey,W.J. 2681.
McManus,W.R. 3586.
McMeekin,D. 3115.
McMeekin,T.A. 3560, 8596, 8597.
McMichael,J. 3184.
McMillan,D.J. 4161.
McMillan,R.T.,Jr. 1198.
McMillian,W.W. 6775.
McMullen,W.H. 4322.
McMurry,L. 1507, 6142.
McNabb,J.F. 737.
McNair Scott,R. 8154.
McQuillin,J. 3255.
McRipley,R.J. 7173.
McRitchie,J.J. 5960.
McSweeney,R.J. 4021.
McVey,D.V. 8952.
McWethy,S.J. 9795.
Mead,G.C. 6663, 8570.
Mead,M.A. 6042.
Meadows,P.S. 5635.
Measel,J.,Jr. 6581.
Mecke,D. 1516.
Medeiros,A.A. 2954.
Medinsky,G.M. 9552.
Medoff,G. 5443, 9377.
Medvedev,F.A. 8493.
Medvedeva,N.G. 9463.
Medvedeva,T.N. 6470.
Medvedeva,V.I. 652.
Meenhorst,P.L. 6435.
Meentemeyer,V. 156.
Meeres,J. 3647.
Meers,P.D. 1593.
Meesschaert,B. 624, 4013.
Meeus,P. 3796.
Mega,T. 8335.
Mehdy,M.C. 1947.
Mehesfalvi-Vajna,Zs. 4748.
Meheus,A.Z. 581.

IRL©1980

Mehlman,I.J. 3545.
Mehrotra,R.S. 8837.
Mehta,A.P. 10179.
Mehta,J.P. 9731.
Mehta,K.J. 7114.
Mehta,N.R. 2420.
Mehta,R.J. 3427, 9353.
Mehta,R.S. 5113.
Mehta,S.B. 2989.
Meier,A.M. 8036.
Meier,H. 5714.
Meiering,A.G. 835.
Meinardi,G. 5422.
Meir,E. 9699.
Meisel,R. 6605.
Meissner,C. 3937, 8714.
Meitus,E.E. 510.
Meiwa,M. 1430.
Mejia,R. 5571.
Mejstrik,V. 4628.
Mekada,E. 246.
Meledina,T.V. 8605.
Melegari,M. 7073.
Melinder,P.C. 6622.
Mellars,B.J. 10351.
Mellerio,G. 8511.
Mellersh,A. 1675.
Melling,J. 1050, 1961, 4222, 9642.
Melloni,W. 2363.
Mellows,G. 1536, 4054, 10281.
Melluso,G. 7101.
Melnick,J.L. 728, 2403, 4799, 4843, 5547, 6338, 9555, 9561.
Melson,G.L. 2389.
Melton,B. 7027.
Melton,C.C. 4318.
Mena,E. 774.
Menard,M. 2314.
Menchu,J.F. 2594.
Mendenhall,V.T. 1937.
Mendez,B. 2958.
Mendgen,K. 5918.
Menetrat,J.L. 2367.
Menge,J.A. 412, 423, 424, 3822, 3896, 6079, 6936, 6988, 7586, 10156.
Mengel,K. 7026.
Mengoli,C. 4885.
Menke,G. 7417.
Menn,K.S. 3514, 3514.
Mennigmann,H.-D. 9653.
Menon,M.R. 8226, 8887.
Menon,U. 1677, 1680, 1682.
Menshikov,D.D. 7336.
Menshikov,L.F. 3294.
Mentasti Grassi,R. 9551.
Mentz,I. 3632.
Menyailova,I.I. 1783.
Menzel,G. 5382.
Menzel,K. 1589, 1590.
Menzies,A.R. 2862.
Menzies,D.R. 2876.
Meon,S. 1174.
Mercantini,R. 6077.
Mercer,H.D. 5845.
Mercer,P.C. 8752, 10095.
Merchant,J.R. 7067.
Mercier,C. 9820.
Mercuri,A.J. 1901, 6729.
Meredith,G. 5980, 7649.
Merenyuk,G.V. 4601.
Merienne,C. 696.
Merigan,T.C. 7925.
Merka,V. 7887.
Merkal,R.S. 4042.
Merkel,K.E. 1529.
Merkel,R.A. 1934.
Merli,F. 5639.
Merlini,L. 8510.
Merlo,D.J. 6735.
Merriam,D.C. 4424.
Merrien,M.-A. 5172, 6706.
Merril,C.R. 2368.
Merriman,P.R. 1210, 2888, 6850, 6902.
Merson,R.L. 1004.
Mertens,F. 5374.
Mertsalov,V.M. 4153.
Mertz,S.M.,Jr. 7366.
Merz,W.G. 4199.
Mesrob,B.K. 81, 6544, 2621.
Messenger,L.J. 8296.
Mesterhazy,A. 5955, 8789.
Meston,J.W.M. 2440.
Metayer,J.P. 651.
Metcalf,T.G. 4789, 5824, 6356.
Metcalfe,D.R. 7614.
Metche,M. 829, 3555, 4311, 6469.
Metlitskii,L.V. 4470, 7683, 4945, 6874.
Metz,H. 9617.
Metzger,E. 1403.
Metzner,J. 7883.
Meulemans,G. 1634.
Meussdoerffer,F. 1743.
Meuszynski,S. 3585.
Mew,T.W. 6014, 8798.
Mexal,J.G. 1247.
Meyer,A.Y. 2321.
Meyer,B.C. 3270.
Meyer,E. 4323.
Meyer,F.W. 6028, 7694.
Meyer,J.A. 10072.
Meyer,J.M. 2663.
Meyer,L. 5696.
Meyer,R. 1063.
Meyer,R.A. 1036.
Meyer,R.B.,Jr. 2259.
Meyer,R.D. 7059, 9666.
Meyer,T.S. 3462.
Meyer-Reil,L.-A. 4142.
Meyerhoff,M.E. 2511.
Meyers,B.R. 621.
Meyers,E. 7234.
Meyne,J. 10376.
Meynell,G.G. 3528.
Mezei,L.M. 7201.
Mezey,I. 2476.
Mezonnet,R. 4305.
Mhalu,F.S. 7057.
Michaels,G.B. 4095.
Michail,S.H. 10056.
Michailova,R.V. 2632.
Michalik,P. 7537.
Michalowska,R. 7858.
Michalus,M. 9181.
Michaud,G.L. 168.
Michaud,R. 3765.
Michel,C. 5174.
Michel,G. 1517, 1527, 4034, 5007, 5505, 9434.
Michel,J. 7062.
Michel,J.L. 245.
Michel,L.J. 8820.
Michel,M.F. 3072.
Michel,S. 4919.
Micheletti,R. 1399, 1406, 6185.
Michener,H.D. 9167.
Michrina,C.A. 8347.
Micich,T.J. 7902.
Micke,W.C. 282.
Miczak,A. 2670.
Middlebrook,J.L. 1973.
Middlebrooks,C.H. 6332.
Middlebrooks,E.J. 6332, 9513.
Middleton,A.J. 9460.
Midorikawa,Y. 7446.
Midtvedt,T. 7127.
Midura,T.F. 7569.
Miederer,S.E. 1425.
Miele,R.P. 9523.
Mielke,H. 6772.
Miers,L. 6325.
Miescier,J.J. 2427.
Mifuchi,I. 7064.
Migicovsky,B.B. 2879.
Migliorini,G. 725.
Mignucci,J.S. 8764.
Miguel,C. 4537.
Migushova,E.F. 6885.
Mihaescu,S. 3369, 9766.
Mihailova,V. 9491.
Mihara,K.L. 9933.
Mihul,V. 3922.
Mika,L.A. 6174.
Mikami,M. 7425.
Mikami,Y. 932.
Mikelens,P. 2240, 5015, 5476, 7937.
Mikhailova,L.A. 10089.
Mikolajcik,E.M. 6630.
Mikoshiba,H. 297, 3671, 7628.
Miksza-Zytkiewicz,R. 6258.
Mikucki,J. 8458.
Mikulski,A.J. 1396.
Milas,M. 2653.
Milazzo,F.H. 8447.
Milbrath,G.M. 1123, 6750.
Miles,E.A. 3923.
Miles,G.A. 10197.
Miles,N.M. 2176.
Miles,P.M. 3833.
Miles,R.J. 6276.
Miles,W.F. 239.
Milgrom,F. 9762.
Milic,V. 9135.
Milko,E.S. 2948.
Millar,C.S. 2123, 2128, 2899, 6939.
Millar,H.J. 406.
Millar,L.F. 505.
Millar,M.W. 720.
Millar,O.K.,Jr. 10152.
Millar,R.H. 429.
Millar,R.L. 6749, 8767.
Miller,A.K. 6240.
Miller,B.A. 2790.
Miller,B.M. 8498.
Miller,C.A. 5628, 7227.
Miller,C.H. 1877.
Miller,G.B. 4593.
Miller,G.H. 7203, 7204.
Miller,J.B. 9102.
Miller,J.D. 7637.
Miller,J.M. 5495.
Miller,J.W. 4370.
Miller,M. 1946, 2768.
Miller,M.A. 7267.
Miller,M.E. 5977.
Miller,R.H. 3199, 3849.
Miller,R.M. 9077.
Miller,R.S. 4636.
Miller,R.V. 7408.
Miller,T.W. 8499.
Miller,Yu.M. 2924.
Milleret,R.J. 5133.
Millier,C. 4545.
Milliere,J.B. 9905.
Millies,K. 5110.
Milligan,T.W. 3987.
Millikan,D.F. 4407, 7676.
Mills,A.L. 3908.
Mills,D.C. 5829.
Mills,J.T. 2895, 3754.
Mills,K. 7094.
Mills,L.J. 2819, 8974.
Mills,O.E. 9824.
Milne,K.S. 2055, 2056.
Milne,L.J.R. 3952.
Milne,S.E. 1482.
Miloslavova,T.A. 2108.
Milova,N.M. 2900.
Milovanova,S.N. 3925.
Milstead,J.E. 5031.
Milton,J.M. 4376, 7593, 8735.
Mimica,I.M. 9346.
Mims,C.W. 394.
Mimura,A. 4216, 8239.
Minagawa,T. 6538.
Minami,K. 759, 1867, 2541, 4825.
Minarcic,P. 10010.
Minassian,D. 8186.
Minassian,V. 10156.
Minato,H. 3064, 4139.
Minato,S. 6473, 7388.
Minchin,F.R. 446, 5299.
Minden,P. 3307.
Mine,Y. 6262.
Mineeva,L.A. 831.
Minegishi,Y. 9694.
Mineki,S. 1786.
Miner,J.R. 7263.
Minghetti,A. 1845.
Mingxin,L. 8607.
Mingyao,W. 8607.
Minina,E.V. 8854.
Mink,G.I. 1074.
Minkevich,I.G. 6456, 9721.
Minkoff,L. 16.
Minoda,Y. 5740, 9744.
Minsenzhnikov,A.V. 6432.
Minshew,B.H. 1493.
Minson,D.J. 5690.
Minter,D.W. 2123.
Mintsioulis,G. 3112.
Miozzari,G.F. 5593.
Mircetich,S.M. 1121.
Mirchink,T.G. 2916.
Mirelman,D. 9336.
Mirgorodskaya,O.A. 8299.
Mirocha,C.J. 1038, 5880, 5881, 9955, 9956.
Mironov,O.G. 2689.

Mirpulatova,N.S. 3713.
Mirskova,A.N. 9285.
Mirtchink,T.G. 1244, 2122.
Mirth,D.B. 2226, 3242.
Mirzayev,M.N. 8664.
Mirzoeva,N.M. 5620.
Misaki,A. 3463.
Misato,T. 7222.
Mishenkova,E.L. 7880.
Mishina,M. 6498.
Mishra,M.M. 8558.
Mishra,R.P. 7589.
Mishra,R.R. 5283.
Mishra,R.S. 4350.
Mishra,S.S. 10348.
Mishra,V.L. 279.
Mishustin,E.N. 1322, 4525, 5290.
Misikova,M. 1199.
Miskiewicz,T. 9729.
Mislivec,P.B. 4360, 8608.
Misnikov,O.P. 2369.
Misono,H. 68, 3429, 7446.
Misra,B.C. 6875.
Misra,D.S. 3920.
Misra,K.C. 5309, 9138.
Misra,R.P. 3188.
Misra,S.K. 7971.
Misra,S.S. 9245.
Misra,T.K. 86.
Misra,U. 6585.
Misra,V.S. 9281.
Misumi,M. 2326, 8460, 9216.
Mital,B.K. 180.
Mitani,T. 504.
Mitchell,A.G. 3965, 3966.
Mitchell,C.P. 2123, 2128, 2899, 6939.
Mitchell,D.J. 3747, 3749, 5914, 6022.
Mitchell,D.T. 6795.
Mitchell,M.J. 2399.
Mitchell,R. 3342, 4790, 6352.
Mitchell,R.E. 2802, 6723, 9968.
Mitchell,W.R. 7523, 7524.
Mitchison,D.A. 2481.
Mitchison,J.M. 9730.
Mitchison,R. 2481.
Miteva,V.I. 5753.
Mitrofanova,V.G. 5482.
Mitscher,L.A. 3035, 5360.
Mitsuda,H. 127, 924.
Mitsugi,K. 3439.
Mitsuhashi,S. 1350, 3912, 4590, 5453, 9207.
Mitsui,H. 914.
Mitsui,Y. 4928.
Mitsuoka,T. 8581.
Mittelman,S. 6282.
Mittra,A.S. 5263.
Miura,A. 3960.
Miura,H. 7425.
Miura,J. 7384.
Miura,S. 1797, 1798.
Miura,T. 6563, 7229, 7462.
Miura,Y. 1334, 3253, 4579.
Miwa,H. 7215.
Miwatani,T. 2794, 7340, 8691.
Mixon,A.C. 7604.
Miyadera,A. 4742.
Miyadera,T. 4710.
Miyagawa,E. 7403.
Miyajima,S. 1637.
Miyake,Y. 9784.
Miyamae,H. 8045.
Miyamoto,E. 9384.
Miyamoto,K. 7898.
Miyamoto,M. 4260, 6590.
Miyamoto,Y. 10372.
Miyanaga,M. 5497.
Miyata,A. 1358.
Miyatake,K. 2623.
Miyazaki,K. 2625.
Miyazaki,N. 7484.
Miyazaki,S. 8679.
Miyazaki,T. 105.
Miyazawa,J. 700.
Mizen,L.W. 620.
Mizokami,K. 36.
Mizon,F. 4085, 5554.
Mizon,F.M. 7052.
Mizoue,K. 6301.
Mizsak,S.A. 7247, 9474.
Mizuba,S.S. 4609.
Mizugichi,Y. 2974.
Mizuguchi,Y. 6305.
Mizushima,N. 9853.
Mizuta,E. 2360, 2361, 6303.
Mizutani,T. 6301.
Mlodzianowski,F. 2134.
Mmari,P.W. 7057.
Moats,W.A. 2699, 4315, 6675.
Moauro,C. 2792.
Moawad,H. 1320, 2139.
Moaward,H. 2690.
Mochida,K. 4751.
Mock,D.L. 5504.
Mock,J.J. 2089.
Mock,T. 287.
Mocquot,G. 8592.
Modak,S.M. 1371.
Modde,H.K. 4012.
Modena,T. 1388, 2233.
Modi,V.V. 4926.
Modica,R. 9155.
Modnikova,G.A. 3963.
Modolell,J. 2304.
Moehring,J.M. 1958.
Moehring,T.J. 1958.
Moellering,R.C.,Jr. 1440, 2966, 7155, 7875.
Moermans,R.J. 4120.
Mogen,B.D. 7596.
Mogilevsky,G.A. 9064.
Mogk,M. 1086, 7615.
Mohamed,M.S. 8264.
Mohamed,N.A. 7643, 8772, 8921.
Mohammed,K.A. 4853.
Mohammed,W. 2956.
Mohan,R. 6753, 8856.
Mohan Ram,H.Y. 5911.
Mohan,S.K. 4396.
Mohana Rao,G. 5983, 10093.
Mohanan,M.K. 4409.
Mohanan,R.C. 8857.
Mohanty,N.N. 7736, 10102.
Mohanty,S.K. 2002, 5947, 10116.
Mohapatra,D. 1682.
Mohapatra,D.K. 10102.
Mohapatra,L.N. 9191.
Moharram,A.A. 3886.
Mohelska,H. 5641.
Mohiuddin,M.S. 4396.
Mohr,H. 1752.
Mohr,H.E. 5133.
Mohyuddin,M. 8218, 8219.
Moisiadi,S.A. 7325.
Mojtahedi,H. 5868.
Mol,H. 2696.
Moldovan,O. 653.
Molendijk,L. 8723.
Moletta,R. 2946.
Molin,N. 2317.
Molina,A.B.,Jr. 2114.
Molina,J.J. 305.
Molina,L. 10376.
Molina,O.E. 5847.
Molina,R.J. 6985.
Molinari,R. 9823.
Mollby,R. 8689.
Moller,B.R. 8175.
Moller,I.J. 5573.
Moller,J.M. 8672.
Moller,T.E. 2776.
Moller,W.J. 1121, 3720.
Mollgaard,H. 50.
Molnar,E. 2476.
Molnar,J. 9246.
Molnar,S. 1920.
Molodova,G.A. 8315.
Molot,P.M. 3740.
Momose,H. 6472.
Momot,N.N. 8299.
Momotani,E. 6232.
Mompon,B. 5024.
Monache,F.D. 6704.
Monaco,L.C. 10047.
Monaghan,R.L. 8498, 8499.
Mondal,R. 4494.
Mondkar,A.D. 10382.
Mondo,H. 6459.
Monetti,P.G. 1922.
Money,T. 2673.
Monghal,M. 2418.
Monib,M. 9112, 9113.
Monif,G.R.G. 5447.
Monk,P.R. 808, 5803, 9586.
Monniaux,G. 6976.
Monnier,N. 1744.
Monoson,H.L. 8846.
Monroe,R.J. 1936.
Montanari,L. 1388, 2233, 7097.
Montanaro,D. 9559.
Montant,C. 3861.
Montecchi,L. 2363.
Montenegro,S.A. 3190.
Montgomery,M.W. 5831.
Montgomery,R. 119.
Monti,J.C. 1898.
Monti-Bragadin,C. 7342.
Monties,B. 5050.
Monto,A.S. 3266.
Montoya,A.L. 6735.
Montoya,E. 9060.
Moo-Young,M. 998, 1737, 4922, 8263.
Mooberry,E.S. 5016.
Moodie,J.W. 5596.
Moody,M.R. 6223, 8204, 9319.
Moody,W.G. 983.
Mooi,F.R. 6489.
Moon,H.M. 2252.
Moon,N.J. 4215, 5025.
Moore,D.I. 3227.
Moore,E.S. 3747.
Moore,H.A. 5906.
Moore,J.D. 2415.
Moore,J.H. 226.
Moore,K.E. 2276, 9224.
Moore,K.K. 3569.
Moore,L.D. 1172.
Moore,W.L.,III 7345.
Moore,W.L.,Jr. 7345.
Moorjani,M.C. 7090.
Moorty,S.R. 495.
Moosai,R.B. 9608.
Mora,R. 5073.
Morace,G. 4056, 6704.
Morad,M. 5153.
Moraes,I.O. 8516.
Moraes,W.B.C. 518.
Moran,C.P.,Jr. 698.
Moran,E.T.,Jr. 2750.
Morand,J.C. 8890.
Mordenti,A. 1922.
More,B.B. 347, 348, 5247, 7714, 10016.
Moreau,C. 7157, 8228.
Moreau,M. 1130, 3510, 9528.
Moreau,N. 3385.
Moreau,S. 4359, 5171, 8665.
Morehouse,L.G. 10402.
Morel,A. 4175.
Moreno,E. 2861, 8439.
Moreno,E.I. 5847.
Morenz,J. 4193.
Moretti,I. 146.
Morey,D.D. 5951.
Morfaux,J.N. 3201.
Morgan,F.J. 8568.
Morgan,J.C. 8505.
Morgan,T.V. 8378.
Morgan,W.M. 2059, 10103.
Mori,A. 7473.
Mori,N. 9783.
Mori,T. 4876.
Mori,Y. 4751, 5467.
Moriera,A. 2592.
Morihara,K. 7427.
Morikawa,H. 4204, 4205.
Morikawa,Y. 7209.
Morimoto,Y. 5740.
Morin,R.B. 4060, 9368.
Morinaga,Y. 4147, 9745.
Morishima,H. 4914, 9755.
Morisset,R. 1638.
Morita,H. 1848, 7414.
Morita,J. 9656.
Morita,N. 891.
Morita,R.Y. 10135.
Morita,T. 5188, 8674.
Morita,T.N. 1051, 2791.
Moriwaki,C. 8357.
Moriya,H. 8357.
Morlunghi,P. 9505.
Morogova,V.M. 5617, 9490.
Moroni,M. 4862.
Morooka,N. 1039.
Morozova,E.N. 8332.
Morozumi,S. 1939, 3576, 4348, 4623, 7907.
Morozzi,G. 9511.
Morpurgo,G. 1955.
Morre,D.J. 3814.

orre.J. 1933.
orris.C.A. 559, 2271.
orris.C.E. 8883.
orris.E.J. 1000.
orris.E.R. 3458.
orris.G.K. 6413.
orris.H.A. 4312, 5811.
orris.H.D. 2158.
orris.H.R. 8488.
orris.J.A. 10369.
orris.L.L. 7701.
orris.L.R. 2314.
orris.M.J. 6223, 8204.
orris.S.C. 1697.
orris.S.L. 2228.
orris.T.J. 5902.
orris.W.G. 1247.
orris Krsinich.B.A.M. 8920.
orrison.D.J. 1252.
orrison.R. 1609.
orrison.R.H. 8945.
orriss.D.M. 1543.
orrow Brown.H. 7259, 7260, 7261.
orrow.J.E. 390.
orschel.E. 1329.
orse.E.V. 1576.
orse.S.A. 1344.
ortensen.I. 589.
ortensen.K. 6886, 8818.
ortimer.P.P. 1648, 7327.
orton.G.O. 664.
orvillo.E. 7185.
osbach.K. 2317, 2639.
oscovitz.M. 6804, 9975, 10338.
oseman.J.G. 1090.
oser.H. 6179.
oses.C.S. 2903.
osher.D.G. 3827.
oshier.L.J. 5308.
oshnyakova.S.A. 7038.
oskalenko.N.Yu. 3963.
oskvichyov.B.V. 8299.
oss.C.W. 1667, 2964.
oss.E.L.,Jr. 1434.
ossel.D.A.A. 3544, 9619.
ossmann.H. 8703.
ostad.A. 8462.
oszherin.N.M. 2157.
ota.G. 1684.
ote.C.R. 8104.
ote.U.N. 1204.
otegi.S. 2755, 9921, 9922.
otina.L.I. 4987, 4988.
otoda.S. 8369.
otosugi.K. 8305.
ott.J. 8066.
otz.R. 5860.
oubasher.A.H. 5136, 5153, 7031, 7541.
ouchacca.J. 3527.
oule.Y. 5129, 5166, 5171.
oulin.G. 6504, 6505.
ourey.A. 6642.
outou.F. 3274.
ovitz.J. 9764.
owat.D.N. 2750.
owry.J.B. 326.
oxham.J.W. 4159, 4160, 4161, 4162.
oxham.S.E. 9724.
Moxon.E.R. 4870.
Moye.L.A.,III 6223.
Mozes.R. 1231.
Mraz.F. 1199.
Mrsny.R.J. 4580.
Mucchielli.A. 2214.
Muchmore.H.G. 821.
Muchovej.J.J. 3835, 7595, 8904.
Muck.G. 967.
Mudgett.R.E. 9885.
Mudric.V. 6392.
Muehlbauer.F.J. 3790.
Mueller.D.L. 9416.
Mueller.E.H. 4459, 8944.
Mueller.J.A. 3191.
Mueller.S.L. 6310.
Muerkoester.G.C. 9718.
Muggleton.P.W. 4698, 4698.
Muhlig.P. 3175.
Muhlrad.A. 6495.
Muir.D.D. 174, 4341, 6521, 6627.
Muir.R.D. 1374.
Mujica.F.L. 1997.
Mujicic.H. 2548.
Mukadam.D.S. 6160.
Mukade.K. 7718.
Mukherjee.A.K. 3457, 3984.
Mukherjee.N. 3638, 4494.
Mukherjee.P.K. 2352.
Mukherji.S. 5023.
Mukhina.L.N. 2362.
Mukhopadhyay.A.K. 6474.
Mukhopadhyay.A.N. 8907.
Mukhopadhyay.D. 7823.
Mukhopadhyay.S.N. 8268, 8289.
Mukhtar.N.O. 9101.
Mulanax.M.W. 10044.
Mulay.C.A. 2707.
Mulder.N.J. 7719.
Mulder.R.W.A.W. 3537.
Mulindwa.H.K.-D. 3540.
Mulla.M.S. 3502.
Mullan.N.A. 1045.
Muller.F. 6609, 10087.
Muller.G. 2137, 8201, 9201, 10371.
Muller.H.E. 74, 1884, 7294.
Muller.J.J. 3445.
Muller.L. 9747.
Muller.M. 8703.
Muller.M.D. 4688.
Muller.P.J. 7361.
Muller.R. 3422, 3516.
Muller.W. 2381.
Muller.W.E.G. 6179, 10221.
Muller.W.J. 1978.
Muller-Hillenbrand.M. 6403.
Mulligan.F.S. 7462.
Mulligan.T. 3191.
Mullin.R.H. 2098.
Mullins.B.W. 5635.
Munayyer.H. 649.
Munch.J.C. 6099.
Muncz.F. 8185.
Munekata.E. 9.
Munford.R.S. 6712.
Mungall.W.S. 2256.
Munier.C. 5313.
Muniyappa.V. 6754, 8733.
Munjal.R.L. 3725.
Munnecke.D.E. 304, 1216, 2933, 3896.
Munoz.C. 3379.
Munoz.E. 3379, 4935.
Munoz.J.J. 3621, 9756.
Munoz.L.E. 1669.
Munro.J. 6001.
Mura.D. 4330.
Murado.M.A. 9502.
Murakami.M. 467.
Murakami.T. 6398.
Murakawa.T. 2307.
Murakishi.H.H. 1993, 5991.
Murakoshi.S. 1940.
Murao.S. 891, 1762, 2633, 3430, 3450, 7399, 7427, 9775.
Muraoka.V. 6572.
Muraoka.Y. 6569, 6571.
Murata.A. 5386, 8586.
Murata.K. 7420, 9857.
Murata.M. 9846.
Murata.R. 6312, 8696.
Muratov.V.B. 8493.
Murdoch.J.McC. 2332, 10408.
Murdock.D.I. 2738, 7855.
Murdock.K.C. 4598.
Murillo.F.J. 4263, 7452.
Muroi.M. 5506.
Muroi.T. 6698.
Murphree.S.A. 4258.
Murphy.B.L. 4126.
Murphy.J.B. 2793.
Murphy.J.R. 245.
Murphy.M.F. 1404.
Murphy.M.L. 2457.
Murphy.O. 1902.
Murr.L.E. 10179.
Murray.B.E. 7875.
Murray.G.M. 6798.
Murray.J.G. 7305.
Murray.J.P. 6399.
Murray.J.S. 2906.
Murray.P.R. 781, 1448, 4134, 5443, 6417, 9316, 9377.
Murrell.W.G. 2185, 6673.
Murthy.G.S. 9996.
Murthy.N.B.K. 3897.
Murthy.V.K. 5203.
Murthy.V.S. 3374, 3393, 4309, 6146, 8303.
Murty.B.R. 8937.
Murzakov.B.G. 4832, 6059.
Murzina.L.P. 5739.
Muscoplat.C.C. 1670, 2459, 4165.
Musilkova.M. 5589.
Muskett.J.C. 6324, 9601.
Mussell.H. 8874.
Musselman.J.F. 2427.
Mustafa.M. 2851.
Mustafina.A.N. 2453.
Mustak Ali.T.M. 6754.
Musto.J.D. 507.
Musumeci.M.R. 518.
Muthukrisnan.T.S. 8871.
Muthyalu.G. 6842, 6907.
Muto.K. 7449.
Mutreja.H.C. 5354.
Muys.G.T. 4338.
Muzic.S. 5125.
Muzzi.A. 167.
Myagkova.D.V. 3782.
Myers.D.F. 1094, 5952.
Myers.G.E. 7068, 8567.
Myers.J.B. 7355.
Myhrom.E.P. 1576.
Myhrstad.J.A. 9541.
Myren.D.T. 6942.
Myttenaere.C. 10072.
Mytton.L.R. 439, 444.

Nabbut.N.H. 5508.
Nabih.T. 111, 3475, 5013.
Naccarato.C.A. 9649.
Nachimuthu.K. 2377.
Nachmias.A. 8838, 8886.
Nachum.R. 1960.
Nadakavukaren.M.J. 5473, 10273.
Nadaud.M. 7895, 10229.
Nadkarni.G.B. 8643.
Nadon.N. 6169.
Nagabhushan.T.L. 648, 7195, 7204.
Nagae.T. 2199.
Nagai.S. 4265, 6565.
Nagaich.B.B. 7673, 3729.
Nagamatsu.M. 241.
Nagamatsu.Y. 241.
Nagami.K. 4046.
Naganawa.H. 4269, 4914, 6572, 6590, 9207, 9755.
Nagano.M. 4710.
Nagao.Y. 6145.
Nagaraja.T.G. 5885.
Nagarajan.S. 3684.
Nagasaki.T. 5002.
Nagasawa.H. 2674.
Nagashima.K. 4031.
Nagaso.S. 823, 995.
Nagata.S. 6109.
Nagatani.M. 1556.
Nagate.T. 3912.
Nagayama.H. 1794, 8343.
Nagayama.K. 1723.
Nagel.W.L. 7465.
Nagesha.C.N. 7893.
Nagi.A. 10063.
Nagley.P. 9165.
Nagornaya.S.S. 2662.
Nagrebetskaya.V.V. 10105.
Nagy.A.E. 5408.
Nagy.G. 2476.
Naidoo.J. 2196, 9193.
Naik.D.M. 5883.
Naik.H.S. 244.
Naik.S.M.P. 3653.
Naiki.T. 6999.
Nail.B.J. 5087.
Naim.N. 8433.
Nainan.O.V. 6500.
Nair.J. 9083.
Nair.K.S. 1285.
Nair.M.C. 8226, 8887.
Nair.M.S.R. 5490, 9462.
Nair.N.G. 1227.
Nair.N.G.K. 3924.
Nair.R.R. 8887.
Nair.S.K. 3876.
Nairn.M. 1071.
Naito.H. 4397.

Naito,T. 6270.
Najer,A. 2275.
Nakabayashi,T. 6565.
Nakadai,T. 1766.
Nakagawa,A. 686, 1852, 9873.
Nakagawa,H. 1556.
Nakagawa,J. I. 9759.
Nakagawa,K. 3532.
Nakagawa,S. 6270.
Nakagawa,T. 1488, 4014.
Nakagome,T. 504.
Nakahara,K. 4052.
Nakahara,M. 5502.
Nakai,H. 4031.
Nakajima,H. 1747, 4932.
Nakajima,K. 127, 924.
Nakajima,M. 5501, 5503.
Nakajima,O. 6591.
Nakajima,S. 7444.
Nakakubo,S. 4942.
Nakamoto,M. 8557.
Nakamura,F. 7220, 7221.
Nakamura,H. 6571.
Nakamura,K. 2628.
Nakamura,L.K. 3579, 4813.
Nakamura,N. 4952.
Nakamura,R. 4950.
Nakamura,S. 471, 683, 862, 1802, 1959, 5188, 7425, 8282, 8674, 8676.
Nakamura,T. 3426, 4604, 4961, 4963, 6287, 8353, 9466.
Nakamuta,S. 638.
Nakane,A. 29, 8677, 9964.
Nakanishi,E. 141.
Nakanishi,H. 1120.
Nakanishi,K. 2656, 3412, 7938
Nakanishi,T. 1726, 7326, 8248.
Nakano,H. 6173.
Nakano,K. 2210.
Nakano,M 1854.
Nakano,T. 8239.
Nakano,Y. 2623.
Nakao,J. 3026.
Nakase,Y. 8280.
Nakashima,E. 4016.
Nakashima,T.T. 3152.
Nakata,H. 6539.
Nakata,M. 4723.
Nakatani,N. 4292.
Nakatani,T. 6569, 6571, 6572.
Nakatsu,S. 3426, 4961, 8352, 8353.
Nakatsumi,K. 5386.
Nakayama,G. 895.
Nakayama,H. 4883, 8045.
Nakayama,K. 5011, 8246.
Nakayama,S. 8436.
Nakayama,T. 1669, 1828.
Nakazawa,K. 4951.
Nakazawa,M. 10360.
Nakazawa,S. 6145.
Nakazawa,T. 867.
Nakhapetyan,L.A. 1783, 4987, 4988
Nakure,S. 581.
Namasivayam, K.M. 237.
Nambiar,K.K.N. 1136.
Nambudripad,V.K.N. 2710, 6674, 7521.
Namiki,S. 1841.
Namiki Kanie,S. 2211.
Nanba,H. 2334.
Nanba,Y. 8727.
Nanbu,N. 9781.
Nancarrow,R.J. 3649.
Nance,W.L. 4513.
Nand,K. 4309.
Nanda,G.S. 6794.
Nanda,J.S. 10085.
Nanda,K. 183.
Nanda,S. 488.
Nandi,B. 3755, 5963, 7823.
Nanetti,A. 3033.
Nangju,D. 1321.
Nanir,S.P. 9707.
Nannini,G. 2311.
Nannipieri,P. 4519.
Nanri,N. 10308.
Naoi,Y. 5879.
Napier,E.J. 61, 7217.
Naplekova,N.N. 3843, 5792, 8566.
Napoli,C. 10167.
Napolitano,G. 9807, 9808.
Naqvi,Q.A. 3717, 5197, 5237, 8862.
Nara,K. 1512, 2359, 2360, 2361, 4032, 4750.
Nara,T. 2356.
Narang,H.K. 10335.
Naranjo,Y. 9700.
Narasimham,P. 2733.
Nardelli,M. 5422.
Narendra,D.V. 2823.
Narindrasorasak,S. 6533.
Narita,S. 4014.
Narsinghani,V.G. 1076.
Nartowicz,V.B. 9946.
Nash,C. 3427.
Nash,C.H. 9353.
Nash,G. 385, 6737.
Nasim,A. 10184.
Nasinec,V. 454.
Nasini,G. 8510.
Nasir,M.A. 5867.
Nass,W. 4102.
Nassal,J. 3591.
Nasuno,S. 1766.
Natalini,P. 85, 5000.
Natarajan,K. 6349.
Natarajan,V. 9842.
Nath,N. 5603.
Nath,S. 7662.
Nath,V. 4510.
Nathan,C. 2358, 5468.
Natori,S. 6698, 7564, 8636.
Natori,Y. 5002.
Natsume,S. 4710.
Naujoks,R. 5575.
Naumann,G. 9655.
Naumann,K. 7821.
Naumov,G.I. 3337.
Naumov,G.N. 3911.
Naumova,R.P. 8569.
Naumova,T.I. 3337.
Naumova,V.K. 4847.
Navankasattusas,S. 1007.
Navarro,J.M. 4276, 8524, 9740.
Navashin,S.M. 3384.
Naveau,H.P. 6108.
Navone,C. 5466.
Navratil,Z. 204.
Nawata,Y. 7232.
Nayak,P. 6595.
Nayak,S.K. 5950.
Nayar,M.S.B. 4719.
Nayar,R. 2023.
Nayar,S.K. 2828.
Naylor,J.H.C. 615, 620.
Nayudu,M.V. 5922, 6783, 7572, 9995.
Nayyar,V.L. 5911.
Nazarova,L.N. 10003.
Nazarova,N.S. 6034.
Ndunguru,B.J. 5299.
Neal,G.E. 5155, 9942.
Neal,J. 4693.
Neave,E.J. 4253.
Nechayev,L.N. 8542.
Nedrow,B. 6737.
Needham,J.R. 1594.
Needleman,R.B. 1795.
Neeff,J. 1516.
Neelakantan,S. 5167.
Neely,D. 2021.
Neely,W.C. 236.
Neergaard,P. 6782.
Neervoort,W.J. 1089.
Nef,L. 6599, 9881.
Nefelova,M.V. 6214, 6566.
Neff,A.W. 6661.
Negri,B. 4867.
Nehemiah,K.M.A. 6160.
Neidle,S. 6307.
Neier,R. 8488.
Neil,G.L. 1840.
Neilson,A.H. 9525.
Neira,L. 9609.
Nekhlyudov,A.D. 4978.
Neklyudov,A.D. 1732, 5694.
Nelis,A.L. 6904.
Nell,E.E. 2535.
Nelson,D.A. 5109.
Nelson,E. 5520.
Nelson,E.E. 4504.
Nelson,G.A. 4446, 8895.
Nelson,G.E.N. 3454, 8459.
Nelson,J. 356, 3799, 7746.
Nelson,J.C. 7156.
Nelson,K.H. 2293.
Nelson,L.A. 2804.
Nelson,L.M. 1284, 3872, 7805, 7806, 7807.
Nelson,P.E. 8858, 9010.
Nelson,R.R. 6002, 7624.
Nema,A.G. 858.
Nema,D.K. 8848.
Nemcova,M. 454.
Nemec,P. 6100, 7538, 9426.
Nemorin,J.E. 8507.
Nemoto,G.I. 5229.
Nene,Y.L. 2897.
Neri,P. 2792, 3635, 9972.
Nerurkar,C.B. 7882.
Nery,M. 9641.
Nesbitt,H.J. 9088, 9089.
Nesheim,S. 1027.
Nesmith,W.C. 9072.
Nester,E.W. 44, 51, 73, 6735.
Nesterenko,O.A. 3853, 9157, 10151.
Nesterenko,V.F. 4229.
Nestor,I. 2419, 4091, 9550.
Neszmelyi,A. 4726, 9473.
Neter,E. 7877.
Nette,I.T. 2948.
Netter,R. 2367.
Netzer,D. 3333, 3714, 7648, 8886.
Neu,H.C. 612, 678, 2308, 2313, 5494, 7151, 7160, 7174, 8027, 8028, 9358, 10293.
Neubauer,V. 6718.
Neuberger,A. 3388.
Neugebauer,W. 2977.
Neuhann,T. 7126.
Neuhard,J. 50.
Neujahr,H.Y. 959, 9742, 9817.
Neuman,M.A. 8601.
Neumann,A.M. 2491.
Neumann,U. 768.
Neumoina,I.P. 4241.
Neurath,A.R. 5604.
Neussel,H. 7976.
Neveu,A. 7385, 9449.
Nevill,J.R. 7368.
Neville,M.E. 8453.
Nevot,P. 3071.
Newbery,R.J. 2891.
Newell,R.D. 9661.
Newhook,F.J. 2836, 10157.
Newland,L.W. 7841.
Newman,D. 3427.
Newman,E.I. 6063, 6980.
Newman,R.W. 9602.
Newsam,R.J. 3528.
Newsome,P.M. 1045.
Newton,A. 9760.
Newton,K.G. 1904, 8632.
Newton,S.B. 8147.
Neyra,C.A. 4536, 4552, 4895.
Neytzell-de Wilde,F.G. 9519.
Ng,H. 9933.
Ng,O.C. 4452.
Nga,B.H. 3394.
Ngian,K.F. 4078.
Ngian,M.F. 4078.
Nguen Than Dat 3059.
Niaz,G.R. 4639.
Niblett,C.L. 2046.
Nicholas,A.W. 101.
Nicholas,R.A.J. 6324.
Nicholls,P.J. 1697.
Nichols,B.P. 1816.
Nichols,C.W. 4143.
Nichols,J.E. 2722.
Nickerson,K.W. 4272, 5036.
Nickerson,W.J. 7486.
Nicolai-Scholten,M.-E. 772.
Nicolas,K.J. 804.
Nicoletti,G. 1649, 2474.
Nicoletti,P. 1670.
Nicoli,J. 2214.
Nicolson,T.H. 7828.
Nicosia,S. 5668.
Niederberger,P. 5593.
Nielsen,G.E. 6868.
Nielsen,H. 4807.
Nielsen,J. 2895, 4467, 6766.
Nielsen,L.W. 7606.
Niemela,S. 3819.
Nienhaus,F. 2072, 8882.
Nierhaus,K.H. 2974.

Nieto.P. 4346.
Nigam.S.S. 9283.
Nigro.A. 10345.
Niida.T. 9466.
Niilo.L. 8683.
Niimi.T. 2553.
Niinisto.L. 7453.
Nikaido.H. 3368, 4266.
Nikaido.M. 5044.
Nikitina.K.V. 1985, 2003.
Nikkawa.T. 10372.
Nikodemusz.I. 705.
Nikol'skaja.E.A. 5701.
Nikol'skaya.I.I. 3405.
Nikolaenko.Yu.P. 2378.
Nikolaev.A.V. 8040.
Nikolaev.P.I. 8503.
Nikolaeva.I.S. 6182.
Nikolayeva.N.V. 9490.
Nikolenko.Ju.I. 1379.
Niku Paavola.M.-L. 5173.
Nilsen.K.N. 7621.
Nilsson.H. 2317.
Nilsson.H.E. 6770.
Nilsson.L. 5464, 5477.
Nilsson.T. 9039.
Nimmanitaya.S. 8154.
Nimmich.W. 7438, 8444, 9655.
Nishi.K. 825.
Nishi.T. 4006.
Nishida.M. 2291, 2307, 6262.
Nishida.S. 8676.
Nishijima.M. 5879.
Nishijima.W.T. 7787, 9017.
Nishikimi.M. 5728.
Nishikiori.T. 7219.
Nishimura.A. 5232.
Nishimura.J.S. 6497.
Nishimura.S. 6529.
Nishimura.T. 2326, 7449, 9216.
Nishimuta.J. 208.
Nishinaga.T. 4751.
Nishino.T. 8431.
Nishio.N. 890.
Nishioka.H. 7904.
Nishiyama.S. 8024.
Nishiyama.Y. 5760.
Nishizaki.H. 6538.
Nisizawa.K. 1782, 4942.
Niskanen.A. 233, 1970, 6727, 7554.
Nissen.S.B. 4892.
Nitschke.L.F. 7706.
Nitzan.D.W. 1642.
Niwa.M. 5188, 8674.
Niwa.T. 1760.
Nixon.P.R. 2878.
Niyomvit.N. 1053.
Nizamuddin 2237.
Nizkovskaya.O.P. 10388.
Nkanga.E.-J. 415.
Nnodu.E.C. 8903.
Noble.W.C. 2196, 9193.
Noda.A. 8497.
Noel.C. 2571.
Noel.J. 6125.
Noel.M.-C. 6801.
Nogrady.G.L. 6364.
Noguchi.E. 5728.
Noguchi.H. 5453, 6437.
Noguchi.T. 679.
Nolan.C.M. 2297.
Nolan.J.P. 8692.
Nolan.R.A. 1702.
Noland.P.R. 7522.
Nolte.H. 552, 6196, 6197.
Nomoto.S. 7252, 9216.
Nomura.D. 6483, 8272.
Nonaka.K. 4743.
Nonemaker.W.S. 6120.
Nonoyama.S. 6262.
Nooruddin 207.
Nord.C.-E. 3974, 4594.
Nord.C.E. 6434, 7869.
Nordlund.S. 3438.
Nordsiden.K.L. 6670, 6672, 7605. 5111.
Norgard.R.C. 6120.
Norling.L.L. 2256.
Normansell.I.D. 9383.
Normansell.P.J.M. 9383.
Normark.S. 9537.
Noronha.A. 7909.
Norrby.R. 4696, 4697, 4698.
Norrild.B. 3269.
Norris.C. 7194.
Norris.D.O. 9136.
Norris.J.R. 3340.
Norris.P.R. 1333.
Norrod.P. 7346.
Northolt.M.D. 8661.
Northover.J. 3797.
Northrop.D.B. 65, 66.
Norton.I.L. 3452.
Norton.R.A. 2954.
Norwood.J. 1193.
Norwood.J.M. 1194.
Nose.N. 238.
Nota.G. 9868.
Notario.V. 3428.
Notermans.S. 3629, 8619.
Nothmann.J. 8935.
Nottingham.P.M. 1903.
Nourrisseau.J.G. 3740.
Nouws.J.F.M. 8598.
Novak.A.F. 5387.
Novak.J. 4439, 9596, 9597.
Novak.M. 10052.
Novak.P. 9837.
Novakova.J. 4439, 9974.
Novara.O. 4842.
Novikov.V K. 8785.
Novikova.A.A. 6432.
Novikova.G.M. 2686.
Novikova.M.V. 3780.
Novikova.N.D. 1475.
Novinson.T. 524.
Novitskaya.N.V. 2414.
Novitskii.K.Yu. 2992, 3963.
Novokhatsky.A.S. 4640, 7098.
Nowakowska-Waszczuk.A. 2547.
Nowakowski.W. 9306.
Nowicki.B. 6812.
Noworyta.J. 10274, 10275.
Nowotny.F. 192.
Nowsher.A.Z.M. 6829.
Nozaki.M. 8305.
Nozaki.S. 4046.
Nozaki.Y. 7175.
Nozaki-Renard.J. 5377.
Nozoe.A. 1797, 1798.
Nozu.M. 5232.
Nubener.K. G. 6261.
Nuchamowitz.Y. 9336.
Nudelman.A. 5432, 5434.
Nuesch.J. 2329, 2330.
Nuhi.A. 4798.
Numa.S. 6498.
Nummi.M. 5173.
Nunez.M. 5813.
Nunez-Vergara.L.J. 4712.
Nunke.B. 776.
Nunokawa.Y. 1556, 5041.
Nunthapun.M. 1213.
Nuque.F.L. 1093.
Nurkkala.A. 1687.
Nurmi.E. 1965, 6715.
Nurminen.M. 19.
Nuti.M.P. 3844.
Nutter.F.W..Jr. 6855.
Nwankiti.A.O. 3742, 6858.
Nwokolo.C. 1026.
Nyathi.C.B. 7916.
Nyberg.G. 2484, 9225.
Nyiendo.J. 2530.
Nyland.G. 1121.
Nyns.E.J. 6108.
Nys.P.S. 6537.
Nystrom.S.D. 9955.
Nyuksha.Y.P. 4284. 8550.

O'Brien.W.M. 1686.
O'Hanrahan.M.T. 569.
O'Brien.J.T. 9013.
O'Brien.M.J. 2094, 7585, 10078.
O'Brien.R.G. 10110.
O'Brien.T.F. 2954.
O'Brien.W.E. 8402.
O'Brien.W.J. 4149.
O'Connor.J. 5112.
O'Connor.S. 2201.
O'Connor.S.C. 1529.
O'Cuinn.G. 2604.
O'Donnell.D.J. 9427.
O'Donnell.E.T. 897.
O'Donnell.R.C. 7269.
O'Gara.F. 2923.
O'Grady.C.P.L..Jr. 1553.
O'Grady.F. 4610, 10271.
O'Hanlon.P.J. 9395.
O'Keeffe.A.M. 5814.
O'Leary.D.A. 2412.
O'Malley.J.A. 5375.
O'Neill.J.J. 3968.
O'Neill.N.R. 4482.
O'Rear.C.E. 3600.
O'Reilly.H.J. 3699.
O'Rorke.A. 2604.
O'Shea.D.C. 3154.
O'Sullivan.J. 9379.
O'Toole.D.K. 5069.
O'Young.W.-S. 9620.
Oades.J.M. 413, 9047.
Oates.K. 7364.
Oba.K. 340.
Obara.Y. 10372.
Obata.H. 942.
Obata.N. 4604.
Obaton.M. 1308, 3885.
Obbink.D.J.G. 9177.
Oberdoerster.F. 6319.
Oberg.B. 9170.
Oberhammer.I. 6242, 9322.
Oberhofer.T.R. 790.
Oberkotter.L.V. 857.
Oberley.L.W. 6570.
Oberwinkler.F. 4057, 4058, 7237, 9444, 9465.
Obi.S.K.C. 1923.
Obidoa.O. 5871.
Oblas.V.C. 4780.
Oblinger.J.L. 981.
Obrist.W. 4781, 5541.
Obst.A. 10006.
Ocampo.J.A. 9060.
Occolowitz.J.L. 1529, 4733.
Ochi.K. 10280.
Ochiai.K. 7209.
Ochiai.S. 5879.
Ochoa.A.G. 1791.
Ochoa.Y.B. 10222.
Ockels.W. 3356.
Ockendon.J.G. 6811.
Ockerman.H.W. 982.
Oda.K. 891, 6116, 7427.
Oda.T. 1395 8688.
Odds.F.C. 6454.
Odeberg.H. 484.
Odegov.N.I. 9838.
Oden.E.M. 590.
Odham.G. 2480.
Odier.E. 5050.
Odintsova.I.G. 4462.
Odlaug.T.E. 2413, 2698, 8627.
Odu.C.T.I. 1294, 2142.
Odugbemi.T.O. 2514, 2516, 7349, 8202.
Odunfa.V.S.A. 426, 8754, 9067.
Odvody.G.N. 8804.
Oehlschlager.A.C. 8426.
Oertli.J.J. 4627.
Oeschger.M.P. 1618.
Ofong.A.U. 1264.
Ofune.S. 5232.
Ogaki.T 6156.
Ogasa.K. 8581.
Ogasawara.N. 8727.
Ogata.K. 1848, 4252, 7414, 9783.
Ogata.S. 5497.
Ogawa.H. 87, 914.
Ogawa.J.M. 813, 1114, 1175, 6833, 6866, 7368, 7701.
Ogawa.K. 759, 1867, 2541, 2648.
Ogawa.M. 4501, 4530, 9362, 10269, 10270.
Ogawa.T. 1487.
Ogawara.H. 6538.
Ogden.I.D. 9855.
Ogieva.W.O. 7690.
Ogilvie.S.M. 9521.
Ogino.T. 10364.
Ogiso.T. 8457.
Ogita.T. 8045, 9447.
Oguma.K. 8675, 8677, 9964.
Oguni.I. 340.
Ogura.H. 4686, 6274.
Ogura.K. 4974.
Ogushi.S. 9790.
Ogushi.Y. 6437.
Oh.H. 4979.

Ohashi.K. 893.
Ohashi.Y. 3157, 9435.
Ohasi.T. 10159.
Ohba.M. 6387.
Ohbayashi.M. 5760.
Ohe.T. 7431.
Ohenoja.E. 2150.
Ohh.S.H. 4456.
Ohisa.N. 9139, 9140.
Ohishi.I. 8684.
Ohishi.J. 9445.
Ohkawa.A. 4830.
Ohki.E. 4720.
Ohki.K. 6565.
Ohlson.S. 2639.
Ohmiya.K. 1790.
Ohnishi.M. 62, 1765, 8492.
Ohnishi.T. 8436.
Ohno.H. 141, 1852, 9873.
Ohno.S. 3112, 7226.
Ohshima.M. 5101.
Ohshima.S. 676, 8072.
Ohshima.T. 68, 3429.
Ohta.H. 2181.
Ohta.K. 3515.
Ohta.M. 9897.
Ohta.T. 6649.
Ohta.Y. 3203, 6116, 8557, 9164, 9901.
Ohtani.S. 6312.
Ohtani.Y. 9164.
Ohtomo.T. 3322, 9694.
Ohtsubo.E. 2660.
Ohtsubo.H. 2660.
Ohtsubo.K. 5181, 7564, 8636.
Ohue.T. 471.
Ohya.S. 6246.
Ohyama.A. 8678.
Ohyama.K. 1430, 1762, 9775.
Oie.H.K. 3015.
Oishi.K. 9757.
Oiwa.R. 7219, 8062, 8498, 9429.
Ojamo.H. 4981.
Oka.C. 2194, 7878.
Oka.S. 9765.
Oka.T. 5416.
Okada.F. 5265.
Okada.M. 5769, 9774, 9834.
Okada.N. 2307, 6529.
Okada.S. 1776, 4908, 7407.
Okada.T. 5769.
Okada.W. 4204, 4205.
Okada.Y. 246, 7082.
Okafor.N. 1295.
Okami.Y. 5486.
Okamoto.M. 6173.
Okamoto.R. 8256, 8257, 9750.
Okamoto.T. 1858.
Okamura.K. 1520, 4043, 8015.
Okazaki.M. 4579.
Okazaki.T. 5486.
Okekawa.O. 686.
Oketani.K. 8346.
Oki.T. 6286.
Okigbo.B.N. 1306.
Okinaka.M. 7082.
Okon.Y. 4546, 7013, 10070.
Okonkwo.P. 1026.
Okos.M.R. 5080.
Okpala.E.U. 9080.
Okuda.M. 7444.
Okuda.S. 6518.
Okuguchi.S. 248.
Okuk.A.B. 9080.
Okumoto.M. 3112.
Okumura.K. 2593.
Okumura.Y. 2210, 8015
Okuno.S. 9435, 9437.
Okushima.M. 8401.
Okytomi.T. 7232.
Ola F..N. 7242.
Ola Fanny.N. 5834.
Olaniran.Y.A. 2032.
Olarte.J. 3063.
Olay.T. 8061.
Olcen.P. 7347, 8191, 9640, 9681.
Olchovatova.O.L. 4259.
Old.K.M. 420, 421.
Oldfield.E. 10291.
Oldfield.G.N. 5904.
Oldshue.J.Y. 5038.
Oleinik.A.F. 3963.
Olesker.A. 697.
Olexa.M.T. 1150.
Olexy.V.M. 7056.
Oleynikov.R.R. 432.
Olgina.N.M. 8512.
Olitzki.A.L. 8197.
Oliva.A. 9807, 9808.
Olivares.J. 9104.
Oliveira.A.A. 3190.
Oliver.D.J. 5656.
Oliver.D.O. 5795.
Oliver.J.D. 9408.
Oliver.J.M. 3572.
Oliver.L.E. 8061.
Oliver.R.S. 6294.
Oliveri.R. 9527.
Oliveri.S. 1649.
Olivier.J.M. 293.
Olivieri.R. 2942.
Olivieri.V.P. 7927.
Olkhovatova.O.L. 4039.
Ollennu.L.A.A. 2029.
Olley.J. 3560.
Olsen.C.E. 7558.
Olsen.R.G. 4124.
Olsinskaya.N.L. 7042.
Olson.B.H. 3231.
Olson.G. 8498.
Olson.L.W. 4890.
Olson.M.O.J. 7448.
Olson.N.F. 5808.
Olson.P.E. 8562.
Olson.P.P. 3533.
Olsson.B. 4594, 7869.
Olsson.G. 5537.
Olsson.I. 484.
Olsufieva.E.N. 915.
Oltmann.L.F. 1662.
Olunloyo.O.A. 1132.
Omans.J. 2688.
Omar.A.-Mohsen.M.E. 2270.
Omar.M.B. 2538, 7791, 9716, 10389.
Omel'janets.T.G. 3505.
Omelchenko.V.N. 5482, 6302.
Omichi.K. 1763.
Omori.T. 3253, 10303.
Omran.A.F. 6901.
Omura.S. 686, 700, 1846, 1852, 1857, 6301, 7219, 8062, 8498, 9429, 9873.
Oncuer.C. 9884.
Ondetti.M.A. 7171.
Onesirosan.P.T. 2554.
Ong.S.H. 6994.
Onions.A.H.S. 10328.
Onishi.H. 855.
Ono.H. 4006.
Ono.M. 3435.
Onon.E.O. 3624.
Onoprienko.V.V. 6302.
Onsberg.P. 3334.
Ooshima.T. 9219.
Oosthuizen.M.M.J. 47.
Opferkuch.W. 7139.
Opgenorth.D.C. 8861.
Opitz.B. 1589.
Oppenheim.F. 3402.
Oppenheim.J.D. 9967.
Orchard.V.A. 2913.
Ordonez.J.A. 9663.
Orekhova.I.M. 9552.
Orellana.R.G. 5295.
Oren.Y. 6919, 6920.
Oreshchenko.L.I. 4987.
Oreshina.M.G. 4990.
Orfanelli.M.-T. 4989.
Origgi.L.A.F. 10146.
Orlek.B.S. 4018.
Orlicz.B. 8370.
Orlifa.J. 9647.
Orlikowski.L. 6823.
Orlob.G.T. 2412.
Orlova.E.A. 951.
Orlova.N.V. 4020, 9418.
Orlova.V.S. 2555.
Orme Johnson.W.H. 7003.
Ormond.R.E. 8499.
Ormrod.D.J. 2907, 3727, 7674.
Ornelas Vale.A. 8268.
Orning.A.P. 2401.
Oro.J. 9638.
Orovere.M.Ya. 4257.
Orozco.V.C. 7258.
Orr.W. 2879.
Orrison.L.H. 10367.
Orsborn.C.B. 10398.
Orskov.F. 1351.
Orskov.I. 1351.
Orsolini.P. 3082.
Orstavik.D. 2979.
Orta.B. 3324.
Ortega Calderon.A. 1343.
Ortel.S. 7979, 8067.
Orth.R. 5159.
Ortiz-Ortiz.L. 2470.
Osawa.M. 5503.
Osborn.D.W. 7279.
Osborne.A.D. 2380, 3580, 9928.
Osborne.N.F. 615, 620.
Oseni.G. 1627.
Oshima.T. 8282.
Oshrain.H. 1043.
Osler.R. 5945.
Osman.A.M. 7077.
Osman.M. 5066.
Osman.M.S. 1359.
Osman.S.F. 4357.
Oso.B.A. 861, 6553, 9067.
Osorio.E. 8429.
Osorio.M. 10126.
Ostazeski.S.A. 1064.
Ostenson.R.C. 2297.
Ostensson.R. 1625.
Oster.C.N. 2374.
Ostergaard.P. 10320.
Osterhaus.A.D.M.E. 6406.
Ostervold.B. 4051.
Osteryoung.J.G. 9944.
Ostoslavskaya.V.I. 6508.
Ostrikova.N.A. 1764.
Ostrovsky.D.N. 2510, 5020. 9458.
Ostrovsky.M.V. 5472, 9405.
Ostrow.D.H. 2658.
Ostrowska.K. 2091.
Osumi.K. 1520.
Osumi.M. 9767.
Osumi.T. 8431.
Osundolire.M.O. 2086.
Ota.Y. 923, 5740, 8282.
Otake.N. 6301, 7235, 7236, 8045, 9447.
Otani.M. 7082.
Otani.T. 683, 862.
Otazu.V. 5981.
Otokunefor.T.V. 9866.
Ototani.N. 1777, 8310.
Otroshko.T.A. 889, 1818.
Otsuka.K. 6606.
Otsuka.M. 2334.
Ott.A. 6393.
Ott.J. 5107.
Ott.J.L. 7058.
Otta.J.D. 3678.
Ottaviani.F. 4879.
Otte.I. 2703.
Ottensmeyer.F.P. 3976.
Otth.L. 7977, 9350.
Otto.H. 7746.
Ottow.J.C.G. 6099.
Ou.C. 3372.
Ou.L.-T. 7842.
Ou.S.-Y.L. 3362.
Ou.S.H. 1093.
Ouabonzi.M. 5007.
Ouano.E.A. 5690.
Ouchi.T. 1822.
Oudega.B. 9443.
Ouellette.G.B. 6952, 6953, 6954.
Ough.C.S. 150, 153, 2684.
Ould.A.J.L. 3550.
Oura.E. 7515, 8225.
Ovchinnikov.N.M. 9698.
Ovchinnikov.Yu.A. 6616.
Overall.J.C.,Jr. 526.
Overchenko.M.B. 2617.
Overman.A.J. 1205.
Overturf.G.D. 4009.
Ovodov.Y.S. 3470.
Owens.J.D. 741.
Owens.J.J. 3547.
Owens.L. 7377.
Owusu-Bennoah.E. 9086.
Oxborrow.G.S. 2187.
Oxelfelt.P. 1057.
Oya.A. 6312.
Oyama.M. 5769.
Oyama.S. 8327.
Ozalp.E. 6634, 8707, 8709.
Ozalp.G. 6634.
Ozawa.I. 6156.

Ozawa,T. 7345.
Ozbilgin,S. 1935.
Ozegowski,W. 7109.
Ozeretskovskaya,O.L. 2852, 4470, 6874, 7683.
Ozerskaya,S.M. 1244.
Ozol,T. 3354.
Ozua,J.E. 288.

Paau,A.S. 2163, 5294, 9114, 9122, 9638.
Paavonen,J. 4167.
Pablov,E.P. 1429.
Pabst,M.J. 8360.
Paca,J. 758, 2504, 3126, 4116.
Pacha,R.E. 1575.
Packer,A. 3590.
Packer,R.R. 576.
Paclt,J. 6802.
Pacova,Z. 8178.
Pacsa,S. 2789, 4364, 4365, 8699.
Padaganur,G.M. 386.
Paddick,R.G. 8814.
Paden,J.W. 6943.
Padhi,B. 5950.
Padula,J.F. 4192.
Padwaldesai,S.R. 8643.
Paeschke,R.R. 5306.
Pagan,F.S. 1496.
Page,B.M.A. 7980.
Page,I.A. 5634.
Page,R.K. 5529.
Page,W.J. 5054, 8181.
Pagel,H. 4569.
Paggi,G.C. 4842.
Paglialunga,S. 9155.
Paice,M.G. 5001.
Paik,W.K. 1728.
Painter,H.A. 6330, 8100.
Pais,M. 4918.
Paisley,J.W. 642, 5465, 6421.
Pajulahti,H. 1965, 6715.
Pakkanen,T. 7453, 7454.
Pal,H.S. 7312.
Pal,N. 7430.
Pal,S.C. 3567, 4066.
Palacios,J. 8038.
Palacios,P. 3379.
Palatinus,L. 5954.
Palatnick,L. 9385.
Palenik,G.J. 1505.
Palfree,R.G.E. 8717.
Palfreyman,J.M. 4173.
Palii,G.K. 7957.
Paliwal,D.K. 8221.
Paliwal,Y.C. 3254.
Pallesen,L. 5536.
Pallotta,G. 85.
Palmas,F. 8571.
Palmer,G. 130.
Palmer,L.T. 5949.
Palmerley,R.A. 6779.
Palmieri,G. 4330.
Palminteri,R. 4864.
Palmova,N.P. 9485.
Palomino,C. 9182.
Paludan,N. 1155.
Palumbo,S.A. 5082, 8602.
Palyusik,M. 9958.
Pamment,N. 998, 4922.
Panagopoulos,C.G. 10039.
Panalaks,T. 239.
Panangala,V.S. 1347, 1655.
Panarin,E.F. 2287.
Panas,P.N. 6065.
Panayotou,P.C. 1999.
Pancera,P. 4885.
Panchal,C.J. 3493.
Panchenko,L.P. 10151.
Pancic,F. 3024, 3025.
Pandey,A. 7387.
Pandey,B.N. 3859.
Pandey,H.N. 6889.
Pandey,K.K. 3864, 9081.
Pandey,R.C. 1515.
Pandolph,C. 5642.
Panek,A.D. 6551.
Panet,A. 2455.
Paniagua,R.Z. 5990.
Panichsakpatana,S. 3874, 5289.
Paniker,C.K.J. 9190.
Panikov,N.S. 1277, 1278.
Pankey,G.A. 4030.
Pankey,J.W. 2432, 2433, 2434.
Pankhurst,C.E. 6086.
Panos,J. 3364.
Pant,C.M. 633, 5460.
Panwar,K.S. 7036.
Paoletti,C. 3409.
Papapanagiotou,J. 1451.
Papavassiliou,J. 804, 1432.
Papavizas,G.C. 4482.
Papendick,R.I. 7691.
Papke,G. 9835.
Papotti,G. 4824.
Papoutsakis,E. 12.
Papp-Vid,G. 10347.
Pappalardo,G. 1649, 2474.
Pappelis,A.J. 2865.
Paquet,A. 2879.
Paquet,A.,Jr. 8440.
Paquin,G. 6186.
Par,O. 1921.
Para,A. 963.
Paradelis,A.G. 1451, 6129.
Paradis,D.C. 5821.
Parbery,D.G. 8732.
Pardonova,B. 3508.
Parenti,F. 4059.
Parfait,R. 4063.
Parihar,S.B.S. 3959.
Parikh,A.R. 7114.
Parisini,P. 1922.
Park,C.E. 1885, 7071, 7494.
Park,D.L. 5169.
Park,H. 8165.
Park,S.S. 2791.
Park,Y.H. 3035.
Park,Y.K. 9792.
Parker,C.A. 3682, 6793, 10145.
Parker,M.L. 9073, 9614.
Parker,M.T. 9566.
Parker,R. 9614.
Parkinson,D. 1284, 7803, 7806, 7807.
Parks,L.W. 4994.
Parlevliet,J.E. 1089, 2082, 3767.
Parmeggiani,A. 4048.
Parmentier,G. 3658.
Parnis,E.M. 8724.
Parova,J. 1921.
Parr,J.F. 1561.
Parrella,A. 7101.
Parreno,A. 4131.
Parsell,Z. 3918.
Parsons,J.L. 1074.
Partiot,M. 2087, 3705, 8869.
Partridge,A.D. 400.
Partridge,J.E. 8806.
Pascard,C. 696.
Paschal,E.H. 4382, 9999.
Paschal,E.H.,II 4384, 3654.
Paschal,J.W. 1529, 2295.
Paschke,J.D. 3664.
Pascoe,I.G. 4408.
Pasechnik,A.M. 2629.
Pashchenko,I.N. 3746.
Pasricha,A. 488, 9187.
Pass,M.A. 1689.
Paster,N. 3761, 9930.
Pastore,G.M. 9792.
Pastushenko,L.T. 3640.
Pasutto,F.M. 7068.
Paszner,L. 9041.
Patel,A.B. 2420.
Patel,D.J. 228.
Patel,D.J. 3479.
Patel,G.B. 1555, 9671.
Patel,G.S. 613.
Patel,J.J. 449.
Patel,K. 5635.
Patel,M. 590.
Patel,M.C. 5023.
Patel,M.R. 2209, 7882.
Patel,P.N. 7610, 8757.
Patel,R.N. 3904.
Patel,S.M. 2420.
Paternoster,M. 699.
Pathak,S.P. 6917.
Pathak,V.N. 9247.
Pathre,S.V. 1038, 9956.
Patil,A.M. 2209.
Patil,G. 1486, 2300, 2301, 4719.
Patil,P.L. 7584.
Patil,R.B. 10172.
Patil,S.S. 5189.
Patil,V.D. 9145.
Paton,A.M. 8572.
Paton,K.A. 2496.
Patra,M. 7920.
Patrick,F.M. 1664.
Patrick,G.L. 8063.
Patriquin,D.G. 1302, 7009.
Patrovic,L. 6169.
Pattanayak,B.K. 7736.
Patterson,D.S.P. 5131, 5128, 5875, 5877, 5878, 6711.
Patterson,J.D.E. 8504.
Patterson,J.T. 8595, 8710, 8711.
Pattison,J.R. 8172.
Patton,C.M. 4157.
Patton,R.F. 5274, 6048, 7790.
Patwa,B.S. 2989.
Paul,C.H. 9839.
Paul,E.A. 4519.
Paul,G. 3071.
Paul,J.W. 746.
Paul,M.E. 4314.
Paul,P. 9952, 9953.
Paul,P.S. 2459.
Paula,C.R. 8215.
Paulech,C. 8852, 10010.
Paulsch,W.E. 2767, 8661.
Paulus,A.O. 356, 3799, 4497, 7746.
Paulus,H. 2352.
Paulyukonis,A.B. 8424.
Pauvert,P. 265.
Pavanetto,F. 1388, 2233, 7097.
Pavgi,M.S. 1133, 1134, 1147, 2026, 4430, 5214.
Pavilanis,V. 9536.
Pavlenko,L.V. 3935.
Pavlov,E.P. 577, 5395.
Pavlova,G.V. 9261.
Pavlova,I.N. 9063.
Pavlova,Yu.A. 9221.
Pawar,V.M. 7461.
Pawlak,J. 690.
Pawlarczyk,A. 8141.
Pawlik,B. 1346, 2190, 2234, 6158.
Payak,M.M. 331, 6914.
Payment,P. 9536.
Payne,A.L. 6703, 8656.
Payne,J. 1345.
Payne,S.B. 1648.
Payne,W.J. 8145, 8378.
Pazlarova,J. 5707.
Pazur,D.H. 3467.
Pazur,J.H. 1793.
Peach,S. 2444.
Peak,M.J. 3928.
Pearce,G.R. 4078.
Pearce,J.H. 9300.
Pearce,L.E. 6636.
Pearman,J.W. 631.
Pearson,A.D. 810.
Pearson,A.M. 1819.
Pearson,E. 1728.
Pearson,F.C. 5886.
Pearson,H.A. 9908.
Pearson,J.K.L. 8211.
Pearson,M.J. 615, 620.
Pearson,R.C. 5266, 6028.
Pearson,V. 4331.
Pease,L.G. 4061.
Pechere,J.C. 3977. 1805.
Pechurkin,N.S. 2544, 7362.
Pecka,K. 2586.
Pecknold, P.C. 254.
Pecorari,M. 5073.
Peculis,J.P. 5691.
Peczynska-Czoch,W. 3475.
Pedersen,C.E.,Jr. 2374. 1683.
Peeler,J.T. 2187.
Peelor,P.L. 3968.
Peeri,Z. 6584.
Peers,F.G. 5156.
Peery,G.G.,III 7290, 7291, 8107, 8108.
Pegg,G.F. 6810.
Pegg,K.G. 2101, 6803.
Peigne,H. 8170.
Pekur,G.N. 4282.
Peleran,J.C. 5801.
Pelgrom,R.F.M. 3537.
Pell,P.A. 9624.
Pellegrini,A. 6334.

IRL©1980

Pellegrini.S. 5208.
Pelletier.G.J. 2895.
Pellon.J.R. 9166.
Pelmont.J. 1744.
Peloux.Y. 1402.
Pemberton.J.M. 958.
Penasse.L. 9375.
Penchukova.V.S. 5212.
Peng.F. T. 8669.
Pennazio.S. 2840. 5223.
Penner.D. 5308.
Penner.S. 1352.
Penney.N. 1903.
Pennypacker.S.P. 2857.
Penrose.L.J. 2862. 10113.
Pensala.O. 7554.
Penziko.G.A. 1810.
Penzikova.G.A. 4990.
Pepeljnjak.S. 1019.
Peplinski.A.J. 5866.
Peppard.R. 6453.
Pepper.E.A. 1050.
Pepper.I.L. 3849.
Peppler.H.J. 4296.
Perales.A. 1522.
Perazzi.C. 4867.
Percebois.G. 754.
Percich.J.A. 2932.
Percival.A. 2962. 6221.
Perdomo.R. 5953.
Perduca.M. 2951.
Perea.E.J. 6236.
Perebitiuk.A.N. 4905.
Peredo.H. 10126.
Perego.L..Jr. 1616. 2543.
Pereira.M.S. 6395.
Pereira.P. 8206.
Perepelitsa.N.P. 663.
Peres.J.N. 5632.
Peres.J.R.R. 9641.
Peresse.M. 1130.
Peresypkin.V.F. 3661.
Peretti.P. 2957.
Perez.A. 5559.
Perez.C. 7396.
Perez.F.D. 8578.
Perez.R. 6410. 10238.
Perez.S. 8446. 9279.
Perez Morales.J.V. 2908.
Perham.R.N. 3449.
Perine.P.L. 3065.
Perisic.M. 2047.
Perkins.B.D. 2075.
Perkins.B.E. 7265.
Perkins.J.M. 8788.
Perkins.W.J. 9580.
Perkinson.N.A. 3620.
Perkowska.D. 2977.
Perlin.A.S. 8056.
Perlman.D. 854, 937, 7210.
Pernak.J. 2269.
Perombelon.M.C.M. 10060.
Perrin.P. 3275.
Perrin.R. 2905.
Perronnet.J. 9375.
Perrotta.D.M. 9613.
Perry.A. 1646.
Perry.J.B. 8894.
Perry.M.B. 2515. 7350. 7437.
Perry.W. 7060.
Pershin.G.N. 2992. 3925. 3963. 6182.
Persio,P. 9189.
Person,C.O. 3763.
Pertot,E. 9703.
Perun,T.J. 4739.
Peschard-Manscal,E. 3366.
Peshin,N.N. 1853.
Peskin,A. 7012.
Pessoa,G.V.A. 5091.
Pestana de Castro,A.F. 4363, 9966.
Pesti,L. 1044.
Pestka,S. 686, 1499, 4636.
Peterkin,P.I. 5794.
Petermuller,C. 802.
Peterne,H. 9607.
Peters,E.J. 7025.
Peters,J. 6199.
Peters,N.A.J. 2696.
Peters,V.V. 6182.
Petersen,J.G.L. 8252, 4890.
Petersen,L.J. 4466.
Petersen,N.J. 5563.
Peterson,A.F. 3968, 4107.
Peterson,B.J. 10321.
Peterson,D.A. 987.
Peterson,E.H. 7335.
Peterson,G.W. 4505.
Peterson,J.L. 294.
Peterson,N.V. 1282, 6065, 10148.
Peterson,R.E. 3454, 4356.
Petersson,K. 6583.
Pethman,M. 3739.
Petrak,Z. 2095, 3776.
Petre,D. 2571.
Petrenko,G.T. 663, 1387, 7880.
Petric,M. 2912.
Petrie,G.A. 4429, 6841, 7650, 8844.
Petrov,N.P. 4568.
Petrov,P.A. 2655.
Petrova,L.Ya. 5482, 8312.
Petru,E. 7580.
Petterson,D.S. 6703.
Pettersson,B. 1796.
Pettersson,H. 5870, 6694, 6705.
Pettersson,L.G. 6510, 8308.
Pettipher,G.L. 5709, 7485.
Pettit,R.E. 1938.
Petyushenko,R.M. 3384.
Peypoux,F. 1517, 1527, 4034, 5505, 9434.
Pfaff,K.-P. 4741.
Pfanzelt,R. 4805.
Pfeffer,J.T. 1558.
Pfeiffer,E.H. 4103.
Pfirter,H.P. 4781, 5541.
Pfleger,F.L. 8748.
Pflug,I.J. 2413, 2698, 2950, 8627.
Phaff,H.J. 55, 3420.
Phal,R. 8751.
Pham,M.L. 9046.
Phares,E.F. 3452.
Phares,H.F. 4490.
Phatak,H.C. 7381, 9988.
Phienpichit,L. 6691.
Philip,R.N. 5648.
Philipp,W.-D. 10094.
Philippon,A. 3071.
Phillipps,D. 10317.
Phillips, 4698.
Phillips,D.A. 451, 3881, 3884.
Phillips,I. 1660, 2200, 2204, 2285, 4300, 4699, 6138, 6237, 8203, 9577, 9618.
Phillips,J.D. 174, 4341, 6627.
Phillips,L. 614, 7169.
Phillips,T.D. 1032, 1956.
Philpot,W.N. 2432, 2433, 2434.
Phipps,P.M. 8753.
Phul,P.S. 3774.
Piacentini,I. 4885.
Pianotti,R. 4112.
Piazzolla,P. 1122.
Picard,B. 5351.
Picci,G. 3844, 10138.
Picco,A.M. 6686.
Picerno,G. 4886.
Pichinoty,F. 2922.
Pichuantes,S. 9182.
Pickard,M.A. 5333.
Pickaver,A.H. 9042.
Pickering,M.V. 2260.
Pickett,A.M. 2448.
Pickroth,G. 7297.
Pido,P.P. 997.
Pidoplichko,V.N. 2341.
Piearce,G.D. 9025.
Piekarowicz,A. 6513.
Pien,F.D. 8210.
Piening,L.J. 2895.
Pier,A.C. 5152, 6443, 6684, 6708.
Pier,G.B. 4249.
Pierce,A.M. 8426.
Pierce,H.D.,Jr. 8426.
Pierce,R.G. 405.
Pierson,C.J. 8603.
Pierson,J. 9004.
Pierson,M.D. 1963, 4326.
Pierson,R.E. 10365.
Pieters,R. 3712.
Pietkiewicz,J.B. 6838.
Pietraszek,A. 5844.
Pietz,D.F. 1670.
Pietzsch,O. 3540, 7511.
Piffaretti,J.C. 3917, 4022.
Pigache,F. 3320.
Piglionica,V. 7566.
Pijck,J. 1615.
Pike,D.J. 5278.
Pile,R.L.C. 7316.
Pilipenko,S.I. 6034.
Pillai,P.K. 4203.
Pillar,J. 3961.
Pillet,J. 3324.
Pilnik,W. 3442, 4964.
Pilon,S.A.F. 822.
Pilowsky,M. 8919.
Pilyugin,G.T. 7957.
Pinault,L. 2229, 4683.
Pinchukova,E.E. 6530.
Pine,L. 4267.
Pinegar,J.A. 4317.
Pinkas,Y. 1288.
Pinna,L.A. 8399.
Pinnell,R. 9876.
Pinnock,D.E. 5031.
Pinon,J. 4202.
Pinosa,M. 209.
Pintar,J.E. 863.
Pinto,A.G. 1339, 2191.
Pinuev,I.O. 8455.
Pinzon-Picaseno,L.M. 2908.
Pio Ribeiro,G. 1991.
Piot,P. 581, 3921.
Pipes,W.O. 3196.
Pipyn,P. 7264.
Pirbazari,M. 2389.
Pirieva,D.A. 5717.
Pirkl,J. 6900.
Pirnik,M.P. 9159.
Pisanti,S. 1642.
Pisareva,M.S. 5703.
Pisi,A. 4414.
Piskorska-Pliszczynska,J. 5127.
Pitakspraiwan,P. 2000.
Pitcher,R.G. 3161.
Pitkin,D. 3427.
Pitkin,D.H. 3994.
Pitout,M.J. 47.
Pitt,M.W. 8439.
Pitt,T.L. 1755.
Pittman,B. 2508.
Pittner,F. 9804.
Pitton,J.S. 3917.
Pitts,G. 4112.
Pittsley,J.E. 2652.
Pitzurra,L. 9251.
Pitzurra,M. 9251, 9505.
Pitzus,E. 3988, 5406.
Piva,M.-T. 5170.
Placencia,A.M. 4168.
Plaisner,V. 6407.
Plakhov,I.V. 5611.
Planta,R.J. 8376.
Plante,L.T. 2635.
Plante,R. 6363.
Plantefol,L. 7647.
Plapp,R. 4969.
Plaskie,A. 6536.
Plaskitt,K.A. 2045.
Platt,R.G. 6079.
Plaut,A.G. 2630, 4977.
Plazek,I. 5707.
Plese,N. 9978.
Plietz,P. 3445.
Plimpton,R.F. 982.
Plorde,J.J. 5626.
Plotnikova,J.M. 8819.
Plotnikova,Y.M. 7637.
Plumb R.T. 8802, 9994.
Pocurull,D.W. 5845.
Podder,S.K. 5014.
Podger,F.D. 1263.
Podgornaya,L.G. 6114.
Pódgornaya,N.M. 4254.
Podgornyi,V.F. 4254.
Podojil,M. 6573, 6574, 7538.
Podoler,H. 5034.
Podsukhina,G.M. 8312.
Poe,M. 6552.
Poehlman,J.M. 1072, 8742.
Poelma,P.L. 7491, 7493, 8608.
Poff,K.L. 129.
Poffe,R. 1560, 7282.
Poffenroth,L. 3028, 4634.
Pogodina,V.V. 2245.
Pogorzelska,E. 3561.
Pogrebnyak,Ye.M. 9490.
Pohl,P. 4588, 9654.
Pohland,A.E. 5122, 5142.

Pohlod,D. 9355.
Pohronezny,K. 1145, 8915.
Pohunek,M. 9242.
Poiret,B. 7557.
Pokorny,V. 572.
Pokras,L.S. 8468.
Polak,A. 4631, 9267.
Polak,J. 5233, 6848, 8906.
Polak,Z. 1142.
Polakova,K. 9604.
Polastro,E. 8398, 8400, 9778.
Polen,S. 3184.
Polesky,H.F. 6394.
Poli,B.M. 203.
Poli,G. 1399, 1406, 6185.
Polikar,A. 9491.
Polin,A.N. 7974, 9458.
Poling,M.P. 512.
Polishchuk,G.I. 6499.
Politowski,K. 1189.
Pollard,R. 1629.
Pollet,A. 6785.
Pollock,D.A. 8211.
Pollock,H.M. 796, 1493.
Polonelli,L. 4056, 6704.
Polonenko,D.R. 5278.
Polonsky,J. 5172, 6706.
Polson,A. 5596.
Poltorak,V.A. 3059, 3160,
 4047, 4678.
Polyakov,V.A. 9057.
Polyakova,T.M. 928.
Polymenidis,A. 1002.
Pomeroy,K.A. 2459.
Pomortseva,N.V. 8503.
Pond,E.C. 5959.
Ponnappa,K.M. 351.
Ponpipom,M.M. 2342.
Pons,W.A.,Jr. 3609.
Ponti,W. 1399, 1406, 6185.
Ponticorvo,L. 8430.
Ponzi,D.R. 5457, 5471.
Poole,R.K. 2448.
Poonam 5992.
Pope,A.M.S. 7089.
Pope,V. 3251.
Pope,W.T. 1829.
Poplawska,T. 1945.
Popov,A. 5246.
Popov,E.M. 8064.
Popov,F.A. 1165, 3733.
Popov,V.I. 2007.
Popov,V.L. 9647.
Popov,V.O. 872, 1789.
Popova,I.A. 8270.
Popova,L.A. 6825.
Popova,M.V. 1706.
Popova,V.B. 652.
Porazikova,T. 9181.
Pore,R.S. 1018.
Porro,M. 2792.
Port,J. 3915.
Portanova,J.P. 9762.
Porter,W.M. 7811.
Portino,A.D. 1869.
Portnova,N.G. 5702, 5703.
Portnova,N.Y. 5785.
Porubcan,L.S. 3077.
Posadskaya,M.M. 2691.
Pospeeva,N.A. 9490.
Pospieszny,H. 1070, 5921.
Pospisilova,J. 3758, 3759.
Post,A. 3994, 4711.
Post,F.J. 8473.
Postel,W. 7547.
Postic,B. 2231.
Poston,S.M. 473.
Potapova,N.P. 1844.
Potier,S. 4954.
Potravnova,R.S. 9534.
Potter,J.M. 205.
Potter,N.N. 3367, 4314, 5692.
Potty,V.P. 3514.
Pouchet,G.R. 1690.
Poulain,D. 3003.
Poulin,J.M. 178, 968.
Poulin,S. 4131.
Pouliquen,A. 9595.
Poulter,L.W. 5642.
Pourrat,H. 8292.
Pousaz,R. 178.
Poushinsky,G. 6742.
Poutanen,K. 2600, 6494.
Poutier,J.C. 8890.
Poutrel,B. 3323.
Povarov,L.S. 915, 9440.
Povey,R.C. 2376.
Powell,C.L. 7814.
Powell,D.G. 8192.
Powell,F.A. 6768.
Powell,G.G. 713.
Powell,P.E. 9999.
Power,A.K. 9624.
Power,S. 130.
Powers,E.M. 3564.
Powers,H.R.,Jr. 2129, 6045.
Poynter,S.F.B. 7292, 8128.
Pozharskii,G.O. 8093.
Poznanskaja,A.A. 8392.
Poznanski,S. 8589.
Poztogova,I.N. 4117.
Prabha,S. 3876.
Pradet,A. 6409.
Prakasam,K. 9751.
Prakash,N. 7021.
Prakash,P. 3138.
Prakash,S. 6003, 7007.
Pramer,D. 2170.
Prasad,A.B. 6895.
Prasad,A.R.S. 8419.
Prasad,C.R. 2726.
Prasad,D. 1559.
Prasad,G. 8837.
Prasad,K. 6875.
Prasad,K.S.K. 353.
Prasad,M. 3667.
Prasad,N.N. 3878, 9119.
Prasad,R. 180.
Prasad,Y. 8905.
Prascak,G. 7271.
Pratesi,G. 118.
Pratt,E.A. 4235.
Pratt,R.F. 640, 4015.
Pratt,R.G. 2838, 7629, 7630.
Prave,P. 2581.
Preac-Mursic,V. 9617.
Preda,N. 6688.
Predtechensky,B.A. 8716.
Preece,T.F. 1265, 1266, 1267,
 2842, 5661, 6826, 6827,
 6828, 9027.
Premachandra,A.I. 4844.
Prescott,J.M. 4447.
Presley,J. 4398.
Presley,J.T. 5953.
Presslitz,J.E. 636, 4619.
Presswood,W.G. 2485.
Prestayko,A.W. 7448.
Preston,R.A. 1850.
Preusser,H.-J. 9705, 10207.
Previte,J.J. 5059, 6621.
Prevot,J. 3278.
Price,G.B. 3976.
Price,P.C. 8163, 8803.
Price,R.H. 3195.
Price,T.H. 8620, 9689.
Price,T.V. 6746.
Priehradny,S. 8775.
Priest,F.G. 8568.
Prieto P.,J. 3107.
Prigent,D. 3634.
Prihoda,A. 399.
Prikhodko,A.P. 1384.
Prikrylova,V. 6573, 6574.
Prilezhayeva,E.N. 4568.
Primrose,S.B. 5012, 9129,
 9154.
Prince,A.M. 2464.
Prince,D.L. 6120.
Prince,H.N. 2273, 6120.
Prince,J. 9501.
Pring,B.G. 10249.
Pringle,J.R. 7371.
Pringle,R.C. 1640.
Prins,R.A. 3517, 9627.
Prior,B.A. 4319.
Prior,R.B. 2325, 3992.
Prior,R.L. 8112.
Pritchard,P.H. 4096.
Pritulina,Yu.G. 5652.
Privitera,G. 9212.
Probst,I. 8277.
Prochazka,Z. 3456.
Prochazkova,A. 3914.
Prokop,A. 3364.
Prokopek,D. 187.
Prokopova,L.L. 3851.
Prokupek,K. 5888.
Prome,J.C. 6592.
Pronos,J. 5274, 7790.
Propersi,F. 9334.
Prostakova,N.S. 10225.
Prostenik,M. 7386.
Prostyakov,A.P. 10235.
Proth,J. 1275, 2145, 6040,
 9001, 9065.
Proto,V. 9622.
Protsenko,M.A. 1166.
Provvidenti,R. 328, 1075,
 8963.
Prsa,M. 2912, 7035.
Prudovsky,S. 2497.
Prusoff,W.H. 530, 1407, 5391.
Prytula,A. 6441, 7360.
Przybyszewski,V.A. 3251.
Psallidas,P.G. 10039.
Psurtseva,N.V. 8332.
Puar,M.S. 9363.
Public Health Laboratory
 Service 10316.
Puc,A. 8471, 9703.
Pueppke,S.G. 6903.
Puett,D. 3623.
Pueyo,C. 7353.
Pugh,C.S.G. 2357.
Pugh,D. 6278.
Pugh,G.J.F. 2872, 7475.
Pugin,A. 6820.
Puhler,A. 10164.
Pui,Yu,H. 2346.
Pukhal'sky,A.V. 3780.
Pulatov,B.Kh. 2054.
Puleo,J.R. 2187.
Pulkownik,A. 54.
Pullarkat,R. 2252.
Pulverer,G. 3171, 3356, 6148,
 8207.
Punessen,U. 8526.
Pupillo,P. 9982.
Puppel,H. 514.
Puppi,G. 3820.
Purcell,A.H. 9981.
Purchio,A. 8215.
Purcifull,D.E. 6804, 6814.
Purivirojkul,W. 1072.
Purohit,K. 8407, 9833.
Purss,G.S. 6016.
Pushkaran,M. 7672.
Pushkarskaya,N.L. 4641.
Pushkina,Z.T. 9418.
Pusztai,R. 661.
Putoo,B.L. 6910.
Putt,S.R. 4638.
Putter,I. 8498, 8499.
Putz,C. 1168, 5234.
Puzo,G. 6592.
Pye,D. 6322.
Pye,E.K. 4941, 9800.
Pyke,T.R. 7432.
Pykett,A.H. 2286.
Pyle,J.E. 878.
Pyljavs'ka,A.S. 3396.
Pyshnyi,S.P. 5472.
Pywell,M. 2888.
Pyysalo,H. 3615.
Pyzhenkov,V.I. 3771, 3772.
Pyzhikova,G.V. 10003.

Qadeer,M.A. 6511.
Qadri,R.B. 5838.
Qadri,S.G.M. 4143, 9709.
Qadri,S.M.H. 9709.
Qasim,S.R. 3198.
Quack,W. 7237, 9465.
Quackenbush,R.L. 10289.
Quacquarelli,A. 1122, 2020.
Quadros,E.V. 2636.
Quaglio,G.L. 1922.
Quak,J. 1635.
Quall,C.O. 4718.
Quansah-Engelbert,B. 2556.
Quarini,L. 6656.
Quarles,C.L. 3587, 5095.
Quash,G. 6396.
Quast,D.G. 3597.
Quatrano,R.S. 5052.
Quazi,M.H. 8954.
Queale,D.T. 8548.
Quecedo,M.C.R. 8061, 9892.
Quennedey,M.C. 5638.
Quente,J. 6628.
Quentin,M.C. 2284.
Querfurth,G. 2058.
Quesada-Pascual,F. 2513.
Quesenberry,K.H. 1303.
Quesnel,L.B. 10201.
Quigley,J.T. 4776.
Quilt,P. 10175.

Quimio.M.J..Jr. 1253.
Quimio.T.H. 3339.
Quinn.C.E. 8896.
Quinn.E.L. 9355.
Quiot.J.B. 262. 5901.
Quirk.A.V. 6724.
Quispel.A. 9107.
Quizman.E. 5633.
Quoraishi.A.H. 7301.
Qureshi.A.R. 5867.
Qureshi.M.J. 5684. 5867.
Qureshi.N. 1722.

Raab.W.P. 9252.
Raabe.R.D. 3700. 5969.
Raboin.D. 8265.
Rabotnova.I.L. 1619.
Raccach.M. 3577. 3592. 5820. 6653.
Raccah.B. 5033.
Rachie.K.O. 1305.
Rachinsky.V.V. 2947.
Racz.G.J. 3901.
Racz.M.L. 9609.
Raczynski.R.G. 194.
Raddi.P. 5270.
Rades Rohkohl.E. 3898.
Radhakrishna.A.S. 9427.
Radhakrishna.S. 3924.
Radice.E. 4827.
Radler.F. 7. 8533.
Radobolja.G. 654.
Radominski.W. 7858.
Radomir.L. 2392.
Radulescu.A. 3922.
Radwan.A. 3.
Radzinskaya.E.Sh. 626.
Rae.H.L. 1815.
Rael.F.D. 8440.
Raevskaya.O.G. 8606.
Raevuori.M. 1965. 2416. 6715.
Rafai.P. 8671.
Ragan.C.M. 643.
Ragavichus.A.B. 4241.
Raggi.V. 2806.
Raghavendra Rao.N.N. 1147. 5214.
Raghu.A. 2769.
Raginskaya.V.P. 3468.
Ragsdale.N.N. 2238.
Raharintsoa.C. 5072.
Rahe.J.E. 3728. 7674. 9092.
Rahe.T.M. 10318.
Raheja.R.K. 1888.
Rahimian.H. 3702.
Rahman.M.A. 2126.
Rahman.R. 5681. 8666.
Rahmani.T. 707.
Rahn.P.D. 3128.
Rahno.P.H. 7295.
Rai.B. 8728.
Rai.J.N. 7556.
Rai.P.K. 5367.
Rai.R.P. 10061.
Raikher.I.I. 6432.
Raisbeck.L.C. 1755.
Rajagopal.D. 8863.
Rajak.R.C. 6960.
Rajamani.S. 6875.
Rajamohan.N. 8518.
Rajan.A.K. 5368.
Rajan.K.S. 4583.
Rajaramamohan Rao.V. 2155. 6082.
Rajegore.S.B. 8833.
Rajenran.G. 8871.
Rajeshwari.R. 2897.
Rajput.M.A. 6882.
Rake.B.W. 1612.
Rakhno.P.Kh. 4092.
Ralph.B.J. 2949.
Ralph.E.D. 2220.
Ralph.N.M. 2453.
Ralph.W. 1243.
Ralston.J.R. 4075.
Ram.B.P. 7896.
Ram.R.D. 5943.
Ramachandra Pai.M. 8654.
Ramachandran.A. 8403.
Ramachandran.N. 3393. 8303.
Ramachandran.P. 1156.
Ramadan.E.M. 7840.
Ramadan.F.M. 7354.
Ramadei.W.A. 4718.
Ramadori.R. 8098.
Ramakrishna.C. 6082, 9097.
Ramakrishna.V. 8808.
Ramakrishnan.C.V. 3570.
Ramakrishnan.K. 6898.
Ramakrishnan.N. 7461.
Ramakrishnan.T. 2240. 7937.
Ramalingam.A. 10022.
Ramalingam.K. 508. 509. 9427.
Ramanujam.S. 7376.
Ramanujam.T. 9141.
Ramasamy.K. 9751.
Ramaswamy.P.P. 1285.
Ramaut.J.L. 5135. 5864.
Rambaldi.M. 3033.
Rambelli.A. 2918. 3820.
Ramia.S. 9535.
Ramirez.C. 5145. 6933.
Ramisse.J. 1651.
Ramos.A.H. 8868.
Ramos-Cormenzana.A. 6471. 8364.
Ramsay.A.J. 9637.
Ramsay.D.L. 9404.
Ramsdell.D.C. 5971. 8883.
Ramsey.W.S. 773.
Rana.G.L. 1056. 4369.
Rana.J.P. 9173.
Rana.O.S. 6916.
Rana.R.S. 7896.
Randall.C.W. 716.
Randall.E.W. 701.
Randhahn.H. 155.
Randhawa.H.S. 8221.
Randhawa.K.S. 455.
Randle.P. 1698.
Randtke.S.J. 9509.
Rane.D. 7195.
Rane.L. 4618.
Ranga Rao.V. 7839.
Ranganathaiah.K.G. 10014. 10120.
Ranganathan.B. 973. 1889. 3633. 5108. 8583. 9910.
Rangaswami.G. 6979.
Rangel.H.A. 4363.
Rani.D. 7021.
Rankin.B. 3643.
Rankine.B.C. 9890.
Ransjo.U. 1591.
Ranson.J.A. 3587.
Rao.A.S. 1077. 6757. 7438.
Rao.A.V. 7037. 7657.
Rao.B. 4392.
Rao.C.S. 1233. 1234.
Rao.D.V. 1069.
Rao.G.S. 3570.
Rao.J.T. 9284.
Rao.L.K. 9809. 9914.
Rao.M.M. 4433.
Rao.M.V.P. 6890.
Rao.M.V.R. 64.
Rao.N.S.R.K. 6783. 7572.
Rao.N.S.S. 7021. 9105.
Rao.O.V. 212.
Rao.P.R. 7825.
Rao.V.C. 8106.
Rao.V.G. 4413.
Rao.V.R. 8756. 9097.
Rao.V.S.R. 9354.
Rao.Y.P. 4396.
Raper.K.B. 7822.
Rapi.G. 2336.
Rapicetta.M. 6397.
Rapley.P.E.L. 9991.
Rapoport.G. 9213.
Rapp.M. 3290.
Rasch.B. 985.
Rasche.E. 5896.
Rashid.A. 1186.
Rashid.T. 1226.
Raskova.N.V. 1276.
Rasmussen.J.R. 10264.
Rast.H.G. 8565.
Rastelli.A. 2714. 7073.
Rastogi.R.P. 7070.
Rastogi.S.C. 8169.
Rastrup-Andersen.N. 9484.
Rataul.H.S. 2074.
Ratcliff.D. 221.
Ratcliffe.R.W. 4060.
Rath.G.C. 4409.
Rathaiah.Y. 4430.
Rathgeber.G. 3378.
Rathi.Y.P.S. 352. 2810.
Rathore.R.S. 270.
Ratledge.C. 4268. 7456.
Ratnayake.M. 6988.
Ratomahenina.R. 8260.
Rattel.N.N. 8528.
Raudaskoski.M. 3615.
Rauha.O. 3595.
Rauth.A.M. 4881.
Ravalo.E.J. 4382. 7699.
Raveed.D. 5294.
Raveendran.O. 740.
Raven.J.A. 9076.
Ravenna.L. 10378.
Ravenscroft.A.V. 3680.
Ravise.A. 338. 8976.
Rawal.B.D. 2212. 9223.
Rawlings.D.E. 10306.
Rawlings.J.O. 8940.
Rawlinson.C.J. 6842. 6907.
Rawn.C.D. 3336.
Ray.F.K. 5080.
Ray.S.J. 9312.
Raychaudhuri.M. 5226.
Raychaudhuri.S.P. 4203. 6755.
Rayman.M.K. 1885. 7071. 7494.
Raymond.R. 5906.
Raynal.G. 5915.
Rayner.A.D.M. 6967. 9037. 10129.
Razarenova.N.F. 5720.
Razlogova.L.O. 2970. 3384.
Razumovsky.P.N. 6219.
Razzaque.A. 1784.
Reade.P.C. 4114.
Reading.C. 5496.
Reagan.J.O. 195.
Rebell.G. 2781.
Rebollo.M.C. 9182.
Reboud.J.-P. 4919.
Rechnitz.G.A. 2511. 4878.
Rechtman.J. 4305.
Rector.D.D. 4095.

Redchitz.T.I. 7048. 7049.
Reddi.C.S. 8808.
Reddi.G.S. 495.
Reddy.A.P.K. 355. 8795.
Reddy.C.A. 2582. 3524. 4333.
Reddy.D.V.R. 5203. 8756.
Reddy.H.R. 6754.
Reddy.M.A.R. 5272.
Reddy.M.N. 6757.
Reddy.M.S.S. 8950.
Reddy.N.V. 10019.
Reddy.P.C. 310.
Reddy.P.G. 495.
Reddy.P.R. 6875.
Reddy.S.M. 6509. 7693.
Redfern.D.B. 9003.
Redin.G.S. 8052. 8053.
Redolfi.P. 2840. 5223.
Redzepovic.S. 2912. 7035.
Reed.D. 4270.
Reed.S.E. 1393. 3255.
Reed.S.J. 9416.
Reed.S.M. 3778.
Rees.C.P. 8125.
Rees.D.A. 3458.
Rees.H.B. 6348.
Rees.W.H.G. 8284.
Reese.E.T. 1832.
Reesen.L. 6602.
Reetz.M.T. 7930.
Reeves.D.S. 10246.
Reeves.H.C. 8354.
Reeves.J.T. 3664.
Reeves.R.H. 1829.
Refaat.A.A.A. 37.
Regerat.F. 8292.
Regier.L.W. 7537.
Reginster.M. 2468.
Regnier.J.-M. 5118.
Regos.J. 9289.
Regupathy.A. 6600. 8514.
Reha Krantz.L.J. 842.
Rehacek.Z. 5761. 7450.
Rehm.H.J. 949. 3905. 7044.
Rehn.D. 552. 6196. 6197.
Reichenbach.H. 921. 2611. 9864.
Reichert.J.E. 1014.
Reichert.P. 7195.
Reichert.U. 8349.
Reichman.U. 6181.
Reid.J. 8779. 8783.
Reijnders.W.N.M. 1662.
Reil.W.O. 3793.

Reiling,T.P. 8748.
Reily,M. 5876.
Reimann,K. 3313, 3317.
Reimer,M. 9867.
Reimoser,F. 7788.
Rein,A. 3271.
Rein,M.F. 1686.
Reinarz,J.A. 770.
Reinecke,P. 5935, 9727, 10001.
Reineke,W. 7476, 7477, 8561, 9895.
Reiner,E. 9650.
Reinert,W.R. 52.
Reinhardt,A. 7100.
Reinhardt,D.J. 774, 4105.
Reinshagen,H. 6306.
Reis,E.M. 2112.
Reis,M.H.L. 8687.
Reis,R. 3190.
Reiser,R.F. 2790.
Reisinger,O. 2153.
Reisner,G.S. 2494.
Reiss,J. 1028, 6687.
Reissbrodt,R. 3487.
Reiter,B.G. 8816, 8951.
Rejano Navarro,L. 2740.
Rejman,A. 2088.
Reller,L.B. 2997.
Relyveld,E.H. 2994.
Remacle,J. 5135, 5864.
Reme Delga,A.-M. 6543.
Rementsova,M.M. 3294.
Remers,W.A. 120, 689, 8066.
Remneva,Z.I. 1705.
Remsburg,B. 7172.
Renaud,R.L. 8426.
Rene,L. 7951.
Rennie,R.J. 5286, 9071.
Rennie,R.P. 6434.
Renwick,A.G.C. 3423.
Repaske,R. 789.
Reporter,M. 1328, 2169.
Reps,A. 8589.
Reshetnikova,I.A. 848, 1825.
Reshetova,E.K. 2108.
Ressang,A.A. 1635.
Retsema,J.A. 2296.
Retterrath,P. 1814.
Reunov,A.V. 8877.
Reusse,U. 3539, 6623.
Reuter,G. 1547, 2436, 3559.
Reuter,H. 154, 155, 979, 6628.
Revankar,G.R. 2258.
Revilla,G. 10263.
Revol,J.F. 8446.
Rexrode,C.O. 6948.
Rey,D.K. 9963.
Rey,J.-P. 5714.
Reyes,A.A. 6846, 6921.
Reyes,F. 3466, 9770.
Reynaud,P.A. 6976.
Reynolds,A.V. 3996.
Reynolds,D. 9580.
Reynolds,J.H. 6332, 9513.
Reynolds,J.Z. 7283.
Reynolds,P.E. 76, 8371.
Reznik,S.R. 8477.
Rezvan,S.P. 9310.
Rha,C.K. 7393, 7394.
Rhoades,K.R. 8174, 8198.
Rhodes,L.H. 3868, 3869.
Rhodes,N. 9315.
Rhodes,R.E. 4060.
Rhyne,A.L. 8138.
Ribeiro,G.T. 3835.
Ribeiro,R.de L.D. 8737, 8739.
Ribera,M. 10189.
Ribereau-Gayon,P. 5783.
Ribi,E.E. 913.
Ribot,D. 6113.
Ricard,J. 6906.
Riccardino,N. 4833.
Ricci,A. 2336, 2792.
Ricci,P. 6867.
Ricciardi,I.D. 810.
Rice,A.C. 7274.
Rice,D. 10291.
Rice,E. 9577.
Rice,S.L. 1912.
Richard,C. 3300, 3765, 9629.
Richard,F.A. 3480.
Richard,J.L. 6700, 6708.
Richard,R.E. 3480.
Richards,A.W. 2854.
Richards,B.N. 417, 1248.
Richards,G.N. 1745.
Richards,G.P. 5826.
Richards,J.F. 4872.
Richards,J.T. 526.
Richards,K.L. 5894.
Richards,R.W. 3496.
Richardson,A. 745.
Richardson,B.C. 4980.
Richardson,C.L. 3814.
Richardson,E.A. 5875.
Richardson,G.H. 2704, 6633.
Richardson,J. 5979.
Richman,D.D. 7255.
Richmond,J.A. 5269.
Richmond,M.H. 3340, 3580, 4595, 4691, 6229.
Richter,B. 240.
Richter,D. 8410.
Richter,K. 3443.
Richter,L. 9636.
Rickard,P.A.D. 1331, 2949, 10393.
Rickard,R.W. 5788.
Rickards,R.W. 3153, 8479.
Ricketts,R.T. 9271.
Ridelman,J.M. 9920.
Ridley,D.D. 8507.
Riedel,G. 7012.
Riedel,G.W. 6646.
Riedemann,S. 9639.
Riehle,W.G. 4563.
Riemann,J.F. 1586.
Riepl,R.G. 1817.
Ries,S.M. 6750.
Riffle,J.W. 1262.
Riggs,J.L. 532, 4079.
Riggsby,W.S. 7408.
Righetti,A. 7533.
Rigobello,M.P. 8399.
Rigoli,E. 4860, 4864, 4865.
Riisom,T. 9484.
Rikitake,K. 9790.
Riman,L. 1199.
Rimanoczy,I. 475.
Rimler,R.B. 2517.
Rimoczi,I. 4324.
Rimsa,V. 2095, 3776, 5233.
Rinaudo,G. 1301, 4545, 7001.
Rinaudo,M. 2653.
Rinderknecht,F. 4135.
Rinehart,K.L.,Jr. 1515, 6576.
Rintala,L. 796.
Rintelen,J. 10011.
Riordan,J.F. 8307.
Ripa,T. 1472.
Rippey,S.R. 10313.
Ris,D.R. 2505.
Risch,N. 8508.
Rishbeth,J. 4509.
Rissing,J.P. 7345.
Ritter,H.W. 505, 635.
Ritter,W.F. 4076.
Rivest,P. 2314.
Rivett,D.E.A. 8554.
Riviere,J. 6485.
Riviere,R. 8258.
Rivoal,R. 6883.
Rizaeva,M. 4998.
Rizvi,S.R.H. 6680.
Robach,M.C. 220, 1963, 3593, 5851, 6668, 6678.
Robb,J. 6809.
Robbers,J.E. 5179.
Robbins,J.B. 3183, 3185, 4181.
Robbins,K.E. 3621.
Robbins,R.N. 1052.
Robbs,P.G. 9923.
Robert,P. 2153.
Roberti,M.G. 4833.
Robertiello,A. 2942.
Roberts,A.W. 6626.
Roberts,B.A. 5128, 5877, 5878, 6711.
Roberts,C.D. 5852.
Roberts,D. 5057, 5076.
Roberts,D.L. 7826.
Roberts,D.R. 398.
Roberts,F.F. 2179.
Roberts,G.C.K. 8022, 8372.
Roberts,G.D. 814.
Roberts,I.M. 8911.
Roberts,J. 4960.
Roberts,P.V. 4788.
Roberts,R.B. 9733.
Roberts,R.J. 869.
Roberts,S.A. 4307.
Roberts,T.A. 2758, 8599.
Robertson,D.C. 5891.
Robertson,J.H. 4666.
Robertson,J.S. 8167.
Robertson,L.D. 4228.
Robeson,J. 2265.
Robin,J. 4839.
Robins,D.J. 8063.
Robins,R.K. 524, 548, 2258, 2259, 2260, 4653, 5385.
Robins-Browne,R.M. 4592, 4593, 9317.
Robinson,A. 9862.
Robinson,B. 5383.
Robinson,C.W. 998, 4922.
Robinson,H.J. 4490.
Robinson,I. 9553.
Robinson,J.P. 3623.
Robinson,L.E. 5049.
Robinson,O.R.,Jr. 1646, 4851.
Robinson,P.M. 4893, 7365.
Robinson,R.A. 8229.
Robinson,R.G. 2969, 7886.
Robinson,R.K. 184.
Robison,T.S. 9955.
Robson,A.D. 5284, 6087, 6959, 7811.
Robson,H.G. 9397.
Robson,M.C. 7860.
Robyt,J.F. 9785.
Rochat,J. 6112.
Rochow,E.G. 2562.
Rochow,T.G. 2562.
Rochus,W. 9226.
Rockefeller,A. 2387.
Rocourt,J. 3306.
Roda,L.G. 1972.
Rodda,E.D. 7699.
Rodeheaver,G.T. 9636.
Rodgers,F.G. 9668, 9669, 10271.
Rodicheva,A.K. 4183.
Rodicio,M.-R. 1849.
Rodighiero,G. 121.
Rodin,I.M. 3023.
Rodionov,Yu.V. 1789, 872.
Rodionova,N.A. 4972.
Rodios,N.A. 3150, 3164, 3172, 4050.
Rodolakis,A. 7338.
Rodopulo,A.K. 5775, 6607, 8542, 9771.
Rodrigue,A. 4839.
Rodrigues de Miranda,L. 8245.
Rodrigues,F.M. 9645.
Rodrigues,R. 7498.
Rodriguez,A. 8061.
Rodriguez,J. 1064.
Rodriguez,J.L. 3689.
Rodriguez,M. 9182.
Rodriguez,R.A. 6913.
Rodriguez-Barrueco,C. 2926, 4537.
Rodriguez-Marcano,A. 5926.
Rodwell,A.W. 1734.
Rodwell,E.S. 1734.
Rodzevich,V.I. 5702, 5703.
Roechan,M. 5948.
Roehr,M. 2542.
Roelfs,A.P. 3672, 3685, 8821.
Roeser,J. 2972.
Roets,E. 6536, 7148.
Roeymans,H.J. 3499.
Rogal,I.G. 9412.
Roger,P. A. 9068.
Roger,P.A. 6976.
Rogers,C.E. 7685.
Rogers,C.J. 724.
Rogers,D.T. 3081, 10233.
Rogers,G.M. 8846.
Rogers,K. 3184.
Rogers,L.H. 3947.
Rogers,L.J. 2598, 9830.
Rogers,N.H. 694.
Rogers,P.L. 833, 4574, 7468, 10393.
Rogers,R.F. 1916, 5180, 5828, 8609.
Rogers,V.E. 325,
Rogerson,D.L. 868.
Rogez,J.P. 9386.
Rogolsky,M. 1543.
Rogozhin,S.V. 4938.
Rohde,R. 169.
Rohde,W. 2240.
Rohm,K.H. 250.
Rohr,M. 4209, 5682.

Rohringer,R. 6797.
Roisch,U. 5504.
Roisin,M.P. 1809.
Rojas Espinosa,O. 2513.
Rojekova,J. 5698.
Rojko,J.L. 4124.
Rokem(Rock),J.S. 5647.
Rokosova,V. 7795.
Roldan,C.M. 9279.
Rolfe,B.G. 2927, 3889, 7582.
Rolfe,R.D. 9961.
Rolla,G. 2978.
Rollag,H.,Jr. 7127.
Rolland,M. 10238.
Rollason,T. 5444.
Rollins,L.D. 1349, 5095, 5845.
Rollinson,W.D. 5032.
Rolph,L. 7780.
Rolston,D.E. 428.
Rolz,C. 2594.
Romagnoli,G. 7863.
Roman,D.P. 4656.
Romano,F. 3988, 5406.
Romano,N. 2618.
Romanova,I.B. 8512.
Romanowska,E. 6582, 6583.
Rombouts,F.M. 3442, 4964.
Romeo,A. 1768.
Romeo,G. 9807, 9808.
Romer,A. 3356.
Romer,T.R. 3618.
Romer,W. 10300.
Romero,A. 7491, 7493, 8608.
Romero,E. 2951.
Romero,P. 4531, 6471.
Rommel,F.A. 10365.
Romming,C. 8462.
Romruen,K. 6691, 7539.
Ronald,A.R. 6135.
Ronsivalli,L.J. 4344.
Ronson,C.W. 9129.
Roper,M.M. 4802.
Roques,B.P. 5505.
Rosai,A. 2311.
Rosak,J. 1868.
Rosanoff,E.I. 6320.
Rosario,E. 4382.
Rosazza,J.P. 101, 111, 3475, 5013, 5757.
Rosbergen,E. 7284.
Roschenthaler,R. 2774.
Rosciglione,B. 1988.
Roscioli,B. 5466.
Rose,I.D. 1595.
Rosen,H.M. 4083.
Rosen,J.D. 1900.
Rosen,K. 145.
Rosen W.E. 9298.
Rosenberg,C. 9662.
Rosenberg,D. 905.
Rosenberg,E. 6584.
Rosenberg,F.A. 857.
Rosenberger,D.A. 7694.
Rosenblatt,J.E. 2491, 6421, 9316.
Rosenbrook,W.,Jr. 4739, 4751.
Rosendahl,M.S. 1721.
Rosenkranz,E. 5207.
Rosenkranz,H.S. 2522.
Rosenthal,I. 9506.
Rosenthal,K.S. 4027.
Rosenthal,S.L. 7140, 9630.
Roser,K. 1847.
Rosevear,A. 4220.
Rosi,J. 179, 3552, 7504.
Rosier,Y. 3509.
Rosik,J. 8329.
Rosinova,M 1750, 1751.
Rosival,L. 7862.
Rosner,A. 7443.
Rosner,M.R. 9847, 9848, 9849.
Rosochacka,J. 7782.
Ross,D.J. 9095.
Ross,G.J. 2176.
Ross,J.P. 6760, 8946.
Ross,R.F. 2401.
Ross,R.G. 2891.
Ross,S. 5601.
Ross,W. 1832.
Rosser,W.R. 5183.
Rossetti,V. 1138.
Rossi,A. 4056, 4827, 9189.
Rossi,D. 1768.
Rossi,E. 6004.
Rossi,G. 4330.
Rossi,J. 177, 7504.
Rossi,M. 1406.
Rossmoore,H.W. 3507.
Rostek,H. 10207.
Rosynov,B.V. 1844, 1860.
Roszkowski,J. 2471.
Rota,T.R. 839, 1671.
Rotenm,J. 4373.
Roth,B. 4996.
Roth,D.A. 6995.
Roth,F.X. 5088.
Roth,H.W. 7126.
Roth,L.A· 1555.
Roth,L.A. 9671.
Roth,L.F. 1251, 7780.
Rothe,M. 4320.
Rothman,P.G. 8820, 8821.
Rothwell,D.F. 7842.
Rotta,J. 7356.
Rottem,S. 3693.
Rotter,M. 6372, 9236, 9453, 9616.
Rough,D.K. 2722.
Roughley,R.J. 447, 9118.
Rouse,D.I. 2871.
Rouse,J.L. 6050.
Roussel,A. 2953, 6130.
Routley,D.G. 3770.
Rouweler,M.H.C. 6752.
Roux,M. 8446.
Rouxel,F. 1330.
Roveri,P. 7078.
Rovesti,P. 2277.
Rowan,S.J. 393, 3828, 4507, 7783.
Rowe,B. 4317.
Rowe,G.D. 4137.
Rowe,J. 8779, 8783.
Rowe,J.J. 1357, 4531.
Rowe,K. 2791.
Rowe,R.C. 1228, 6929.
Rowell,J.B. 8952.
Rowland,M.G.M. 7497.
Rowley,D.B. 3564, 5059, 5796, 5849, 6621.
Rownd,R.H. 1838.
Rowse,A. 3930.
Roy,A.K. 1092, 8859.
Roy,A.N. 8908.
Roy,B. 1805.
Roy,I. 9391.
Roy,L.N. 207.
Roy,M.K. 6585.
Roy,N. 2640, 5748, 7438.
Roy,N.N. 2092.
Roy,P. 4906.
Roy,T.P. 3359.
Roychoudhury,P. 7836.
Royer,R. 7951, 7952.
Royse,D.J. 6750.
Rozencweig,M. 5759.
Rozenfeld,J. 8790.
Rozhaeva,L.P. 4183.
Rozhin,J. 3372.
Ruban,E.L. 899, 4244, 5739, 8423.
Rubasheva,L.M. 1844.
Rubin,B.A. 6166.
Rubin,H.E. 3936.
Rubina,M. 2497.
Rubinich,J. 7498.
Rubinstein,E. 7112.
Rubinstein,M. 4636.
Rubinstein,S. 4636.
Rubio C.,M.C. 2967.
Rubio-Huertos,M. 3723, 4389.
Ruch,F.E.,Jr. 2793.
Ruck,R. 7405.
Ruckert,G. 3857.
Rudaya,S.P. 10151.
Ruddick,J.E. 4872.
Ruden,H. 744.
Rudenko,T.G. 8040.
Rudenskaya,G.N. 6508.
Rudick,M.J. 8341.
Rudick,V.L. 8341.
Rudiger,St. 5553.
Rudny,R. 354.
Rudolph,K. 5896, 7594, 8736.
Rudoy,R. 8210.
Rudzit,E.A. 3939.
Ruelle,P. 9881.
Ruffell,R.N. 3518, 7045.
Ruggeri,F. 6397.
Ruggieri,S. 85, 5000.
Ruiker,S.K. 8949.
Ruiter,G.G. 3230.
Ruiz-Argueso,T. 4542, 7022.
Ruiz-Castaneda,M. 9700.
Ruiz-Herrera,J. 17, 8344.
Rule,A.H. 2630.
Rumbos,I. 10051.
Rumpenhorst,H.J. 2675.
Rumyantseva,G.N. 8342.
Runova,V.F. 928.
Runswick,M.J. 32, 2501.
Ruokola,A.-L. 8741.
Ruperez,P. 6557, 8437.
Rupp,W.D. 5636.
Rusan,M. 2227.
Rusanova,N.A. 1574.
Ruschel,A.P. 9109.
Rush,M.C. 8799.
Rushdi,M.H. 2817.
Rushizky,G.W. 868.
Rusin,V.N. 626.
Rusnak,B.S. 7293.
Russ,G. 5608, 9604.
Russel,H.A. 1494.
Russell,A.D. 487, 3060, 3081, 6235, 7161, 10233.
Russell,A.O. 4157.
Russell,G.E. 3786, 8907.
Russell,H. 4192.
Russell,I. 10399.
Russell,K.W. 10125.
Russell,M.L. 8745.
Russell,P.K. 6314.
Russell,R.R.B. 8279.
Russell,S.A. 3880, 4542, 9134.
Russell,S.M. 1648.
Russell,T.S. 10044.
Russo,M. 4369, 8920.
Russo,P. 2499.
Ruswinkle,L.J. 4060.
Rut,M. 2587, 4118.
Rutberg,L. 9836.
Rutledge,A.E. 5123.
Rutqvist,L. 5163, 9948.
Rutter,D.A. 9665.
Ruttloff,H. 865, 8415, 8416, 8417, 9825, 9826.
Ruuge,E.K. 1663.
Ruzickova,J. 8267.
Ruzickova,L. 8614.
Ryabchenko,V.A. 1574.
Ryabova,I.M. 1223.
Ryabushko,T.A. 6501.
Ryan,A. 7350, 10373.
Ryan,K.J. 8136.
Ryan,N.J. 8644.
Ryan,R.W. 756, 1444.
Rybarova,J. 2586.
Rychlewska,M. 934.
Rychlik,I. 4753.
Rycroft,J.A. 1570.
Ryder,R.W. 4852.
Rylander,R. 5884.
Rylkin,S.S. 2555.
Ryoyama,K. 914.
Rypacek,V. 1260.
Ryte,A.S. 7422.
Ryte,V.C. 7422.
Rytel,M.W. 9735.
Rytych-itwicka,B.J. 3958.

S'yakov,Yu.T. 2851.
Saari,E.E. 4447.
Sabater,J.F.G. 5336.
Sabath,L.D. 2965, 6136, 9180.
Sabharwal,U. 1681.
Sabharwal,V.B. 8583.
Sabirov,S. 4678, 6289.
Sabnis,S.S. 2209, 7882.
Sabri,G. 7356.
Sabry Nour El Dein Selim,M. 5487.
Sabykhov,A.S. 3573.
Sachdeva,M. 2710.
Sacher,R.F. 6017.
Sachs,G. 9680.
Sack,K. 3080.
Sack,R.B. 5892.
Sacks,D.L. 839.
Sacks,J.M. 8836.
Sacks,L.E. 9651.
Sacks,T. 7062.
Sackston,W.E. 8724.
Sacristan,M.D. 7707.
Sada,E. 10330.
Sadaie,Y. 1669.
Sadana,J.C. 3397.
Saddler,J.N. 8563, 8673.

Sadler,R. 300, 7663.
Sadoff,J.C. 4249.
Sadovskaya,V.L. 1860.
Sadovski,A.Y. 6098.
Sadowski,S.J. 89.
Saedi,D. 5201.
Saehi,T. 7232.
Saenz G.,M.C. 2988, 3148.
Saettler,A.W. 2509.
Safe,S. 8666.
Safeeulla,K.M. 6930, 8807.
Safir,G.R. 6078.
Safiyazov,Zh. 8876.
Safonova,T.B. 2526.
Safronova,O.I. 7293.
Safwat,M.S.A. 5789.
Sagami,H. 4974.
Sagar,C. 311.
Sagar,I.K. 7893.
Sagardoy,M. 9056, 9121. 6064.
Sagasta,E.M. 4377.
Sagik,B.P. 6340.
Saglio,P.H.M. 6409.
Sahai,B.N. 6629.
Sahaphong,S. 6691.
Saharia,G.S. 5354.
Saheb,S.A. 83, 5350, 5351.
Saheki,T. 1852, 9873.
Sahm,H. 6526.
Sahu,S.P. 10365.
Saier,M.H.,Jr. 4970.
Saif,L.J. 3276.
Saif,Y.M. 769.
Saikia,B,K. 8859.
Saikku,P. 4167.
Saini,S.S. 8941.
Sainsbury,D. 4206.
Saito,H. 1118, 1119, 1120, 4023, 8199, 8325.
Saito,K. 5879.
Saito,M. 3842, 5181, 8636.
Saito,Y. 1797, 1798, 8045.
Saiz-Jimenez,C. 7801.
Sajdl,P. 5761.
Sakabe,F. 8636.
Sakagami,M. 4830.
Sakagami,Y. 102, 1526.
Sakaguchi,G. 8676, 8679, 8684.
Sakaguchi,H. 4573.
Sakaguchi,T. 522, 3004.
Sakai,A. 8784.
Sakai,F. 1977.
Sakai,H. 684.
Sakai,N. 4830.
Sakai,S. 1939, 3576, 4348, 7907.
Sakai,T. 1430, 1749, 8401, 9843.
Sakai,T.T. 5016.
Sakaki,K. 3262, 10342.
Sakakibara,H. 686.
Sakakibara,M. 5516.
Sakakibara,S. 5188.
Sakal',N.N. 3983.
Sakamoto,R. 2553.
Sakamoto,Y. 4772.
Sakano,Y. 38, 57.
Sakashita,H. 4216.
Sakata,T. 1820, 1826.
Sakazaki,R. 7215.
Sakdinan,L. 6081.
Sako,Y. 1364.
Sakota,N. 3532.
Sakurai,A. 832, 7390.
Sakurai,H. 5250.
Sakurai,J. 2786.
Sakurai,K. 522, 3004.
Sakurai,S. 8700.
Sakurai,T. 10217.
Salaj-Smic,E. 6296.
Salaun,J.-J. 766.
Salazar,L.F. 7678, 7679.
Salcedo,O.,N. 7258.
Sale,G.E. 816.
Saleh,E.A. 2749, 6664, 6665, 6667.
Saleh,F.A. 7354.
Saleh,M. 709.
Salem,H.M. 3119, 3122.
Saleyeva,V.N. 10198.
Salganik,R.I. 7422.
Salhab,A.S. 8639.
Salhi,A. 8060.
Salisbury,P. 2673.
Saliwanchik,R. 4811, 4816.
Salkind,A. 1043.
Sallam,L. 8433.
Salm,C.P. 5080.
Salmela,I. 2996.
Salmona,M. 3478.
Salnikow,J. 1523.
Salo,M.-L. 3596.
Salo,R.J. 2248, 5795.
Salomao,T.A. 5903.
Salomon,R. 2016.
Salovarova,V.P. 5715.
Salter,B.L. 9543.
Salton,M.R.J. 4936, 6439, 6440, 9679.
Salton,M.R.J., Jr. 9335.
Salts,F. 9329.
Saluja,A. 3451.
Salunkhe,D.K. 8473.
Salvador,U.J. 3025.
Salvo,S. 9526.
Sam,C.T. 674, 675.
Samadi,M. 3691.
Samagh,B. 5597.
Samagh,B.S. 10341.
Samanta,T.B. 2640.
Samartsev,M.A. 8332.
Samborski,D.J. 6797.
Sammes,P.G. 4018.
Sammeta,K.P.V. 6833.
Samoilov,P.M. 1531.
Samorek-Dziekanowska,E. 3187.
Samoshina,N.M. 4987, 4988.
Sampanthamoorthy,S. 8856.
Sampet,C. 2168.
Samra,Z. 4185.
Samson,R.A. 6704.
Samsonov,G.V. 882, 1506, 4939, 8299.
Samuelsson,T. 1767.
Samuni,A. 2321.
San Clemente,C.L. 3322, 9694.
Sanada,M. 4438.
Sanada,Y. 6547.
Sancar,A. 5636.
Sanchez,P.C. 4800.
Sanchez-Marroquin,A. 2588.
Sancilio,F.D. 2327.
Sanden,G.E. 1172.
Sander,E.H. 6677.
Sander,G. 4048, 5461.
Sandermann,H.,Jr. 3368, 8316.
Sanders,A.C. 3545.
Sanders,C.C. 667, 4007.
Sanders,C.V. 4029.
Sanders,D.E. 4417.
Sanders,P.L. 1229, 2111, 3805, 7752, 8224.
Sanders,R.E. 10167.
Sanders,S.W. 6118.
Sanders,T.H. 7604.
Sanders,W.E.,Jr. 667, 4007.
Sanderson,F.R. 5211.
Sanderson,P.L. 10323.
Sandhu,B.S. 1195, 5240.
Sandhu,K.S. 455.
Sandine,W.E. 6635.
Sandmann,G. 3444, 8404.
Sandoval,L.A. 9645.
Sands,D.C. 5266.
Sands,J. 6175.
Sands,J.A. 7100.
Sands,M. 4029.
Sands,R. 4502.
Sandstedt,V. 818.
Sane,J.N. 507, 2226.
Sangawongse,P. 1213.
Sangjindavong,M. 1910.
Sanin,S.S. 1104, 8817.
Sannabhadti,S.S. 3433.
Sano,K. 103, 3439, 7082.
Sano,Y. 3376, 9106.
Sanegho,S. 3877.
Sansome,E. 2035.
Sant,B.R. 7848.
Santa,H. 5769.
Santamaria,A. 10126.
Santamaria,F. 3466.
Santanam,P. 35.
Santarelli,I. 85, 5000.
Sante Iacobellis,N. 1986.
Santhanam,K. 5338.
Santharam,G. 6600, 8514.
Santiago,A.T. 10222.
Santiago,G. 5559.
Santoro,A. 9155.
Santoro,R. 6397.
Santos,C.A.L.dos 337.
Santsevich,N.I. 77.
Santurbano,B. 9868.
Sanwal,B.D. 6533.
Sapienza,V. 2252.
Sarachian,B. 6238.
Sarapu,A.C. 3128.
Sarathchandra,S.U. 5282, 9100.
Sarbhoy,A.K. 7086.
Sargent,J.A. 1149.
Saric,Z. 9135.
Sarigabutr,A. 6015.
Sarishvili,N.G. 948.
Sarkar,B. 1154.
Sarkar,K.R. 10049.
Sarkar,N. 2352.
Sarma,Y.R. 1136.
Sarno,E.N. 1643.
Saroso,J.S. 4761.
Sarra,P.G. 2713.
Sarris,J. 993, 994.
Sartorelli,A.C. 4258.
Saruno,R. 5386, 8586.
Sarup,S. 3281.
Sarvas,M. 4965.
Sasaba,T. 2820.
Sasada,Y. 3157.
Sasajima,K. 8338.
Sasaki,H. 5687, 7232.
Sasaki,K. 4265, 5479.
Sasaki,M. 1757, 4937, 8359.
Sasaki,T. 2355, 9781.
Sasmal,D. 4066.
Sasser,J.N. 2152.
Sastry,C.V.R. 495.
Sastry,K.S. 10092.
Sastry,K.S.M. 10092.
Sastry,M.N.L. 10188.
Sather,G.E. 6388.
Sato,A. 1348, 9160.
Sato,E. 5457, 6649.
Sato,G. 2194, 7878.
Sato,H. 3270, 4055, 9611.
Sato,K. 3159, 3253, 4743, 5486, 9832, 10218, 10303.
Sato,M. 1117.
Sato,N. 5184, 8441.
Sato,S. 3165, 6514, 8045.
Sato,T. 4053.
Sato,Y. 9773, 9781.
Satoda,K. 10303.
Satoh,T. 8377.
Satomi,T. 5479.
Satow,Y. 4928.
Sattar,S.A. 3228, 9524, 9535.
Satterthwait,A.C. 9848.
Sattler,J. 250.
Sauber,K. 3516.
Sauberlich,H.E. 8193.
Saubolle,M.A. 3949.
Sauer,D.B. 5133.
Sauer,O. 1403.
Saulie-Carter, J.L. 316.
Saunders,G.C. 7200.
Saunders,J.R. 4595, 4698, 4853.
Sava,R.J. 6955.
Savage,A.V. 3459.
Savage,J.R. 2523.
Savagnac,A. 6592.
Savarese,J.J. 2590.
Savel,J. 148.
Savino,V. 1056, 1122, 2020.
Savitskaya,E.M. 6537.
Savitsky,E.A. 5790.
Savlyk,O.S. 7113.
Savranskaya,S.Ya. 6466, 704.
Savtsova,Z.D. 7935.
Savy,V. 3275, 6400.
Sawa,T. 4260.
Sawada,E. 8377.
Sawada,H. 4744, 4745, 7904.
Sawada,T. 6312.
Sawada,Y. 5509.
Sawai,T. 10248.
Sawai,Y. 9562.
Sawhney,R.N. 3781.
Sawlewicz,J. 5340, 5341.
Sawyer,T.H. 7448.
Sawyer,W.D. 2558.
Sax,M. 1968.
Saxegaard,F. 5629, 9657.
Saxena,D.B. 7086.

Saxena,G.C. 352.
Saxena,K.U. 6863.
Saxena,M.B.L. 10015.
Saxena,S.K. 1186, 5237, 6018, 8862.
Saxena,V.C. 7556.
Sayaboc,A.S. 2114.
Sayed,I.A. 1656.
Sayigh,B.A. 2384.
Sayler,G.S. 1878, 4286.
Sazawa,H. 3253.
Sazonova,N.N. 8315.
Sazykin,Yu.O. 3384.
Sbaraglia,G. 9251.
Scalf,M.R. 737.
Scandroglio,A. 9366.
Scapini,G. 2221.
Scarano,C. 4330.
Scardellato,U. 4860, 4861.
Scarpino,P.V. 6358.
Scarpulla,R.C. 82.
Schaad,N.W. 5951.
Schaal,K.P. 9633, 9634.
Schable,C.A. 4126.
Schablik,M. 1803.
Schabort,J.C. 47, 48.
Schachter,J. 4166.
Schaefer,C.H. 7462.
Schaefler,S. 7060.
Schafer,D. 9446.
Schafer,H. J. 3378.
Schafer,J.F. 4405.
Schafer,V. 7213.
Schaffel,S.D. 1756.
Schafft,M. 931.
Schagger,H. 8333.
Schalinatus,E. 865, 8415, 9825.
Schalla,W.O. 3318.
Schaller,C.W. 3788.
Schaller,J.P. 4124.
Schanck,A. 7157.
Schank,S.C. 1303, 9110.
Schantz,E.J. 243.
Schanz,D. 4741.
Schassan,H. H. 595, 2320, 4805, 7870, 9448.
Schau,G. 1589.
Schau,H.P. 10149.
Schauer,R. 3436.
Schechter,I. 8506.
Schedel,M. 8412, 8413.
Scheepens,P.C. 7369.
Scheer,E.R. 9574.
Scheffer,T.C. 4514.
Scheglova,S.G. 577.
Scheiermann,N. 9272.
Scheifele,D.W. 4171.
Schein,S.J. 10288.
Schell,J. 7011, 9980.
Schell,R.F. 3286.
Schellenberger,A. 6549, 8297, 9829.
Schellenberger,W. 1814.
Schellhaas,G. 7513.
Schenck,N.C. 6996.
Schenk,J. 1586.
Schennikov,S.P. 6225.
Scherbakova,N.A. 2526.
Scherf,H. 2320.
Scherrer,R. 3277.
Scherwitz,C. 9266.
Scheuber,P.H. 8703.
Schicke,P. 10006.
Schieber,E. 6053.
Schiefer,G. 1907.
Schiemann,D.A. 1571, 1895.
Schiffmann-Nadel,M. 318, 319.
Schild,G.C. 9489, 9602.
Schildmann,J.A. 149.
Schiller,C.T. 5927.
Schiller,J.M. 2167, 4477, 6915.
Schilperoort,R.A. 8723.
Schilt,U. 6405.
Schimpff,S.C. 6223, 6371.
Schinazi,R.F. 5391.
Schindler,J. 4045.
Schink,B. 8348.
Schioppa,F. 9559.
Schioppacassi,G. 7185.
Schipper,A.L.,Jr. 401.
Schito,G.C. 4819.
Schlang,J. 301.
Schlatter,C. 3607, 3608.
Schlegel,D.E. 2098.
Schlegel,H.G. 8277, 8348.
Schleichert,E.A. 8645.
Schlette,O. 3335.
Schlicht,M. 841.
Schlingmann,M. 2581.
Schloss,J.V. 3452.
Schlosser,E. 298, 1226, 4393, 4394.
Schlub,R.L. 1082.
Schmalzi,K.J. 3153.
Schmandke,H. 3363.
Schmer,G. 4960.
Schmid,F. 3062, 3135.
Schmid,I. 7975.
Schmidle,A. 9987.
Schmidt,B. 8326.
Schmidt,C.A. 9543.
Schmidt,D. 9747.
Schmidt,E.L. 7829, 7830, 9036.
Schmidt,G. 3363.
Schmidt,H.-U. 8519.
Schmidt,J. 6502, 6517, 8326.
Schmidt,J.A. 1741.
Schmidt,J.L. 2717.
Schmidt,N.J. 4079, 4129.
Schmidt,O. 6056, 6969.
Schmidt,R. 8349.
Schmidt,R.A. 2903, 6946.
Schmidt-Lorenz,W. 4111.
Schmitt,C.G. 1707.
Schmitt,J.A. 2232, 8509.
Schmitt-Slomska,J. 10191.
Schmitthenner,A.F. 1082, 4392.
Schmitz,H. 1035, 5176.
Schmulling,R.-M. 7975.
Schnagl,R.D. 1647.
Schnarr,G.W. 1859.
Schneider,A. 5418.
Schneider,B. 9246.
Schneider,H. 1403, 3906.
Schneider,H.J. 7170.
Schneider,J. 4592.
Schneider,P.M. 5568.
Schneider,R. 10067.
Schneider,R.W. 6854.
Schneider,W. 8284.
Schneidewind,E.M. 7883.
Schnell,P.G. 8576.
Schnitzer,M. 9094.
Schnoes,H.K. 1722.
Schoenaers,F. 5187.
Schoenemann,W. 786.
Schoenen,D. 7286, 7287, 7288, 8127.
Schoenen,R. 7286.
Schoenknecht,F.D. 1493, 7159, 9428.
Schoenmaker,G.S. 1662.
Schofield,G.M. 9633, 9634.
Scholefield,J. 897.
Scholes,J. 5613.
Scholte,K. 9062.
Schonbeck,F. 252, 5898, 7576.
Schone,R. 1907.
Schonhut,S. 4323.
Schopfer,J.F. 8538.
Schopp,W. 1754.
Schork,M.A. 7879.
Schottel,J.L. 879, 2620.
Schotz,M.C. 5485, 6725.
Schoutens,E. 2323, 10193.
Schrader,G. 10149.
Schrag,M.P. 9522.
Schramm,G. 4058, 9444.
Schreader,W.R. 282.
Schreiber,L.R. 4511.
Schreier,E. 8351.
Schrober,B. 7680.
Schroder,C.M. 1984, 5213.
Schroder,K. 2666.
Schroder,P. 3335.
Schroeder,G.L. 4328.
Schroll,P. 1586.
Schroter,G. 9183, 10190.
Schroter,G.P.J. 2997.
Schroth,M.N. 2140.
Schubert,E. 1403.
Schubert,M. 7819.
Schubring,R. 4327.
Schuepp,H. 4585, 9172.
Schuer,R. 8386.
Schuerich,P. 3378.
Schuiling,M. 3707.
Schuller,J.L. 3072.
Schuller,P.L. 2767.
Schulthess,D. 1870.
Schultz,E. 166.
Schultz,J. 5860.
Schultz,R. 4500.
Schultz,W.W. 1639.
Schultze-Kraft,R. 10087.
Schulz,J.T. 7023.
Schulze,E. 10314.
Schumacher,G.E. 9413, 9414.
Schuman,M.A. 4478.
Schumann,G.L. 5229.
Schurig,G.G. 8439.
Schuster,D. 1854.
Schuster,G. 6030, 10118.
Schuster,G.S. 3242.
Schuster,H. 841.
Schutte,H. 6526.
Schutze,E. 7251.
Schutzmannsky,G. 5572.
Schuurs,A. 8160.
Schuvalova,I.A. 2362.
Schwan,O. 45.
Schwan,T.J. 2239.
Schwartz,B.A. 1721.
Schwartz,H.F. 1190.
Schwartz,J.L. 6531.
Schwartz,S.P. 6531.
Schwartzbrod,J. 6125.
Schwarz,W. 8682.
Schwarzbach,E. 5205, 9983.
Schwarzmann,G. 250.
Schweighardt,H. 6710.
Schweisfurth,R. 2175.
Schwellnus,K. 7930.
Schwenteck,M. 3022.
Schwind,R. 7172, 7173.
Schwinghamer,E.A. 5291.
Schwinn,F.J. 7722, 10037.
Sciacca,A. 9526.
Sciaky,D. 869, 6735.
Sciarra,D. 3995.
Scimone,J. 5666.
Scmitt,C. 9007.
Scoot,A. 8690.
Scott,D.B. 3823, 4549, 4895, 9949.
Scott,D.H. 254.
Scott,DeB. 3619.
Scott,E.G. 5667.
Scott,E.M. 2213, 2982, 2983.
Scott,E.N. 821.
Scott,F.E. 8551.
Scott,F.W. 6390.
Scott,G.E. 5207.
Scott,H.A. 9988, 9989.
Scott,I.M. 1981.
Scott,K.J. 5938, 8776.
Scott,P.M. 239, 5172, 6706, 7561.
Scott,P.R. 8815.
Scotti,P.D. 4271.
Scribner,G.H. 2668.
Scrimgeour,M. 4303.
Scrubb,L. 300.
Scudamore,R.A. 7864, 10240.
Scurtu,C. 3922.
Seaman,S.L. 3587.
Sears,M.H. 7373.
Sebald,M. 9212.
Sebbesen,O. 2428.
Sebek,O.K. 10409.
Sedavkina,V.A. 6193.
Sedmak,J.J. 3019.
Sedmera,P. 1856, 6574, 7538.
Sedov,V.I. 2531.
Sedov,V.V. 577, 1429, 5395.
Seebeck,D. 149.
Seeger,M.L. 6647.
Seeger,R. 4323.
Seely,J. 6847.
Seemuller,E. 9987.
Segall,S. 9946.
Segel,I.H. 519, 895.
Segoloni,G. 1588.
Segre,C. 4827.
Sehgal,O.P. 1072, 8742.
Sehgal,S.N. 5510.
Seibert,G.R. 2552.
Seibl,J. 4688.
Seichert,L. 5589.
Seidel,H. 6230.
Seidler,R.J. 390, 3303.
Seifert,V. 3681.
Seigle-Murandi,F. 6112.
Seiler,H. 2386.
Seirayosakol,A. 6062.
Seitz,L.M. 5133.
Sekharam,K.S. 2733.

IRL©1980

Seki,S. 7398, 9466.
Seki,Y. 7397.
Sekido,S. 7222.
Sekiguchi,J. 9951.
Sekine,N. 759, 1867, 2541.
Sekioka,T.T. 6013.
Sekita,S. 6698, 7564, 8636.
Seko,M. 8457.
Sela,I. 1231.
Selezneva,A.A. 4939, 8312.
Selezneva,A.Yu. 5607.
Selimov,M.A. 1731.
Selimova,L.M. 1731.
Selinger,P. 9564.
Seliskar,C.E. 2023.
Seljahudin,A. 9979.
Selkon,J.B. 6415.
Sellars,P.N. 6515.
Sells,I.A. 8896.
Sellyey,G. 7543.
Selna,M.W. 9523.
Seltmann,G. 3487.
Selvaraj,J.C. 7734.
Selwyn,M. 5845.
Selwyn,S. 3079.
Semancik,J.S. 1173, 8914.
Semenikhina,T.K. 2528.
Semenitz,E. 3942, 4025, 7141.
Semenkov,Yu.P. 1853.
Semenov,S.M. 2487, 10235.
Semenova,L.Eh. 831.
Semichaevsky,V.D. 4946.
Semina,S.N. 5221, 8866.
Semushina,T.N. 8270.
Sen,A. 6477, 6478, 6479, 6480, 6481.
Sen,A.K. 3457.
Sen,A.N. 7021.
Sen,D. 3567.
Sen Gupta,P.K. 1154.
Sen Gupta,S. 3638.
Sen-Maru,K. 893.
Sen-Sarma,P.K. 2068.
Senaud,J. 1927.
Sendra,J. 4603.
Sengupta,P.G. 3567.
Senior,P.J. 1919.
Sentsui,H. 3260.
Sentzova,O.Yu. 2182.
Seol,S.Y. 7865.
Sequeira,L. 2846, 5194.
Sequin,U. 1525, 3170, 7233.
Serafim,M.B. 4363, 9966.
Serafinowski,P. 1405.
Serceau,R. 2771.
Serck-Hanssen,K. 5507.
Serebrennikov,V.M. 164.
Seregin,M.S. 5288.
Serezhkina,G.V. 8819.
Sergeeva,L.N. 5737.
Sergejchuk,M.G. 5592.
Serieys,M. 2680.
Serikawa,T. 8676.
Seritti,A. 3844.
Seriu,Y. 8256, 8257.
Serna,C.J. 3077.
Serra,M.T. 3641.
Serra,P. 9334, 9337.
Serrano,R. 8038.
Serratore,C. 8600.
Serres,L. 1933.
Seshadri,V.S. 6806.
Setchell,S.M. 4556.
Seth,S.K. 5272.
Seth,V.K. 7352.
Sethi,C.L. 6824.
Sethi,R.P. 15.
Sethunathan,N. 2171, 3891, 3892, 9097.
Setliff,E.C. 4288.
Setlow,P. 6541.
Seto,H. 2355, 3161, 5498, 6301, 7236.
Seto,S. 4974.
Setter,K.O. 4991.
Settnes,O.P. 3269.
Setty,B.A.S. 8733.
Setty,M.V.N. 2823.
Setzermann,U. 5688.
Seurinck,J. 9980.
Sever,J.L. 4128, 6385.
Severina,L.O. 3455, 5738.
Severn,M. 4307.
Severtsova,M.K. 1966.
Sexstone,A. 3902, 10142, 10322.
Sexton,D.J. 4693.
Seyama,Y. 6518.
Sfondrini,D. 4857.
Shaaban,I. 7116.
Shabanova,E.A. 5737.
Shabi,E. 9174.
Shablovskaya,E.A. 2253.
Shadmanova,N.A. 3713.
Shadomy,H.J. 2346, 3953, 7093.
Shadomy,S. 2346, 3953, 4622, 7093, 7159, 7921, 9349.
Shafer,W.M. 1049, 1967.
Shaffer,P.T.B. 1573.
Shaffer,S. 1179.
Shafi,M.S. 7327.
Shafiee,A. 707, 5389.
Shafief,Y. 8940.
Shaforostova,L.D. 7382.
Shaginyan,K.A. 6545.
Shah,F.H. 6511.
Shah,N. 8599.
Shah,P.M. 5433, 6261.
Shah,P.P. 9397.
Shah,V.K. 7008.
Shahin,E.A. 3829.
Shahjahan,A.K.M. 8799.
Shaikh,D.B. 9209.
Shaikhutdinov,V.A. 8569.
Shain,L. 9028.
Shain,S.S. 8342.
Shainhouse,J.Z. 6443, 9254.
Shainyan,B.A. 9285.
Shakhova,T.V. 5735.
Shalla,T.A. 4466.
Shaner,G. 4464.
Shankar,T.N.B. 6146.
Shanks,L. 516, 556, 7910.
Shanmugam,K.T. 2923, 3491.
Shanmugasundaram,E.R.B. 237.
Shannon,K.P. 2200, 2204, 4699, 6138.
Shannon,L.J. 9522.
Shannon,R. 9625.
Shanta,P. 8893.
Shaparis,A.B. 5114, 6676, 8631.
Shapero,M. 5109.
Shapiro,S.K. 71.
Shaposhnikov,G.L. 9771, 10168.
Shapovalova,S.P. 9440.
Shapton,N. 3553.
Sharafi,Y. 9975, 10338.
Shariat,M. 9898, 9899.
Sharkunova,N.G. 8270.
Sharma,A. 8643.
Sharma,A.D. 3725.
Sharma,A.K. 6817.
Sharma,B.L. 4445.
Sharma,G.D. 5283.
Sharma,H.R. 5354.
Sharma,J.K. 8993, 10132, 10133.
Sharma,K.B. 488, 9187.
Sharma,N. 10077.
Sharma,N.D. 3688, 7589, 7737.
Sharma,P.P. 8941.
Sharma,R.D. 5941.
Sharma,R.L. 7037.
Sharma,S. 542.
Sharma,S.D. 9327.
Sharma,S.K. 2828, 3281, 7087.
Sharma,T.S. 2726.
Sharma,Y.R. 5941, 6794, 8993.
Sharp,D.G. 3220.
Sharp,E.L. 6887, 8953.
Sharp,G. 9667.
Sharp,R.F. 9738.
Sharp,R.J. 10297.
Sharp,T.R. 8367.
Sharpe,A.N. 168, 5794.
Sharpe,J.E.E. 7314.
Sharpe,K. 8972.
Sharpe,M.E. 1896, 1926, 7503.
Sharpton,T.R. 3307.
Shashiprabha,B.K. 5014.
Shashkov,A.S. 7439, 7440, 8445, 8449.
Shataeva,L.K. 882.
Shatilova,T.I. 8635.
Shatla,M.N. 6901.
Shatrova,V.M. 2340.
Shatzman,A.R. 5736.
Shaver,K.J. 2760.
Shavlovsky,G.M. 5763.
Shaw,A.E. 8158.
Shaw,B.G. 8390.
Shaw,C.E.L. 8504.
Shaw,C.G.,III 1251, 1256, 1257.
Shaw,C.M. 3221.
Shaw,D.E. 8731.
Shaw,E.J. 2197.
Shaw,G.J. 4353.
Shaw,J. 760.
Shaw,K.M. 8366.
Shaw,M. 300, 7663.
Shaw,W.V. 1774, 3400, 5334.
Shawkat,A.L.B. 8847, 10056.
Shay,A.J. 8051.
Shay,B.J. 221.
Shayegani,M. 783, 784, 4188.
Shchdrina,L.E. 3471.
Shchelko,L.G. 5206.
Shchelokova,E.V. 8487.
Shchelokova,I.F. 946, 2662, 5763.
Shchelokova,S.S. 5741.
Shcherbakova,E.Ya. 9256.
Shcherbakova,L.I. 2992.
Shcherbakova,V.N. 4913, 6506.
Shcherbanovski,L. 8544.
Shea,F.M. 7418.
Sheagren,J.N. 2298, 9343.
Sheard,J.B. 2439.
Shearer,B.L. 1200, 3662.
Sheehan,J.C. 5457.
Sheehan,T.J. 5978.
Sheen,S.J. 5200, 8698, 9993.
Sheffery,M. 9760.
Shehata,A.E. 1891.
Shehata,M.R.A. 4478.
Shehata,Y.M. 666.
Sheikh,I.A. 6861.
Sheikholeslam,S. 5908.
Sheina,E.P. 2288.
Sheinin,D.M.K. 4881.
Sheinkman,A.K. 1379.
Sheir,H.M. 1185, 10076.
Shekarchi,I. 4128, 6385.
Shekhawat,G.S. 5231, 7610, 8757.
Shelef,L.A. 7510.
Shellhorse,Y. 7309.
Shellis,R.P. 5625.
Shelton,E. 6523.
Shelton,J.R. 205.
Shelukhina,N.P. 4972.
Shemakhanova,N.M. 2930, 5292.
Shemanova,G.F. 4967.
Shemyakin,M.F. 8276.
Shen,T.-Y. 2342.
Shen,Y.S. 4239.
Shenin,Y. 690.
Shenin,Y.D. 3973, 5482, 6302.
Shenoi,M.M. 10022.
Shepard,J. 4427.
Shepard,M.C. 5624.
Shepherd,D. 3485.
Shepherd,M.E. 3311.
Shepherd,R.J. 4469, 7726.
Sheremet,O.K. 8449.
Sheridan,J.E. 8774.
Sheridan,W.F. 8252.
Sherman,S.P. 3945.
Sherrard,J.H. 1554, 4773, 708.
Sherris,J.C. 7159.
Shethna,Y.I. 8253.
Shetty,H.S. 6782.
Shetty,K.J. 8254.
Shevchenko,V.T. 7362.
Shevchuk,M.I. 3946.
Shew,H.D. 8755.
Shewale,J.G. 3397.
Shewan,J.M. 8233.
Shiba,T. 7252, 9216, 10401.
Shibaev,V.N. 5726.
Shibai,H. 830, 6562.
Shibamiya,M. 5498.
Shibano,Y. 497.
Shibasaki,I. 6433.
Shibata,K. 2672, 5488, 6535, 8375.
Shibata,M. 1739.
Shibata,S. 4950, 9790.
Shibata,T. 3404, 9656.
Shibl,A.M. 8029.

Shibley.G.P. 1646. 4851.
Shibnev.V.A. 510.
Shields.H.S. 3359.
Shigidi.M.T.A. 3299.
Shigo.A.L. 6961.
Shih.C.Y. 5536.
Shih.D.H. 9482.
Shih.K.M. 2319.
Shikata.K. 942.
Shikata.S. 1782.
Shikata.T. 1395.
Shil'nikova.V.K. 1322.
Shiley.J.A. 7247.
Shillingford.C.A. 2863. 7695.
Shilnikova.V.K. 4559. 6085.
Shima.S. 6589.
Shimada.K. 8055.
Shimahara.K. 8309.
Shimamoto.M. 6305.
Shimatani.M. 9362. 10269. 10270.
Shimauchi.Y. 1520. 4043. 8015.
Shimazu.Y. 8541.
Shimizu.H. 8408.
Shimizu.K. 9455.
Shimizu.M. 471. 2356. 3392. 8325.
Shimizu.S. 759. 1790. 1867. 2541. 4825. 4831. 8146. 9832.
Shimizu.T. 4771. 4772.
Shimoda.C. 825.
Shimoda.T. 4979.
Shimoda.Y. 10372.
Shimohigashi.Y. 230. 1033.
Shimomura.T. 3387. 3389. 9846.
Shimoyama.M. 8478.
Shin.S.B. 3398.
Shinagawa.E. 7403. 8340. 8355. 9794. 9799.
Shinkorenko.S.V. 7957.
Shinmoto.K. 4933.
Shinmyo.A. 847.
Shinomiya.T. 6514.
Shiomi.Y. 3476.
Shiotani.T. 4204. 4205.
Shiozaki.M. 598. 8677.
Shipota.A.K. 9131.
Shipulina.L.D. 10225.
Shipway.M.R. 6000.
Shirafuji.H. 9328.
Shirahata.K. 3157.
Shiraishi.A. 7912. 8361.
Shirakawa.T. 8436.
Shiro.M. 4031.
Shiromoto.T. 9461.
Shirota.T. 1039.
Shishido.A. 9611.
Shishido.K. 104. 9787.
Shishiyama.J. 1087. 3659. 7619.
Shishkanova.N.V. 6468. 9163.
Shishkina.A.K. 1181.
Shit.S.K. 8758.
Shivashankar.G. 8733.
Shivashankar.K. 453.
Shively.J.E. 3926.
Shively.J.M. 3451.
Shivshankar.G. 6006.
Shixin.L. 8607.
Shizukuishi,S. 4950.
Shkidchenko,A.N. 6455. 2555. 5717. 6378.
Shkipsna,Ya.E. 4455.
Shklyar,B.Kh. 69. 8363.
Shkol'nyj,A.T. 164.
Shłomai,J. 53.
Shlomi,E.R. 3517.
Shneider,L.E. 9418.
Shock,T.L. 1065.
Shockman,G.D. 3940. 5685.
Shoemaker,R.A. 5995.
Shoji,J. 4752, 7215.
Shokrani,F. 3490.
Sholominskaya,T.D. 4153.
Shonkwiler,R. 763.
Shooter,R.A. 2197.
Shoriet,A. 5136.
Short,C.R.,Jr. 6552.
Shortle,W.C. 6961, 9023.
Shotwell,O.L. 1030. 1957.
Shoun,H. 7426. 10364.
Shozaki,E. 7530.
Shraer,D.P. 864.
Shreeve,B.J. 5128. 5877. 5878. 6711.
Shreeve,J.E. 9632.
Shridhar,D.R. 495.
Shriniwas 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1682.
Shrivastava,A.K. 1143.
Shrivastava,S.N. 8931.
Shtibel,R. 7065.
Shtin,L.T. 3773.
Shu,M.-C. 6859.
Shub,T.A. 9220.
Shugaev,N.I. 3414.
Shugar,D. 2255.
Shujun,C. 8607.
Shukan,L.A. 69.
Shukla,K. 2250.
Shukla,P. 1069.
Shukla,P.C. 5869.
Shuler,M.L. 1724.
Shulgina,A.P. 7542, 8635.
Shum,D.T. 9865, 9866.
Shumkina,O.B. 5600.
Shurtleff,M.C. 10099.
Shuster,J.J. 5447.
Shuto,Y. 6923.
Shuval,H.I. 6098, 6326, 8132.
Shvetsova,N.N. 9463.
Sibbitt,R.R. 5504.
Siber,G.R. 2451, 4171.
Sibinovic,K. 3967.
Sibirnyi,A.A. 5763.
Sibley,D. 5725.
Siboulet,A. 5633.
Sidberry,H.F. 4249.
Siddaramaiah,A.L. 353.
Siddiqui,K.A. 6882.
Sidhu,G.S. 6014, 8917.
Sidorchuk,I.I. 1438, 6128.
Sidorczyk,I. 3353.
Sidorenko,G.I. 4101.
Sidorenko,V.P. 5936, 6034.
Sidorova,S.F. 1209.
Sidorowicz,A. 5510.
Sidwell,R.W. 2259, 2260, 4653.
Sidwell,V.D. 3594.
Sieber,R. 6692.
Siebke,J.-C. 8164.
Siedel,J. 6523.
Siedow,J.N. 130.
Siegel,D. 4028.
Siegel,M.R. 2238.
Siegel,M.S. 3065.
Siegel,S.E. 1960.
Siegenthaler,E.J. 1932, 6679.
Siegfried,R. 1040.
Siegrist,S. 3385.
Sieker,L.C. 840.
Sielicki,M. 165.
Siems,H. 5798.
Sierka,R.A. 3194.
Siever,R.L. 7689.
Sievers,D.M. 2395, 4779.
Signer,E.R. 7018.
Sih,C.J. 4270.
Sihanonth,P. 7824.
Sikakana,C.T. 2350, 2351.
Sikl,D. 3432, 4237.
Sikora,R.A. 301, 425.
Sikorowski,P.P. 1924, 3052.
Sikorskii,I.A. 2113.
Sikovec,S. 8532.
Sil,J. 3567, 9702.
Silaev,A.B. 3059, 6214.
Silva,B. 9980.
Silva,D.M. 9109.
Silva,I. 5639.
Silver,R.P. 1349.
Silver,S. 6119, 9147.
Silver,W.S. 10163.
Silverblatt,F.J. 4140.
Silverman,G.J. 5889.
Silverton,J.V. 5872.
Silvestri,L.J. 2575.
Sim,S.-K. 7447.
Simeon de Buochberg,M. 1380.
Simidu,U. 9160, 9626.
Simkova,A. 9549.
Simkovicova,M. 9604.
Simmons,C.S. 4177.
Simon,C. 1542, 3506.
Simon,E. 6730, 8703.
Simon,E.H. 2249.
Simon,J.-P. 8304.
Simon,W. 4688.
Simon-Pujol,M.D. 8364, 10189. 6095.
Simonovich,I.D. 3640.
Simons,K. 4965.
Simons,M.D. 8820.
Simonyan,G.G. 2108.
Simpson,F.B. 3880.
Simpson,I.N. 8011.
Simpson,J.A. 397.
Simpson,T.J. 8479, 8480, 8481, 9870, 9875, 10292.
Sims,G.G. 7537.
Sims,K. 1179.
Simuth,J. 5730.
Sinai,R. 591.
Sincic,D. 710.
Sinclair,A.G. 2160.
Sinclair,C.G. 4907.
Sinclair,J.B. 1211, 5926, 5927, 5928, 7695, 7699, 9998.
Sinell,H.-J. 3543, 3632.
Singh,A. 1888.
Singh,A.K. 542, 1078, 3984, 8784.
Singh,B. 2231.
Singh,B.M. 5941.
Singh,B.P. 8860.
Singh,B.R. 8791.
Singh,B.V. 6005, 6744.
Singh,C.P. 8558.
Singh,C.S. 6738, 7808.
Singh,D. 3781, 6891.
Singh,D.B. 3858, 8728.
Singh,D.P. 10085.
Singh,D.R. 7733.
Singh,D.S. 7673.
Singh,D.V. 3684, 6912.
Singh,G. 3269, 5944, 6794.
Singh,H. 542.
Singh,H.C. 8791.
Singh,H.G. 1188.
Singh,I.P. 7573.
Singh,J. 973, 9910.
Singh,K. 8826.
Singh,K.B. 8837.
Singh,L. 1076.
Singh,M.N. 3959.
Singh,N.I. 7672.
Singh,O.V. 6033.
Singh,P. 2223, 6227.
Singh,P.L. 1143.
Singh,P.N. 7733.
Singh,R. 1078, 1989, 5231, 5923.
Singh,R.A. 3959, 6031, 6916.
Singh,R.B. 1989.
Singh,R.K. 8905.
Singh,R.N. 9977.
Singh,R.P. 1004, 6541, 7733, 10241, 10348.
Singh,R.R. 6912.
Singh,R.S. 1889, 3551, 4350, 5108.
Singh,S. 180, 212, 1156, 2828, 5272, 7381.
Singh,S.D. 270, 3653.
Singh,S.J. 10092.
Singh,S.L. 1133, 1134, 2026.
Singh,S.P. 7387.
Singh,U.P. 8784.
Singh,V.K. 1383.
Singleton,P. 4206.
Sinha,B.K. 2726, 3562, 6629.
Sinha,K.C. 3188.
Sinha,R.N. 3754, 6674.
Sinha,S. 1188, 6780, 8273, 8302.
Sinha,S.K. 3667.
Sinha,V.C. 2828, 8949.
Sinjavskaja,O.I. 5701.
Sink;K.C. 332.
Sinskey,A.J. 8271.
Siouti,M. 1432.
Siqueira Amaral,L.B. 9645.
Siqueira,J.P.,Jr. 6143.
Siradhana,B.S. 270, 310.
Siraj,M.Y. 236.
Sircar,B.K. 3567.
Siriwardana,M.G. 2766.
Siriwongpairat,M. 5083.
Sirot,D. 9233.
Sisler,H.D. 8977.
Sisova,T.P. 2898.
Sisson,D. 2591.
Sisson,P.R. 6415.
Sisson,R.L. 2110.

Sitnikova,L.V. 1732.
Sittig,M. 8231.
Sittiyos,P. 1072, 8742.
Sivakami,N. 8937.
Sivaprakasam,K. 5987.
Sivaramakrishnan,V.R. 2068.
Sivasithamparam,K. 3682.
Sivasithamparam,K. 6793.
Sivasithamparam,K. 10145.
Sivasubramanian,R. 4773.
Sivela,S. 2917.
Sivela,S.K. 7277.
Sivers,V.S. 8616.
Siwecki,R. 2134, 5275.
Sixl-Voigt,B. 9243.
Sizova,T.P. 387.
Sjoberg,B. 10249.
Sjoberg,B.-M. 3370.
Sjoberg,L. 6434.
Sjoblad,R.D. 4966.
Sjoblom,R. 9598.
Sjogran,R.E. 2409.
Sjoholm,R. 8244.
Sjoquist,J. 1684, 3369, 9764, 9766.
Skajennikoff,M. 1111.
Skakun-Todorovic,M.B. 1725.
Skapriwsky,P. 2451.
Skarloy,V.D. 438.
Skaug,N. 5004.
Skelly,J.M. 1254, 1255.
Skhlyar,B.Kh. 3416.
Skinner,A.J. 6097.
Skinner,F.A. 8233.
Skinner,G.R.B. 6316.
Skjorten,F. 8695.
Sklair,A. 2497.
Sklar,R. 3124.
Sklarz,B. 133.
Sklifas,A.N. 8149.
Sklyanskaya,E.I. 7325.
Skobin,M.F. 626.
Skochinskaja,N.M. 2203, 6088.
Skokova,F. 1810.
Skokova,I.F. 1810.
Skolek,J. 4520.
Skolimowski,I.M. 5353.
Skorokhodova,V.A. 2617.
Skoropad,W.P. 2835, 7739.
Skotnicki,M.L. 2927, 7582.
Skovmand,B. 1200, 3662.
Skrdleta,V. 454.
Skryabin,G.K. 4568.
Skulnick,H. 2345.
Skulsky,A.I. 2366.
Skundhagul,M. 2520.
Skurk,A. 10300.
Skvortsova,G.G. 3925.
Slaby,R.T. 3507.
Slack,D.A. 3697.
Slack,M.P.E. 884, 5627, 9313.
Slack,S.A. 4425, 8894.
Slade,J.S. 7292, 8128.
Sladen,W.J.L. 4098.
Sladka,O. 5712.
Slaght,S.S. 6401.
Slamic,F. 2912.
Slaney,L. 1352.
Slater,J.A. 7552.
Slavin,A.A. 5472, 9405.
Slechta,L. 1514.
Slee,A.M. 4169, 9574.
Sleesman,J.P. 5905.
Slenczka,W. 4849.
Slepyan,E.I. 8854.
Slifkin,M. 1690.
Slim,A. 3002.
Slobodyanikova,L.S. 8389.
Slodki,M.E. 5745.
Slope,D.B. 3660, 8813.
Slosarek,M. 5643.
Slovencikova,V. 1106.
Slusarchyk,D.S. 7234.
Slusarchyk,W.A. 9363.
Slusarchyk,W.S. 7171.
Slyter,L.L. 6660.
Smale,T.C. 615, 620.
Small,C.G. 7574.
Small,E.D. 8273.
Smalley,E.B. 7787.
Smart,J.L. 8599.
Smartt,J. 10025.
Smedegard Petersen,V. 7558.
Smibert,R.M. 785.
Smidt,M. 3726.
Smiley,R.W. 1101, 2009.
Smillie,L.B. 5001.
Smirnoff,W.A. 6594, 6596.
Smirnov,S.G. 2486.
Smirnov,V.A. 9256
Smirnova,J.P. 8339.
Smirnova,L.A. 4401.
Smirnova,N.R. 4641.
Smirnova,N.V. 3862.
Smirnova,R.S. 3027.
Smirnova,T.A. 4677.
Smith,A. 9932.
Smith,A.J. 9830.
Smith,A.L. 5663, 6271, 9341.
Smith,C.C. 483.
Smith,C.J. 9679.
Smith,C.R. 7023.
Smith,D. 7009.
Smith,D.A. 8356.
Smith,D.B. 5768.
Smith,D.G. 126, 135, 717, 3614, 4040.
Smith,D.H. 4171, 6271.
Smith,D.I. 9179.
Smith,D.J. 7412.
Smith,D.L. 4693, 5077.
Smith,D.W. 10139.
Smith,E.A. 6909.
Smith,E.M. 10349.
Smith,F.A. 9076.
Smith,G. 3477.
Smith,G.C. 9613.
Smith,G.D. 6283, 6586.
Smith,G.M. 2950.
Smith,G.N. 3727.
Smith,G.R. 6068.
Smith,H.W. 2507.
Smith,I.M. 6799, 7599.
Smith,J. 8385.
Smith,J.L. 5082, 8602.
Smith,J.M. 7365.
Smith,J.S. 8169.
Smith,J.T. 6121.
Smith,J.W. 4182, 9600.
Smith,K.A. 4521.
Smith,L.A. 6512.
Smith,L.B. 236.
Smith,L.D. 2147.
Smith,L.W. 6703.
Smith,M. 3408, 7075.
Smith,M.E. 342.
Smith,M.R. 5318.
Smith,O.B. 2750, 5842.
Smith,P. 2741, 7289.
Smith,P.B. 6423.
Smith,P.J. 7916, 9548.
Smith,R.D. 8212.
Smith,R.D.,Jr. 2845.
Smith,R.E. 5842.
Smith,R.J.,Jr. 2844.
Smith,R.L. 1303, 9110.
Smith,R.S. 2539, 9041, 10130.
Smith,R.S.,Jr. 396.
Smith,R.T. 2870.
Smith,R.V. 134.
Smith,S.E. 9076.
Smith,S.H. 7670, 7688.
Smith,S.K. 2742.
Smith,S.L. 9837.
Smith,S.N. 350.
Smith,T.F. 1538, 1636, 6989.
Smith,V.A. 8989.
Smith,W. 6624.
Smith,W.L.,Jr. 322.
Smith-Holmes,W. 2402.
Smither,R. 5400.
Smithey,R.E. 2878.
Smithwick,R.W. 792.
Smitka,C. 6460, 7360.
Smokotina,Ye.N. 9490.
Smolikova,L.M. 9552.
Smolin,G. 3112.
Smolova,L.V. 2177.
Smoot,J.J. 3757.
Smuckler,E.A. 1942.
Smyth,C.J. 45.
Smyth,M.R. 2339, 9944.
Smyth,W.F. 2339.
Snajdrova,A. 5698.
Sneath,P.H.A. 9624.
Snedden,W. 2444.
Sneh,B. 5931, 5932, 10096, 10097.
Snell,G.C. 9675.
Snellen,J.E. 4151.
Snelting,A. 8160.
Snezhnova,L.P. 2340, 8468.
Sng,E.H. 9544.
Snipes,W. 6175.
Snow,J.P. 4417.
Snyder,M. 7746.
Snyder,R.J. 3975.
Snydman,D.R. 9211.
Soares,L.C. 9923.
Soares,M.C.G. 1643.
Sobkowicz,G. 4426.
Sobolev,V.R. 2526.
Sobotka,M. 3364.
Sobsey,M.D. 1911, 3204.
Socic,H. 8471.
Soda,K. 68, 3429, 7446, 8305, 8392.
Sodeman,T.M. 7879.
Soderberg,B.-O. 3370.
Soderhall,K. 4352.
Soderstrom,B.E. 6932, 9075.
Sodeyama,S. 6606.
Soehngen,U. 3734.
Soejima,M. 2628.
Soepriaman,Y. 5949.
Soffer,R.L. 82.
Sofos,J.N. 9936.
Sogaard,H. 9904.
Soina,V.S. 2347.
Sokhi,S.S. 1098.
Sokol,P.A. 8697.
Sokolov,A.A. 2347.
Sokolov,M.S. 4568.
Sokolov,Yu.V. 3703.
Sokolova,E.N. 9412.
Sokolovskaya,I.V. 6166.
Solberg,C.O. 4051.
Solberg,M. 4984.
Solberg,O. 3626, 8695, 9342.
Solel,Z. 6919, 6920, 8838.
Solevilla,R.C. 10222.
Solf,R. 9289.
Soliman,R. 7116.
Solomons,I.A. 5097.
Solonin,V.N. 6088.
Solov'ev,V.D. 882.
Solov'eva,N.P. 3963.
Solov'eva,T.F. 3470.
Solovieva,O.N. 1831.
Soloway,B. 2226.
Solstad,C.A. 9643.
Soltani,A. 5389.
Soltani,K. 2536.
Soltesz,L.V. 4179.
Soman,J.P. 6386.
Somavilla,J.F. 7471, 7487, 9892.
Somers,P.J. 4221.
Somers,P.J.B. 1877.
Somerson,N.L. 767.
Somerville,H.J. 3518, 4285, 7045, 10305.
Somerville,J.M. 1595.
Someya,A. 5493.
Somiya,I. 4069.
Somkuti,G.A. 9476.
Sommer,S.E. 5148.
Sommereyns,C. 2773.
Somova,A.G. 9552.
Sompolinsky,D. 4185.
Sondag,J.E. 4134.
Sonnenschein,B. 242.
Sonnenwirth,A. 6423.
Sonnenwirth,A.C. 9316.
Sonnerstam,U. 3370.
Sonoda,R.M. 1197, 2813, 3645, 8947.
Sonoki,S. 1980.
Soo,H.-M. 6677.
Soos,T. 9607.
Sophianou,D. 5890.
Soranzo,C. 118.
Sorber,C.A. 6340.
Sorger,H. 7041.
Sorhaug,T. 1813.
Sorokina,T.A. 4525.
Sorokulova,I.B. 8477.
Sorsa,M. 8670.
Sorwli,F.K. 439.
Sosna,J.P. 5443.
Souhrada,M. 4176.
Soukup,F. 402.
Soulier,J.P. 2463.
Souppart,C. 651.
Sourek,J. 1048, 9604.
Soussy,C.J. 2208, 4612.
Soussy,J.C. 2430.

Southgate.R. 615, 620.
Southgate.R.J.G. 5714.
Soutome.S. 8322
Souw.P. 3905.
Sovetova.G.P. 7571.
Sovova.V. 1730.
Sovrea.D. 2419, 4091, 9550.
Sowa.T. 4216.
Sox.T.E. 2956.
Soyka.J.P. 3961.
Sozzi.T. 178, 968.
Spaansen.C.H. 3442.
Spach.G. 6299.
Spaepen.M. 5780.
Spagnolo.N. 4056, 9189.
Spalding.B.P. 6938.
Spalla.C. 1845, 6578.
Spanier.E. 1423.
Spanier.J. 3915.
Spanos.A. 4927.
Sparks.T.R. 1113.
Sparling.G.P. 6984, 6986, 6987.
Sparling.P.F. 2956, 9185.
Sparnins.V.L. 2688.
Sparrow.E.B. 10141.
Speakman.J.B. 8959.
Spear.R.N. 6048.
Speck.M.L. 972, 4308, 4340, 8585.
Speckenbrink.A. 479.
Speidel.H.K. 4070.
Speight.T.M. 9359.
Speirs.J.I. 5186, 6165.
Speller.D.C.E. 1342, 9719.
Spencer.D. 2066, 7684.
Spencer.D.M. 2115, 7735.
Spencer.K. 7600.
Spencer.M. 4253.
Spengler.M. 9636.
Spicher.G. 223, 6199.
Spiegelman.S. 5613.
Spiers.A.G. 6964.
Spira.W.M. 5889.
Spithill.T.W. 9165.
Spitzbarth.M. 10164.
Spitzer.W.A. 2324.
Spivey.M.J. 6587.
Splittstoesser.D.F. 8548, 10186.
Spoelstra.S.F. 5053.
Sponholz.W.R. 5110.
Sporzynska.Z. 5397.
Spotti.E. 194, 7908.
Spotts.R.A. 3721, 6918, 8829.
Spradbrow.P.B. 2375.
Spragg.S.P. 8385.
Sprake.S. 2339.
Spratt.B.G. 5328.
Sprent.J.I. 440.
Springer.C.S..Jr. 3162.
Springer.J. 9560.
Springer.J.P. 5160.
Sprott.G.D. 8366.
Sprott.M.S. 6415.
Sprunt.K. 7177.
Spry.D.O. 9367.
Spurgeon.K.R. 2704.
Squeglia.N.L. 2231.
Squella.J.A. 4712.
Squillace.A.E. 6946.
Squinazi.F. 2208, 5654.
Squires,S. 6431.
Sreekantiah,K.R. 3393, 8303.
Sreenath,H.K. 3374.
Sreenivasan,T.N. 2042.
Sreenivasulu,P. 5922, 9995.
Sreeramulu,T. 8808.
Sridhar,R. 2002, 5947, 6784, 10116.
Sridhar,T.S. 6805.
Srikanta,S. 4309.
Srinivas,R.V. 1679, 1680, 1682.
Srinivasa,H.P. 5059, 6621.
Srinivasan,P.R. 2295.
Srinivasan,R.A. 3433.
Srinivasan,V.R. 9748.
Srinivasaraghavan,R. 709.
Srivastava,R.C. 9018.
Srivastava,A.S. 8525.
Srivastava,D.P. 8931.
Srivastava,G.C. 1998.
Srivastava,K.D. 3684.
Srivastava,K.M. 8860.
Srivastava,O.P. 542.
Srivastava,P.C. 2260.
Srivastava,R.C. 1998.
Srivastava,R.P. 6595.
Srivastava,R.S. 5861, 8980.
Srivastava,S.B. 8760.
Srobar,S. 276, 277.
St. Julian,G. 5771.
Stace Smith,R. 2067, 2843.
Stacey,G. 8337.
Stach,W. 7400.
Stack,M.E. 1041, 4360.
Stack,R.W. 8858.
Stadelmann,F. 10037.
Stadhouders,J. 5812, 5816, 8708.
Stadnik,E.V. 9064.
Stadtman,T.C. 6528.
Staehr Johansen,K. 9635.
Stafford,P.A. 153.
Stager,C.E. 4177, 9709.
Stagg,C.H. 4084.
Stahmann,M.A. 518.
Stahr,H.M. 6700.
Staib,F. 2556, 6993.
Staiger,D.B. 4711.
Stakheev,I.V. 9754.
Staley,J.M. 391.
Stall,R.E. 7675, 8915.
Stall,T.R. 708.
Stalon,V. 8304.
Stamboulian,D. 6238.
Stampfli,S. 4111.
Stanaszek,R.S. 4751, 6310.
Stanbro,H. 2368.
Standaert,J.-Y. 10072.
Standard,P. 820, 7359.
Standefer,J.C. 7200.
Stanek,G. 798, 9616.
Stanek,M. 992.
Stanfield,M.K. 629.
Stanford,J.W. 1371.
Stanislavsky,E.S. 1966.
Stankiewicz,Z.K. 7071.
Stanley,G. 6625.
Stanley,G.I.,Jr. 7550.
Stantschew,W. 5055.
Stanzani,L. 2363.
Stapley,E.O. 6240, 8498.
Starace,C.A. 4322.
Stark,A.A. 4354, 9954.
Stark,D.A. 9013.
Stark,W.M. 4815.
Starke,B. 5445.
Starobinets,Z.G. 6114.
Staron,T. 696.
Starostina,V.K. 4947.
Starr,M.P. 4151, 7421,
Stasishina,G.N. 6475.
Stastna,J. 572.
Stathopoulos,G. 1451, 6129.
Statler,G.D. 8936.
Stauffer,K.R. 1835.
Stavenger,P.L. 8105.
Stavric,S. 5186.
Stavskaja,S.S. 960.
Stawicki,S. 9148.
Stayton,M.M. 8405.
Steadman,J.R. 1190, 2804, 4378.
Steblyuk,P.N. 6194, 7949.
Steck,P.A. 1721.
Stedman,O.J. 7262, 10008.
Steele,R.J. 8626.
Steerenberg,P.A. 3832.
Steglich,W. 4057, 4058, 7237, 8483, 9444, 9465.
Steiman,R. 6112.
Stein,A. 8880.
Stein,I.V. 8388.
Stein,J.I. 3787.
Steinberg,B.A. 3025.
Steiner,K.G. 3708.
Steinerova,N. 1855, 1856, 3415.
Steingrimsson,O. 1444.
Steinke,U. 10118.
Steinke,W. 10118.
Steinmann,J. 5540, 10309.
Steirle,D. 423.
Stelfox,D. 3734, 7698.
Stellmach,G. 2058, 8792.
Stellwagen,E. 1816.
Stelwagen,P. 7515.
Stelzer,W. 10314.
Stenkamp,R.E. 840.
Stenz,E. 5382.
Stenzel,W. 175.
Stepaniak,L. 1435.
Stepanjuk,V.V. 3640.
Stepanov,A.I. 920.
Stepanov,B.M. 6507.
Stepanov,K.M. 10003.
Stepanov,V.M. 88, 4982, 4985, 4995, 6508, 6545, 6714, 7424, 8411, 9205.
Stepanova,O.A. 9780.
Stepanova,S.I. 1985.
Stepanovskikh,A.S. 8780.
Stephen,S. 9190.
Stephens,S. 8613.
Stephenson,G.R. 738.
Stephenson,M.D. 3459.
Stephenson,R.J. 6115.
Sterling,J.D.E. 8992.
Sternberg,M. 8300.
Sterne,R.E. 2896.
Sterpu,I. 2407.
Stessman,J. 7062.
Stevens,A.E. 10369.
Stevens,C.E. 5604.
Stevens,C.M. 9379.
Stevens,D.A. 6443, 9254.
Stevens,D.L. 7980.
Stevens,R.W. 4884.
Stevenson,C.M. 4593.
Stevenson,K.E. 1053, 1934, 4891, 5800.
Stevenson,K.J. 7552.
Stevenson,W.R. 254, 3730, 6878.
Stewart,B.J. 8179.
Stewart,C.F. 6624.
Stewart,C.S. 3589, 5839.
Stewart,D.B. 3546.
Stewart,G.G. 10399.
Stewart,G.T. 629.
Stewart,K.A. 5299.
Stewart,R.G. 7526, 8640.
Steyn,C.M. 5485.
Steyn,M. 231.
Steyn,P.S. 3619, 5117, 8485, 8486, 9949.
Stickler,D.J. 7076.
Stieber,R.W. 9515.
Stiffler-Rosenberg,G. 6728.
Stijve,T. 5873.
Stiles,M.E. 5821.
Stille,B. 1883.
Stille,W. 4715, 5433, 6261, 7131.
Stinger,C.D. 3452.
Stinson,E.E. 4357.
Stinson,R.S. 4130.
Stipanovic,R.D. 4418, 6872.
Stipes,R.J. 6963.
Stirling,G.R. 138, 5774.
Stirling,J.L. 1741.
Stirm,S. 3460, 5005.
Stjernstrom,G. 5398.
Stockel,J. 4320.
Stoddart,R.W. 815.
Stoeva,P. 2621.
Stoeva,St.P. 81.
Stoffer,L.D. 9382.
Stoilov,M. 5246.
Stojanovic,S. 2047, 4400.
Stokes,A. 511.
Stokke,D.B. 4807.
Stollerman,G.H. 5527.
Stoloff,L. 3605, 8644.
Stolz,E. 3072.
Stone,B.A. 4150.
Stone,D. 9837.
Stone,H.D. 9496.
Stone,H.O. 2357.
Stone,M.J. 3617.
Stonebrink,B. 9582.
Stoner,A.K. 6879.
Stoner,R.A. 4194.
Stones,T. 8096.
Stoodley,R.J. 633, 5460.
Stoops,J.K. 1788.
Stopikowska,I. 3913, 9937.
Stopka,K. 731.
Storch,R.H. 1158.
Storm,B. 8462.
Storm,D.R. 4027.
Stottmeier,K.D. 4792.
Stotzky,G. 1552, 2266, 4191, 4765, 6060, 6188.
Stout,J.D. 3895.
Stouthamer,A.H. 1662.

Stovall,I. 1327.
Stover,R.H. 10114.
Stovold,G. 325.
Stovold,G.E. 3870.
Stoyeva,S. 2182.
Strahan,J.D. 1598.
Straka,R. 1729.
Strandberg,J.O. 3749.
Strange,E.D. 5819.
Strasburger, L.V. 3590.
Stratford,B.C. 1473.
Stratigos,C.B. 792.
Straub,O.C. 7318.
Strauch,D. 2406, 3202, 8187, 8188.
Straus,D.C. 3987.
Strauss,C.R. 152.
Strauss,D.G. 8079.
Strauss,G. 657.
Straver,P.J. 6402, 7322.
Stray,H. 6702.
Street,L.V. 738.
Streeter,D.G. 2260, 4653.
Streicher,W. 6306.
Streitfeld,M.M. 2971.
Strekozov,B.P. 4568.
Strelnikova,L.I. 8388.
Streng,W.H. 2312.
Stretton,H.M. 4419.
Stretton,R.J. 2276, 9224.
Strick,N. 5604.
Strickler,G.S. 6985.
Strider,D.L. 3718.
Stringer,J. 6449.
Stringer,M.F. 5076, 8599.
Stringfellow,A.C. 5865, 5866.
Stringfellow,D.A. 7110.
Strittmatter,T. 1503.
Strizhekozin,Yu.A. 10003.
Strobel,G. 1037, 4427.
Strobel,G.A. 8838, 8886.
Strohl,W.R. 4866.
Stroman,P. 52.
Strominger,J.L. 641, 8281, 10264.
Strong,D.K. 2485.
Strong,P.D. 6283.
Strongin,A.Ya. 4982, 4985, 4995, 6545, 7424.
Stros,F. 2586, 2587, 4118.
Strube,C.H. 3968.
Strube,R. 6602.
Struk,V.I. 7935.
Stryszak,A. 8184.
Strzelczyk,E. 6937, 8996.
Strzelecki,E.L. 225.
Stuart,P. 10369.
Stubblefield,R.D. 8646.
Stubbs,K.G. 5404.
Stubbs,L.L. 8732.
Stubner,G. 787.
Stucker,R.E. 1200.
Studebaker,J.F. 902.
Stump,K.H. 8319.
Sturm,E. 7722.
Stuthman,D.D. 8821.
Stutzenberger,F. 2407.
Styk,B. 5608, 9604.
Styles,J.A. 7333.
Su,H.J. 7645.
Suami,T. 8024.
Suarato,A. 118.
Suassuna,I. 9688.
Suassuna,I.R. 9688.
Subba Rao,G.V. 10015.
Subbammal,S. 3924.
Subbotina,E.I. 5702.
Subbotina,N.A. 2331.
Subden,R.E. 8426.
Subrahmanyam,P. 8756.
Subramanian,C.L. 8856.
Subramanian,D. 8864.
Subramanian,T. 237.
Subramanian,V. 6110, 8403.
Subramanyam,P. 1077.
Sucker,U. 6393.
Suckling,W.G. 810.
Sud,I.J. 6266.
Suda,I. 7530.
Suda Bachmann,F. 8168.
Sudakova,E.A. 6061.
Sudarisman,S. 5948.
Sudarmadji,S. 2736.
Sudarsanam,T.S. 6674, 7521.
Sudenko,V.I. 7370.
Sudenkov,I. 2662.
Sudhakar Barik. 2171. 3892.
Suekane,M. 94, 3392.
Suelter,C.H. 894.
Suemitsu,R. 4261.
Suetomi,K. 7238.
Suga,K. 2593, 4772.
Suga,K.-I. 3398.
Sugahara,T. 5687.
Sugai,I. 3421.
Suganuma,T. 1765.
Sugawara,H. 2289.
Sugawara,S. 6246.
Sugawara,S.-I. 4710.
Sugden,J.K. 7944.
Sugi,S. 8684.
Sugimoto,Y. 4292.
Suginaka,H. 9362, 10269, 10270.
Suginaka,Y. 4604.
Sugino,Y. 246.
Sugisaki,H. 8325.
Sugisaki,Y. 7484.
Sugita,K. 10218.
Sugiura,K. 4579.
Sugiura,M. 1757, 4937, 8359.
Sugiura,T. 5740.
Sugiura,Y. 8466.
Sugiyama,H. 5116, 5829.
Sugiyama,Y. 5827.
Sugumaran,C.S. 1800.
Sugumaran,M. 6110, 8403.
Suhadolnik,R.J. 6213.
Suharban,M. 8226.
Sukhanberdina,E.K. 6885. 5248.
Sukharevich,V.I. 9463.
Sukhotskaya,N.P. 2003.
Sukovatova,L.V. 5729.
Sula,L. 5643.
Sule,S. 8722.
Suleiman,S.M. 6091, 6092.
Sulek,D. 289.
Sulica,A. 9766.
Sulkowski,E. 1396, 2244.
Sulladmath,V.V. 259, 6006.
Sullivan,D.A. 5904.
Sullivan,J.D.,Jr. 1960.
Sullivan,N.M. 4138.
Sullivan,R. 5796.
Sullivan,T.W. 2745.
Sultanova,I.G. 90.
Suman,B.C. 7657.
Sumida,M. 7429.
Sumino,Y. 1512, 2359, 4750.
Sumita,M. 125.
Sumiya,S. 5041.
Sumiyoshi,K. 1826.
Summerfield,R.J. 446, 5299.
Summers,A.O. 7856, 9147.
Summers,R.J. 9748.
Sumner,D.R. 7661, 8786.
Sumnevich,V.G. 7370.
Sumrell,G. 5387.
Sun,E.J. 7645.
Sun,S. 2821, 2860, 8652.
Sun,S.H. 5656.
Sun,S.K. 2762.
Sunaga,T. 9815.
Sundaram,T.K. 3431.
Sundaresh,H.N. 351.
Sundler,R. 72.
Sundman,V. 2917, 3819, 5048, 6615.
Suneya,Y. 7473.
Sung,J.P. 2235.
Suphavilai,P. 3262, 10342.
Suresh,E.R. 4283.
Surico,G. 286, 1986.
Surkova,T.A. 6837.
Suslow,T. 2140.
Suteri,B.D. 8760.
Sutherland,I.A. 1436.
Sutherland,J.B. 7822.
Sutherland,J.C. 3166.
Sutherland,J.L. 1210.
Sutherland,J.R. 6943, 9005.
Sutherland,R. 615, 620.
Sutherland,S.S. 4156.
Suto,T. 4139.
Sutoris,V. 1417.
Sutter,H.P. 6057.
Sutter,V.L. 3944, 4008, 6242, 9322.
Sutton,B.C. 6842, 6842.
Sutton,D.C. 8932.
Sutton,D.W. 1979.
Sutton,J. 1178.
Sutton,J.C. 372, 6767, 6832.
Sutton,T.B. 2012, 4475, 8827, 10158.
Suzangar,M. 5150.
Suzdal'skaya,M.V. 7632. 10045.
Suzui,T. 9986.
Suzuki,A. 102, 1034, 1940, 2674, 3360, 5026, 5028.
Suzuki,F. 4270.
Suzuki,H. 862, 1802, 6575, 7449, 9765.
Suzuki,K. 1350, 1739, 1747, 3476, 4932, 7224, 7225.
Suzuki,M. 1532, 1757, 4745, 9941.
Suzuki,O. 6649.
Suzuki,S. 49, 791, 1535, 2360, 2361, 3192, 3304, 4053, 5590, 7209.
Suzuki,T. 238, 886, 900, 3530, 3955, 4291, 4564, 4565, 4566, 4567, 5360, 10307.
Suzuki,Y. 4952, 6069.
Svanberg,M. 7307.
Svanidze,R.S. 856.
Svastova,A. 9564.
Svec,F. 1783.
Svedelius,G. 1146.
Svejcar,V. 7470.
Svendsen,A.B. 1365.
Svennerholm,A. M. 247.
Svensson,B. 859.
Svensson,E. 4352.
Svensson,K. 7199.
Svensson,L. 9591.
Svenungsson,B. 5650.
Sverdlova,A.N. 6214.
Sveshnikova,M.A. 4039.
Svetov,V.G. 2071.
Sviridenko,Yu.Ya. 4244.
Sviridov,A.F. 7439, 7440, 8445.
Svorcova,L. 2429, 5085, 7520.
Swain,H.M. 10305.
Swain,R.H.A. 5657.
Swain,R.R. 853.
Swait,A.A.J. 6020, 10107.
Swaminathan,B. 2723, 5061.
Swaminathan,K. 9084.
Swaminathan,R. 5167.
Swan,I.D.A. 1774.
Swanson,J. 4986.
Swanson,T.A. 3727.
Swanston,W.H. 4088.
Swanton,C.J. 6832.
Sward,R.J. 2149.
Swartz,M.N. 2966.
Sweet,C. 6292.
Sweetman,L. 6408.
Swenson,J.M. 2283, 7894.
Swiatek,Z. 2471.
Swiecicki,W. 5921.
Swift,B.L. 2399.
Swift,M.J. 1287, 2909.
Swift,R.I. 2284.
Swinburne,T.R. 8824.
Swindells,D.C.N. 4749.
Switalski,L.M. 45.
Sy,A.A. 7727, 7728.
Sychenikov,I.A. 8040.
Sychev,P.A. 124.
Sychrova,E. 5986.
Sykes,L. 7076.
Sykes,R.B. 2962, 4595.
Sylvester,E.S. 5979.
Sylvestre,M. 8406.
Sylvestre,R. 9595.
Sylvestre-Guinot,G. 1259, 3831.
Sylvia,D.M. 403.
Symonds,C. 3732.
Syo,T. 186.
Sysueva,E.G. 8491.
Sytnik,I.A. 592, 644, 1384, 4642, 5190, 6147, 6726.
Sytnik,S.I. 1384, 4642.
Syuto,B. 8681.
Syverson,R.E. 8220.
Szabo,G. 1803, 9347, 9400.
Szabo,I.M. 3856, 6983.
Szabocsik,J.M. 3522.
Szabolcs,M. 1803.
Szajer,C. 5713.

Szajer.I. 2626.
Szakal.S. 3236.
Szam.L. 705.
Szaniszlo.P.J. 466.
Szarapinska Kwaszewska.J. 8458.
Szarek.W.A. 1859.
Szathmary.Cs. 8671.
Szawatkowski.M. 1699.
Szepes.G. 969.
Szepesi.G. 919.
Szepesy.G.L. 661.
Szilagyi.G. 4195.
Sziraki.I. 5920.
Szirmai.J. 10004.
Szita.G. 9906, 9907.
Szkolnik.M. 4474, 6028, 7368.
Szlatky.K. 3507.
Szmuness.W. 5604.
Sztaricskai.F. 9473.
Szulczynski.M. 6067, 9148.
Szunics.L. 6790, 6791.
Szydlowska.M. 6067.
Szymczak.J. 990, 3574.
Szymona.M. 1799, 9796.
Szymona.O. 9796.

Tabagua.I.I. 5020.
Tabak.H.H. 727.
Tabak.L. 1043.
Tabak.L.A. 5685.
Tabak.M.J. 5741.
Tabaqchali.S. 2444, 7337.
Tabatabai. M.A. 427.
Taber.R.A. 1938, 5977.
Tabita.F.R. 8337.
Taboada.J. 2685.
Tachibana.C.F. 5602.
Tachibana.M. 7194.
Tachiki.T. 7444.
Tada.A. 2467.
Tada.T. 5832.
Tadanier.J. 4725.
Tadayon.R.A. 2731.
Tadeusiak.B. 7911.
Tadjbakhche.H. 2380.
Taffs.L.F. 9489.
Taga.N. 9626.
Taga.S. 8691.
Tagari.H. 1925.
Tagg.J.R. 1545, 8712.
Tagger.S. 10183.
Tagliavini.A. 194.
Taguchi.H. 3990, 6535, 8375.
Taha.B.H. 9712.
Taha.S.M. 6664, 6665, 6667, 6925.
Tahara.S. 7326.
Tahara.Y. 4933.
Tahvonen.R. 2837.
Tai.F. H. 5762, 8701, 8704.
Tai.J.Y. 7441, 8450.
Tai.P. C. 3123.
Taillicz.R. 4359.
Taimr.L. 6740.
Tainter.F.H. 5268, 6042, 6947.
Taira.Z. 2116.
Tait.R.M. 251.
Tajimi.A. 7613.
Tak.T. 9107.
Takacs.J. 9906, 9907.
Takada.K. 5188.
Takagaki.K. 8478.
Takagaki.Y. 914.
Takagi.T. 6472.
Takagi.Y. 844.
Takahara.Y. 3530, 4291, 4830, 10307.
Takahashi.C. 1761.
Takahashi.E. 3253, 10303.
Takahashi.H. 8325.
Takahashi.I. 2356, 8280.
Takahashi.K. 1117, 6232, 9859.
Takahashi.M. 1268, 1787, 8322, 9694.
Takahashi.N. 832, 2458, 7390.
Takahashi.R. 8478.
Takahashi.S. 2553, 5879, 8317.
Takahashi.T. 1395, 4948.
Takahashi.Y. 8062.
Takahata.T. 2533.
Takai.S. 3532, 7552.
Takai.Y. 3842, 3874, 5289, 6062.
Takaishi.Y. 9461.
Takamatsu.A. 9750.
Takamatsu.S. 4372, 6769, 7617, 8777.
Takamatsu.T. 141, 10330.
Takamatsu.Y. 7228.
Takamoto.M. 9467.
Takamoto.T. 1486, 1487.
Takanami.Y. 4436, 10339.
Takanashi.E. 7484.
Takano.M. 6433.
Takano.S. 3955.
Takano.T. 2462.
Takao.S. 3355, 4909.
Takaoka.M. 5453.
Takatsuki.A. 2364, 7253.
Takaya.T. 4292.
Takayama.K. 1722, 1801.
Takazoe.I. 4604.
Takeda.A.K. 5602.
Takeda.K. 676, 677, 4686, 8464, 9435, 9436, 9437, 10283.
Takeda.M. 4564, 4565, 4566, 4567.
Takeda.N. 4720.
Takeda.Y. 2794, 7340, 8691.
Takemoto.T. 9479.
Takemura.S. 2210.
Takeshi.K. 9969.
Takeshima.H. 700.
Takeshita.M. 122, 2660.
Takeuchi.A. 340.
Takeuchi.I. 6156.
Takeuchi.M. 3376, 4006, 9455.
Takeuchi.N. 7436, 8442.
Takeuchi.T. 2595, 3158, 3498, 4260, 4269.
Takeya.K. 844, 6305.
Takigawa.N. 5769.
Takiguchi.Y. 1802, 4608.
Takikawa.S. 7428.
Takinami.K. 1727, 4210, 4915, 5786, 9745.
Takita.T. 6569, 6571, 6572, 9755, 10401.
Takitani.S. 9941.
Talbot.H.W.,Jr. 390.
Talhurt.D.E. 4130.
Taley.Y.M. 5973.
Taliani.G. 10345.
Tallentire.A. 2747.
Tally.F.P. 1546, 4138, 9211, 9356.
Talsania.H. 8203.
Tamaki.G. 2854.
Tamaki.S. 6246, 10252.
Tamari.K. 2648.
Tamas.K. 5182.
Tamime.A.Y. 184, 185.
Tamm.Yu.A. 3840.
Tamminga.S.K. 7536.
Tamura.A. 10248.
Tamura.C. 3165, 5501, 7230.
Tamura.G. 2364, 7232, 7253, 7484.
Tamura.K. 497.
Tamura.M. 94, 3392.
Tamura.S. 102, 832, 1034, 1940, 2674, 5026, 5028, 7390.
Tamura.T.-A. 2462.
Tan.B.H. 1126, 7638.
Tan.K.H. 7824.
Tanabe.M. 7235.
Tanabe.O. 9765.
Tanaka.A. 9767, 9853.
Tanaka.H. 1279, 4579, 6528, 6547, 9429.
Tanaka.K. 5386.
Tanaka.M. 2299.
Tanaka.N. 2326, 5493, 6575, 7449, 8460, 8667, 9216, 10239.
Tanaka.S. 2116.
Tanaka.T. 4590, 4710, 5786, 6498, 9781, 10308.
Tanaka.Y. 5827, 7340, 10308.
Tanamoto.K. 3627.
Tandon.R.N. 9091.
Tanenbaum.S.W. 7227, 9446.
Tang.C.C. 8574.
Tang.J. 9847.
Tani.Y. 1848, 7414, 9783.
Tanida.M. 3355, 4909.
Taniguchi.E. 6923.
Taniguchi.M. 2672, 5488, 7938.
Taniguchi.T. 4950, 10210.
Tanimoto.T. 7244.
Tanimura.E. 8678.
Tanimura.W. 4800.
Taniyama.H. 5509.
Tanizawa.K. 8392.
Tannenbaum.S.R. 8271.
Tanner.R.D. 6487.
Tannock.G.A. 1632, 6322.
Tansey.M.R. 10136.
Tantaoui-Elaraki.A. 5134.
Tantawy.A. 3951, 6180.
Tantawy.G.A. 4478.
Tanton.T.W. 10091.
Tanzer.J.M. 4169, 9574.
Tanzi.M.L. 9603.
Taplin.J. 5060.
Taqa.S. 2794.
Tarabeih.A.M. 1185, 10056, 10076, 1152.
Tarabieh.M.A. 1062.
Tarafdar.J.C. 9053.
Taranenko.T.M. 9205.
Taravel.F.R. 2647.
Tarcza.E. 3971.
Tardivel.R. 10344.
Targonski.Z. 5713.
Tarkov.M.I. 4601.
Tarli.P. 2792, 3635.
Tarpay.M. 4011.
Tarrand.J.J. 4547.
Tart.K.R. 2681.
Tashchiyev.S.S. 5288.
Tashchuk.K.G. 4649.
Tashima.M. 7904.
Tashpulatov.Z. 5710.
Tatarenkov.V.T. 160, 161, 3534, 4293, 4294.
Tate.K.G. 8822.
Tateiri.S. 10386.
Tatevosian.P.E. 6561.
Tatini.S.R. 5062.
Tatsuguchi.K. 2264, 9288, 10200.
Tatsukuchi.K. 7530.
Tatsuta.E. 844.
Tatsuta.K. 4723.
Tatsutomi.Y. 9853.
Tattar.T.A. 10407, 403, 6962.
Tattersfield.J.G. 4154.
Taubaev.T.T. 3962.
Taubman.M.A. 7412.
Tauer.C.G. 9009.
Taufel.A. 9826.
Tauk.S.M. 836.
Tauro.P. 3876, 8243.
Tausch.I. 1695.
Tavantzis.S.M. 7670, 7688.
Tavella.C.M. 3750.
Tawfik.A.E. 6925.
Tayama.K. 9794.
Taycharpipranai.S. 1952.
Taylor.A. 1020, 3614, 8666.
Taylor.A.G. 10380.
Taylor.C.E.D. 793.
Taylor.C.G. 2316.
Taylor.D.E. 7856.
Taylor.D.M. 6122.
Taylor.D.R. 2353.
Taylor.F.R. 9789.
Taylor.G. 10356.
Taylor.G.J. 8427.
Taylor.I.J. 1919.
Taylor.J.B. 1061.
Taylor.J.D. 3768.
Taylor.K. 3221.
Taylor.M.E. 8551.
Taylor.P. 10355.
Taylor.P.M. 61.
Taylor.R.L. 7968.
Taylor.R.N. 3251.
Taylor.S.L. 1906.
Taylor.W.G. 689.
Taylor.W.I. 6423.
Tchekunova.L.N. 4648.
Tchen.T.T. 3372.
Te Whaiti.I.E. 4980.
Teasdale.J.R. 6908.
Teatini.L. 6233.
TeBeest.D.O. 2844, 2845, 3646.
Tedder.R.S. 8157.

Tefft,E.R. 3899.
Tejedor,M.C. 9502.
Tejerina,G. 3641.
Tejero,A. 7977, 9350.
Tekauz,A. 2815, 7614.
Tel'nova,M.A. 6507.
Telegina,Z.P. 9064.
Teller,L. 9341.
Tello Marquina,J. 3637.
Teltch,B. 6326.
Temkin Gorodeiski, N. 281.
Tempera,G. 1649, 2474.
Temple,K.L. 9059.
Temple,M.J. 9271.
Temple,P.J. 8738.
Templeton,G.E. 2844, 2845, 4358.
Teng,M. 245.
Teng,P.S. 5909, 7620.
Tenne,F.D. 1211, 7699, 9999.
Tenneson,M.E. 952, 9894.
Tenovuo,J. 1368, 1369.
Teoh-Chan,C.H. 7866.
Teply,M. 5807.
Ter Laak,E.A. 7568.
Ter-Sarkissian,N. 197.
Terada,O. 1801, 2609.
Terada,S. 4743.
Teraguchi,S. 8581.
Terahara,A. 5501.
Terakado,N. 2289.
Terao,M. 4608.
Terauchi,H. 2210.
Terech,I. 3585.
Terekhov,O.P. 6499.
Tereshin,I.M. 2335, 4676, 9214.
Terho,P. 3297.
Ternberg,J.L. 2488.
Terplan,G. 1013, 3542, 6730, 8706.
Terpstra,C. 4845.
Terry,E.R. 8921.
Terry,P.M. 7186.
Terry,R.A. 1926.
Terui,G. 9478.
Teshima,T. 7252, 9216.
Tetsukawa,H. 2181.
Tettamanti,G. 1808.
Teuber,M. 9510.
Teulade,J.-C. 1380.
Teviotdale,B.L. 4497.
Tewari,J.P. 2835, 7739.
Tewfik,M.S. 5297, 5298, 5300.
Tezuka,T. 39.
Thabaut,A. 2306.
Thacker,L. 1691, 2508, 10367.
Thacker,W.L. 6388.
Thackray,P. 5112.
Thadepalli,H. 9391.
Thakar,K.A. 9290.
Thakur,D.P. 6781, 6926.
Thaler,H. 5084.
Thaller,V. 6593.
Thalmann,A. 8672.
Thamavit,W. 6691.
Thanassoulopoulos,C.C. 7653.
Thang,D.C. 9840.
Thang,M.N. 9840.
Thanmugam,N. 8871.
Thao,N.Z. 7395.
Thapar,G.S. 495.
Thapliyal,D.C. 5185, 7573.
Tharanathan,R.N. 4248.
Thareja,V.K. 183.
Thauer,R.K. 788.
Thavinpipatkul,A. 6328.
Thayer,D.W. 1735, 3362.
Thayer,M.A. 4602.
Thea,A. 1588.
Theil,K.W. 3276.
Theil,P.G. 231.
Theilade,J. 1604.
Theivendirarajah,K. 5776.
Then,R.L. 7051.
Theobald,C.J. 9468.
Theodorou,C. 4502, 6739, 9061.
Theophilus,S. 5643.
Thibault,J.-F. 9820.
Thibault,M. 4612.
Thibodeau,E.A. 7891.
Thiel,D. 6993.
Thiel,P.G. 6701.
Thiele,E. 4109.
Thielemann,R. 10063.
Thielmann,H.W. 1781, 7341.
Thies,W.G. 10125.
Thiessen,W.E. 229.
Thiet,T.-Q. 3477.
Thijssen,H.A.C. 4337.
Thilakarajan,N. 2377.
Thilly,W.G. 10208.
Thind,B.S. 331.
Thirumalachar,M.J. 7585.
Thirupathaiah,V. 8864.
Thoa,H.K. 3456.
Thofern,E. 7286, 7287.
Thoma,J.A. 54.
Thomas,A. 4768.
Thomas,A.D. 9073.
Thomas,A.H. 9439.
Thomas,B. 7076.
Thomas,B.F. 172.
Thomas,B.R. 4580.
Thomas,C.J. 8596, 8597.
Thomas,D. 2571, 4125.
Thomas,D.L. 8892.
Thomas,E. 6150.
Thomas,E.J. 639.
Thomas,E.T. 5583.
Thomas,F.C. 10341.
Thomas,G.D. 9876, 9877.
Thomas,G.W. 4093.
Thomas,H. 8938.
Thomas,J. 9654.
Thomas,J.B. 9019.
Thomas,J.P. 4598.
Thomas,M.Z. 4778.
Thomas,O.P. 201.
Thomas,P.L. 6773.
Thomas,R. 1878.
Thomas,R.O. 8261.
Thomas,R.S. 9651.
Thomas,R.W. 6661.
Thomas,S.B. 172.
Thomas,S.R. 1609.
Thomas,T.D. 9824.
Thomas,W. 7643.
Thomason,B.M. 2508, 3558.
Thompson,B. 7569.
Thompson,D.P. 5236.
Thompson,D.R. 5111, 6670, 6672.
Thompson,F.S. 774.
Thompson,J. 9215.
Thompson,J.A. 9118.
Thompson,J.J. 3293, 9600.
Thompson,J.K. 8595, 8711.
Thompson,M. 8488.
Thompson,N.L. 3636.
Thompson,R. 8097.
Thompson,R.L. 1915, 1936.
Thompson,S.E. 3318.
Thompson,T.E. 7685.
Thomson,A.D. 2048.
Thomson,D.J. 1926.
Thomson,J.E. 4316.
Thomson,K.S. 4240.
Thomson,L.A. 9325.
Thomson,M.C. 7758.
Thomson,R.G. 8269.
Thomson,R.H. 5690, 9769.
Thomson,S.V. 1947.
Thongmeerarkom,P. 6750, 3654.
Thongthai,C. 5083.
Thoni,G. 3130.
Thorbjarnardottir,S.H. 2202.
Thore,A. 6420.
Thorley,J.D. 770.
Thorn,G.D. 8983.
Thornburgh,B.N. 8383.
Thorne,G.M. 2777.
Thorne,J.C. 8945.
Thornsberry,C. 476, 2283, 2964, 3065, 5348, 5495, 7143, 7159, 7894, 7985, 9315, 9396, 9428.
Thornton,A. 7344.
Thornton,D.H. 1551, 6324, 9601.
Thornton,V.G. 473.
Thorpe,C.. 5882.
Thorpe,H.J. 6965.
Thouvenel,J.-C. 3273, 5202.
Thouvenot,D. 9528.
Thraenhart,O. 8166, 9272.
Threlfall,E.J. 4317.
Thresh,J.M. 7579.
Thrower,L.B. 1083, 1084, 5929.
Thrum,H. 6307.
Thu,T.T.B. 4302.
Thum,E. 2435.
Thurm,V. 9952, 9953.
Thurston,H.D. 5229.
Thyr,B.D. 260.
Thyssen,H.H.W. 491.
Thyvelikakath, G.X. 509.
Tichy,M. 1048.
Tichy,V. 7795.
Tideman,K. 5870.
Tidwell,T.E. 4422.
Tiecco,G.F. 5074.
Tiedje,J.M. 3437.
Tierney,J.T. 2188.
Tierno,P.M.,Jr. 4191.
Tiffany,S.M. 1842.
Tijssen,P. 1638.
Tikhomirova,A.S. 5727, 6522.
Tikhonenko,A.S. 3163.
Tikhonova,A.S. 9310.
Tilby,M. 6297.
Tilton,R.C. 756, 1444, 5404, 10331.
Timar,E. 2914.
Timasheva,O.A. 9648.
Timbs,D.V. 4160, 4161, 4162, 4163.
Timchenko,L.A. 4601.
Timian,R.G. 2814.
Timkovsky,A.L. 4640.
Timmer,F.A. 6752.
Timmer,L.W. 5960, 8835.
Timoney,J.F. 1353, 3915.
Timoney,R.F. 569.
Timukene,G.I. 5691.
Ting,I.P. 4551.
Tinker,P.B. 1289, 6984, 6986, 6987.
Tiongco,E.R. 4395.
Tippett,J.T. 6051.
Tipton,H.W. 6412.
Tira,T. 5823.
Titova,E.V. 1715.
Titus,T.C. 2759.
Tiwari,A.K. 6863.
Tiwari,A.S. 1076.
Tiwari,D.P. 6863.
Tiwari,K.P. 7387.
Tiwari,V.K. 3858.
Tjamos,E.C. 2053.
Tkach,V.K. 6222.
Tkachenko,G.I. 6194.
Tkachev,V.M. 3795.
To,A.C.-C. 3184.
To,S.C. M. 3184.
Toama,M.A. 1439.
Tobe,H. 2595, 9755.
Tobien,M. 4991.
Tocchini,M. 1922.
Tochikubo,K. 881.
Tochikura,T. 7444.
Toda,K. 4953, 9772.
Toda,S. 6270.
Todd,E.C.D. 2697, 6617.
Todd,E.H. 2005.
Todd,R. 8504.
Todd,R.L. 7771, 7824.
Todorov,D. 4304.
Toerien,D.F. 6605.
Toffano,W.B. 1085, 1095, 1096.
Togashi,J. 6069.
Tognana,M.L. 4860.
Toivanen,P. 2537.
Tokita,F. 9309.
Tokiwa,Y. 900.
Tokuda,H. 4740.
Tokumasu,S. 10122.
Tokushige,M. 9806.
Tokuyama,T. 942.
Tokuz,R.Y. 7266.
Toledo,M.R.F. 8687.
Tolle,A. 2703.
Tolliday,P. 615, 620.
Tolpysheva,T.Yu. 8998.
Toma,B. 3274.
Toman,R. 56.
Tomasi,M. 1972.
Tomasi,T.B.,Jr. 1821.
Tomasz,M. 5017.
Tomich,P.K. 10192.
Tomickova,I. 5067.
Tomihara,Y. 5754.
Tomilin,N.V. 8321.
Tomimura,C. 94.

Tominaga,A. 480.
Tominaga,Y. 1793, 4292.
Tomioka,S. 3985.
Tomlinson,E. 499.
Tomlinson,J.A. 4469.
Tommerup,I.C. 9715.
Tomori,O. 1627.
Tomov,A. 10362.
Tomoyeda,M. 7429, 8408.
Tompak,B. 6993.
Tompkin,R.B. 2760, 5114, 6676, 8631.
Tompkins,G.J. 1644.
Ton That,T. 8428.
Tonelli,A.E. 228.
Tonew,E. 2263, 10211.
Tonew,M. 2263, 7109, 10211.
Tonolli,E. 4184.
Tonomura,B. 4929.
Tonomura,K. 39, 3531.
Toomey,P.B. 2770.
Topiwala,H.H. 1733.
Topolovec,V. 8031.
Topping,R.C. 3734.
Topsy,K. 5146.
Toraya,T. 8392.
Torell,P. 5574.
Torgersen,H. 1813.
Torgov,I.V. 8432.
Torii,M. 9219.
Torikata,A. 5502.
Torma,A.E. 4573, 10179.
Tornaghi,R. 5945, 7577.
Torre,G. 146.
Torregrossa,J.P. 6867.
Torrence,P.F. 534, 4637.
Torres,J.M. 3954.
Torres,J.R. 4029.
Torstensson,L. 456.
Tortolero,O. 2846.
Tortora,P. 1746.
Torzilli,A.P. 34.
Tosa,T. 3435.
Tosaka,O. 1727, 4210, 4915, 9745.
Toscano,N.C. 8922.
Toskulkao,C. 1952.
Tota,B. 4088.
Toth,K. 5571.
Toti,L. 2700.
Totsuka,A. 6606.
Tottas,A.C. 965.
Totten,P.A. 2524.
Tottle,P.C. 3081, 6235, 7161.
Toubiana,R. 913, 5024.
Toule,G. 1902.
Touraud,G. 8660.
Tourbier,J. 2383.
Tournut,J. 3581.
Touzel,J.P. 3201.
Tovarova,I.I. 9804.
Towers,A.G. 7300.
Towner,K.J. 9168.
Townsend,J.M. 9954.
Townsend,L.B. 3173.
Toyoda,H. 1087, 2654, 3659.
Toyoda,T. 4908.
Toyoshima,K. 7326.
Toyoshima,S. 10217.
Traavik,T. 4854.
Trabulsi,L.R. 8687, 9966.
Trach,V.M. 5763.
Trager,L. 9761.
Trappe,J.M. 4504, 6985.
Trautner,K. 1837.
Traylor,P.S. 6548.
Traynor,J. 7405.
Trebitsch,F. 1366.
Treharne,J.D. 8186.
Treignier,M. 9074.
Trejo,W.H. 7234.
Tremolieres,F. 5654.
Trenin,A.S. 916.
Tresner,H.D. 8051.
Tresselt,D. 6300, 9459.
Treton,B. 850.
Tretyakova,V.A. 4957.
Treuner,J. 1403.
Treuner,U.D. 7170, 7171.
Trevelyan,W.E. 4925.
Trexler,P.C. 3233.
Triantaphylidis,C. 1451.
Tribe,D.E. 7468, 8469.
Tribunskii,A.N. 7659.
Tricarico,L. 9251.
Trichopoulos,D. 9686.
Trifonova,A. 9192.
Trim,A.R.H. 1977.
Trimboli,D. 5988.
Trinel,P.A. 6351.
Trinick,M.J. 10171.
Triolo,E. 6924.
Triolo,G. 1588.
Tripathi,P. 430, 7006.
Tripathi,V.D. 7070.
Tripathy,S.P. 3924.
Tripatzis,I. 7358.
Tritton,T. 4258.
Tritz,G.J. 1357.
Trivedi,G.K. 7090.
Trivedi,P.B. 2989.
Trofimenkov,V.N. 9879.
Troger,R. 468.
Troitskii,N.A. 8241.
Trojanowski,J. 163, 5048.
Trojanowsko,J. 8370.
Trolinger,J.C. 3642.
Tronci,M. 4056.
Troost,T. 9425.
Troup,P.A. 5196.
Trubachev,I.N. 2691, 6475.
Trucksess,M.W. 1027, 3605, 8644.
Trudel,M. 9536.
Trudgett,A. 9606.
Trummel,C.L. 8360.
Truper,H.G. 3511, 3512, 8412, 8413.
Truscheit,E. 9747.
Trust,T.J. 9188.
Truszkowska,W. 336.
Truter,S.J. 5993.
Tsai,H. 7204, 7231.
Tsai,J.H. 8892.
Tsai,M.S. 4239.
Tsai,S.D. 3809, 8968.
Tsai,T.F. 5331.
Tsakiridis,J.P. 7738.
Tsanev,N. 10362.
Tsang,A.Y. 7879.
Tsang,J.C. 5473, 7211, 10273.
Tsang,S.K. 7393, 7394.
Tsao,G.T. 12, 940, 7479, 8323.
Tsarev,A.I. 1384.
Tschape,H. 240.
Tsetlin,V.M. 1579.
Tsiang,H. 3182.
Tsiomenko,A.B. 5704.
Tsokur,N.I. 10180.
Tsuchida,N. 2461.
Tsuchida,Y. 4948.
Tsuchii,A. 3530.
Tsuchiya,E. 102, 832, 7390.
Tsuchiya,K. 4006.
Tsuchiya,M. 9750.
Tsuchiya,T. 7220, 7221, 9399.
Tsuchiya,Y. 1858.
Tsuchiyama,L.A. 5773.
Tsuda,M. 246.
Tsuda,T. 7095.
Tsuge,H. 893.
Tsuji,A. 4016, 9384.
Tsuji,K. 3078, 3127, 4666, 4667, 4668, 9659.
Tsuji,M. 7483.
Tsuji,N. 4031, 8077.
Tsujisaka,Y. 3532.
Tsujita,Y. 1824.
Tsukada,T. 3424.
Tsukahira,H. 5832.
Tsukamura,M. 9204.
Tsukiyama,S. 8586.
Tsumura,N. 4956.
Tsumuraya,Y. 3463.
Tsunemitsu,A. 4950.
Tsuno,H. 4069.
Tsunoda,A. 57.
Tsunoda,H. 7564.
Tsunoda,M. 4590.
Tsuru,D. 1827, 8320, 9790.
Tsurufuji,M. 7484.
Tsuruoka,T. 1358.
Tsushima,K. 3424.
Tsusue,M. 7428.
Tsutsui,R. 241.
Tsuyuki,H. 4479.
Tsuzuki,H. 7427.
Tsuzuki,T. 7618.
Tsuzukida,Y. 4055.
Tsvetkova,E. 10362.
Tsvetkova,N.V. 3468.
Tsyperpvych,O.S. 3396.
Tsyrapkin,V.A. 5694.
Tsyrenov,V.Zh. 8455.
Tu,C.M. 2925, 3890, 4562, 10174.
Tu,J.C. 3655, 6747, 7729, 8744.
Tuazon,C.U. 2298, 9343.
Tucker,C.L. 8745.
Tudzynski,P. 3484.
Tuite,J. 5179.
Tully,J.G. 9615.
Tumarkin,R.I. 9879.
Tunac,J.B. 8498.
Tunayama,S. 4053.
Tung,B. 78.
Tuovinen,O.H. 7277.
Turano,A. 2957, 3988, 5406.
Turchetti,T. 1876.
Turchin,K.F. 1521.
Turck,M. 9331.
Turcotte,P. 5350, 5351.
Turcu,T. 3922.
Turesky,S. 2226.
Turgeon,A.J. 5307, 10099.
Turgeon,P. 3977.
Turk,D.C. 2963.
Turkensteen,L.J. 4423.
Turkevich,N.M. 7949.
Turnbull,C.R.A. 9020.
Turner,B. 9554.
Turner,E.A. 8948.
Turner,G.V.S. 984.
Turner,J.M. 871.
Turner,J.R. 7058.
Turner,M.K. 1453.
Turner,R.H. 6907.
Turner,W.H. 5191.
Turner,W.N. 7195.
Turnowsky,F. 6306.
Turov,G.S. 4460.
Turova,T.P. 7315.
Tushov,Eh.G. 1429, 5395.
Tutsch,W. 4635.
Tuttobello,L. 9813.
Tutumi,M. 7530.
Tvorko,M.S. 1384.
Tweit,R.C. 1374.
Tyihak,E. 5238.
Tyldesley,J.B. 811.
Tyms,A.S. 4123.
Tyrell,D. 4757.
Tyrell,H.J.V. 9661.
Tyrrell,R.M. 3928.
Tyul'panov,V.G. 3504, 3332.
Tyuterev,S.L. 10082.
Tzean,S.-S. 6859.
Tzeng,C.H. 2591.
Tzipori,S. 2375.

Uchida,A. 1364.
Uchida,J.Y. 3696, 3724.
Uchida,M. 4744, 4745.
Uchida,S. 4289, 6170, 6171, 6172.
Uchida,T. 246, 912, 1787.
Uchino,F. 1790.
Uchino,H. 7904.
Uchiyama,T. 8727.
Uchytil,T.F. 8737.
Udagawa,S. 6698, 8636.
Udaiyan,K. 6349.
Udeogalanya,A.C.C. 4451.
Uebel,J.J. 679.
Ueda,H. 2289, 7095.
Ueda,K. 1820, 3159.
Ueda,S. 838, 1758, 1784, 4961, 8352, 8353.
Ueda,Y. 4952.
Uehara,M. 8581.
Uehara,S. 9818.
Uehara,Y. 4929.
Uemura,D. 5754.
Uemura,H.S. 8210.
Uemura,T. 9965.
Ueng,T.-H. 6126.
Ueno,I. 5161, 7907.
Ueno,K. 6565.
Ueno,T. 1033.
Ueno,Y. 3601, 5177, 5184, 7563.
Uesugi,Y. 4950, 7861, 8977.
Ugarova,N.N. 2948, 5989.
Ugur,M. 9916.
Uhmann,F. 2435.
Uhteg,L.C. 8418.

IRL©1980

Ui.M. 8280.
Ui.T. 6999, 8659.
Uitzetter.J. 4999.
Ujeyl.A.K. 1424.
Ukai.S. 2649, 6559.
Ul'bert.Z.R. 7113.
Ulbrich.R. 8297.
Ulc.J. 2546.
Ulitzur.S. 5631, 9628.
Ullasa.B.A. 6805.
Ullmann.U. 7975, 10266.
Ulloa.M. 2685, 7623.
Ullom.B. 4176.
Ulrychova.M. 7580.
Ulyangco.C.V. 1351.
Umajima.T. 1801.
Umalkar.G.V. 6160.
Umansky.M.S. 4244, 9838.
Umarov.A.U. 3962.
Umbarger.H.E. 6496.
Umeda.M. 6698, 8636.
Umemoto.J. 3375.
Umemura.E. 8024.
Umezawa.H. 2595, 3158, 3498, 4046, 4260, 4269, 4914, 4917, 6569, 6571, 6572, 6590, 9207, 9859, 10401.
Umezawa.S. 4742, 7220, 7221, 9399.
Umezawa.Y. 6572.
Umezurike.G.M. 2135, 3403.
Undavia.N.K. 2989.
Undeen.A.H. 7465.
Underdal.B. 3598.
Underkofler.L.A. 3341.
Underwood.G.E. 7110.
Unestam.T. 1146, 4352.
Unger.P. 4116.
Unger.P.D. 1032, 5168, 8644.
Unger.S.H. 5363.
Unligil.H.H. 1273.
Unnithan.R.V. 740.
Uno.T. 4014.
Unowsky.J. 5489.
Unrau.A.M. 8426.
Unsworth.B.A. 4094.
Unsworth.P.F. 8203.
Untawale.G.G. 5844.
Untermann.F. 3630.
Unverferth.J.A. 6647.
Uotani.K. 3498, 6590.
Upadhyay.K.N. 3920.
Upadhyay.M.K. 6003.
Upadhyay.R.K. 6957, 6958, 7789.
Upadhyay.R.S. 8728.
Upadhyaya.Y.M. 8949.
Upit.A.A. 1706.
Uppal Zubair.M. 5383.
Upper.C.D. 2119, 5198.
Uradzinski.J. 3561.
Urakabe.R. 7393.
Uralets.T.I. 3417.
Uramoto.M. 1535, 7235.
Urban.C. 6439, 6440.
Urban.T. 2281.
Urbanczik.R. 5342.
Urbanek.H. 1771, 3447.
Urbankova.J. 9596.
Urbano.M.R. 9128.
Urbonas.V.A. 3865.
Uri.J.V. 614, 7169.
Uritani.J. 340, 1171, 7686.
Urosevic.B. 9006.
Urs.S.D. 6019.
Uruburu.F. 817.
Usami.H. 914.
Usayte.I.A. 1823.
Ushio.F. 3576.
Usischev.P.V. 5524.
Usmanova.R.G. 6499.
Uspenskaja.G.D. 848, 1825.
Usui.T. 9399.
Utikar.P.G. 347, 348, 7714, 10016.
Utkhede.R.S. 3728, 7674, 9092.
Utter.G. 2466.
Utz.J.P. 4621.
Uurasmaa.O. 1687.
Uwajima.T. 2609.
Uyeda.M. 1739.
Uyemoto.J.K. 813.
Uzawa.J. 1535, 2355.
Uzelac.G. 1883, 1890.

v.d.Merwe.K.J. 4038.
v.d.Waart.M. 8160.
Vaartaja.O. 2812.
Vaccaro.R.F. 777.
Vacek.V. 3914.
Vacilyauskas.A. 7776.
Vadalkar.K. 6585.
Vaganova.M.S. 5715.
Vagelos.P.R. 72.
Vahro.M. 4849.
Vaiani.R. 4827.
Vaidya.N.K. 495.
Vaidyanathan.C.S. 6110, 8403.
Vaidyanathan.M. 1800.
Vairo.M.L.R. 2543.
Vaisius.A.C. 3612, 4992.
Vaisto.T. 5846.
Vaitkevicius.R.K. 4958.
Vakili.N.G. 5917.
Vakulenko.N.A. 10235.
Val Moreno.A. 9770.
Valcev.V. 9491.
Valdivie.M. 6657, 6658.
Valente.L. 697.
Valentine.R.C. 2923, 3491, 7377, 7834.
Valentino.L. 9547, 10325.
Valkov.B.G. 10198.
Valle.A.B.F. 6551.
Vallega.V. 6881.
Vallier.P. 2607.
Vallis.I. 1317.
Van Abbe.N.J. 7944.
Van Arsdel.E.P. 6043.
Van Assche.P.F.D. 6428.
Van Balken.J.A.M. 6402, 7322.
van Bennekom.J.L. 8934.
Van Boven.C.P.A. 4944.
van Brussel.A.A.N. 9116.
van Caeseele.L. 6771.
Van Chuong.P.P. 5162.
van de Kerckhove.A. 9693.
Van Den Berghe.D.A. 5374.
Van Den Bos.R.C. 9133.
Van Den Bossche.H. 2236.
Van Den Bossche.W. 9380, 5446.
Van Den Elzen.H.M. 7061.
van den Heuvel.J. 1067.
van den Hurk.J. 1638.
van der Aa.H.A. 1914.
van der Fehr.F.R. 5573.
van der Giessen.A.C. 8934.
van der Graaff.N.A. 3712, 8933.
van der Heide.L. 6401.
van der Helm.D. 509.
van der Kamp.B.J. 10130.
van der Linden.M.P. 9333.
Van der Made.H.N. 2728.
van der Meer.Q.P. 8934.
van der Meer.R.R. 6331.
van der Merwe.K.J. 4037.
van der Plaats-Niterink.A.J. 2060.
Van Der Vossen.H.A.M. 349.
Van der Weken.G. 5446.
Van der Wilden.W. 5021.
Van Dijk.C. 9108.
van Dijk.H. 6383.
van Dijken.J.P. 822.
Van Doorn.J. 8376.
van Doorne.H. 1365.
Van Dyck.E. 581.
Van Dyke.C.G. 2855.
van Eck.W.H. 422, 3867.
Van Egmond.H.P. 2767, 8661.
van Eijk.G.W. 3499.
van Eijk.J.P. 3779.
Van Engers.L. 2411.
Van Etten.J.L. 3336.
Van Gool.A. 9381.
Van Heyningen.S. 251.
Van Hoof.H.A. 7677.
Van Houweling.C.D. 5098.
Van Kammen.A. 9133.
van Klingeren.B. 10223.
van Lelyveld.L.J. 2014, 2015, 2832, 5958, 8830.
van Leusden.F.M. 8594.
Van Loon.L.C. 4437, 7687.
Van Maren.A.F. 5996.
Van Meerssche.M. 4062, 7157.
Van Montagu.M. 7011, 9980.
Van Muylen.K. 9654.
van Oevelen.D. 5780.
Van Opdenbosch.E. 4122.
van Os.J.L. 1887.
Van Regenmortel.M.H.V. 4368.
van Rensburg.A.J. 4241, 9235.
Van Rhee.R. 4338.
van Rossem.F. 9619.
van Schalkwyk.G.C. 231.
van Schie.D.M.J. 3151.
van Schothorst.M. 3629, 7511, 8594, 8598.
van Schouwenburg-van Foeken.A.W.J. 5816, 5812, 8708.
Van Staden.J.J. 2728, 2819.
Van Straten.A.M.A. 9235.
van Suijdam.J.C. 6379.
Van'T Riet.J. 8376.
Van Tassell.R.L. 8182.
Van Vliet.F. 9980.
van Vuurde.J.W.L. 2141, 10143, 10144.
Van Vuuren.H.J.J. 6605.
Vananuvat.P. 1736, 5840.
Vanbrabant.R. 1560.
Vance.P. 5329.
Vandamme.E.J. 9430, 9456.
Vandegraft.E.E. 1030, 1957.
Vander Linden.M.P. 2323.
Vanderhaeghe. H. 624, 625, 4013, 6536, 7148.
Vanderlinden.M.P. 3978, 6127.
Vanderstoep.J. 4872.
Vandervelde.E.M. 8159.
Vanderwielen.A.J. 3128.
Vaneeva.N.P. 3468.
Vanek. Z. 1519, 572, 1855, 3415, 6573, 6574, 8039,
VanEtten.H.D. 3787, 4374.
Vanhaelen.M. 930.
Vanhaelen Fastre.R. 930.
Vanhoof.R. 3978, 6127.
Vanik.K. 10128.
Vankova.J. 2785.
Vanloocke.R. 7853, 9052.
Vannacci.G. 7779.
Vanni.P. 1746.
Vanova, M. 345.
Vanoverschelde.J. 6389.
Vanselow.D.G. 1331.
Vanselow.G. 2132.
Vanselow.M. 8412.
Vanterpool.T.C. 7650, 8844.
Vanyi.A. 6689.
Vardaman.T.H. 8622.
Varela-Diaz.V.M. 2472.
Varetti.G. 4842.
Varfolomeev.S.D. 6530.
Varga.A. 1474.
Varga.S. 7537.
Vargas C.E. 3710.
Vargha.Gy. 9400.
Varghese.K.V. 3625.
Vargina.A.K. 6466.
Varlamov.A.V. 10225.
Varlamov.V.P. 4938.
Varlashina.V.M. 5472, 9405.
Varma. R.S. 493.
Varma.A. 5226.
Varma.J.P. 5992.
Varnavskaya.O.V. 4939.
Varness.K.J. 1575.
Varoquaux.P. 993, 994.
Varsavsky.E. 5148.
Varshney.J.L. 7086.
Vartanyan.Yu.P. 1966.
Vary.J.C. 1709.
Vasavada.H.A. 4926.
Vasegaard.M. 4807.
Vasil.I.K. 7010.
Vasil.V. 7010.
Vasil'ev.V.N. 6556, 7926, 107.
Vasilakakis.Ch.B. 7738.
Vasiliev.O.D. 3136.
Vasilov.R.G. 4225.
Vasilyev.V.B. 3197.
Vasilyeva.G.K. 4568.
Vasilyeva.K.V. 4945.
Vasin.V.B. 2362.
Vaskivnyuk.V.T. 2662.
Vasquez.B. 8354.

IRL©1980

Vassal,L. 186.
Vassilev,P. 4858.
Vassileva,R.A. 81, 6544.
Vassiliadis,P. 9686.
Vasyurenko,Z.P. 9229.
Vata,A. 3922.
Vaudaux,P. 7180.
Vaughn,C.E. 5296.
Vaughn,J.M. 4778, 4796.
Vavilin,V.A. 3197.
Vavrova,A. 1868.
Vaze,S. 9187.
Vazquez,D. 2304, 6290.
Vear,F. 3777.
Veber,M.I. 2691.
Vecchiati,M. 5223.
Vecchitto,J.S. 9908.
Vedaldi,D. 121.
Vedamuthu,E.R. 1892.
Vedenina,I.Y. 2940.
Vedmina,E.A. 4680.
Vedres,I. 705.
Veech,J.A. 6978.
Veech,R.L. 8402.
Veenhuis,M. 822.
Veerappa,K.B. 6006.
Vega,J. 5985.
Vegetti,G. 6004.
Veillet Poncet,L. 9905.
Vela,G.R. 4075.
Velan,B. 2450.
Velcheva,P.G. 9810.
Veldkamp,H. 1874.
Velikzhanina,G.A. 831.
Velinsky,C. 7540.
Velisek,J. 4302.
Veltn,B.J.,Jr. 5630.
Venard,P. 3637.
Venkataraman,G.S. 7836.
Venkataramanan,M.N. 3692.
Venkatasubba Rao,C. 2377.
Venkatasubramanian,K. 5699.
Venkateswarlu,K. 3891.
Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
  5338, 1941, 5137, 8654.
Venosa,A.D. 6332.
Venter,L. 7512.
Venturini,S. 7342.
Venugopal,M.N. 6930.
Venugopal,V. 9938.
Verachtert,H. 1560, 5780,
  7282, 9751.
Verevkin,E.L. 4560.
Vergara,D.C. 6787.
Verge,J.P. 8470.
Vergel de Dios,T.I. 1093.
Verhaert,L. 1351.
Verhalen,L.M. 6008.
Verhegge,G. 693.
Verheus,A.H. 1067.
Verhoeff,K. 8916.
Verhoyen,M. 10034.
Verjans,H.L. 3629.
Verlinde,A. M. 9052, 7853.
Verma,B.C. 9084.
Verma,D.P.S. 4557.
Verma,H.C. 5185.
Verma,H.N. 308.
Verma,H.S. 6033.
Verma,J.P. 4396.
Verma,M.M. 5240.
Verma,R.K. 8559.
Verma,R.N. 3860.
Verma,V.S. 1156, 7381.
Vernes,A. 3003.
Vernikova,L.M. 571.
Veron,M. 5405.
Verpoorte,R. 1365.
Verret,R.C. 9849.
Vershinina,V.A. 4449.
Versteegh,G. 3390.
Verstraete,W. 5646, 7264,
  7853, 9052.
Vertenyi,A. 2789, 4364, 4365,
  8699.
Vertiev,Yu.V. 8374.
Vervier,B. 9065.
Vescovo,M. 2712, 2714.
Veselsky,J. 1953.
Vesely,D. 2107, 3816, 3817,
  4528, 4529.
Vesonder,R.F. 5180, 5874.
Vesper,S.J. 3888.
Vessia,B. 1500.
Vestal,J.R. 3909, 9900.
Vestberg,M. 8741.
Vestergaard,B.F. 10212.
Vetter,J. 4324.
Vetterlein,G. 4214.
Veum,T.L. 8615.
Veylon,R. 3034.
Vezina,C. 5510.
Vianello,A. 7560.
Vicale,T.J. 4778.
Vicente,M. 2117, 7909.
Vicente,M.V. 8061.
Vicente Pedros,E. 2864.
Vidal,A. 6226.
Vidari,G. 8511.
Vidaver,A.K. 5492, 7339,
  9431.
Vidic,H.J. 905.
Vidler,B.M. 3296.
Vidon,D.J.-M. 7492.
Vielitz,E. 8657.
Viennot Bourgin,G. 2798,
  7592.
Vieth,W.R. 5699.
Vieu,J.F. 801, 5396.
Vieu,M. 801.
Vignais,P.V. 8293.
Vignon,M. 6558.
Vijay,H.M. 5695.
Vijayakumar,C.S.K. 1077.
Vijayakumar,P. 1832.
Vijayvargiya,R. 6267.
Viktorov,A.N. 8093.
Vil'ner,L.M. 3023.
Vilas,P. 9279.
Viljanen,M.K. 2537.
Villa,T.G. 55, 3428.
Villaneuva,J.R. 3428, 10263.
Villarreal,A. 4143, 9709.
Villarroel,R. 9980.
Villette,O. 6220.
Vilner,L.M. 2245.
Vimala,K.N. 9190.
Vinayagamurthy,A. 8871.
Vince,R. 1499.
Vincent,B. 745.
Vincentie,H.M. 2696.
Vincenzini,M.T. 1746.
Vines,J.J. 5571.
Viniegra-Gonzalez,G. 3366.
Vining,L.C. 126, 135, 643,
  4040, 9869.
Vinogradov,B.D. 6566.
Vinogradova,K.A. 4524.
Viraraghavan,T. 4090.
Virgilio,R. 6140.
Viroben,G. 1031.
Viron,A. 9647.
Virudachalam,R. 9354.
Vischer,W.A. 9289.
Visconti,A. 4834.
Visek,W.J. 5099.
Vishnevskaya,R.I. 5242.
Vishnevskii,B.I. 3925.
Vishniac,H.S. 9079.
Visser,J. 3442.
Visutasunthorn,C. 7539.
Viswanath-Reddy,M. 878.
Viswanatha,T. 9441.
Vita,A. 85, 5000.
Vita-Finzi,P. 8511.
Vitalis,S. 9400.
Vitamvas,J.A. 6325.
Vithanage,K. 1291, 6036,
  8995.
Vitolo,M.J. 8429.
Vitrinskaya,A.M. 8605.
Vitu,C. 2499.
Vizarova,G. 8852.
Vlach,D. 1737.
Vlachos,D.K. 5534.
Vladsimirskaya,E.V. 7949.
Vladutiu,A.O. 8692.
Vlaovic,M. 9841.
Vlasikhina,E.M. 5764.
Vlasov,G.P. 6567.
Vlasov,Yu.I. 3762, 8957.
Vlasova,E.A. 3764, 5976,
  7667.
Vlassak,K. 453.
Vlcek,J. 5589.
Vleggaar,R. 8485, 8486, 9949.
Vlietinck,A.J. 5374.
Vnek,J. 2464.
Voegeli,H.E. 6610.
Voets,J.P. 5646, 6612, 7478.
Vogel,F.S. 1842.
Vogels,G.D. 1833, 4874, 4999.
Vogt,H. 3941, 4332.
Vogtmann,H. 4781, 5541.
Voigt,M.N 4295, 7313.
Voigt,W.-H. 9260.
Vojtovics,M. 6777.
Vokes,J. 1337.
Vokoun,J. 1519, 1856, 6574,
  7538.
Volin,R.B. 1198, 8915.
Volkova,L.D. 5721, 5722.
Volkova,T.I. 6550.
Volle,D. 10101.
Volosovets,P.S. 663.
Volova Kesler,T.G. 6475.
Volovik,A.S. 2108.
Volpe,G. 496.
Volsky,D.J. 1650.
Volvach,P.V. 8825.
Volyanskii,Yu.L. 3946, 7957.
von Aufsess,H. 1258.
von Broembsen,S. 8956.
von Bulow,J.F.W. 4535.
von der Brelie,D. 8882.
von Heydendorff,R.C. 7603.
von Hoff,D.D. 5759.
von Lochow,J. 10006.
von Nicolai,H. 74.
von Strandtmann,M. 10290.
von Tigerstrom,M. 8181.
von Wartburg,A. 7241.
von Wechmar,M.B. 5596.
Vorob'eva,A.M. 3027.
Vorob'eva,V.Ya. 1506.
Vorobyeva,E.A. 1280.
Vorobyeva,L.I. 7042.
Vorobyov,A.V. 6456.
Vorobyova,G.S. 2551.
Vorobyova,L.I. 4242, 8487.
Voronezhskaya,L.G. 9552.
Voronin,E.I. 3690.
Voronkov,M.G. 9285.
Voronova,V.A. 5989.
Vos,J.G. 10359.
Vose,P.B. 9109.
Vospernik,P. 8637.
Vosti,K.L. 843, 3371.
Vostrov,I.S. 5790.
Votava,H. 4145.
Votruba,I. 2369.
Votruba,J. 3364.
Votselko,S.K. 6556, 7926.
Votyakov,V.I. 5373.
Vovis,G.F. 3408.
Voznakova,Z. 4116.
Vrana,M. 8031.
Vrany,J. 2911.
Vruggink,H. 6836.
Vucemilo,M. 753.
Vuillaume,E. 8663.
Vukovic,B. 6392.
Vyas,K.M. 3704.
Vyas,M.N. 183.
Vyas,S.R. 9125.
Vyncke,W. 3599.
Vyvadilova,M. 1109.

Wachter,W. 921.
Wada,H. 3842, 3874, 5289,
  6062.
Wada,K. 9872.
Wada,M. 4216, 8239.
Wada,Y. 4032, 5832, 6173,
  9467.
Wade,G.C. 2106.
Wadell,G. 9591.
Wadje,S.S. 7559.
Wadso,I. 5803.
Wadstrom,T. 45, 3328.
Wadsworth,H.J. 9871.
Wafford,J.D. 7640.
Wagenaar,G. 8619.
Waghmare,S.V. 7278, 8106.
Wagih,E.E. 2849, 2893.
Wagner,D. 4278.
Wagner,D.D. 201.
Wagner,D.L. 5630.
Wagner,F. 6526.
Wagner,G.E. 2346, 7093,
  7921.
Wagner,G.H. 1283, 3846,
  9132.
Wagner,H.N.,Jr. 481.
Wagner,W.-H. 6123.
Wahl,H.P. 9398.
Wahl,I. 1090.

IRL©1980

Waibel,J. 7549.
Waidyanatha,U.P.de S. 9078.
Wain,R.A. 10115.
Wain,W.H. 9267.
Wainwright,M. 5304, 6977, 9503.
Waissbluth,M.E. 2833.
Wait,D.R. 7247.
Waites,W.M. 9222, 10185.
Waitkins,S.A. 2527.
Waitz,J.A. 590, 648, 1434, 7203.
Waiyaki,B.G. 4393, 4394.
Wakabayashi,K. 1782, 4942.
Wakamura,S. 5769.
Wakefield,E.H. 5875.
Waki,T. 4771, 4772.
Wakil,S.J. 1788.
Wakimoto,S. 1992.
Wakisaka,Y. 7215.
Wako,K. 1761.
Wal,J.M. 5801.
Walbaum,S. 4889.
Walchli,O. 1875.
Wald,A. 9202.
Wald,E.R. 9202.
Waldman,A.A. 4636.
Waldvogel,F.A. 7180.
Wale,S.J. 10028.
Waley,S.G. 4018.
Waliyar,F. 5833.
Walker,A.P. 4186.
Walker,D.H. 4146.
Walker,G.C. 5380.
Walker,G.J. 54.
Walker,H.L. 4358.
Walker,J. 5276, 9011.
Walker,J.D. 2425.
Walker,J.M. 2410.
Walker,J.R. 5612.
Walker,J.S. 3582.
Walker,K.A.M. 7092, 7917.
Walker,M.C.,IV 4149.
Walker,N. 9142.
Walker,R.R. 2106.
Walker,R.T. 1405, 9278.
Walker,S.M. 2778.
Walker,T.E. 896.
Walkey,D.G.A. 6871, 8994.
Walkinshaw,C.H. 6044.
Walla,J.A. 4505.
Wallace,H.A.H. 3754.
Wallace,H.R. 1174, 4366.
Wallace,J.G. 1570.
Wallace,M.J. 6670.
Wallace,R. 2515, 7350.
Wallace,R.J.,Jr. 5329.
Wallace,S.R. 1071.
Wallbank,A.M. 3028, 4634.
Wallen,V.R. 2803.
Waller,J. 7732.
Waller,J.M. 253.
Walles,B. 2904.
Wallick,H. 6240, 8498.
Wallin,H. 6615.
Wallis,C. 2403, 5547, 6338.
Wallis,F.M. 5993.
Wallis,G.W. 10124.
Wallnerova,Z. 9549.
Wallnofer,P.R. 3893, 8565.
Walseth,T.F. 9785.
Walsh,F. 4572.
Walsh,L.G. 7777.
Walter,J.A. 126, 3614, 4040.
Walter,R. 5553.
Walton,E. 4060.
Walton,E.F. 7371.
Walton,G.S. 2019.
Walton,J.R. 4033, 4335, 5100.
Wan,C. W. 9275.
Wander,J.D. 8476.
Wandrey,C. 3418, 3419.
Wang,B.-C. 1968.
Wang,C. M. 4553.
Wang,C.-T. 4189, 4190.
Wang,C.H. 6419.
Wang,C.Y. 4882.
Wang,D.I.C. 1710, 7375, 10208.
Wang,E. 3673.
Wang,L.K. 7276, 7290, 7291, 8107, 8108.
Wang,M.-T. 6492.
Wang,M.H. 7276, 7290, 7291, 8107, 8108.
Wang,N.-L. 8701, 8704.
Wang,S.-P. 3319.
Wang,S.H. 4452.
Wang,Y.-Y.D. 3571.
Wangelin,J.R. 2457.
Wangikar,P.D. 8889.
Wannamaker,L.W. 1545, 8712.
Ward,D.E. 3152.
Ward,D.M. 722.
Ward,J.B. 76.
Ward,J.C. 7794.
Ward,J.I. 4171, 5331.
Ward,R.L. 535, 5538, 5539.
Ward,S. 472, 5368.
Wardlaw,A.C. 8563, 8673.
Wardlaw,I.F. 2073.
Ware,G.C. 8131.
Ware,G.M. 5882.
Ware,G.O. 7313.
Wark,M.C. 6322.
Warner,A.M. 2226.
Warner,V.D. 507, 2226.
Warnock,D.W. 9719.
Warocquier,R. 6396.
Warren,C. 2285.
Warren,C.G. 6855.
Warren,H.L. 4453.
Warren,J.A. 8718.
Warren,R.J. 4711.
Wartell,R.M. 3154.
Warth,A.D. 470.
Wasfy,E.H. 1062.
Washburn,K.W. 4351.
Washburn,L.R. 767.
Washburn,W.H. 6310.
Washington,J.A.,II 3287, 622, 642, 3945, 3975, 5465, 6421, 6423, 6424, 7159, 9428.
Washington,M. 1349.
Washington,W. 9630.
Washington,W.S. 8851.
Washton,H.E. 1538.
Wasicki,H. 10211.
Wasilauskas,B. 6446.
Wasmuth,E. 8153.
Wasowicz,J. 4044.
Wasserfall,F. 176, 187, 8489.
Wasserfallen,K. 4135.
Wasti,S.S. 8638.
Watabe,K. 6540.
Watanabe,A. 238.
Watanabe,E. 932.
Watanabe,H. 2478.
Watanabe,I. 5754, 7220, 7221, 7831.
Watanabe,K.A. 6181.
Watanabe,M. 1959, 1969, 8541, 8696.
Watanabe,T. 104, 912, 1841, 2264, 4710, 4963, 7399, 7530, 8199, 9288, 10200.
Watanabe,Y. 3532, 4928, 7431.
Watanakunakorn,C. 2302, 3989, 3991, 7153, 7202, 7867, 7978, 8074, 9344.
Waterworth,H.E. 1182, 9990.
Waterworth,P. 4468.
Waterworth,P.M. 1482, 1492, 2285.
Watkins,D.A.M. 8987.
Watkinson,J.M. 1570.
Watling,R. 1263, 9704.
Watson,D.C. 4186, 7289, 9548.
Watson,J.J. 8686.
Watson,S.A. 1957.
Watson,S.W. 1960.
Watson,W.H. 2116.
Watson,W.P. 3496.
Watsuji,K. 6171.
Watt,A.D. 5601.
Watt,B. 2333, 3129.
Watt,D.S. 162.
Watts,J.W. 1977.
Wauke,T. 1939, 3576, 4348, 7907.
Waxman,D.J. 10264.
Wazny,J. 3839.
Weathers,L.G. 5972.
Weaver,D.J. 5217, 8840.
Weaver,G.A. 9955.
Weaver,J. 5017.
Weaver,R.E. 2507, 2508.
Weaver,R.W. 3855, 6981.
Weaver,S.S. 7179.
Webb,D. 9391.
Webb,N.L. 4253.
Webber,J.A. 2309.
Weber,A. 4164.
Weber,D. 7029.
Weber,D.A. 5473, 10273.
Weber,D.F. 3887, 6093.
Weber,F.G. 10211.
Weber,I. 2556.
Weber,J.M. 854.
Weber,M.J. 9543.
Weber,M.L. 4681.
Weber,P.V.V. 294.
Weber,W.J.,Jr. 2389.
Webert,D.W. 5614.
Webster,J.M. 8917.
Webster,R.G. 9554.
Webster,R.K. 8800.
Weckesser,J. 4248.
Weckstrom,L. 6494.
Weddle,D.B. 2704.
Wee,M.Y.K. 1672.
Weed,S.D. 7110.
Weeldenberg,J. 1071.
Weeraratna,C.S. 9144.
Wegner,A. 2774.
Wehner,F.C. 6701.
Wehtje,G. 4434, 8909.
Wei,R. D. 5880.
Weibel,M.K. 4322.
Weidensaul,T.C. 3888.
Weigele,M. 7249, 7250, 9477.
Weigle,W.O. 2778.
Weihe,J.L. 7855.
Weihofen,U. 376.
Weijman,A.C.M. 2445.
Weiland,O. 9598.
Weimer,P.J. 5319.
Weiner,B.A. 8515.
Weiner,R.M. 4098.
Weinhard. 4545.
Weinhold,A.R. 10119.
Weinstein,J. 7195.
Weinstein,L. 9776.
Weinstein,M.J. 649.
Weir,G. 917.
Weir,L.C. 10125.
Weirich,E.G. 9289.
Weisbach,J.A. 614, 3994, 7169.
Weisblum,B. 6133.
Weisrock,R. 149.
Weiss,A. 4378.
Weiss,A.A. 6119.
Weiss,G. 1946, 2768.
Weiss,J. 484.
Weiss,K.F. 6646.
Weiss,M. 5613.
Weiss,R.L. 8288.
Weissfeld,A. 5329.
Weisslowicz,H. 5858.
Welch,A.B. 5415.
Welch,B. 9929.
Welch,R.A. 9210.
Weldy,P.L. 6132.
Wellemans,G. 4122.
Wellendorf,H. 6049.
Weller,D.D. 6576.
Wellford,T.E.T. 1948.
Welling,G.W. 3390.
Wellington,E.M.H. 6427.
Wells,G.M. 3292.
Wells,H.D. 272.
Wells,O.S. 6855.
Wells,P.W. 10374.
Wellving,A. 1192.
Welsh,E.J. 3458.
Welsh,M.F. 2011.
Welt,R. 3830.
Welty,F.K. 46.
Welty,R.E. 7591.
Weltzien,H.C. 303.
Wemambu,S.N.C. 477.
Wen,L.-F.L. 2446.
Wendt,F. 9272.
Wendt,T.M. 4287.
Wener,J. 8166.
Wennersten,C. 1440, 2966.
Wensing,T. 8619.
Werbel,L.M. 4618, 5357, 5366.
Werboski,L. 4634.
Weremowicz,S. 4848.
Weresub,L.K. 3751.
Werner,A. 2134, 5275.
Werner,D. 434, 1329.
Werner,G.T. 1403.

Werner,H. 7137, 7251.
Werner,H. P. 4103.
Werner,S. 2596.
Wessels,P.L. 3619, 8485, 8486.
Wesslen,L. 8152.
Wessling,W.H. 8652.
West,F.B. 4340.
West,H. 3063.
West,J.L. 5133.
West,M.E. 4136.
Weste,G. 1291, 5933, 6036, 6050, 8995.
Westergaard,J.M. 4080.
Westermann,D.T. 9126.
Westheimer,F.H. 8380.
Westlake,D.W.S. 6111, 7043, 7772.
Westley,J. 78, 8418.
Westley,J.W. 3161.
Westphal,G. 10211.
Weststeijn,F.A. 3745.
Weststrate,M.W. 9133.
Westwood,J.C.N. 3228, 9524.
Wetzel,R.G. 1622.
Wexler,H. 9967.
Wey,J. 3885.
Weymann,L.H. 9709.
Whaley,H.A. 7247.
Whalley,A.J.S. 8501.
Whalley,T. 9720.
Whatley,F.R. 472, 5368.
Wheat,L.J. 2525.
Wheaton,F.W. 726.
Wheaton,T.A. 10038.
Wheeler,C.T. 441.
Wheeler,S.M. 5567.
Wheeler,W.J. 616.
Wheelis,M.L. 4580.
Wheldon,D.B. 884, 5627, 9313.
Whenham,R.J. 2118, 8912.
Whipps,J.M. 4431.
Whitbread,R. 7640.
Whitcomb,R.F. 9615.
Whitcutt,J.M. 10333.
White,A. 2525.
White,C.A. 8301.
White,C.C. 6579
White,C.H. 2704.
White,C.S. 3227.
White,D.G. 3670, 3769, 4347, 7627.
White,F.H. 1869, 8686.
White,G.A. 8983.
White,J.L. 3077.
White,J.S. 7176.
White,P.C. 9874.
White,P.S. 4749.
White,R.F. 4435.
White,R.G. 5649.
White,R.J. 7206.
White,S. L. 1693.
White,S.P. 447.
Whiteley,L.A. 8969.
Whiteside,J.O. 283, 1116.
Whitley,R.J. 4633, 5372.
Whitney,A.S. 1307.
Whitney,G. 1212.
Whitney,J. 6316.
Whitney,N.G. 357.
Whitney,R. 7173.
Whitney,R.D. 6942.
Whittaker,B.L. 8653.
Whittingham,W.F. 6931.
Whittington,W.J. 5919.
Whittle,H.C. 7334.
Whyte,W. 4106.
Wicher,K. 5404.
Wichuk,V. 7068.
Wicklow,D.T. 6931, 6991, 6992.
Wicks,T.J. 10101.
Widstrom,N.W. 6775.
Wiebe,W.J. 8145.
Wiechers,S.G. 2391.
Wiedemann,B. 7091, 7130.
Wiegand,H. 8349.
Wiegandt,H. 250.
Wieland,T. 9, 228, 5157.
Wienberg,G.A. 7187.
Wienhues,A. 10088.
Wientjes,F.B. 8376.
Wieringa-Brants,D.H. 6752.
Wiernick,P.H. 6371.
Wiernik,P.H. 6223.
Wiersma,M. 3390, 5733, 5734.
Wierup,M. 8139.
Wierzbowski,S. 9306.
Wiese,M.V. 3680.
Wieser,P. 2381.
Wigand,R. 7105.
Wiger,N. 5096.
Wiggins,E.A. 8872.
Wight,J.L. 6332.
Wikner,H. 5398.
Wikstrom,C. 5507.
Wilcockson,J. 434.
Wilcox,J.R. 6876, 8944.
Wilcox,L. 6414.
Wilcoxson,R.D. 1200, 3662, 4203, 4387, 6888, 8929.
Wild,A. 9086.
Wild,T.F. 6396.
Wildi,B.S. 4983.
Wiles, R. 218.
Wiles,R. 3480.
Wiley,H.B. 3668.
Wiley,P.F. 4747, 6576.
Wilhelm,S. 3700.
Wilke,C.R. 142, 2682, 4274, 4275.
Wilkens,H.J. 2608.
Wilkes,W.J. 2469.
Wilkins,J. 4009.
Wilkins,J.R. 4859.
Wilkins,M.D. 7876.
Wilkins,P.W. 6786, 7713.
Wilkins,R.J. 1929.
Wilkins,T.D. 2217, 5630, 8182.
Wilkinson,B.J. 6136.
Wilkinson,H.T. 6749:
Wilkinson,J.B. 6184.
Wilkinson,J.M. 5105.
Wilkinson,P.J. 7138.
Wilkinson,R.G. 2205.
Wilks,M. 9340.
Willcocks,K. 7944.
Willcox,P. 3423.
Willemsens,G. 2236.
Willets,A. 877.
Williams,A.L. 9162.
Williams,B.J. 3926.
Williams,C. 10169.
Williams,D.R. 4531, 6316.
Williams,E.B. 326.
Williams,F.M.R. 8183.
Williams,G.H. 448.
Williams,G.L. 3024, 3025.
Williams,J.A. 2032.
Williams,J.D. 2619, 3997, 4690, 4698.
Williams,J.E. 5651, 7525, 9244.
Williams,J.R. 3734.
Williams,J.W. 65, 66.
Williams,K.N. 9577.
Williams,L.P. 5095.
Williams,L.P.,Jr. 3587.
Williams,M.V. 1357.
Williams,P.F. 7597, 7702.
Williams,P.H. 2838, 4234.
Williams,P.J. 152.
Williams,P.P. 580.
Williams,R. 7522.
Williams,R.D. 3587, 5845.
Williams,R.E. 2127.
Williams,R.P. 3314, 3622, 7346.
Williams,S.T. 3854, 6427.
Williams Smith,H. 3918, 4584.
Williams,W.K. 843.
Williams,W.L. 1611, 5168.
Williams,W.T. 7030.
Williamson,B. 2128.
Williamson,D.L. 9615.
Williamson,F.B. 8306.
Williamson,R.E. 10100.
Williamson,V. 1828.
Willis,B.D. 3594.
Willitzer,H. 7109.
Willoughby,K.J. 1851.
Wills,B.J. 389.
Wills,P.J. 5512.
Wills,W.H. 5975, 7588.
Willson,G.B. 1561.
Wilson,A.G. 174.
Wilson,A.J. 9614.
Wilson,B.J. 8655.
Wilson,C.L. 4888.
Wilson,C.R. 2524, 7491, 8608.
Wilson Cunningham,H. 1622.
Wilson,D.M. 5160, 6699, 6775.
Wilson,D.O. 5302.
Wilson,G. 9350.
Wilson,G.A. 3406.
Wilson,H.R. 981.
Wilson,I.B. 3382.
Wilson,I.C. 2216.
Wilson,J.C. 719.
Wilson,K.E. 8499.
Wilson,M.G. 7977.
Wilson,M.R. 2376.
Wilson,R.F. 1929.
Wilson,W.L. 568.
Wiltse,C.G. 3975.
Wimalajeewa,D.L.S. 4408. 3649.
Winblad,B. 9265.
Windels,C.E. 3668, 7769.
Winder,F.G. 3308.
Windisch,S. 1696, 9714.
Windle-Taylor,E. 5546.
Windsor,R.S. 4067.
Windyga,B. 8575.
Wingard,L.B.,Jr. 9811.
Wingfield,G.I. 5303, 6096.
Wingfield,M. 2704.
Winiger,F.A. 7680.
Winkelstein,J.A. 4870.
Winkler,E. 8333.
Winkler,M.A. 4768.
Winn,R.T. 1022.
Winn,W.C.,Jr. 10366.
Winner,H.I. 8235.
Winter,A.J. 4218, 4869.
Winter,H. 10118.
Winter,J. 8430.
Winter,W.E. 7611.
Winterer,H. 6654, 9913.
Winternitz,F. 8428.
Winters,H.F. 2094.
Winward,L.D. 9469.
Wirahadiredja,R.M.S. 6406.
Wirjawan,E. 7105.
Wise,D.L. 3900.
Wise,R. 479, 646, 5444, 5512, 9357, 10250.
Wiseman,A. 4223, 4894, 4949, 7374.
Wisterowicz,K. 5340, 5341.
Wit,A.J. 5239.
Witchitz,J.L. 3120.
Witcomb,M.A. 4593.
Witham,F.H. 7688.
Witjaksono,H. 4761.
Witkowski,J.T. 2259, 2260, 5385.
Witney,G. 1079.
Witsenburg,W.W 8708.
Witt,U. 9448.
Wittenberger,C.I. 1668.
Wittig,J.R. 4103.
Wittmann,H.G. 2974.
Witzel,B.E. 3899.
Wlodarczak,K. 8141.
Wlodarski,F.M. 809.
Woehrer,W. 2542.
Wogan,G.N. 4354, 9954.
Woggon,W.-D. 8488.
Wojciechowska,M. 8521.
Wojton,B. 5078.
Wolbing,M. 6377.
Wolf,G. 8277.
Wolf,H. 7243.
Wolf,H.J. 1753.
Wolf,I.D. 5111, 6670.
Wolf,K.-H. 6603.
Wolf,R. 2405, 8110.
Wolf,R.E.,Jr. 7418.
Wolfe,L.G. 987.
Wolfe,M.S. 5205, 10026.
Wolfe,R.S. 1833.
Woller,L. 5182.
Woller,R. 5110.
Wolosker,H.B.M. 6381.
Wolters,G. 8160.
Woltz,S.S. 5899.
Wong,C.-H. 8396.
Wong,C.L. 3529.
Wong,F.T.S. 9676.
Wong,H.A. 5042.
Wong,K.H. 3318.
Wong,L.F. 508.
Wong,M.C. 1691.
Wong,M.K. 8041.
Wong,P.T.W. 7636.
Wong,P.Y.O. 1083, 1084, 5929.
Wong,W.C. 1265, 1266, 1267.

IRL©1980

Wong,W.T. 7055.
Wong-Chong,G.M. 4073.
Wood,B.J.B. 6608.
Wood,D.A. 9717.
Wood,E.N. 5877.
Wood,G.A. 3735, 6843.
Wood,G.W. 1551, 9601.
Wood,H.G. 46, 8402.
Wood,J.E. 3824.
Wood,J.M. 9602.
Wood,K.R. 1144.
Wood,P.McR. 302, 1071, 6703.
Wood,R.K.S. 3643, 3866, 7575.
Wood,R.M. 7569.
Wood,S.G. 903.
Wood,T. 4931.
Wood,W.W. 8129.
Woodburn,M.J. 243, 1051, 2791.
Woodcock,T. 8851.
Woodham,R.C. 4420.
Woodland,R.M. 6431.
Woodruff,H.B. 6240.
Woods,D.R. 8554, 10306.
Woods,J.M. 1707.
Woods,L. 6974.
Woods,R.D. 4435.
Woods,T.A.D. 6943.
Woodward,J. 4949.
Woodward,J.D. 4174, 9886.
Woodward,M.D. 2119.
Woolfolk,C.A. 92.
Woolford,A.L. 243.
Woolford,M.K. 1928, 3588.
Woolfrey,B.F. 4718.
Woolfson,M.M. 1524.
Wootton,M. 3930.
Worland,A.J. 6894.
Worley,S.D. 7959.
Worth,D.F. 4618, 5357.
Worthington,R.W. 8690.
Worthington,T.M. 6579.
Wovcha,M.G. 7432.
Wozniak-Parnowska,W. 2275.
Wrathall,A.E. 5128, 6711.
Wray,B.B. 8644.
Wren,J.J. 6604.
Wrethen,J. 2484.
Wright,A.E. 1570.
Wright,B. 10323.
Wright,I.G. 2324.
Wright,I.P. 3431.
Wright,J.J. 7195.
Wright,J.L.C. 126, 4040.
Wright,N.D. 2353, 6184.
Wright,R. 4113.
Wright,R.T. 1569.
Wright,S.J.L. 10175.
Wright,W.E. 616.
Wright-Wilson,C. 2228.
Wroblewski,H. 18.
Wu,A.C.M. 7265.
Wu,F.-S. 1993.
Wu,G. S. 3475.
Wu,J.K. 6552.
Wu,K.C. 2004.
Wu,L.C. 2664, 2665.
Wu,L.L. 8383.
Wu,P.C. 9676.
Wu,R. 7409.
Wu,W. N. 482, 3035.
Wu,W.S. 2004, 2920.
Wu,Y.C. 714.
Wucherpfennig,K. 8546.
Wuhrmann,K. 464, 465, 718, 4068.
Wulf,R.G. 7054.
Wullems,G.J. 8723.
Wunderlich,A.C. 5344.
Wurbs,D. 1424.
Wust,J. 2217.
Wyatt,J.M. 3052.
Wyatt,R.D. 4351, 7526, 8640.
Wyatt,R.G. 4852, 8171.
Wyatt,S.D. 1991, 6751.
Wyllie,T.D. 10402.
Wyman,J.A. 8922.
Wyman,P.M. 2796.
Wysokinska,T. 5397.
Wyss,O. 8337.

Xerri,L. 3082.
Xilinas,M. 804.
Xirouchaki,E. 9686.

Yabe,I. 9772.
Yablonski,J.I. 9305.
Yabuuchi,E. 8678.
Yachida,S. 2458.
Yadav,N.K. 6588.
Yadav,R.R. 7820.
Yadomae,T. 105.
Yadovina,V.N. 6219.
Yagi,K. 5728.
Yagi,O. 9744.
Yagi,T. 8305.
Yagisawa,M. 7190.
Yagyu,M. 7082.
Yajima,M. 2919, 8280.
Yakhontov,L.N. 6182.
Yakovenko,K.N. 8241.
Yakovleva,E.P. 3973, 8037, 9463.
Yakovleva,L.S. 5611.
Yakovleva,M.B. 1823, 6546.
Yakovleva,V.I. 4913, 6506.
Yakushevskii,E.S. 2003.
Yakutkin,V.I. 2052.
Yam,W.C. 7866.
Yamabe,A. 8072.
Yamabe,S. 2224.
Yamada,H. 105, 4252, 7414, 8317, 9783.
Yamada,J. 2264, 9288, 10200.
Yamada,M. 1047.
Yamada,N. 1120.
Yamada,T. 2974.
Yamada,Y. 127, 515, 1358, 4933, 9478, 9951.
Yamagishi,J. 471.
Yamagishi,M. 6301.
Yamagishi,S. 10248.
Yamaguchi,H. 522, 3004.
Yamaguchi,K. 2654, 3473.
Yamaguchi,M. 3434, 9140, 9146. 9139.
Yamaguchi,T. 676, 4744, 4745, 8072, 9436.
Yamai,S. 10372.
Yamaizumi,M. 246.
Yamakawa,K. 7715, 8676.
Yamakawa,T. 6518.
Yamaki,H. 8460.
Yamamori,S. 91.
Yamamoto,A. 914, 7973, 8240.
Yamamoto,K. 3376, 7414.
Yamamoto,M. 5232, 8256, 8257, 9750.
Yamamoto,N. 8678.
Yamamoto,R. 2633.
Yamamoto,S. 2116.
Yamamoto,T. 873, 3158, 3429, 4914, 7410.
Yamamoto,Y. 891, 5516.
Yamamura,M. 759, 1867, 2541, 4825.
Yamana,T. 4016, 9384.
Yamanaka,S. 4055, 4147, 5786.
Yamane,K. 8298.
Yamane,T. 10330.
Yamaoka,K. 4014.
Yamasaki,M. 7253, 7484.
Yamasaki,S. 1034.
Yamashita,H. 6270.
Yamashita,Y. 9032.
Yamato,I. 3489.
Yamauchi,K. 339, 7609.
Yamauchi,T. 6539.
Yamazaki,M. 125, 6246.
Yamazaki,N. 4604.
Yamskov,I.A. 6537.
Yanagita,T. 1430.
Yanaka,H. 4953.
Yang,C.-K. 8668, 8669.
Yang,C.Y. 2853.
Yang,H.C. 2762, 4412.
Yang,H.H. 3526.
Yang,H.S. 902, 2605.
Yang,I.-H. 8396.
Yang,M.-T. 5006.
Yang,P.Y. 6328.
Yang,S.P. 3362.
Yang,T.-Y. 3488.
Yang,T.J. 6401.
Yangimoto,M. 9478.
Yanisker,G.Ya. 7336.
Yaniv,Z. 7384.
Yano,T. 4831, 7444, 8146.
Yanonis,V.V. 7424.
Yanov,J. 5696.
Yaphe,W. 5705.
Yaqub,M. 5867.
Yarnell,R. 2271.
Yaroslavskaya,L.A. 1579.
Yaroslavtseva,N.G. 6545.
Yarovenko,V.L. 941, 2617, 5721, 5722.
Yarwood,C.E. 1202, 3715.
Yashkova,G.N. 9261.
Yassein,M. 132, 9417.
Yasu,Y. 7473.
Yasuda Yasaki,Y. 2211.
Yasuhara,S. 9767.
Yasumoto,K. 6527.
Yatazawa,M. 442, 1279, 2164.
Yates,M.G. 2599.
Yatsenko,A.M. 6546.
Yatsenko,N.D. 4465.
Yatsina,A.A. 4641.
Yatsukha,M.V. 10370.
Yavorkovskaya,E.K. 6391.
Yawger,E.S. 7531.
Yayanos,A.A. 6418.
Yde Andersen,A. 5267, 10123.
Yeager,A.S. 9324.
Yeap,P.C. 4764.
Yearian,W.C. 3501.
Yee,H.T. 3919.
Yen,G.S.L. 2249.
Yen,J. M. 9022.
Yeo,G.A. 1593.
Yevstigneyev,V.I. 9495.
Yick,H.C. 3153.
Yirdaw,G. 3447.
Ylimaki,A. 3784, 6709.
Ymnov,A.M. 2574.
Yndestad,M. 985.
Yocum,R.R. 227, 229, 10264.
Yoder,H.W. 9496.
Yogaratnam,N. 9078.
Yoh,M. 4579, 7340.
Yokogawa,K. 9219.
Yokota,A. 8338.
Yokota,Y. 2291.
Yokotsuka,K. 8327.
Yokozeki,K. 3439.
Yolken,R.H. 8171.
Yoneda,M. 1974, 7175, 8338, 8685, 9328.
Yoneda,Y. 8298.
Yonehara,H. 2355, 5498, 6304, 9447.
Yonehara,S. 528.
Yoneya,T. 9773.
Yoneyama,K. 7222.
Yong,D.C.T. 6441, 7360.
Yong,F.M. 5042.
Yoo,C.S. 1968.
Yorifuji,T. 3421, 8346.
York,D.W. 6778.
Yoseph,R. 2090.
Yoshida,H. 7419, 8072, 8246.
Yoshida,K. 1760, 3322, 7239, 9694.
Yoshida,M. 1852, 6227, 6524, 8290, 8291, 9741.
Yoshida,O. 8667.
Yoshida,S. 2164.
Yoshida,T. 2687, 3151, 3990.
Yoshida,Y. 1430, 6232.
Yoshihara,Y. 4915.
Yoshihira,K. 6698, 7564, 8636.
Yoshii,K. 1987.
Yoshii,T. 2261.
Yoshikawa,H. 1124, 2654, 4608.
Yoshikawa,K. 823, 995.
Yoshikawa,M. 339, 7609.
Yoshikawa,T.T. 5485, 6725.
Yoshimoto,T. 8320, 9790.
Yoshimura,F. 849.
Yoshino,E. 59, 1785.
Yoshino,H. 7253, 9445.
Yoshino,K. 2467.
Yoshino,M. 3424.
Yoshioka,H. 2116.
Yoshioka,O. 9859.
Yoshitake,S. 8327, 9791.
Yoshizaki,F. 9828.
Yoshizawa,K. 4074, 8549. 961.
Yoshizawa,T. 1039.
Yoshizumi,H. 7326.

IRL©1980

Yosizawa,Z. 1777, 8310.
Youel,L. 3475, 5013.
Young,B.R. 6831, 10157.
Young,F.E. 2558, 3406, 4148.
Young,H. 6723.
Young,H.C.,Jr. 4447.
Young,J.W. 6697.
Young,K.S. 5705.
Young,L.D. 6760, 8946.
Young,M.G. 7170, 7171, 9363.
Young,R.J. 3642.
Young,S.D. 2590.
Young,S.Y.,III 3501.
Young,V.M. 6223, 6371, 8204, 9319.
Younger,W.R. 6210.
Yourassowsky,E. 2323, 3972, 3978, 6127, 9333, 10193.
Yousef,A.N. 4526, 10162.
Youtsey,C.O. 5249.
Ysela,A.A. 5336.
Yu,K. 2821.
Yu,P.H. 2664.
Yu,P.K.W. 9428.
Yu,P.L. 2742.
Yuang,J. 2860.
Yucel,A. 3354.
Yudkin,L.Yu. 8816.
Yuen,W.S. 9544.
Yung,D.K. 2222, 7208.
Yurganova,L.A. 6874, 7683.
Yusupova,D.V. 2634.

Zaadhof,K. J. 3542, 3631.
Zabel,R.A. 7227.
Zablotowicz,R.M. 9130.
Zaborina,O.E. 8331.
Zabriskie,D. 2592.
Zabriskie,D.W. 4826.
Zacek,M. 7046.
Zachariah,P.K. 9158.
Zachary,A. 8551, 9030.
Zad,J. 10066.
Zadrazil,F. 8617.
Zadrozinska,J. 8223.
Zadura,J. 2471.
Zafar,S.I. 5910.
Zagumennickov,V.A. 2154.
Zagurskii,A.V. 1169.
Zaher,M.R. 557, 10205.
Zahn,R.K. 10221.
Zahner,H. 4741.
Zahradnicky,J. 9176, 9684, 9685.
Zaides,V.M. 1731.
Zaidi,A.A. 8860.
Zainudeen,M.A. 2557.
Zaitlin,M. 2046.
Zajac,I. 3427.
Zajic,J.E. 929, 1834, 3441, 3492, 3493, 3494, 6117, 9845.
Zak,A.F. 2340.
Zak,J.C. 6991, 6992.
Zak,O. 9289.
Zakaullah 3821.
Zakharian,R.A. 6561.
Zakharova,E.V. 4995.
Zakharova,I.Ya. 107.
Zakharova,T.I. 1099.
Zaki,D. 7047.
Zaki,M.M. 2749, 6664, 6665, 6667.
Zakirov,M.Z. 90, 5741.
Zakrevsky,V.I. 9973.
Zalashko,M.V. 8475.
Zalay,E.S. 3025.
Zalecki,R. 3483.
Zaleska,H. 7328, 7329.
Zaleska,M.I. 7328, 7329.
Zaleski,S. 3913, 9937.
Zalewska Sobczak,J. 1771.
Zalkin,H. 8296.
Zall,R.R. 171.
Zaloguev,S.N. 8093.
Zalotai,L. 4837.
Zalunin,I.A. 6714.
Zamacona,G. 2470.
Zamora,A.F. 8610.
Zamora,J. 9639.
Zamora,R.G. 8615.
Zaoral,M. 1729.
Zaporozhtsev,L.N. 7382.
Zappia,V. 9807, 9808.
Zaprometova,K.M. 1244.
Zare,R.N. 7565.
Zaremba,M. 6264, 10387.
Zarembo,J.E. 4711.
Zaror,L. 7977, 9350.
Zasedatelev,A.S. 3155.
Zastavny,I.V. 2253.
Zavada,J. 7319.
Zavadil,K. 10054.
Zavadova,Z. 7319.
Zawodna,H. 9250.
Zdanowski,M.K. 158.
Zdorenko,V.A. 7949.
Zdorovenko,G.M. 107.
Zecek,M. 8373.
Zecin,J. 3353.
Zeelon,E. 5613.
Zehentgruber,O. 5682.
Zehnder,A.J.B. 4578, 6107.
Zehr,E.I. 2560.
Zeikus,J.G. 166, 1269, 5319.
Zeiler,H. J. 2981.
Zeitoun,I.H. 7283.
Zelazna-Kowalska,I. 9433, 9123, 9124.
Zelepukha,S.I. 3935.
Zelinka,J. 1750, 3391, 5730.
Zelinkova,E. 1750, 1751.
Zeller,U.P. 6719.
Zeller,W. 5896.
Zeman,J. 7303.
Zemburowa,K. 2540.
Zemek,J. 4227, 4237.
Zemke,H. 5038.
Zemskov,M.V. 5652.
Zenteno-Zevada,M. 7623.
Zentmycer,G.A. 3706.
Zentmyer,G.A. 5959, 6053, 7586, 7654. 424.
Zesch,M. 10314.
Zettler,F.W. 5978.
Zeuthen,E. 4892.
Zeyen,R.J. 8778.
Zezyukin,A.I. 3775.
Zhagats,R.A. 4257.
Zharikova,G.G. 8491.
Zharova,V.P. 5763.
Zhdanov,V.G. 920.
Zhdanov,V.M. 1731, 2465, 4641, 6315.
Zhdanova,E.M. 6061.
Zhdanova,L.G. 704, 6466.
Zhdanova,N.I. 831.
Zhdanovich,Yu.V. 9310.
Zhemchuzhina,A.I. 10018.
Zherebtsov,N.A. 5724.
Zhikhareva,G.P. 6182.
Zhilina,N.N. 4847.
Zhiltsov,Y.P. 6225.
Zhirova,V.V. 5683.
Zhuk,E.B. 1579.
Zhuk,E.G. 9540.
Zhukova,A.E. 4462, 7717.
Zhukova,R.A. 687.
Zhukovskaya,S.A. 571, 626, 652.
Zhuraev,K. 7659.
Zhuze,A.L. 1521, 3155.
Zibilske,L.M. 6981.
Zickler,D. 4890.
Zidan,Z.H. 7840.
Ziecina,S. 1374.
Ziegler,H. 1695.
Zielinski,J. 690, 7246.
Zielinski,U. 10211.
Ziffer,H. 3495, 3497.
Zikmundova,V. 9206.
Zikovsky,L. 6467.
Zillig,W. 4991.
Zilliken,F. 74.
Zimmer,C. 6307.
Zimmer,D.E. 4434, 7685, 8909.
Zimmer,G. 5688, 6377.
Zimmer,R.C. 1128, 4380, 8746.
Zimmerman,D.R. 4331.
Zimmerman,S.E. 4182.
Zimmerman-Gries,S. 2856.
Zimmermann,F.K. 9171, 9264.
Zimmermann,W. 10247.
Zink,R.T. 5981, 6840, 8900.
Ziola,B. 1652.
Zipper,P. 1806.
Zipser,D. 8391.
Ziv,G. 8598.
Zlochevskaya,I.V. 4648.
Zobel,B.J. 2129.
Zogbi,V. 4557.
Zohdy,L. 4570.
Zolyomi,S. 4249.
Zoon,K.C. 3013, 9271.
Zorin,N.A. 8495.
Zottola,E.A. 5111, 6670.
Zouroudis,N. 1432.
Zrazhevskaja,T.S. 1177.
Zrazhevskaya,T.G. 10027.
Zschiesche,W. 2263.
Zsidai,J. 4065.
Zsindely,A. 1803.
Zsolnai,T. 523, 525.
Zubenko,T.F. 90.
Zuber,M. 10081.
Zuber,M.S. 3606, 9945.
Zuberer,D.A. 10163.
Zuberi,R. 5838.
Zubko,I.K. 5288.
Zuckerberg,A. 6584.
Zuckerman,A.J. 7344, 8082.
Zueva,N.N. 4913, 6506.
Zullich,B. 3080.
Zupanska,J. 4044.
Zurenko,G.E. 7247.
Zurkowski,W. 7015.
Zust,J. 8637.
Zutautas,A.-A.P. 5691.
Zvenigorodskaya,V.P. 5524.
Zviagintsev,D.G. 2916, 5277. 4524, 5280, 6073, 2138. 1276.
Zweck,S. 9710.
Zweifel,U. 3607.
Zweighaft,T. 7152.
Zygraich,N. 5531.
Zymalkowski,F. 7091.
Zyukova,L.A. 7050.

IRL©1980

Patentee and Assignee Index

A.H.P. Inc. 4334.
AB Kabi 8081.
AB Medipharm 8176.
Abbott Lab. 10278, 314, 4606, 4736, 6105, 6106, 7885, 8058, 8059, 9153, 10216.
ABIC Ltd. 1370. 7205.
Aerotherm Inc. 8117.
Agence Natl. de Valorisation de la Rech. (ANVAR) 2667, 7332, 8494, 927.
Agency of Ind. Sci. and Technol. 7482.
Agroferm Ag 4910, 8242.
Air Prod. and Chem. Inc. 10312.
Ajinomoto Co. Inc. 3209, 860, 2576.
Akad. der Wissenschaften der DDR 170.
Albright and Wilson Ltd. 5361.
Alcan Res. and Dev. Ltd. 2754.
Alhauser.E. 9296.
Allen,B.R. 2601.
Allied Colloids Ltd. 732.
Aluminium Werke Ag Rorschach 1431.
Amchem Prod. Inc. 9852.
American Cyanamid Co. 9420, 4731, 5481, 5480, 6029, 8048, 10112, 494, 6021, 6024, 573, 4673, 6025. 3143.
American Home Prod. Corp. 5358, 3047.
American Optical Corp. 9294.
American Sterilizer Co. 560.
Anger,V. 1581.
Anheuser Busch Inc. 2584, 4247, 7392.
Aoki.O. 8456.
APV Co. Ltd. 214.
Arai,T. 6293, 9475.
Archifar Ind. Chim. Trentino SpA 5471. 4024.
Archifar Lab. Chim. Farmacol. SpA 4724, 9403.
Argenti.B. 7415.
Armentrout,J.L. 4670.
Armstrong Nurseries, Inc. 2868.
Asahi Kasei Kogyo KK. 3084.
Asahimatsu Koridofu KK 8590.
Asko Upo Oy 9530.
AutoChlor Inc. 3224.
Autotrol Corp. 6346.
Ayerst McKenna and Harrison Ltd. 5403.
Azuma.I. 8456.

Bachhofer.B. 3223.
Bactomatic Inc. 3249.
Barker,G. 6102, 6103.
Barnes-Hind Pharm., Inc. 563.
Barriquand Freres 1427.
Barta,K.S. 4856.
Barza.M.J. 7970.
BASF Ag 367, 373, 411, 1222, 3841, 7529, 7751, 7756, 8982, 9044.
Bausch and Lomb Inc. 564.
Bayer Ag 359, 360, 366, 380, 459, 545, 553, 1389, 1391, 1467, 2894, 3000, 3001. 3068, 3069, 3207, 4485, 4685, 4687, 5251, 5256, 5258, 5388, 5454, 6161. 6163, 6189, 7163, 7164, 7747, 7761, 7849, 7961, 9249, 9258, 9262, 9844, 10226.
BBC Brown, Boveri and Co. Ltd. 4339.
Beck,T. 5106.
Beckman Instruments Inc. 5655, 10332, 4233.
Becton, Dickinson and Co. 8135.
Beecham Group Ltd. 3999, 10257, 3066, 8019, 9442, 1377, 3106, 7182, 1470, 5455, 7181, 7900, 611, 4613, 8070, 6295, 8014, 10285, 10336, 1376, 1447, 1628, 2573, 3144, 4615, 8057.
Behringwerke Ag 2787, 3180, 4362.
Beiersdorf Ag 10327.
Bell,E.F. 7703.
Bell,J.C. 7703.
Belousov,V.V. 3247.
Belyaev,V.D. 5544, 10392.
Bennett,J.T. 1665.
Besik,F. 734.
Betz Lab. Inc. 735.
Bio Medical Sci. Inc. 6200. 7962.
Bio Res. Cent. Co. Ltd. 1340.
Biocraft Lab. Inc. 1477.
Bisa,K. 7854.
Bisa,T. 7854.
Blanchaud,M. 8634.
Blendax-Werke - R. Schneider GmbH and Co. 1597.
Bochner,B.R. 5584.
Boehringer Ingelheim GmbH 1476, 6260.
Boehringer Mannheim GmbH 1373, 2624, 8311.
Bohnensieker,F. 6204, 5393.
Boots Co. Ltd. 7966.
Borden Inc. 189.
Bournier,E. 8634.
BP Chem. Ltd. 2752.
Bristol-Myers Co. 4617, 5438, 4700, 8007, 2990, 5356, 9308, 9452, 609, 1464, 3149, 5429, 6149, 7248, 8049. 8026. 1457, 7998, 605, 3156, 5448. 1490, 3086, 4732, 5449, 7888.
Bristol-Myers Canada Ltd. 5425, 7166.
British American Tobacco Co. Ltd. 954, 956, 955.
British Oxygen Co. Ltd. 8123.
British Petroleum Co. Ltd. 5089.
Brogdex Co. 4441.
Brown and Williamson Tobacco Corp. 7481.
Brown,R.E. 9274.
Bucalo,L. 2447.
Burroughs Wellcome Co. 7933.
Burton, Parsons and Co. Inc. 6206.

C.V.P. Systems Inc. 5856.
Canadian Patents and Dev. Ltd. 410, 3315, 9678.
Carlo Erbo SpA 1462.
Celamerck GmbH, 368.
Celamerck GmbH and Co. Kg 375. 2881.
Celanese Corp. 1214.
Centrox Corp. 9532.
Ceskoslovenska Akad. Ved 3243.
Champion International Corp. 1563, 1566.
Chapelle,E.M. 7970.
Charles,M. 2601.
Chazan, R. 743.
Chem. Additives Co. 109.
Cheminova A/S 2910.
Chepigo,S.V. 5544.
Chevron Res. Co. 939, 364, 1215, 4629, 5264, 7754, 8986.
Chinoin Gyogyszer es Vegyeszeti Termekek Gyara RT 369. 7922.
Chong,I.M. 7964.
Chr. Hansen's Lab. Inc. 2711.
Chrysa 540.
Chugai Seiyaku KK 539. 8624.
Ciba-Geigy Ag 4632, 384, 549, 1240, 1241, 1242, 3005, 3085, 4644, 4645, 4646, 7079, 7762, 7906, 10295. 2892, 5315, 5743. 9239.
Ciba-Geigy Corp. 7768, 374, 1230, 2985, 4115, 6187, 7759.
Clesa SpA 6151. 381, 8979.
CM Ind. 8065.
Colgate-Palmolive Co. 6203, 1420, 1602, 5580, 6375, 4654, 5581, 5582, 4655, 5579, 1603, 5578, 1608, 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 4809, 5352, 8140, 7960, 8143, 9575.
Colubev,A.O. 5544.

Commonwealth Sci. and Ind. Res. Org. 3804.
Community Blood Council of Greater New York Inc. 703.
Compaignie Francaise Raffinage 202.
Connlab Holdings Ltd. 486.
Consolidated Foods Corp. 10315.
Continental Oil Co. 3039.
Continental Can Co. Inc.. 3055.
Cooper Lab. Inc. 2995. 3045. 3046. 4810.
Cornell Res. Found. 7508.
Corning Glass Works 3263. 3309. 6425. 8200. 8209. 1657. 1658. 1661.
Cosan Chem. Corp. 7905.
Coughlin.R.W. 2601.
CPC Int. Inc. 2615. 5744. 6520. 7404. 8328. 8336. 2612. 2613.
Craf Sud 7167. 7183.
CRC Compagnia Ricerca Chimica SA 7463.
Cutter Lab. Inc. 3178.

Daiichi Kasei Sangyo Co. Ltd. 4212.
Daiichi Seiyaku Co. Ltd. 113.
Dainippon Pharm. Co. Ltd. 6154. 1481.
Daniel.T.M. 4219.
Degesch GmbH 2764.
Deming.J.W. 7970.
Deutsche Gold und Silber Scheideanst. 537.
Diamond Shamrock Corp. 8612.
Dick.P.R.G. 7899.
Director of Natl. Res. Inst. Tea 1232.
Dobfar SpA 9364. 6263. 8001.
Doll GmbH 5349. 9576.
Dow Chem. Co. 665. 1415. 3044. 8984.
Dowa Mining Co. Ltd. 3208.
Dr. Karl Thomae GmbH 3131. 655.
Dr. Wild and Co. Ag 574.
Dragoco Gerberding and Co. GmbH 7308.
Dreer.G. 3212.
DRG (UK) Ltd. 6198.
Drisan Packaging Ltd. 2753.
Dso Hranmash 9725.
Duvlis.Z. 4808.
Dynatech Lab. Inc. 5591.

E. Merck Patentabteilung. 5452.
E.I. Du Pont de Nemours and Co. 9280. 2886. 6032.503. 1217.
E.R. Squibb and Sons Inc. 601. 6251. 10203. 6244. 9373. 5441. 5413. 602. 608. 3103. 6252. 607. 3093. 3101. 7149.
E.Remy Martin and Co. 4280.
Eastman Kodak Co. 5854.
Ecolotrol Inc. 733.
Egyt Gyogyszervegyeszeti Gyar 501. 7081. 7115.
Eichelburg.R.J. 5090.
Electrolux AB 5394.
Electrolux Ag 6202. 3050.
Eli Lilly and Co. 1466. 6248. 3087. 7216. 7766. 604. 2890. 3090. 3140. 3141. 5378. 6284. 8046. 363. 623.136. 371. 3042. 3105. 3142. 4000. 4729. 4730. 5419. 8068. 10244. 10255. 10261.
Emery Ind. Ltd. 1572.
Ennya.K. 8456.
EPRO 7742.
Epshtein.V.V. 10392.
Etabs Dechosal SA 6368.
Ethicon Inc. 6201.
Evers.H.C.A. 9293.
Exxon Res. and Eng. Co. 463.

F. Hoffmann La Roche and Co. Ag. 7459. 8496.
F.Hanau SA 1427.
Fair.J.H. 3213.
Farmos Oy 210.
Faser Ind. 4671.
Federici.F. 7415.
Fedorovskaya.E.A. 4576.
Fellows.A.N. 4803.
Ferrosan AB 1607.
Filtertek Inc. 3216.
Finkelstein.H. 5545.
Fischer. E. 743.
Fisons Ltd. 4489. 7753.
Flagge.B. 4784.
Fletcher.J.C. 5550.
FMC Corp. 370. 6345. 8115. 8121. 8985. 10311.
Food Res. Inc. 8630.
Forgeot.M. 4924. 8287.
Forsyth Dental Infirm. Children 8087.
Fournier.J.-P. 7892.
Fraser.A.S. 5550.
Friedrich Uhde GmbH 139.
Frito-Lay Inc. 2734.
Fuji Photo Film Co. Ltd. 8119.
Fujisawa Pharm. Co. Ltd. 9370. 597. 3098. 8050. 536. 1518. 3168. 5426.

G.D. Searle and Co. 96. 3030. 3031. 6155. 7929.
GAF Corp. 1219. 3957. 4484. 7763.
Gailitis.J.P. 10392.
Garrett.M.E. 3214.
GB Fermentation Ind. Inc. 7406. 26. 5706.
General Electric Co. 5594.
Ges. fur Biotechnol. Forsch. mbH 2577.
Ges. fur Molekularbiol. Forsch. mbH. 9749.
Gist-Brocades NV 8069. 7890. 80. 628.6259.
Givaudan Corp. 7411.
Glaxo Group Ltd. 10242.
Glaxo Lab. Ltd. 6241. 3097. 7999. 606. 1456. 1468. 3100. 4707. 7990. 10259. 10260. 10284.
Glazer.V.M. 3247.
Gleeson.C.M. 4823.
Gorivaerk AS 7797.
Green Cross Corp. 2579.
Gross.F. 5106.
Gross.J.A. 4856.
Grunenthal GmbH 5355.
Gruppo Lepetit SpA 1497. 1498. 3043. 4652. 4734. 6272. 9402.
Gulf Res. and Dev. Co. 2941.
Gyozo Terui 1666.

H.J.Heinz Co. Ltd. 198.
Hager AB 9043.
Hatcher.D.B. 6058.

Hayashibara Seibutsu Kagako Kenkyujo KK 4246. 908.
Hazime.N. 603.
Henkel Kg auf Aktien 4343. 1584. 9573.
Herrling.S. 4614.
Hitachi Ltd. 5542. 8114. 8120.
Hoechst Ag 1224. 1225. 1582. 2583. 3791. 4491. 5369. 5370. 6104. 7943. 7947.
Hoffmann-La Roche Inc. 7903. 662. 5456. 8073. 3147. 594. 8013.
Hooreman.M.. 4924.
Hooreman.M. 8287.
Hovanessian.A.G. 9274.
Huddy.R.A. 9569.
Hung Chiu Ho 5521.
Huppatz.J.L. 7749.

ICI Australia Ltd. 7913.
Idemitsu Kosan Co. Ltd. 8262. 8438.
Ilichenko.A.Y. 4576.
IMC Chem. Group. Inc. 656.
Imperial Chem. Ind. Ltd. 2676. 8255. 4496. 2884. 3812. 2885. 7528. 10227. 5261. 5260. 14. 377. 1564. 1620. 1621. 4577. 4630. 6023. 6026. 7391. 9533.
In Situ Technol. Inc. 2936.
Ind. Chem. Prodotti Francis SpA 500.
Inst. Chemioter. Italiano SpA 6157.
Inst. Francais Petrole 7851.
Inst. Pasteur 4329.
Inst. Rech. Chim. et Biol. Appliquees 128.
Int. Minerals and Chem. Corp. 6192.
Int. Telephone and Telegraph Corp. 3205. 3215.
INTERx Res. Corp. 3938. 7884.
ISF SpA 7915.

J.K. and S.L. Wadley Res. Inst. and Blood Bank 10390. 6382.
Jackson and Perkins Co. 10086.
Janssen Pharmaceutica NV 546. 1412. 1413. 1414. 543. 4651.
Japan Natural Food Co. Ltd. 7518.
Jentsch. H.G. 217.
Jeyes Group Ltd. 1583.
Johnson Rhodes Cultured Foods Inc., 2709.
Jos. Schlitz Brewing Co. 7469.
Joubert.J.D. 6368.
Jovanovic.D. 3049.
Joyce.P.J. 2984.
Judd Ringer Corp. 5310.

K.R.K.A. Farmacevtika 1460.
Kabushiki Kaisha Naruse Fermentation Lab. 2735.
Kabushiki Kaisha Hayashibara Seibutsu KK 106.
Kaken Chem. Co. Ltd. 115.
Kalantarov.I.Y. 4576.
Kalinkin.D.A. 10392.
Kalninsh.A.Y. 10392.
Kanegafuchi Kagaku Kogyo KK 4211. 9708. 8467.
Kao Soap Co. Ltd. 7928. 3238. 3813. 1703. 1704. 3036. 4493. 6209. 7104. 7457. 7458. 7103. 8134. 9282.
Karakashian.N.A. 6208.
Katsunuma.N. 8443.
Kemira Oy 1272. 1274. 7757.
Kendall Co. 7125.
Kerr.I.M. 9274.
Kewanee Ind. Inc. 7939.
Kiesbye.P. 9728.
Kikkoman Shoyu Co. Ltd. 2692.
Kinoko Co. 6451. 6452.
Kirin Beer KK 8527.
Kitasato Inst. 918. 1510. 9419.
Klein.C. 7964.
Kline.L. 7516.
Kopylova.M.S. 4576.
Korotchenko.N.I. 5544.
Krasinskaya.A.L. 5544.
Krastinsh.V.P. 10392.
Kreuter.J. 10301.
Krey Packing Co. 1016.
Kumiai Chem. Ind. Co. Ltd. 382. 1218. 7744.
Kureha Kagaku Kogyo KK 834. 907. 7435. 10394.
Kyowa Hakka Kogyo KK 9419. 4736. 8058. 9926.

L'Oreal 7940. 7941.
Lab. Rech. API 10384.
Labor Muszeripari Muvek 3267. 3268.
Lankro Chem. Ltd. 1372.
Lark SpA 9338.
Leclerc. H. 3217.
Lee.S.Y. 8177.
Lemchen.M.S. 7964.
Leo Pharm. Prod. Ltd. 5500. 680. 681. 3111. 8021.
Leveen.H.L. 2984.
Lever Brothers Co. 8142.
Lewis.J.H. 7965.
Lindgren.S.E. 2757.
Lines.K.K. 8266.
Liqui Chim. SpA 828.
Liverant.V.L. 4576.
Locher.A. 3223.
Louderback.A.L. 9569.
Louisiana State Univ. Found.. 11.
Ludwig Heumann and Co. GmbH 498.

M and T Int. BV 4517.
M.P.J. Developments Ltd. 3244.
Madsen.L.W. 5314.
Manor Vinegar Brewery Co. Ltd. 943.
Mariko.H. 603.
Mars Ltd. 8625.
Marston.L.L. 7963.
Martini.A. 7415.
Massachusetts Inst. Technol. 9393. 3104. 1485.
Maximenko.N.S. 10392.
May and Baker Ltd. 8042.
McDonnell Douglas Corp. 8213. 3250. 3301. 3302. 3326.
McGredy.S.D. 333.
Medicinska Akadamia 6318.
Mee.H.M. 9706.
Meiji Seika Kaisha Ltd. 3099. 9423. 9365. 6285. 6215. 6250. 5401. 669. 668. 1454. 6503. 7254. 8527.
Meitus.I.E. 4576.
Melridge Inc. 6010. 6011.
Merck and Co. Inc. 5390. 8010. 8047. 4709. 4759. 5321. 8085. 8086. 1237. 1469. 2669. 3177. 4758. 555. 586. 4256. 4704. 541. 673. 765. 6195. 7442. 8020. 8076. 9492. 10204.
Merck and Co. Ltd. 2651. 3283.
Merck Patent GmbH 8004.
Merck Sharp and Dohme BV 2999.
Merrell Toraude et Compagnie 7084. 7117. 7118. 7119. 7120. 7121.

7122. 7123.
Mezentsev.A.N. 5544.
Michaels.E.B. 1419.
Microlife Technics Inc. 7833.
Miles Lab. Inc. 1617. 3291.
Miller Brewing Co. 944.
Millmaster Onyx Corp. 558.
Mines de Potasse d'Alsace SA 567.
Minnesota Mining and Manuf. Co. 7331.
Minoru.H. 603.
Mitsubishi Chem. Ind. Ltd. 3114, 97. 874. 8965, 7433.
Mitsubishi Gas Chem. Co. Inc. 870. 4212.
Mitsui Toatsu Kagaku KK 1401.
Mndzhoian.A.L. 6265.
Mndzhoian.S.L. 6265.
Mobil Oil Corp. 1220. 7852.
Moebus.O. 9728. 9746.
Monsanto Co. 1601. 6376.
Montedison SpA 378. 3040.
Moore.R.S. 7710. 7711. 7712.
Moreau.R.C. 7892.
Morinaga Milk Ind. 2695.
Morton Norwich Prod. Inc. 7923.
Moschetto.Y. 3217.
MPJ Dev. Ltd. 9587.
Muckter.H. 4614.
Muller.H. 938. 1428.
Mun Hon Ng Wilson Wai Sing Ng 5521.

Nakamura.J. 1385.
Natl. Aeronautics and Space Admin. 762.
Natl. Appliance Co. 3284.
Natl. Res. Dev. Corp. 3179.
Nelson Res. and Dev. Co. 1441.
New York Blood Center Inc. 5518. 5519.
Nihon Noyaku Co. Ltd.. 529. 7745.
Nihon Tokushu Noyaku Seizo KK 5371. 7914. 4492. 10206.
Niigata Eng. Co. Ltd. 8103.
Nippon Kayaku KK 736. 5257. 8251. 10109.
Nippon Oil Co. Ltd. 5019. 2614. 925.
Noda Inst. Sci. Res. 97. 7433.
Norddeutsche Affinerie 7764.
Nordmark Werke GmbH 7946.
Novo Ind. A/S 2616. 6243. 5086. 200.
Nutrilite Prod. Inc. 933.

O.M. Scott and Sons Co. 5244.
Oganian.S.G. 6265.
Olin Corp. 550.
Ontario Res. Found. 10310.
Oregon State Board of Higher Educ. 9432.
Oscar Bayer and Co. 8629.
Otsuka Kagaku Yakuhin KK 547. 4325.
Ovakimian.S.G. 6265.

Papeteries de Belgique 4342.
Parke Davis and Co. 7106. 7107. 7108.
Pennwalt Corp. 2606.
Pepro 5254.
Petrik.L.J. 4576.
Petrolchemisches Kombinat Schwedt 5320.
Petrolchemisches Kombinat Schwedt Veb. 9752.
Petrolite Corp. 490. 554.
Petzinger.M.W.A. 1568.
Pfizer Inc. 3102. 6254. 8018. 9394. 9406. 10215. 6275. 7936. 8034. 460. 502. 585. 634. 660. 887. 1390. 1449. 1478. 1509. 3108. 3113. 3132. 3133. 3134. 3264. 4017. 4708. 4727. 5009. 5010. 5459. 5478. 6279. 7188. 7992. 8033. 8035.
Pfizer Ltd. 9372, 3074. 3118. 9401.
Pharma Vertrieb Ag 1580.
Philagro 3801, 4480.
Philagro SA 361. 5255.
Philips,A.S. 3225.
Philips Roxane Inc. 3261.
Phillips Petroleum Co. 8523.
Picciolo,G.L. 7970.
Pillsbury Co. 4345.
Pitman Moore Inc. 1550.
PLM AB 8116.
Polymer-Physik GmbH and Co. 1431.
PPG Ind. Inc. 383, 2998. 3802, 3803. 7740. 7743.
Preebles (Medical) Ltd. 10230.
Preventive Systems Inc. 2780. 2784.
Procida 2883.
Procter and Gamble Co. 2627. 5065.
Proter SpA 4001.
Purdue Frederick Co. 3037.
Purdue Res. Found. 7704.

Quaker Oats Co. 7496.
Quistorff,H. 3223.

R. Liot SA 9934.
Radlove,S.B. 7517.
Rech. et Ind. Therapeutiques (RIT) 8091.
Rederi ab Salenia 143.
Refreshment Machinery Inc. 3051, 561.
Registrar of Jadavpur Univ. 8032.
Rentokil Ltd. 6207.
Res. Corp. 2748, 5022. 5843. 6344, 7850.
Respiratory Care Inc. 3057.
Rhone-Poulenc Ind. 8, 9422, 7956, 3032, 551, 3091, 6183. 4251.
Richardson-Merrell Inc. 8016. 3029, 4611, 7932, 5412, 7931, 8089.
Richter Gedeon Vegyeszeti Gyar RT 4471, 9529.
Riedel-de Haen Ag 461.
Riker Lab. Inc. 4657. 4658. 4659. 4660. 6191. 7953, 7954, 7955, 9291.
Robertshaw Controls Co. 1408.
Roche Prod. Ltd. 5365.
Rohm and Haas Co. 8981, 4481, 5262, 1221, 9542, 358, 362, 1236, 3806, 5259, 10108.
Rohm GmbH 5046.
Rosenberg,M. 1386.
Rotocrop Int. Ltd. 6341.
Roussel-Uclaf 3092. 10254.
Rudenskaya, G.N. 25.
Ryder Int. Corp. 3053.

Saarstickstoff Fatol GmbH 9230.
Sagami Chem. Res. Cent. 7994, 5345, 5427.
Samokhina,O.V. 5544.
Sanderson,R.S. 1426.
Sandoz Ltd. 3146, 1533, 1534, 2788, 3145, 7218, 8083, 9424.
Sankyo Co. Ltd. 5440, 4488, 1600.
Sanraku-Ocean Co. Ltd. 8078.
Schattner,R.I. 2274.
Scherico Ltd. 9339. 4694.
Schering Ag 98, 99, 100, 2638, 2882, 3038, 4245, 4487, 4647, 5003, 5742, 9287.
Schering Corp. 8043, 1418, 3041, 3076, 5499, 7950.

Schneider,G.H. 4670.
Schnitzler,E. 8124.
Sci. Union et Cie, Soc. Francaise Rech. Med. 7416.
Science Spectrum Inc. 575.
Semperit Ag 3058.
Sharma,M.N. 5556.
Shell Int. Res. Maatschappij BV 5253, 7741, 517, 7755, 5323, 2944.
Shell Oil Co. 7750, 5008.
Sherwin Williams Co. 520.
Shestakov,S.V. 3247.
Shionogi and Co. Ltd. 7996, 10111, 1459, 3089, 9374, 3088, 3109, 3110, 5435, 7168.
Shishkova,Z.P. 10392.
Shkop,Y.Y. 5544.
Shmit,U.Y. 10392.
Showa Sangyo Co. Ltd. 875.
Shrock,C.G. 7970.
Siegfried Ag 4650.
Skirde,G. 3223.
Smith and Nephew Pharm. Ltd. 6205.
Smith,K.C. 3214.
SmithKline Corp. 10243, 1461, 2225, 4714, 6245, 7993, 1471, 3094, 3096, 6255, 8006, 1458, 3083, 4002, 4003, 4004, 4607, 5430, 5431, 5439, 6256, 7162, 8000, 8005.
Snamprogetti SpA 2578, 7389, 9753.
Soc. des Produits Nestle SA 970, 996 2716.
Soc. DETEC SA 5562.
Soc. Farm. Italia SpA 7083, 140, 671.
Soc. Ind. Lesaffre 7514.
Soc. Natl. Elf Aquitaine (Production) 4483.
Soeda,M. 9858.
Speiser,P.P. 10301.
Spofa United Pharm. Works 5586.
SRI Int. 2659, 9860.
Standard Oil Co. (Indiana) 9156.
State of Michigan 112.
Stauffer Chem. Co. 9228, 7942, 365, 5347.
Stepanov, V.M. 25.
Sterling Drug Inc. 9276, 7919, 10213, 6176, 6177, 1381, 1416, 2991, 4679, 5359, 5362, 5392, 10237.
Stickl, H. 527.
Suami,T. 645, 5462, 7191, 7192, 10296.
Sumitomo Chem. Co. Ltd. 5424, 6564, 7165.
Sumitomo Bakelite Co. Ltd. 4213, 538.
Sumitomo Chem. Co. Ltd. 7748, 9282, 521, 2631, 20, 2880, 8393, 610, 2889, 3815, 4005, 5436, 7102, 7918.
Svenska Sockerfabriks Ab 5543, 8118.
Sybron Corp. 1421, 3048.
Syntex (USA) Inc. 3095, 8003, 379, 544, 600, 7945, 9268.

Taisho Pharm. Co. Ltd. 10268.
Taito Co. Ltd 115.
Takeda Chem. Co. 8173.
Takeda Chem. Ind. Ltd. 7989, 4706.
Takeda Yakuhin Kogyo KK 599, 618, 1463, 1465, 1480, 3067, 3070, 4911, 4912, 5686, 6247, 6249, 8009, 9371, 9421, 10256, 4703.
Tanabe Seiyaku Co. Ltd. 5450, 5451.
Tate and Lyle Ltd. 2643, 5746, 5749.
Teijin Ltd. 3998, 7997.
Telephone and Telegraph Corp. 3218, 3219.
Tenneco Chem. Inc. 10182, 7948.
Tenoso,H.J. 5550.
Ter-Zakharian,J.Z. 6265.
Tetra Pak Developpement SA 562, 565, 3054.
Tetra Werke, Dr. rer. nat. Ulrich Baensch GmbH 6343.
Teuber,M. 9728.
Texaco Trinidad Inc. 4472.
Th. Goldschmidt Ag 7958.
Thomas,A. 2642.
Timashpolskaya,F.B. 4576.
Timkin,V.N. 5544.
Tobacco Res. and Dev. Inst. Ltd. 7474.
Tobishi Pharm. Co. Ltd. 2657.
Tokai Denka Kogyo KK 3206.
Toray Ind. Inc. 8151.
Toshiyasu,I. 603.
Toyama Chem. Co. Ltd. 7184, 6253, 587, 4692, 5427.
Toyo Jozo KK 7994, 5427, 9782.
Toyo Sodo Mfg. Co. Ltd. 6342.
Trinel,P.-A. 3217.
Tsinker,M.G. 6265.

UCB, Soc. Anonyme 8017.
UHDE GmbH 2580.
Underberg-Handels Ag 7472.
Unilever Ltd. 5855.
Union Carbide Corp. 3211, 3210, 8122, 9531.
Union Oil Co. 5751.
Uniroyal Inc. 6190.
Uniroyal Ltd. 6190.
Unisearch Ltd. 1567.
United States Borax and Chem.Corp. 4804.
Univ. of Glasgow 3186.
Univ. of Kentucky Res. Found., 6323.
Univ. of Minnesota, Regents of 7934, 8195.
Univ. of Osaka, President of 4684.
Univ. of Queensland 2744.
Univ. of Southern California, 4785.
Univ. of Tokyo, President of 5897, 5532, 5533.
UOP Inc. 5700.
Upjohn Co. 95, 962, 1539, 1540, 1544, 3075, 3139, 3174, 4735, 6308, 8044.
USA as represented by the Secretary of Agric. 8088, 10224, 2939, 8092, 1410, 4226.
USA as represented by the Secretary of the Navy 7798.
USA as represented by the US Dep. of Energy 5697.

Vaax,V.R. 10392.
Vacanti,M.F. 755.
van Wersh,H.M.A. 4614.
Vellend,H. 7970.
Verdernikov,N.A. 10392.
Versuchsanst. Hefeind. 3338.
Vineland Lab. Ltd. 9498.
Vineland Lab. Inc. 5561.
Virginia Polytech. Inst. Educ. Found. Inc. 3285.
Virginia Univ. 762.
Vitatect Corp. 10357.
Vses ni Inst. Genet. i Selektsii, 5731.
Vses ni Inst Biosinteza Belkovykh Veschestv 1694.

W.C. Heraeus GmbH 9581.
W.R. Grace and Co. 8628.
Warner-Lambert Co. 670, 1513.
Warner-Lambert 7924, 584, 7995.
Weinstein,L. 7970.
Wellcome Found. Ltd. 533.
Wells,A.F. 5550.
Western Pacific Water Treatment Corp. Ltd. 1565.
Westfalia Separator Ag 5859.
White,E.B. 5556.
Wisconsin Alumni Res. Found. 8286.

Wistar Inst. 702, 7317.
Worthington Biochemical Corp. 2779.
Wyo Ben Prod. Inc. 757.

Yagupolsky.L.M. 4576.
Yakult Honsha KK 5804.
Yamamura.Y. 8456.
Yamanouchi Pharm. Co. Ltd. 8008, 617, 7986.
Yeda Res. and Dev. Co. Ltd. 5437, 4705, 5428, 7987, 7988, 8002, 10258.
Yissum Res. and Dev. Co., 13.

Zaidan Hojin Biseibutsu Kagaku KK 688, 1491, 1530, 4721, 6309, 7196, 7197, 7245 8025, 647. 8461, 8467, 9861. 10282.
Zaidan Hojin Sagami Chem. Res. Cent., 888, 4976.
Zinina.M.A. 10392.
Ziristor AB 1011.

Subject Index

ABAC test,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 5405.
Abattoirs,
hygiene, chickens meat quality control 980.
hygiene, pigs carcasses 984.
wastewater, *Chromobacterium lividum* , proteinases 8390.
Abelmoschus esculentus,
okra mosaic virus 8719.
Sphaerotheca fuligenea 3701.
Abies,
Cryptosporium pinicola / *Cylindrocarpon cylindroides* / *Cytospora abietis* 9007.
Fomitopsis pinicola , oxalic acid 2900.
rhizosphere fungi 2898.
Abies alba,
leaf litter microorganisms 6035.
Abies balsamea,
mycorrhizas, phosphorus uptake 8999.
Abies concolor,
Fomes annosus 9008.
Abies fraseri,
Phytophthora cinnamomi , plant protection 3825.
Abies grandis,
seeds, *Caloscypha fulgens* 9005.
Abies lasiocarpa,
Echinodontium tinctorum 395.
wood, degradation, *Fomitopsis pinicola* , nitrogen-fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
Absidia,
goats meat 2726.
Absidia corymbifera,
sausages 3565.
Absidia cylindrospora,
lucomannan-peptides 105.
soil, agricultural land, Czechoslovakia, Bohemia 7816.
Absidia ramosa,
milk-clotting enzymes 3433.
Aburamycins,
animals feeds 7528.
Abutilon infectious variegation virus,
cotton 1140.
Acacia koa,
Uromyces koae 6830.
Acacia pycnantha,
Uromycladium simplex 8849.
Acalypha,
Botrytis 288.
Acaulospora elegans,
mycorrhizas, lily (Easter) 10155.
Acaulospora laevis,
mycorrhizas, fescue 6985.
mycorrhizas, pasture, New Zealand, Otago 7810.
soil, superphosphate fertilizers 7811.
spores, preservation 9715.
spores, soil 6989.
Acaulospora scrobiculata,
mycorrhizas, fescue 6985.
Acaulospora trappei,
mycorrhizas, lily (Easter) 10155.
Acer platanoides,
ungi, biological control 9002.
Acer pseudoplatanus,
Cryptostroma corticale 6967.
Dichomera saubinetii 6967.
drought damage, *Cylindrocarpon candidum* / *Verticillium tenerum* 2906.
Rhytisma acerinum 6968.
wood, degradation, fungi 9037.
Acer rubrum,
Eutypella parasitica 9024.
fungi 9023.
wound infection fungi, plastics cover 6961.
Acer saccharum,
Eutypella parasitica 9024.
Verticillium dahliae 6962.
wound infection fungi 6054.
N,O-Acetals,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 552.
Acetanilides,
α-haloacetanilides, fungicides, plant protection 364.
Acetate kinase,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 1747.
Bacillus stearothermophilus , quaternary structure 4932.
Veillonella alcalescens 6497.
Veillonella alcalesclens 849.
Acetates,
acetic acid bacteria + *Methanobacterium arbophilicum* , digestion (anaerobic) 1555.
activated sludge, waste treatment 4068.
Aspergillus flavus / *Aspergillus parasiticus* culture, aflatoxin B_1 1023.
methanogenesis, sewage sludge bacteria, waste treatment 722.
Methanosarcina culture, methanogenesis 5318.
Acetic acid,
+ lactic acid, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3936.
animals feeds preservative 210.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 10195.
Clostridium 5.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 5345.
lactic acid bacteria culture extracts, antiviral agents 6170.
poultry wastes preservation, animals feeds 2750.
resistance, *Geotrichum candidum* / *Scopulariopsis* , chickens manure preservatives 5842.
wine, assays 8539.
Acetic acid bacteria,
+ *Methanobacterium arbophilicum* , digestion (anaerobic), acetate + hydrogen 1555.
culture, oxygen, vinegar 7473.
Acetobacter,
gluconate dehydrogenase, gluconates assays 9794.
kefir 3552.
Acetobacter aceti,
alcohol dehydrogenase 7403.
kefir 3552.
pineapple 1157.
polysaccharides 8436.
Acetobacter curtus,
cis-epoxy succinate epoxyhydrolase, immobilization 870.
Acetobacter suboxydans,
glycerol dehydrogenase 2617.
methyl glycopyranosides oxidation 1859.
Acetobacter turbidans,
α-amino acid ester hydrolase-immobilized, amoxicillin/ampicillin/cephalexin 3067.
Acetobacter xylinum,
beverages 3576.
cellulose 2647.
Acetoin,
Enterobacter cloacae 6588.

Acetoin,(continued)
Enterobacteriaceae, Voges-Proskauer test 4143.
Acetoin dehydrogenase,
Saccharomyces vini 9771.
α-Acetolactate,
Saccharomyces uvarum, diacetyl, beer 147.
Acetolactate synthase,
Escherichia coli 6496.
Acetolysis,
cellulose, *Candida utilis* 5786.
Acetone,
+ butanol, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 132.
Clostridium acetobutylicum, molasses fermentation 6587.
Acetones,
dihydroxy acetone, *Gluconobacter oxydans*, glycerol oxidation 8503.
15-Acetoxyscirpen-3,4-Diol,
Fusarium equiseti, antitumour agents 5176.
4-Acetoxyscirpendiol,
Fusarium roseum 1038.
Acetyl esterase,
Bacillus subtilis, cephalosporins assays 5418.
Acetylation,
aflatoxins assays, nuts 8648.
Acetylene,
derivatives, antimicrobial agents 7117.
polyacetylenes, Basidiomycetes 6593.
Acetylene reduction,
nitrogen fixation assays, bacteria 2925.
nitrogen fixation assays, bacteria + bromegrass 3881.
nitrogen fixation assays, *Citrus* rhizosphere microorganisms/soil microorganisms 5285.
nitrogen fixation assays, *Rhizobium*, + legumes 1304.
nitrogen fixation assays, *Rhizobium* + legumes 2160.
nitrogen fixation assays, *Rhizobium trifolii* + clover (subterranean) 3881.
Rhizobium japonicum nitric-oxide reductase assays 434.
soil microorganisms, pesticides 10174.
α-N-Acetylgalactosaminidase, endo-,
Streptococcus pneumoniae 3375.
β-N-Acetylglucosaminidase,
Aspergillus oryzae 8335.
Neurospora crassa 9770.
N-Acetylglutamine deacetylase,
Corynebacterium glutamicum, glutamic acid fermentation, glutamine/N acetylglutamine 8248.
N-Acetylglutamine,
Corynebacterium glutamicum 1726.
glutamic acid fermentation, *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, enzymes 8248.
N-Acetylglutamine synthetase,
Corynebacterium glutamicum, glutamic acid fermentation, glutamine/N-acetylglutamine 8248.
8-Acetylneosolaniol,
Fusarium roseum 1038.
21-(Acetyloxy)-oxo-norcholadiene-nitrile,
antiviral agents, influenza B virus 3030.
N-Acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA hydrolase,
yeasts 7402.
Achillea,
rhizophere bacteria, nitrogen fixation 10162.
Achlya ambisexualis,
RNA polymerase, amatoxins 3612.
Acholeplasma,
pigs wastes 2401.
Acholeplasma laidlawii,
antibacterial agents antibiotics/nitrofurans 3064.
antibacterial agents-deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B 8062.
antibacterial agents-noboritomycin A/noboritomycin B 7241.
culture, ammonium/osmotic pressure 1656.
cytoplasmic membranes, cereolysin 6713.
electron microscopy (scanning) 8174.
membrane proteins, electrophoresis 1734.
pigs wastes 2401.
polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 768.
Acholeplasma modicum,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics/nitrofurans 3064.
Achromobacter,
activated sludge 2386.
activated sludge, cyclohexanes, waste treatment 2393.
amitraz degradation 8554.
fatty acids/keto acids, chromatography (gas-liquid) 1667.
Achromobacter aceris,
immobilization, NADP 912.
Achromobacter butyri,
polyphosphate glucokinase 7420.
Achromobacter delmarvae,
cysteine/cystine 2576.
Achromobacter iophagus,
collagenase, collagen degradation 5047.
Achromobacter lipolyticum,
triacylglycerol lipase 897.
Achromobacter lyticus,
proteinase 2628.
Achromobacter xylosoxidans,
antibacterial agents-rosamicin/erythromycin 695.
fatty acids/keto acids, chromatography (gas-liquid) 1667.
Acid phosphatase,
Aspergillus awamori 5702.
Aspergillus awamori, phosphodextrins hydrolysis 5703.
Penicillium brevi-compactum 77, 4224.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, batch culture, mathematical models 9772.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5704.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 30.
Sclerotium rolfsii, bean 1068.
soil/wastes, assays 6383.
Acid proteinase,
Aspergillus awamori 5735.
Aspergillus awamori, immobilization 4988.
Acid S,
derivatives, *Polyangium cellulosum* 670.
Polyangium cellulosum, 1-nor-2-amino carbamate derivatives 1513.
Acidophilic bacteria,
pyrite leaching 1333.

Acinetobacter,
activated sludge, tanning industries wastewater treatment 10306.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes 6137.
amylase 855.
analyzers contamination 4675.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 1450.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins 9340.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test 4681.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5443.
antibacterial agents-mecillinam + β-lactam antibiotics 9390.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing,

IRL©1980

Acinetobacter,(continued)
agar dilution test/disc diffusion test 10293.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin/ticarcillin 7186.
antibacterial agents/resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2302.
antibiotic resistance 1347.
antibiotic resistance, water 2955.
carbenicillin resistance 7186.
cefoxitin 6239.
chickens meat 7512.
degradation, PCB 3531.
dibenzothiophene degradation, sulphur removal, petroleum 7040.
meat/meat products 7510.
methanethiol, Cheddar cheese/milk 1896.
polybutadiene degradation 3530.
polyethylene glycols degradation 5793.
radioresistance, food preservation 6118.
Acinetobacter anitratum,
enumeration 5627.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4529.
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus,
aldehyde dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), hydrocarbons oxidation 7041.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes 7875.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7203.
antibacterial agents-quinolones 4612.
antitumour agents 6564.
API test 784.
epoxytrichothecenes transformation 1035.
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase 3413.
Oxi Ferm tube test 783.
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3443.
respiratory therapy equipment/solutions, disinfection/sterilization 4105.
rubredoxin-NAD$^+$ reductase 4243.
Acinetobacter lwoffi,
antibacterial agents-rosamicin/erythromycin 695.
Acinetobacter tartarogenes,
tartaric acid 4912, 5686.
Aclacinomycin A,
assay, chromatography (thin-layer) + fluorometry 6286.
DNA/tubulin interaction 8460.
Acnecin,
Propionibacterium acnes , antibacterial agents 6287.
Aconitate hydratase,
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica 850.
Acorns,
Ciboria batschiana , heat treatment 5273.
Acremonium breve,
rice soil 3863.
Acremonium chrysogenum,
dioxygenase (2-oxoglutarate linked), desacetoxycephalosporin C oxygenation 1453.
Acremonium diversisporum,
forests soil 4499.
Acremonium strictum,
Chrysanthemum maximum 8865.
rice soil 3863.
Acremonium zonatum,
waterhyacinth 2075.
waterhyacinth, biological control 3748.
Acridine orange,
Chlamydia staining 5633.
fungi staining 4888.
soil microorganisms staining, fluorescence microscopy 4520.
soil microorganisms staining, fluorescence, microscopy 5280.
staining, aquatic bacteria, enumeration 9637.
staining, bacteria, natural water, enumeration 1569.
Acridines,
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 2223.
Acronycine,
transformation, microorganisms, antitumour agents 5757.
Acrylates,
fungicides 1214.
Acrylic acid,
+ maleic anhydride copolymers, antiviral agents 3023.
derivatives, antiviral agents, plant protection 4493.
β-thio-acrylic acid derivatives, antimicrobial agents 3036.
Acrylonitrile-butadiene,
copolymers, degradation, bacteria, single-cell protein 6610.
Actin,
Escherichia coli 16.
Actinobacillus,
galactose-6-sulphatase 4951.
Actinobacillus lignieresii,
serotyping, gel precipitation 10360.
Actinomadura madurae,
Sudan soil 9069.
Actinomyces,
see also ***Streptomyces***
amino acids/single-cell protein, oil 7047.
antibacterial agents-8-hydroxyquinolines, dental plaque 3242.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole/ornidazole/SC-28538 3944.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 2217.
immunofluorescence 1668.
oligonitrophyly 1297.
preservation, agar media 2487.
preservation, vaseline oil 3248.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4529.
soil, cellulose degradation/nitrogen fixation 3873.
soil, irrigation, sewage effluents/water supplies 3895.
urate oxidase 8425.
Actinomyces cinerosus,
lytic enzymes 69.
lytic enzymes, *Candida utilis* cell walls lysis 8363.
Actinomyces enissus,
heliomycin/resistoflavin 3160.
Actinomyces fulvoviridis,
forphenicine, antibacterial agents, alkaline phosphatase inhibition 3158.
Actinomyces israelii,
1668.
Actinomyces naeslundii,
1668.
antibacterial agents-bis(biguanides), dental plaque 5364.
antibacterial agents-detergents, dental plaque bacteria 9574.
antibacterial agents-surfactants, dental plaque 5379.
dental plaque, media (isolation) 2495.
Actinomyces netropsis,
mycoheptin, structure 690.
Actinomyces olivocinereus,
heliomycin/resistoflavin 3160.
Actinomyces variabilis,
heliomycin/resistoflavin 3160.
Actinomyces viscosus,
1668.
antibacterial agents-bis(biguanides), dental plaque 5364.
antibacterial agents-detergents, dental plaque bacteria 9574.
antibacterial agents-surfactants, dental plaque 5379.
assays, immunoflu rescence 3293.
dental plaque, media (isolation) 2495.

Actinomyces viscosus,(continued)
levans degradation, levan hydrolase 1877.
levansucrase 8360.
Actinomycetaceae,
identification, Minitek test 9634.
Actinomycetales,
amino-sugars 9844.
β lactamase cephalosporin 87/312 6531.
Actinomycetes,
+ alder (black), nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9107, 9108.
+ *Comptonia peregrina* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7832.
apple epiphytic microorganisms, pesticides 2102.
bean (broad) rhizosphere, trace elements seed treatment 2139.
carbon nutrient sources tests, media (culture) 9633.
carotenoids, soil microorganisms 8474.
cellophane degradation 6612.
cellulase, cellulose degradation 157.
clover (red) rhizosphere, cobalt 2911.
corn rhizosphere 2912.
forphenicine, structure 4914.
freeze-drying, protection media 1663.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , wheat 6793.
lipids, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6219.
luminescence assays, antibiotics 3059.
manganese oxidation 2175.
patent applications 4812.
phosphatase, soil 9053.
prairies soil 10147.
preservation, agar media 2487.
preservation, glycerol + freezing 6427.
prodiginines 126.
proteinase inhibitors 9747.
soil, atrazine 2932.
soil, cellulose degradation 3850.
soil, dichlorophenoxyacetic acid 7842.
soil, humic acids transformation 7804.
soil, irrigation-sewage effluents/water supplies 2913.
soil, lindane 9138.
soil, nitrogen/phosphorus/potassium fertilizers 7035.
soil, simazine 5309.
spores, heat resistance, spacecraft 2187.
spruce (Sitka) leaf litter 2124.
volatile compounds 1858.
Actinomycin,
antitumour antibiotics 5014.
Streptomyces antibioticus /*Streptomyces parvulus* 10280.
Actinomycin D,
+ 10,11 dihydro-3H-naphth(1,2-g)indazol-7-ol complex 9427.
analogues, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 5484.
Curvularia lunata , brefeldin A 674.
Streptomyces , insecticides, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9426.
Streptomyces parvulus 9425.
Actinoplanaceae,
amino-sugars 9844.
Actinoplanes,
glucose isomerase, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
β-lactamase, cephalosporin 87/312 6531.
Actinoplanes missouriensis,
immobilization, glucose isomerase, milk products 6494.
Actinoplanes sarveparensis,
antibiotic L13365 665, 4734.
Actinoplanes teichomyceticus,
teichomycin A1/teichomycin A2, antibacterial agents 4059.
teichomycins, antibacterial agents 699.
Actinosporangium,
rudolphomycin, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 7248.
Activated carbon,
wastewater treatment/water treatment, microorganisms, electron microscopy (scanning) 2389.
Activated sludge,
aeration 3207.
Aeromonas sobria /*Escherichia coli* 9525.
bacteria 2386.
bacteria, cyclohexanes, waste treatment 2393.
bacteria, *Oniscus asellus* predation 2399.
dewatering 1563, 1566.
digestion (aerobic), wastewater treatment 716.
enteroviruses, assays 728.
fats/oils refining wastewater treatment 723.
hydrolysis 5544.
microorganisms, benzidine degradation 727.
microorganisms, carboxymethyltartronate/detergents degradation 3519.
microorganisms, culture, cells yield/maintenance coefficients 7264.
microorganisms, di-isopropylnaphthalene degradation 2687.
microorganisms, glycerol nitrates degradation 4287.
microorganisms, methanol degradation 10305.
microorganisms, polyethylene glycols degradation 5793.
microorganisms, wheat straw degradation 2691.
microorganisms assays, enzymes 9510.
microorganisms growth 3193.
Nocardia 3196.
paper mills wastewater treatment 3201.
Pseudomonas , polyethylene glycol dodecyl ethers degradation 1880.
ureolytic bacteria 1559.
waste treatment 1567.
waste treatment, acetate/hydrogen 4068.
waste treatment, aeration tanks, mathematical models 3197.
waste treatment, coke gases wastes 8103.
waste treatment, filamentous bacteria, oxygen 715.
waste treatment, heavy metals 2394.
waste treatment, viruses removal 7278.
wastewater treatment 708, 709, 710, 713, 734, 1553, 1554, 2384, 2385, 3194, 3195, 4285, 4767, 5536, 5537, 5543, 6328, 6345, 7267, 8098, 8116, 9509, 10310, 10311, 10312.
wastewater treatment, aeration 5542, 8124.
wastewater treatment, automatic control 711, 712.
wastewater treatment, bacteria polymers 8097.
wastewater treatment, coagulation 7265.
wastewater treatment, coke industries wastewater 8102.
wastewater treatment, *Hansenula anomala* /*Pichia acaciae* , distilleries wastewater 4074.
wastewater treatment, heavy metals/heavy metals tetracyanide complex toxicity 9511.
wastewater treatment, inorganic salts 7266.
wastewater treatment, microorganisms, flocculation 714.
wastewater treatment, models 4069, 6329.
wastewater treatment, *Nocardia erythropolis* , phthalate esters degradation 10307.
wastewater treatment, oxygenation 3210, 3211, 4769.
wastewater treatment, ozone disinfection 4780, 8115.
wastewater treatment, phosphate 6330.
wastewater treatment, phosphate removal 2391, 8122, 9531.
wastewater treatment, polymers, mathematical models 6327.
wastewater treatment, rivers pollution control, indicator organisms 10304.
wastewater treatment, slimicides 4070.
wastewater treatment, straw paper 725.
wastewater treatment, tanning industries wastewater, bacteria 10306.
wastewater treatment, temperature effects 4071.
wastewater treatment, viruses removal 8106.

IRL©1980

Activated sludge,(continued)
wastewater treatment, wine industries wastewater 7274.
Acyl-CoA:*α*-N-3-hydroxypalmitoyl-L-ornithine O-acyltransferase,
Gluconobacter capsulatus 4933.
Acyl-CoA reductase,
Clostridium butyricum 1748.
Acyl-CoA synthetase,
Candida lipolytica 6498.
N-Acyl-methionines,
microorganisms proteinase 2627.
Acylalanines,
fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* , azalea 7731.
N-Acyl-D-amino-acid amidohydrolase,
Pseudomonas 2603.
Acylation,
aminoglycoside antibiotics 2301.
tylosin, *Streptomyces* , tylosin derivatives, antibacterial agents 8078.
Acyl-*α*-kojibiosyldiacylglycerol,
Streptococcus lactis , structure 1854.
1-Acyloxy-1-phenyl-2-azolyl ethanes,
fungicides, plant protection 366.
Acyrthosiphon pisum,
bean yellow mosaic virus, plant diseases 1975.
Entomophthora thaxteriana insecticides, fungicides 9884.
legume yellows virus, legumes 8730.
pea enation mosaic virus, pea 3650.
Acyrthosiphon solani,
legume yellows virus, legumes 8730.
Adamantane,
see **Amantadine**
Adamantanes,
α-adamantyl carbonyl compounds, antiviral agents 7930.
antibacterial agents 3941.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665.
rimantadine, antiviral agents, influenza A virus 9273.
Adamantanethiols,
antibacterial agents 3941.
Adamantanols,
antibacterial agents 3941.
Adamantyl alcohols,
antibacterial agents 3941.
Adamantyl-phenylthiourea,
derivatives, antifungal agents 3951.
Adenine arabinoside,
+ arabinosylhypoxanthine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 5381.
5′-(O-acyl) derivatives, antiviral agents 4638.
O-acyl-*β*-D-arabinofuranosyl)adenines, antiviral agents, herpes virus 7106, 7107, 7108.
antibacterial agents, *Beggiatoa* /*Sphaerotilus natans* , water 4608.
antiviral agents 3006, 4633.
assays, vaccinia virus 6408.
di-O-acyl-*β*-D-arabinofuranosyl)adenines, antiviral agents, herpes virus 7106.
Adenine deaminase,
Pseudomonas synxantha 1749.
Adenine nucleotide translocase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8293.
Adenine nucleotides,
Corynebacterium , cell-free system 8455.
Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase,
Corynebacterium , adenine nucleotides, cell-free system 8455.
Adenines,
O-acyl-*β*-D-arabinofuranosyl)adenines, antiviral agents, herpes virus 7106, 7107, 7108.
adenine arabinoside, antibacterial agents, *Beggiatoa* / *Sphaerotilus natans* , water 4608.
adenine arabinoside, antiviral agents 4633.
antiviral agents 5380.
di-O-acyl-*β*-D-arabinofuranosyl)adenines, antiviral agents, herpes virus 7106.
Adenosine deaminase,
Streptomyces aureofaciens 1750, 1751.
Adenosine diphosphate,
see **ADP**
Adenosine monophosphate,
see **AMP**
Adenosine phosphates,
microorganisms, assays, photometry 2449.
Adenosine triphosphate,
see **ATP**
Adenosines,
antiviral agents 9274.
3-deazaadenosine, antiviral agents, Rous sarcoma virus 2257.
5′-sulphamino-5′-deoxyadenosine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 2256.
Adenosinetriphosphatase,
Escherichia coli 4934.
Micrococcus luteus 3379, 4935.
Micrococcus luteus , staining, electrophoresis gels 3378.
Streptococcus faecalis 4225, 6499.
Adenovirus,
animal slurry/soil/water 2397.
antibodies, neutralization, micromethods 3252.
antisera 9591.
antiviral agents-disinfectants 1399.
antiviral agents-plant extracts 5374.
antiviral agents-purines analogues ± pyrimidines analogues 7105.
antiviral agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 1406, 6185.
antiviral agents-*Streptococcus faecalis* extracts 6172.
antiviral agents-trifluridine 2262.
environment pollution 4766.
oyster, assays 1911.
sludge/wastewater, land disposal 6340.
water supplies, assays 2418.
Adenovirus (avian),
antiviral agents-formaldehyde 10214.
Adenovirus (bovine),
organ culture, cattle trachea 2456.
Adenylate cyclase,
Mycobacterium smegmatis 3377.
Adenylate kinase,
Leuconostoc mesenteroides 2604.
Rhodospirillum rubrum 2605.
Adhesives,
antifungal agents-N-alkyl-1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-ones 4630.
antifungal agents-benzimidazolyl alkyl carbamates + tetramethyl thiuram disulphide ± zinc dimethyl dithiocarbamate 7849.
antimicrobial agents, diphenylalkyl-polyamines 541.
antimicrobial agents, 2,2′-bis(methylaminocarbonyl)diphenyl disulphide 4577.
antimicrobial agents-benzimidazolyl carbamic acid methyl esters 10226.
bactericides + fungicides-imidazolines 6192.
fungicides, acrylates 1214.
microbiocides, benzyl alcohol hemiacetal + thiram 459.
preservation, antimicrobial agents-polyoxymethyleneoxazolidone 10182.

Adipinic acids,
degradation. *Penicillium funiculosum* 6616.
Adjuvants,
Bordetella pertussis /Corynebacterium parvum , *Trypanosoma cruzi* vaccines 6311.
Corynebacterium granulosum cell walls + glycoproteins fractions 5758.
Mycobacterium extracts 2667.
Mycobacterium tetrasaccharide heptapeptides 927.
ADP,
Corynebacterium , cell-free system 8455.
microorganisms, assays, photometry 2449.
Adriamycin,
antibacterial agents 671.
bis hydrazones 2659.
chromatography (reverse phase liquid) 116.
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 8461.
DNA binding 5015.
DNA intercalation, deoxyribonuclease inhibition 3478.
Adriamycinol,
chromatography (reverse phase liquid) 116.
Adsorption,
poliovirus, inorganic surfaces 6399.
water microorganisms, sand 2414.
Aeciospores,
Cronartium comandrae , germ tubes growth inhibitors, pine 5268.
Cronartium fusiforme , culture 7363.
Aedes,
Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 7462.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 8517.
Aedes aegypti,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 9880. 7464.
Aegilops squarrosa,
resistance, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici /Puccinia recondita* , wheat 6893.
Aegilops ventricosa,
resistance, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* , wheat 6883.
resistance *Cercosporella herpotrichoides*, wheat 2097.
Aegopodium podagnaria,
antifungal agents-falcarindiol 4625.
Aeration,
activated sludge, oxygen, wastewater treatment 4769.
activated sludge, wastewater treatment 8124.
activated sludge wastewater treatment 5542.
Candida guilliermondii culture, oils 2183.
microorganisms shake culture, models 6379.
wastewater treatment 3207, 6347.
wastewater treatment, digestion (aerobic) 8121.
wastewater treatment, lagoons 4776.
Aeration tanks,
activated sludge, wastewater treatment 3195.
waste treatment, mathematical models 3197.
Aerial photography,
Fusarium oxysporum , pea 2807.
rot (root) fungi, trees 2127.
Aerobacter,
antibacterial agents aminoglycoside antibiotics + cephalosporins/penicillins 9334.
glucose isomerase, immobilization, glucose isomerization, fructose 875.
pullulanase, starch degradation 1758.
single cell protein, food 4296.
Aerobacter aerogenes,
see also ***Klebsiella aerogenes***
antibacterial agents-peroxides 2265.
antibacterial agents-triazine derivatives 2989.
culture (continuous) 1662.
pullulanase 38.
pullulanase, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
D-ribulokinase 8405.
valine 6474.
Aerobacter levanicum,
levans, degradation, *Actinomyces viscosus* levan hydrolase 1877.
Aerococcus viridans,
antibacterial agents antibiotics, LD carboxypeptidase, cell walls peptidoglycan 6230.
identification, agglutination 5629.
viridicin, antibacterial agents 3176.
Aeromonas,
activated sludge, cyclohexanes, waste treatment 2393.
antibiotic resistance, water supplies 5554.
buffaloes milk 6629.
di-n-butyl phthalate degradation 8557.
meat/meat products 7510.
methanethiol, Cheddar cheese/milk 1896.
proteinase, milk 4980.
water, antibiotic resistance 4085.
Aeromonas formicans,
goats meat 3562.
Aeromonas hydrophila,
antibiotic resistance, R factors, sewage 7052.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, surface water 9181.
chickens meat 1902.
7-deoxysteffimycinol 3174.
fish 1908.
lakes water, indicator organisms 4095.
water 4086.
water, enumeration, membrane filtration 10313.
Aeromonas liquefaciens,
goats meat 3562.
identification, aminopeptidase profiles 7335.
Aeromonas punctata,
L-serine dehydratase 8459.
Aeromonas sobria,
activated sludge 9525.
Aerosols,
antifungal agents, bakery products preservation 3595.
bacteria, cooling towers 6348.
bacteria, spacecraft 8093.
bacteria, wastewater irrigation sprays, pollution 6326.
coliforms, sewage sludge, waste disposal, forests 6339.
coliforms, wastewater treatment 2402.
deodorants, air microorganisms 1579.
Aeruginocin typing,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1677, 1680, 1681, 1682.
Aeschynomene americana,
Colletotrichum dematium /Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 3645.
Aeschynomene virginica,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides -biological control 2844, 2845.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides phytotoxins, biological control 4358.
Aeschynoneme virginica,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 3646.
Aflatoxin B,
grain, assays 5867.
Aflatoxin B1,
absorption-asbestos + cellulose filters 7547.
animal tissues, assay, thin-layer chromatography 225.

Aflatoxin B1,(continued)
animals feeds 5128.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5138.
antitumour agents 5154.
Aspergillus 5136.
Aspergillus flavus 1023, 5134, 5135, 7546.
Aspergillus flavus , food, toxicity-rats 6691.
Aspergillus flavus, antifungal agents-o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 4623.
Aspergillus flavus , corn 3606.
Aspergillus flavus , corn, assays 8651.
Aspergillus flavus , oats 5870.
Aspergillus flavus , spices, sausages 5145.
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* , vegetables 2769.
Aspergillus parasiticus 1023.
Aspergillus parasiticus , caffeine/theophylline 224.
Aspergillus parasiticus , versiconal acetate/versiconol/versiconol acetate 8485, 8486.
assays, acetylation + chromatography (thin-layer), nuts 8648.
assays, polarography, food 9944.
bread 1028.
cattle foods, aflatoxin M_1, milk/milk products 6692.
cellular immunity 5152.
cheese 8641.
chickens cholecalciferol metabolism 3611.
chickens feeds 9947.
chickens/turkeys feeds, streptomycin + penicillin + vitamins supplements 7551.
corn 3607, 8637.
corn, ammonia inactivation 5866.
corn, animals feeds 5118.
corn, assay, chromatography (thin-layer) 1019.
corn silage 8650.
corn silage, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 6695.
cowpea seedlings 6696.
degradation, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1025, 1943.
degradation, *Aspergillus parasiticus* /lactoperoxidase 1024.
degradation, bisulphite, food preservation 5139, 5140.
differentiation-territrem A/territrem B 8668.
DNA binding 1942.
eggs 3605, 5144.
eggs, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 1027.
fern spores germination 1951.
food, food additives 5863.
hepatotoxicity, rats 1952.
milk 8641.
milk substitutes 8644.
mutagenicity 5153.
peanut 7605.
peanut, assays, chromatography (high pressure-liquid) 3609.
phages induction, lysogenic *Bacillus megaterium* 8653.
soybean roots 6697.
Aflatoxin B2,
Aspergillus 5136.
Aspergillus flavus , food, toxicity-rats 6691.
differentiation-territrem A/territrem B 8668.
food industry wastes, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* single-cell protein 8259.
peanut, assays, chromatography (high pressure-liquid) 3609.
rats liver mitochondria 5871.
Aflatoxin B2a,
Aspergillus flavus 2766.
Aflatoxin G,
grain, assays 5867.
Aflatoxin G1,
animals feeds 5128.
Aspergillus 5136.
Aspergillus flavus , spices, sausages 5145.
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* , vegetables 2769.
assays, acetylation + chromatography (thin-layer), nuts 8648.
degradation, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1025, 1943.
degradation, bisulphite, food preservation 5139, 5140.
eggs 5144.
peanut, assays, chromatography (high pressure-liquid) 3609.
Aflatoxin G2,
Aspergillus 5136.
peanut, assays, chromatography (high pressure-liquid) 3609.
rats liver mitochondria 5871.
Aflatoxin G2a,
Aspergillus flavus 2766.
Aflatoxin M,
toxicity 8654.
Aflatoxin M1,
animal tissues, assay, thin-layer chromatography 225.
Aspergillus flavus 2766.
assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 6687.
assays, chromatography (thin-layer), milk 8642.
food, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 2767.
milk/cheese 1946.
milk/milk products 6692.
milk products 2768.
Aflatoxins,
4347, 7548.
almonds, assays, chromatography (column) 7550.
animal tissues, assay, thin-layer chromatography 225.
Aspergillus 5136, 6686.
Aspergillus flavus 1021, 5134.
Aspergillus flavus , antifungal agents, food preservation 5864.
Aspergillus flavus , cacao 6693.
Aspergillus flavus , cereals 223.
Aspergillus flavus , corn/Sorghum 1022.
Aspergillus flavus , cotton 8652.
Aspergillus flavus , ethoxyquin 1949.
Aspergillus flavus , food, toxicity-rats 6691.
Aspergillus flavus , lipolysis 5862.
Aspergillus flavus , pistachio nuts 5868.
Aspergillus flavus , wheat, radiation (γ) 8643.
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* , soybean 1030.
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* , honey 1948.
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* , *Cannabis* 3600.
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* , bee 3610.
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* , antifungal agents 8640.
Aspergillus parasiticus 1021, 5137.
Aspergillus parasiticus , cacao 6693.
Aspergillus parasiticus, coffee 9946.
Aspergillus parasiticus , dichlorvos 9943.
Aspergillus parasiticus , ethoxyquin 1949.
Aspergillus parasiticus , radioactive labelling 8639.
Aspergillus parasiticus , tolnaftate 1941.
assays 3603.
assays, polarography, food 9944.
assays, spectrophotometry 3602.
carcinogenicity 5155.
carcinogenicity, assays 5130.
chromatography (high-performance liquid) 9942.
corn 5125, 5132, 6775, 9945.
corn, assays 8645.
corn, detoxification 1029.
corn, fumigants 5865.
cotton seeds 1950.
cotton seeds, animals feeds 5149, 5150.
degradation, *Aspergillus flavus* /*Aspergillus parasiticus* 1944.

Aflatoxins,(continued)
degradation, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1025.
degradation, bisulphite, food preservation 5139, 5140.
eggs 5144.
embryogenesis 4349.
feeds 1032, 4351, 6656.
feeds, ammonia detoxification 1031.
feeds/food 5143, 7540.
feeds/food, assays 3604.
food 1026, 4348, 5141, 5142, 5147, 6681, 7548.
food, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 6690.
food, carcinogenesis 5156.
grain 4350, 8646.
grain, animals feeds 5127.
grain, assays 5867.
grain, assays, chromatography 7542.
hydroxylated, *Aspergillus flavus* 2766.
insecticides, boll weevil 226.
legumes 5146.
liver enzymes 5131.
oilseed crops 5149.
oilseed crops, assays 8647.
peanut 5148, 8649.
peanut, assays 3608.
peanut, assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2770.
pistachio nuts 1947.
plant diseases 5151.
plant extracts pharmaceuticals 1939.
pollution, environments 1945.
Sorghum vulgare , food/feed 1938.
spices 5832.
spices, sausages 5145.
toxicity 5129.
Aflatrem,
Aspergillus flavus 8655.
African cassava mosaic disease virus,
cassava 2043.
cassava, resistance 2866.
African violet,
canker (root) fungi 289.
Phytophthora nicotiana , fungicides 6909.
Agallol,
fungicides, *Streptomyces scabies* , potato 7736.
Agar dilution test,
fosfomycin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar diffusion /test 9453.
Agar plate streaker,
Autostreaker 756.
Agarase,
marine bacteria, agarose degradation 5705.
Pseudomonas , agarose degradation 1873.
Pseudomonas -like bacteria 3380.
Agaricales,
basidiomes, fixation/staining 9704.
heavy metals pollution, food 5830.
Agaricus bisporus,
culture 198, 199, 992, 3572.
culture, biomass assays 9717.
culture, compost 6451.
extracts, mutagenicity 1913.
media (culture), composts 1698.
monophenol monooxygenase 994.
Mycogone perniciosa , benzimidazoles 1227.
Mycogone perniciosa , chlorothalonil 2115.
post-harvest decay 4443.
preservation 8634.
quinones, antitumour agents 1842.
RNA polymerase, amatoxins 3612.
RNA polymerase II 4992.
single-cell protein, Citrus wastes 8264.
spores, air, buildings, spore traps 7262.
Verticillium fungicola , fungicides 7735.
virus like particles 7670.
virus-like particles, assay, electron microscopy 10334.
viruses 4421.
Agaricus bitorquis,
culture 992.
Agaricus brunnescens,
culture, compost, fungi 991.
Agaricus campestris,
viruses 4421.
Agaricus macrosporoides,
culture 8217.
Agaricus macrosporus,
heavy metals content 1914.
Agarose,
+ bacitracin, microorganisms proteinase purification 5731.
degradation, marine bacteria agarase 5705.
degradation, *Pseudomonas* agarase 1873.
Agarose gels,
bacteria DNA, extraction 1838.
Agave,
juices, yeasts single-cell protein 2588.
microorganisms diseases 4413.
Agglutination,
Aerococcus viridans identification 5629.
Anaplasma marginale antibodies, cattle 3281.
Bordetella bronchiseptica antibodies, pigs 4152.
Brucella abortus , automated methods, cattle 4163.
Brucella abortus , goats 2498.
Brucella abortus antibodies, cattle 4156.
Brucella abortus antibodies assays, cattle 9645.
Brucella abortus /Brucella suis assays, cattle/pigs 8184.
Brucella antibodies 4157.
Brucella canis antigens 5632.
Ceratocystis fimbriata spores, sweet potato lectins 7686.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum assays, potato 8894.
Cryptococcus neoformans 821.
diphtheria toxin-immunoglobulin G, assays 5890.
Erwinia amylovora assays, plant diseases 1984.
Escherichia coli serotyping, antigen K 8191.
Haemophilus equigenitalis antibodies assays, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 9658.
Haemophilus equigenitalis identification 9657, 10365.
Haemophilus gallinarum antibodies assays 9659.
Haemophilus influenzae /Neisseria meningitidis / Streptococcus pneumoniae assays 9640.
hepatitis B surface antigen 1639.
latex, microorganisms assays, body fluids 4834.
latex, potato virus S/potato virus X, potato 4425.
latex agglutination, Andean potato latent virus/Andean potato mottle virus, potato 2062.
latex agglutination, beet yellows virus assays, sugarbeet 6848.
latex agglutination, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4171.
latex agglutination, hepatitis B surface antigen 4842.
latex agglutination, measles virus antibodies assays 6396.
latex agglutination, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibodies 3312, 3314.
Legionnaire's bacterium antibodies 1674.
Leptospira antibodies, micromethods 1673, 9664.
Leptospira interrogans serotyping 2505.
Listeria monocytogenes antibodies 4175.

Agglutination,(continued)
microorganisms assays, body fluids 4834.
Mycoplasma antigens, neotetrazolium staining 769.
Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies assays, turkeys 8198.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 797, 2515, 4180.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies 3315.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae /Neisseria meningitidis identification 7347.
Neisseria meningitidis serotyping 4181, 4182, 9681, 10373.
Pasteurella multocida 2517.
potato virus X assays, potato 8893.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , serotyping 2519.
Rose Bengal, *Brucella abortus* , goats 2498.
Rose Bengal, *Brucella canis* antibodies assays 9646.
Salmonella identification 5650.
Staphylococcus epidermidis serotyping 4191.
Streptococcus 1687, 4194.
Streptococcus agalactiae identification 8211.
Streptococcus group B 809.
Streptococcus group B , Phadebact test 4195.
Streptococcus Lancefield grouping 2532.
Streptococcus serotyping 8212.
Treponema hyodysenteriae antibodies 2534.
Treponema pallidum assays 9699.
Vibrio cholerae serotyping 9702.
Yersinia enterocolitica antibodies, micromethods 810.
Agglutinins,
Brucella abortus , milk ring test 4155.
Aggregation,
blood platelets, enterotoxins assays 240.
Agmatinase,
Proteus vulgaris , immobilization 3381.
Agrimycin,
antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas oryzae* , rice 6031.
Agrobacterium,
lavender rhizosphere, soil bacteriostasis 9060.
polysaccharides, structure 103.
tartaric acid 4911.
Agrobacterium aureum,
tartaric acid 4912, 5686.
Agrobacterium radiobacter,
agrocin 84, antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6288.
plasmids 5908.
Prunus 5957.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens,
+ citrus exocortis viroid, tomato 1173.
+ tobacco tumour virus, tobacco 2072.
antibacterial agents-agrocin 84 6288.
antibacterial agents-salicylanilides 542.
blackberry 8853.
castor bean 6821.
cowpea, inhibition-cowpea mosaic virus 5201.
grapevine 2841, 6824.
3-ketosucrose, batch culture 7434.
nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering, plants 7011.
plant diseases 1059.
plant diseases. 1979.
plant diseases 1980, 1982, 1983, 2796, 3639, 5907, 5908, 6734, 6735, 7582, 8722, 9980.
plant diseases, antibiotics 6925.
plant diseases, assays, octopine 7581.
plant diseases, host range 1060.
plant diseases, lectins 5194.
plant diseases, radiation (microwave) 5906.
preservation, drying-silica gel/freezing 5905.
sunflower 1979.
tobacco 8723.
tobacco, agrocins 8989.
tomato 1174.
tomato, citrus exocortis viroid 8914.
Agrobacterium viscosum,
tartaric acid 4912, 5686.
Agrocin 84,
Agrobacterium radiobacter , antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6288.
Agrocins,
antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , tobacco 8989.
Agroclavine,
Claviceps purpurea 5761.
6,7-seco-Agroclavine,
Claviceps purpurea 8470.
Agrocybe aegerita,
straw fermentation, animals feeds 8617.
Agropyron junceiforme,
Glomus fasciculatus /Glomus macrocarpus mycorrhizas, dunes 7828.
Agropyron repens,
rhizomes, soil microorganisms-ethylene 9050.
Agropyron tsukushiense,
Ustilago 6766.
Agrosan GN,
fungi, rice seed treatments 1239.
fungicides, fungi, sorghum seed treatments 6033.
Agrostis palustris,
Helminthosporium erythrospilum , fungicides 10099.
Pythium aphanidermatum /Sclerotinia homoeocarpa , fungicides, soil composition 2111.
Agrostis tenuis,
Pythium , CGA-48988 3805.
seeds, *Curvularia /Drechslera* 4385.
Air,
animals housing, microorganisms, intensive farming 9504.
bacteria, hospitals, enumeration, mathematical models 10326.
bacteria, intensive care units, telephones 5564.
bacteria, operating theatres 2430.
bacteria, operating theatres, surgical clothing 4106.
bacteria, operating threatres ventilation systems 5565.
bacteria, recreation buildings 5534.
bacteria, samplers 4132.
Bipolaris sorokiniana spores, barley 6767.
Botrytis squamosa spores, onion 6832.
coliforms, sewage sludge, waste disposal, forests 6339.
disinfection, peracetic acid 7297.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei /Lycopodium spores, dispersal, mathematical models, barley 6768.
filtration, NBI filter 2428.
Fomes annosus spores, spruce (Norway) 1259.
fungi spores 707, 9507.
fungi spores, buildings, spore traps 7262.
fungi spores, cotton rot (boll) 4417.
fungi spores, spore traps 7259, 7260, 7261, 9983.
fungi spores, sugarcane 8808.
microorganisms, aerosol deodorants 1579.
microorganisms, animals housing, hygiene 4109.
microorganisms, caves paintings degradation 7487.
microorganisms, dairy industry processing plants, sanitation 7306.
microorganisms, enumeration 9584.
microorganisms, hospitals isolation units, hygiene 6371.
microorganisms, negative ions, microorganisms 9506.
microorganisms, operating theatres, hygiene 4808.
microorganisms, paper degradation 7258.

Air,(continued)
pollution, animals housing, microorganisms 2381.
pollution, bacteria, food industry 8094.
pollution, bacteria aerosols, cooling towers 6348.
pollution, bacteria aerosols, wastewater irrigation sprays 6326.
pollution, bacteria/viruses, waste treatment 9522.
pollution, coliforms, wastewater treatment 2402.
pollution, microorganisms 4765.
pollution, microorganisms, enumeration 9505.
pollution, sulphur, microorganisms 1552.
respiratory systems, filters, bacteria removal 8135.
spacecraft, bacteria aerosols 8093.
sterilization, filtration + radiation (u.v.) 6368.
sterilization, radiation (u.v.) 6204.
turkey house, pollution, bacteria 706.
university lecture rooms, microorganisms 705.
Air conditioning,
hospitals, hygiene 4805.
Akabane virus,
haemagglutination inhibition 3253.
vaccines 10303.
Alamethicin,
Trichoderma viride alamethicin synthetase 1752.
Alamethicin synthetase,
Trichoderma viride 1752.
Alanine,
Bacillus 6471.
D-Alanine carboxypeptidase,
Bacillus stearothermophilus /*Bacillus subtilis* , penicillin 10264.
Bacillus subtilis , antibacterial agents-cephapirin 7176.
Escherichia coli , *penicillin G* 641.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4936.
Alanine dehydrogenase,
Bacillus subtilis , contamination amino acids (branched-chain) 31.
Alanine thioesters,
fungicides, plant protection 1230.
Albocycline,
reduction, *Streptomyces venezuelae* , 2,3-dihydroalbocycline 1514.
Albofungin,
Streptomyces albus /*Streptomyces tumemacerans* 4678.
Streptomyces tumemacerans , media (culture) 6289.
Alboleptonia,
staining 1693.
Albonursin,
Streptomyces albus /*Streptomyces tumemacerans* 4678.
Albugo candida,
rape/turnip rape seeds 6841.
Albugo ipomoeae,
sweet potato 3742.
Albugo tragopogonis,
Senecio squalidus 4431.
Albumin,
antibiotics binding 2282.
Alcaligenes,
activated sludge 2386.
activated sludge, cyclohexanes, waste treatment 2393.
air, university lecture rooms 705.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins 9340.
antibacterial agents-rosamicin/erythromycin 695.
asparaginase 4257.
degradation, PCB 3531.
di-n butyl phthalate degradation 8557.
enzymes, hydroxy-L-proline assay 2602.
identification, enzymes 9629.
krill 5825.
milk, proteinase/triacylglycerol lipase 6627.
polyethylene glycol degradation 7484.
polyethylene glycols degradation 5793.
poly-β-hydroxybutyrate hydrolysis tests 10358.
polysaccharides, whey fermentation 1835.
steroids degradation, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
Alcaligenes denitrificans,
cysteine/cystine 2576.
Alcaligenes eutrophus,
benzoic acid derivatives oxygenation 7476.
continuous culture 4147.
3,5-cyclohexadiene-1,2-diol-1-carboxylate derivatives dehydrogenation 7477.
flavohaemoproteins 8277.
hydrogenase 6530, 8348.
hydrogenase, hydrogen 8495.
hydroxybutyric acid 8242.
nicotinatemononucleotide pyrophosphorylase (carboxylating) 6535.
nicotinatemononucleotide pyrophosphorylase 8375.
poly-(D-3-hydroxybutyric acid) 4910.
proteins, animals feeds 1920.
Alcaligenes faecalis,
+ *Cellulomonas* , ryegrass straw fermentation, animals feeds 2742.
antibacterial agents-*Clavatia utriformis* 9218.
identification, DNA hybridization 7315.
oligosaccharides, succinoglucan 8451.
single-cell protein, nucleic acid removal, food 7391.
Alcaligenes paradoxus,
phenoxyacetic acid herbicides degradation 958.
Alcaligenes viscolactis,
lecithinase, milk/cheese 3547.
Alcaligenes viscosus,
polysaccharides, whey fermentation 1835.
Alcare,
antiseptics, hygiene, military personnel 1609.
Alcohol dehydrogenase,
Acetobacter aceti 7403.
Bacillus stearothermophilus 32.
Methylobacterium organophilum 1753.
Micrococcus lysodeikticus , antibiotics 3980.
Pseudomonas putida 851.
Rhizopus javanicus 9773.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteinase 1754.
Alcohol dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$),
Phycomyces blakesleeanus 852.
Alcoholic beverages,
see also **under individual types**
coconut toddy, fermentation 3514.
kitul sap fermentation, yeasts 5776.
Alcohols,
see also under individual types.
allyl alcohols, antimicrobial agents, preservatives 6209.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 2211.
antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 7301.
antiviral agents, hand disinfection 7099.
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/phage φ6/phage PM2 6175.
Candida culture, assays 7050.
N-chloramino alcohol derivatives, antibacterial agents 7884.
degradation, *Pseudomonas* polyvinyl alcohol-degrading enzymes 886.

IRL©1980

Alcohols,(continued)
fermentation 1868.
hydroaromatic ketones reduction, *Sporobolomyces pararoseus* 3495.
kitul sap fermentation, yeasts 5776.
Kluyveromyces , cottage cheese whey fermentation 5039.
microorganisms, continuous production 145.
microorganisms, culture (continuous) 941.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1870.
Saccharomyces fragilis , cheese whey fermentation 2591.
Saccharomyces oviformis 5775.
Saccharomyces vini 5775.
wine, assays 8539.
Aldehyde dehydrogenase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , immobilization 8294.
Aldehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$),
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 33.
Aldehyde dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$),
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus , hydrocarbons oxidation 7041.
Aldehydes,
antibacterial agents 3937.
antimicrobial agents, antiseptics/disinfectants 1580.
Gigasept, duodenum endoscopes disinfection 1586.
Alder,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4537.
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation, antibiotics 2926.
Alder (black),
+ actinomycetes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9107, 9108.
Alder (red),
biological control, *Phellinus weirii* , fir (Douglas) 4504.
microorganisms diseases 4508.
Alder (speckled),
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 6083.
Aldoximes,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7943.
Aldrex T,
antibacterial agents, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 6092.
fungicides, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* + peanut nodulation/ nitrogen fixation, seed treatments 6091, 6092.
Aldrin,
degradation, *Rhizobium* , soil 7032.
Rhizobium 9137.
Alexidine,
antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 4809.
Alfalfa,
+ ***Rhizobium*** , nitrogen fixation 1315, 7026.
+ ***Rhizobium*** , nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assays 2160.
+ ***Rhizobium*** , nitrogen fixation, insecticides 7023.
+ ***Rhizobium*** , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, herbicides 7025.
+ ***Rhizobium*** , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7027.
+ ***Rhizobium*** , nodulation/vetch 9121.
+ ***Rhizobium meliloti*** , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, caffeine/ penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
+ ***Rhizobium meliloti*** , bacteroids 2163.
+ ***Rhizobium meliloti*** , nitrogen fixation 4559, 6084, 9122, 9123, 9124.
+ ***Rhizobium meliloti*** , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, saline soil 438.
+ ***Rhizobium meliloti*** , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 6085, 9125.
+ ***Rhizobium meliloti*** nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5294.
+ sugarcane, silage, animal feeds 5847.
Colletotrichum trifolii 1064.
Colletotrichum trifolii, resistance 3765.
Corynebacterium insidiosum 6740.
Corynebacterium insidiosum , calcium fertilizers 6900.
Fusarium 6741.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, *Phytophthora megasperma* 7586.
Glomus mycorrhizas, *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation/ nitrogen fixation 9093.
Leptosphaerulina briosiana 5915.
peanut stunt virus 9990.
Peronospora trifolii 3647.
Peronospora trifoliorum 260.
Phoma medicaginis 2797.
Physoderma alfalfae 2801.
Phytophthora megasperma , Dowco 269 3807.
Phytophthora megasperma , resistance 325, 5241.
Phytophthora megasperma , soil 3870.
proteins extraction, fungi fermentation 9885.
Pseudomonas corrugata 6736.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis 6742.
rhizoplane, *Streptomyces* 2915.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7591.
seeds, ***Fusarium*** 8732.
silage, paraformaldehyde 1929.
Uromyces magnusii 7592.
Verticillium albo-atrum 261, 6741, 8735.
Verticillium albo-atrum , phytoalexins 4376, 7593.
Vesticillium albo-atrum , calcium fertilizers 6900.
Alfalfa mosaic virus,
bean, resistance 6004.
Alginate lyase,
Beneckea pelagia , *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* mucopolysaccharides degradation 1755.
Blastocladia ramosa 34.
Aliette,
fungicides, *Phytophthora nicotiana* , African violet/gloxinia 6909.
Alkaline phosphatase,
Bacillus licheniformis 1756.
Escherichia coli 3382.
Escherichia coli , forphenicine 3158.
inhibitors, forphenicine, structure 4914.
Penicillium brevi-compactum 77.
soil/wastes, assays 6383.
Streptomyces kanamyceticus , kanamycin 7193.
Alkaline proteinase,
microorganisms 4975.
Alkaloids,
6,7-seco-agroclavine, *Claviceps purpurea* 8470.
Claviceps purpurea 5761.
ergot, analogues, *Claviceps purpurea* 1845.
ergot, *Claviceps* 123, 6578.
ergot, *Claviceps* , separation, chromatography (thin-layer) 3482.
ergot, *Claviceps paspali* / *Claviceps purpurea* 2661.
ergot, *Claviceps purpurea* 3484, 6577, 7451, 8471, 8472.
ergot, *Claviceps purpurea* , freeze drying preservation 9703.
ergot, *Claviceps purpurea* , media (culture) 7450.
ergot, ergocristine/ergotamine assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 919.
ergot, α-ergokriptine, *Claviceps purpurea* 3481.
glycoalkaloids, *Phytophthora infestans* 8473.
plant extracts berberines, antifungal agents 1385.
pseudoalcoholates, *Hunnemannia fumariaefolia* , antimicrobial agents 3035.
roquefortine, *Penicillium roqueforti* 8469.
staurosporine, *Streptomyces staurosporeus* , structure, X-ray crystallography 1846.
Thalictrum minus , antimycobacterial agents,

Alkaloids,(continued)
Mycobacterium smegmatis 482.
Vinca , antiviral agents 5378.
Alkanes,
see also **Paraffins**
Aspergillus niger culture 468.
Candida guilliermondii culture, single-cell protein 9752.
Candida lipolytica culture 2946.
Candida lipolytica culture, biomass 9163.
Candida lipolytica culture, citric acid 6468.
Candida lipolytica culture, phosphate 9164.
Candida tropicalis , NADPH-cytochrome reductase 8373.
Candida tropicalis culture 7046.
degradation, *Bacillus* 949.
degradation, *Bacillus* 7044.
degradation, *Candida* 3905.
degradation, *Candida tropicalis* , catalase 3906.
degradation, microorganisms 9159.
degradation, oil 6109.
Mycobacterium convolutum 3909.
Nocardia /rhodochrous complex culture 9157.
oxidation, *Candida* 3905.
oxidation, *Candida tropicalis* , catalase 3906.
oxidation, microorganisms 9159.
propionic acid bacteria 7042.
yeasts, single cell protein, animals feeds 3365.
Alkenes,
Nocardia corallina , epoxides 1340.
n-Alkoxyacetic acids,
antifungal agents 7910.
Alkoxycarbonyl-ethylthio-azetidinones,
antimicrobial agents 3042.
Alkoxyimino-N-Carbamoyl-2-Cyanoacetamides,
fungicides, plant protection 1217.
Alkylamines,
amides/salts, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 2226.
Alkylbenzyldimethylammonium chlorides,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 499.
+ bis(tributyltin)oxide, slimicides, activated sludge 4070.
Allergens,
Staphylococcus 928.
Allescheria boydii,
antifungal agents-ambruticin 2346.
antifungal agents-imidazoles/amphotericin B 7093.
Allium,
Sclerotium cepivorum , soil sclerotia 7674.
shallot latent virus 6845.
Allium ascalonicum,
shallot latent virus 6845.
Allium cepa,
Alternaria porri , plant protection 6901.
Aspergillus niger post-harvest decay 2865.
Botrytis allii , media (selective) 3333.
Botrytis allii post-harvest decay 3758, 3759.
Botrytis squamosa 6832.
Erwinia post-harvest decay, serological tests 2864.
essential oils, antifungal agents, keratinophilic fungi 6159.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 3868, 3869.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 1289, 9085, 9086.
mitosis, trichothecenes 8670.
mycorrhizas 418.
rhizosphere fungi, fungicides 2918.
Sclerotium cepivorum 3728.
Sclerotium cepivorum , fungicides 1210.
Sclerotium cepivorum , plant protection 6902.
Sclerotium cepivorum , soil sclerotia 7674.
Sclerotium rolfsii 3727.
Spiroplasma citri 5904.
Stemphylium vesicarium 5977.
Xanthomonas 2061.
Allium porrum,
Botrytis porri post-harvest decay 8925.
leek yellow stripe virus 5225.
Allium sativum,
Penicillium corymbiferum , fungicides 5252.
rhizosphere microorganisms 9056.
Allocyafrins,
Cyathus africanus , structure 3151, 3152.
Allocyathins,
Cyathus africanus , structure 3151, 3152.
Allomyces macrogynus,
zoospores 818.
Allyl alcohols,
antimicrobial agents, preservatives 6209.
Almond,
x peach, *Fusicoccum amygdali* 8823.
Fusicoccum amygdali , fusicoccin 8658.
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus 10035.
resistance, rot (brown) 7703.
Almonds,
aflatoxins, assays, chromatography (column) 7550.
Alnus,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4537.
Alnus glutinosa,
+ actinomycetes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9107, 9108.
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation, antibiotics 2926.
Alnus incana,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 6083.
Alnus rubra,
biological control, *Phellinus weirii* , fir (Douglas) 4504.
microorganisms diseases 4508.
Aloe arborescens,
leaf extracts, antifungal agents, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 515.
Altenuene,
Alternaria alternata , *Sorghum bicolor* , toxicity 5133.
Alternaria,
animals feeds 8621.
apple, fungicides 3794.
barley/wheat seeds, *Fusarium nivale* /*Septoria nodorum* 7612.
biological control, *Melampsora larici-populina* , poplar 7791.
blueberry (highbush) post-harvest decay, ethephon 8923.
blueberry post-harvest decay, 2-aminobutane + sodium hypochlorite 6860.
cephems, antibacterial agents 9365.
corn 7623.
culture collections 3329.
food/pharmaceuticals 965.
formic acid, fruits 7692.
hydroxyethyl methactylate soft ontact lenses degradation 3522.
mycotoxins, *Sorghum vulgare* , food/feed 1938.
mycotoxins, toxicity-mice/HeLa cells 8636.
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
plant diseases, leaves waxes 8727.
polyesters degradation 7483.
poppy, fungicides 354.
proteinase, N-acyl-methionines 2627.

Alternaria,(continued)
Sorghum vulgare seeds 3653.
soybean 8759.
soybean, fungicides 1211.
spores, air 707.
spores, air, spore traps 7259.
wheat 6790.
wound infection, maple (sugar) 6054.
Alternaria alternata,
alternariol/alternariol monomethyl ether, light effects 4352.
biological control, *Nectria galligena* , apple 8961.
gooseberry post-harvest decay 10077.
pea seeds 6737.
pepper, fungicides 10056.
phylloplane, fungicides 2872.
pine leaf litter degradation 10122.
rice soil 3863.
sunflower, phyllosphere fungi 3741.
sunflower, sunflower mosaic virus 8908.
tobacco post-harvest decay 8927.
toxins, *Sorghum bicolor* , toxicity 5133.
Alternaria brassicae,
antifungal agents-cabbage leaves leachates 7087.
cauliflower, chlorothalonil 6921.
pectate lyase, carboxymethylcellulose degradation 6611.
potato, cellulase 2850.
rape, polyoxins 7739.
rape/turnip rape seeds 6841.
Alternaria brassicicola,
antifungal agents-falcarindiol 4625.
antifungal agents-leaves extracts 6160.
cabbage, seed treatments fungicides 385.
mustard 1154.
Alternaria capsiciannui,
sweet potato 5987.
Alternaria carthami,
safflower 5984.
safflower, resistance 6844.
Alternaria citri,
Citrus post-harvest decay 1185.
grapefruit post-harvest decay, fungicides 3757.
Alternaria cucumerina,
cucumber, resistance 3771.
Alternaria dauci,
carrot seeds, plant protection 2837.
Alternaria gossypina,
cotton, air spores 4417.
Alternaria helianthi,
sunflower 1170.
Alternaria kikuchiana,
plant diseases, iprodione/polyoxin B 5250.
Alternaria longipes,
tobacco, cultural control 10091.
Alternaria longissima,
sorghum seeds, seed treatments fungicides 6033.
Alternaria macrospora,
cellulase/protein, peanut shells 15.
soybean 7607.
Alternaria mali,
AM-toxin 1033.
AM-toxin II, structure 230.
plant diseases, iprodione/polyoxin B 5250.
Alternaria porri,
altersolanol B 4261.
onion, plant protection 6901.
Alternaria raphani,
rape/turnip rape seeds 6841.
Alternaria solani,
Nicandra physaloides 7673.
potato, phytotoxins 4427.
tomato 2857.
tomato, fungicides spraying equipment 2876.
Alternaria tenuis,
2837.
cellulase 6509.
cellulase, fruits post-harvest decay 7693.
forest trees 392.
β-galactosidase 6522.
glass fibres wallpapers 9152.
monophenol monooxygenase 8369.
peanut post-harvest decay 1184.
pine (Scots) 7782.
soil/vegetation, sulphur dioxide pollutants oxidation 9503.
sorghum seeds, seed treatments fungicides 6033.
wheat 2824.
wheat seed 1098.
Alternaria tenuissima,
bean, *Alternaria zinniae* 1067.
blueberry post-harvest decay 317.
pea (pigeon) seeds 4382.
tenuazonic acid, chickens feeds 6707.
Alternaria triticina,
wheat seed 1098.
Alternaria zinniae,
bean, *Alternaria tenuissima* 1067.
Alternariol
4352.
Alternaria alternata , *Sorghum bicolor* , toxicity 5133.
Alternariol monomethyl ether,
Alternaria alternata , light effects 4352.
Alternaria alternata , *Sorghum bicolor* , toxicity 5133.
Alteromonas,
identification, enzymes 9629.
Alteromonas putrefaciens,
vacuum-packaged beef 8632.
Altersolanol B,
Alternaria porri 4261.
Aluminium,
organoaluminium compounds, antimicrobial agents 7941.
Aluminium tris(N-)oxypyridine-2-thiolate ,
antimicrobial agents 7940.
Aluminium tris-O-ethyl phosphonate,
antifungal agents, *Phytophthora capsici* , tomato 8976.
Alvison-8,
soil microorganisms 4568.
AM-toxin,
Alternaria mali 1033.
AM-toxin II,
Alternaria mali , structure 230.
Amanita,
toxins 5157.
Amanita citrina,
mycorrhizas, forests trees, vapam 7773.
mycorrhizas, fungicides 6990.
Amanita muscaria,
RNA polymerase, amatoxins 3612.
Amanita phalloides,
β-amanitin 227.
α-amanitin, structure 228.
β-amanitin, structure 229.
prophalloin 9.
RNA polymerase, amatoxins 3612.
toxins 1953.

α-Amanitin,
Amanita phalloides , structure 228.
β-Amanitin,
Amanita phalloides 227.
Amanita phalloides , structure 229.
Amantadine,
antiviral agents 4633.
antiviral agents, influenza A virus, tissue culture/organ culture 1393.
Amantadine hydrochloride,
antiviral agents 3006.
Amaranthus retroflexus,
potato virus X/tobacco rattle virus, potato 2064.
Amastatin,
Streptomyces 9755.
Streptomyces , aminopeptidase A inhibitors 2595.
Amatoxins,
Amanita 5157.
mushrooms RNA polymerase 3612.
Ambruticin,
antifungal agents 2346.
Amelanchier arborea,
Cristulariella pyramidalis 5913.
American Type Culture Collection,
Fusarium 8222.
patent applications 4814.
Amidase,
Brevibacterium , assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3383.
Amides,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 553.
fatty ester-amides, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5387.
polyamides, antimicrobial agents, disinfectants/preservatives 4661.
Amidines,
antiviral agents 7936.
fungicides plant protection. 358.
1-Amido-1-Azolyl-2-Hydroxy alkanes,
fungicides, plant protection 7761.
1-Amido-1-Azolyl-2-Keto alkanes,
fungicides, plant protection 7761.
Amidophosphoribosyltransferase,
Escherichia coli 8296.
Amikacin,
+ ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group B* 9345.
+ carbenicillin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 9343.
+ carbenicillin/mezlocillin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 2297.
+ cefamandole, antibacterial agents 2308.
+ cefazolin/cefoxitin, antibacterial agents 5433.
+ cytotoxic agents, antibacterial agents 6223.
+ mezlocillin, antibacterial agents 2320.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacilli 9340.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1448.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 588.
+ piperacillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1482.
antibacterial agents 672, 2302, 3062, 3073, 4021, 4693, 5433, 5468, 9348, 9349.
antibacterial agents, *Acinetobacter* 1450.
antibacterial agents, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test 9428.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium chelonei / Mycobacterium fortuitum* 6224.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3148.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1451.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , agar cations levels 3975.
antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 7144.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
antibacterial agents/resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium chelonei / Mycobacterium fortuitum* 4030.
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) + fluorometry 5485.
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 7198.
assays, *Enterobacter cloacae* 7980.
assays, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 591.
radioimmunoassay 7156.
resistance, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* ,aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes 7875.
resistance, gram-negative bacilli 2969.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7062.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , anaerobiosis 6139.
Amine imide,
antimicrobial agents, antiseptics/disinfectants 1580.
Amine monofluorophosphates,
dentifrices, dental caries 1602.
Amine oxidase (flavin-containing),
Micrococcus rubens 9774.
Amine oxides,
antibacterial agents 5361.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, skin hygiene 1419.
antimicrobial agents, antiseptics/disinfectants 1580.
Amines,
acetylene derivatives, antimicrobial agents 7120.
alkylamines amides/salts, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 2226.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 7902.
antibacterial agents, dental plaque 8140.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental plaque 2978.
antimicrobial agents, antiseptics/disinfectants/germicides 8134.
antiviral agents, poliovirus 535.
bacteria, assays, chromatography (gas) 2480.
cyclic amines, fungicides 5370.
derivatives, antimicrobial agents 7121.
fatty amines, + caprolactam adducts, antimicrobial agents, disinfectants/preservatives 4661.
fungicides, plant protection 4491.
halogenated alkynoxymethylamines, microbiocides, hydrocarbons/water 554.
hydroxylamines, antifungal agents 9269.
polyamines, antibacterial agents, disinfectants/oil wells/water (industrial systems) 555.
polyamines, bactericides + fungicides + sporicides 7958.
polyquaternary amines, antimicrobial agents, industrial water systems 4786.
Amino-acid acetyltransferase,
Salmonella typhimurium 6500.
α-Amino acid ester hydrolase,
Acetobacter turbidans /Xanthomonas , immobilized, amoxicillin/ampicillin/cephalexin 3067.
Amino acids,
see also under individual types.
Bacillus 6471.
bacteria, oil 7047.
benzoic acid-3-sulphonyl amino acids, antibacterial agents,

Amino acids,(continued)
Bacillus 9237.
Candida scottii single-cell protein, wood hydrolysates 5691.
degradation, soil microorganisms 10140.
derivatives, antibacterial agent + antifungal agent 1411.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 7084.
derivatives, antimicrobial agents 7118, 7119, 7121, 7122.
egumes nodules, *Rhizobium* 2928.
milk, *Streptococcus thermophilus* 1893.
nopalinic acid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , tobacco crown gall 1981.
oxidation, *Clostridium* , fatty acids (volatile) 5.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein 5694.
vinyl derivatives, antimicrobial agents 7123.
Amino-chloro-dihydro-hydroxycarbostyril,
antifungal agents, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 6162.
Amino-sugars,
Actinomycetales 9844.
Amino-trifluoromethyl-dinitrodiphenylethers,
fungicides, plant protection 1219.
Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase,
Escherichia coli 7401.
Aminoadipyl-cysteinyl-bis-Valine,
Penicillium chrysogenum , penicillin 625.
p-Aminobenzoic acid,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 491.
2-Aminobutane,
+ sodium hypochlorite, fungicides, *Alternaria /Botrytis / Gloeosporium* , blueberry post-harvest decay 6860.
2-Aminobutyric acid,
peptides, antibacterial agents 10205.
ε-Aminocaproic acid,
antiviral agents, influenza virus 1394.
Amino-3-Carboxy-1,4-Benzoquinone-5,6-Epoxide,
Streptomyces fulvoviolaceus , chloramphenicol inhibitors 6589.
N-(2-Amino-2-Carboxyethyl)aspartic acid,
Pyrenophora teres , phytotoxins, barley 7558.
2-Amino-4-Chloro-6-Methyl pyrimidine,
nitrification, rice rhizosphere microorganisms 9101.
Aminocyclitol antibiotics,
10237.
antibacterial agents 645.
Micromonospora purpurea , antibacterial agents 4679.
1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase,
Pseudomonas , 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid degradation, soil microorganisms 3387.
1-Aminocyclopropane-1-Carboxylic acid,
degradation, *Pseudomonas* , 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase, soil microorganisms 3387.
Aminodiamines,
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 7902.
2-(2-Aminoethylamino)ethanol,
+ zineb, fungicides, *Plasmopara viticola* , grapevine 6922.
Aminoglycoside acetyltransferase,
Staphylococcus aureus , gentamicin C phosphorylation, plasmids 9207.
Aminoglycoside 3-N-Acetyltransferase,
Arizonae /Escherichia coli /Klebsiella pneumoniae , aminoglycoside antibiotics/apramycin resistance 2201.
Aminoglycoside antibiotics,
see also under individual types.
+ ampicillin, *antibacterial agents* , Streptococcus group B 9345.
+ bile acids, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 592, 6147.
+ carbenicillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7153.
+ carbenicillin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 9343.
+ cephalosporins/penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9337.
+ fosfomycin, antibacterial agents 8061, 9454.
+ mezlocillin, antibacterial agents 2320.
+ penicillin, resistance, *Streptococcus group D* , R factors 2966.
+ penicillin G, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 589.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacilli 9340.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1448.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 588.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 3989.
+ prostaglandins, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli / Staphylococcus aureus* 5408.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
acylation 2301.
1-N-(ω-amino-2-hydroxyalkyl derivatives, antibacterial agents 1449.
antibacterial agents 667, 672, 678, 1434, 1488, 1511, 2303, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3117, 4021, 4694, 7202, 9330, 9348, 10239, 10245.
antibacterial agents, *Acinetobacter* 1450.
antibacterial agents, body fluids 7131.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tetani* 3979.
antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacteria 2302.
antibacterial agents, *Moraxella* , dilution tests 7140.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1451.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , agar cations levels 3975.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3988.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* , anaerobiosis 6139.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 9325.
antibacterial agents, *Yersinia enterocolitica* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 4682.
antibacterial agents/antibiotic resistance, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing, serum media 7979.
antibiotic Bu-2183, *Pseudomonas* 4732.
antibiotic P-2563 (P), structure 4032.
antibiotic P-2563, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* , structure 1512.
antifungal agents, yeasts 1446.
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 7198.
assays, *Enterobacter cloacae* 7980.
assays, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 591.
assays, nitroblue tetrazolium test, *Escherichia coli* 2281.
deoxygenation 4720.
2-deoxystreptamine assays, *Micromonospora inyoensis* 590.
Escherichia coli ribosomes 2304.
1-N HAPAgentamicin B, antibacterial agents 8028.
glycoseaminoglycans binding 2299.
Micrococcus lysodeikticus dehydrogenases 3980.
nitrogen protection 7195.
pseudotrisaccharides, antibacterial agents 1486, 1487.
radioimmunoassay 7156.
resistance, *Acinetobacter* , aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes 6137.
resistance, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* , aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes 7875.
resistance, *Arizonae /Escherichia coli /Klebsiella pneumoniae* , aminoglycoside 3-N-acetyltransferase 2201.
resistance, bacteria 2969, 6123.
resistance, bacteria, antibacterial agents-5-episisomicin 2358.
resistance, bacteria, gentamicin acetyltransferase I 65, 66.

Aminoglycoside antibiotics,(continued)
resistance, bacteria, plasmids 9179.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis /Clostridium perfringens* 7061.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 2967.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 2202.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , aminoglycoside 3′-phosphotransferase 3384.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 5333.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* aminoglycoside phosphotransferase 2970.
resistance, *Haemophilus* , aminoglycoside phosphotransferase 3385.
resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9204.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4592.
resistance, *Proteus mirabilis /Proteus morganii* , R factors 9206.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1451.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* , R factors, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7062.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9207.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , anaerobiosis 6139.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , R factors 2959, 2960.
structure, copper binding n.m.r. 2300.
tolerance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7867.
Aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes,
4222.
Acinetobacter , aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 6137.
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus , aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 7875.
bacteria, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 9179.
bacteria, antibiotic UK-18,892 5483.
Enterobacteriaceae, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, R factors 2967.
Staphylococcus epidermidis 35.
Aminoglycoside phosphotransferase,
Escherichia coli , aminoglycoside antibiotics/neomycin resistance 2970.
Haemophilus , aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 3385.
Aminoglycoside 3′-Phosphotransferase,
Escherichia coli 3384.
Aminoglycoside 2′-phosphotransferase,
Staphylococcus aureus , gentamicin C phosphorylation, plasmids 9207.
Aminoglycoside-6-N-Acetyltransferase,
Pseudomonas maltophilia , gentamicin resistance 6138.
5-Amino-4-Imidazole-Carboxamide,
Bacillus thiaminolyticus nucleosidase 3439.
α-Aminoisobutyrate-decomposing enzymes,
Penicillium oxalicum 3389.
5-Aminolaevulinate synthetase,
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides 3388.
Aminomethylazoles,
fungicides, plant protection 380, 7761.
Aminomethyltricycloundecane,
antiviral agents 7104.
Aminonaphthyridines,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3041.
3-Aminonocardicinic acid,
nocardicin C deacylation, microorganisms 4052.
6-Aminopenicillanic acid,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* , tomato 4494.
antibacterial agents conversion 3113.
penicillin G cleavage, *Escherichia coli* immobilized cells, penicillin amidase 8382.
Trichoderma 1475.
Aminopeptidase,
Lactobacillus casei 3386.
profiles, gram-negative bacteria identification 7335.
Vibrio 3390.
Vibrio , continuous culture 5733.
Aminopeptidase (cytosol),
Aspergillus japonica 1757, 4937.
Aminopeptidase A,
inhibitors, *Streptomyces* amastatin 2595.
2-(4-Aminophenyl)thiazoles,
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7882.
D-Aminopropanol dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli 853.
Aminoquinone antibiotics,
antitumour antibiotics, DNA binding/degradation 7447.
p-Aminosalicylic acid,
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5338.
resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1343.
Aminosidine,
antibacterial agents 5406.
antibacterial agents, kinetics 9318.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3988.
11-Aminoundecanols,
fungicides, plant protection 7762.
Amitraz,
degradation, bacteria 8554.
Amitrole,
antifungal agents 9257.
Ammonia,
aflatoxin B1 inactivation, corn 5866.
aflatoxins detoxification, animals feeds 1031.
antiviral agents, poliovirus 535.
corn preservation 7535.
fungicides, wood preservatives 10134.
nitrogen oxidation, wastewater treatment 733.
oxidation, soil nitrifying bacteria, immunofluorescence 7830.
Ureaplasma urealyticum /Acholeplasma laidlawii / Mycoplasma hominis culture 1656.
Ammonification,
bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4549.
Ammonifying microorganisms,
soil, grasslands/pasture, nitrogen mineralization/proteinase activity 9095.
soil, semiarid environments, Argentina 6064.
soil, sulphur mining land reclamation 6065.
Ammonium,
Klebsiella pneumoniae nitrogen fixation 3491.
Ureaplasma urealyticum /Acholeplasma laidlawii / Mycoplasma hominis culture 1656.
Ammonium fumarate,
Escherichia coli immobilized cells, aspartate ammonia-lyase, aspartic acid 4913.
Ammonium sulphate,
fertilizers, *Rhizobium* + cowpea nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5297.
Ammophila arenaria,
Glomus fasciculatus /Glomus macrocarpus mycorrhizas, dunes 7828.
Amomum subulatum,
essential oils, antifungal agents, keratinophilic fungi 6159.

IRL©1980

Amoxicillin,
4685, 5449, 6259.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , β-lactamase 5495.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 10246.
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 5365, 8013.
Acetobacter turbidans /*Xanthomonas* α-amino acid ester hydrolase immobilized 3067.
amoxicillin trihydrate 5448.
antibacterial agents 5456.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella paratyphi* /*Salmonella typhi* 6226.
derivatives, antibacterial agents/disinfectants/animals feeds 628.
freeze-drying 3106.
physicochemical properties 4016.
AMP,
Corynebacterium , cell-free system 8455.
microorganisms, assays, photometry 2449.
Ampelomyces quisqualis,
biological control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* , cucumber 10094.
Amphetamines,
(±)-N-(n-propyl)amphetamine, degradation, *Cunninghamella echinulata* 8567.
Amphoglucamine,
+ terrylitin, antifungal agents 5410.
Amphomycin,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus megaterium* 9429.
Corynebacterium amphomycin acylase 854.
Amphomycin acylase,
Corynebacterium 854.
Amphorophora idaei,
resistance, raspberry (red), viruses diseases 10084.
Amphotericin,
antifungal agents 7085.
Amphotericin B,
+ clotrimazole/miconazole, antifungal agents 6276.
+ 2,4-diaminoquinazolines, antifungal agents, *Candida* 7096.
+ 5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agents 4622.
+ 5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus fumigatus* /*Aspergillus niger* 2997.
+ minocycline, antifungal agents, yeasts 2305.
+ rifampicin, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 9351.
+ terrylitin, antifungal agents 5410.
antifungal agents 3948, 4621, 7093.
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus* 3954.
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* /*Aspergillus terreus* conidiospores 9410.
antifungal agents, *Candida* 2190, 6277.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2335.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* , *Escherichia coli* mixed culture 7212.
antifungal agents, *Candida guilliermondii* , drug sensitivity testing 9352.
antifungal agents, *Candida* /*Torulopsis glabrata* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test 3949.
antifungal agents, fungi, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7972, 9253.
antifungal agents, macrophages cytotoxicity 5474.
antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8038.
antifungal agents, yeasts, drug sensitivity testing 9411.
assays, *Bacillus cereus* /*Sarcina lutea* /*Staphylococcus* /*Torulopsis glabrata* , agar diffusion test, serum levels 9311.
assays, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1502.
borate derivative, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 657.
resistance, *Candida* 2190, 6277.
resistance, *Candida albicans* 3923, 6141.
stability 513.
Streptomyces nodosus 8037.
Amphotericin B methyl ester,
stability 513.
Ampicillin,
4685.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella* 9334.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group B* 9345.
+ antibiotic MM 13902, antibacterial agents 3144.
+ blood culture, media (isolation), bacteria 9617.
+ chloramphenicol, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria meningitidis* /*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 7152.
+ chloramphenicol, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 9341.
+ chlorpromazine/perphenazine, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* /*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2224.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 5494. 7150, 8057, 10246.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , β-lactamase 5495.
+ mecillinam, antibacterial agents 4715, 10249.
+ netilmicin/sisomicin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 7978.
+ oxacillin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 9387.
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 8013.
+ proticins, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella minnesota* 10265.
+ sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 9233.
Acetobacter turbidans /*Xanthomonas* α-amino acid ester hydrolase immobilized 3067.
alkali metal salts 1476.
analogues, antibacterial agents 4713.
antibacterial agents 3992, 5456, 9233, 9391, 10248.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 1442.
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6231.
antibacterial agents, body fluids 7131.
antibacterial agents, coliforms/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, polyvinylpyrrolidone 3061.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7975.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 630, 3063, 6261.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests 3071.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2290. 9341.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* , growth curves 9333.
antibacterial agents, β-lactamase inhibition-CP-45,899 2296.
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 5409.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 581, 583, 3072, 3981.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2283.9317.
antibacterial agents, polymer complexes 2287.
antibacterial agents, *Proteus* 2288.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* /*Xanthomonas oryzae* , plant diseases 4494.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 5466, 6225.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella paratyphi* /*Salmonella typhi* 6226.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6261.

Ampicillin,(continued)
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6261.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus /Streptococcus* 9346.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 6261.
assay, chromatography (thin-layer), erythromycin/ tetracycline quality control 568.
assays, *Bacillus cereus /Sarcina lutea /Staphylococcus / Torulopsis glabrata* , agar diffusion test, serum levels 9311.
bactericides 3985.
derivatives 1477.
inactivation, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6222.
penicillinase, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2963.
physicochemical properties 4016.
polymers. , structure 629.
resistance, bacteria, plasmids 9200.
resistance, bacteria, seawater sediments 3915.
resistance, bacteria, water 2955.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 2195, 7864.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , *β* lactamases, antibacterial agents *β*-lactam antibiotics 4691.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , penicillinase 7871.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 4590.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , rivers water 6125.
resistance, *Haemophilus ducreyi* , plasmids 6135.
resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 474, 1354.
resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae*, penicillinase 4595.3921. 2290.
resistance, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* , *β*-lactamase 10193.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4592.
resistance, *Nocardia* , *β* lactamase 5329.
resistance, *Salmonella johannesburg* 7055.
resistance, *Salmonella johannesburg* , R factors 7866.
resistance, *Salmonella /Shigella* , R factors 7865.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* , R factors, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
resistance, *Shigella* 9202.
resistance, *Shigella* , R factors 9190.
resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 7057.
salts 6260.
Ampoules,
pharmaceuticals, sterilization, autoclaves 5394.
Amrasca biguttula,
mycoplasma-like organisms, little leaf, eggplant, insecticides 1204.
Amsinckia douglasiana,
curly top virus 7652.
Amylase,
+ proteinase, *Bacillus licheniformis /Bacillus subtilis* , amylase inactivation, chlorite/hypochlorite 5706.
Acinetobacter 855.
Aspergillus niger , screening 3394.
Aspergillus oryzae , kinetics, mathematical models 5708.
Aspergillus oryzae , soy sauce fermentation 6608.
Aspergillus wentii 8302.
microorganisms, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
Pseudomonas 6501.
Streptomyces , starch hydrolysates 6503.
Streptomyces griseus 1761.
Streptomyces praecox 1761.
streptomycetes, starch hydrolysis, soil 3854.
***α*-Amylase,**
Aspergillus niger 3393, 8303.
Aspergillus niger , agricultural wastes/industrial wastes 37.
Aspergillus niger/Aspergillus oryzae 856.
Aspergillus oryzae 1763, 1764, 2607.
Aspergillus oryzae , baking 2606.
Aspergillus oryzae , immobilization 4938.
Aspergillus oryzae , reaction mechanisms 1765.
Aspergillus oryzae /Rhizopus amagasakiens /Streptomyces hygroscopicus , starch degradation 4292.
Aspergillus terricola , pH effects 4939.
Bacillus licheniformis 8300.
Bacillus licheniformis, microorganisms glucoamylase 2613.
Bacillus stearothermophilus , starch hydrolysis 7404.
Bacillus subtilis 8298, 8301.
Bacillus subtilis , continuous culture 5707.
Bacillus subtilis , genetic engineering 4930.
Bacillus subtilis , immobilization 8299.
Bacillus subtilis, immobilized enzymes, starch amylose hydrolysis 4226.
Bacillus subtilis , rice starch granules degradation 961.
Bacillus subtilis , starch hydrolysis 1759.
Bacillus subtilis , starch hydrolysis, potato hydrolysates 5831.
Endomycopsis fibuligera , potato wastes hydrolysis, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8266.
fungi, immobilization 8297.
fungi, starch degradation 1758.
microorganisms, brewing 9886.
microorganisms, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* media (culture) 9728.
Pichia burtonii 6504.
Streptococcus bovis 36.
Streptomyces, beer wort 8527.
Streptomyces aureofaciens 3391.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 1760.
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 38, 3392.
Torulopsis ingeniosa 6505.
yeasts 4227.
***β*-Amylase,**
Bacillus polymyxa 9775.
bacteria, starch degradation 1758.
Amylase inhibitors,
Streptomyces 838.
Streptomyces diastaticus 1762.
Amylocarpus encephaloides,
wood degradation, water (sea) 1270.
Amyloglucosidase 6-*α*-glucosyltransferase,
Aspergillus niger , 1,4-*α*-glucan 6-*α*-glucosyltransferase assay 8295.
Amylolytic enzymes,
Streptomyces aureofaciens 9823.
Amylomaltase,
Pseudomonas stutzeri 6502.
Amylose,
hydrolysis, *Bacillus subtillis* *α*-amylase, immobilized enzymes 4226.
Amylphenol,
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 7859.
Anacardium occidentale,
Aspergillus tamari/Lasiodiplodia theobromae/Penicillium citrinum 1132.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 3692.
Anadara tuberculosa,
coliforms, seawater sewage 2730.
Anaerobic bacteria,
see also under individual types.
actinomycetes, carbon nutrient sources tests, media (culture) 9633.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 7061.
antibacterial agents 1442, 3977.

Anaerobic bacteria,(continued)
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7137, 9314.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 6221. 1442.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9316. 9315.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarcillin 5447.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 6236, 6238, 6242.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5421.
antibacterial agents-cephalothin 6242.
antibacterial agents-clindamycin/erythromycin/rosamicin 9322.
antibacterial agents-erythromycin 2333.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole 2220, 6153.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole/ornidazole/SC-28538 3944.
antibacterial agents-mezlocillin 9391.
antibacterial agents-*Micropolyspora* antibiotics 9308.
antibacterial agents-ornidazole 1402.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 2217
antibacterial agents-tetracyclines, antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test 8041.
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 576.
aquifers 5557.
assays, culture/media (transport) 4862.
bacteraemia, assays, blood culture 6421.
blood culture subculture 4134.
carbon dioxide + carbon monoxide + hydrogen fermentation, methane 3900.
chromatography (gas-liquid) 4138.
culture 3285.
culture, anaerobic jars 1660.
culture/enumeration, test tubes 8177.
erythromycin antibiotic sensitivity testing 3129.
faecal microflora, tetracycline resistance, antimicrobial agents, animals/man 10194.
food, culture/enumeration/isolation 6622.
glove chambers 772, 6412, 9670.
hydrogen, fuels 6586.
identification, catalase test 8179.
identification, media (selective) + nalidixic acid 6415.
incubators/transport units 3284.
indicator organisms, water pollution 6357.
intestinal microflora, chickens, feeds ± penicillin 5844.
media (culture) 1659, 6417.
media (culture), autoxidation, hydrogen peroxide/superoxide 2484.
media (selective), blood culturepolyanetholsulphonates 9616.
media (transport) 774, 1658, 3288, 9618.
media (transport), dimethyl silicone 773.
media (transport), storage effects 6416.
odour-producing, mouthwashes 4112.
oil degradation 6111.
phosphatase tests 8178.
preservation 2488.
Propionibacterium , media (culture) 799.
rabbits faeces, enumeration 9622.
trimethoprim resistance, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 7051.
wastewater treatment 6331.
Anaerobic chambers,
2482.
Anaerobic jars,
anaerobic bacteria culture 1660.
Anaerobiosis,
Candida albicans culture 1699.
Anaesthetics,
bacteria, quality control 4807.
bactericides 10196.
diphenhydramine, antibacterial agents 3942.
Analgesics,
throat tablets, antibacterial agents 7068.
Analyzers,
bacteria contamination 4675.
Ananas comosus,
Acetobacter aceti /*Gluconobacter oxydans* 1157.
Fusarium moniliforme, fungicides 3798.
Phytophthora nicotianae 9986.
Anaplasma marginale,
antibodies, agglutination, cattle 3281.
antigens, complement fixation, preservation, nitrogen (liquid) 9614.
Anchusa officinalis,
Puccinia dispersa 10045.
Ancotil,
antifungal agents, fungi, drug sensitivity testing 7972.
Ancymidol,
antifungal agents 9257.
Andean potato latent virus,
potato 1159. 2062.
Andean potato mottle virus,
potato 1159, 2062.
Andilesin,
Aspergillus , structure 133.
Androstadiene-diones,
microorganisms, steroids oxidation 97.
Androstadienes,
Mycobacterium fortuitum , sitosterol degradation 7432.
Androstadienones,
microorganisms, steroids oxidation 97.
Androstane-3,17-Diones,
sterols degradation, bacteria 98.
Androstanes,
D-homoandrostanes, conversion, *Aspergillus ochraceus* 8429.
steroids degradation, microorganisms 7433.
Androstanone,
6β-methoxy-3a,5-cyclo<-5a-androstan-17-one, hydroxylation, *Rhizopus nigricans* 3456.
Androstenediones,
Mycobacterium fortuitum , sitosterol degradation 7432.
4-Androstene-3,17-Diones,
sterols degradation, bacteria/*Mycobacterium* 99, 100.
transformation, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 8428.
Anemone coronaria,
Colletotrichum acutatum 8851.
Anemone nemorosa,
mycoplasma-like organisms/*Physoderma deformans* / *Synchytrium anemones* /viruses 8850.
Anethum sowa,
essential oils, antifungal agents 7086.
Anguidine,
transformation, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* /*Mucor mucedo* /

Anguidine,(continued)
Streptomyces griseus 1035.
Anguillospora pseudolongissima,
antifungal agents pine/redwood extracts 4627.
Anhydrodehydrofomentariol,
Fomes fomentarius , structure 4262.
Anhydrotetracycline,
oxidation. *Streptomyces aureofaciens* , dehydrotetracycline. anhydrotetracycline oxygenase assays 8039.
Anhydrotetracycline oxygenase,
Streptomyces aureofaciens , assays, anhydrotetracycline oxidation, tetracyclines 8039.
Anilazine,
fungicides, *Helminthosporium erythrospilum* , bentgrass (creeping) 10099.
Anilides,
fungicides, plant protection, seed treatments 1240, 1241.
sulphonylglycolic anilides, fungicides, plant protection 8979.
Aniline blue,
plants surfaces bacteria staining, enumeration 9621.
Anilines,
antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3925.
Anilino-3,6-Dichloro-1,4-Benzoquinones,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7116.
8-Anilino-1-Naphthalene sulphonic acid,
bacteria media (culture), fluorometry assays 1657.
Animal feed,
see **Feeds, animals**
Anopheles,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 8517.
Anopheles stephensi,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 9880. 7464.
Antamanide,
Amanita 5157.
Anthelmintic agents,
avermectins, *Streptomyces avermitilis* 8498, 8499.
Anthelmycin,
antibacterial agents 6290.
Antheraea eucalypti,
cell lines, Chilo iridescent virus assays 6387.
Anthglutin,
Penicillium oxalicum , γ-glutamyltransferase inhibitors 6473.
Penicillium oxalicum , structure 7388.
Anthonomus grandis,
aflatoxins 226.
eggs, sterilization, formaldehyde/sodium hypochlorite 3052.
feeds, bacteria 1924.
Anthracenes,
azolyl 9,10 dihydro-anthracenes, antifungal agents 6161.
bis basic ketones, antiviral agents 3029.
Anthracnose,
Colletotrichum acutatum , *Anemone coronaria* 8851.
Colletotrichum acutatum , *Ranunculus asiaticus* 8851.
Colletotrichum atramentarium , potato 1165.
Colletotrichum capsici , chilli, fungicides 346. 347.
Colletotrichum coccodes , tomato, fungicides spraying equipment 2876.
Colletotrichum coccodes /*Colletotrichum dematium* , tomato, resistance 6878.
Colletotrichum dematium , bean, cellulolytic enzymes/ pectinolytic enzymes 24.
Colletotrichum dematium , soybean 5926.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , bean (winged) 8743.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , grapefruit, fungicides 6919.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , grapefruit post-harvest decay 7697.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , jointvetch (northern) 2844, 2845.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , *Stylosanthes capitata* , resistance 10087.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , tangerine post-harvest decay, ethephon 1187.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , tangerine, fungicides 6919.
Colletotrichum graminicola , corn 4391, 8788.
Colletotrichum graminicola , corn, resistance 3769.
Colletotrichum hibisci , *Hisbiscus cannabinus* 7665.
Colletotrichum lagenarium , *Coccinia cardifolia* post-harvest decay, fungicides 1186.
Colletotrichum lagenarium , cucumber, biological control 7723.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum , bean, phytoalexins 2105.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum , bean, plant protection 8932.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, bean, plants cell walls degrading enzymes 7583.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum , bean, resistance 327.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum , *Vigna sesquipedalis* 1084.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Vigna sesquipedalis 1083.
Colletotrichum musae , banana post-harvest decay, disinfectants 2863.
Colletotrichum phomoides , tomato, resistance 3764.
Colletotrichum trifolii , alfalfa 1064.
Colletotrichum trifolii , alfalfa, resistance 3765.
Gloeosporium , strawberry 1167.
Gnomonia leptostyla, walnut 2021.
Marssonina salicicola , willow (weeping) 1181.
Colletotrichum nicotianae colletotrichins, tobacco 1034.
Anthracycline antibiotics,
Streptomyces coeruleorubidus 572.
Anthramycin,
Streptomyces refuineus , antitumour antibiotics 6568.
structure 8462.
Anthranilates,
fungicides, plant protection 3804.
Anthranilic acids,
antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 539.
Anthraquinoids,
oral hygiene, dental calculus 1608.
Anthraquinones,
1,5-diamino anthraquinones, antiviral agents/interferon inducers 7110.
Anti-foaming agents,
silicone, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* culture (continuous) 2543.
Anti-inflammatory agents,
pregnanes, steroids transformation, *Corynebacterium simplex* /*Septomyxa affinis* 5743.
Antiamoebins,
cattle feeds 6662.
structure/antibacterial agents 1515.
Antibacterial agents,
see also **Antimicrobial agents; Plant protection : antimicrobial and microbiocidal agents; and Antibiotics** 8231, 9176, 9320, 10408, 10414.
(isothioureamethyl)phenyl-acetamidocephalosporins 5437.
N,O-acetals 552.
acetamidocephalosporins 5436.
acetic acid + lactic acid, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3936.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)
acetic acid, *Salmonella* 10195.
acetic acid derivatives 5345.
acid S derivatives 670.
acnecin, *Corynebacterium parvum* /*Propionibacterium acnes* 6287.
acridines, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 2223.
actinomycetes lipids 6219.
actinomycin D analogues, *Bacillus subtilis* 5484.
6-(N)-nitroso<-N-acylamino)penicillins 3110.
acylaminophenylacetamidopenicillins 10267.
adamantanes 3941.
adenine arabinoside, *Beggiatoa* /*Sphaerotilus natans* , water 4608.
adriamycins 671, 8461.
aflatoxin B1, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5138.
agar diffusion , antibiotic sensitivity testing, fosfomycin 9453.
Agrobacterium radiobacter bacteriocins, *Agrobacterium radiobacter* , plant protection 5957.
agrocin 84, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6288.
agrocins, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , plant diseases 8989.
alanine-containing peptides 7082.
alcohols, *Bacillus subtilis* 2211.
aldehydes 3937.
aldoximes 7943.
aldrex T, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 6092.
6-alkoxypyrazine-2-carbothioamides/6-phenoxypyrazine-2-carbothioamides, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5343.
alkylamines amides/salts, *Streptococcus mutans* 2226.
alkylbenzyldimethylammonium chlorides, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 499.
2-alkyl-2-hydroxyethylamines 5362.
amides 553.
6β-amidinopenicillanic acids 8021.
6-β-amidinopenicillanic acids, *Yersinia enterocolitica* / *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 6264.
amikacin 672, 4021, 4693, 5468.
amikacin + carbenicillin/mezlocillin, *Serratia marcescens* 2297.
amikacin ± cefazolin/cefoxitin 5433.
amikacin, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test 9428.
amikacin, *Mycobacterium chelonei* /*Mycobacterium fortuitum* 4030, 6224.
amikacin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3148.
amine oxides 5361.
amine oxides, skin hygiene 1419.
amines/aminodiamines, *Clostridium botulinum* 7902.
amino naphthyridines 1418.
amino-1,2-benzisoxazoles/sulphanilamido-1,2-benzisoxazoles 9290.
p-aminobenzoic acid derivatives 491.
aminocyclitol antibiotics 4679, 10237.
aminoglycoside antibiotics 1434, 1488, 2303, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3117, 4694, 9330, 9348, 10239, 10245.
aminoglycoside antibiotics + bile acids, *Staphylococcus* 592, 6147.
aminoglycoside antibiotics + carbenicillin, *Serratia marcescens* 9343.
aminoglycoside antibiotics + cephalosporins/penicillins, *Klebsiella* 9334.
aminoglycoside antibiotics + cephalosporins/penicillins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9337.
aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins, *Serratia marcescens* 588.
aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1448.
aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins, gram-negative bacilli 9340.
aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Acinetobacter* 1450.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing, serum media 7979.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 2304.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria 2302, 9349.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1451, 7977.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , agar cations levels 3975.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* , 7062, 9344, 6139.
aminoglycoside antibiotics 1-N-(Å-amino-2-hydroxyalkyl derivatives 1449.
aminoglycoside antibiotics pseudotrisaccharides 1486, 1487.
1-N-[(S)-4-amino-2-hydroxybutyl]kanamycin A 646.
aminonaphthyridines 3041.
6-aminopenicillanic acid derivatives 6265.
β-aminopenicillins 5455.
2-(4-aminophenyl)thiazoles, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7882.
bis-(4-amino)-1-pyridiniums 5392.
aminosidine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3988.
ammonia, corn preservation 7535.
amoxicillins 628, 6259.
amphomycin, *Bacillus megaterium* 9429.
ampicillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Streptococcus group B* 9345.
ampicillin + antibiotic MM 13902 3144.
ampicillin + chloramphenicol, Haemophilus influenzae 9341.
ampicillin + chloramphenicol, *Neisseria meningitidis* / *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 7152.
ampicillin + oxacillin, *Streptococcus group D* 9387.
ampicillin + proticins, *Salmonella minnesota* 10265.
ampicillin, *Escherichia coli* 630, 6261.
ampicillin, *Haemophilus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests 3071.
ampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 9341.
ampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* , growth curves 9333.
ampicillin, polymer complexes 2287.
ampicillin, *Salmonella* 6225.
ampicillin, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6261.
ampicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6261.
ampicillin, *Streptococcus faecalis* 6261.
ampicillin analogues 4713.
ampicillin/penicillin + netilmicin/sisomicin, *Streptococcus group D* 7978.
anaerobic bacteria 1442, 3977.
anaesthetics 10196.
analgesics-throat tablets 7068.
analogues-antibiotic GIA1 2342.
anilino-3,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinones 7116.
anthelmycin 6290.
antiamoebins 1515.
antibacterial activity assays 4599.
antibiotic A-28086 factor D 3140.
antibiotic A-32887 7216, 8046.
antibiotic A-35512 4730.
antibiotic AA-57 5479.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)
antibiotic AM 2282 1510.
antibiotic A 16886 4729.
antibiotic A 1688611, plant protection 7766.
antibiotic BM123γ derivatives 4731.
antibiotic BM123η derivatives 9420.
antibiotic Bu-2183 4732.
antibiotic CP-35,587 636.
antibiotic FR-33289/antibiotic FR-900098 8050.
antibiotic G1499-2 7217.
antibiotic LL-BM123β/antibiotic LL-BM123γ1/antibiotic LL-BM123γ2 664.
antibiotic LL-BM123β/antibiotic LL-BM123γ 8051, 8052.
antibiotic LL-BM123γ 8054.
antibiotic LL BM123γ derivatives 8053.
antibiotic M 4365G2 8072.
antibiotic MM 13902 3144.
antibiotic PS 5 8015.
antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella* 6225.
antibiotic Sch 20287 7204.
antibiotic Sch 21420 5468, 7202, 7203.
antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 + penicillin G 667.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 573, 574, 3060, 4680, 4681, 5402, 5403, 6231, 7970.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria, media 576.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria 7137, 9314, 9315, 9316.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, automated methods 9578, 9579.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, automated methods 2284.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, ABAC test/agar dilution test/disc diffusion test 5405.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria identification, antibiotic resistance 6217.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, agar diffusion test/automated methods 7128.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, Autobac test/disc-diffusion test 7129.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, agar diffusion test 7130.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, body fluids 7131.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, media 7133, 7134.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, Microtitre test 7138.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, Autobac test 7139.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Bacteroides fragilis* , agar dilution test 3974.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, coliforms/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , polyvinylpyrrolidone 3061.
antibiotic sensitivity testing,*flavobacterium* 1440.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Moraxella* , dilution tests 7140.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2283, 9317.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, quality control 6210.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 2285, 2286.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Staphylococcus aureus* , blood culture 6132.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Yersinia enterocolitica* , agar dilution test 4682.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/identification, bacteria, automated methods 6218.
antibiotic SF-1130-X_1/antibiotic SF-1130-X_2 6285.
antibiotic SF-1540 668.
antibiotic SF-1771/antibiotic SF-1771B 9423.
antibiotic SF-837M1 derivatives 669.
antibiotic SL 7810 3145.
antibiotic S14750/A 9424.
antibiotic S53210/A-I/antibiotic S53210/A-II/antibiotic S53210/A-III 7218.
antibiotic U-53946 4735.
antibiotic UK-18,892 5483.
antibiotic UK-18892 1511.
antibiotic W-10 complex/antibiotic 20561/antibiotic 20562 8043.
antibiotic X-14547 662.
antibiotic XK-62-2 derivatives 4736.
antibiotic 26a 10279.
antibiotic 26a, *Micrococcus luteus* 2344.
antibiotic 3′-epi-XK-88-5 10278.
antibiotic 354 3139, 8044.
antibiotic 890A_2/antibiotic 890A_5 8047.
antibiotics 578, 579, 3062, 5406, 7141, 9176, 9310, 9320, 10236, 10414.
antibiotics + cytotoxic agents 6223.
antibiotics + prostaglandins, *Escherichia coli / Staphylococcus aureus* 5408.
antibiotics, *Acholeplasma /Mycoplasma* 3064.
antibiotics, *Aerococcus viridans* , LD-carboxypeptidase, cell walls peptidoglycan 6230.
antibiotics, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , plant protection 6925.
antibiotics, anaerobic bacteria 1442, 3977, 6221.
antibiotics, bacteria 10238.
antibiotics, *Bacteroides fragilis* 5407.
antibiotics, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 7142.
antibiotics, *Brucella canis* 2289.
antibiotics, *Campylobacter fetus* 3978.
antibiotics, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2290.
antibiotics, inactivation, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6222.
antibiotics, kinetics 9318.
antibiotics, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2291.
antibiotics, mastitis (bovine) bacteria 10241.
antibiotics, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* dehydrogenases 3980.
antibiotics, *Mycobacterium hyorhinis* 1443.
antibiotics, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae /Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 580.
antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 581, 583, 3065, 3981, 6127, 7143, 10240.
antibiotics, *Neisseria meningitidis* 9323.
antibiotics, plant protection 4494.
antibiotics, *Proteus* 2288.
antibiotics, *Pseudomonas* 9324.
antibiotics, *Pseudomonas* , identification tests 9319.
antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* L form 7973.
antibiotics, radiation (ionizing) 577.
antibiotics, resistance, bacteria 1347, 9180.
antibiotics, *Rickettsia prowazekii* 1452.
antibiotics, *Rothia dentocariosa* 6258.
antibiotics, *Salmonella* 6225.
antibiotics, *Salmonella paratyphi /Salmonella typhi* 6226.
antibiotics, *Salmonella typhimurium* , chickens feeds 3587.
antibiotics, *Serratia marcescens* 7144.
antibiotics, silage preservation 1928.
antibiotics, *Staphylococcus* 2292.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)
antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9346.
antibiotics, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
antibiotics, *Streptococcus* 2292, 9346.
antibiotics, *Streptococcus mutans* 9325.
antibiotics, water (sea) bacteria, sea urchin embryos cell culture quality control 2279.
antibiotics, zinc-bacitracin, animals feeds 4335.
anticapsin 9430.
antifolate agents 483.
antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 1361.
antiseptics, *Proteus /Pseudomonas /Serratia* 6120.
antiseptics/preservatives 4669.
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5338.
plasmomycins, *Bacillus subtilis /Staphylococcus aureus* 5486.
pramycin 4033.
ramycin 5487.
renaemycin E, *Bacillus subtilis /Escherichia coli* /yeasts glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase 1516.
roylhydrazinocarbodithioic acids derivatives 2267.
rylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
rylsulphonyl-1,2,3-selenadiazoles 5389.
scorbic acid, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9223.
sperentin 7538.
spermutarubrol 5488.
ssays, *Mycobacterium* emulsification 5337.
tylosol, structure 7070.
urantinin 7219.
vellaneol 5490.
zetidinones 3109, 7083.
zlocillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7178.
zlocillin/mezlocillin/ticarcillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9388.
zol-1-ylmethanes 5388.
zomethins 6196, 6197.
zomethins/6-benzodioxanyl aminoacetonitriles 3946.
acillomycin L, *Micrococcus luteus* 1517.
acillomycin L derivatives, *Micrococcus luteus* protoplasts 9434.
acillus pumilus antibiotics 1433, 4677.
acilysine 9430.
acitracin, *Halobacterium cutirubrum* 9408.
acitracin, *Streptococcus group B* 9409.
acitracin-*Staphylococcus aureus* 7974.
acteria, cement 5314.
acteriocins 9432.
acteriocins, *Erwinia* 4035.
acteroides melaninogenicus haematin, *Streptococcus mutans* 4604.
aumycins 10282.
enzene hexachloride, udder hygiene 9570.
2-benzisothiazole1,1-dioxides, *Salmonella typhosa / Staphylococcus aureus* 4656.
enzoic acid-3-sulphonyl amino acids, *Bacillus* 9237.
enzoyl chloride, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4882.
enzthiazolthiol derivatives 1417.
-benzyl-4-chlorophenol, disinfectants 4804.
enzylidene-amines 6197.
etaines, dental plaque 6375.
icyclomycin, *Escherichia coli* cytoplasmic membranes proteins 5493.
ile acids, *Staphylococcus* 6147.
ile salts, *Escherichia coli* , genetic engineering 5346.
lharcid, *Escherichia coli* 2215.
ological control-*Aspergillus /Erwinia /Pseudomonas* , *Xanthomonas translucens* , rice 1233, 1234.
bis-(azido-di-alkyl-tin)-oxides 9287.
bis(biguanides), *Actinomyces naeslundii /Actinomyces viscosus /Streptococcus mutans* , dental plaque 5364.
1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, *Escherichia coli* 7904.
bis(haloalkyl)piperidines, *Escherichia coli* 7898.
bis-trimethylsilylcephamandole 10261.
α,α-bis-(4-(R-amino)-1-pyridinium)xylenes 1416.
bis-(β-ethylhexyl)aminomethylhexahydropyrimidine, oral hygiene 9576.
bisnorisopenicillin 4716.
bisulphite/sulphite 2266.
blood preservatives, *Serratia marcescens /Staphylococcus aureus* 9297.
6-β-bromopenicillanic acid, *Bacillus cereus* penicillinase 640.
bronopol 3943.
bronopol, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , drug sensitivity testing, cosmetics preservatives 9224.
butirosins 676, 9436, 9437.
t-butyl hydroquinone + phosphoric acid, *Clostridium botulinum* , meat products preservation 5854.
butylated hydroxytoluene, *Mycoplasma synoviae* , chickens feeds additives 8622.
butylhydroxyltoluene/butylhydroxyanisole/ethoxyquin 5350.
butylhydroxytoluene + fatty acids 5351.
Calonyction muricatum plant extracts 10222.
Canscora decussata /Swertia purpurascens xanthones/ analogues, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1363.
carbadox, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 3926.
3-carbamoyloxy cephalosporins phthalidyl esters 1470.
bis-carbamylguanidines, dental plaque 2995.
carbamylguanidines, dental plaque 3045, 3046.
1-carba-2-penem-3-carboxylate 9483.
carbenicillin 7186.
carbenicillin, + amikacin/gentamicin, *Serratia marcescens* 2297.
carbenicillin ± aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7153.
carbenicillin, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3107, 9389.
carbenicillin, *Escherichia coli* 7976.
carbenicillin, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 6262.
carbenicillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7059.
carbenicillin/ticarcillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 631, 7977.
carbomycin A 4043.
carboxylic acids, *Staphylococcus* 9285.
carboxyphenyl anthranilic acids 539.
cefaclor 9355, 9356.
cefaclor, Enterobacteriaceae 6234.
cefaclor/cephalexin/cephradine, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9357.
cefadroxil 4700.
cefatrizine 7160.
cefatrizine, Enterobacteriaceae 6234.
cefazaflur 9358.
cefazolin ± amikacin 5433.
cefazolin, *Escherichia coli* 2307, 3993.
cefazolin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa /Staphylococcus aureus* , McCarey-Kaufman medium-cornea preservation 3982.
cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
cefazolin/cephamandole/cephapirin/cephradine 3991.
ceforanide 7179.
cefotaxime 3996, 3997.
cefotaxime, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10253.
cefoxitin 595, 622, 3995, 4701, 6235, 6238, 6239, 6240, 9359, 9360.
cefoxitin ± amikacin 5433.
cefoxitin + clavulanic acid, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 596.
cefoxitin + β-lactamase, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3081.
cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria 6236, 6242.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)
cefoxitin, *Escherichia coli* penicillin-binding protein 10252.
cefoxitin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6237.
cefoxitin/cephalothin, *Bacteroides fragilis* 9361.
cefoxitin derivatives 613.
cefsulodin, *Escherichia coli /Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9362.
cefuroxime 3506, 4701.
cefuroxime + *β*-lactamase, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3081.
cefuroxime, gram-negative bacteria 7161.
cefuroxime, *Treponema pallidum* 3082.
cell membranes 4600.
cellocidin + cysteine adducts 7222.
cephalexin 9356.
cephalexin, *Escherichia coli /Staphylococcus aureus* 1472.
cephalexin derivatives 620.
cephaloridine, *Escherichia coli* 2307, 9381.
cephaloridine, *Escherichia coli /Staphylococcus aureus* 1472.
cephalosporanic acids 7997.
cephalosporin BL S786 612.
cephalosporin BL-S786/cefoxitin/cephalothin/cephamandole 4007.
cephalosporin CGP 9000, *Escherichia coli* 6257.
cephalosporin CS-1170, *Escherichia coli /Proteus* 6246.
cephalosporin HR 756 5442, 5443, 5444, 7174.
cephalosporin HR 756, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1473.
cephalosporin HR 756, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9377.
cephalosporin RU 24756, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9378.
cephalosporin SCE-963 4006.
cephalosporin SCE-963, *Escherichia coli* 7175.
cephalosporin SQ 14,359/cephalosporin CS-1170/cefoxitin 7173.
cephalosporins 584, 585, 586, 587, 594, 601, 603, 604, 605, 606, 609, 610, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 1454, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1462, 1463, 1465, 1467, 2309, 2314, 2318, 3070, 3079, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3090, 3091, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3103, 3104, 3991, 3998, 3999, 4000, 4001, 4692, 4696, 4697, 4698, 4703, 4705, 4901, 5412, 5413, 5420, 5424, 5427, 5428, 5430, 5431, 5434, 5435, 6247, 6249, 6251, 6252, 6255, 7145, 7146, 7163, 7164, 7165, 7168, 7169, 7184, 7984, 7986, 7987, 7988, 7991, 7992, 7994, 7995, 7996, 8000, 8001, 8003, 8004, 8006, 8008, 8009, 9330, 9331, 9371, 9373, 9374, 9375, 9376, 10245, 10248, 10250, 10256, 10257, 10259, 10260.
cephalosporins + clavulanic acid 611, 7150.
cephalosporins, anaerobic bacteria 5421.
cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4690.
cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria *β*-lactamases 4695.
cephalosporins, *Bacillus megaterium* 5416.
cephalosporins, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests/disc diffusion test 7985.
cephalosporins, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
cephalosporins, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7975.
cephalosporins, *Escherichia coli* 2307, 3080, 5416.
cephalosporins, *β*-lactamases resistance 2313.
cephalosporins, *Lactobacillus* 5409.
cephalosporins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4699, 10251.
cephalosporins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , peptidoglycan 9336.
cephalosporins/antibiotics 3992.
cephalothin 622.
cephalothin + bone cement 5415.
cephalothin + clavulanic acid, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 596.
cephalothin, anaerobic bacteria 6242.
cephalothin, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test 7159.
cephalothin, *Escherichia coli* 2307, 7976.
cephalothin/cephapirin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4009.
cephalothin derivatives 613.
cephamandole 621, 622, 2308, 3105.
cephamandole + amikacin/gentamicin 2308.
cephamandole, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test 7159.
cephamandole, Enterobacteriaceae 6234.
cephamandole, *Haemophilus* 10262.
cephamandole, *Haemophilus influenzae* , growth curves 9333.
cephamandole derivatives 613.
cephams 3998, 6250.
cephamycin C, 8010.
cephamycins 1471.
cephapirin, *Bacillus subtilis* , D-alanine carboxypeptidase 7176.
cephems 1460, 1466, 3083, 3088, 3089, 3092, 3098, 3102, 3110, 4002, 4003, 4004, 4005, 4707, 4709, 5426, 5429, 5435, 5438, 6245, 6248, 7162, 7998, 7999, 8005, 9338, 9365, 9370, 9372.
cephems, O-2-isocephems 7166.
cephens 3069.
cephradine + mecillinam, *Serratia marcescens* 1445.
cephradine, *Escherichia coli* 3993.
cephradine, *Micrococcus /Staphylococcus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, polyvinylpyrrolidone 1437.
cephradine, *Salmonella heidelberg /Salmonella wien* 6129.
cephradine/cefazolin/cephacetrile/cephalexin, *Staphylococcus* 5445.
cercosporin 7223.
cerium sulphadiazine/silver sulphadiazine/zinc sulphadiazine 1371.
cerulenin, *Escherichia coli* 4738.
cetylpyridinium chloride, *Mycobacterium* media (isolation), water 4792.
cetylpyridinium chloride, *Streptococcus mutans* , oral hygiene 4114.
cetyltrimethylammonium bromide, udder hygiene 9570.
cetyltrimethylamonium bromide + chlorhexidine, endoscopes disinfection 6369.
Chaetoceros lauderi antibiotics 3929.
chloramine, pigs housing disinfection 7303.
N-chloramino alcohol derivatives 7884.
chloramphenicol 7205.
chloramphenicol + penicillin, *Neisseria meningitidis* 9342.
chloramphenicol, Haemophilus influenzae 9341.
chloramphenicol, *Salmonella* 6225.
chloramphenicol/chloramphenicol analogues, *Escherichia coli* 650.
chloramphenicol/thiamphenicol, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5469.
chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine 10201.
chlorhexidine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9238.
chlorhexidine, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental plaque 1605.
chlorhexidine, surgical scrub 746.
chlorhexidine gluconate, hand hygiene 9568.
chlorhexidine mouthwashes, oral hygiene 4113.
chlorine, teat dips, udder hygiene 9571.
chlorine, wastewater disinfection 4082, 7280.
chlorine dioxide, meat carcasses 1016.
2-chlor-7-methylimidazo-[1,2-a]-pyrimidines 6194.
N-chloroamino alcohols 3938.
5-chloro-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-phenol + quaternary ammonium compounds 494.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)
p-chlorophenols 1372.
chlorpromazine + β-lactam antibiotics/nalidixic acid/pipemidic acid/piromidic acid, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2224.
chlorpromazine derivatives 9246.
chlortetracycline, *Escherichia coli*, chickens feeds chlortetracycline 5095.
chlortetracycline, polymer complexes 2287.
chlortetracycline *Salmonella typhimurium*, pigs feeds, tetracyclines resistance 5845.
cholates + sodium chloride, *Staphylococcus aureus*, food preservation 7530.
Clavatia utriformis, *Alcaligenes faecalis* 9218.
clavulanic acid 2573, 8057, 9354, 10284.
clavulanic acid + penicillins 10249.
clavulanic acid + penicillins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, β-lactamase 5495.
clavulanic acid, *Bacillus cereus* penicillinase 9441.
clavulanic acid, bacteria β-lactamase 5494.
clavulanic acid, *Staphylococcus aureus* β-lactamase inhibition 5496.
clavulanic acid derivatives 4613, 9442.
clavulanic acid ethers 10285.
clindamycin 9321.
clindamycin, anaerobic bacteria 9322.
clindamycin, *Bacteroides* 1496.
clindamycin, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
clindamycin, *Lactobacillus* 5409.
clindamycin, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, streptolysin S 8029.
clindamycins 1441.
cloacin DF13 9443.
Clostridium perfringens bacteriocins 6291.
cocoa powder 7071.
colicin E1 6296.
colicin E3, *Escherichia coli* 6297.
colicin E4, *Escherichia coli* 10286, 10287.
colicin Ia, *Escherichia coli* 4740.
colicin K 10288.
colicin V 10289.
colistin, *Vibrio cholerae* 10274, 10275.
copper/silver + electric fields, water disinfection 7113.
coumarins/furocoumarins 6144.
coumarylthiohydantoins, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7067.
rinipellin 9444.
yanatothiomethylthio pyrazines 1415.
yanodithioimidocarbonates 7942.
yanurates, swimming pools water disinfection 8126.
ycloserine + nocardin A 1518.
ysteine + oxygen, *Peptostreptococcus anaerobius*, hydrogen peroxide 9225.
ytochalasin A, gram-positive bacteria 9446.
apsone derivatives, *Mycobacterium leprae* 5339.
aunomycin derivatives 8461.
-deazaguanine derivatives/imidazolecarboxamides 4653.
egradation, cement 5314.
eltamycins 4043.
-de-O-methylfortimicins 8059.
emycarosylturimycin H, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes peptidyltransferase 4753.
ental plaque 1599, 1603, 1604, 1717, 4809, 8140.
ental restorative materials 2979.
'-deoxy-oleandomycin derivatives 8033.
-deoxybutirosin A 3149.
eoxycholate, *Proteus*, colistin 487.
eoxy-(0-8)-epi-17-salinomycin 8073.
eoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B 8062.
5-deoxykanamycin A 6269.
3'-deoxykanamycin A derivatives 647, 7196.
6^{11}-deoxykanamycin B 1490.
5-deoxykanamycin B 8024.
3'-deoxykanamycin B derivatives 1491.
deoxykanamycin C derivatives 8025.
deoxynarasin/deoxyepinarasin 8068.
5-deoxyneamine/6-deoxyneamine 645, 5462.
deoxynegamycin 7240.
deoxyribostamycins 7245.
6^{11}-deoxytobramycin 1490.
descysteaminylthienamycin 9482, 9483.
detergents, dental plaque bacteria 9574.
7-diacylimido cephalosporins 1469.
2,4-diaminopyrimidines derivatives 7899.
2,4-diaminoquinazolines 5366.
diaryldithiophosphorodiamidates 5347.
diazaborines 4614, 5355.
diazaphenanthrenes/triazaphenanthrenes 6156.
dibekacin 2349, 9448.
dichlorophen, udder hygiene 9570.
dicloxacillin, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
$3^1,4^1$-dideoxykanamycin B 7197.
3,4-dideoxykanamycin B derivatives 1491.
3',4'-dideoxy 6'-N-methylbutirosins 9436.
3',4'-dideoxy-6C'-methylbutirosins 9437.
5,6-dideoxyneamine 7191.
dihydro-oxothieno-pyridine-carboxylic acids 1378.
dihydrostreptomycin/dihydrostreptomycin derivatives 9399.
dihydroxymethoxybenzoxazinone, *Erwinia*, corn plant extracts 2119.
1,1-dimethyl-3(3,4-dichlorophenyl)urea, *Escherichia coli* 492.
dimetridazole, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 7897.
diols 1410.
diorgano tin compounds 3038.
dioxolan-2-ylmethyl-imidazoles 1412, 1413, 1414.
diphenhydramine 3942.
diphenyl ethers + trichlorocarbanilides 5352.
disinfectants, hand hygiene 7301.
disinfectants, hand/skin hygiene 7302.
disinfectants, houses hygiene 9563.
disinfectants, *Mycobacterium*, hospitals water 5563.
disinfectants, *Yersinia pestis* 10198.
7-dithioacetamido cephalosporins 7993.
doxycycline, assays, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5477.
doxycycline, *Mycobacterium chelonei* / *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 6224.
doxycycline, *Mycobacterium marinum* 4029.
drug sensitivity testing, bacteria, media 7133.
drug sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 481.
dry heat, bacteria lipopolysaccharides destruction equipment 4666.
dry heat, bacteria lipopolysaccharides destruction kinetics 4667.
dry heat, bacteria lipopolysaccharides destruction mathematical models 4668.
electric currents, *Escherichia coli*, water disinfection 9540.
enaminomycin A/enaminomycin B/enaminomycin C 6563, 7228, 7229.
5,6-epi-neamine 7192.
epicorazines 9449.
3'-epineamine 1488.
3'-epiparomamine 1488.
5-episisomicin 678, 2358, 8074.
2,2-bis(3,4-epoxy-5-oxotetrahydropyran)ethers 547.
erythromycin 695, 2206, 2332, 2568.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)
erythromycin + penicillin, *Staphylococcus activity / Streptococcus* 3130.
erythromycin, anaerobic bacteria 2333, 9322.
erythromycin, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3129.
erythromycin, *Mycobacterium chelonei /Mycobacterium fortuitum* 6224.
erythromycin, *Staphylococcus activity /Streptococcus* 3130.
erythromycin, *Staphylococcus aureus /Streptococcus group D* 4025.
erythromycin, *Streptococcus* 5417.
erythromycin A cyclic 11,12-carbonate 4726.
erythromycin derivatives, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes binding, fluorescence assays 1499.
erythromycins 655, 1441, 9404.
erythromycins aldobionates 8032.
erythromycylamines 3131.
Escherichia coli 3063.
Escherichia coli , pig feed 204.
ethambutol ± isoniazid ± streptomycin, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 7879.
ethanol, *Staphylococcus aureus* , food preservation 5109.
ethericin A 4741.
N ethyl kanamycin A 6270.
N-ethyl kanamycin B 6270.
ethylene oxide, sterilization 10229.
2-N-ethylparomomycin 3116.
6 ethylpenicillanic acid 8020.
fatty acids, *Propionibacterium* 6148.
fatty ester-amides 5387.
figaroic acid 3156, 9452.
fish preservatives, *Pseudomonas* , screening 4344.
flucloxacillin, β lactamase 10266.
fluorinated arylsulphonylhydrazones/fluorinated arylsulphonylthiosemicarbazides 1383.
fluorine containing indoles 9247.
fluorodichloromethylthio-sulphamide + fluorodichloromethylthio-phthalimide/thiazolyl-benzimidazole 538.
4 fluoroisoleucine 556.
formaldehyde + quaternary ammonium compounds, disinfectants 5561.
formalin, *Yersinia pestis* , disinfectants 10199.
formic acid, *Salmonella* 10195.
2-formyl-quinoxaline-1,4-dioxide derivatives 7081.
3-formylrifamycin SV derivatives 7208.
forphenicine 3158.
fortimicin C 8058.
fosfomycin 4045, 8060.
fosfomycin + antibiotics 8061, 9454.
fulvocin C 7231.
furan quaternary ammonium compounds 495.
furans 7944.
furans, silage preservation 7529.
fusidic acid derivatives 680, 681, 5500.
gentamicin 649, 1542, 4021, 8027.
gentamicin + bone cement 5415.
gentamicin + carbenicillin/mezlocillin, *Serratia marcescens* 2297.
gentamicin + methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7180.
gentamicin + nafcillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2298.
gentamicin + penicillins, *Streptococcus faecalis* , serum-proteins binding 7155.
gentamicin + sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/gentamicin + trimethoprim, *Escherichia coli /Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5465.
gentamicin, *Escherichia coli* ATP, luciferase assays 5464.
gentamicin, *Escherichia coli* protein biosynthesis 3123.
gentamicin, *Pseudomonas* 1444.
gentamicin, *Pseudomonas* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test 4718.
gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3988, 7059, 9350.
gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 1493.
gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa /Staphylococcus aureus* , McCarey-Kaufman medium-cornea preservation 3982.
gentamicin, *Salmonella* 5466.
gentamicin, *Serratia marcescens* , inactivation-carbenicillin 7154.
1-N HAPAgentamicin B 8028.
globomycin 9455.
globomycin, *Escherichia coli* 5502, 5503.
glucosamine, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , bean/carrot 3814.
glutaraldehyde 2994.
glutaraldehyde, endoscopes disinfection 6369.
glutaraldehyde, *Escherichia coli* 2213, 2982, 2983.
glycerides 7885.
gramicidin S 9456.
gramicidin S, *Micrococcus luteus* 9458.
gramicidin S analogues 4743.
graminin A 8659.
griseofulvin 1441.
griseolutein, *Escherichia coli* , DNA biosynthesis inhibition 4046.
bis-guanido compounds, dental plaque 5578, 5579, 5580, 5581, 5582.
4-halo-azetidin-2-one-1-haloalkanoic acids 486.
Halophen, bacteria, cement sulphur compounds degradation 5314.
halophosphonopeptides 7903.
hands disinfection, surgical scrubs 8138.
heavy metals, resistance, bacteria, plasmids 10187.
heliomycin-*Staphylococcus aureus* 7974.
hetacillin sulphoxides 2319.
N-heteroaromatic compounds 1379.
3-heterothiomethylureidocephalosporins 5441.
hexachlorophene, soaps 5566.
cis-4,7,10,13-hexadecatetraenic acid 3962.
honey, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3930.
hospitals, hand hygiene 7301.
humic acid 9226.
α-hydrazinocephalosporins 1447.
α-hydrazinopenicillins 1447.
hydrazonocephalosporins 1459, 7167.
hydrazonopenicillins 7183.
hydrocortisone + acetic acid/hydrocortisone + neomycin + polymyxin B 3961.
hydrogen peroxide + peroxidase + iodide/chloride, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1362.
hydrogen peroxide + radiation (u.v.), *Bacillus subtilis* spores 9222.
hydrogen peroxide, *Escherichia coli* , shrimps sterilization 6679.
hydrogen peroxide, saunas disinfection 7296.
hydrogen peroxide, wastewater disinfection 1560.
hydroxamic acid, *Bacillus brevis /Proteus* 9460.
αN-3-hydroxyacyllysine/αN-3-hydroxyacylornithine 9250.
2-hydroxy-4-chlorbenzylhydrazones 2227.
hydroxydiphenylethers halogenated derivatives + surfactants, *Pseudomonas* 2985.
3-hydroxymethyl-cephalosporins 7990.
hydroxynovobiocin derivatives 6308.
8-hydroxyquinolines, dental plaque 3242.

IRL©1980

Antibacterial agents,(continued)
hypochlorite + methanol, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 1367.
hypochlorite, coliforms/*Staphylococcus aureus* , beef carcasses preservation 2759.
hypochlorite, horses carcasses 2441.
imidazole-ethanols 7946.
imidazoles 543, 4651, 7092, 7945.
imidazoles, plant protection 4651.
imidazolidinyl urea, *Pseudomonas* , cosmetics preservation 9298.
imidazoline-2-thiols, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5340.
imidazolyl-oxime ethers 4650.
3 (N-imidazolyl)-2-nitrobenzofurans 9291.
iminothiazolinylsulphoacetamido cephalosporins 7989.
immobilized polymyxin B, *Escherichia coli* 4027.
immunostimulants-*Streptomyces stimulosus* compound 34129 RP 8494.
inactivation 10233.
indazole-3-carbohydrazide derivatives 7115.
indole cephalosporins 8002.
indolizino-7,6,5-deisoquinolines 7956.
indolmycin/N-demethyl-C-demethylindolmycin-indolmycin 684.
indolmycin thiazolinone analogues 2353.
iodine + 2-pyrrolidone polymers + polyacrylic acid/ polycarboxylated vinyl resin 2984.
N-iodo compounds, disinfectants 7072.
ionomycin 7234.
iso-clavulanic acid 6295.
isoascorbate + nitrite, *Clostridium botulinum* , canned cured meat products preservation 5114.
O 2-isocephems 5425.
isocephems 8007.
isoclavulanic acid 7900.
Isodon diterpenoids 6145.
isoniazid 3062.
isoniazid, *Mycobacterium* 7066.
isonitrosoacetanilide derivatives, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 493.
isopenicillins 4714.
isopropanol, hand hygiene 9568.
3-isothiazolones, plant protection 1236.
iturin A, *Micrococcus luteus* 1517.
iturin A derivatives, *Micrococcus luteus* protoplasts 9434.
Jodonal A, pigs housing disinfection 7303.
Jodonal disinfectants 2429.
Juniperus sabina terpenes 3931.
kanamycin, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 2326.
kanamycin A/kanamycin B derivatives 9401.
kanamycin C 4721.
kanamycins 3118.
kinetics 9318.
kirromycin, elongation factor Tu GTP interaction 4048.
β-lactam antibiotics 3066, 3985, 6229, 10239, 10242, 10243, 10244.
β-lactam antibiotics, bacteria β-lactamases resistance 4691.
β-lactam antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 9332.
β-lactam antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria 10247.
β-lactam antibiotics, β-lactamase inhibition-CP-45,899 2296.
β-lactam antibiotics, mathematical models 5414.
β-lactam antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9335.
β-lactam antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3986.
β-lactamase inhibitors, CP-45,899 7151.
β-lactams 2225, 7077.
lactate, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 488.
lactic acid, *Staphylococcus aureus* , sausages fermentation 5082.
lactic acid bacteria, *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* inhibition, cheese 186.
lactic acid bacteria, fish silage/starter cultures 3932.
lactic acid bacteria, vegetables silage/fermented food/starter cultures 3933.
lactoperoxidase, *Streptococcus mutans* 1368, 1369.
lactostrepcins 1528.
β-lapachone, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* /*Bacillus subtilis* 4616.
leucocyte (polymorphonuclear) proteins, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella thyphimurium* 484.
leucomycin/leucomycin derivatives, *Escherichia coli* 686.
light + oxygen + immobilized Rose Bengal, *Escherichia coli* , photoinactivation 4602.
lincomycin 9321.
lincomycin, *Streptococcus pyogenes* , streptolysin S 8029.
lincomycins 1441.
lonomycin B/lonomycin C, structure 6301.
lysine esters, dental caries, oral hygiene 10327.
lysozyme, *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* , semi-hard cheese late blowing 187.
macrolide antibiotics + cellulose polymers 5401.
marigold essential oils 9284.
mecillinam + ampicillin/cefazolin 4715.
mecillinam + β-lactam antibiotics 9390, 10249.
memomycin 6302.
menadione thiosemicarbazones/phthiocol thiosemicarbazones 2270.
2-mercaptopyridine-1-oxides 7079.
mercaptosuccinamic acids 4648.
merulidial 7237.
merulinic acid 9465.
methacycline, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 6232.
methicillin, *Micrococcus* /*Staphylococcus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, polyvinylpyrrolidone 1437.
methicillin, polymer complexes 2287.
methimazole/thiambutosine, *Mycobacterium leprae* 7881.
methotrexate analogues, *Lactobacillus casei* 1375.
7α-methoxy cephalosporins 6253.
7-methoxy-cephems 599.
2-methoxybenzesulphonamides 7892.
7-α-methoxycephalosporins 5423.
7-methoxycephalosporins 5440.
7-methoxy-1-(N-pyrrolidino)mitosene, *Bacillus* 8066.
6'-N-methylbutirosins 9437.
2'-Nmethylgentamicin C1A, *Providencia* 5467.
6'-N-methylkanamycin A/6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 8026.
metronidazole 2220, 3944.
metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 6153.
metronidazole, assays, *Clostridium butyricum* 9241.
metronidazole, DNA interaction 5353.
metronidazole, *Lactobacillus* 5409.
metronidazole/metronidazole analogues 4609.
mezlocillin 9391.
mezlocillin + amikacin/gentamicin, *Serratia marcescens* 2297.
mezlocillin/mezlocillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics 2320.
microcins 2354.
Micropolyspora antibiotics, anaerobic bacteria 9308.
midecamycine derivatives 8065.
mildiomycin 7238.
mimosamycin, *Mycobacterium* 7239.
minocycline, *Mycobacterium marinum* 4029.
minocycline, *Pseudomonas* 1444.
mirincamycin 144'.
mitosenes 689.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)
mollicellins, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4354.
monamycin analogues 9468.
monic acid esters 1376, 1377.
monochlorotriazines dyes, fibres 4576.
morphaline 2 carboxylic acids 4617.
$\Delta^{2,3}$-1,4 morpholine 2-carboxylic acid derivatives 2990.
$\Delta^{2,3}$-1,4 morpholine-2-carboxylic acid derivatives 5356.
mycobacteriocin M12, *Mycobacterium* 6305.
Mycobacterium leprae /Mycobacterium scroffulaceum ,
  antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 2975.
mycosubtilin, *Micrococcus luteus* 1517.
mycosubtilin derivatives, *Micrococcus luteus* protoplasts
  9434.
nafcillin 8014.
nalidixic acid 4612.
nalidixic acid + rifampicin, gram negative bacilli 8030.
nalidixic acid, *Escherichia coli* 3947, 4610.
nalidixic acid, resistance, *Escherichia coli* 471.
nalidixic acid, *Salmonella* 9244.
naphthyl chalcones/phenanthryl chalcones, *Escherichia coli / Staphylococcus aureus* 9245.
negamycin 6306.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3065.
neoschizophyllan, *Schizophyllum commune* 115.
neothramycin, *Escherichia coli* 6575.
neothramycin derivatives 1530.
netilmicin 691, 4051.
netilmicin + carbenicillin/cefamandole, *Serratia* 692.
netilmicin ± penicillins, *Streptococcus group D* 3989.
netilmicin, *Serratia marcescens* , inactivation-carbenicillin
  7154.
nifuroxazide 2987.
nifurpyrimidine 10228.
nisin, food preservation 5850.
nitriles 553.
nitrite, *Clostridium botulinum* , canned cured meat products
  preservation 5116.
nitrites + iron, *Clostridium botulinum* , canned cured meat
  products preservation 6676, 8631.
nitrites, meat preservation 5115.
nitro compounds, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4882.
nitrobenzenesulphonyl amino acids/dipeptides derivatives
  1411.
nitrobenzofurans 7952.
nitrofurans 2268, 7078.
nitrofurans, *Acholeplasma /Mycoplasma* 3064.
nitrofurans, animals feeds, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 8623.
nitrofurantoin 3135.
nitrofurantoin/nitrofurantoin + sulphadiazine 9243.
nitrofurantoin tablets 4611.
nitrofurazone, *Mycobacterium hyorhinis* 1443.
1-(5-nitrofurfuryl)-5-halouracils 2221.
nitrofurobenzofurans/nitronaphthofurans 7951.
5 nitrofurylacrylic acid, wine preservation 8543.
2 nitroimidazoles 496, 3043.
nitroimidazoles 7078, 7947, 10204.
nitroimidazoles, anaerobic bacteria 3944.
nitroimidazoles, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1374.
3-nitroimidazo[1,2-a]pyridines 1380.
nitrophenylbenzofurans 7953, 7954.
nitrophenylbenzofuranyl-phenylalkanoic acids 7955.
3 nitropyrazoles 1373.
S nitrosothiols, *Bacillus cereus* 2228.
nitrotoluenesulphonyl amino acids/dipeptides derivatives
  1411.
nitroxoline ± sulphamethizole 7886.
noboritomycin A/noboritomycin B 7241.
Nomuraea rileyi culture quality control 8522.
non-ionic detergents 3939.
norsulfazol + polymyxin M, *Proteus mirabilis* 9229.
novobiocin, *Streptomyces levoris* , levorin/levoristatin 687.
nucleoside antibiotics 2345.
nucleosides, *Beggiatoa /Sphaerotilus natans* , water 4608.
ochratoxin A, *Bacillus subtilis* sporulation 2774.
octane derivatives 4607.
olaquindox, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 3926.
oleandomycin 9406.
oleandomycin, *Staphylococcus aureus /Streptococcus group D* 4025.
oleandomycin derivatives 3132, 8034, 8035.
oleandomycins 3133, 3134, 4727.
organocopper compounds, *Mycoplasma* 7890.
ornidazole 3944.
ornidazole, anaerobic bacteria 1402.
oxacillin, *Staphylococcus* 9392.
oxacillin, *Streptococcus* 5417.
2-oxa-7,9-diazabicyclo[4,2,2]-decanes 9239.
oxadiazinones 548.
oxadiazolylthiomethyl cephalosporins 5439.
oxa-7-oxocholesterols, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6155.
oxins, *Erwinia carotovora /Pseudomonas lupini* , lupin seed
  treatments 6034.
oxolinic acid, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae /Pseudomonas* ,
  Listeria monocytogenes media (selective) 3305.
7-oxo-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.20]heptane 4615.
4-oxo-1-pyridinyl-acetylamino-cephalosporins 5412.
4-oxo-1-pyridinyl-acetylamino-penicillins 5412.
oxytetracycline, mycoplasma-like organisms, X disease,
  peach 1235.
oxytetracycline, mycoplasma-like organisms, decline, pear
  2019.
oxytetracycline, *Xanthomonas pruni* , peach 7767, 8990.
ozone 6186.
ozone, disinfectants 7281.
pachydictyol-A, Staphylococcus aureus 489.
pantomycin 9469.
parabens, cosmetics/pharmaceuticals preservatives 3968.
paraquat, *Escherichia coli* 4605.
paromomycins/paromomycins analogues 3117.
penams 1478, 3069, 4017, 5451, 8017, 8019, 9338.
penicillanic acid 7184.
penicillanic acid derivatives 3114, 7188.
penicillin 9354.
penicillin, *Bacillus stearothermophilus /Bacillus subtilis* , D-alanine carboxypeptidase 10264.
penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10251.
penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , antibiotic sensitivity
  testing 9385.
penicillin, *Proteus mirabilis* , antagonism-polymyxin B 6266.
penicillin, *Streptococcus MG intermedius* proteinase 3987.
penicillin FI 7303 7185.
penicillin G 9356.
penicillin G + aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Streptococcus faecalis* 589.
penicillin G, *Bacillus licheniformis /Bacillus megaterium*
  penicillin-binding proteins 76.
penicillin G, *Bacteroides fragilis* 9389.
penicillin G, *Escherichia coli* D-alanine carboxypeptidase IA
  641.
penicillin G, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6237.
penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
penicillin G, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa /Staphylococcus*

Antibacterial agents,(continued)
aureus , McCarey-Kaufman medium-cornea preservation 3982.
penicillin G, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6261, 10271.
penicillin G, *Staphylococcus aureus* , lipoteichoic acids 10270.
penicillin G, *Streptococcus* 5417.
penicillin G, *Streptococcus faecalis* 6261.
penicillin G, *Streptococcus group A* / *Streptococcus group B* 7177.
penicillin G, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4012.
penicillin G, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 4011.
penicillin PC-904, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5453.
penicillin PC 904, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3112.
penicillin-*Staphylococcus aureus* 7974.
penicillinates 3111.
penicillins 584, 585, 586, 587, 635, 1480, 1481, 3070, 3109, 3113, 4692, 5412, 5413, 5450, 5452, 5454, 5456, 7145, 7146, 7181, 7182, 7184, 8016, 8018, 9330, 9331, 9386, 9393, 10248, 10268.
penicillins + aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Serratia marcescens* 588.
penicillins + clavulanic acid 7150.
penicillins + peptides 8013.
penicillins, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4690.
penicillins, *Bacillus megaterium* 5416.
penicillins, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7975.
penicillins, *Escherichia coli* 5416.
penicillins, *Lactobacillus* 5409.
penicillins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3072.
penicillins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , peptidoglycan 9336.
penicillins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
Penicillium islandicum / *Penicillium rugulosum* mycotoxins 9954.
pentadienoic acid derivatives 2981.
pepleomycin derivatives 9859.
peptides 557, 5365, 10205.
peptides, *Staphylococcus aureus* 510.
peracetic acid 7887.
peracetic acid, air disinfection 7297.
perhydronaphthalenes 10203.
peroxides 2265.
peroxides + zirconyl acetate, textiles 2939.
perphenazine + β-lactam antibiotics/nalidixic acid/pipemidic acid/piromidic acid, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2224.
pesticides 4601.
phenol, *Serratia marcescens* 9240.
phenols disinfectants, dogs kennels 1594.
phenoxatellurine derivatives 7080.
phenoxyethanol, *Escherichia coli* 2986.
phenoxyethanol, *Providencia stuartii* 7076.
DL-phenylalanine derivatives 2210.
phenylalkane alcohols/phenylalkane ethers, *Escherichia coli* 6152.
phenylglycylcephalosporins 1461.
phenylglyoxal, *Bacillus cereus* , sporulation 7896.
phenylmercuric borate, *Escherichia coli* 2218, 2219.
1-phenyl-2-trifluoroacetamido-1-3,-propanedi derivatives 6151.
phosphanilic acid + trimethoprim 6149.
phosphanilic acid + trimethoprim, *Proteus* / *Pseudomonas* 7888.
3-phosphono-penams 3108.
Physarum gyrosum antibiotics 7968.
pipemidic acid, resistance, *Escherichia coli* 471.
pipemidic acid/piromidic acid, *Escherichia coli* 9248.
piperacillin 637, 1482, 5458, 7186.
piperacillin, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9397.
piperacillin, *Escherichia coli* 638.
piperacillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9396.
piperacillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , D-alanine carboxypeptidase 10269.
piperazines 2222.
piperazinyl-N,N′-bis(dithiotincarbamates), antifouling agents 4606.
piperidols/pyridines silyl derivatives 10225.
piromidic acid 2988.
piromidic acid, resistance, *Escherichia coli* 471.
plakortin, structure 2980.
plant extracts 1409, 4603, 7938.
plant extracts, wine preservation 8544.
plant protection 4494, 10081.
plants essential oils 7069.
pleuromutilins 1533, 1534.
polyamines, disinfectants/oil wells/water (industrial systems) 555.
polycarboxylate/zinc phosphate cement, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental caries 7889.
polymyxin B + Tween 80, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* sphaeroplasts 9407.
polymyxin B, *Bacillus megaterium* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8036.
polymyxin B, *effects on* 5473.
polymyxin B, nickel interaction 4026.
polymyxin B, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 2207.
polymyxin B, *Serratia marcescens* 7211, 10273.
polyvinylpyrrolidone + pyrimethamine + sulphadimidine 1370.
poultry meat preservation 7532.
povidone-iodine 6150, 9227.
povidone-iodine + ethanol 7112.
povidone-iodine mouthwashes, oral hygiene 4113.
preparation K, *Mycobacterium bovis* / *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7880.
3-propenyl-cephalosporins 600.
3-(3-substitutedprop-1-enyl)cephalosporins 2310.
propionic acid, *Salmonella* 10195.
propionicins, *Propionibacterium* 3171.
propolis 9220.
Propolis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7883.
propylene glycol/sorbate, bacteria, pets feeds 3584.
prothionamide, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5342.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa endotoxins 5897.
Pseudomonas solanacearum , potato 2893.
pseudomonic acid, *Escherichia coli* isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase 1536.
pseudomonic acid, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4054.
pseudomonic acid amides, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 8070.
2,4-pteridinediamine derivatives, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus faecalis* 5357.
pyocin R1 1537.
pyocin R1, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8071.
pyocins 5508, 7242.
2-pyrazinylbenzimidazoles, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4596.
pyridinyl-3-quinolinecarboxylic acids 5359.
pyrido-(2,3-d)-pyrimidines 2991.
pyridoxine, *Streptococcus viridans* 3945.
pyridyl-anilinomethylene-acetoacetates 1381.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)
bis (2 pyridyl-1-oxide)disulphide 550.
pyrimidine nucleosides derivatives, *Streptococcus faecium* 5391.
pyrimidines 498.
pyrimidines, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6154.
pyrrole cephalosporins 10258.
2 pyrrolidone + tetracyclines 660.
7 pyrrolocephalosporins, *Streptococcus pyogenes / Streptococcus pneumonia* 5432.
pyrrolo-[3,2-d]-pyrimidine 2992.
pyrrolo(3,2-f)quinazoline-1,3-diamines 5358.
quaternary ammonium compounds 2269, 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 5362, 7905, 7960.
quaternary ammonium compounds, dental plaque 5578, 5579, 5580, 5581, 5582.
quaternary ammonium compounds, disinfectants 742.
quaternary ammonium compounds, hygiene, dental plaque 8143.
quaternary nitrogen-heterocyclic phosphonates, hydrocarbons/water 490.
quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives 5360.
quinolines 503, 504.
quinolines, plant protection 3815.
quinolines azohydrazines 7957.
quinolones 4612.
quinoxalinecarboxamide 1,4 dioxides 4619.
quinoxaline 1,4-dioxides 502.
quinoxalines 9249.
quinoxalines, animals feeds 460.
quinoxalinylnitrone-1,4-dioxide derivatives 505.
quinoxaline-1,4-dioxides 501.
rabbits cells glycolysis enzymes, *Vibrio cholerae* 9221.
radiation (u.v.), *Escherichia coli* 3928.
radiation (u.v.), water disinfection 9541.
resistance, bacteria 1347.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 7859.
resistance, myxobacteria 2189.
Rhizobium bacteriocins 5492.
ribostamycin 7244, 10296.
rifampicin 9321.
rifampicin + trimethoprim 10272.
rifampicin + trimethoprim, *Klebsiella aerogenes / Streptococcus faecalis*, antibiotic antagonism 4722.
rifampicin + trimethoprim, *Serratia marcescens* 1445.
rifampicin, *Escherichia coli* 7207.
rifampicin, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3125.
rifamycin 9403.
rifamycins 2331, 4024, 4724, 5471.
rishitin, *Erwinia carotovora* 3934.
rosamicin 695.
rosamicin, anaerobic bacteria 9322.
rosamicin, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1538.
roseoflavin analogues 4055.
rubradirin B 1539, 7247.
rubradirin C, *Bacillus cereus / Streptococcus pyogenes* 1540.
rudolphomycin 7248.
saframycins 9475.
salicylamides, water, industrial systems 736.
salicylanilides 542.
Salmonella 3983.
salvin 3935.
SC 28538 3944.
seldomycin factor 5 derivatives 6310.
Serratia marcescens 7144.
silage 3588.
silver ions, dentine bacteria 7891.
silver ions, drinking water disinfection 10315.
silver sulphadiazine, mutagenesis assays, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2522.
sisomicin 649, 1542, 4056.
sisomicin ± penicillins, *Streptococcus group D* 3989.
sisomicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3988, 9350.
slimicides, water/industrial water systems 735.
sodium dichloroisocyanurate, disinfectants 10197.
sodium hypochlorite, disinfectants 10197.
sodium metabisulphite, clover (Egyptian) silage preservation 6666.
sodium nitrite ± sorbic acid, *Clostridium botulinum*, chickens meat products preservation 9936.
soil bacteria 10105.
sorbates, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, food preservation 5851, 6668.
sorbic acid, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, crabs/fish preservation 3593.
sorbic acid/nitrites, *Clostridium botulinum*, canned pork products preservation 6678.
sorbistins 2359.
spiramycins 8042.
Spirillospora lytic enzymes 8364.
spiro penicillins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5457.
spirothiazolidinones 7114.
staphylococcin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1543.
Staphylococcus aureus, *Candida albicans* mixed culture 9217.
starch radiolysis products, *Escherichia coli* 2214.
steroids 508.
stilbenes/quaternary salts, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4649.
Streptococcus faecalis antibiotics, *Bacillus cereus* 9309.
Streptococcus mutans, dental plaque 2978.
Streptomyces albus antibiotics 6220.
Streptomyces globisporus mutanolysin, lysis-*Streptococcus* 9219.
streptomycin 4717.
streptomycin, bacteria ribosomes 5461, 6268.
streptomycin, *Escherichia coli* 7189, 7874.
streptomycin, *Escherichia coli / Streptococcus faecalis* superoxide dismutase 4019.
streptomycin, *Streptococcus MG intermedius* proteinase 3987.
streptomycin, *Xanthomonas pruni*, peach 7767.
Strychnos afzelii alkaloids, *Streptococcus* 1365.
N-(β-styryl)formamides, *Mycobacterium phlei / Staphylococcus aureus* 5363.
styrylcyanines dyes, *Escherichia coli* 1382.
2-(substituted piperidinomethyl)propenenitriles, paints preservatives 3899.
sulphadiazine + silver/zinc, bacteria 7893.
sulphadiazine/sulphamethoxazole/sulphadiazine + trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9234.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 3135, 9232, 9233, 9235, 9243, 9321.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim ± antibiotics 9233.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, anaerobic bacteria 2217.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, bacteria, drug sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test 7074.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, bacteria, dilution tests, media 7894.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Bacteroides fragilis*, drug sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test/disc-diffusion test 7895.
sulphamethoxazole ± trimethoprim, *Escherichia coli / Staphylococcus aureus* 9236.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Escherichia coli* 10202.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Haemophilus influenzae* . drug sensitivity testing 7075.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Pseudomonas* 9324.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, thymidine 511.
sulphamethoxazole, bacteria, drug sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test 7074.
sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim, *Haemophilus influenzae* 5348.
sulphametrol ± trimethoprim, *Escherichia coli / Staphylococcus aureus* 9236.
sulphamoxole + trimethoprim 9235.
p-sulphamylbenzeneazopyrazoles 5354.
sulphanilamides 7073.
sulphonamides 9230.
sulphonamides, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 9231.
sulphonamides, *Neisseria meningitidis* 9323.
sulphur compounds, cement 5314.
surfactants, dental plaque 5379.
surgical scrubs 9569.
tartar emetic, *Escherichia coli* 2215.
teat dips, udder hygiene 2432, 2433.
teat dips, udder hygiene, bronopol 2434.
teichomycin A1/teichomycin A2 4059.
teichomycins 699.
tetracycline 2340, 5476.
tetracycline + collagen 8040.
tetracycline + sodium deoxycholate 9415.
tetracycline, *Escherichia coli* 1507, 1508.
tetracycline, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3072.
tetracycline, *Pseudomonas* 1444.
tetracyclines 4028, 6279, 9321.
tetracyclines + bactericides/serum 10277.
tetracyclines + surfactants 6280.
tetracyclines, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test 8041.
tetracyclines, *Haemophilus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests 3071.
tetracyclines, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 6232.
tetracyclines, mycoplasma-like organisms, eastern X disease, peach 5266.
tetracyclines, *Staphylococcus aureus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 7213.
tetrahydrothiapyran-4-one isoxazoles/pyrazoles 509.
tetrazolyl penam sulphoxides 634.
3-(5-tetrazolyl)penams 9394.
4-(tetrazol-5-yl)-Δ^3-cephems 4708.
tetrazolylmethyl cephalosporins 1464.
Thalictrum minus alkaloids, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 482.
thallous sulphate, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2216.
thiazolidine 7949.
thiazolorifamycins 1497, 1498.
thienamycin 1546.
thienamycin sulphones/sulphoxides 8076.
thiocarbamic acid esters 9228.
thiocephalosporins 4704.
thiochroman-4-one isoxazoles/pyrazoles 509.
thioformin metals complexes, *Escherichia coli / Staphylococcus aureus* 10298.
thio-*β*-lactam-cephalosporins 7149.
thio-*β*-lactam-penicillins 7149.
thiophenes, silage preservation 7529.
thioquinazolines 4618.
tiamulin, anaerobic bacteria 7251.
tiamulin, *Escherichia coli* 5513.
tiamulin, *Mycoplasma suipneumoniae* 10299.
ticarcillin 4693, 7186.
ticarcillin + clavulanic acid, gram-negative bacteria 642.
ticarcillin, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3107.
ticarcillin, *Escherichia coli /Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test 2325.
tobramycin, *Pseudomonas* 1444.
tolypomycinone derivatives 2363.
tri-isobutyl-tin azide/bis-azido-di-alkyl-tin)-oxides 4647.
tri-minocycline 661.
trialkylsilylacetylene N-carbethoxyglycinates 7084.
trialkyltin chlorides 2264.
triazine derivatives 2989.
triazines 6195.
triazines, metal-working fluids 5321.
triazole ketals 546.
triclocarbon + triclosan, soaps 5566.
triclosan 9289.
tridecaptins 7215.
trimethoprim 500.
trimethoprim ± sulphamethoxazole/sulphametrol, *Escherichia coli* /iStaphylococcus aureus 9236.
trimethoprim, anaerobic bacteria 7051.
trimethoprim, bacteria, drug sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test 7074.
3,7,11-trimethyl-dodeca-2,6,10-trien-1-ol, skin bacteria 7308.
trimethylammonium chloride, udder hygiene 9570.
tripropyltin chloride 9288.
tripropyltin chloride, *Bacillus subtilis /Escherichia coli* 10200.
tris, *Proteus* , colistin 487.
Triton X-100, *Streptococcus faecalis* 3940.
tuberactinomycin O 7252.
tunicamycin 9486.
turmeric, *Lactobacillus* 6146.
turmeric essential oils 9283.
tylosin, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 3926.
tylosin derivatives 8078.
7-(*α*-ureido-acetamido)-cephalosporins 607, 608.
ureido-cephalosporins 602.
7-ureidoacetylcephalosporins 7170, 7171.
ureidoacylaminoacylamino penicillanic acids 9395.
Uvaria chamae flavonoids 485.
valinomycin 2366.
vancomycin, *Bacillus licheniformis* /Micrococcus luteus 5515.
vinyl-4-carboxy cephalosporins 1468.
3-vinylcephalosporins 4710.
virginiamycin, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 3926.
virginiamycin M, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 4064.
virginiamycin S, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 4063.
viridicin 3176.
water treatment 3205, 3215, 3218, 3219.
wisanin 2981.
Xanthomonas oryzae , rice 6031.
zearalenone 9957.
zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
2-mercaptoethanol, *Propionibacterium acnes/ Propionibacterium granulosum, Peptococcus saccharolytic* media (selective) 6444.
3'-deoxykanamycin C 4721.
3',4'-dideoxykanamycin C 4721.
Antibiotic A-28086,
factor D, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* , antibacterial agents/ anticoccidial agents/ruminants feeds 3140.
factor D, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* , anticoccidial agents 3141.

Antibiotic A-32887,
Streptomyces albus, antibacterial agents + antiprotozoal agents + insecticides 7216.
Streptomyces albus, antibacterial agents + ruminants feeds additives 8046.
Antibiotic A-35512,
Streptomyces candidus, antibacterial agents/animals feeds/dental caries 4730.
Antibiotic A-40104,
6284.
Antibiotic A-4696,
factor A 3142.
Antibiotic AA-57,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 5479.
Antibiotic AM 2282,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1510.
Antibiotic A16886,
Streptomyces clavuligerus, antibacterial agents 4729.
Antibiotic A16886II,
antibacterial agents, plant protection 7766.
Antibiotic A204A,
structure 6283.
Antibiotic BL580 ZETA,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, anticoccidials 8048.
Antibiotic BM 123γ,
antibiotic BM 123γ, 5480, 5481.
derivatives 3143.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 4731, 9420.
Antibiotic Bu-2183,
Pseudomonas 4732.
Antibiotic Bu-2231A,
Streptoalloteichus hindustanus 8049.
Antibiotic Bu-2231B,
Streptoalloteichus hindustanus 8049.
Antibiotic C-14482 A_1,
Nocardia, antimicrobial agents, disinfectants/germicides 9421.
Antibiotic CP-35,587,
antibacterial agents 636.
Antibiotic FR-33289,
antibacterial agents 8050.
Antibiotic FR-900098,
antibacterial agents 8050.
Antibiotic G-418,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 3076, 4694.
Antibiotic G-52,
antibiotic 66 40C, antibacterial agents 1434.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 3076, 4694.
Antibiotic GLA1,
analogues 2342.
Antibiotic G1499-2,
Cytophaga johnsonii, antibacterial agents 7217.
Antibiotic JI-20A,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 3076, 4694.
Antibiotic JI-20B,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 3076, 4694.
Antibiotic K,
antifungal agents, *Microsporum lanosum* 663.
Antibiotic K-41,
structure 4031.
structure, mass spectrometry/n.m.r. 4733.
Antibiotic L 13365,
Actinoplanes sarveparensis 665, 4734.
Antibiotic LIA-0191 A,
physicochemical properties, antifungal agents 5482.
Antibiotic LIA-0191 B,
physicochemical properties, antifungal agents 5482.
Antibiotic LIA-0775,
physicochemical properties/antiBacterial agents + antifungal agents 6302.
Antibiotic LL-BM123β,
Nocardia, antibacterial agents 8051, 8052.
Nocardia, structure 664.
Antibiotic LL-BM123γ,
antibacterial agents 8054.
isopropyl LL-BM123γ, antibacterial agents 8053.
Nocardia, antibacterial agents 8051, 8052.
Antibiotic LL-BM123γ1,
Nocardia, structure 664.
Antibiotic LL-BM123γ2,
Nocardia, structure 664.
Antibiotic M-4365G2,
Micromonospora capillata, antibacterial agents 8072.
Antibiotic MA 144-M1,
antitumour antibiotics 9861.
Antibiotic MA 144-M2,
antitumour antibiotics 9861.
Antibiotic MM 13902,
+ ampicillin, antibacterial agents 3144.
antibacterial agents 3144.
Antibiotic NRC-501,
Streptomyces 666.
Antibiotic P-2563,
Pseudomonas fluorescens, structure 1512.
Antibiotic P-2563 (P),
structure 4032.
Antibiotic PS-5,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 8015.
Antibiotic resistance,
Aeromonas, water supplies 5554.
Aeromonas hydrophila, R factors, sewage 7052.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Acinetobacter*, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes 6137.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes 7875.
aminoglycoside antibiotics/apramycin, *Arisona/Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2201.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, bacteria, antibacterial agents-5-episisomicin 2358.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing, serum media 7979.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, bacteria, plasmids 9179.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Bacteroides fragilis /Clostridium perfringens* 7061.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 2967.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa /Staphylococcus* 10239.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 2202.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* aminoglycoside phosphotransferase 2970.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Escherichia coli*, aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase 3384.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria 2302.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Haemophilus*, aminoglycoside phosphotransferase 3385.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9204.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Proteus mirabilis /Proteus morganii*, R factors 9206.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1451.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mitochondria 9165.

Antibiotic resistance,(continued)
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* , anaerobiosis 6139.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9207. 7062.
aminoglycoside antibiotics/penicillin, *Streptococcus group D* , R factors 2966.
amphotericin B, *Candida* 2190, 6277.
amphotericin B, *Candida albicans* 3923.
ampicillin, bacteria, plasmids 9200.
ampicillin, *Escherichia coli* 477.
ampicillin, *Escherichia coli* , β-lactamases, antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics 4691.
ampicillin, *Haemophilus ducreyi* , plasmids 6135.
ampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2963, 5331.
ampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* , β-lactamases 3921.
ampicillin, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* , β-lactamase 10193.
ampicillin, *Shigella* 9202.
ampicillin/penicillin, *Escherichia coli* , penicillinase 7871.
antibiotics, *Aeromonas hydrophila* /*Plesiomonas* /*Vibrio cholerae* , antibiotic resistance, surface water 9181.
antibiotics, bacteria 6123, 7862, 9176, 9180, 10189, 10238. 1347, 1350, 3347, 4589, 4588, 3915, 3229, 2955, 4085. 3229. 3915. 4588. 2955, 4085.
antibiotics, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria identification 6217. 7132.
antibiotics, bacteria, plasmids 9179.
antibiotics, bacteria, R factors 9178. 2953, 2954, 3914, 3916, 3917, 4586, 4587.
antibiotics, *Bacteroides fragilis* 5407.
antibiotics, *Citrobacter* 2192.
antibiotics, coliforms, animals feeds antibiotics 5098.
antibiotics, coliforms, pigs feeds antibiotics 5094.
antibiotics, coliforms/*Salmonella* , coastal waters/sediments 9561.
antibiotics, Enterobacteriacea 5554, 6124.
antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors, lakes/rivers 7863.
antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors 473, 3918, 9182.
antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 1351, 2193, 3583, 4591, 7859, 7864.
antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* , food 7492.
antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* , pigs intestinal microflora 9184.
antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 2194, 4590.
antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* , R factors, transfer-*Shigella boydii* 7053.
antibiotics, *Escherichia coli*, rivers water 6125.
antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* /*Klebsiella* /*Proteus mirabilis* 9183, 10190.
antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria, R factors, assays 9177.
antibiotics, intestinal microflora, animals feeds antibiotics 7527.
antibiotics, mastitis (bovine) bacteria 10241.
antibiotics, *Moraxella* 7140.
antibiotics, *Mycobacterium leprae*/*Mycobacterium scroffulaceum* 2975.
antibiotics, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1343, 6126.
antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3981, 4592, 6127, 9185, 10240. 2956, 3065.
antibiotics, *Propionibacterium freundenreichii* 6128.
antibiotics, *Proteus rettgeri* 6445.
antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2957, 5326, 7054.
antibiotics, R factors 9191.
antibiotics, *Rhizobium* 9186.
antibiotics, *Rhizobium* , identification 9120.
antibiotics, *Salmonella* 3919, 3983, 5327, 6225, 9187.
antibiotics, *Salmonella* , animals feeds antibiotics 5098.
antibiotics, *Salmonella* , aquaria animals 9188.
antibiotics, *Salmonella* , food 7492.
antibiotics, *Salmonella,* R factors 2958, 7865.
antibiotics, *Salmonella heidelberg* /*Salmonella wien* , water 6129.
antibiotics, *Salmonella johannesburg* , R factors 7055, 7866.
antibiotics, *Salmonella ordonez* 6130.
antibiotics, *Salmonella typhi* , R factors 9182.
antibiotics, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1353, 6222.
antibiotics, *Salmonella weltevreden* 3920.
antibiotics, *Salmonella wien* , R factors 9189.
antibiotics, *Serratia marcescens* , R factors, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
antibiotics, *Shigella,* R factors, 475, 6131, 7865, 9190.
antibiotics, *Shigella sonnei* 9192.
antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7868, 9193, 9194. 2196, 2197. 2959, 2960.
antibiotics, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
antibiotics, *Streptococcus* 2199.
antibiotics, *Streptococcus faecalis* 10192.
antibiotics, *Streptococcus group B* 10191.
antibiotics, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4593. 9196, 9197. 2961.
antibiotics, streptomycetes 6133.
antibiotics, *Vibrio cholerae* 7057.
antibiotics, *Vibrio cholerae* , R factors 9198.
antibiotics, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 9199.
antimycin, *Candida utilis* 7064.
avoparcin, *Staphylococcus*/*Streptococcus* 5100.
azaserine, *Escherichia coli* 1357.
carbenicillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , peptidoglycan transpeptidase 1356.
carbenicillin/gentamicin/carbenicillin + gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7059.
cephalosporins, anaerobic bacteria 6221.
cephalosporins, bacteria 7145.
cephalosporins, bacteria β-lactamases, cephalosporins antibiotic sensitivity testing 4695.
cephalosporins, *Bacteroides fragilis* , cephalosporinase 3427.
cephalosporins, Enterobacteriaceae, β-lactamase assays 7870.
cephalosporins, *Escherichia coli* , cephalosporinase 1805.
cephalosporins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , cephalosporinase 2962.
cephalosporins, *Providencia stuartii* , cephalosporinase 1805.
cephamandole/cefoxitin, Enterobacteriaceae, β-lactamase 7058.
chickens gastrointestinal tract microflora, antibiotics sensitive *Escherichia coli* feeds 3580.
chloramphenicol, *Bacteroides fragilis,* chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 2205.
chloramphenicol, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 7878.
chloramphenicol, gram-negative bacteria, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 5334.
chloramphenicol, *Haemophilus influenzae* 5331.
chloramphenicol, *Salmonella dublin* /*Salmonella typhimurium* 9208.
chloramphenicol, *Salmonella paratyphi* 9209.
chloramphenicol, *Salmonella typhi* 6140.
chlortetracycline, pigs faecal microflora, feeds antibiotics 9929.
clindamycin, *Bacteroides fragilis* , R factors 9211, 9212.
clindamycin, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
clindamycin/lincomycin/erythromycin, *Bacteroides* , plasmid pBF4 9210.
cloxacillin, *Staphylococcus* 9203.
cloxacillin, *Staphylococus aureus* /*Staphylococcus epidermidis* 7872.

Antibiotic resistance,(continued)
coliforms, dogs feeds dihydrostreptomycin 1349.
coliforms, R factors, oysters 1348.
cycloheximide, *Mycobacterium* 5336.
dicloxacillin, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
dihydrostreptomycin, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 5333.
erythromycin, bacteria 2206.
erythromycin, *Bacteroides fragilis* , R factors 9211, 9212.
erythromycin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5335.
erythromycin, *Streptococcus pyogenes* , transduction, phages 2971.
5 fluorocytosine, *Candida* 2190.
gentamicin, gram negative bacilli 2968.
gentamicin, *Pseudomonas* , enzymes 2204.
gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7876.
gentamicin, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* , aminoglycoside-6-N-acetyltransferase 6138.
gentamicin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7877.
gram-negative bacilli, aminoglycoside antibiotics 2969.
gram-negative bacteria, carbenicillin 7186.
Haemophilus 1354.
Haemophilus influenzae 474, 1352, 2290.
Haemophilus influenzae, penicillinase/R factors 4595.
Hafnia 2192.
kanamycin, *Providencia stuartii* 479.
β lactam antibiotics, bacteria, β-lactamase, β-lactamase inhibitors 7151.
β lactam antibiotics, bacteria, β-lactamases, antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics 4691.
β lactam antibiotics, *Bacteroides* , β-lactamases 4594.
β lactam antibiotics, *Bacteroides fragilis* , β-lactamase 7869.
β lactam antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 5328.
β lactam antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria 10247.
β lactam antibiotics, *Nocardia* , β-lactamase 5329.
Lactobacillus , bacterins 2193.
lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B, Streptococcus, R factors 9195.
methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6136.
methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* , antibacterial agents gentamicin + methicillin 7180.
methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* , antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + cephalosporins/penicillins 9337.
methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* , phage typing 7060.
methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus / Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2965.
myxobacteria 2189.
nystatin, *Candida* 6277.
penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , β-lactamases 3921.
penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , penicillinase 2964.
penicillin G, *Staphylococcus* 9203.
penicillin G, *Staphylococus aureus / Staphylococcus epidermidis* 7872.
penicillin G, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4011, 4012, 7873.
penicillin/streptomycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5332.
penicillins, anaerobic bacteria 6221.
penicillins, bacteria 7145.
penicillins, bacteria, penicillinase, slide test assays 2491.
penicillins, *Bacteroides fragilis* , penicillinase 3427.
penicillins, *Branhamella catarrhalis* , penicillinase 6134.
penicillins, Enterobacteriaceae, β-lactamase assays 7870.
penicillins, *Escherichia coli* , penicillinase 1805.
penicillins, *Haemophilus influenzae* 5330.
penicillins, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 5330.
penicillins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5330.
penicillins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , penicillinase 2962.
penicillins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , penicillinase assays 9201.
penicillins, *Providencia stuartii* , penicillinase 1805.
penicillins, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 3922.
polifungin, *Candida* 6277.
polyene antibiotics, *Candida albicans* 6141.
polymyxin, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , plant diseases 6734
polymyxin B, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 2207.
pristinamycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2208.
spectinomycin, *Bacillus subtilis* , spectinomycin dependence 8075.
spectinomycin, *Bacteroides / Streptococcus* 1359.
spectinomycin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7065.
Staphylococcus aureus , virginiamycin 2208.
Staphylococcus epidermidis 2198.
Streptococcus 2199.
streptogramins, *Bacteroides fragilis* , R factors 9212.
streptomycin, *Escherichia coli* , streptomycin uptake 7874.
streptomycin, *Rhizobium lupini* 2203.
streptomycin, *Rhizobium meliloti* , nitrogen fixation, alfalfa 9123, 9124.
streptomycin/streptomycin + monomycin, *Yersinia pestis* 9205.
tetracycline, *Bacillus subtilis* , plasmids 9213.
tetracycline, *Bacteroides fragilis* , R factors 9212.
tetracycline, *Escherichia coli* 9214.
tetracycline, *Escherichia coli* , animals feeds tetracycline 5096.
tetracycline, *Escherichia coli* , R factors, clindamycin/clindamycin analogues 2972.
tetracycline, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 6142.
tetracycline, faecal microflora, animals/man, antimicrobial agents 10194.
tetracycline, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6143.
tetracyclines, bacteria 4028, 7063.
tetracyclines, *Salmonella typhimurium* , pigs feeds chlortetracycline 5845.
thiostrepton, *Streptomyces azureus* 2973.
thiostrepton, *Streptomyces azureus / Streptomyces coelicolor* 9215.
viomycin, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 2974, 9216.
virginiamycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2208.

Antibiotic Sch 20287,
antibacterial agents 7204.

Antibiotic Sch 21420,
+ penicillin G, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* group D 667.
antibacterial agents 667, 5468, 7202, 7203, 7204.

Antibiotic Sch 22591,
+ carbenicillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 678.
+ penicillin G, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* group D 667.
antibacterial agents 667, 678.

Antibiotic sensitivity testing,
574, 3060, 5331, 5402, 5403, 9310.
amikacin, bacteria, disc-diffusion test 9428.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, bacteria, serum media 7979.
amphotericin B, antifungal agents, fungi 9253.
ampicillin, *Haemophilus* , dilution tests 3071.
anaerobic bacteria, media 576.
antibiotic tolerance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6132.
antibiotics, anaerobic bacteria 7137, 9314, 9316.
antibiotics, anaerobic bacteria, agar dilution test/micromethods 9315.
antibiotics, automated methods 9578, 9579.2284, 5404, 6218.
antibiotics, bacteria 7132, 7135, 7136, 7141, 7379, 7970, 9176.
antibiotics, bacteria, agar diffusion test/automated methods 7128.
antibiotics, bacteria, agar diffusion test 7130. 1235. 4681.
antibiotics, bacteria, Autobac test 7139.
antibiotics, bacteria, Autobac test/disc-diffusion test 7129.
antibiotics, bacteria, body fluids 7131.
antibiotics, bacteria, media 7133, 7134.
antibiotics, bacteria, Microtitre test 7138.
antibiotics, bacteria, Sensitive test 2285, 2286.
antibiotics, bacteria, standardization 9313.
antibiotics, bacteria identification 6217.
antibiotics, cattle respiratory tract bacteria 7971.
antibiotics, fungi 7972.
antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9317. 2283.
antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* L form, agar dilution test/disc diffusion test 7973.
bacteria 575, 4680, 6216, 7127.
bacteria, ABAC test/agar dilution test/disc diffusion test 5405.
Bacteroides fragilis , agar dilution test 3974.
Candida /Torulopsis glabrata , disc diffusion test 3949.
cephalosporins 622, 4690.
cephalosporins, bacteria, dilution tests/disc-diffusion test 7985.
cephalosporins, bacteria β-lactamases 4695.
cephalosporins, Enterobacteriaceae 7975.
cephamandole/cephalothin, disc-diffusion test 7159.
erythromycin, anaerobic bacteria 3129.
Flavobacterium 1440.
fosfomycin, agar diffusion /test 9453.
gentamicin, *Pseudomonas* , agar diffusion test 4718.
gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1493.
griseofulvin, dermatophyte fungi 3136.
β-lactam antibiotics 6231.
Micrococcus /Staphylococcus , cephradine /methicillin , polyvinylpyrrolidone 1437.
microorganisms 573.
microorganisms, radiation (ionizing) 577.
microorganisms low temperatures preservation 2446.
Moraxella , dilution tests 7140.
Mycobacterium hyorhinis 1443.
Mycobacterium leprae /Mycobacterium scroffulaceum 2975.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis , radiometry 481.
netilmicin, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion test 10293.
nystatin, yeasts, agar dilution test 9254.
penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9385.
penicillin G, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4011.
penicillins 4690.
penicillins, Enterobacteriaceae 7975.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , polyvinylpyrrolidone 3061.
quality control 6210.
streptomycin, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 7879.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, anaerobic bacteria 2217.
tetracyclines, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria, disc-diffusion test 8041.
tetracyclines, *Haemophilus* , dilution tests 3071.
tetracyclines, *Staphylococcus aureus* , media 7213.
ticarcillin. *Escherichia coli /Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , disc-diffusion test 2325.
yeasts 6158.
Yersinia enterocolitica , agar dilution test 4682.
Antibiotic SF-1130-X_1,
Streptomyces myxogenes , antibacterial agents 6285.
Antibiotic SF-1130-X_2,
Streptomyces myxogenes , antibacterial agents 6285.
Antibiotic SF-1540,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus , antibacterial agents 668.
Antibiotic SF-1771,
Streptomyces toyocaensis , antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 9423.
Antibiotic SF-1771B,
Streptomyces toyocaensis , antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 9423.
Antibiotic SF-837M1,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 669.
Antibiotic SL 7810,
Aspergillus rugulosus , antibacterial agents 3145.
Antibiotic S14750/A,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus , antibacterial agents/animals feeds 9424.
Antibiotic S53210/A-I,
Microellobosporia , antibacterial agents 7218.
Antibiotic S53210/A-II,
Microellobosporia , antibacterial agents 7218.
Antibiotic S53210/A-III,
Microellobosporia , antibacterial agents 7218.
Antibiotic S7481/F-1
3146.
Antibiotic tolerance,
antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6132, 7867.
Antibiotic U-53946,
Paecilomyces abruptus , antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4735.
Antibiotic U-54703,
Streptomyces puniceus , antibacterial agents 8044.
Antibiotic UK-18892,
antibacterial agents 646, 1511.
Antibiotic W-10 complex,
antibiotic 20561/antibiotic 20562 8043.
Antibiotic X-14547,
Streptomyces , antibacterial agents/ruminants feeds 662.
Antibiotic X-5108,
mocimycin 3147.
Streptomyces goldiniensis 5489.
Antibiotic XK-62-2,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 4736.
Antibiotic 1701,
Bacillus mesentericus , antifungal agents, *Fusarium oxysporum* , wheat seed treatment 2341.
Antibiotic 20561,
antibiotic W-10 complex 8043.

Antibiotic 20562,
antibiotic W 10 complex 8043.
Antibiotic 26a,
Bacillus subtilis 2343.
Bacillus subtilis 2344.
Bacillus subtilis , antibacterial agents 10279.
Antibiotic 3′-epi-XK-88-5,
antibacterial agents 10278.
Antibiotic 354,
antibacterial agents 3139.
Streptomyces puniceus , antibacterial agents 8044.
Antibiotic 35665RP,
animals feeds 9422.
Antibiotic 38,295,
5478.
Antibiotic 38295,
antibacterial agents 5483.
Antibiotic 41043,
Pseudonocardia fastidiosa 1509.
Antibiotic 41494,
Pseudonocardia fastidiosa 1509.
Antibiotic-6016,
Streptomyces, structure, X-ray crystallography 8045.
Antibiotic 66-40B,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 3076, 4694.
Antibiotic 66-40C,
Micromonospora inyoensis , aminoglycoside antibiotics/ antibacterial agents 1434.
Antibiotic 66-40D,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 3076, 4694.
Antibiotic 66-40G,
Micromonospora inyoensis , structure 6282.
Antibiotic $890A_2$,
antibacterial agents 8047.
Antibiotic $890A_5$,
antibacterial agents 8047.
Antibiotics,
see also under individual types.
1018, 2567, 8231, 8232.
+ ascorbic acid, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2212.
+ cytotoxic agents, antibacterial agents 6223.
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 5365.
+ sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 9233.
actinomycetes, luminescence assays 3059.
albumin binding 2282.
animals feeds 5092, 5097, 5098, 5099, 5673, 7528.
animals feeds, gastrointestinal tract bacteria, antibiotic resistance 4588.
animals feeds, zinc-bacitracin 4335.
antibacterial agents 578, 579, 5406, 7141, 9176, 9310, 9320, 10236, 10414.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, silage preservation 1928.
antibacterial agents, *Acholeplasma /Mycoplasma* 3064.
antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , plant protection 6925.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 1442, 3977, 6221.
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7970.
antibacterial agents, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 7142.
antibacterial agents, *Brucella canis* 2289.
antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 3978.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tetani* 3979.
antibacterial agents, diffusion tests 10235.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3063.
antibacterial agents, *Flavobacterium* 1440.
antibacterial agents, kinetics 9318.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2291.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium hyorhinus* 1443.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae / Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 580.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 581, 3065, 3981, 6127.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria meningitidis* 9323.
antibacterial agents, *Nomuraea rileya* culture quality control 8522.
antibacterial agents, plant protection 4494.
antibacterial agents, *Proteus* 2288.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* , identification tests 9319.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, potato 2893.
antibacterial agents, radiation (ionizing) 577.
antibacterial agents, *Rothia dentocariosa* 6258.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 3983, 6225.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* , chickens feeds 3587.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 2292.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 2292.
antibacterial agents, water (sea) bacteria, sea urchin embryos cell culture quality control 2279.
animals feeds, bacteria antibiotic resistance 7527.
antifungal agents 4676, 4683.
assays 3972.
assays, agar well punching-sucking device 1615.
assays, automated methods 9578, 9579.
assays, *Bacillus cereus /Sarcina lutea /Staphylococcus / Torulopsis glabrata* , agar diffusion test, serum levels 9311.
assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 1435.
assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* , blood culture 4865.
assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* , cerebrospinal fluid 4864.
assays, bacteria, disc diffusion 1439.
assays, microorganisms, standards 3971.
assays, nitroblue tetrazolium test, *Escherichia coli* 2281.
Bacillus brevis 7967.
Bacillus pumilus 1433.
Bacillus pumilus , antibacterial agents 4677.
Bacillus subtilis , herbicides 570.
bacteria + alder, nitrogen fixation 2926.
Chaetoceros lauderi , antibacterial agents 3929.
flocculants 571.
hospitals hygiene 9566.
inactivation 10233.
inactivation, enzymes 4222.
inactivation, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6222.
lactic acid bacteria starter cultures, cheese/fermented milk products 6635.
Lactobacillus , kidney/liver 5400. .
microorganisms, genetic engineering 5399.
Micropolyspora , antibacterial agents 9308.
milk 4305.
Physarum gyrosum , antibacterial agents 7968.
pigs feeds, coliforms antibiotic resistance 5094.
Pseudomonas mycophaga 7967.
residues, chloramphenicol, meat, assays, chromatography(high-performance liquid) 1494.
residues, food, assay, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 169.
residues, meat, assays 8598.
residues, meat, assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 9916.
residues, milk, assays, *Bacillus /Micrococcus luteus / Staphylococcus aureus* 969.
residues, milk, assays, dyes/microorganisms 1887.
screening 9310.

IRL©1980

Antibiotics,(continued)
standardization 4817.
Streptococcus faecalis , antibacterial agents 9309.
Streptococcus faecalis , kidney/liver 5400.
Streptomyces , forest soil 415.
Streptomyces , nitroalkanes oxidation 7969.
Streptomyces albus , antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6220.
Streptomyces nodosus , anticoccidials/animals feeds 9419.
synergy 578.
yeasts 1438.
Antibodies,
adenovirus, neutralization, micromethods 3252.
Anaplasma marginale , agglutination, cattle 3281.
avian infectious bronchitis virus, haemagglutination inhibition 1633.
B-type virus/C-type virus, assays, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 9593.
Bacteroides , assays, immunofluorescence 7337.
Bordetella bronchiseptica , agglutination, pigs 4152.
Borrelia anserina , immunofluorescence (indirect) 2497.
bovine leukaemia virus, assays, neutralization, Chandipura virus/vesicular stomatitis virus pseudotypes 7319.
bovine leukaemia virus, assays, syncytium inhibition 5597.
bovine leukaemia virus, complement fixation/immunodiffusion/immunofluorescence 1635.
Brucella , agglutination 4157.
Brucella , complement fixation 4868.
Brucella abortus , assays, agglutination, cattle 9645.
Brucella abortus , assays, milk ring test, cattle 9644.
Brucella abortus , assays, radioimmunoassay 5649.
Brucella abortus , complement fixation, automated methods, cattle 4159, 4160, 4161, 4162.
Brucella abortus , serological tests, cattle 4156.
Brucella canis , assays, Rose Bengal agglutination 9646.
Brucella ovis , assays, immunodiffusion/complement fixation, sheep 8185.
Brucella /*Yersinia enterocolitica* , differentiation, electrophoresis/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3295.
Candida albicans, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) + concanavalin A 8220.
Candida albicans , immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 819.
Chlamydia psittaci , assays, complement fixation/precipitation 5634.
Chlamydia trachomatis , immunofluorescence, 4167. 8186.
Clostridium tetani toxoids, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive) 10359.
coronavirus (human) OC43, assays, complement fixation/haemagglutination inhibition/immunodiffusion-haemolysis 7321.
coronavirus (human) 229E, immune-adherence haemagglutination 2460.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae , assays, haemagglutination (passive) 6432.
cytomegalovirus, complement fixation/immunofluorescence (indirect)/anti complement immunofluorescence 3258.
cytomegalovirus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3259.
cytomegalovirus, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1636.
dengue virus, assays, immunofluorescence 6388.
dermatophyte fungi, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1695.
Epstein-Barr virus, assays, immunofluorescence, automated methods 6389.
Epstein-Barr virus, immunoperoxidase 1638.
Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive) 10359.
feline infectious peritonitis virus, transmissible gastroenteritis virus antigens assays, immunofluorescence, pigs 6406.
Haemophilus ducreyi , fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 4871.
Haemophilus equigenitalis , assays, agglutination, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 9658.
Haemophilus gallinarum , assays, agglutination 9659.
hepatitis A virus, assays, radioimmunoassay 9598.
hepatitis antigen, hepatitis antigen assays 3263.
hepatitis B core antigen, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3265.
hepatitis B e antigen, assays, immunodiffusion 8157.
hepatitis B e antigen, radioimmunoassay 4126.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays 6391.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/radioimmunoassay 6392.
hepatitis B surface antigen, hepatitis B surface antigen radioimmunoassay 8164.
hepatitis B surface antigen, immune complexes, electron microscopy 5600.
hepatitis B surface antigen, radioimmunoassay 6394.
hepatitis B surface antigen, subtypes assays, radioimmunoassay 5603.
herpes simplex virus, assays, immunodiffusion 9599.
herpes simplex virus, assays, immunofluorescence 9600.
herpes simplex virus, immunofluorescence, slides stability 5606.
infectious bursitis virus, assays, gel precipitation 9601.
influenza A virus, assays, haemagglutination (passive) 5610.
influenza A virus, assays, haemolysis-in-gel 8152.
influenza A virus/influenza B virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5609.
influenza virus, immunodiffusion 5608.
Klebsiella , assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7345.
Legionnaire's bacterium, agglutination/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1674.
Leptospira , agglutination, micromethods 9664.1673.
Leptospira , haemagglutination (indirect), freeze dried erythrocytes 2506.
Listeria monocytogenes , agglutination 4175.
lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, neutralization 4850.
measles virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 6397.
measles virus, assays, haemolysis-in-gel 8152.
measles virus, assays, latex agglutination 6396.
metritis (contagious) agents, assays, complement fixation, horses 8192.
microorganisms, immunoassays 5594.
mumps virus, assays, haemolysis-in-gel 8152.
mumps virus, neutralization 3270.
Mycobacterium bovis , assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, iMeles meles 10369.
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2512.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis , immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2513.
Mycoplasma agalactiae , assays, haemolysis 5622.
Mycoplasma meleagridis , assays, agglutination/haemagglutination inhibition, turkeys 8198.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae , assays, haemagglutination (indirect) 10355.
Mycoplasma pulmonis , assays, radioimmunoassay 10356.
Mycoplasma pulmonis , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3282.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , agglutination 3315.

Antibodies,(continued)
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5645.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , assays, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 6440.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , haemagglutination (indirect) 3317.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , serological tests 3312, 3313, 3314.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification 9678.
Neisseria meningitidis , assay 798.
Nocardia asteroides , assays, complement fixation 6443.
Norwalk agent, immune adherence haemagglutination/ radioimmunoassay 3272.
Norwalk agent, immune adherence haemagglutination 4852.
parainfluenza virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition, automated methods 5614.
parainfluenza virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5609.
parainfluenza virus, neutralization, micromethods 3252.
Pasteurella haemolytica , assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 10374.
pseudorabies virus, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 10347.
rabies virus, assays 8169.
rabies virus, assays, enzyme immunoassay 6400.
rabies virus, assays, haemagglutination (passive) 5617.
rabies virus, enzyme immunoassay 3275.
rabies virus, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2472.
rabies virus, immunofluorescence/neutralization 1645.
reovirus, assays, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, chickens 6401.
Rickettsia rickettsii , immunofluorescence 4146.
Ross River virus, assays, immunofluorescence 5618.
rotavirus (bovine), enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3277.
rotavirus (bovine), serological tests, cattle 4853.
rotavirus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/complement fixation 1647.
rotavirus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8171.
rubella virus, assays 10350.
rubella virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition, pH effects 6403.
rubella virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/ immunofluorescence 6405.
rubella virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 9609.
rubella virus, assays, haemagglutination (passive) 9610.
rubella virus, assays, haemolysis 7327, 10351.
rubella virus, assays, plaques neutralization 9611.
rubella virus, enzyme immunoassay 3278.
rubella virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4128.
rubella virus, haemagglutination inhibition, non-specific inhibitors removal 1649.
rubella virus, haemagglutination inhibition 2475, 5619.
rubella virus, haemolysis (single radial) 1648.
rubella virus, haemolysis/haemagglutination inhibition 2477.
rubella virus, immunoglobulin M, assays, radioimmunoassay 8172.
rubella virus, ion exchange batch technique 2476.
Shigella flexneri , assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 9692.
Staphylococcus aureus , assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 6446.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, chromatography (affinity) 1052.
Staphylococcus enzymes, assays 10380.
Streptococcus , immune adsorption, anion-exchange columns 1691.
Streptococcus group A , streptozyme test/deoxyribonuclease test/hyaluronoglucosidase test 3328.
Streptococcus mutans , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, saliva 6447.
Streptococcus pyogenes assays, haemagglutintion, micromethods 8208.
streptolysin O, assays 10383.
streptolysin O, assays, haemolysis 2792.
T-2 toxin, T-2 toxin assays 5880.
tick-borne encephalitis virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assay 5621.
tick-borne encephalitis virus, assays, immunofluorescence 10353.
tick-borne encephalitis virus, ion-exchange batch technique 2476.
tick-borne encephalitis virus, radioimmunoassay 1652.
Treponema hyodysenteriae , agglutination 2534.
Treponema pallidum , haemagglutination 4196.
Treponema pallidum , haemagglutination, micromethods 4197.
Treponema pallidum , immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2535.
Treponema pallidum , immunofluorescence 2536.
varicella-zoster virus, complement fixation/enzyme immunoassay/immune adherence haemagglutination/ neutralization 4129.
viruses, cell lines 7317.
viruses, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6385.
viruses, immunoglobulins quality control 5397.
viruses, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1627.
Yersinia enterocolitica , agglutination, micromethods 810.
Yersinia enterocolitica/Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, radio immunoassay 2537.
Anticapsin,
Bacillus subtilis , antibacterial agents 9430.
Anticoagulants,
Neisseria meningitidis , blood culture 796.
Anticoccidials,
antibiotic A-32887 8046.
antibiotic BL580 ZETA 8048.
Antidepressant agents,
Streptomyces 1,3-diphenethylurea 1857.
Antifoam agents,
fermentation 144.
microorganisms culture 758.
microorganisms culture/fermentation 4830.
Antifolate agents,
antibacterial agents 483.
2,4-diaminoquinazolines 5366.
2,4-pteridinediamine derivatives, *Staphylococcus aureus / Streptococcus faecalis* 5357.
thioquinazolines 4618.
Antifouling agents,
antibacterial agents-piperazinyl-N,N'-bis(dithiotincarbamates) 4606.
obtusastyrene, marine fungi, wood preservation 7798.
Antifungal agents,
see also **Antimicrobial agents; Plant protection; and Antibiotics**
2229, 3948, 4620, 4621, 4622, 7085, 8231.
a- tomatine, *Cladosporium fulvum* , tomato 2858.
N,O-acetals 552.
Actinomyces cinerosus lytic enzymes, *Candida utilis* 8363.
Actinomyces cinerosus lytic enzymes, yeasts 69.
actinomycetes, lipids 6219.
adamantyl-phenylthiourea derivatives 3951.
aldoximes 7943.
n-alkoxyacetic acids 7910.
7-alkylaminopyrazolo/7-alkylthiopyrazolo-pyrimidines 524.

IRL©1980

Antifungal agents,(continued)
N-alkyl-1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-ones 4630.
Aloe arborescens leaf extracts, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 515.
aluminiumtris-O-ethyl phosphonate, *Phytophthora capsici*, tomato 8976.
ambruticin 2346.
amides 553.
amine oxides, skin hygiene 1419.
amino naphthyridines 1418.
amino 1,2 benzisoxazoles/sulphanilamido 1,2-benzisoxazoles 9290.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, yeasts 1446.
aminomethyl indoles 7924.
aminonaphthyridines 3041.
bis-(4-amino)-1-pyridiniums 5392.
ammonia, corn preservation 7535.
amphotericin B 7093.
amphotericin B + clotrimazole/miconazole 6276.
amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 4622.
amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine, *Aspergillus fumigatus* / *Aspergillus niger* 2997.
amphotericin B + minocycline, yeasts 2305.
amphotericin B + rifampicin, *Candida albicans* 9351.
amphotericin B, *Aspergillus* 3954.
amphotericin B, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus terreus* conidiospores 9410.
amphotericin B, *Aspergillus fumigatus* / *Aspergillus niger* 2997.
amphotericin B, *Candida* 2190, 6277.
amphotericin B, *Candida albicans* 2335.
amphotericin B, *Candida albicans*, *Escherichia coli* mixed culture 7212.
amphotericin B, fungi, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9253.
amphotericin B, macrophages cytotoxicity 5474.
amphotericin B, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8038.
amphotericin B, yeasts, drug sensitivity testing 9411.
amphotericin B/amphotericin B methyl ester, stability 513.
amphotericin B borate derivative, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 657.
Ancymidol/Amitrole/phosphon-D 9257.
anilino-3,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinones 7116.
antibiotic AM 2282 1510.
antibiotic K, *Microsporum lanosum* 663.
antibiotic LIA-0191 A/antibiotic LIA-0191 B 5482.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, *Candida* / *Torulopsis glabrata*, disc diffusion test 3949.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, yeasts 6158.
antibiotic U-53946 4735.
antibiotics 4676, 4683.
antibiotics, fungi, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7972.
antibiotics, yeasts 1438.
antitumour agents, *Synchytrium endobioticum*, potato 2108.
aramycin 5487.
aroylhydrazinocarbodithioic acids derivatives 2267.
Arthrobacter luteus proteinase, yeasts lysis 4979.
3-aryl-azo-indoles, *Epidermophyton* / *Trichophyton* 523.
arylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
arylsulphonyl-1,2,3-selenadiazoles 5389.
asperentin 7538.
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxins, food preservation 5864.
Aspergillus flavus / *Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxins 8640.
Aspergillus flavus metabolites, *Fusarium solani* spores 7820.
aspermutarubrol 5488.
azides + metals salts, plant protection 7740.
azolyl-9,10-dihydro-anthracenes 6161.
azol-1-ylmethanes 5388.
azomethins 6196, 6197.
bacillomycin L, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 4034.
bacillomycin S 4038.
Bacillus brevis / *Pseudomonas mycophaga* antibiotics 7967.
Bacillus circulans β-1,3-glucanase/β-1,6-glucanase, yeasts 4953.
bacteria lytic enzymes, yeasts 8361.
bakery products preservation, aerosols 3595.
benzimidazole-2-carbamates 9268.
benzimidazolyl alkyl carbamates + tetramethyl thiuram disulphide ± zinc dimethyl dithiocarbamate 7849.
1,2-benzisothiazole1,1-dioxides, *Aspergillus niger* 4656.
benzophenones, *Aspergillus niger* 7091.
benzthiazolthiol derivatives 1417.
o-benzyl-4-chlorophenol, disinfectants 4804.
benzylidene-amines 6197.
bis-(azido-di-alkyl-tin)-oxides 9287.
α,α-bis-(4-(R-amino)-1-pyridinium)xylenes 1416.
bisulphite/sulphite 2266.
2-bromo-3-fluorosuccinic acid derivatives 516.
cabbage leaves leachates, *Alternaria brassicae* / *Alternaria brassicicola* 7087.
calcium carbonate, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, jarrah 6959.
calcium propionate/propionic acid, poultry feeds preservation 9930.
Calonyction muricatum plant extracts 10222.
canadensolide, structure 4737.
Candida albicans 2996.
carbamoylthiobenzamides 7915.
Caryophyllaceae/Liliaceae plant extracts 7088.
cations, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* / *Ustilago cynodotis* spores, plant protection 6018.
cephalosporins 7169.
cercosporin 7223.
chickens feeds 7526.
chlorine, *Candida albicans*, water/wastewater chlorination 2232.
chlormequat/[(5-chloro-2-thienyl)methyl]phosphonium chlori/N,N-dimethylpiperidinium chloride, *Verticillium dahliae*, cotton 8968.
2-chlor-7-methylimidazo-[1,2-a]-pyrimidines 6194.
2-chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol 5368.
chlorophenylfuranylmercaptooxadiazole potassium salts 7923.
chromates, wood preservatives 1274.
chrome-copper-arsenate, *Chaetomium globosum*, wood preservation 6970.
cinnamic acid derivatives, *Hemileia vastatrix* spores germination inhibition 518.
Citrus post-harvest decay fungi 8924.
clotrimazole 3952.
clotrimazole, *Aspergillus fumigatus* / *Candida albicans* / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 9260.
clotrimazole, *Candida* 2234.
clotrimazole, *Candida albicans* 9261.
clotrimazole, yeasts 514.
clotrimazole/econazole/miconazole 9259.
cocoyl-arginine ethyl ester, *Geotrichum candidum* / *Penicillium italicum* 3955.
colistin, yeasts 1446.
copper + halide ions 7913.
Cronartium comandrae aeciospores peptides, pine 5268.
cryptosporiopsin, *Lenzites trabea*, wood preservation 1273.
cyanatothiomethylthio pyrazines 1415.
cyanodithioimidocarbonates 7942.
deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B 8062.

Antifungal agents,(continued)
2,4 diaminoquinazolines, *Candida* 7096.
1 (2,6 dichlorophenyl-diphenyl)methyl-imidazole 3001.
dimethyl dicarbonate, yeasts, wine refermentation 153.
diols 1410.
diorgano tin compounds 3038.
dioxolan 2-ylmethyl imidazoles 1412, 1413, 1414.
disinfectants, banana post harvest decay 2863.
disinfectants, soft contact lenses 3522.
econazole, assays 9263.
econazole, *Candida albicans* 9265.
econazole, *Candida albicans /Trichophyton rubrum* 10207.
econazole, *Pityrosporum orbiculare* 9266.
econazole, yeasts 9264.
electricity, yeasts 1384.
epirodin, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 679.
2,2 bis(3,4 epoxy 5 oxotetrahydropyran)ethers 547.
erythromycin, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 2334.
ethephon, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* , tangerine post harvest decay 1187.
ethericin A 4741.
falcarindiol 4625.
falcarindiol, *Cladosporium cladosporioides / Mycocentrospora acerina* 4624.
falcarindiol, *Mycocentrospora acerina* , carrot 10106.
fatty acids, *Fusarium oxysporum* , wheat 2879.
fatty ester amides 5387.
figaroic acid 3156.
fluorinated carbonates 2998.
5 fluorocytosine 4631.
5 fluorocytosine, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* , *Candida albicans* mixed culture 9217.
5 fluorocytosine, *Aspergillus* 7921.
5 fluorocytosine, *Aspergillus fumigatus /Aspergillus niger* 2997.
5 fluorocytosine, *Candida* 2190.
5 fluorocytosine, *Candida albicans* 3002, 3003, 9267.
5 fluorocytosine, fungi, drug sensitivity testing 9253.
5 fluorocytosine, stability 513.
5 fluorocytosine, *Torulopsis glabrata* 3002.
5 fluorocytosine, yeasts 514.
5 fluorocytosine, yeasts, drug sensitivity testing, radiometry 7094.
5 fluorocytosine, yeasts, drug sensitivity testing 9411.
fluorodichloromethylthio sulphamide + fluorodichloromethylthio phthalimide/thiazolyl-benzimidazole 538.
4 fluoroisoleucine 556.
fungi, drug sensitivity testing 7972.
funiculosin 7232.
furans 7944.
furans, silage preservation 7529.
Fusarium oxysporum , tomato 1205.
gentian violet, *Candida albicans* , animals feed 4334.
glucocorticoids 9252.
glyceollin, *Phytophthora megasperma* , soybean 339.
gramicidin S 9456.
graminin A 8659.
griseofulvin 3135.
griseofulvin, dermatophyte fungi, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3136.
griseofulvin, dermatophyte fungi/keratinophilic fungi 10276.
griseofulvin, *Verticillium dahliae /Verticillium tricorpus* 9326.
guanidinopyrimidines 6923.
N-4-halobenzyl-N-cycloalkyl-N′-phenylurea/N-4-halobenzyl-N cycloalkyl-N′-thiourea 5371.
halogens, disinfectants 7911.
hay preservation 4336.
herbicides, *Aphanomyces euteiches* , pea 6017, 6908.
cis-4,7,10,13-hexadecatetraenic acid 3962.
Hoe 296, *Candida albicans* 522. 3004.
homo-isoflavanones, *Phytophthora parasitica* , plant protection 338.
honey, *Aspergillus flavus /Aspergillus parasiticus* /aflatoxins 1948.
hyalodendrin, *Lenzites trabea* , wood preservation 1273.
2-hydrocarbyl glycerol derivatives 517.
hydrocortisone + acetic acid/hydrocortisone + neomycin + polymyxin B 3961.
hydroxylamines 9269.
8-hydroxyquinoline, *Aspergillus glaucus /Paecilomyces varioti* , hay preservation 4336.
hyperbaric oxygen, yeasts 3950.
ileumycin 683.
imidazole-ethanols 7946.
imidazole R41400 3953.
imidazoles 543, 4651, 7092, 7093, 7917, 7945.
imidazoles, assays, *Candida albicans /Cryptococcus neoformans* , diffusion (disc) 2235.
imidazoles, plant protection 4651.
imidazolyl-oxime ethers 4650.
3-(N-imidazolyl)-2-nitrobenzofurans 9291.
iso-imides 3005.
inactivation 10233.
indan-5-yl-N-methylcarbamic acid esters 1391.
indazole-3-carbohydrazide derivatives 7115.
indolizinoisoquinolines 551.
indolizino-7,6,5-deisoquinolines 7956.
ipomeamarone, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* , sweet potato 340.
iprodione, plant protection 5250.
3-isothiazolones, plant protection 1236.
iturin A, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 4034.
Jodonal disinfectants 2429.
juglone, *Fusicladium effusum* , pecan 7646.
leaves extracts 6160.
levorin, *Candida albicans* 2335.
levorin, *Candida guilliermondii* 3163.
marigold essential oils 9284.
medicarpin, *Helminthosporium carbonum* , sweet clover (white)/sweet clover (yellow) 6761.
memomycin 6302.
menadione thiosemicarbazones/phthiocol thiosemicarbazones 2270.
mercaptosuccinamic acids 4648.
merulidial 7237.
mesoxalic acid-seminitrile-hydrazide aryl-hydrazone derivatives, *Epidermophyton /Trichophyton* 525.
metals degradation fungi 5790.
o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 4623.
dl-7-methyldemethylvariotin 5516.
miconazole 3952, 3953, 7093.
miconazole, *Aspergillus* 3954.
miconazole, *Candida* 2234.
miconazole, *Candida albicans* 2236.
miconazole, fungi, drug sensitivity testing 9253.
miconazole, stability 513.
miconazole, yeasts 514.
mildiomycin 7238.
mildiomycin, structure 6303.
millet (pearl) seeds leachates, millet (pearl) fungi 6780.
mites pheromones, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 6173.
monoterpenes, *Fomes annosus* 9035.

Antifungal agents,(continued)
mycolase 7089.
mycosubtilin, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 4034.
natamycin 8069.
nifurpyrimidine 10228.
nitriles 553.
nitrobenzenesulphonyl amino acids/dipeptides derivatives 1411.
nitrobenzofurans 7952.
nitroethyl cycloalkanones 7090.
nitrofurans 2268.
nitrofurobenzofurans/nitronaphthofurans 7951.
5 nitrofurylacrylic acid, wine preservation 8543.
5 nitroimidazoles 5369.
nitroimidazoles 7947.
nitrophenylbenzofurans 7953, 7954.
nitrophenylbenzofuranyl-phenalkanoic acids 7955.
4 nitroquinoline1-oxide, *Chaetomium aureum* 7901.
nitrotoluenesulphonyl amino acids/dipeptides derivatives 1411.
nonanol + nonyl phenol ethoxylate, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apple 6020.
Nostoc muscorum extracts, *Cunninghamella blakesleana* 9255.
nystatin 3135.
nystatin, *Candida* 6277.
nystatin, *Candida albicans* 2335, 2338, 6278.
nystatin, *Candida albicans* , quenching agents 2337.
nystatin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8038.
nystatin, yeasts 514.
o-boric acid + propylene oxiee, wood preservatives 411.
obtusastyrene, marine fungi, wood preservation 7798.
oxadiazinones 548.
ozone, disinfectants 7281.
ozone, wastewater disinfection 8109.
pantomycin 9469.
papulacondin 10295.
parabens, cosmetics/pharmaceuticals preservatives 3968.
pecan extracts, *Fusicladium effusum* , pecan 6012.
penicillin, *Verticillium dahliae* /*Verticillium tricorpus* 9326.
peptides 557.
peroxides 2265.
phenols, disinfectants 7911.
phenols, *Fusarium moniliforme* , corn 8980.
1-phenyl-1-nonen-3-one derivatives 7916.
phenylheptanones 5507.
phthalimidines 2239.
phytoalexins, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* , bean 2105.
phytoalexins, *Fusarium solani* 3787.
phytoalexins, muscardine fungi 4626.
phytoalexins, *Phoma exigua* , potato 2106.
phytoalexins, *Phytophthora infestans* , potato 3731.
phytoalexins, plant protection 1206, 2103, 2104, 4470, 6903.
phytoalexins, *Synchytrium endobioticum* , potato 1207.
phytoalexins, *Verticillium albo-atrum* , alfalfa 4376.
pimaricin, food preservation 5110.
pimaricin, sausages preservation 7533.
pimaricin, silage preservation 1928.
pimaricin, yeasts 514.
piperidols/pyridines silyl derivatives 10225.
plant extracts 7938.
plant extracts, *Aspergillus* /*Aspergillus* mycotoxins 7907.
plant extracts, berberines 1385.
plant extracts, *Hansenula* 7908.
plant extracts, *Pestalotia mangiferae* , mango post-harvest decay 2077.
plant extracts, wine preservation 8544.
plants essential oils 7086.
plants essential oils, keratinophilic fungi 6159.
polifungin, *Candida* 6277.
polyene antibiotics, *Candida guilliermondii* , drug sensitivity testing 9352.
polyene antibiotics, macrophages cytotoxicity 5474.
polyoxin B, plant protection 5250.
povidone iodine + ethanol 7112.
preparation K, *Microsporum lanosum* 1387.
preservatives, wheat 3755.
propionic acid, post-harvest decay fungi, soybean 3761.
pyrazines 7095.
bis-(2-pyridyl-1-oxide)disulphide 550.
pyrithione, *Penicillium chrysogenum* /*Penicillium notatum* 519.
quaternary ammonium compounds 2269, 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 7960.
quinolines, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 6162.
quinolines azohydrazines 7957.
radiation (γ), *Aspergillus niger* conidia 9256.
radiation (γ), *Aspergillus niger* polygalacturonase purification 4971.
rapamycin, *Candida* 5510.
red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme, *Rhodotorula* / *Sporobolomyces* 3430.
Rhizopus nigricans , hydroquinone/meta-hydroxybenzaldehyde/vanillin 5367.
Rhodophyllis membranacea indoles 2230.
R34.000 7093.
salicylamides, water, industrial systems 736.
salicylanilides 542.
scytalidin, *Lenzites trabea* , wood preservation 1273.
sinefungin 1541.
slimicides, water/industrial water systems 735.
sodium chloride, *Sclerospora graminicola* , millet (pearl) seed treatments 2120.
sodium dichloroisocyanurate/sodium hypochlorite, *Candida albicans* 10197.
soil bacteria lytic enzymes, fungi 8362.
soil fumigation, *Armillaria mellea* , grapevine 2110.
soil fumigation, fungi, tomato 3800.
soil fumigation, *Fusarium oxysporum* + *Meloidogyne incognita* , cotton 350.
soil fungistasis 9081.
sorbic acid, fruit juices/wine preservation, resistance, *Saccharomyces bisporus* 8548.
spirothiazolidinones 7114.
stilbenes/tolane quaternary salts, *Candida* 4649.
stomp, *Pythium* , tomato 8964.
Streptomyces albus antibiotics 6220.
Streptomyces murinus exo-1,3-β-glucanase, yeasts cell walls lysis 8327.
streptomycin, *Pythium aphanidermatum* /*Pythium irregulare* 3115.
sulphonamides 4629.
sulphur dioxide, Basidiomycetes 4628.
surfactants, *Podosphaera leucotricha* , apple 6918, 10107.
terrylitin/terrylitin + polyene antibiotics 5410.
thiazoles, *Curvularia* /*Drechslera nodulosa* 7920.
thiazolidine 7949.
2-(4′-thiazolyl-benzimidazole + glycolic acid 2999.
thio-alkyl imidazoles 1390.
thiophenes, silage preservation 7529.
thiosalicylamide derivatives 7097.
thiosalicylamides 2233.
thiosalicylamides S-acylderivatives 1388.

Antifungal agents,(continued)
tin + sucrose compounds, paints 7850.
tolnaftate, *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxins 1941.
transferrin 7912.
tri isobutyl-tin azide/bis-azido-di-alkyl-tin)-oxides 4647.
trialkyltin chlorides 2264.
triazines 6195.
triazines, metal-working fluids 5321.
triazole ketals 546.
trichostatin C 8077.
trichothecin, *Verticillium dahliae* / *Verticillium tricorpus* 9326.
triclosan 9289.
tripropyltin chloride 9288.
tunicamycin, *Penicillium citrinum* 7253.
turmeric essential oils 9283.
validamycins, *Pellicularia sasakii* 5514.
Verticillium albo-atrum, tomato 1205.
wood preservatives 410, 1272.
wood preservatives, assays, *Coniophora puteana* / *Lentinus lepideus* / *Poria placenta* / *Trametes versicolor* 3839.
wood preservatives, blue stain 9043.
wood preservatives, rot (brown)/rot (white) fungi 4515.
wood preservatives, tetrachlorofluoroethylthiomethylsulphone-anilide 2910.
yeasts, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, agar dilution test 9254.
yeasts, wine fermentation 9892.
zinc chelating compounds 1386.
zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
Antigen (enterobacterial common),
Shigella sonnei 6582.
Antigen ε,
Clostridium perfringens, assays, haemagglutination (passive reverse)/immunodiffusion 7570.
Antigen-antibody interaction,
assays, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 3369.
Antigen H,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, serotyping 9683.
Serratia marcescens, immobilization 3320.
Antigen K,
Escherichia coli, agglutination, serotyping 8191.
Escherichia coli, assays, immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis 2503.
Antigen K88,
Escherichia coli 6489.
Antigen O,
Shigella flexneri, structure 6583.
Thiocapsa roseopersicina lipopolysaccharides 4248.
Vibrio cholerae lipopolysaccharides, structure 8452.
Antigen T,
SV40, assays, immunoperoxidase 3280.
Antigens,
Anaplasma marginale, complement fixation, preservation, nitrogen (liquid) 9614.
Aspergillus, standardization 3486.
Aspergillus fumigatus 2668.
assays, chemiluminescence 2450.
Bacillus brevis cell walls polymers 8491.
bacteria, assays, bacteriocins 9432.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus capsules, polysaccharides, immunofluorescence/electron microscopy 9643.
Bordetella pertussis, solubilization 9862.
Brucella canis, agglutination 5632.
Campylobacter fetus capsules, glycoproteins 4218.
Chlamydia psittaci, purification, centrifugation 2499.
Chlamydia trachomatis 839, 5022.
Coccidioides immitis, exoantigen test 820.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, assays, haemagglutination (passive) 6432.
Coxiella burnetii lipopolysaccharides 8440.
cucumber mosaic virus, assays, immunoelectrophoresis 4840.
cucumber mosaic virus, immunoelectrophoresis 4841.
dengue virus, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 8154.
Epstein-Barr virus, immunoperoxidase 1638.
equine infectious anaemia virus, purification 3260.
Escherichia coli, chromatography (affinity) 6581.
Escherichia coli polysaccharides, structure 7436.
Eubacterium saburreum polysaccharides, structure 5004, 8441.
feline leukaemia virus, immunofluorescence, cats 4124.
feline leukaemia virus, immunofluorescence 8156.
foot-and-mouth disease virus, assays, complement fixation 10342.
foot-and-mouth disease virus, concentration, polyethylene glycol, complement fixation 3262.
fungi, identification 7359.
Haemophilus influenzae, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 7334.
Haemophilus influenzae capsules, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4870.
Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae 9850.
hepatitis A antigen 2669.
hepatitis antigen, assays 3263.
hepatitis B antigen, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 9595.
hepatitis B core antigen 765.
hepatitis B core antigen, antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3265.
hepatitis B core antigen, assays, radioimmunoassay 9597.
hepatitis B core antigen, electron microscopy/immunoperoxidase test/immunofluorescence 4843.
hepatitis B e antigen, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8160.
hepatitis B e antigen, assays, immunodiffusion 8157.
hepatitis B e antigen, radioimmunoassay 4126, 5604.
hepatitis B surface antigen, agglutination/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination/radioimmunoassay 1639.
hepatitis B surface antigen, antibodies, immune complexes, electron microscopy 5600.
hepatitis B surface antigen, antibodies, subtypes assays, radioimmunoassay 5603.
hepatitis B surface antigen, antibodies, assays 6391.
hepatitis B surface antigen, antibodies, radioimmunoassay 6394.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays 3264, 10344.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, complement fixation/immunodiffusion/immunoelectrodiffusion/latex agglutination/radioimmunoassay 4842.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, enzyme immunoassay, potentiometry 4125.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/radioimmunoassay 5601.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, enzyme immunoassay/haemagglutination/immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/radioimmunoassay 6392.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, enzyme immunoassay

Antigens,(continued)
6393.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/radioimmunoassay 8158.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, enzyme immunoassay/ haemagglutination (passive reverse)/radioimmunoassay 9596, 10343.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive reverse)/ radioimmunoassay 10345.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 10346.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, immunoelectrophoresis 7323.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, immunodiffusion 8157.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, immunoassay, solid phase methods 8165.
hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, radioimmunoassay 8161, 8162, 8163, 8164.
hepatitis B surface antigen, electron microscopy/ immunoperoxidase test/immunofluorescence 4843.
hepatitis B surface antigen, haemagglutination inhibition/ latex agglutination, automated methods 2463.
hepatitis B surface antigen, haemagglutination (passive)/ immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/radioimmunoassay 5602.
hepatitis B surface antigen, hepatitis B virus vaccines 5518, 5519.
hepatitis B surface antigen, isolation 5764.
hepatitis B surface antigen, purification 2465.
hepatitis B surface antigen, purification, chromatography (affinity) 2466.
hepatitis B surface antigen, purification, hepatitis B virus vaccines 3181.
hepatitis B surface antigen, staining 1643, 4844.
hepatitis B surface antigen subunits particles 2579.
hepatitis B virus, hepatitis B virus vaccines 5518, 5519.
hepatitis B virus, immunoelectrophoresis 5596.
Histoplasma capsulatum 4267.
Histoplasma capsulatum , exoantigen test 820.
influenza virus, enzyme immunoassay 4846.
influenza virus, immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test 4847.
Klebsiella capsules, antisera, serotyping 9660.
Klebsiella capsules polysaccharides, structure 5006.
Marek's disease virus, assays, immunodiffusion, chickens 5611.
Marek's disease virus, immunoelectrophoresis (rocket) 3269.
microorganisms, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 9735.
microorganisms, immunoassays 5594.
microorganisms, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2451.
Mycobacterium , chromatography (thin-layer) 4176.
Mycobacterium bovis BCG/*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* / *Nocardia asteroides* , purification/differentiation 3307.
Mycobacterium proteins 4219.
Mycoplasma , neotetrazolium staining, agglutination 769.
Mycoplasma synoviae , preservation, haemagglutination inhibition 9675.
Neisseria catarrhalis 128.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5695.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , agglutination/enzyme immunoassay/ immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 4180.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, assays, enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assay 7348.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , assays, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 9679.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibodies haemagglutination (indirect) 3317.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , serological tests 3312, 3313.
Neisseria meningitidis , assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 7334.
Proteus mirabilis 3487.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa endotoxins 3627.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa polysaccharides 4249.
Rhizobium , assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, pure culture/peanut nodules 7838.
Rhizobium japonicum , soil, assays, immunodiffusion 1283.
rinderpest virus, complement fixation 10348.
rotavirus, assays, cattle faeces 6402.
rotavirus (bovine), serological tests, cattle 4853.
rotavirus, immunodiffusion 4122.
rubella virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 6404.
Salmonella typhi , radioactive labelling, chromium-51 5023.
Shigella dysenteriae polysaccharides 5750.
Staphylococcus , serotyping 3324.
Staphylococcus aureus 128.
Staphylococcus aureus , capsules, typing, immunofluorescence 9694.
Staphylococcus aureus , radioimmunoassay 2525.
Streptococcus 128.
Streptococcus , assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5654.
Streptococcus agalactiae proteins 8274.
Streptococcus bovis glycans, structure 3467.
Streptococcus group B polysaccharides 8450.
Streptococcus pneumoniae , assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 7334.
Streptococcus pyogenes protein M 3371.
transmissible gastroenteritis virus, assays, immunofluorescence, pigs 6406.
Treponema pallidum , assays, complement fixation 9700.
Treponema pallidum , preservation, syphilis assays 5655.
viruses, isolation/separation, immunoelectrophoresis 5596.
viruses, vaccines 3179.
Antihypertensive agents,
deoxy-(0-8)-epi-17-salinomycin 8073.
Antileprotic agents,
dapsone derivatives, *Mycobacterium leprae* 5339.
methimazole/thiambutosine, *Mycobacterium leprae* 7881.
Antileukaemia agents,
Escherichia coli L-asparaginase, immobilized enzymes 8286.
Antimalarial agents,
antibacterial agents 483.
Antimicrobial agents,
see also **Plant protection; and Antibiotics**
1408, 2567, 8231.
acetylene derivatives 7117.
allyl alcohols, preservatives 6209.
aluminium tris(N-)oxypyridine-2-thiolate) 7940.
amines, antiseptics/disinfectants/germicides 8134.
amines derivatives 7120, 7121.
amino acids derivatives 7119, 7121, 7122, 7123.
2-aminoalkyl-3-aryl-hetero-indenes 7950.
ammoniated zinc sulphonates, detergents/soaps 3039.
animals feeds 8625.
antibiotic C-14482 A_1, disinfectants/germicides 9421.
antiseptics/disinfectants 1580.
azetidin-2-ones 536.
benzimidazolyl carbamic acid methyl esters 10226.
1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-one food industry preservatives/paints preservatives 10227.
benzofurans 4657, 4658, 4659, 4660.
benzoic acid, silage preservation 5106.
benzyl alcohol hemiacetal + thiram 459.

Antimicrobial agents,(continued)
α (4 biphenyl) benzylazoles 6189.
caprolactam + fatty amines adducts, disinfectants/
  preservatives 4661.
carbamylguanidines, dental plaque 3045, 3046.
N chloramines/N,N dichloramines 7959.
chlorine, industrial water systems 7283.
copper/silver + electric fields, water disinfection 7113.
dialdehydes, disinfectants sterilizers 4803.
dimethylamine + epichlorohydrin condensation products
  7939.
diphenylalkyl-polyamines 541.
disinfectants 10223.
disinfectants, hand hygiene 4107.
disinfectants, hospitals 3232.
electric currents 4642.
fabrics 6104.
fabrics preservation 6102, 6103.
faecal microflora tetracycline resistance, animals/man 10194.
fatty acids derivatives 10224.
formates, silage preservation 5106.
furo(3,4 b)quinolines 3047.
glutaraldehyde + phenol 2274.
halogenated alkynoxymethylamines, hydrocarbons/water
  554.
hand washing, hospitals hygiene 8137.
histidine derivatives 7118.
Hunnemannia fumariaefolia alkaloids pseudoalcoholates
  3035.
2 hydroxybenzoic aldehydes 3040.
hydroxydiphenyl ether derivatives 4644.
indolizinoisoquinolines 551.
industrial water systems 5545.
iodide + polyvinylpyrrolidone 4646.
iodine + polyvinylpyrrolidone 4645.
iodophors 3037, 6187.
Jodonal disinfectants 2429.
leather preservation 5315.
marine organisms extracts 3034.
mercaptopyridine-1 oxide derivatives 4655.
mercaptopyridine-1-oxide disulphides 4654.
2,2' bis(methylaminocarbonyl)diphenyl disulphide 4577.
microorganisms, fruits/vegetables post harvest decay 2076.
nitrobenzofurans 6191.
2-nitroimidazoles 3043.
organoaluminium compounds 7941.
oxytetracycline, proliferation disease/yellows,
  Tabernaemontana crassa 312.
ozone, wastewater disinfection 8109.
phenols, antiseptics/disinfectants 1583.
phosphinic acids zwitterionic salts, disinfectants 1582.
pimaricin, food preservation 5110.
pisiferic acid 4643.
plant extracts 1409.
plant protection 8928.
polyamines, disinfectants/oil wells/water (industrial systems)
  555.
polyhalophenols, wood preservation 6058.
polyoxymethyleneoxazolidone, adhesives preservation 10182.
polyquaternary amines, industrial water systems 4786.
preservatives, chlorocresol, models 3965, 3966.
pyridines hydrazides/hydrazones 549.
quaternary ammonium compounds 558, 1420.
quaternary ammonium compounds, disinfectants, food
  industry 9573.
radiation 10184.
sludge disinfection/sterilization 8107, 8108.
sulphonamides 3135.
sulphurous acid, silage preservation 5106.
surfactants 7111.
thiadiazoles 5390.
β-thio-acrylic acid derivatives 3036.
α,α,1-trimethyl-2-nitroimidazole-5-methanol derivatives 4652.
Antimony,
derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* /
  Escherichia coli 2215.
Antimycin,
resistance, *Candida utilis* 7064.
Antimycobacterial agents,
see also **Antimicrobial agents; Antitubercular agents; and
  Antibiotics**
6-alkoxypyrazine-2-carbothioamides/6-phenoxypyrazine-2-
  carbothioamides, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5343.
amikacin, *Mycobacterium chelonei* /*Mycobacterium
  fortuitum* 4030, 6224.
amino-1,2-benzisoxazoles/sulphanilamido-1,2-
  benzisoxazoles, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9290.
2-(4-aminophenyl)thiazoles, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
  7882.
antibiotic AA-57, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 5479.
antibiotic U-53946, *Mycobacterium avium* 4735.
antibiotics, *Mycobacterium hyorhinis* 1443.
assays, *Mycobacterium* emulsification 5337.
avellaneol, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 5490.
2,8-bis(alkylaminomethyl)phenazines, *Mycobacterium
  smegmatis* /*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4598.
Calonyction muricatum plant extracts, *Mycobacterium
  tuberculosis* 10222.
Canscora decussata /*Swertia purpurascens* xanthones/
  analogues, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1363.
cyanatothiomethylthio pyrazines, *Mycobacterium phlei* 1415.
dapsone derivatives, *Mycobacterium leprae* 5339.
dihydrostreptomycin/dihydrostreptomycin derivatives 9399.
disinfectants, *Mycobacterium* , hospitals water 5563.
doxycycline, *Mycobacterium chelonei* /*Mycobacterium
  fortuitum* 6224.
doxycycline/minocycline, *Mycobacterium marinum* 4029.
drug sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 481.
erythromycin, *Mycobacterium chelonei* /*Mycobacterium
  fortuitum* 6224.
ethambutol ± isoniazid ± streptomycin, *Mycobacterium
  kansasii* 7879.
3-formylrifamycin SV derivatives 7208.
furan quaternary ammonium compounds, *Mycobacterium
  tuberculosis* 495.
hydrogen peroxide + peroxidase + iodide/chloride,
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1362.
3-hydroxyacyl heptapeptides, *Mycobacterium tuberclosis*
  2977.
imidazoline-2-thiols, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5340,
  5341.
isoniazid, *Mycobacterium* 7066.
methimazole/thiambutosine, *Mycobacterium leprae* 7881.
mildiomycin, *Mycobacterium* 7238.
mimosamycin 7239.
Mycobacterium leprae /*Mycobacterium scroffulaceum* ,
  antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 2975.
ozone, wastewater disinfection 8109.
pepleomycin derivatives, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 9859.
preparation K, *Mycobacterium bovis* /*Mycobacterium
  tuberculosis* 7880.
prothionamide, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5342.
pyrazine's, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 4597.

Antimycobacterial agents,(continued)
2-pyrazinylbenzimidazoles, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4596.
resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1343.
N-(β-styryl)formamides, *Mycobacterium phlei* 5363.
Thalictrum minus alkaloids, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 482.
thiazoles 2209.
thiazolidine 7949.
thioquinazolines, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4618.
Uvaria chamae flavonoids, Mycobacterium smegmatis 485.
vinyloxyphenylazomethines, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3925.
Antiprotozoal agents,
antibiotic A-32887 7216.
Antipyrin,
degradation, pyrazon-degrading soil bacteria 3516.
Antiseptics,
antibacterial agents, cattle respiratory tract bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 7971.
antibacterial agents, cosmetics/food/pharmaceuticals 4669.
antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 7301.
antibacterial agents, hand/skin hygiene 7302.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental plaque 2978.
antimicrobial agents 1408, 1580.
antimicrobial agents, amines 8134.
antimicrobial agents, phenols 1583.
chlorhexidine, mouthwashes/toothpastes, dental plaque 3239.
chlorhexidine, resistance, *Providencia stuartii* 7076.
5-chloro-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-phenol + quaternary ammonium compounds 494.
hand hygiene, hospitals 1593.
hands disinfection, surgical scrubs 8138.
hexachlorophene/triclocarbon + triclosan, soaps 5566.
hospitals 4104.
hygiene, military personnel 1609.
indolizinoisoquinolines 551.
mouthwashes, odour-producing anaerobic bacteria 4112.
phenoxyethanol, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2986.
phenoxyethanol, antibacterial agents, *Providencia stuartii* 7076.
resistance, *Proteus /Pseudomonas /Serratia* 6120.
Antisera,
adenovirus 9591.
Brucella abortus , complement fixation 4158.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, diphtheria toxin fragment B derivatives 2787.
Escherichia coli plasmid pML2 assays 9654.
herpes simplex virus 5605.
Klebsiella capsules, serotyping 9660.
potato leaf roll virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, potato 1163.
standardization 4817.
Streptococcus group B , serotyping 9696.
Antitoxins,
Clostridium tetani , purification, chromatography (affinity) 1974.
Vibrio cholerae , purification, immune adsorption 9973.
Antitubercular agents,
see also **Antimicrobial agents; Antimycobacterial agents; and Antibiotics**
amino-1,2-benzisoxazoles/sulphanilamido-1,2-benzisoxazoles, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9290.
-(4-aminophenyl)thiazoles, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7882.
-aminosalicylic acid, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5338.
,8-bis(alkylaminomethyl)phenazines, *Mycobacterium smegmatis /Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4598.
Calonyction muricatum plant extracts 10222.
Canscora decussata /Swertia purpurascens xanthones/analogues 1363.
coumarylthiohydantoins, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7067.
drug sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 481.
ethambutol ± isoniazid ± streptomycin, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 7879.
ethambutol, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5338.
ethambutol, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* , drug sensitivity testing 3924.
3-formylrifamycin SV derivatives 7208.
furan quaternary ammonium compounds 495.
hydrogen peroxide + peroxidase + iodide/chloride, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1362.
imidazoline-2-thiols, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5340, 5341.
isoniazid, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5338.
isoniazid, *Saccharomyces marxianus* 2976.
preparation K, *Mycobacterium bovis /Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7880.
prothionamide, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5342.
2-pyrazinylbenzimidazoles, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4596.
resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1343, 6126.
rifamycins, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5338.
streptomycin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5338.
thiazoles, *ycobacterium tuberculosis* 2209.
thiazolidine 7949.
thioquinazolines, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4618.
vinyloxyphenylazomethines, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3925.
6-alkoxypyrazine-2-carbothioamides/6-phenoxypyrazine-2-carbothioamides, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5343.
Antitumour agents,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 6223.
15-acetoxyscirpen-3,4-diol 5176.
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 6564.
aflatoxin B1 5154.
Agaricus bisporus quinones 1842.
Arthrobacter /Corynebacterium /Nocardia cell walls 8456.
asparaginase, *Bacillus polymyxa* 6566.
asparaginase, *Escherichia coli* 6567. 8286.
asparaginase, microorganisms 4257.
asparaginase, *Pseudomonas* 3477. 8339.
asparaginase, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8458.
assays, *Escherichia coli* 7341.
assays, microorganisms 1840.
azaserine 8463.
Bacillus natto , Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 6565.
bacteria, glycolipids + *Mycobacterium* fatty acid esters 913.
bacteria mycolic acid 113.
baumycins 10282.
Corynebacterium granulosum cell walls + glycoproteins fractions 5758.
Escherichia coli proteins 1841.
luteoskyrine, structure 7445.
neoschizophyllan, *Schizophyllum commune* 115.
L-ornithine carboxylase inhibitors, microorganisms 3476.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa endotoxins 5897.
Pseudomonas delafieldii L-serine hydrolyase 3454.
L-serine dehydratase, *Aeromonas punctata* 8459.
Staphylococcus epidermidis 2657.
Streptococcus faecalis extracts, adenovirus 6172.
Streptococcus group A protoplasts membranes 914.

Antitumour agents,(continued)
Streptococcus pyogenes OK-432 8457.
Streptomyces hachijoensis polysaccharides 9858.
Streptomyces murinus lymphosarcin 112.
Synchytrium endobioticum , potato 2108.
thalicarpine transformation, *Streptomyces punipalus* , (+)-hernandalinol 111.
transformation, microorganisms 5757.
Trichoderma viride lysine oxidase, leukaemia L1210/leukaemia L5178Y 7446.
vaccines 5521.
vindoline transformation, *Sepedonium chrysospermum* , O-demethylvindoline 3475.
vindoline transformation, *Streptomyces griseus* 5013.
withaferin A hydroxylation, *Cunninghamella elegans* 101.
Antitumour antibiotics,
5759.
aclacinomycin A, DNA/tubulin interaction 8460.
actinomycin 5014.
actinomycin D 5484.
adriamycin, DNA binding 5015.
adriamycin, DNA intercalation, deoxyribonuclease inhibition 3478.
adriamycin/adriamycinol/daunorubicin/daunorubicinol, chromatography (reverse phase liquid) 116.
adriamycin bis hydrazones 2659.
adriamycin derivatives 8461.
aminoquinone antibiotics, DNA binding/degradation 7447.
anthramycin, *Streptomyces refuineus* 6568.
anthramycin, structure 8462.
antibiotic MA 144-M1/antibiotic MA 144-M2 9861.
asperlin, structure, n.m.r. 8056.
bleomycin, copper complex structure, X-ray crystallography 6569.
bleomycin, copper P-3A complex structure, X-ray crystallography 6571.
bleomycin, DNA cleavage 117.
bleomycin, DNA interaction 2660.
bleomycin, DNA strands breakage/proline, 2-oxoglutarate dioxygenase 8464.
bleomycin, fluorescence quenching/DNA breakage 8465.
bleomycin, iron (II) interaction 6570.
bleomycin, metals complex 8466.
bleomycin, structure, n.m.r. 6572.
bleomycin A2, structure, n.m.r. 5016.
bleomycins, screening, *Penicillium avellaneum* 4259.
carminazone/carminomycin 915.
carminomycin, DNA breakage 916.
carminomycin I/daunorubicin 118.
chromomycin 5014.
daunomycin, + nucleic acids, structure, n.m.r. 3479.
daunomycin, DNA binding 5015.
daunomycin, DNA intercalation, deoxyribonuclease inhibition 3478.
daunomycin, reduction, *Mucor spinosus* / *Streptomyces steffisburgensis* 3480.
daunomycin bis-hydrazones 2659.
daunomycin derivatives 8461.
daunorubicin, + antibiotics, antibacterial agents 6223.
doxorubicin 4258.
ekatetrone, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 6573.
ekatetrone, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* , structure 6574.
figaroic acid 3156.
hedamycin, structure 1525.
hedamycin, structure, n.m.r. 7233.
5-iminodaunomycin 9860.
kidamycin, structure, n.m.r. 7233.
macromomycin, DNA 7449.
macromomycin, purification 8467.
macromomycin, stable powder 688.
macromomycin, *Streptomyces macromomyceticus* 119.
macromomycin, structure 7448.
merulidial 7237.
merulinic acid, *Merulius tremellosus* / *Phlebia radiata* 9465.
mitomycin B, DNA 917.
mitomycin C, DNA binding 121, 5017.
mitomycins/mitosenes 120, 689.
neocarzinostatin, DNA cleavage 117, 122.
neothramycin 6575.
neothramycin, *Streptomyces* 4260.
nogalamycin 4747.
L-ornithine carboxylase inhibitors 3476.
pactamycin, structure, n.m.r. 6576.
pepleomycin derivatives 9859.
phleomycin, structure, n.m.r. 6572.
rubomycin, quality control, chromatography (thin-layer) 8468.
rudolphomycin 7248.
saframycins 9475.
sibiromycin, *Streptomyces sibiricum* 6568.
sporamycin, *Streptosporangium pseudovulgare* 918.
streptonigrin 9480.
tallysomycin 5760.
tomaymycin, *Streptomyces achromogenes* 6568.
virenomycin, virenosa structure 1844.
Antitumour enzymes,
asparaginase, *Escherichia coli* , immobilization 1843.
asparaginase, *Vibrio succinogenes* 114.
Antitumour vaccines,
vaccinia virus 702.
Antiviral agents,
see also **Antimicrobial agents; Plant protection : antimicrobial and microbiocidal agents; and Antibiotics** 3006, 4633, 5372, 6164, 8231.
(acetyloxy)-oxo-norcholadiene-nitrile, influenza B virus 3030.
acrylic acid + maleic anhydride copolymers 3023.
acrylic acid derivatives, plant protection 4493.
O-acyl-β-D-arabinofuranosyl)adenines, herpes virus 7107, 7108.
O acyl-β-D arabinofuranosyl)adenines/di O-acyl β-D-arabinofuranosyl)adenines, herpes virus 7106.
1-acyl-2-chloro-3-formylindoles-thiosemicarbazones 3033.
α-adamantyl carbonyl compounds 7930.
adenine arabinoside + arabinosylhypoxanthine, herpes simplex virus 5381.
adenine arabinoside 5′-(O-acyl) derivatives 4638.
adenines 5380.
alcohols, hand disinfection 7099.
alcohols, herpes simplex virus/phage φ6/phage PM2 6175.
amantadine, influenza A virus, tissue culture/organ culture 1393.
amidines 7936.
2-amino-4-arylamino-s-triazine derivatives, herpes simplex virus/Newcastle disease virus 6180.
ε-aminocaproic acid, influenza virus 1394.
bis-(4-amino)-1-pyridiniums 5392.
aminotricycloundecanes 7928.
ammonia/amines, poliovirus 535.
anthracene bis-basic ketones 3029.
antiviral factors, tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana* 1231.
apple beverages, coxsackievirus/poliovirus 6165.
arsenomolybdic acid, sugarcane mosaic virus 2250.
arsenovanadotungstic acid, sugarcane mosaic virus 2250.
aryl bis (β-diketones), herpes simplex virus 3025.

Antiviral agents,(continued)
ascorbic acid, enterovirus 2248.
assays 1392.
azatricycloundecanes 7929.
benomyl/triforine, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 6924.
benzaldehydes/phenyl alkyl ketones, rhinoviruses 7931.
benzimidazoles 5373, 7109.
benzothiazoline derivatives 5373.
N-(benzothienopyrazol)amide, rhinovirus 9280.
benzyl diketones 3024.
bisulphite oxidation products, phage λ 3960.
bisulphite/sulphite 2266.
bromine/bromine derivatives, poliovirus, water disinfection 3220.
5-bromodeoxyuridine, monkeypox virus/vaccinia virus 2261.
(E) 5-(2-bromovinyl)-2′ deoxyuridine, herpes simplex virus 9278.
butylated hydroxytoluene, cytomegalovirus/Semliki Forest virus 2252.
Candida tropicalis polysaccharides 6556.
carbinols 6176, 6177.
carboxylic acids 9285.
carboxyphenyl anthranilic acids 539.
carminomycin, influenza virus 9440.
Chenopodium amaranticolor extracts 7909.
chlorhexidine diacetate, pseudorabies virus 1400.
chlorine, phage f2, disinfectants 7927.
chlorine, wastewater disinfection 7280.
chlorine, water disinfection 9543.
chlorine, water disinfection, indicator organisms 6354.
chlorpromazine + radiation (u.v.) 5384.
contraceptives, herpes simplex virus 2231.
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease virus 3007.
5-cyanouridine/5-cyano-2′-deoxyuridine 534.
cyclooctylamine, influenza A virus, tissue culture/organ culture 1393.
cyclopentanone derivatives 5373.
cytidines, Kirsten sarcoma virus 9275.
cytosine arabinoside derivatives 6181.
3-deazaadenosine, Rous sarcoma virus 2257.
3-deazaguanine derivatives/imidazolecarboxamides 4653.
detergents, viruses heat inactivation, wastewater sludge 5538.
1,5-diamino anthraquinones 7110.
dibenzo(de,h)quinolines 3032. 6183.
β-diketones 10213.
dioxohexahydrotriazine, cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus X, plant protection 10118.
disinfectants 1399.
disinfectants, coxsackievirus 4634.
disinfectants, hepatitis B virus 9272.
disinfectants, Marek's disease virus, poultry dust 4108.
disinfectants, rabies virus 4635.
disinfectants, San Miguel sea lion virus 6178.
disinfectants, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 3026.
disinfectants, vesicular exanthema of swine virus 6178.
1,3-dithia compounds 529.
2,2-dithienyl derivatives 5373.
fatty acids (long-chain), herpes simplex virus/phage φ6/phage PM2 6175.
fatty acids derivatives 7100.
ferulic acid, rice tungro virus, rice 10116.
florenal, influenza A virus 2253.
5-fluorouracil derivative 1401.
formaldehyde 10214.
formazans/tetrazolium salts, Ranikhet disease virus/vaccinia virus 9281.
glycerols derivatives 10215.
glycosides, Sendai virus 10218.
gossypol, interferon induction 2245.
guanidinopyrimidines 6923.
heat treatment, hepatitis B virus 1395.
histones 6166.
4-homoisotwistane derivatives 7102.
2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazole, indoles analogues 5383.
imidazo[1,2-a]-s-triazine nucleosides 2258.
immunostimulants-Streptomyces stimulosus compound 34129 RP 8494.
inactivation 10233.
indolmycin thiazolinone analogues 2353.
interferon 527, 1396, 2566, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3021, 4636, 6168, 6169, 7925, 10209.
interferon, assays 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017.
interferon, induction, *Corynebacterium parvum* 3022.
interferon, induction, Newcastle disease virus, tunicamycin 6167.
interferon, induction, poly (I.C) 2241. 10208.
interferon, induction-*Bacillus subtilis* 5377.
interferon, influenza virus 1398.
interferon, large-scale production 3012, 3013.
interferon, Newcastle disease virus induction 9271.
interferon, oncornavirus 3009.
interferon, phage f2 RNA induction 7098.
interferon, poxviruses 3020.
interferon, purification 528, 1397, 2242, 3018.
interferon, purification, chromatography (affinity) 2243, 5376.
interferon, purification/separation 5375.
interferon, stabilization 3019.
interferon, standardization 2246.
interferon, tissue cultures 1628.
iodophors, phage T4/poliovirus 7101.
isatin derivatives 5373.
isoniazid + copper complex, Rous sarcoma virus 7937.
isoniazid, Rous sarcoma virus 2240.
Jodonal disinfectants 2429.
ketones, rhinovirus 7932.
lactic acid bacteria culture extracts 6170.
lysine, phage J1 5386.
marine algae extracts 526.
methyl benzimidazol-2-yl-carbamate, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 2118.
5-methylamino-2′-deoxycytidine 530.
methylene blue + light, poliovirus, wastewater treatment 6338. 2403.
6-MFA 2247.
neutral red + light, herpes simplex virus 2249.
isonicotinic acid hydrazide, Rous sarcoma virus 2240.
nucleoside antibiotics 2345.
nucleosides 4637.
nucleosides, herpes simplex virus/mengovirus 10219.
nucleotides 9274.
ozone 6186.
pantomycin 9469.
phenylacetoaminomethylene nitrophenylalanine, murine leukaemia virus 10217.
phosphonoacetates, herpes simplex virus 10216.
phosphotungstic acid, sugarcane mosaic virus 2250.
Phytolacca americana plant extracts 10210.
piperidols/pyridines silyl derivatives 10225.

Antiviral agents,(continued)
plant extracts 1409, 5374.
poly (G.C), Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 4640.
poly (I.C), Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 4640.
polyacrylic acid, red clover mottle virus, pea 10117.
polyanions/polycations, herpes simplex virus/Herpesvirus saimiri 10212.
pregnene-carboxylic acid γ-lactone, influenza A virus 3031.
propandiols derivatives 10215.
propanone derivatives 5373.
Prunus stem pitting virus, *Prunus* 1121.
psoralen derivatives, herpes simplex virus/Western equine encephalitis virus photoinactivation 532.
purines 533.
purines analogues + pyrimidines analogues, adenovirus 7105.
purines nucleosides 7934.
purines nucleotides 7933.
pyrazines 4597.
pyrazoles 9276.
pyrimidine nucleosides, herpes simplex virus 5391, 1407.
pyrimido pyrimidines 2263.
quaternary ammonium compounds 1406, 6185.
quinoxaline derivatives 10211.
radiation (u.v.), water disinfection 9541.
resistance, scrapie agent 6122.
rhinovirus, hand hygiene 6174.
ribavirin 5385.
ribavirin, apple chlorotic leaf spot virus, *Chenopodium quinoa* 7765.
ribavirin, influenza A virus 9277.
ribavirin, influenza A virus, tissue culture/organ culture 1393.
ribavirin, measles virus 1404.
ribavirin, oncornavirus 7935.
ribavirin, red clover mottle virus, pea 10117.
ribavirin, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 1404.
ribavirin, tomato white necrosis virus, tomato 2117.
ribavirin, vaccinia virus 10220.
ribavirin derivatives 2255.
ribavirin phosphate derivatives 2259.
ribofuranosylthiazole carboxamides derivatives 2260.
rimantadine, influenza A virus 4641, 9273.
Rumex hastatus extracts, potato virus X 3959.
sinefungin, Newcastle disease virus/vaccinia virus 2357.
sodium bisulphite, enterovirus 2248.
sodium hypochlorite, coxsackievirus B 3027.
spiroamantadine, influenza A virus, tissue culture/organ culture 1393.
spongocytidine 4639.
Streptococcus faecalis extracts 6171.
Streptococcus faecalis extracts, herpes simplex virus/adenovirus 6172.
styrylquinazolines 6182.
5′ sulphamino-5′-deoxyadenosine/5′-sulphamino-5′-deoxythymidine, herpes simplex virus 2256.
tea extracts, cucumber mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco/tomato 5265.
theoflavin, plant protection 1232.
theophylline derivatives 5373.
thiophene derivatives 5373.
thiosemicarbazones, Rous sarcoma virus 2240.
thiourea derivatives 9282.
thiourea derivatives, potato virus X, tobacco 6030.
thymidine analogues, herpes simplex virus 1405.
thymine arabinoside, herpes simplex virus 6179, 10221.
tilorone dihydrochloride/tilorone dihydrochloride analogues 2254.
tomato seed treatments 3762.
triazines, phages 5382.
as-triazines, vesicular stomatitis virus 531.
tricycloundecane-1-carboxylic acid 7103.
tricycloundecylamines 7104.
trifluridine, adenovirus 2262.
trisodium phosphonoformate, herpesvirus 2251.
tungstosilicic acid, sugarcane mosaic virus 2250.
tunicamine derivatives 7254.
tunicamycin, Newcastle disease virus 2364.
tyrothricin, Sendai virus 2365.
uracil arabinoside derivatives 6181.
Vinca alkaloids 5378.
viruses diseases, tomato 8957.
Wescodyne, poliovirus 3028.
yeasts extracts 7926.
zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
Antiviral factors,
tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana* 1231.
Anungitea continua,
pine leaf litter degradation 10122.
Aphanocladium album,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici teliospores induction 7384.
Aphanomyces brassicae,
cauliflower 1133.
Aphanomyces euteiches,
pea 8748.
pea, dinitrophenol/dinitroaniline herbicides 6017.
pea, herbicides 6908.
pea, phytoalexins 6903.
pea seeds, biological control-*Penicillium oxalicum* seed treatments 7769.
Aphanomyces laevis,
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4528.
Aphidicolin,
Harziella entomophila , plants roots growth inhibition 5026.
Aphids,
barley yellow dwarf virus, oats 10017.
bean yellow mosaic virus, plant diseases 1975.
beet mild yellowing virus, sugarbeet 10063.
beet western yellows virus/beet yellows virus, sugarbeet 2854.
bunchy top disease, banana 8832.
Entomophthora insecticides 5037.
Entomophthora thaxteriana insecticides, fungicides 9884.
green peach aphid, potato leaf roll virus, potato 1162.
honeydew, soil microorganisms 4522.
legume yellows virus, legumes 8730.
mild yellow-edge virus, strawberry 6847.
pea enation mosaic virus, pea 3650.
potato leaf roll virus 5979.
potato leaf roll virus, potato 6834.
viruses, pepper, predictions, mathematical models 5196.
watermelon mosaic virus, squash 8922.
Aphis craccivora,
bean yellow mosaic virus, plant diseases 1975.
Aphis fabae,
bean yellow mosaic virus, plant diseases 1975.
beet mild yellowing virus, sugarbeet 10063.
Entomophthora insecticides 5037.
API test,
Bacillus cereus differentiation 9642.
bacteria, biotyping 781.
Enterobacteriaceae 4144.
Micrococcus/Staphylococcus 10381.
microorganisms hydrolytic enzymes assays, caecum/faeces/rumen microorganisms 9627.

API test,(continued)
nonfermentative gram-negative bacteria 784, 4145.
Pseudomonas 8204.
Salmonella, food 7493.
Salmonella biotyping 4879.
API-2c,
Streptomyces griseoincarnatus , proteinase inhibitors 1739.
Apis mellifera,
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* , aflatoxins 3610.
Apium graveolens,
celery latent virus 2044.
Fusarium oxysporum 293, 8861.
irrigation water, pollution, bacteria, radiation (u.v.) 9553.
yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 7658.
Aplasmomycins,
Streptomyces griseus , antibacterial agents 5486.
Apple,
Alternaria /*Phoma* /rot (fruit) fungi, fungicides 3794.
Aspergillus clavatus /*Penicillium* , patulin 8661.
Aspergillus niger 7641.
beverages, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus/poliovirus 6165.
Botrytis cinerea , dicarboximides, tolerance 9172.
Cytospora 6802.
dapple disease 5215.
Diaporthe perniciosa 8824.
epiphytic microorganisms, pesticides 2102.
Erwinia amylovora 280, 5213.
fruits, patulin 8662.
fungi 6802.
fungi, fungicides 4474.
Gloeosporium perennans , fungicides 10096, 10097.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae , fenarimol/triforine 6028.
juices, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus/poliovirus 6165.
juices, fermentation, yeast, cider/urine 149.
juices, microorganisms 5835.
juices, patulin 233, 1036.
juices, patulin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 6702.
juices, patulin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer) 7555.
juices, patulin, fermentation, yeasts, cider 4357.
Nectria galligena 4407.
Nectria galligena , biological control 8961.
Nectria galligena , fungicides 10097.
Penicillium expansum post-harvest decay, fungicides 2862.
Penicillium expansum post-harvest decay, benomyl tolerance 7694.
Pezicula alba 4407.
Pezicula malicorticis 4407.
Phytophthora cactorum 4407, 7642, 8826, 9987.
Phytophthora cactorum /*Phytophthora cambivora* 2012.
Phytophthora syringae post-harvest decay, leaf litter 10074.
Phytophthora syringae post-harvest decay, soil fungicides 10075.
Podosphaera leuchotricha , triadimefon 8987.
Podosphaera leucotricha 3690, 8825.
Podosphaera leucotricha , antifungal agents 10107.
Podosphaera leucotricha , conidia dispersal 8827.
Podosphaera leucotricha , fungicides 6910, 8966.
Podosphaera leucotricha , nonanol + nonyl phenol ethoxylate 6020.
Podosphaera leucotricha , surfactants 6918.
replant disease 4406.
resistance, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 3766.
resistance, *Venturia inaequalis* 326.
Rhizoctonia solani 1114.
scar skin 5215.
soil, *Phytophthora* 10158.
Stereum purpureum 4407.
Venturia inaequalis 8828, 8829, 10036, 10037.
Venturia inaequalis , *Cotoneaster bacillaris* 8875.
Venturia inaequalis , dodine tolerance 2891.
Venturia inaequalis , fungicides 344, 3795, 4475.
viruses, growth control 1113.
wine, yeasts 5782.
Apple chlorotic leafspot virus,
Chenopodium quinoa , ribavirin 7765.
plant diseases, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 9976.
Apple products,
patulin 233.
Appressoria,
Diaporthe perniciosa , stimulation, apple plant extracts 8824.
Apramycin,
antibacterial agents 4033.
resistance, *Arizonae* /*Escherichia coli* /*Klebsiella pneumoniae* , aminoglycoside 3-N-acetyltransferase 2201.
Apricot,
canned food, *Rhizopus arrhizus* polygalacturonase 1935.
cherry mottle leaf 2013.
dried, preservation, *Aspergillus repens* 2761.
fruit (canned), *Rhizopus arrhizus* polygalacturonase 79.
Sclerotinia fructicola 8822.
Aquaculture,
bacteria 1908.
manure, microorganisms, fish feeds 4328.
radiation (u.v.) sterilizers 1423.
Aquaria,
animals, *Salmonella* , antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9188.
Aquatic hyphomycetes,
antifungal agents-pine/redwood extracts 4627.
Aquatic microorganisms,
8233.
bacteria, enumeration, acridine orange staining 9637.
bacteria, enumeration, most probable number 6411.
pollution self-purification, organic water pollution treatment 9539.
staining, europium + fluorescent dyes, morphology 9054.
Aquifers,
bacteria 5557.
Ara-A,
see **Adenine arabinoside.**
L-Arabinase,
Bacillus subtilis , vegetables tissues maceration 9768.
9-β-D-Arabinofuranosyladenine,
see **Adenine arabinoside.**
Arabinosidase,
Bacillus subtilis 9776.
Arabinosylhypoxanthine,
+ adenine arabinoside, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 5381.
Arabinoxylan,
degradation, *Aspergillus fumigatus* endo-1,3-β-xylanase/exo-1,4-β-xylosidase 6515.
Arabitol,
Pichia haplophila , ethanol/hydrocarbons culture 8496.
Arachis,
resistance, *Cercospora arachidicola* /*Cercosporidium personatum* 8940.
Arachis cardenasii,
resistance, *Cercospora arachidicola* /*Cercosporidium*

IRL©1980

Arachis cardenasii,(continued)
personatum 8940.
Arachis chacoense,
resistance, *Cercospora arachidicola /Cercosporidium personatum* 8940.
Arachis hypogaea,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 3885, 4540.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1323, 1324.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, seed treatments fungicides 3886.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, aldrex T seed treatments 6091.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum* nodulation/nitrogen fixation, aldrex T seed treatments 6092.
aflatoxin B1 7605.
aflatoxins 5147, 5148, 8649.
aflatoxins, assays 3608, 8647.
aflatoxins, assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2770.
aflatoxins, assays, chromatography (high pressure-liquid) 3609.
aflatoxins, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 6690.
Aspergillus flavus 5833.
Aspergillus flavus /Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins 7549.
Aspergillus parasiticus 7605.
Cercospora , fungicides 4477.
Cercospora arachidicola , fungicides 6915.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae, soil microsclerotia 8753.
fungi 4381.
fungi post-harvest decay 5998, 1184.
Fusarium 8754.
groundnut chlorotic spot virus 5922, 9995.
groundnut clump virus 5202.
microorganisms diseases 8752.
milk, fermentation, *Lactobacillus acidophilus /Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 5087.
mycotoxins 5149.
mycotoxins, ethylene oxide/methyl formate 2764.
nodules, *Rhizobium* , serotyping, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 7838.
peanut mottle virus 5203.
Phoma glomerata /Phoma multirostrata 8754.
post harvest decay 8752.
Puccinia arachidis 1077, 2809, 8756.
Puccinia arachidis , fungicide 353.
Puccinia arachidis , fungicides 4477, 6915.
Pythium myriotylum , Caloglyphus 8755.
resistance, *Cercospora arachidicola /Cercospora personata* 1195.
resistance, *Cercospora arachidicola /Cercosporidium personatum* 8940.
Rhizoctonia solani 6757.
rhizosphere fungi, soil sterilization 10176.
Sclerotium 8731.
seeds, ***Aspergillus parasiticus*** 7604.
shells, fungi-cellulase/protein 15.
Thielaviopsis basicola , soil 3651.
viruses 4381.
wastes, bacteria single-cell protein, animals feeds 8258.
Arachnia propionica,
methylmalonyl-CoA carboxyltransferase 8368.
Aramycin,
Streptomyces , antibacterial agents/antifungal agents 5487.
Araucaria cunninghamii,
Endogone mycorrhizas 6934.
Heterobasidion annosum 397.
Araucaria hunsteinii,
Endogone mycorrhizas 6934.
Archangium gephyra,
soil microorganisms, Chile 3857.
Archips argyrospila,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 5031.
Baculovirus insecticides 5031.
Areca catechu,
yellow leaf, mycoplasma-like organisms 2023.
Arenaemycin E,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis /Escherichia coli /* yeasts glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase 1516.
Arenavirus,
antiviral agents-chlorpromazine + radiation (u.v.) 5384.
electron microscopy 764.
Argemone mexicana,
rhizosphere fungi 3860.
Arginine,
Bacillus 6471.
Corynebacterium glutamicum 8246.
Argininosuccinate synthetase,
yeasts 8304.
Arhar mosaic virus,
pigeon pea 5923.
Aristida plumosa,
rhizophere bacteria, nitrogen fixation 10162.
Arizona,
aminoglycoside antibiotics/apramycin resistance, aminoglycoside 3-N-acetyltransferase 2201.
Armillaria,
Eucalyptus 9020.
Armillaria luteobubalina,
Eucalyptus regnans 1263.
Armillaria mellea,
3573.
beech 4509.
conifers, plant protection 1251.
forests trees 9003.
grapevine, soil fumigation 2110.
media (selective), conifers roots 6942.
oak 4509.
oak roots 5274.
pine (ponderosa), cultural control 7780.
pine (western white) 400.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1216.
trees, aerial photography 2127.
Armillariella elegans,
coffee 3711.
Armillariella limonea,
pine (radiate) 1257.
Armillariella mellea,
biological control-*Trichoderma polysporum /Trichoderma viride* , soil 7818.
biological control-*Trichoderma viride* , soil 7819.
free fatty acids 2732.
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
oak, herbicides 7790.
trees 9004.
trees, Armillatox 2126.
Armillariella novae-zelandiae,
pine (radiate) 1256, 1257.
Armillatox,
fungicides, *Armillariella mellea* , trees 2126.
Armyworm (beet),
nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 3501.

Aroma compounds,
bacteria/yeasts, beer 5780.
methylcinnamate, *Inocybe corydalina* /*Inocybe pyriodora* 8509.
volatiles, *Moraxella* /*Pseudomonas* , chicken meat 5077.
yeasts, sherry 152.
yeasts, wine 8542.
yeasts, wine fermentation 1871.
Aroylhydrazinocarbodithioic acids,
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2267.
Arracacha virus A,
Arracacia xanthorrhiza 2024, 2834.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza,
arracacha virus A 2024, 2834.
Arsenate,
bluegrass (Kentucky) litter/rhizosphere microorganisms 5307.
Arsenic,
methylation, *Candida humicola* , dimethylarsinate/trimethylarsine 9867.
microorganisms 10177.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 4584.
Arsenomolybdic acid,
antiviral agents, sugarcane mosaic virus 2250.
Arsenovanadotungstic acid,
antiviral agents, sugarcane mosaic virus 2250.
Artemisia herba-alba,
rhizophere bacteria, nitrogen fixation 10162.
Arthrobacter,
androstane-3,17-diones, sterols degradation 98.
Arctic soil 7805, 7806, 7807.
cell walls, antitumour agents 8456.
glucose isomerase, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
hydrocarbons emulsifiers, physicochemical properties 6584.
metamitron degradation 3893.
mycolic acid, antitumour agents 113.
2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine degradation, soil 9146.
polysaccharides 5745.
proteinase, N-acyl-methionines 2627.
rhizosphere 6972.
soil, Arctic 1284.
soil, USSR 2146.
spruce (Sitka) leaf litter 2124.
steroids degradation 95, 962.
steroids degradation, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
xanthine oxidase 92.
Arthrobacter aurescens,
chondroitin AC lyase 1776.
Arthrobacter fluorescens,
batch culture/continuous culture, nitrogen fixation 10361.
Arthrobacter globiformis,
arthrobactin, cadaverine 931.
choline oxidase 9782.
β-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis, galactose 9845.
vitamin B12 925.
Arthrobacter hyalinus,
vitamin B12 925, 5019.
Arthrobacter luteus,
proteinase, yeasts lysis 4979.
Arthrobacter oxydans,
lactic acid 9744.
Arthrobacter sialophilus,
antibacterial agents-cytochalasin A 9446.
Arthrobacter siderocapsulatus,
iron/manganese oxidation 2935.
Arthrobacter simplex,
cholinesterase 1775.
immobilization, steroids transformation 2639.
vitamin B12 925.
vitamin K2 926.
Arthrobacter stabilis,
polysaccharides, structure 3458.
Arthrobacter tumescens,
vitamin B12 925.
Arthrobacter variabilis,
tryptamine transformation, tryptophol 8512.
Arthrobacter viscosus,
polysaccharides, structure 3458.
polysaccharides, whey fermentation 1835.
Arthrobactin,
Arthrobacter globiformis , cadaverine 931.
Arthroderma multifidum,
antifungal agents-griseofulvin 10276.
Arthroderma quadrifidum,
soil, zoological gardens 6077.
Arthroderma uncinatum,
soil, zoological gardens 6077.
Artichoke,
tomato spotted wilt virus 5970.
Artichoke Italian latent virus,
plant diseases 1056.
Artichoke yellow ringspot virus,
plant diseases, cytology 4369.
Artocarpus heterophyllus,
fungi diseases, plant protection 10040.
3-Aryl-azo-indoles,
antifungal agents, *Epidermophyton* /*Trichophyton* 523.
Arylamidase,
Aspergillus oryzae 1766.
Asbestos,
+ cellulose, filters, aflatoxin B1 absorption 7547.
paints, drinking water containers, microorganisms slimes 7288.
Ascochlorin,
Nectria coccinea 10281.
Ascochyta,
peanut 4381.
sorghum seeds, seed treatments fungicides 6033.
Ascochyta cucumeris,
pectinolytic enzymes/proteolytic enzymes 848.
proteolytic enzymes 1825.
Ascochyta fabae,
bean (broad) 8741.
Ascochyta imperfecta,
legumes, biological control-*Rhizobium* 7729.
Ascochyta phaseolorum,
proteolytic enzymes 1825.
Ascochyta pinodes,
pea, resistance 7706.
Ascochyta pisi,
pea, resistance 7706.
proteolytic enzymes 1825.
Ascocoryne sarcoides,
spruce (Norway), *Fomes annosus* 3831.
Ascomycetes,
soil, prairies fires 6991, 6992.
Ascorbate,
+ nitrite, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* , canned cured m at products preservation 5114.

Ascorbic acid,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2212.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2212, 9223.
antiviral agents, enterovirus 2248.
Ascospores,
Byssochlamys fulva , freezing/pasteurization resistance 1010.
Byssochlamys fulva , fruits 1912.
Byssochlamys fulva , heat resistance 10186.
Byssochlamys fulva /*Byssochlamys nivea* , heat resistance 9167.
Leptosphaeria nodorum , wheat 10028.
Nectria ditissima , beech 2905.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe , isolation/germination 825.
Ascotricha bosei,
Egyptian mummies degradation 3527.
Aseptic packaging,
milk 4342.
Ash,
wood, degradation, fungi 9037.
Ashbya gossypii,
riboflavin 924.
Asparaginase,
Bacillus polymyxa 6566.
Escherichia coli 6567.
Escherichia coli , immobilization 8286, 1843.
microorganisms 4257.
Pseudomonas aurantiaca 8339.
Pseudomonas geniculata , antitumour agents 3477.
Staphylococcus aureus 8458.
Vibrio succinogenes 114.
Asparaginyl-tRNA synthetase,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 1767.
Aspartate,
degradation, *Campylobacter* 1874.
Aspartate aminotransferase,
Escherichia coli 1744, 8305.
Aspartate ammonia-lyase,
Escherichia coli immobilized cells 6506.
Escherichia coli immobilized cells, aspartic acid 4913.
Aspartic acid,
Bacillus 6471.
Bacillus subtilis , differentiation-*Bacillus licheniformis* 6471.
Candida hydrofumarica + *Bacillus* 828.
deamination, *Geotrichum candidum* , Limburger cheese/milk 9909.
Escherichia coli immobilized cells, aspartate ammonia-lyase 4913.
α-Aspartyl-α-N-Hydroxy-aspartyl- D-cycloserine,
Corynebacterium kutscheri 4042.
Aspen,
Cenangium singulare /*Ceratocystis fimbriata* / *Cryptosphaeria populina* 9017.
fungi diseases 6949.
galls, *Leciographa gallicola* 6950.
Phellinus tremulae 3840.
wood, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* basidiospores 9036.
Aspen (trembling),
Fomes igniarius /*Peniophora polygonia* /*Radulum casearium* , Kraft mill pulping 409.
Phellinus igniarius 401.
Asperentin,
Aspergillus repens 7538.
Aspergillomarasmines,
Pyrenophora teres , phytotoxins, barley 7558.
Aspergillopepsin,
Aspergillus awamori , immobilization 6507.
Aspergillopepsin F,
Aspergillus foetidus 6508.
Aspergillus,
aflatoxins 6686.
aflatoxins, cereals grain 8646.
air, university lecture rooms 705.
alfalfa fermentation, alfalfa proteins extraction 9885.
andilesin, structure 133.
animals feeds 8621.
antifungal agents-diols 1410.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 7921.
antifungal agents-*Streptomyces albus* antibiotics 6220.
antigens, standardization 3486.
asparaginase 4257.
biological control, *Xanthomonas translucens* , rice 1233, 1234.
cellophane degradation 6612, 7478.
cellulase, cellulose degradation 157.
cephems, antibacterial agents 9365.
characterization, proteins electrophoresis 9712.
citric acid, molasses 2572.
culture collections 3329.
electron microscopy (scanning) 812.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase 3411.
food/pharmaceuticals 965.
formic acid, fruits 7692.
freezing, food preservation 2751.
grain 4350.
hyphae, *Rhizopus oryzae* interaction, soil 9090.
insecticides degradation, soil 7840.
mango 4409.
materials degradation 8550.
media (isolation) 2540.
minerals leaching, coal wastes 6101.
mycotoxins 5136, 6683.
mycotoxins, cereals 5126.
mycotoxins, embryogenesis 4349.
mycotoxins, grain 8635.
ochratoxin A 4355.
patulin, apple products 233.
pea (pigeon) seeds 4382.
phosphatase, soil 9053.
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
plant extracts pharmaceuticals 1939.
plastics degradation 5792.
pollution, environments 1945.
poultry feeds, antifungal agents 9930.
proteinase, casein degradation, cheese 7425.
proteinase, hides/leather degradation 5046.
rice post-harvest decay 6859.
single-cell protein, food 4296.
soil 3846, 7815.
Sorghum vulgare seeds 3653.
soybean 8759.
soybean, fungicides 1211.
spacecraft 2382.
spices 5832.
spores, air 707.
steroids hydroxylation, oestrenes 5003.
styrene-butadiene copolymers degradation 7486.
toxins, animals feeds 7543.
triacylglycerol lipase, blue cheese 977.
uranium adsorption 6100.
Aspergillus absidia,
dahi containers, sterilization 3551.
Aspergillus aculeatus,
tomato post-harvest decay 10079.

Aspergillus alliaceus,
ochratoxin A 4355.
Aspergillus amstelodami,
imitation leather 951.
sheep cheese 9915.
Aspergillus avenaceus,
avenaciolide, structure 5491.
Aspergillus awamori,
acid phosphatase 5702.
acid phosphatase, phosphodextrins hydrolysis 5703.
acid proteinase, immobilization 4988.
α-amylase, starch degradation 1758.
aspergillopepsin, immobilization 6507.
endo-1,3-β-xylanase 4230.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase 59, 1785.
β-fructofuranoside, sucrose hydrolysis 5724.
proteinase 4230, 5735.
proteinase, immobilization 4987.
Aspergillus candidus,
cereals/seeds post-harvest decay 2861.
chlorflavonin 9869.
corn 7623.
fungistasis-*Rhizoctonia solani* 9091.
poultry feeds, antifungal agents 9930.
xanthoascin, quails (Japanese) 7564.
xanthoascin, toxicity 5181.
Aspergillus carbonarius,
lead bioaccumulation 5312.
peanut rhizosphere/soil, soil sterilization 10176.
Aspergillus carneus,
mycotoxins 5136.
Aspergillus clavatus,
patulin, temperature effects/water activity, apple 8661.
proteins, enzymes inhibitors 4920.
Aspergillus conjunctus,
Egyptian mummies degradation 3527.
Aspergillus effusus,
culture, hydrocarbons, fats inclusions 7048.
volutin, hydrocarbons culture 7049.
Aspergillus egyptiacus,
mycotoxins 5136.
Aspergillus flavus,
aflatoxin B_1 1023.
aflatoxin B1 5135, 7546.
aflatoxin B1, corn 3606.
aflatoxin B1, corn, assays 8651.
aflatoxin B1, oats 5870.
aflatoxins 4347, 5134.
aflatoxins, antifungal agents 8640.
aflatoxins, antifungal agents, food preservation 5864.
aflatoxins, bee 3610.
aflatoxins, cacao 6693.
aflatoxins, *Cannabis* 3600.
aflatoxins, cereals 223.
aflatoxins, corn 9945.
aflatoxins, corn/Sorghum 1022.
aflatoxins, cotton 8652.
aflatoxins, ethoxyquin 1949.
aflatoxins, food, toxicity-rats 6691.
aflatoxins, honey 1948.
aflatoxins, legumes 5146.
aflatoxins, lipolysis 5862.
aflatoxins, nuts 7549.
aflatoxins, peanut 5148.
aflatoxins, pistachio nuts 1947, 5868.
aflatoxins, *Sorghum vulgare*, food/feed 1938.
aflatoxins, soybean 1030.
aflatoxins, spices, sausages 5145.
aflatoxins, vegetables 2769.
aflatoxins, wheat, radiation (γ) 8643.
aflatoxins degradation 1944.
aflatrem 8655.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B, conidiospores 9410.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B/miconazole 3954.
antifungal agents-diols 1410.
antifungal agents-fatty ester-amides 5387.
antifungal agents-o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 4623.
antifungal agents-plants essential oils 7086.
cereals/seeds post-harvest decay 2861.
corn 6775, 7623.
cyclopiazonic acid 6700.
dahi containers, sterilization 3551.
food nutritive value assays 8219.
food/pharmaceuticals 965.
glycanohydrolases, peach gums polysaccharides hydrolysis 8329.
goats meat 2726.
hydroxylated aflatoxins 2766.
linuron degradation, soil 7033.
α-mannosidase 3432, 4237.
metabolites, antifungal agents, *Fusarium solani* spores 7820.
mycotoxins, antifungal agents-plant extracts 7907.
mycotoxins, cheese 5124.
mycotoxins, grain 8635.
mycotoxins, hay, farmer's lung 7544.
mycotoxins/N-nitroso compounds, bread 8607.
peanut 5833.
peanut post harvest decay 1184.
pistachio nuts 1947.
pollution, environments 1945.
polychlorinated biphenyls bioaccumulation 9502.
sheep cheese 9915.
soil 413.
soil, sterile soil 3858.
soil fungistasis 3864, 9081.
spores, germination, temperature effects, aflatoxins 1021.
sterols 903.
tomato post harvest decay 10079.
toxins, corn 8637.
turkeys feeds nutritive value assays 8218.
Aspergillus foetidus,
aspergillopepsin F 6508.
citric acid, batch culture 4907.
Aspergillus fumigatus,
antifungal agents, amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine/amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 2997.
antifungal agents-ambruticin 2346.
antifungal agents amphotericin B/miconazole 3954.
antifungal agents/Candida tropicalis, drug sensitivity testing/antibiotic sensitivity testing 7972.
antifungal agents-clotrimazole 9260.
antifungal agents-deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B 8062.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 3956.
antifungal agents-imidazoles/amphotericin B 7093.
antifungal agents-memomycin 6302.
antifungal agents-mercaptosuccinamic acids 4648.
antifungal agents mites pheromones 6173.
antifungal agents-mycolase 7089.
antifungal agents-plants essential oils 7086.
cell disruption, disintegrators 7314.
cellulose/starch degradation, fungicides 7475.
culture, antigens 2668.
dahi containers, sterilization 3551.
endo-1,3-β-xylanase/exo-1,4-β-xylosidase, arabinoxylan

Aspergillus fumigatus,(continued)
degradation 6515.
food/pharmaceuticals 965.
fumigaclavine A/fumigaclavine C, silage 5160.
fumigatin/spinulosin 2771.
fumitoxins 2772, 7553.
fungistasis-*Rhizoctonia solani* 9091.
goats meat 2726.
hydroxethyl methacrylate soft contact lenses degradation 3522.
kojic acid, blue cheese 7541.
lubricants degradation 953.
ornamental plants soil 6993.
peanut post harvest decay 1184.
peanut rhizosphere/soil, soil sterilization 10176.
sausages 3565.
single cell protein, cassava 835.
staining, fluorescence lectins 815.
sterols 903.
toxins, animals feeds/food 7540.
Aspergillus funiculosus,
ethericin A, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4741.
Aspergillus glaucus,
antifungal agents, hay preservation 4336.
barley/wheat post harvest decay 1183.
cereals/seeds post-harvest decay 2861.
corn 7623.
melanins, degradation, soil microorganisms 6074.
pepper/meat products 3563.
rape seeds post harvest decay, media (isolation) 3754.
soybean 1916.
water activity 1883.
Aspergillus halophicus,
cereals/seeds post harvest decay 2861.
Aspergillus japonica,
aminopeptidase (cytosol) 1757, 4937.
leucine aminopeptidase 8359.
Aspergillus longivesica,
forests soil, Ivory Coast 3820.
Aspergillus mellius,
proteinase, beer wort 8527.
Aspergillus nidulans,
asperlin, structure, n.m.r. 8056.
asperlin/asperlinol, structure 8497.
DNA, purification 1839.
fungicides-imazalil 2238.
goats meat 2726.
hydroxamic acid, antibacterial agents 9460.
melanin, continuous culture 9743.
mycotoxins, cereals 5126.
penicillin 8011.
polysaccharides 8437.
Aspergillus niger,
acids 2.
alfalfa fermentation, alfalfa proteins extraction 9885.
alkanes culture 468.
α amylase 856, 8303.
α amylase, agricultural wastes/industrial wastes 37.
amylase, screening 3394.
α-amylase/exo-1,4-α-glucosidase 3393.
amyloglucosidas 6-α-glucosyltransferase, 1,4-α-glucan 6-α-glucosyltransferase assay 8295.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-4-fluoroisoleucine 556.
antibacterial agents peroxides 2265.
antifungal agents N,O-acetals 552.
antifungal agents-n alkoxyacetic acids 7910.
antifungal agents-amphoterian 2997.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B/miconazole 3954.
antifungal agents-1,2-benzisothiazole1,1-dioxides 4656.
antifungal agents-benzophenones 7091.
antifungal agents-o-benzyl-4-chlorophenol 4804.
antifungal agents-bisulphite/sulphite 2266.
antifungal agents-2-bromo-3-fluorosuccinic acid derivatives 516.
antifungal agents-chlorophenylfuranylmercaptooxadiazole potassium salts 7923.
antifungal agents-furans 7944.
antifungal agents-mercaptosuccinamic acids 4648.
antifungal agents-nitrophenylbenzofurans 7953.
antifungal agents-parabens, cosmetics/pharmaceuticals preservatives 3968.
antifungal agents-phthalimidines 2239.
antifungal agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 7960.
antifungal agents-salicylanilides 542.
antifungal agents-spirothiazolidinones 7114.
antifungal agents-zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
apple 7641.
barley seed treatments fungicides assays 6927.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate degradation, soil microorganisms 4566, 4564, 4565.
catalase 7405.
catalase + glucose oxidase, immobilization 4940.
cellulase 859.
cellulase, cellulose degradation 3520, 9781.
cellulase/protein, peanut shells 15.
citric acid 2, 4906, 5589, 5681, 5682.
citric acid, molasses 3, 4, 8243.
citric acid, phosphofructokinase 4209.
conidia, radiation (γ) 9256.
corn 7623.
cosmetics/pharmaceuticals preservatives asays, electrophoresis (gel) 2276.
culture, conidia 2547.
culture, hydrocarbons, fats inclusions 7048.
detection media 8213.
endo-1,4-β-xylanase/exo-1,4-β-xylosidase 8326.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase 8303.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, immobilization 1783, 9788.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, immobilization, maltodextrin hydrolysis 4231.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, n.m.r. 8330.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, viscosity 58.
fermentation, rheology 2681.
fungicides-bis-(oxadiazolyl)sulphides/bis-(oxadiazolyl)sulphones/oxadiazolo-quinazolones 2237.
fungicides-carboxin/oxathiin carboxamides 8983.
fungicides-diorgano tin compounds 3038.
fungicides-tri-isobutyl-tin azide/bis-azido-di-alkyl-tin)-oxides 4647.
β-galactosidase, cottage cheese, wine 1872.
1,4-α-glucan6-α-glucosyltransferase, maltose cleavage 1793.
glucoamylase, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
α-glucosidase 8341.
glucosidases 5698.
goats meat 2726.
homogentisate 1,2-dioxygenase, chromatography (affinity) 1800.
humic acids/melanins, structure, n.m.r., soil 7801.
imitation leather 951.
inulinase 3426, 4961, 8353.
β-ionone hydroxylation, 2S-hydroxy-β-ionone/4ξ-hydroxy-β-ionone 932.

Aspergillus niger,(continued)
isopullulanase 38.
jute rhizosphere, *Macrophomina phaseoli* 7823.
lead bioaccumulation 5312.
metamitron degradation 3893.
mycotoxins, food 7539.
naringinase, immobilization 3435.
onion post-harvest decay 2865.
ornamental plants soil 6993.
peanut post-harvest decay 1184.
pectinolytic enzymes 9813.
pectinolytic enzymes, fruits juices/vegetables juices processing 4964.
pectinolytic enzymes, lemon/lime juices clarification 5086.
polygalacturonase 1815, 9820.
polygalacturonase, purification, radiation (γ) 4971.
progesterone 11α-monooxygenase/progesterone 11β-monooxygenase 8395.
progesterone transformation 8433.
proteinase, beer wort 8527.
o-pyrocatechuate decarboxylase 8403.
rice, seed treatments fungicides 1239.
rice rhizosphere, phosphate solubilization 7809.
single-cell protein, crops wastes 5689.
single-cell protein, wheat straw 8263.
sporulation media, conidia 2546.
sunflower phyllosphere, *Alternaria alternata* 3741.
triacylglycerol lipase 7430.
volutin, hydrocarbons culture 7049.
wood preservatives assays 4514.
yam 6858.
Aspergillus ochraceus,
antifungal agents-o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 4623.
cereals/seeds post-harvest decay 2861.
chymosin-like enzyme 1778.
corn 7623.
culture, hydrocarbons, fats inclusions 7048.
D-homoandrostanes conversion 8429.
5-MFA, antiviral agents 2247.
mycotoxins, antifungal agents plant extracts 7907.
mycotoxins, cheese 5124.
ochratoxin A, food 4348.
pigments, neoaspergillic acid 125.
progesterone hydroxylation 2640.
viomellein 5179.
viomellein/xanthomegnin 4360.
volutin, hydrocarbons culture 7049.
xanthomegnin 5179.
Aspergillus oryzae,
β-N acetylglucosaminidase/β-galactosidase/β-glucosidase 8335.
aflatoxin B1 1023.
α-amylase 856, 1763, 1764, 2607.
α amylase, baking 2606.
α-amylase, immobilization 4938.
amylase, kinetics, mathematical models 5708.
α-amylase, reaction mechanisms 1765.
α-amylase, starch degradation 1758, 4292.
mylase/cellulase, soy sauce fermentation 6608.
rylamidase 1766.
biotin 8487.
brinolase, bradykinin hydrolysis 2608.
ellulose degradation, paintings 2686.
ulture, hydrocarbons, fats inclusions 7048.
xo-1,4-α-glucosidase 1784.
-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis, milk/milk products 9792.
pids 8492.
mycotoxins, food starter cultures 5159.
nuclease 8379.
proteinase 1824.
proteinase, N-acyl-methionines 2627.
proteinase, beer wort 8527.
proteinase, hides/leather degradation 5046.
proteinase, peptides 888.
proteinase, sterilization, radiation (γ) 7423.
proteins, enzymes inhibitors 4920.
proteolipid, *Saccharomyces sake* , sake 3515.
single-cell protein, crops wastes 5689.
soybean fermentation, pigs feeds 8615.
volutin, hydrocarbons culture 7049.
Aspergillus parasiticus,
aflatoxin B1, caffeine/theophylline 224.
aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin G1 degradation 1943.
aflatoxin B1 degradation 1024.
aflatoxins 5137.
aflatoxins, bee 3610.
aflatoxins, *Cannabis* 3600.
aflatoxins, coffee 9946.
aflatoxins, dichlorvos 9943.
aflatoxins, ethoxyquin 1949.
aflatoxins, food 4348.
aflatoxins, honey 1948.
aflatoxins, nuts 7549.
aflatoxins, radioactive labelling 8639.
aflatoxins, soybean 1030.
aflatoxins, tolnaftate 1941.
aflatoxins, vegetables 2769.
aflatoxins cacao 6693.
aflatoxins degradation 1025, 1944.
antifungal agents, aflatoxins 8640.
antifungal agents-o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 4623.
food/pharmaceuticals 965.
mycotoxins, antifungal agents-plant extracts 7907.
peanut 7605.
peanut seeds 7604.
spores, germination, temperature effects, aflatoxins 1021.
versicolorin A 3619.
versiconal acetate/versiconol/versiconol acetate, structure 8485.
versiconal acetate/versiconol/versiconol acetate 8486.
Aspergillus phoenicis,
β-glucanase 2616.
Aspergillus repens,
dried apricot, preservation 2761.
mycotoxins 7538.
Aspergillus restrictus,
cereals/seeds post-harvest decay 2861.
Aspergillus ruber,
cryptoechinuline G, structure 8502.
pea seeds 6737.
Aspergillus rugulosus,
antibiotic SL 7810, antibacterial agents 3145.
Aspergillus satoi,
proteinase, hides/leather degradation 5046.
Aspergillus sulphureus,
antifungal agents-plants essential oils 7086.
ochratoxin A 4355.
sunflower phyllosphere, *Alternaria alternata* 3741.
Aspergillus sychouri,
proteinase, N-acyl-methionines 2627.
Aspergillus sydowi,
antifungal agents-aspermutarubrol 5488.
aspermutarubrol 2672.
aspermutarubrol, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents

Aspergillus sydowi,(continued)
5488.
culture, hydrocarbons, fats inclusions 7048.
sydonic acid/hydroxysydonic acid 1723.
volutin, hydrocarbons culture 7049.
Aspergillus sydowii,
dahi containers, sterilization 3551.
Aspergillus tamari,
cashew 1132.
Aspergillus terreus,
antifungal agents-amphotericin B, conidiospores 9410.
cellulolytic enzymes 5710, 5711.
cytochalasin E 9445.
endo 1,3 β xylanase 5711.
imitation leather 951.
itaconic acid, wood wastes 6.
rice rhizosphere, phosphate solubilization 7809.
single cell protein, wheat straw 8263.
soil, trace elements 3859.
terreic acid, assay, colorimetry 237.
territrem A/territrem B 8669.
territrem A/territrem B, differentiation-aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin B2 8668.
Aspergillus terricola,
α amylase, pH effects 4939.
mycotoxins/aflatoxins 5136.
Aspergillus versicolor,
antifungal agents-o methoxycinnamaldehyde 4623.
demethylsterigmatocystin, structure 8667.
6 deoxyversicolorin A/versicolorin A, structure 8484.
mycotoxins, antifungal agents-plant extracts 7907.
mycotoxins, cereals 5126.
mycotoxins, food 5122.
mycotoxins, grain 8635.
sheep cheese 9915.
sterigmatocystin, blue cheese 7541.
sterigmatocystin, food 4348.
sterigmatocystin, forage 5175.
Aspergillus wentii,
amylase 8302.
insecticides 8520.
Asperisporium caricae,
papaya 6806.
Asperlin,
Aspergillus nidulans , structure 8497.
Aspergillus nidulans , structure, n.m.r. 8056.
Asperlinol,
Aspergillus nidulans , structure 8497.
Aspermutarubrol,
Aspergillus sydowi 2672.
Aspergillus sydowi , antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5488.
Assays,
acetic acid/alcohol, wine 8539.
acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase, soil/wastes 6383.
aclacinomycin A, chromatography (thin-layer) + fluorometry 6286.
Actinomycetaceae, Minitek test 9634.
Actinomycetales β lactamase, cephalosporin 87/312 6531.
actinomycetes, carbon nutrient sources tests 9633.
actinomycetes, luminescence, antibiotics 3059.
activated sludge microorganisms enzymes 9510.
adenine arabinoside/hypoxanthine arabinoside, vaccinia virus 6408.
adenovirus/enterovirus, water supplies 2418.
aflatoxin B1, cheese/milk 8641.
aflatoxin B1, chromatography (thin-layer), eggs 1027.
aflatoxin B1, chromatography (thin-layer), corn silage 6695.
aflatoxin B1, corn 8651.
aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin G1, acetylation + chromatography (thin-layer), nuts 8648.
aflatoxin M1, chromatography (thin-layer), food 2767.
aflatoxin M1, chromatography (thin-layer), milk 8642.
aflatoxins 3603.
aflatoxins, chromatography (column), almonds 7550.
aflatoxins, chromatography (high-performance liquid), peanut 2770.
aflatoxins, chromatography (high pressure-liquid), peanut 3609.
aflatoxins, chromatography (high-pressure liquid), food 6690.
aflatoxins, corn 8645.
aflatoxins, food/feed 3604.
aflatoxins, grain 5867.
aflatoxins, oilseed crops 8647.
aflatoxins, peanut 3608.
aflatoxins, polarography, food 9944.
aflatoxins, spectrophotometry 3602.
aflatoxins, thin-layer chromatography, animal tissues 225.
Agaricus bisporus biomass, culture 9717.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , octopine, plant diseases 7581.
amikacin, chromatography (high-performance liquid) + fluorometry 5485.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 7198.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, ***Enterobacter cloacae*** 7980.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, ***Klebsiella pneumoniae*** 591.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, radioimmunoassay 7156.
amphotericin B, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1502.
ampicillin/penicillin G, chromatography (thin-layer), erythromycin/tetracycline quality control 568.
anaerobic bacteria 4862.
antibacterial agents antibacterial activity 4599.
antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacteria 9177.
antibiotics 3972.
antibiotics, agar well punching-sucking device 1615.
antibiotics, automated methods 9578, 9579.
antibiotics, ***Bacillus cereus /Sarcina lutea /Staphylococcus / Torulopsis glabrata*** , agar diffusion test, serum levels 9311.
antibiotics, ***Bacillus /Micrococcus luteus /Staphylococcus aureus*** , antibiotics residues, milk 969.
antibiotics, ***Bacillus stearothermophilus*** 1435.
antibiotics, ***Bacillus stearothermophilus*** , antibiotics residues, food 169.
antibiotics, ***Bacillus stearothermophilus*** , blood culture 4865.
antibiotics, ***Bacillus stearothermophilus*** , cerebrospinal fluid 4864.
antibiotics, ***Bacillus subtilis*** , meat 9916.
antibiotics, ***Bacillus subtilis /Escherichia coli /Sarcina lutea*** , meat 8598.
antibiotics, bacteria, disc diffusion 1439.
antibiotics, dyes/microorganisms, milk 1887.
antibiotics, microorganisms, standards 3971.
antibiotics, nitroblue tetrazolium test, ***Escherichia coli*** 2281.
antifungal agents, econazole 9263.
antigen-antibody interaction, ***Staphylococcus aureus*** protein A 3369.
antigens, chemiluminescence 2450.
antitumour agents, ***Escherichia coli*** 7341.
antitumour agents, microorganisms 1840.
antitumour agents/antitumour antibiotics, L-ornithine carboxylase inhibitors 3476.
antiviral agents 1392.
apple chlorotic leafspot virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, plant diseases 9976.

Assays,(continued)
aquatic bacteria, most probable number 6411.
ATP, microorganisms enumeration 2489.
attenuated influenza A virus vaccines 8084.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, plaque assay 1631.
avian infectious bronchitis virus, chick embryos trachea organ culture 1632, 2458.
B type virus/C-type virus antibodies, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 9593.
Bacillus subtilis proteinase, automated methods 4981.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides, *Lepidoptera* 8516.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides, *Plutella xylostella* larvae 5773.
bacteraemia, blood culture, anaerobic bacteria 6421.
bacteria 7332.
bacteria + rice nitrogen fixation 9106.
bacteria, bacteriocins 9432.
bacteria, batch culture 6419.
bacteria, cerebrospinal fluid 4860, 4861.
bacteria, cerebrospinal fluid/body fluids 4834.
bacteria, chemiluminescence, bacteria haemin + luminol 6420.
bacteria, fluorometry, 8 anilino-1-naphthalene sulphonic acid media (culture) 1657.
bacteria, haemodialysis fluids, quality control 9303.
bacteria, immunofluorescence 3293.
bacteria, luminescence 10357.
bacteria, radiometry, cooked frozen food quality control 5059.
bacteria, radiometry, frozen food 6621.
bacteria, respiratory tract equipment, quality control 9304.
bacteria, swabs, beef 5079.
bacteria, water 3217, 9537.
bacteria, water, autoradiography + fluorescence microscopy 4142.
bacteria endotoxins, complement 8673.
bacteria endotoxins, Limulus lysate test 5886, 9960.
bacteria endotoxins, *Tachypleus tridentatus* coagulase 8674.
bacteria guanine ribonucleotides 2490.
bacteria plasmids, electrophoresis 2493.
bacteria replication, radiometry 3292.
bacteria thiaminase 9632.
bacteria volatile metabolic products, chromatography (gas) 2480.
bactericides, *Mycobacterium* emulsification 5337.
bactericides, rot (soft) bacteria, potato 6864.
bacteriuria, AutoMicrobic test 6423.
bacteriuria, Bacturcult 4140.
bacteriuria, urine culture 6422.
Bacteroides antibodies, immunofluorescence 7337.
Bacteroides fragilis, immunofluorescence 10363.
baculovirus, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell lines, plaque assay 9592.
barley seed treatments fungicides, fungi 6927.
barley stripe mosaic virus, immunodiffusion + sodium dodecyl sulphate, barley 5204.
bean resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* 8739.
bean yellow mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Gladiolus* 8880.
beer yeasts, immunofluorescence 8529.
beet yellows virus, latex agglutination, sugarbeet 6848.
benomyl, Penicillium brevicompactum, lettuce 2888.
biphenyl/biphenols, *Cunninghamella elegans*, chromatography (gas)/chromatography (thin-layer) 134.
bluetongue virus, plaques neutralization 10341.
bovine leucosis, immunodiffusion/lymphocytes levels, cattle 7318.
bovine leukaemia virus 2459.
bovine leukaemia virus antibodies, neutralization, Chandipura virus/vesicular stomatitis virus pseudotypes 7319.
bovine leukaemia virus antibodies, syncytium inhibition 5597.
bovine rhinotracheitis virus, modified serum neutralization tests 7320.
Brevibacterium amidase/nitrilase, chromatography (gas liquid) 3383.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes fatty-acid synthetase, mass spectroscopy 6518.
Brucella abortus, lymphocytes stimulation, cattle 4165.
Brucella abortus, lymphocytes transformation 1670.
Brucella abortus agglutinins, milk ring test 4155.
Brucella abortus antibodies, agglutination, cattle 9645.
Brucella abortus antibodies, milk ring test, cattle 9644.
Brucella abortus antibodies, radioimmunoassay 5649.
Brucella abortus /*Brucella suis*, agglutination, cattle/pigs 8184.
Brucella canis antibodies, Rose Bengal agglutination 9646.
Brucella ovis antibodies, immunodiffusion/complement fixation, sheep 8185.
C-type virus, plaque assay 3257.
Candida albicans antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) + concanavalin A 8220.
canine distemper virus, plaque assay 9594.
canned food sterilization 7531.
carbenicillin, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4014.
carbohydrates, beer wort, *Saccharomyces* 2683.
carcinogenicity testing, microorgansisms 7333.
carcinogens, *Escherichia coli* 7341.
carcinogens/mutagens, *Escherichia coli* 7342.
carnation mottle virus/carnation yellow fleck virus/citrus tristeza virus/tobacco mosaic virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, micrometods 10338.
cefazaflur, *Streptococcus faecium* 3994.
cephalexin, chromatography (high-performance liquid) + chromatography (thin-layer), cephradine 5446.
cephalexin, n.m.r., cephradine 4711.
cephalosporin C, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 5411.
Cephalosporium acremonium fermentation kinetics, cephalosporin C, fermenters/shake culture 7982.
Cephalosporium eichhorniae /*Rhizopus chinensis* single-cell protein toxicity 8269.
Chilo iridescent virus, *Antheraea eucalypti* cell lines/*Galleria mellonella* larvae 6387.
Chlamydia, cycloheximide-treated cell culture, quality control 9300.
Chlamydia psittaci, haemagglutination (passive) 9648.
Chlamydia psittaci, plaque assay 7338.
Chlamydia psittaci antibodies, complement fixation/precipitation 5634.
Chlamydia trachomatis antibodies, immunofluorescence, micromethods 8186.
chloramphenicol, chromatography (gas-liquid), chloramphenicol residues-milk 5801.
chloramphenicol, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 1495.
chloramphenicol, chromatography(high performance liquid), meat 1494.
chloramphenicol, *Escherichia coli* chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 6271.
chloramphenicol hydrolysis products, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2328.

Assays,(continued)
chlortetracycline, cerium 4728.
chlortetracycline, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 9416.
cholera toxin, colorimetry 2793.
cholesterol, *Streptomyces violascens* cholesterol oxidase 862.
citrinin, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer), barley/corn grains 6699.
Citrus blight/young tree decline mycoplasma-like organisms, scopoletin 10038.
citrus tristeza virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Citrus* 6804, 8836.
citrus tristeza virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 9975.
clindamycin, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 5470.
Clostridium , cured meat products 220.
Clostridium botulinum, food, pH effects 7490.
Clostridium botulinum spores, honey 5829.
Clostridium botulinum toxins, haemagglutination (reverse passive) 242.
Clostridium difficile enterotoxins, micromethods 6716.
Clostridium histolyticum collagenase 865.
Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 244.
Clostridium perfringens , membrane filtration, water 5548.
Clostridium perfringens antigen ε, haemagglutination (passive reverse)/immunodiffusion 7570.
Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins, haemagglutination (passive reverse)/immunodiffusion/immunofluorescence 8683.
Clostridium tetani toxoids antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive) 10359.
cloxacillin, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* , milk 8577.
coliforms, dried milk 5068.
coliforms, lagoons effluents, membrane filtration/most probable number 6332.
coliforms, membrane filtration, estuaries 9556.
coliforms, most probable number, seawater 3231.
coliforms, pasteurized milk 7521.
coliforms, seawater 2427.
coliphages, water supplies 5551.
copper chelation-seawater, marine bacteria 777.
coronavirus (bovine), haemagglutination, cattle faeces 7322.
coronavirus (human) OC43 antibodies, complement fixation/haemagglutination inhibition/immunodiffusion-haemolysis 7321.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae antibodies/antigens, haemagglutination (passive) 6432.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3636.
Corynebacterium fascians , immunofluorescence, Begonia/geranium 3783.
Corynebacterium renale , fluorescent antibody test 9652.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum , agglutination/immunodiffusion/fluorescent antibody test (indirect), potato 8894.
cosmetics/pharmaceuticals preservatives, *Bacillus subtilis / Aspergillus niger* , electrophoresis (gel) 2276.
coxsackievirus/poliovirus, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3256.
Cryptococcus neoformans , pigmentation tests 8221.
cucumber mosaic virus, immunoelectrophoresis 5598.
cucumber mosaic virus, serological tests, plant diseases 5901.
cucumber mosaic virus antigens, immunoelectrophoresis 4840.
cycloheximide, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 2348.
cysteine, *Proteus morganii* electrodes 4878.
cystine, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 2509.
cytomegalovirus, immunofluorescence 4123.
cytomegalovirus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3259.
dengue virus antibodies, immunofluorescence 6388.
dengue virus antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 8154.
denitrification, mass spectrometry, soil microorganisms 6081.
2-deoxystreptamine, *Micromonospora inyoensis* 590.
diary industry sanitizers residues, milk, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus /Sarcina lutea /Streptococcus thermophilus* 171
Dictyostelium discoideum α,α-trehalase 8420.
diphtheria toxin, cell culture 7571.
diphtheria toxin, immunoglobulin G agglutination-*Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 5890.
dissolved oxygen, electrodes, media (culture) 6377.
doxycycline, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5477.
endogenous/exogenous avian leucosis virus/chickens helper factor, cell lines 10340.
endotoxins, histamine hypersensitivity/Limulus lysate test 3621.
endotoxins, Limulus lysate test 1959, 2779, 2780, 2783.
endotoxins, Limulus lysate test, bacteria vaccines 2368.
endotoxins, Limulus lysate test, dental plaque 1043.
endotoxins, mice 2778.
Enterobacteriaceae, food 3539.
Enterobacteriaceae/*Salmonella /Staphylococcus / Streptococcus group D* , food/animals feeds 4900.
enterotoxins, blood platelets aggregation 240.
enterovirus, shellfish 2729.
enteroviruses, sewage sludge 728.
Epstein-Barr virus antibodies, immunofluorescence, automated methods 6389.
equine infectious anaemia virus infectivity, titration 8155.
ergocristine/ergotamine, chromatography (thin-layer), ergot alkaloids 919.
Erwinia amylovora , serology, plant diseases 1984.
Erwinia carotovora , immunofluorescence, potato 6836.
Erwinia carotovora , phages, soil 6069.
erythromycin antibacterial activity, calorimetry/dilution tests micromethods 4025.
erythromycin derivatives-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes binding, fluorescence 1499.
erythromycins, chromatography (high performance liquid) 3127.
Escherichia coli endotoxins, Limulus lysate test 248.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins, smooth muscle 1044.
Escherichia coli formate dehydrogenase, dye-overlay 1672.
Escherichia coli , n.m.r. 10364.
Escherichia coli antigen K, immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis 2503.
Escherichia coli endotoxins, Limulus/Tachypleus haemocytes lysates 5188.
Escherichia coli endotoxins, radioimmunoassay 8692.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins 2789.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins, cell culture, micromethods 5893.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/radoimmunoassay 2777.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins, haemolysis (passive immune) 9966.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins, laboratory animals 1045.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins, mice 6721. 5187. 4363.
Escherichia coli enzymes 3372.
Escherichia coli initiation factors, radioimmunoassay 5696.
Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive)

IRL©1980

Assays,(continued)
10359.
Escherichia coli plasmid pML2, antisera 9654.
Escherichia coli RNA polymerase subunits 8409.
Escherichia coli tryptophan, spectrofluorometry 8250.
Escherichia coli / *Vibrio cholerae* enterotoxins, haemolysis 1046.
ethanol, yeasts culture 2542.
ethanol/fatty acids, chromatography (gas), microorganisms culture 4116.
ethylene oxide sterilization 7962.
ethylidene gyromitrine, *Gyromitra esculenta* 5873.
folate, *Lactobacillus casei* 8193, 8194.
folates, *Lactobacillus casei* /radioassays, food 4872.
food nutritive value, *Aspergillus flavus* 8219.
food spoilage, computer applications 5056.
foot-and-mouth disease virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5599.
foot-and-mouth disease virus antigens, complement fixation 10342.
formate, *Bacterium* formate dehydrogenase 1789.
fungi 4886.
fungi, cerebrospinal fluid 4887.
fungi, enumeration media, food 4301.
fungi, serological tests 7359.
fungi biomass, wood degradation fungi 9031.
fungi plant diseases 6810.
fungi viability, fluorescence 8215.
fungicides, *Stereum purpureum* / *Trichoderma viride* , trees pruning wounds paints 10095.
fungicides residues, *Penicillium cyclopium* , fruits 8223.
fungicides stability, differential thermal analysis 3958.
gentamicin, chromatography (gas-liquid) 5463.
gentamicin, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 7198.
gentamicin, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 2327.
gentamicin, enzyme immunoassay 7200.
gentamicin, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7199.
gentamicin, *Escherichia coli* enzyme 1492.
gentamicin, fluoroimmunoassay 1492.
gentamicin, luciferase, *Escherichia coli* ATP 5464.
gentamicin, *Proteus mirabilis* urease 1492.
gentamicin, radioassays 7201.
gentamicin, radioenzymes, *Escherichia coli* gentamicin-3-acetyltransferase 3120.
β-glucans, *Bacillus subtilis* *β*-glucan endo-hydrolase, cereals 4150.
gluconates, bacteria gluconate dehydrogenase 9794.
glucose, microorganisms glucose dehydrogenase 4233.
glycosaminoglycans, *Streptomyces* chondroitin ABC lyase/hyaluronoglucosidase 863.
Gomphrena globosa hypersensitivity, tomato bushy stunt virus 5223.
gram-negative bacteria, aminopeptidase profiles 7335.
gram-negative bacteria, Oxi Ferm tube test 9630, 9631.
gram-negative bacteria endotoxins, Limulus lysate test 2781, 2782, 6712.
gram-negative bacteria lipopolysaccharides, carbocyanine dyes, bacteriuria 5628.
grapevine leafroll virus, staining, grapevine 8882.
Haemophilus equigenitalis, agglutination 10365. 9657.
Haemophilus equigenitalis antibodies, agglutination, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 9658.
Haemophilus gallinarum antibodies, agglutination 9659.
Haemophilus influenzae , agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/immunofluorescence 9640.
Haemophilus influenzae , immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/latex agglutination 4171.
Haemophilus influenzae capsules antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4870.
Haemophilus influenzae / *Neisseria meningitidis* / *Streptococcus pneumoniae* antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 7334.
hand hygiene, disinfection 7301.
hand/skin hygiene, disinfection/washing 7302.
Hansenula wingei mating types 7367.
hepatitis A virus antibodies, radioimmunoassay 9598.
hepatitis antigen 3263.
hepatitis B antigen, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 9595.
hepatitis B core antigen, radioimmunoassay 9597.
hepatitis B core antigen antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3265.
hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, electron microscopy/immunoperoxidase test/immunofluorescence 4843.
hepatitis B e antigen, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8160.
hepatitis B e antigen, radioimmunoassay 5604.
hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies, immunodiffusion 8157.
hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies, radioimmunoassay 4126.
hepatitis B surface antigen 3264, 10344.
hepatitis B surface antigen, complement fixation/immunodiffusion/immunoelectrodiffusion/latex agglutination/radioimmunoassay 4842.
hepatitis B surface antigen, enzyme immunoassay, potentiometry 4125.
hepatitis B surface antigen, enzyme immunoassay/haemagglutination/immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/radioimmunoassay 6392.
hepatitis B surface antigen, enzyme immunoassay 6393.
hepatitis B surface antigen, enzyme immunoassay/haemagglutination (passive reverse)/radioimmunoassay 9596, 10343.
hepatitis B surface antigen, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/radioimmunoassay 5601.
hepatitis B surface antigen, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 10346.
hepatitis B surface antigen, haemagglutination (passive)/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/radioimmunoassay 5602.
hepatitis B surface antigen, immunoassay, solid phase methods 8165.
hepatitis B surface antigen, immunoelectrophoresis 7323.
hepatitis B surface antigen, radioimmunoassay 8161, 8162, 8163, 8164.
hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/radioimmunoassay 6392.
hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies, radioimmunoassay 6394.
hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies subtypes, radioimmunoassay 5603.
hepatitis B surface antigen antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/radioimmunoassay 8158.
hepatitis B surface antigen antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive reverse)/radioimmunoassay 10345.
hepatitis B surface antigen detection 6391.
hepatitis B virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive reverse)/radioimmunoassay 8159.
herpes simplex virus antibodies, immunodiffusion 9599.
herpes simplex virus antibodies, immunofluorescence 9600.
hydroxy-L-proline, *Alcaligenes* / *Pseudomonas ovalis* enzymes 2602.

Assays,(continued)
imidazoles, *Candida albicans* /*Cryptococcus neoformans* , diffusion (disc) 2235.
immunoassays, automated methods 6384.
immunoglobulin E, phage T4 2470.
infectious bursitis virus antibodies, gel precipitation 9601.
influenza A virus, immunodiffusion 9602.
influenza A virus antibodies, haemagglutination (passive) 5610.
influenza A virus antibodies, haemolysis-in-gel 8152.
influenza A virus haemagglutinin, haemolysis 9603.
influenza A virus haemagglutinin, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9604.
influenza A virus/influenza B virus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5609.
influenza A virus neuraminidase antigenic drift 8166.
influenza virus antibodies, immunodiffusion 5608.
influenza virus antigens, enzyme immunoassay 4846.
influenza virus antigens, immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test 4847.
influenza virus neuraminidase 3268.
influenza virus neuraminidase, colorimetry 3267.
inorganic pyrophosphate, *Propionibacterium shermanii* pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotr 8402.
interferon 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017.
iridescent viruses, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Galleria mellonella* larvae extracts 8167.
kanamycin 7194.
Klebsiella antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7345.
β lactam antibiotics bactericides 3985.
β-lactamase, Enterobacteriaceae, *β*-lactam antibiotics resistance 7870.
lactic acid bacteria, colorimetry, bread 5084.
lactic acid optical properties, lactic acid bacteria 4908.
Lactobacillus fermentum /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , electrodes, fermenters 5590.
Lactobacillus /*Streptococcus faecalis* antibiotics, *Bacillus cereus* , kidney/liver 5400.
Legionella pneumophila , immunoelectron microscopy + ferritin labelling 9668.
Legionella pneumophila , immunofluorescence 10366.
Legionella pneumophila endotoxins, Limulus lysate test 6722.
legumes nodulation-*Rhizobium* 435.
Leptospira antibodies, agglutination, micromethods 9664.
lignin degradation, radioisotopes 3525.
lincomycin, *Sarcina lutea* , pigs feeds 6661.
lymphocytes complement receptors, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4880.
lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus antibodies, neutralization 4850.
lysozyme, *Micrococcus luteus* 2511.
maize chlorotic dwarf virus, corn, immunofluorescence 4388.
maize chlorotic dwarf virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus, corn/johnsongrass, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3664.
Marek's disease virus antigens, immunodiffusion, chickens 5611.
Marek's disease virus vaccines, titration 6324.
marine microorganisms fouling materials surfaces, electron microscopy (scanning) 8551.
measles virus antibodies, haemagglutination inhibition 6397.
measles virus antibodies, haemolysis-in-gel 8152.
measles virus antibodies, latex agglutination 6396.
media (culture) solutes 7309.
methanogenesis, fluorometry, methanogenic bacteria 6108.
methanol, silicone sensors, microorganisms culture 4831.
methionine, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 2509.
N-methyl-N-formylhydrazine, *Gyromitra esculenta* 5873.
metritis (contagious) agents antibodies, complement fixation, horses 8192.
metronidazole, *Clostridium butyricum* 9241.
microorganisms 4833.
microorganisms, aseptic tomato paste, chromatography (gas-liquid)/colorimetry 2737.
microorganisms, automated methods 9578, 9579.
microorganisms, beverages 5085.
microorganisms, body fluids 4834, 5665.
microorganisms, butter 3550.
microorganisms, calorimetry 9586.
microorganisms, computer applications 9577.
microorganisms, cytophotometry, brewing 5778.
microorganisms, cytophotometry/immunofluorescence, brewing 5779.
microorganisms, electrodes 762.
microorganisms, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1624.
microorganisms, fluids 6382.
microorganisms, immunoassays 5594.
microorganisms, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 10331.
microorganisms, impedance ratios 3249.
microorganisms, light scattering 3250.
microorganisms, media, drugs quality control 9301.
microorganisms, membrane filtration, food 5794.
microorganisms, nephelometry 5591.
microorganisms, spectroscopy 5592.
microorganisms, surgical gloves 2431.
microorganisms adenosine phosphates, photometry 2449.
microorganisms antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 9735.
microorganisms cells concentration, mathematical models, computer applications 7310.
microorganisms cellular components, flow cytometry 9585.
microorganisms enzymes, permeability induction-Triton X-100 5593.
microorganisms fatty acids, tetramethylammonium hydroxide, chromatography (gas) microorganisms identification 8149.
microorganisms hydrolytic enzymes, API test, caecum/faeces/rumen microorganisms 9627.
microorganisms lysine, chromatography (gas) 3357.
microorganisms methanogenesis, radioisotopes 5317.
microorganisms viability, cytometer (flow) 761.
milk/milk products sterility testing 2756.
Moloney leukaemia virus, purothionin A 7326.
mouse hepatitis virus, cell lines 6398.
mouse hepatitis virus, immunoperoxidase test 4127.
mumps virus antibodies, haemolysis-in-gel 8152.
mutagenesis, bacteria 4141.
mutagenesis, bacteria, computer applications 2492.
mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella typhimurium* , cyclophosphamide derivatives 2502.
mutagenesis, microorganisms 4835, 4836.
mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* , eugenol/safrole 2523.
mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* , silver sulphadiazine 2522.
mutagenicity testing, dimethylnitrosamine, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8205.
mutagenicity testing, microorganisms 8148. 7333. 7353.
mutagens, *Escherichia coli* 7341.
Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare , meat 8601.
Mycobacterium bovis antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Meles meles* 10369.

IRL©1980

Assays,(continued)
Mycoplasma , DNA staining, cell culture quality control 6212.
Mycoplasma , uridine/uracil uptake ratio, cell culture quality control 6211.
Mycoplasma agalactiae antibodies, haemolysis 5622.
Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies, agglutination/haemagglutination inhibition, turkeys 8198.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies, haemagglutination (indirect) 10355.
Mycoplasma pulmonis antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3282.
Mycoplasma pulmonis antibodies, radioimmunoassay 10356.
mycotoxins 5860.
mycotoxins, chromatography, grain 7542.
mycotoxins, chromatography (thin-layer) 6687.
mycotoxins, chromatography (thin-layer), corn 1019.
mycotoxins, grain 8635.
mycotoxins carcinogenicity 5130.
Neisseria 3309.
Neisseria , immunoassays 8200.
Neisseria enzymes, egg yolk medium 10370.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , agglutination/enzyme immunoassay/immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 4180.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , Microcult GC test 9680.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , oxidase test 1675.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , sugars fermentation media 8202.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies, agglutination 3315.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5645.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 6440.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7348.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 9679.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae penicillinase 9201.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae penicillinase, disc diffusion tests 2283.
Neisseria meningitidis , agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/immunofluorescence 9640.
Neisseria meningitidis antibodies 798.
neomycin, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* , neomycin residues, eggs 6638.
neomycin, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* , milk 8577.
Neurospora crassa enzymes 8288.
nicotinic acid, *Lactobacillus arabinosus* , immobilization 3304.
nitro compounds, mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4881. 4882.
Nitrobacter , immunofluorescence, soil 5286.
nitrofurans, chromatography (high-pressure liquid), feeds 8623.
nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction, bacteria + bromegrass 3881.
nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction, *Citrus* rhizosphere microorganisms/soil microorganisms 5285.
nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction, *Rhizobium trifolii* + clover (subterranean) 3881.
nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assay, *Rhizobium* + legumes 1304.
nitrogen fixation, bacteria, acetylene reduction 2925.
nitrogen fixation, nitrogen-15 1296.
nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* + legumes, acetylene reduction 2160.
nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* + legumes, nitrogen isotopes/mass spectrometry 2929.
Nocardia asteroides antibodies, complement fixation 6443.
Norwalk agent antibodies, immune adherence haemagglutination/radioimmunoassay 3272.
oil degradation, bacteria, hexachloroethane 4580.
oleandomycin antibacterial activity, calorimetry/dilution tests micromethods 4025.
oxacillin, spectrophotometry 632.
oxygen residues, mass spectroscopy, anaerobic culture chambers 2444.
parainfluenza virus (canine) vaccines potency 6325.
parainfluenza virus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5609.
parainfluenza virus antibodies, haemagglutination inhibition, automated methods 5614.
Pasteurella haemolytica antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 10374.
Pasteurella multocida vaccines potency, mice 4764.
patulin, chromatography (high-pressure liquid), apple juices 6702.
patulin, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer), fruit juices 7555.
patulin, chromatography (thin-layer), fruits/vegetables 9952. 9953.
pea seed-borne mosaic virus, pea seeds 1074.
peach rosette mosaic virus, *Chenopodium quinoa* /enzme-linked immunosorbent assay, grapevine 8883.
penicillic acid, food 5167.
penicillin, enzymes electrodes 2317.
penicillin, potentiometric titration 1474.
penicillin/penicilloic acid, fluorometry 9384.
penicillin residues, milk 3546.
penicillin residues, milk/milk products, *Sarcina lutea* 4306.
penicillin residues, *Sarcina lutea* , meat 1900.
Penicillium cell walls chitin 5693.
Penicillium roqueforti toxins, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 8665.
pesticides toxicity, soil microorganisms 5303.
phages. *Escherichia coli* , cattle serum quality control 5396.
phagocytosis, DNA release, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium* 3927.
phenol, *Trichosporon cutaneum* electrodes 9742.
Phoma betae , sugarbeet seeds 10065.
Phoma lingam , Cruciferae seeds 10044.
phospholipase A2/phospholipase C, *Beneckea harveyi* bioluminescence 5631.
Phytophthora , baiting, soil 6997.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , soil 2151.
plant diseases viruses, immunodiffusion 5195.
plant diseases viruses, immunoelectron microscopy 5900.
plaques, rabies virus 766.
plum pox virus, immunoelectron microscopy, fruits trees 6801.
plum pox virus, *Prunus* , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2831.
poliovirus, filters, water 9536.
poliovirus, milk 8611.
poliovirus vaccine neurovirulence 1548.
potassium/sodium-*Dendryphiella salina* hyphae 7364.
potato spindle tuber viroid, potato 5229.
potato virus A/potato virus Y, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, potato 5228.
potato virus S/potato virus X, latex agglutination, potato 4425.
potato virus X, agglutination/immunodiffusion/precipitin test, potato 889[illegible].
potato virus Y, tobacco tests 7677.

Assays,(continued)
potato yellow dwarf virus/wound tumour virus, neutralization, plant diseases 1976.
Propionibacterium shermanii ribonucleotide reductase, chromatography (thin-layer) 4242.
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, hops/plum 7579.
psedorabies virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3274.
Pseudomonas putida mandelate racemase, c.d. 8367.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis , alfalfa 6742.
pseudorabies virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3274.
pseudorabies virus, immunofluorescence, bovine rhinotracheitis virus + pseudorabies virus 9607.
pseudorabies virus, immunoperoxidase test 2471.
pseudorabies virus antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 10347.
Psilocybe semilanceata psilocin/psilocybin/baeocystin, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 9874.
pullulan 108.
pullulanase, *Bacillus* 8568.
pyrogenal, rhodamine luminescence 3471.
quality control, bacteria enumeration 9299.
rabies virus antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 3275, 6400.
rabies virus antibodies, haemagglutination (passive) 5617.
rabies virus immunoglobulins 8169.
rabies virus vaccines potency 6320.
radioimmunoassay, mathematical models 4837.
radioresistance microorganisms, pharmaceuticals radiation (γ) sterilization 5395.
reovirus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, chickens 6401.
replication defective murine leukaemia virus 3271.
resistance, *Pyricularia oryzae* , rice 7709.
Rhizobium + clover (white) nitrogen fixation 7837.
Rhizobium + legumes nitrogen fixation 7022.
Rhizobium + *Stylosanthes* nitrogen fixation 9136.
Rhizobium , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, pure culture/peanut nodules 7838.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean nitrogen fixation 2930.
Rhizobium japonicum , immunofluorescence, soil 6072.
Rhizobium japonicum antigens, soil, immunodiffusion 1283.
Rhizobium japonicum hydrogenase, nitrogen fixation 5301.
Rhizobium japonicum nitric-oxide reductase, acetylene reduction 434.
Rhizoctonia solani , soil, sugarbeet 7826.
Rhizoctonia solani /rice tungro virus/*Xanthomonas oryzae* , rice 8795.
Rickettsia , plaques 1683.
rifampicin, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 651.
rifamycins, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 651.
Ross River virus antibodies, immunofluorescence 5618.
rot (soft) fungi wood degradation 9029.
rotavirus (bovine), serological tests, cattle 4853.
rotavirus (bovine)/rotavirus (bovine) antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3277.
rotavirus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8170.
rotavirus, immunofluorescence 9608.
rotavirus (simian) 11, plaque assay 10349.
rotavirus antigens, cattle faeces 6402.
rubella virus antibodies 10350.
rubella virus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4128.
rubella virus antibodies, haemagglutination inhibition 5619.
rubella virus antibodies, haemagglutination inhibition, pH effects 6403.
rubella virus antibodies, haemagglutination inhibition 6405, 9609.
rubella virus antibodies, haemagglutination (passive) 9610.
rubella virus antibodies, haemolysis 7327, 10351.
rubella virus antibodies, immunofluorescence 6405.
rubella virus antibodies, plaques neutralization 9611.
rubella virus antigens, haemagglutination inhibition 6404.
rubella virus immunoglobulin M antibodies, radioimmunoassay 8172.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae respiration, batch culture 10397.
Saccharomyces fermentati, flow cytometry + immunofluorescence, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* contamination 10400.
Salmonella , food 3539, 3541, 5061, 6623, 7493, 8573.
Salmonella , food, immunofluorescence 8572.
Salmonella , food/animals feeds 3540.
Salmonella, water supplies 5551.
Salmonella minnesota endotoxins/lipid A, chromatography (gas) + mass spectroscopy 6725.
seawater microorganisms 2426.
1243.
Septoria nodorum , wheat seeds 10033.
serum bactericidal activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , plaque assay 5344.
Shigella flexneri antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 9692.
Silverwater virus 10352.
Sindbis virus, haemagglutination (indirect) 5620.
soil bacteria, fluorescence microscopy 5280.
soil fungi biomass, fluorescein diacetate staining 9075.
soil fungi biomass, leaf litter 1287.
soil humic acid, spectroscopy (i.r.) 9048.
soil microorganisms, ATP, coal mines land reclamation 9059.
soil microorganisms, carbon dioxide production 6059.
soil microorganisms, cellulose degradation 3843.
soil microorganisms, fluorescence staining 5278.
soil microorganisms, mineralization, soil microorganisms chloroform fumigation 2136.
soil microorganisms, tetrazolium salts 3842.
soil microorganisms activity/biomass 4519.
soil microorganisms biomass 4518.
soil microorganisms biomass, ATP 9047.
soil microorganisms biomass, spectroscopy (i.r.) 9048.
soil molybdenum deficiency, *Azotobacter paspali* nitric oxide reductase 9641.
soil nitrogen, lysimeters 1292.
soybean mosaic virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, soybean seeds 5925.
soybean mosaic virus/tobacco ringspot virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, soybean 5924.
soybean resistance-*Phytophthora megasperma* 8945.
soybean resistance-*Septoria glycines* 8946.
spectinomycin, *Escherichia coli* enzymes 5512.
spectinomycin, *Escherichia coli* streptomycin-spectinomycin adenylyltransferase 698.
Spiroplasma citri , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Citrus* 3693.
Spiroplasma citri growth 6409.
Staphylococcus , lysostaphin sensitivity 8207.
Staphylococcus, water supplies 5551.
Staphylococcus aureus , food 3542.
Staphylococcus aureus , nuclease, food, water activity 5062.
Staphylococcus aureus , thermonuclease, food 1885, 7494.
Staphylococcus aureus , thermonuclease, Gouda cheese, enterotoxins 5816.
Staphylococcus aureus antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis

Assays,(continued)
(counter) 6446.
Staphylococcus aureus antigens, radioimmunoassay 2525.
Staphylococcus aureus deoxyribonuclease, enterotoxins assays, food 3631.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A, radioimmunoassay 1970.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A, radioimmunoassay, meat products 6727.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B 8703.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B, chemiluminescence 2450.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B, diffusion tests 8704.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B, enzyme immunoassay 1051.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3629.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B, radioimmunoassay, food 1053.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, food 6728.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, food 3630, 3632.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, ribonuclease 9970.
Staphylococcus aureus δ-haemolysin, fish erythrocytes 249.
Staphylococcus aureus nuclease, food 2700, 8575.
Staphylococcus aureus penicillinase, paper-strip method 884.
Staphylococcus aureus protein A, immunodiffusion 3323.
Staphylococcus aureus sphingomyelinase, spectrophotometry 1830.
Staphylococcus aureus staphylokinase 9835.
Staphylococcus enterotoxins, food 8706.
Staphylococcus enterotoxins, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A, food 2790.
Staphylococcus enzymes antibodies 10380.
Streptococcus agalactiae , serological tests 8211.
Streptococcus antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5654.
Streptococcus deoxyribonuclease 8314.
Streptococcus enzymes, identification 10384.
Streptococcus faecalis lipoteichoic acids, Limulus lysate test 5685.
Streptococcus group A , immunofluorescence 7355.
Streptococcus group B immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 6448.
Streptococcus group D , food/water supplies 3544.
Streptococcus mutans antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, saliva 6447.
Streptococcus pneumoniae , agglutination/ immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/immunofluorescence 9640.
Streptococcus pneumoniae capsules polysaccharides galactose/glucose, vaccines 3185.
Streptococcus pyogenes antibodies, haemagglutintion, micromethods 8208.
Streptococcus streptolysin O antibodies 10383.
treptolysin O antibodies, haemolysis 2792.
Streptomyces aureofaciens anhydrotetracycline oxygenase 8039.
treptomycin, *Bacillus subtilis* , eggs 4313.
treptomycin, *Bacillus subtilis* , meat/milk residues 9904.
treptomycin, spectrophotometry, copper-streptomycin complex 6267.
uccinic acid, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* succinate dehydrogenase 6551.
ulbenicillin, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4014.
ulphides, sulphur bacteria, rice soil 9068.
urfactants-degrading bacteria, colorimetry 8552.
V40, plaque assay 3280.
SV40 antigen T, immunoperoxidase 3280.
syphilis, *Treponema pallidum* antigens preservation 5655.
T-2 toxin, antibodies 5880.
terreic acid, colorimetry 237.
tetracycline, fluorometry 5475.
tick-borne encephalitis antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5621.
tick-borne encephalitis virus antibodies, immunofluorescence 10353.
tobacco mosaic virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 9975.
tobacco mosaic virus, immunoelectrophoresis 5598.
tobramycin, chromatography (gas-liquid) 5463.
togavirus, haemagglutination-inhibition 8173.
toxicants, Indicator organisms-microorganisms luminescence 10332.
Treponema pallidum , TPI test 4198.
Treponema pallidum , agglutination/complement fixation 9699.
Treponema pallidum , immunoperoxidase test 9701.
Treponema pallidum , rapid plasma reagin test/reagin screen test 4884.
Treponema pallidum antibodies, haemagglutination, micromethods 4197.
Treponema pallidum antigens, complement fixation 9700.
triacylglycerol lipase, bacteria luminescence 9628.
Trichoderma viride cellulase 43.
Trichoplusia ni nuclear polyhedrosis virus, radioimmunoassay 1653.
trichothecenes, cereals 5879.
trichothecenes, chromatography (gas-liquid), animals feeds 3618.
trichothecenes, fluorometry/spectrophotometry 9941.
tuberculin potency 8284.
turimycin H, chromatography (thin-layer) 3175.
turkeys feeds nutritive value, *Aspergillus flavus* 8218.
tylosin, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 5411.
varicella-zoster virus, plaque assays 1654.
varicella-zoster virus antibodies, complement fixation/ enzyme immunoassay/immune adherence haemagglutination/neutralization 4129.
Venturia inaequalis , apple 8828.
Verticillium dahliae , tomato 8919.
virus-like particles, electron microscopy, *Agaricus bisporus* 10334.
viruses 9589.
viruses, drinking water 1573.
viruses, oyster 1911.
viruses, plant diseases, serological tests 4368.
viruses, plaque assay 10333.
viruses, serological tests 4838.
viruses, surface water 9549.
viruses, wastewater 9523.
viruses, wastewater, plaque assay 4079.
viruses, water purification 5550.
viruses antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6385.
vitamin B, microorganisms, food 4295.
vitamin B1, *Lactobacillus fermenti* , electrode system 791.
vitamins, microorganisms 7313.
wastewater BOD, *Clostridium butyricum* electrodes 3192.
water (sea) microorganisms, ATP 1622, 1623.
water pollution, indicator organisms 6351.
water pollution, sewage, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli /Streptococcus group D* 8125.
water supplies, *Streptococcus group D*, enumeration 3544.
West Nile virus, haemagglutination (indirect) 5620.

Assays,(continued)
wheat resistance, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 8952.
wheat streak mosaic virus resistance, wheat 6880.
wood degradation, soil, *Gloeophyllum trabeum /Polyporus tulipiferae* 9038.
wood preservatives, *Aspergillus niger* 4514.
wood preservatives, *Coniophora puteana /Lentinus lepideus / Poria placenta /Trametes versicolor* 3839.
wood preservatives, fungicides 3838.
xanthomegnin, chromatography (high-pressure liquid), corn 1041.
Xanthomonas begoniae /Xanthomonas pelargonii , immunofluorescence, Begonia/geranium 3783.
yeast (brewer's), neutron activation analysis 6467.
yeasts, colorimetry, bread 5084.
yeasts, immunofluorescence/flow cytometry, yeasts culture quality control 8526.
yeasts, radioimmunoassay 7358.
yeasts glucanase 3416.
yeasts polycyclic hydrocarbons, molasses/paraffins culture 9155.
Yersinia enterocolitica/Yersinia pseudotuberculosis antibodies, radioimmunoassay 2537.
zearalenone, chromatography, corn products 239.
zearalenone, chromatography (gas), *Fusarium* /cereals 238.
zearalenone, chromatography (high-pressure liquid), cereals 2776.
zearalenone, chromatography (high pressure liquid), corn 5882.
zearalenone, chromatography (high-pressure liquid), cereals 6710.
zearalenone, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) + lasers fluorimetry, corn 7565.
zearalenone, chromatography (thin-layer), animals feeds 9958.
1,4 α-glucan 6 α glucosyltransferase, *Aspergillus niger* amyloglucosidas 6-α-glucosyltransferase 8295.
Aster,
Coleosporium asterum, pine (jack) 6816.
diseases, *Mycoplasma control* , benomyl 1123.
yellows, *Mycoplasma control* , benomyl 1123.
Astragalus cicer,
Rhizoctonia leguminicola 2829.
Asulam,
degradation, *Flavobacterium* , soil 9142.
ATP,
assays, microorganisms enumeration 2489.
Corynebacterium , cell-free system 8455.
Escherichia coli , gentamicin assays, luciferase 5464.
microorganisms, assays, photometry 2449.
photosynthetic bacteria, culture 1661.
soil microorganisms, biomass 9047.
soil microorganisms assays, coal mines land reclamation 9059.
water (sea) microorganisms assay 1622, 1623.
yeasts 2656.
Atrazine,
soil, *Azotobacter /Beijerinckia* 4569.
soil microorganisms 2932.
Atylosia trinervia,
atylosol, antibacterial agents, structure 7070.
Atylosol,
antibacterial agents, structure 7070.
Aulacostroma pithyusae,
pine (pitsunda) 2130.
Auramine,
acid-fast bacilli staining, Cyto-Tek test 793.
Aurantinin,
Bacillus aurantinus , antibacterial agents 7219.
Aureobasidium,
apple epiphytic microorganisms, pesticides 2102.
forests soil, conifers 6932.
plant extracts pharmaceuticals 1939.
single-cell protein, xylans/hemicelluloses degradation 4217.
Aureobasidium bolleyi,
wheat 7635.
Aureobasidium pullulans,
acid-treated ryegrass fermentation, animals feeds 999.
biological control, *Nectria galligena* , apple 8961.
copper tolerance 7857.
dimorphism 817.
forest trees 392.
hydroxyethyl methactylate soft ontact lenses degradation 3522.
pectinase 3441.
pine leaf litter degradation 10122.
prostaglandins 8434.
soil 413.
soil/vegetation, sulphur dioxide pollutants oxidation 9503.
Aureofungin,
fungicides, *Pithomyces chartarum* , rice 7737.
Aurodox,
Streptomyces goldiniensis 5489.
Autobac test,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 7129, 7139.
Autoclaves,
canned food sterilization, poultry 1015.
laboratories wastes sterilization, sterility testing-*Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores 7124.
medical equipment sterilization 1426.
packaged articles sterilization 3055.
pharmaceuticals + containers sterilization 10230.
pharmaceuticals sterilization 5394.
steam, canned food sterilization 215.
sterilization 1422, 2271, 2272, 3050, 6202.
water, canned food sterilization 215.
Autographa californica,
cabbage looper cell culture 1629.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, insecticides, armyworm (beet) 3501.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, insecticides, *Galleria mellonella* 9878.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, plaque assay 1631.
Autolysis,
Fusarium solani chlamydospores, soil 422.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , single-cell protein DNA 4925.
AutoMicrobic test,
bacteriuria, assays 6423.
Autoradiography,
+ fluorescence microscopy, bacteria assays, water 4142.
Autostreaker,
agar plate streaker 756.
Autoxidation,
anaerobic media (culture), hydrogen peroxide/superoxide 2484.
Auxins,
Rhizobium japonicum , soybean nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9135.
Avellaneol,
Hypocrea avellanea , antibacterial agents 5490.
Avena barbata,
resistance, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae* 8938.

Avena sativa,
Aspergillus flavus , aflatoxin B1 5870.
barley yellow dwarf virus 1995, 8793.
barley yellow dwarf virus, aphids 10017.
Bipolaris victoriae victorin 5178.
Erysiphe graminis avenae 273.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae 5205.
fungi 5933.
fungi, seed treatments fungicides 3818.
Fusarium avenaceum 4393, 4394.
microorganisms diseases 6763, 6764.
Puccinia coronata , buckthorn 8820.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae 10002, 10018.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae 3672, 7632, 8821, 10002.
resistance, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae* 4454, 8938.
resistance, *Puccinia coronata* 1189.
resistance, *Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae* 4455, 5243.
resistance, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae* 4455.
seeds, *Drechslera* 5934.
smut fungi, 2,4,5 trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
tolerance, barley yellow dwarf virus 2867.
Ustilago , *Agropyron tsukushiense* / *Hordeum compressum* 6766.
Ustilago avenae , seed treatments fungicides 2895.
virus-like particles 7577.
Avenaciolide,
Aspergillus avenaceus , structure 5491.
Avermectins,
Streptomyces avermitilis , anthelmintic agents 8498, 8499.
Avian encephalomyelitis virus,
antiviral agents-formaldehyde 10214.
purification, ultracentrifugation 2457.
Avian infectious bronchitis virus,
antibodies, haemagglutination inhibition 1633.
antiviral agents-formaldehyde 10214.
assays, chick embryos trachea organ culture 1632, 2458.
Avian laryngotracheitis virus,
antiviral agents-formaldehyde 10214.
immunofluorescence 1634.
vaccines 6322.
Avian leucosis virus,
culture, chick embryos 6386.
ndogenous/exogenous, assays, cell lines 10340.
Avian myeloblastosis virus,
proteins, isoelectric focusing 1730.
Avian sarcoma virus,
DNA, purification, chromatin precipitation 3474.
Avicelase,
Trichoderma reesei 8308.
Avicennia germinans,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 10163.
Avocado,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 424.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7586.
Phytophthora 2832, 8830.
Phytophthora cinnamomi 5958, 6803, 8831.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , cultural control 2101.
Phytophthora heveae 5959.
unblotch, viroids 7643, 7644.
unblotch virus 2014, 2015.
obacco mosaic virus 2016.
Avoparcin,
hickens feeds, *Staphylococcus* / *Streptococcus group D* antibiotic resistance 5100.
Azadirachta indica,
essential oils, antifungal agents, keratinophilic fungi 6159.
8-Azaguanine,
resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* , mutagenicity testing 10377, 10378.
Streptomyces albus 3472.
Azalea,
Phytophthora cinnamomi , acylalanines/ethazole 7731.
Azaserine,
antitumour agents 8463.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 1357.
Azetidinones,
antibacterial agents 3109, 7083.
antimicrobial agents 536.
antimicrobial agents, alkoxycarbonyl-ethylthio-azetidinones 3042.
cephalosporins 3085.
4-halo-azetidin-2-one-1-haloalkanoic acids, antibacterial agents 486.
Azides,
+ metals salts, antifungal agents, plant protection 7740.
bis-Azido-di-alkyl-tin)-oxides,
bactericides + fungicides 4647.
Azlocillin,
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 588.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacilli 9340.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7178, 9388.
Azohydrazines,
quinolines azohydrazines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7957.
Azoles,
fungicides, plant protection 7761.
1-Azolyl butanes,
fungicides, plant protection 5258.
Azolyl carboxylic acid esters,
fungicides, plant protection 7747.
1-Azolyl-4-Hydroxybutanes,
bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 2894.
Azol-1-ylmethanes,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5388.
Azomethins,
antibacterial agents 3946.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6196, 6197.
Azospirillum,
+ bermudagrass, nitrogen fixation 9110.
+ Graminae, nitrogen fixation 4532, 4547.
Azospirillum brasilense,
denitrification/nitrogen fixation 3872.
Azotobacter,
+ bermudagrass, nitrogen fixation 9110.
+ plants, nitrogen fixation 2158.
+ sugarcane, nitrogen fixation 9109.
bean (broad) rhizosphere, trace elements seed treatment 2139.
clover (red) rhizosphere, cobalt 2911.
corn rhizosphere 2912.
deserts plants rhizophere, nitrogen fixation 10162.
nitrogen fixation 431, 7005, 7006, 7007.
nitrogen fixation, seed treatments fungicides 7004.
preservation, vaseline oil 3248.
soil, atrazine/simazine 4569.
soil, India 1285, 1286.
soil, lindane 9138.
soil, pesticides 10173.
soil, semiarid environments, Argentina 6064.

Azotobacter,(continued)
soil, simazine 5309.
steroids degradation, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/ 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
Azotobacter agilis,
biotin 8487.
Azotobacter carbazolum,
polysaccharides 8438.
Azotobacter chroococcum,
+ barley, nitrogen fixation 9113.
+ *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas, tomato, rhizosphere microorganisms 412.
+ plants, nitrogen fixation 9112.
barley seed treatments 9111.
corn/sorghum/wheat rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 9105.
fertilizers, rice/wheat 9145.
hydroxybutyric acid 8242.
nitric-oxide reductase 4541.
nitrogen fixation, ammonification 4549.
potato seed treatments 3875.
Azotobacter paspali,
+ grasses, nitrogen fixation 4552.
nitric oxide reductase, soil molybdenum deficiency assays 9641.
Azotobacter vinelandii,
+ cereals, nitrogen fixation 4554.
competence induction 8181.
cytochrome o 3488.
glutamine synthetase 1792, 6523, 8337.
glycohydrolase 9802.
inosine nucleosidase 3424.
nitric oxide reductase 4541.
nitrogen fixation 2923, 3871.
nitrogen fixation, ammonification 4549.
nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 7008.
nitrogen fixation, genetics 4543.
polysaccharides 2643, 5746.
Azotomonas,
oligonitrophyly 1297.
Azurin,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , structure 840.

B-type virus,
antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 9593.
Bacillaceae,
antibiotic resistance 1347.
Bacillomycin L,
antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* 1517.
Bacillus subtilis , antifungal agents, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 4034.
derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* protoplasts 9434.
Bacillomycin S,
Bacillus subtilis , chemical composition 4038.
Bacillus subtilis , structure 4037.
Bacillus,
air, paper degradation 7258.
alkanes degradation 949, 7044.
amino acids 6471.
animals feeds, pelleting/radiation (γ) 1923.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic AA-57 5479.
antibacterial agents-cocoa powder 7071.
antibacterial agents-N-ethyl kanamycin A/N-ethyl kanamycin B 6270.
antibacterial agents-hydrocortisone + acetic acid/ hydrocortisone + neomycin + polymyxin B 3961.
antibacterial agents-7-methoxy-1-(N-pyrrolidino)mitosene 8066.
antibacterial agents-plant extracts 4603.
antibacterial agents-zearalenone 9957.
antibiotic resistance/heavy metals resistance, seawater sediments 3915.
Arctic soil 7805, 7806, 7807.
asparaginase 4257.
aspartic acid 828.
bacitracin, immobilized cells 7209.
biotin 923.
bread 9924.
buffaloes milk 6629.
butter, sodium chloride 1891.
catheters 9567.
cheese 6637.
chickens meat 7512.
cooked bacteria potato 7536.
1,3-diphenylbutane degradation 165.
dough/wheat flour/wheat 5828.
fish products, packaging 9921, 9922.
food poisoning 1882.
β-galactosidase 8334.
genetic engineering 4148.
glucose dehydrogenase, reactivation-adenine nucleotides/ pyridine, ribose 8338.
glucose isomerase, preservation 874.
gramicidin S 9456.
hand hygiene, hospitals 1593.
harbours wood 9030.
houses pollution 9501.
2-hydroxybenzoate degradation 8562.
α hydroxycarboxylic acids dehydrogenation 7459.
4-hydroxyphenoxyacetate hydroxylation 950.
lavender rhizosphere, soil bacteriostasis 9060.
meat products 6642.
mesquite wood degradation, single-cell protein 1735.
milk 6630.
miso 6649.
oligonitrophyly 1297.
pectate lyase 1812.
penicillinase 9815.
phyllosilicates degradation, soil 9151.
polystyrene degradation 165.
preservation, vaseline oil 3248.
proteinase, cheese 3554.
proteinase, hides/leather degradation 5046.
proteolytic enzymes, detergents 80.
pullulanase assays 8568.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4529.
quartz 3898.
rice soil, denitrifying bacteria 2921.
shrimp, irradiation preservation 9938.
single-cell protein, food 4296.
soil 3851.
soil, Arctic 1284.
soil, insecticides 10161.
soil, Kuwait 6982.
soil, manganese oxidation 6062.
soyidli batter, haemagglutinins degradation 3570.
spores, heat resistance, spacecraft 2187.
spruce (Sitka) leaf litter 2124.
steroids degradation 95, 962.
steroids degradation, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/ 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.

Bacillus,(continued)
toxins/enzymes 9959.
wheat rhizoplane, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 2009.
Bacillus acidocaldarius,
β-galactosidase, immobilization 1790.
Bacillus agri,
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
antibacterial agents-dihydrostreptomycin/dihydrostreptomycin derivatives 9399.
Bacillus alcalophilus,
proteinase, hides/leather degradation 5046.
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens,
alkanes degradation 7044.
antibacterial agents-cytochalasin A 9446.
DNA ligase/restriction endonuclease 3404.
proteins, enzymes inhibitors 4920.
pyroglutamate aminopeptidase 1827.
restriction endonuclease 6512.
restriction endonuclease, purification-Cibacron blue F3GA + agarose 868.
Bacillus anthracis,
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
antibacterial agents-marigold essential oils 9284.
antibacterial agents-pesticides 4601.
antibacterial agents-quinolines azohydrazines 7957.
soil 3851.
staining, immunofluorescence/Indian ink immunoreaction 10362.
vaccines 2378.
Bacillus anthracoides,
bactericides-N-heteroaromatic compounds 1379.
Bacillus aurantinus,
aurantinin, antibacterial agents 7219.
Bacillus brevis,
antibacterial agents-hydroxamic acid 9460.
antibacterial agents-merulinic acid 9465.
antibiotics 7967.
cell walls polymers, antigens 8491.
cysteine/cystine 2576.
dough/wheat flour/wheat 5828.
α-glucosidase 9795.
gramicidin A, cell-free systems 682.
gramicidin S synthetase 1797, 1798.
3,3′-Leu-gramicidin S, gramicidin S synthetase 1523.
spores, heat resistance, spacecraft 2187.
Bacillus caldolyticus,
restriction endonuclease BclI 869.
Bacillus caldotenax,
malate dehydrogenase 3431.
Bacillus cereus,
alkanes degradation 7044.
antibacterial agents-arylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
antibacterial agents-benzoic acid-3-sulphonyl amino acids 9237.
antibacterial agents-bisulphite/sulphite 2266.
antibacterial agents-2-hydroxy-4-chlorbenzylhydrazones 2227.
antibacterial agents-β-lactams 7077.
antibacterial agents-lactic acid bacteria, vegetables silage/fermented food/starter cultures 3933.
antibacterial agents-S-nitrosothiols 2228.
antibacterial agents-ozone 6186.
antibacterial agents-phenylglyoxal, sporulation 7896.
antibacterial agents-*Physarum gyrosum* antibiotics 7968.
antibacterial agents-piperazines 2222.
antibacterial agents-quinolines azohydrazines 7957.
antibacterial agents-roseoflavin analogues 4055.
antibacterial agents-rubradirin C 1540.
antibacterial agents-*Streptococcus faecalis* antibiotics 9309.
antibacterial agents-thiazolidine 7949.
antibacterial agents-zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
antibiotics assays, agar diffusion test, serum levels 9311.
assays, chemiluminescence, bacteria haemin + luminol 6420.
cereolysin, cytoplasmic membranes 6713.
chitinase, insects cuticle degradation 1876.
cooked bacteria potato 7536.
culture, hydrostatic tensile properties 4149.
dentrifrices 8141.
dichlorvos degradation, soil 7841.
differentiation, API test 9642.
dough/wheat flour/wheat 5828.
dried potato, food poisoning 3575.
enterotoxins 1961.
food/food poisoning 5058, 5060.
food poisoning 1882.
freezing, food preservation 2751.
glucose dehydrogenase, glucose assays 4233.
glutamic acid 8247.
haemolysins 3622.
infants food, food poisoning 7497.
L form, parabens, eye cosmetics preservatives 3967.
β-lactamase, cefoxitin/cefuroxime 3081.
Lactobacillus /*Streptococcus faecalis* antibiotics assays, kidney/liver 5400.
lecithinase, milk/cheese 3547.
lipids 1888.
mesquite wood degradation, single-cell protein 1735.
milk 6630.
monophosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase 72.
oxygenation, dibenzo[b,d]pyrans 136.
penicillinase, antibacterial agents-6-β-bromopenicillanic acid 640.
penicillinase, 6β-bromopenicillanic acid 4018.
penicillinase, clavulanic acid 9441.
penicillinase, immobilized enzymes 9816.
plasmids DNA, genetic engineering 5753.
proteinase, condensed milk substitute 970.
proteinase, hides/leather degradation 5046.
single-cell protein, nucleic acid removal, food 7391.
spores, heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance, metals 10185.
spores, ribosomal subunits 1850.
toxins 5888.
toxins/enzymes 9959.
UDP acetylmannosamine-forming enzyme 91.
vascular permeability factor, batch culture 5889.
Bacillus circulans,
butirosins 677, 9435, 10283.
butirosins, antibacterial agents 676.
3′,4′-dideoxy-6′-N-methylbutirosins, antibacterial agents 9436.
3′,4′-dideoxy-6C′-methylbutirosins, antibacterial agents 9437.
fish products, packaging 9921, 9922.
β-1,3-glucanase/β-1,6-glucanase, yeasts induction/yeasts cell walls lysis 4953.
Lipomyces lipofer polysaccharides degradation, soil microorganisms 2690.
6′-N-methylbutirosins, antibacterial agents 9437.
ribostamycin 7244.
spores, heat resistance, spacecraft 2187.
Bacillus coagulans,
alkanes degradation 7044.

Bacillus coagulans,(continued)
dough/wheat flour/wheat 5828.
fish products, packaging 9921.
glucose isomerase, immobilized enzymes, whey lactose isomerization 2600.
glucose isomerase, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
immobilization, enzymes 6494.
lactic acid, optical properties assays 4908.
muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase 8371.
spores, heat resistance, spacecraft 2187.
xylose isomerase, immobilization 901.
Bacillus fastidiosus,
urate oxidase 4999.
Bacillus firmus,
alkanes degradation 7044.
fish products, packaging 9921, 9922.
Bacillus globigii,
restriction endonuclease 3406.
restriction endonuclease, purification-Cibacron blue F3GA + agarose 868.
Bacillus intermedius,
ribonuclease 6550.
Bacillus lentus,
alkanes degradation 7044.
spores, heat resistance, spacecraft 2187.
Bacillus licheniformis,
alkaline phosphatase 1756.
alkanes degradation 7044.
α-amylase 8300.
amylase + proteinase, amylase inactivation, chlorite/hypochlorite 5706.
α-amylase, microorganisms glucoamylase 2613.
amylase, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
antibacterial agents-vancomycin 5515.
bacitracin 656, 1500, 7210.
culture (continuous) 1662.
differentiation *Bacillus subtilis* , aspartic acid 6471.
dough/wheat flour/wheat 5828.
malate dehydrogenase 3431.
nitrate reductase 8376.
penicillin-binding proteins 76.
penicillinase 4965.
proteinase 6545.
proteinase, hides/leather degradation 5046.
proteinase, soybean protein hydrolysis, food 200.
spores, heat resistance, spacecraft 2187.
Bacillus macerans,
alkanes degradation 7044.
cyclodextrin glucanotransferase 49.
cyclodextrin glucanotransferase, starch transformation, cyclodextrin 7407.
levan degradation 3523.
spores, heat resistance, spacecraft 2187.
Bacillus megaterium,
alkanes degradation 7044.
antibacterial agents-amphomycin 9429.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5416.
antibacterial agents-ozone 6186.
antibacterial agents-penicillins 5416.
antibacterial agents-piperazines 2222.
antibacterial agents-polymyxin B 8036.
assays, spectroscopy 5592.
carboxypeptidase 9777.
culture, redox potential 1619.
cyclodextrin glucanotransferase, starch transformation, cyclodextrin 7407.
dough/wheat flour/wheat 5828.
glucose dehydrogenase, glucose assays 4233.
hydroxybutyric acid 8242.
lignin degradation 5049.
lipids 1888.
lysogenic, phages induction, aflatoxin B1 8653.
penicillin-binding proteins 76.
phosphoglycerate phosphomutase 6541.
poly-(D-3-hydroxybutyric acid) 4910.
proteinase, peptides 888.
proteinases, peptides 4976.
pterin deaminase 7428.
AICA-riboside 6562.
toxins/enzymes 9959.
vanillate degradation, guaiacol 3533.
Bacillus mesentericus,
antibiotic 1701, antifungal agents, *Fusarium oxysporum* , wheat seed treatment 2341.
bactericides-tri-isobutyl-tin azide/bis-azido-di-alkyl-tin)-oxides 4647.
bread 9924.
milk-clotting enzyme 2621.
proteinase 2629.
proteinase, milk-clotting enzymes 81.
ribonuclease 2634.
Bacillus mycoides,
antibacterial agents-benzoic acid-3-sulphonyl amino acids 9237.
proteinase, hides/leather degradation 5046.
Bacillus natto,
+ lactic acid bacteria, soybean fermentation, yogurunatto 2735.
antitumour agents, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 6565.
proteinase, hides/leather degradation 5046.
soybean fermentation 4325.
Bacillus polymyxa,
alkanes degradation 7044.
β-amylase 9775.
asparaginase 6566.
cooked bacteria potato 7536.
levan degradation 3523.
lipids 1888.
plant diseases, antibacterial agents 4494.
proteinase, peptides 888.
proteinases, peptides 4976.
spores, heat resistance, spacecraft 2187.
tridecaptin A, structure 4752.
tridecaptins, antibacterial agents 7215.
Bacillus popilliae,
insecticides 5770.
spore crystals, insecticides, *Popillia japonica* 8515.
spore crystals , *Popillia japonica* 8515.
spores, insecticides, *Popillia japonica* larvae 5771.
Bacillus pumilus,
alkanes degradation 7044.
antibiotics 1433.
antibiotics, antibacterial agents 4677.
dough/wheat flour/wheat 5828.
freezing, food preservation 2751.
miso 6649.
spores, heat resistance, spacecraft 2187.
spores, radiation (γ), D-values 2273.
Bacillus sphaericus,
alkanes degradation 7044.
insecticides, mosquitoes 7462.
leucine dehydrogenase 68, 3429.
spores, heat resistance, spacecraft 2187.

Bacillus stearothermophilus,
acetate kinase 1747.
acetate kinase, quaternary structure 4932.
D-alanine carboxypeptidase, penicillin 10264.
alcohol dehydrogenase 32.
alkanes degradation 7044.
α-amylase, starch hydrolysis 7404.
antibacterial agents-β-lapachone 4616.
antibiotics assay, antibiotics residues, food 169.
antibiotics assays 1435.
antibiotics assays, antibiotics residues, milk 969.
antibiotics assays, blood culture 4865.
antibiotics assays, cerebrospinal fluid 4864.
asparaginyl-tRNA synthetase 1767.
cloxacillin assays, milk 8577.
culture, temperature effects 4117.
endonuclease 2501.
β-galactosidase 6521.
4-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylation, gentisic acid 1720.
inorganic pyrophosphatase 8351.
lysyl-tRNA synthetase 1767.
malate dehydrogenase 3431.
muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase, penicillins degradation 4013.
neomycin assays, neomycin residues, eggs 6638.
restriction endonuclease 3407.
seryl-tRNA synthetase 1767.
spores, canned food sterility testing 7531.
spores, heat inactivation, canned food 6670.
spores, heat resistance 2950.
spores, heat resistance, sterilization indicator organisms 9292.
spores, indicator organisms, canned food sterilization, heat treatment 6672.
spores, sterility testing, laboratories wastes sterilization, autoclaves 7124.
spores, sterility testing, spore papers 559.
stringent factors 8410.
valyl-tRNA synthetase 1767.
xylose isomerase 94.
Bacillus subtilis,
698.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , separation, fluorometry 9638.
acetyl esterase, cephalosporins assays 5418.
D-alanine carboxypeptidase, penicillin 10264.
alanine dehydrogenase, contamination-amino acids (branched-chain) 31.
alkanes degradation 7044.
amino acids/single-cell protein, oil 7047.
α-amylase 8298, 8301.
amylase + proteinase, amylase inactivation, chlorite/hypochlorite 5706.
α-amylase, continuous culture 5707.
α-amylase, immobilization 8299.
α-amylase, immobilized enzymes, starch amylose hydrolysis 4226.
α-amylase, rice starch granules degradation 961.
α-amylase, starch hydrolysis 1759.
α-amylase, starch hydrolysis, potato hydrolysates 5831.
amylase, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
α-amylase/proteinase, genetic engineering 4930.
antibacterial agents-N,O-acetals 552.
antibacterial agents-actinomycin D analogues 5484.
antibacterial agents-alcohols 2211.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 1434.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic MM 13902 3144.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7203.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic U-53946 4735.
antibacterial agents-aplasmomycins 5486.
antibacterial agents-arylsulphonyl-1,2,3-selenadiazoles 5389.
antibacterial agents-aspermutarubrol 5488.
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
antibacterial agents-avellaneol 5490.
antibacterial agents-benzoic acid-3-sulphonyl amino acids 9237.
antibacterial agents-benzthiazolthiol derivatives 1417.
antibacterial agents-bilharcid 2215.
antibacterial agents-cephapirin, D-alanine carboxypeptidase 7176.
antibacterial agents-3′,4′-dideoxy-6′-N-methylbutirosins 9436.
antibacterial agents-dihydrostreptomycin/dihydrostreptomycin derivatives 9399.
antibacterial agents-6-ethylpenicillanic acid 8020.
antibacterial agents-3-formylrifamycin SV derivatives 7208.
antibacterial agents-fusidic acid derivatives 5500.
antibacterial agents-6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)-uracil 497.
antibacterial agents-indolmycin thiazolinone analogues 2353.
antibacterial agents-ionomycin 7234.
antibacterial agents-isonitrosoacetanilide derivatives 493.
antibacterial agents-β-lapachone 4616.
antibacterial agents-marigold essential oils 9284.
antibacterial agents-memomycin 6302.
antibacterial agents-mercaptosuccinamic acids 4648.
antibacterial agents-6′-N-methylbutirosins/3′,4′-dideoxy-6C′-methylbutirosins 9437.
antibacterial agents-1-(5-nitrofurfuryl)-5-halouracils 2221.
antibacterial agents-nitrophenylbenzofurans 7953.
antibacterial agents-noboritomycin A/noboritomycin B 7241.
antibacterial agents-peptides 557, 10205.
antibacterial agents-peroxides 2265.
antibacterial agents-piperazines 2222.
antibacterial agents-plant extracts 7938.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 2269, 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 7960.
antibacterial agents-ribostamycin 7244.
antibacterial agents-salicylanilides 542.
antibacterial agents-seldomycin factor 5 derivatives 6310.
antibacterial agents-steroids 508.
antibacterial agents-tartar emetic 2215.
antibacterial agents-tetrahydrothiapyran-4-one isoxazoles/pyrazoles 509.
antibacterial agents-thiochroman-4-one isoxazoles/pyrazoles 509.
antibacterial agents-triazine derivatives 2989.
antibacterial agents-tridecaptins 7215.
antibacterial agents-tripropyltin chloride 10200.
antibacterial agents-*Uvaria chamae* flavonoids 485.
antibiotic, herbicides 570.
antibiotic 26a 2343, 2344.
antibiotic 26a, antibacterial agents 10279.
antibiotics assays, antibiotics residues, milk 969.
antibiotics assays, meat 8598, 9916.
anticapsin 9430.
arabinosidase/endoarabanase 9776.
aspartic acid, differentiation-*Bacillus licheniformis* 6471.
assays, spectroscopy 5592.
bacillomycin L/iturin A/mycosubtilin, antifungal agents, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 4034.
bacillomycin S, structure 4037, 4038.
bacilysine 9430.
bacitracin 656.
bactericides-tri-isobutyl-tin azide/bis-azido-di-alkyl-tin)-oxides 4647.
biological control, *Nectria galligena* , apple 8961.

Bacillus subtilis,(continued)
cell disruption, disintegrators 7314.
cell-free systems, spore coats protein 1669.
cell walls, fixatives, electron microscopy 8183.
cell walls ultrastructure, electron microscopy, computer applications 2496.
chorismate synthase 44.
cosmetics/pharmaceuticals preservatives asays, electrophoresis (gel) 2276.
culture, morphology stages time periods 3245.
dCMP deaminase 50.
5-dehydroquinate synthase 51.
dental instruments, sterilization, glass beads sterilizer 3964.
DNA + membrane proteins complex purification 2654.
DNA-binding protein 8276.
DNA polymerase III, purification 5718.
dough/wheat flour/wheat 5828.
enzymes, bacteria mucus hydrolysis 26.
β-glucan endo-hydrolase, β-glucans assays, cereals 4150.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, antibacterial agents-arenaemycin E 1516.
glycoaldehyde dehydrogenase, vitamin B6 7414.
guanosine/inosine 6562.
hexosediphosphatase 9803.
indicator organisms, sterility testing 6201.
interferon induction 5377.
iturin A, structure, n.m.r. 1527, 5505.
kasugamycin resistance 480.
Lactobacillus acidophilus single-cell protein, food industry wastes, aflatoxin B2 8259.
lead bioaccumulation 5312.
levans, degradation, *Actinomyces viscosus* levan hydrolase 1877.
lipids 1888.
malate dehydrogenase 3431.
melanins 8477.
7 methoxy-1-(N-pyrrolidino)mitosene, antibacterial agents 8066.
milk-clotting enzymes 9809.
milk-clotting enzymes, Cheddar cheese 9914.
miso 6649.
mutagenesis assays 4836.
NADPH-flavin reductase 73.
nitrobenzenesulphonyl amino acids/dipeptides derivatives/nitrotoluenesulphonyl amino acids/dipeptides derivatives 1411.
oleandomycin assays 1439.
pectinolytic enzymes, vegetables tissues maceration 9768.
penicillin-binding protein 8281.
pharmaceuticals, radiation sterilization 1429.
phosphoglyceromutase 6540.
plasmids, assays, electrophoresis 2493.
porphobilinogen 2670.
prephenate dehydratase 1817.
proteinase 889, 1818, 1820, 2629, 4982, 6545, 7424, 8388.
proteinase, N-acyl-methionines 2627.
proteinase, assays, automated methods 4981.
proteinase, cheese whey proteins solubilization 1898.
proteinase, condensed milk substitute 970.
proteinase, hides/leather degradation 5046.
proteinase, immobilization 4978, 8389.
proteinase, peptides 888.
proteinase, stabilization 4983.
proteinase, sterilization, radiation (γ) 7423.
proteinases, peptides 4976.
proteins, enzymes inhibitors 4920.
purine-nucleoside phosphorylase 892.
radiation (γ), pharmaceuticals sterilization 1430.
rennet, cheese 5807.
ribonuclease I 4241.
RNA polymerase 1828.
RNA polymerase, rifampicin 4023.
soil 413.
soil, genes exchange 3852.
soybean post-harvest decay 7699.
soybean seeds 9998.
spectinomycin dependence 8075.
spores, food glass utensils, washing 5568.
spores, heat resistance, spacecraft 2187.
spores, heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance, metals 10185.
spores, heat treatment 1364.
spores, NADH oxidase 881.
spores, radiation (microwave) 5054.
spores, sporicides-hydrogen peroxide + radiation (u.v.) 9222.
spores, sporicides-hypochlorite + methanol 1367.
sporulation, ochratoxin A 2774.
streptomycin assays, eggs 4313.
streptomycin assays, meat/milk residues 9904.
subtilisin 4995.
subtilisin, phenylboronic acid chromatography (column) 88.
subtilisin BPN′, *Streptomyces* subtilisin inhibitors 4929.
subtilisin 72 8411.
succinate dehydrogenase 9836.
tetracycline resistance, plasmids 9213.
triacylglycerol lipase, fats hydrolysis, emulsifiers 8421.
tryptophan, media (culture) 831.
valine 4916.
vancomycin assays 1439.
Bacillus thermocatenulatus,
culture, temperature effects 4117.
Bacillus thermodenitrificans,
denitrification, rice soil, Senegal 9103.
Bacillus thermoglucosidius,
α-glucosidase 4952.
Bacillus thermophilus,
proteinases, peptides 4976.
Bacillus thermoproteolyticus,
proteinase, peptides 888.
Bacillus thiaminolyticus,
nucleosidase, 5-amino-4-imidazole-carboxamide + D-ribose 3439.
Bacillus thuringiensis,
alkanes degradation 7044.
antibacterial agents-aflatoxin B1 5138.
antibacterial agents-zearalenone 9957.
δ-endotoxin, quaternary structure/toxicity 241.
δ-endotoxins, tobacco budworm 1962.
exotoxins 2785.
exotoxins, insecticides, moths larvae 8638.
haemolysins 3622.
insecticides 933, 7463.
insecticides, + Fungi Imperfecti insecticides, insects 3500.
insecticides, *Archips argyrospila* 5031.
insecticides, arthropods 9877.
insecticides, assays, *Lepidoptera* 8516.
insecticides, assays, *Plutella xylostella* larvae 5773.
insecticides, blackfly 3502.
insecticides, bollworm (pink) 4273.
insecticides, *Brassolis astyra* 1862.
insecticides, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 6595.
insecticides, codling moth 3503.
insecticides, *Ephestia cautella* larvae 6597.

2024-09-07

Bacillus thuringiensis,(continued)
insecticides, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 9881. 6599.
insecticides, *Euproctis fraterna* 6598.
insecticides, *Galleria mellonella* 9878.
insecticides, house fly 1864.
insecticides, Indian meal moths 8519.
insecticides, *Malacosoma disstria* 9882.
insecticides, mosquitoes 8517, 9880. 7464.
insecticides, moths 5772.
insecticides, *Orygia antiqua* 934.
insecticides, *Pericallia ricini* 6598.
insecticides, *Pieris brassicae* 1865.
insecticides, *Plodia interpunctella* larvae 6597.
insecticides, *Plutella xylostella* / *Spodoptera litura* 8518.
insecticides, *Simulium* larvae 7465.
insecticides, spruce budworm 6596. 6594.
insecticides, tobacco hornworm 1863.
insecticides, *Yponomeuta* larvae 7466.
plasmids DNA 6561.
plasmids DNA, genetic engineering 5753.
spore crystals, (δ->endotoxin 6714.
spore crystals, insecticides 5036, 9879.
spore crystals purification, centrifugation 4272.
toxins 10410.
toxins/enzymes 9959.
Bacillus vitellinus,
butirosin A 9438.
Bacilysine,
Bacillus subtilis , antibacterial agents 9430.
Bacitracin,
+ agarose, microorganisms proteinase purification 5731.
antibacterial agents, *Halobacterium cutirubrum* 9408.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus*
  phosphohydrolase/polyphosphates 7974.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group B* 9409.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 9325.
Bacillus immobilized cells 7209.
Bacillus licheniformis 656, 1500, 7210.
Bacillus subtilis 656.
chickens feeds, intestinal microflora-*Streptococcus* 6663.
pigs feeds, coliforms antibiotic resistance 5094.
resistance, *Salmonella weltevreden* 3920.
Streptococcus 4194.
structure, electron microscopy 3976.
zinc-bacitracin, animals feeds antibiotics 4335. 205.
zinc-bacitracin, chickens manure, composting 4781. 5541.
Bacitracins,
isoelectric focusing 1501.
Bacon,
canned, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3564.
preservation, curing, *Clostridium botulinum* 8629.
preservation, nitrite + sorbate, *Clostridium botulinum* 2760.
Bacteraemia,
anaerobic bacteria, assays, blood culture 6421.
blood culture media 3286, 3287.
Bactericides,
see also **Antimicrobial agents: Plant protection :**
  antimicrobial and microbiocidal agents; and Antibiotics
aldehydes 3937.
anaesthetics 10196.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma* 7890.
assays, *Mycobacterium* emulsification 5337.
1-azolyl-4-hydroxybutanes, plant protection 2894.
benzanilides, plant protection 382.
benzoyl chloride, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4882.
biguanides polymers, plant protection 4495, 4496.
bile acids, *Staphylococcus* 6147.
chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine 10201.
2-chlor-7-methylimidazo-[1,2-a]-pyrimidines 6194.
chloromethylisopropylphenols 540.
p-chlorophenols 1372.
bis(4-chlorophenyl)methyl methyl sulphoxide, plant
  protection 383.
contact lenses disinfection/sterilization 6206.
cyanatothiomethylthio pyrazines 1415.
dairy industry processing plants sanitation 7306.
detergents, dental plaque bacteria 9574.
dialkylthiophosphoryl ureas 7906.
diorgano tin compounds 3038.
diphenylaminomethane 6190.
electric currents, *Escherichia coli* , water disinfection 9540.
epiphytic microorganisms, apple 2102.
ethylene oxide, sterilization 10229.
formalin, *Yersinia pestis* , disinfectants 10199.
glutaraldehyde 2994.
N-heteroaromatic compounds 1379.
imidazo-pyridyl-alkanamides/imidazo-pyridyl-alkyl
  carbamates, plant protection 1237.
imidazoles 544. 6192.
imidazoles, plant protection 544.
injection systems, fruit trees 3793.
4-isobornyloxy-allyloxybenzene, *Pseudomonas*
  solanacearum , plant protection 381.
isothiocyanates 537.
β-lactam antibiotics 3985.
leucocyte (polymorphonuclear) proteins, *Escherichia coli* /
  Salmonella thyphimurium 484.
maleimides, fabrics 6105.
maleimides, plastics polymers 6106.
monocaprin/monocaprylin, *Lactobacillus casei* phage J1,
  lactic acid fermentation 8586.
monochlorotriazines dyes, fibres 4576.
naphthyl chalcones/phenanthryl chalcones, *Escherichia coli* /
  Staphylococcus aureus 9245.
nitro compounds, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4882.
oil recovery 7851.
oxazolidinones, plant protection 6032.
ozone 6186.
peracetic acid 7887.
peroxy acids, wastewater-disinfection 7282.
phagocytosis, assays, DNA release, *Escherichia coli* /
  Salmonella typhimurium 3927.
phenol, *Serratia marcescens* 9240.
N-phenyl formamidine + acids polymers, plant protection
  2892.
polyamines 7958.
polyoxymethyleneoxazolidine, pigments protection 7948.
pyridine-4-carboxylic acid hydrazides, plant protection 7768.
quaternary nitrogen-heterocyclic phosphonates,
  hydrocarbons/water 490.
radiation (u.v.), *Escherichia coli* 3928.
rot (soft) bacteria, potato 6864.
  1243.
serum, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , plaque assay 5344.
soaps 4115.
sodium hypochlorite ± methanol 9286.
thiatriazabicyclode, fungicides 384.
tri-isobutyl-tin azide/bis-azido-di-alkyl-tin)-oxides 4647.
triazole ketals 546.

Bactericides,(continued)
trifluoromethyl-thiadiazoles 545.
Bacterins,
Escherichia coli /*Lactobacillus* , antibiotic resistance/ sulphanilamides resistance 2193.
Haemophilus gallinarum , media (culture) 9497.
Pasteurella multocida vaccines, poultry 8092.
Bacteriochlorophyll e,
Chlorobium phaeovibrioides , methylphaeophorbides 8508.
Bacteriocin typing,
Corynebacterium , plant diseases 9431.
enterocin, *Streptococcus group D* 2531.
Proteus rettgeri 6445.
Providencia 800.
Bacteriocins,
Agrobacterium radiobacter , antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium radiobacter* , plant protection 5957.
agrocin 84, *Agrobacterium radiobacter* , antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6288.
agrocins, antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , tobacco 8989.
bacteria, plasmids 9307.
cellvibriocin, *Cellvibrio* 6292.
cloacin DF13, antibacterial agents 9443.
Clostridium botulinum 1740.
Clostridium perfringens , antibacterial agents 6291.
colicin E4, *Citrobacter* 10286.
colicin Ia, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4740.
colicin K, antibacterial agents 10288.
colicin V, antibacterial agents 10289.
Corynebacterium 9431.
enterocins, *Streptococcus group D* , food 2597.
Erwinia , antibacterial agents 4035.
lactostrepcins, Streptococcus lactis, antibacterial agents 1528.
monocins, *Listeria monocytogenes* 8067.
propionicins, *Propionibacterium avidum* , antibacterial agents, *Propionibacterium* 3171.
proticins, + ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella minnesota* 10265.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibacterial agents/bacteria assays 9432.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4036.
pyocin F1, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9470.
pyocin F1/pyocin F2, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9472.
pyocin R1, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8071.
Rhizobium , antibacterial agents 5492.
Rhizobium trifolii 9433.
shigellacin 52, *Shigella sonnei* 844.
staphylococcin, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1543.
Staphylococcus 23.
viridicin, *Aerococcus viridans* , antibacterial agents 3176.
Bacteriophage,
see **Phage.**
Bacteriostats,
amine oxides 5361.
1,1-dimethyl-3(3,4-dichlorophenyl)urea, *Escherichia coli* 492.
hexachlorophene, soaps 5566.
phenylalkane alcohols/phenylalkane ethers, *Escherichia coli* 6152.
plant extracts 4603.
triclocarbon + triclosan, soaps 5566.
Bacterium,
asparaginase 4257.
formate dehydrogenase 872.
formate dehydrogenase, formate assays 1789.
Bacterium album,
phenols degradation, seawater 2689.
Bacteriuria,
assays, urine culture 6422.
AutoMicrobic test, assays 6423.
bacteria enumeration, Coulter Counters 4137.
Bacturcult 4140.
electrical impedance, Bactometer 32 776.
gram-negative bactéria lipopolysaccharides assays, carbocyanine dyes 5628.
urine microscopy 770.
Bacteroidaceae,
blood culture subculture 4134.
Bacteroides,
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7137.
antibacterial agents/antibiotics 1442.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole 2308.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 6236, 6240.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalothin 6242.
antibacterial agents-clindamycin 1496.
antibacterial agents-erythromycin 2333.
antibacterial agents-fusidic acid derivatives 5500.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 2217.
antibacterial agents-thienamycin 1546.
antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 7337.
bacteraemia, assays, blood culture 6421.
cephalosporins/penicillins resistance 6221.
clindamycin/lincomycin/erythromycin resistance, plasmid pBF4 9210.
identification, catalase test 8179.
identification, media (selective) + nalidixic acid 6415.
indole, tryptophan degradation, micromethods 778.
β-lactam antibiotics resistance, β-lactamases 4594.
media (transport) 3288.
rumen, sheep, mineral salts feeds 1926.
spectinomycin resistance 1359.
Bacteroides asaccharolyticus,
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
Bacteroides clostridiformis,
β-lactam antibiotics resistance, β-lactamases 4594.
Bacteroides distasonis,
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
identification, catalase test 8179.
Bacteroides fragilis,
+ *Escherichia coli* /*Staphylococcus aureus* , enumeration 9623.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 7061.
antibacterial agents 3977.
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7137.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test 3974.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5407, 1442.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin 3107.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/penicillin G 9389.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarcillin 5447.
antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 3997.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 4697, 6238, 6240.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalosporins 595.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalothin 6242, 9361.
antibacterial agents-cefuroxime 4701.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin BL-S786 612.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5444, 7174.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 4696, 5421.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/antibiotics 3992.
antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4690.

Bacteroides fragilis,(continued)
antibacterial agents-metronidazole 2220, 6153.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole/ornidazole/SC-28538 3944.
antibacterial agents-nitroimidazoles 1374.
antibacterial agents-ornidazole 1402.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-quinolones 4612.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, drug sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test/disc-diffusion test 7895.
antibacterial agents-thienamycin 1546.
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
antibacterial agents-ticarcillin 3107.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7172.
antibiotic resistance 5407.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 576.
antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 7337.
auxotrophs, media (isolation) 8182.
catalase, tests 5630.
chloramphenicol resistance, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 2205.
chromatography (gas-liquid) 4138.
clindamycin/erythromycin resistance, R factors 9211.
clindamycin/erythromycin/streptogramins/tetracycline resistance, R factors 9212.
culture, anaerobic jars 1660.
differentiation, phenylacetic acid chromatography (gas) 6428.
identification, catalase test 8179.
identification, immunofluorescence 10363.
β-lactam antibiotics resistance, β-lactamase 7869. 3427. 4594.
β-lactamase 2619.
penicillinase, assays, slide test 2491.
trimethoprim resistance, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 7051.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus,
β-lactam antibiotics resistance, β-lactamases 4594.
antibacterial agents/antibiotics 1442.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalothin 6242.
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
capsules antigens, polysaccharides, immunofluorescence/electron microscopy 9643.
culture, anaerobic jars 1660.
haematin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 4604.
media (culture) 1659.
penicillinase, assays, slide test 2491.
Bacteroides oralis,
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
β-lactam antibiotics resistance, β-lactamases 4594.
Bacteroides ovatus,
identification, catalase test 8179.
Bacteroides splanchnicus,
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
Bacteroides succinogenes,
rumen, cellulose adherence/elution 4139.
Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron,
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 576.
identification, catalase test 8179.
Bacteroides vulgatus,
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 576.
identification, catalase test 8179.
Bactometer 32,
electrical impedance, bacteriuria 776.
electrical impedance, microorganisms 760.
Bactospeine,
insecticides, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 6595.
Baculovirus,
insecticides, *Archips argyrospila* 5031.
insecticides, Douglas-fir tussock moth 137.
plaque assay, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell lines 9592.
Baculovirus heliothis,
insecticides, arthropods 9877.
insecticides, bollworm 5768.
Baeocystin,
Psilocybe semilanceata , assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 9874.
Bagasse,
silage, cattle feeds 5104.
Baiting,
soil *Phytophthora* assays 6997.
Bakanae disease,
Fusarium moniliforme , Oryza sativa 2821.
Bakery products,
bacteria/fungi/mycotoxins 7489.
dough, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , storage effects 7515.
fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7514.
hygiene 2442.
preservation, antifungal agents-aerosols 3595.
pumpkin, *Staphylococcus aureus* , preservation, radiation (u.v.) 7534.
starter cultures, *Lactobacillus sanfrancisco* , freeze-drying 7516.
sterile packaging 4345.
yeasts 8606.
Baking,
Aspergillus oryzae α-amylase 2606.
dried *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , trehalose 8605.
fermentation 3568.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3569.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae diacetyl 4320.
yeasts 9714.
Balsamodendron mukul,
essential oils, antifungal agents, keratinophilic fungi 6159.
Banana,
bunchy top disease, aphids 8832.
bunchy top disease, roguing 2099.
Ceratocystis paradoxa post-harvest decay 10076.
Colletotrichum musae 281.
Colletotrichum musae post-harvest decay, fungicides 7695.
cucumber mosaic virus 8833.
fungi, fungicides 7732.
fungi post-harvest decay, disinfectants 2863.
Fusarium oxysporum , media (selective) 7645.
Fusarium semitectum post-harvest decay, fungicides 7695.
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 8834.
Mycosphaerella fijiensis , benomyl tolerance 10114.
Bandane,
bluegrass (Kentucky) litter/rhizosphere microorganisms 5307.
Banksia menziesii,
Phytophthora cinnamomi /*Pythium vexans* 5969.
Banksia speciosa,
Phytophthora cinnamomi /*Pythium vexans* 5969.
Barban,
soil microorganisms 10175.
Bark,
trees, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* single-cell protein 4923.
Barley,
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum* , nitrogen fixation 9112, 9113.
Azotobacter chroococcum seed treatments 9111.

Barley,(continued)
barley stripe mosaic virus 1996, 4386.
barley stripe mosaic virus, assays, immunodiffusion + sodium dodecyl sulphate 5204.
barley yellow dwarf virus 1995, 10004.
Bipolaris sorokiniana , air spores 6767.
Bipolaris sorokiniana , triadimefon 372.
citrinin 9948.
Cochliobolus sativus 10005.
disease resistance, *Puccinia hordei* 2082.
Drechslera graminea 8728, 8774.
Drechslera sorokiniana , benzimidazoles 1226.
Drechslera sorokiniana , seed treatments fungicides 1238.
Drechslera teres 7611, 8774.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.graminis 8776.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei 1087, 3659, 5205, 5937, 5938, 6769, 7615, 7616, 7617, 7618, 7619, 8777, 8778, 8852, 10005, 10006, 10007, 10008, 1086, 10010.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , ethirimol seed treatments 4498.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , fungicides 10009, 10098.6911.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , mildiomycin 7238.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , plant protection 2081.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , triadimefon 8987.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei /*Lycopodium* , air spores, dispersal, mathematical models 6768.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici 1088, 8775. 265.
fungi 5933.
fungi, seed treatments fungicides 3818.
fungi diseases, seed treatments fungicides 8992.
Gaeumannomyces graminis 3660.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , herbicides 6770.
grains, citrinin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer) 6699.
Helminthosporium gramineum , seed treatments fungicides 4497.
Helminthosporium teres 8779, 8783.
microorganisms diseases 6763, 6764.
ochratoxin A 9948.
Penicillium verrucosum , ochratoxin A, pigs feeds 5163.
plant diseases 7614.
post harvest decay, fungi 1183.
Pseudomonas atrofaciens 5936.
Puccinia hordei 1089, 1090, 1126, 1997, 4387, 7620, 10005, 10011.
Puccinia hordei , fungicides 5909.
Puccinia hordei /*Puccinia striiformis* , fungicides 6911.
Pyrenophora teres 2815, 6764, 6771.
Pyrenophora teres , phytotoxins 7558.
resistance, *Drechslera teres* 4450.
resistance, *Erysiphe* 5242.
resistance, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* 4449.
resistance, *Helminthosporium* 5242.
resistance, plant diseases 3788, 7614.
resistance, *Puccinia hordei* 1089, 1126, 3767, 4451, 5242, 8929.
resistance, *Puccinia striiformis* 4451, 6003.
resistance, *Ustilago* 5242.
resistance, *Ustilago hordei* 5243, 8931.
resistance, *Ustilago nuda* 8930.
Rhizoctonia solani 2066.
Rhynchosporium graminicola 3661.
Rhynchosporium secalis 6764, 10005.
Rhynchosporium secalis , fungicides 3796, 6911.
Rhynchosporium secalis , rhynchosporoside 1037.
rot (root) fungi 8771.
6927.
seeds, *Drechslera* 5934.
seeds, *Fusarium nivale*/*Septona nodurum*, seeds saprophytes 7612.
Selenophoma donacis 266, 10012.
Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea + *Puccinia hordei* 3662.
Septoria nodorum 8769.
smut fungi, 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
straw, silage, cattle feeds 5105.
Typhula incarnata 6772.
Ustilago , *Agropyron tsukushiense* /*Hordeum compressum* 6766.
Ustilago hordei 1998.
Ustilago hordei /*Ustilago nigra* /*Ustilago nuda* 6773.
Ustilago nigra 8780.
Ustilago nigra , seed treatments fungicides 2895.
Ustilago nuda 5206, 8781, 8782.
Xanthomonas translucens 7610.
zearalenone, *Fusarium* 5183.
Barley stripe mosaic virus,
barley 1996. 4386. 7614.
plants seeds, assays, immunoelectron microscopy 5900.
Barley yellow dwarf virus,
barley 10004.
barley, resistance 3788.
barley/oats/wheat 1995.
beet western yellows virus/soybean dwarf virus, soybean 1080.
bromegrass 1999.
oats 8793.
oats, aphids 10017.
oats, tolerance 2867.
purification 3254.
rice, host plants 5945.
ryegrass (perennial) 8802.
Bartalinia robillardoides,
caranda/citron/tamarind 3688.
BASF 317 09,
Puccinia , wheat/plant protection 345.
Basidiocarps,
Basidiomycetes, mycorrhizas, pine (loblolly), fertilizers 6936.
Volvariella diplasia , media (culture) 8226.
Basidiomes,
Agaricales, fixation/staining 9704.
Basidiomycete CPC 142,
cellulase/β-glucosidase 3397.
Basidiomycetes,
culture collections 10388.
mycorrhizas, pine (loblolly), basidiocarps, fertilizers 6936.
plant diseases 1061.
polyacetylenes 6593.
spruce wood 1271.
Basidiospores,
Cronartium fusiforme , culture 7363.
Gloeophyllum trabeum , wood 9036.
Basil,
Fusarium tabacinum 6808.
Bassianolide,
Beauveria bassiana /*Verticillium lecanii* , silkworm 1940.
Batch culture,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , 3-ketosucrose 7434.

Batch culture,(continued)
Arthrobacter fluorescens , nitrogen fixation 10361.
Aspergillus foetidus , citric acid 4907.
Bacillus cereus , vascular permeability factor 5889.
bacteria, assays 6419.
Candida lipolytica 7361.
fed batch culture, microorganisms 3246.
Geotrichum candidum 7365.
Methylomonas , methanol, single-cell protein 9749.
microorganisms 4118, 4119, 5588, 6380.
microorganisms, computer applications 8144.
microorganisms, methanol 7312, 8146.
microorganisms, rheology 5589.
Mycotorula japonica + *Pseudomonas oleovorans* , hydrocarbons 4579.
Protaminobacter ruber , methanol assays, silicone sensors 4831.
Pseudomonas putida , naphthalene 9162.
Ruminococcus flavefaciens , cellulolytic enzymes, cellobiose degradation 5709.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , acid phosphatase, mathematical models 9772.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , respiration assays 10397.
Streptomyces kurssanovii , chitinase 5717.
Vibrio , proteinase 5734.
Zymomonas mobilis , ethanol, glucose 7468.
Batter,
soyidli, bacteria, haemagglutinins degradation 3570.
Baumycins,
Streptomyces coeruleorubidus / *Streptomyces peuceticus* , antibacterial agents + antitumour agents 10282.
Bavistin,
fungicides, *Alternaria porri* , onion 6901.
fungicides, *Cercospora canescens* , bean (mung) 6912.
fungicides, fungi diseases, chickpea seed treatments 6928.
fungicides, *Podosphaera leucotricha* , apple 6910.
fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae* , rice 6916.
fungicides, *Ustilago nuda tritici* , wheat seed treatments 8993.
Rhizoctonia solani , rice 355.
BAY Meb 6447,
fungicides, *Colletotrichum musae* / *Fusarium semitectum* , banana post-harvest decay 7695.
Pythium aphanidermatum / *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* , bentgrass (creeping), soil composition 2111.
Bayoud disease,
Fusarium oxysporum , date palm, fungicides 7734.
BCG,
vaccines, freeze-drying 2371.
vaccines, phenotyping 2370.
vaccines, stability 6312.
Bdellovibrio,
cell culture, mammalian cells 6429.
enumeration, membrane filtration 4151.
Escherichia coli lysis, wastewater 4080.
seawater recreation sites 9558.
soil, *Rhizobium* 1318, 1319.
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus,
cell culture, mammalian cells 6429.
seawater 4101.
Bdellovibrio starrii,
cell culture, mammalian cells 6429.
Bdellovibrio stolpii,
cell culture, mammalian cells 6429.
Bean,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 4540, 9126.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4558.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , antibacterial agents 3814.
Alternaria zinniae , *Alternaria tenuissima* 1067.
artichoke yellow ringspot virus, cytology 4369.
bean golden mosaic virus 1065.
bean yellow mosaic virus, *Rhizobium* nitrogen fixation 5295.
beet curly top virus 9977.
Botrytis cinerea , phaseollin 341.
Botrytis cinerea , phytoalexins 4377.
Colletotrichum dematium , cellulolytic enzymes/pectinolytic enzymes 24.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 6743.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum , phytoalexins 2105.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum , plant protection 8932.
Colletotrichum lindemuthranum , plants cell walls degrading enzymes 7583.
cucumber mosaic virus 262.
Curvularia lunata , cellulolytic enzymes/pectinolytic enzymes 24.
Entyloma 5917.
Fusarium 8734.
Fusarium oxysporum 8739.
Fusarium semitectum 7595.
horsegram yellow mosaic virus 8733.
mosaic disease viruses 3652.
peanut stunt virus 3648.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7594.
Pseudomonas glycinea coronatine 6723.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola 3649.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola , phaseolotoxin 2802.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola , phaseolotoxin/N-phosphoglutamate 9968.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola phaseolotoxin 5896.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 3641.
Pseudomonas syringae 1986, 3649, 8736.
Pseudomonas tabaci 8737.
resistance, alfalfa mosaic virus 6004.
resistance, bean common mosaic virus 6871.
resistance, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 327.
resistance, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 3768.
resistance, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1190.
resistance, subterranean clover red leaf virus 2083.
resistance, *Whetzelinia sclerotiorum* 328.
resistance, *Xanthomonas phaseoli* 1987.
Rhizoctonia solani , cellulolytic enzymes/pectolytic enzymes 7587.
rhizosphere fungi, *Ocimum basilicum* / *Origanum majorana* exudates 4527.
rhizosphere microorganisms, insecticides degradation 6094.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2804, 4378.
Sclerotium rolfsii , acid phosphatase 1068. 1066.
seeds, *Rhizoctonia solani,* phytoalexins 8740.
tobacco mosaic virus 5916.
Uromyces appendiculatus 2806.
Uromyces phaseoli 2805, 5918, 7596.
Uromyces phaseoli , heat therapy 1202.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum , benomyl 2887.
Xanthomonas phaseoli 1987, 2803. 3649. 8738.
Bean (broad),
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum* , nitrogen fixation 9112.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium + trace elements seed treatments 1320.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 439, 441.
Botrytis cinerea , Vinclozolin 3811.
Botrytis fabae 5919.
broadbean wilt virus 1988.

Bean (broad),(continued)
fungi diseases 8741.
Fusarium 8734.
rhizosphere microorganisms, trace elements seed treatment 2139.
subterranean clover red leaf virus 4379, 9991.
Uromyces viciae-fabae 7597.
Bean (castor),
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6821.
Bean (jack),
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 1315.
Bean (lab-lab),
resistance, *Xanthomonas phaseoli* 6006.
Bean (mat),
seeds, ***Drechslera subpapendorfii*** 7598.
Bean (mung),
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 1315.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2164, 10168.
Cercospora canescens , fungicides 6912.
cucumber mosaic virus 1072, 8742.
Diplodia natalensis 6745.
mung bean mild mosaic virus/mung bean severe mosaic virus 1989.
resistance, yellow mosaic virus 6005.
Rhizoctonia solani 9992.
Uromyces vignae 1073.
Bean (winged),
microorganisms diseases 8743.
Synchytrium psophocarpi 263, 6746.
Bean common mosaic virus,
bean, resistance 6871.
Bean golden mosaic virus,
bean 1065.
Bean pod mottle virus,
comovirus serotyping 9989.
soybean 1992.
Bean rugose mosaic virus,
comovirus serotyping 9989.
Bean yellow mosaic virus,
bean, *Rhizobium* nitrogen fixation 5295.
clover (red) 5200, 9993.
Cucurbitaceae 2022.
Gladiolus , assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8880.
lupin (yellow) 1070, 5921.
plant diseases, aphids 1975.
sunnhemp 1078.
Beauvellide,
Beauveria tenella , structure 4918.
Beauveria,
characterization, proteins electrophoresis 9712.
Beauveria bassiana,
antifungal agents-phytoalexins 4626.
bassianolide, silkworm 1940.
beauverilide A, structure 3360.
beetles, Colorado beetle 8521.
continuous culture 3332, 3504.
degradation, soil microorganisms 2153.
insecticides 8520.
insecticides, + *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides, insects 3500.
oil degradation 7043.
toxins, insecticides, moths larvae 8638.
Beauveria brongniartii,
antifungal agents-phytoalexins 4626.
Beauveria tenella,
beauvellide, structure 4918.
diflubenzuron 1866.
insecticides 8520.
insecticides, + *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides, insects 3500.
Beauverilide A,
Beauveria bassiana , structure 3360.
Beech,
Armillaria mellea 4509.
forests, *Ceratocystis ulmi* + elm 7788.
forests, soil fungi 6933.
fungi 10128, 10129.
Inonotus /Phellinus igniarius 402.
Nectria coccinea , plant protection 7784.
Nectria ditissima 2905.
wood, degradation, *Cellulomonas* 6056.
wood, degradation, *Cellvibrio vulgaris* 408.
wood, preservatives-treated, degradation, *Phialophora* 9039.
Beech (red),
Endomycopsis platypodis /Sporothrix , *Platypus* damage 1261.
Beech bark disease,
Nectria coccinea , beech, plant protection 7784.
Beef,
bacteria 5819.
bacteria, assays, swabs 5079.
beef broth, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins, heat inactivation 1964.
beef loaves, bacteria 5081.
carcasses, microorganisms, chilling/hypochlorite 1934.
carcasses, preservation, hypochlorite, coliforms/ *Staphylococcus aureus* 2759.
Clostridium perfringens 5799, 8599.
extracts, poliovirus elution, wastewater filtration 4778.
microorganisms, samplers 2722.
minced, + soybean proteins, bacteria 2725, 8603. 4318.
minced, bacteria 2725.
minced, bacteria, refrigeration 9935.
minced, *Listeria monocytogenes* 8600.
minced, *Yersinia enterocolitica* , radiation (γ), radioresistance 5849.
Moraxella, radioresistance, recovery media 6641.
roasts, *Salmonella* , D-values 2727.
Salmonella 2723.
Salmonella , media (isolation) 4315.
sausages, + soybean proteins, *Staphylococcus aureus* , enterotoxins 6729.
tenderization, microorganisms 982.
thawing/cooking, microorganisms 983.
vacuum-packaged, spoilage bacteria 8632.
Beef (corned),
packaged, bacteria 221.
Beer,
5777.
caprylic flavour, *Saccharomyces* 946.
caprylic flavour, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae /Saccharomyces uvarum* 945.
fermentation 944, 4277.
fermentation, fatty acids/fatty acids esters 5780.
fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , *Citrobacter freundii* 9889.
fermentation/maturation 6603.
lager, *Enterobacter agglomerans* 6605.
merissa, *Sorghum* fermentation 5040.
pasteurization 148.

Beer,(continued)
Pediococcus inopinatus 5781.
Saccharomyces , carbohydrates assays 2683.
Saccharomyces , media (selective), ergosterol + Tween 80 6604.
Saccharomyces , yeasts killer factor 3508.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , fusel alcohols 1870.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , wort sugars uptake 4279.
Saccharomyces uvarum , α-acetolactate/diacetyl 147.
wort. microorganisms enzymes 8527.
wort fermentation, yeasts 8528.
yeast (brewer's) fermentation, hydrolytic enzymes 9888.
yeasts, assays. immunofluorescence 8529.
yeasts, culture (continuous) 941.
yeasts, wort amino acids 4278.
Bees,
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* , aflatoxins 3610.
Beet curly top virus,
bean 9977.
sugarbeet 2070.
tomato 9977.
Beet mild yellowing virus,
sugarbeet 8906, 10063.
Beet mosaic virus,
sugarbeet 8906.
Beet necrotic yellow vein virus,
sugarbeet 1168.
sugarbeet, purification 5234.
Beet western yellows virus,
soybean dwarf virus/barley yellow dwarf virus, soybean 1080.
sugarbeet 2854.
Beet yellows virus,
Chenopodium hybridum , electron microscopy 2045.
sugarbeet 2095, 2854, 5233, 8906.
sugarbeet, assays, latex agglutination 6848.
sugarbeet, resistance 2095, 3776.
Beetles,
Colorado beetle, fungi insecticides 8521.
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, plant diseases 7578.
larvae, *Bacillus popilliae* insecticides 5771.
Beggiatoa,
antibacterial agents-adenine arabinoside/nucleosides 4608.
Begonia,
Corynebacterium fascians /*Xanthomonas* , plant protection 3783.
Beijerinckia,
+ grasses, nitrogen fixation 4552.
dibenzofuran oxidation 8505.
dibenzothiophene degradation, sulphur removal. petroleum 7040.
soil, atrazine/simazine 4569.
Beijerinckia indica,
+ rice, nitrogen fixation 2159.
Belladonna mottle virus,
assays, immunodiffusion 5195.
Bemisia tabaci,
chilli leaf curl virus, chilli, insecticides 10092.
tomato leaf curl virus, tomato 2074.
Beneckea harveyi,
bioluminescence, phospholipase A2/phospholipase C assays 5631.
Beneckea pelagia,
alginate lyase, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* mucopolysaccharides degradation 1755.
Benlate,
see also **Benomyl**
+ Manzate D, fungicides, *Cercospora* /*Puccinia arachidis* , peanut 4477.
Colletotrichum lagenarium , *Coccinia cardifolia* post-harvest decay 1186.
Puccinia arachidis , peanut 4477.
Benodanil,
fungicides, *Cronartium fusiforme* , pine (loblolly) 2902.
fungicides, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* / *Rhizoctonia cerealis* , cereals 10001.
fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani* , tobacco 3808.
Puccinia arachidis , peanut 353.
Benomyl,
see also **Benlate**
Alternaria brassicicola /*Phoma lingam* , cabbage seed treatments 385.
analogues, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 10105.
antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 6924.
Botrytis cinerea , tomato 7758.
Botrytis cinerea /*Mucor hiemalis* /*Mucor mucedo* , raspberry (red) post-harvest decay 321.
degradation, bacteria 8556.
degradation, *Pseudomonas* 8555.
fungi, carrot post-harvest decay 323.
fungi, soybean 1211.
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , grapevine 8970.
fungicides, *Ceratocystis ulmi* , elm (American) 4511.
fungicides, *Cercospora arachidicola* /*Puccinia arachidis* , peanut 6915.
fungicides, *Cercospora canescens* , bean (mung) 6912.
fungicides, *Colletotrichum musae* /*Fusarium semitectum* , banana post-harvest decay 7695.
fungicides, *Didymella lycopersici* , tomato 8972.
fungicides, *Drechslera sorokiniana* , barley seed treatments 1238.
fungicides, fungi, potato 7721.
fungicides, *fusarium moniliforme* , pineapple 3798.
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* , date palm 7734.
fungicides, *Microcyclus ulei* , rubber tree 2874.
fungicides, *Penicillium corymbiferum* , garlic 5252.
fungicides, *Penicillium expansum* , apple/pear post-harvest decay 2862.
fungicides, *Pithomyces chartarum* , rice 7737.
fungicides, *Pyrenopeziza brassicae* , rape 6907.
fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae* , rice 6916.
fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani* , tobacco 3808.
fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani* , tomato 4478.
fungicides, tolerance, *Penicillium expansum* , apple post-harvest decay 7694.
fungicides, *Verticillium dahliae* , cotton 3809.
fungicides, *Whetzelinia sclerotiorum* , bean 2887.
Glomus fasciculatus , mycorrhizas, soybean 6078.
grasses rhizoplane fungi 2934.
Mycogone perniciosa , mushrooms 1227.
Mycoplasma control yellows, plant diseases 1123.
onion rhizosphere fungi 2918.
Phytophthora citrophthora , *Citrus* post-harvest decay 318, 319.
Puccinia graminis tritici , wheat 357.
Pythium aphanidermatum /*Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* , bentgrass (creeping), soil composition 2111.
residues, assays, *Penicillium cyclopium* , fruits 8223.
resistance, *Cladosporium carpophilum* , peach 4476.
resistance, *Venturia inaequalis* , apple 4475.
resistance, *Verticillium dahliae* , cotton 1223.
Rhizoctonia solani , rice 355.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , lettuce 2888.
seed treatments fungicides, *Fusarium oxyporum* chick pea

Benomyl,(continued)
2897.
tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* , fruit post-harvest decay 316.
tolerance, *Ceratocystis ulmi* , elm (American) 7787.
tolerance, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* , banana 10114.
tolerance, *Penicillium expansum* , fruit post-harvest decay 316.
tolerance, *Sclerotinia fructicola* , *Prunus* 10113.
Venturia inaequalis , apple 344.
Verticillium dahliae , cotton 1223.
Bentazone,
degradation, soil microorganisms 6096.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , barley 6770.
soil microorganisms 6096.
Bentgrass (creeping),
Helminthosporium erythrospilum , fungicides 10099.
Pythium , CGA-48988 3805.
Pythium aphanidermatum / *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* , fungicides, soil composition 2111.
seeds, *Curvularia*/*Dreschslera* 4385.
Benz[a]pyrene,
degradation, bacteria 9158.
Benzaldehydes,
antiviral agents, rhinoviruses 7931.
Benzalkonium chloride,
+ ethanol, antiviral agents, rhinovirus, hand hygiene 6174.
resistance, *Proteus* / *Pseudomonas* / *Serratia* 6120.
Benzamides,
carbamoylthiobenzamides, antifungal agents 7915.
fungicides, plant protection 10109.
Benzanilides,
bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 382.
fungicides, plant protection 7744.
Benzene,
degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* , immobilization 3518.
degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* immobilized cells 7045.
Benzene dioxygenase,
iron-sulphur proteins, *Pseudomonas putida* 3395.
Benzene hexachloride,
antibacterial agents, udder hygiene 9570.
Benzethonium chloride,
antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 4809.
Benzidine,
degradation, sludge (activated) microorganisms 727.
Benzils,
reduction, *Cryptococcus macerans* , diols 3497.
2-Benzimidazole methylcarbamate,
fungicides, plant protection 1224, 1225.
Benzimidazole-2-Carbamates,
antifungal agents 9268.
Benzimidazoles,
antifungal agents 9268.
antiviral agents 5373, 7109.
2-benzimidazole-methyl-carbamate, fungicides, plant protection 1224.
2-benzimidazole methylcarbamate, fungicides, plant protection 1225.
benzimidazolyl alkyl carbamates, antifungal agents 7849.
degradation, bacteria 8556.
degradation, *Pseudomonas* 8555.
Drechslera sorokiniana , barley/wheat 1226.
fungicides, paints 461.
fungicides, plant protection 5251.
fungicides, tolerance, *Penicillium expansum* , apple post-harvest decay 7694.
fungicides, *Verticillium dahliae* , cotton 3809.
2-(*a*-hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazole, indoles analogues, antiviral agents 5383.
methyl benzimidazol-2-yl-carbamate, antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 2118.
methylbenzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate, fungicides, cereals 7757.
Mycogone perniciosa , mushrooms 1227.
residues, assays, *Penicillium cyclopium* , fruits 8223.
resistance, *Penicillium expansum* , apple/pear post-harvest decay, fungicides 2862.
2-(4′-thiazolyl-benzimidazole + glycolic acid, antifungal agents 2999.
2-(4-thiazolyl)benzimidazole, fungicides, post-harvest decay fungi, fruit 4441.
tolerance, *Ceratocystis ulmi* , elm (American) 7787.
triazinobenzimidazoles, fungicides, plant protection 379.
Benzimidazolyl alkyl carbamates,
+ tetramethyl thiuram disulphide ± zinc dimethyl dithiocarbamate, antifungal agents 7849.
Benzimidoles,
2-(5-nitro-furfurylidene)-amino-benzimidoles, fungicides 7922.
1,2-Benzisothiazole1,1-Dioxides,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4656.
Benzisothiazolinones,
N-alkyl-1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-ones, antifungal agents 4630.
antimicrobial agents, food industry preservatives/paints preservatives 10227.
Benzisoxazoles,
amino-1,2-benzisoxazoles/sulphanilamido-1,2-benzisoxazoles, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9290.
Benzoate 1,2-Dioxygenase,
Pseudomonas arvilla , NADH-cytochrome c reductase 3434.
Benzoates,
degradation, bacteria, methanogenesis 3517.
degradation, microorganisms, enumeration, most probable number 5044.
Benzo-1,4-Dioxane,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 3946.
6-Benzodioxanyl aminoacetonitriles,
antibacterial agents 3946.
Benzofuranones,
fungicides, plant protection 4489.
Benzofurans,
antimicrobial agents 4657, 4658, 4659, 4660.
3-(N-imidazolyl)-2-nitrobenzofurans, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9291.
nitrobenzofurans, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7952.
nitrofurobenzofurans/nitronaphthofurans, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7951.
Benzoic acid,
antimicrobial agents, silage preservation 5106.
degradation, sewage sludge bacteria, methanogenesis 2180.
degration, sewage sludge bacteria, methanogenesis 2179.
derivatives, oxygenation, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* / *Pseudomonas* 7476.
preservation, herring 2763.
Benzoic acid-3-Sulphonyl amino acids,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus* 9237.
Benzophenones,
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus niger* 7091.
Benzoquinones,
amino-3-carboxy-1,4-benzoquinone-5,6-epoxide, *Streptomyces fulvoviolaceus* , chloramphenicol inhibitors 6589.

Benzoquinones,(continued)
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7116.
Benzothiazoline,
derivatives, antiviral agents 5373.
N-(Benzothienopyrazol)amide,
antiviral agents, rhinovirus 9280.
Benzoxazinones,
dihydroxymethoxybenzoxazinone, antibacterial agent, *Erwinia* , corn plant extracts 2119.
fungicides 520.
Benzoyl anilides,
fungicides, plant protection 365.
Benzoyl chloride,
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4882.
Benzthiazolthiol,
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1417.
Benzyl alcohol hemiacetal,
+ thiram, microbiocides 459.
Benzyl diketones,
antiviral agents 3024.
Benzyl phenols,
+ phenols, antibacterial agents, disinfectants 9564.
antibacterial agents, disinfectants 9564.
Benzylazoles,
α-(4-biphenyl)-benzylazoles, antimicrobial agents 6189.
o-Benzyl-4-Chlorophenol,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, disinfectants 4804.
Benzylidene-amines,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6197.
Benzylpenicillin,
see **Penicillin G.**
Benzylpenicillinacylase,
Escherichia coli 1768.
Berberines,
antifungal agents 1385.
Berberis amurensis,
Puccinia pygmaea 10043.
Bermudagrass,
+ *Azospirillum* /*Azotobacter* , nitrogen fixation 9110.
fungi diseases, herbicides 8770.
white leaf disease, mycoplasma-like organisms 8784.
Beromycin,
Streptomyces glomeratus 4039.
Beta vulgaris,
beet curly top virus 2070.
beet mild yellowing virus 10063.
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 1168.
beet necrotic yellow vein virus, purification 5234.
beet western yellows virus/beet yellows virus 2854.
beet yellows virus 2095, 5233.
beet yellows virus, assays, latex agglutination 6848.
blight, biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* seed treatments 3816.
Cercospora beticola 307, 6849.
Crinipellis 1169.
curly top virus 4432, 10064.
Curvularia lunata phytotoxins 7560.
Erysiphe betae 8907.
Erysiphe polygoni 5235.
Erysiphe polygoni , fungicides 8978.
fungi post-harvest decay 8926.
Fusarium oxysporum 1169.
Penicillium cyclopium /*Penicillium funiculosum* post-harvest decay 6868.
Pythium , biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* seed treatments 3817.
Pythium debaryanum /*Pythium ultimum* , biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* 2107.
Pythium ultimum , biological control-*Corticium* 8962.
resistance, beet yellows virus 3776.
resistance, sugarbeet 2095.
Rhizoctonia aderholdii 1169.
Rhizoctonia solani , soil, assays 7826.
rhizosphere microorganisms, *Pythium oligandrum* 4528, 4529.
seeds, *Phoma betae* 10065.
viruses diseases 8906.
Betaines,
antibacterial agents, dental plaque 6375.
Betel,
Phytophthora parasitica 3704.
Betula,
extracts, antibacterial agents 4603.
rhizosphere fungi 2898.
Betula alleghaniensis,
Cylindrosporella microsperma /*Diaporthe alleghaniensis* /*Gnomonia setacea* 404.
Betula lenta,
Endothia parasitica /*Nectria galligena* 403.
Betula papyrifera,
wood, degradation, *Fomes fomentarius* , nitrogen-fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
Betula pendula,
fungi 10129.
Betula populifolia,
Endothia parasitica /*Nectria galligena* 403.
Betulin,
Polyporus pinicola 8500.

Bicarbonates,
solutions, viruses media (isolation) 7316.
Bicyclomycin,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* cytoplasmic membranes proteins 5493.

Bifidobacterium,
indicator organisms, water pollution 6357.
milk products, enumeration, media (selective) 8581.

Bifidobacterium bifidum,
culture extracts, antiviral agents 6170.
fermented milk products 5804.

Big bud,
mycoplasma-like organisms, tomato 2856.

Biguanides,
fungicides, plant protection 7763.
polymers, bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 4495, 4496.

bis-Biguanides,
antibacterial agents, *Actinomyces naeslundii* /*Actinomyces viscosus* /*Streptococcus mutans* , dental plaque 5364.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental plaque 2978.

bis-Biguanido hexanes,
antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 4809.

Bile acids,
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 592.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 6147.
Bile salts,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* , genetic engineering 5346.
Bilharcid,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2215.
Binapacryl,
fungicides, *Podosphaera leucotricha* , apple 8966.
Bioaccumulation,
uranium, microorganisms 5313.
Biocides,
emulsions 3791.
yeasts, wine fermentation 9892.
Biological control,
Armillariella mellea , *Trichoderma polysporum* / *Trichoderma viride* , soil 7818.
Armillariella mellea , *Trichoderma viride* , soil 7819.
Cercospora rodmanii , waterhyacinth 314.
control-*Entomophthora* , *Aphis fabae* 5037.
Escherichia coli , seawater, sewage pollution 4802.
herbicides-*Acremonium zonatum* , waterhyacinth 3748.
herbicides-*Cercospora rodmanii* , waterhyacinth, fish 6857.
herbicides-*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* , jointvetch (northern) 2844, 2845, 4358.
insecticides *Bacillus popilliae* 5770.
insecticides *Bacillus sphaericus* , mosquitoes 7462.
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis* 933.
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis* + *Baculovirus heliothis* , arthropods 9877.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* + Fungi Imperfecti, insects 3500.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* + phosalone, codling moth 3503.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* , *Archips argyrospila* 5031.
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis* , blackfly 3502.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* , bollworm (pink) 4273.
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis* , *Brassolis astyra* 1862.
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis* , *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 6595.
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis* , *Euproctis fraterna* 6598.
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis* , *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 9881, 6599.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* , *Galleria mellonella* 9878.
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis* , *Heliothis zea* 9876.
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis* , house fly 1864.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* , Indian meal moths 8519.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* , *Malacosoma disstria* 9882.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* , mosquitoes 8517, 9880. 7464
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis* , moths 5772.
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis, Orygia antiqua* 934.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis, Pericallia ricini* 6598.
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis* , *Pieris brassicae* 1865.
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis* , *Plutella xylostella* / *Spodoptera litura* 8518.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* , *Simulium* larvae 7465.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* , spruce budworm 6596. 6594.
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis* , tobacco hornworm 1863.
insecticides *Bacillus thuringiensis* , *Yponomeuta* larvae 7466.
insecticides-Baculovirus, *Archips argyrospila* 5031.
insecticides-Baculovirus, Douglas-fir tussock moth 137.
insecticides-*Baculovirus heliothis* , bollworm 5768.
insecticides-*Baculovirus heliothis* , *Heliothis zea* 9876.
insecticides-*Cephalosporium lecanii* , *Coccus viridis* 935.
insecticides-*Cephalosporium lecarii* , *Coccus viridis* 6600.
insecticides-*Conidiobolus* haemagglutinins 9757.
insecticides-*Entomophthora egressa* 1702.
insecticides-*Entomophthora thaxteriana* , *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 9884.
insecticides-fungi 9883.
insecticides-fungi, Colorado beetle 8521.
insecticides-fungi, insects 8520.
insecticides-granulosis virus, codling moth 8513.
insecticides-*Lymantria dispar* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, storage 5032.
insecticides-microorganisms toxins, moths larvae 8638.
insecticides-*Nomuraea rileyi* 936.
insecticides-*Nomuraea rileyi* , *Heliothis zea* 9876.
insecticides-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, armyworm (beet) 3501.
insecticides-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, quality control 4271.
insecticides-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Spodoptera litura* 5769, 8514.
insecticides-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Galleria mellonella* 9878.
insecticides-*Spodoptera littoralis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, cottonworm 5033, 5034.
Meloidogyne , *Dactylella oviparasitica* 138.
microorganisms, waterhyacinth 2075.
nematicides-Dactylella oviparasitica, *Meloidogyne* 5774.
nematicides-fungi, *Globodera pallida* / *Globodera rostochiensis* 2675.
plant diseases fungi 342.
plant protection 10403.
plant protection-*Agrobacterium radiobacter* bacteriocins, *Agrobacterium radiobacter* , *Prunus* 5957.
plant protection-*Alnus rubra* , *Phellinus weirii* , fir (Douglas) 4504.
plant protection-*Alternaria* / *Cladosporium* / *Penicillium* , *Melampsora larici-populina* , poplar 7791.
plant protection-*Ampelomyces quisqualis* , *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* , cucumber 10094.
plant protection-*Aspergillus* / *Erwinia* / *Pseudomonas* , *Xanthomonas translucens* , rice 1233, 1234.
plant protection-bacteria/fungi, decay fungi, trees 9002.
plant protection-*Colletotrichum lagenarium* , *Colletotrichum lagenarium* , cucumber 7723.
plant protection-*Corticium* , *Pythium ultimum* , beet 8962.
plant protection-cowpea mosaic virus, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , cowpea 5201.
plant protection-*Eudarluca caricis* , *Puccinia recondita* , wheat 343.
plant protection-fungi, *Pyricularia oryzae* , rice 7727, 7728.
plant protection-*Fusarium roseum* , *Fusarium roseum* , carnation 3789.
plant protection-*Gaeumannomyces graminis* , *Gaeumannomyces graminis* , wheat 6905.
plant protection-mycovirus, *Rhizoctonia solani* , plant diseases 7724, 7725, 7726.
plant protection-*Penicillium oxalicum* , fungi, pea seed treatments 7769.
plant protection-*Phlebia gigantea* , *Fomes annosus* , trees 7776.
plant protection-*Pseudomonas lachrymans* , *Pseudomonas lachrymans* , cucumber 7723.
plant protection-*Pythium oligandrum* , blight, sugarbeet seed

Biological control,(continued)
treatments 3816.
plant protection-*Pythium oligandrum* , *Pythium debaryanum* /*Pythium ultimum* , sugarbeet 2107.
plant protection-*Pythium oligandrum* , sugarbeet seed treatments 3817.
plant protection-Rhizobium, rot (root) fungi, legumes 7729.
plant protection-soil fungi, *Fusarium roseum* , lentil 8960.
plant protection-*Tilletiopsis* , *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* , cucumber 8963.
plant protection-*Trichoderma* , fungi plant diseases 6906.
plant protection-*Trichoderma harzianum* , *Rhizoctonia solani* , plant diseases 7730.
plant protection-*Trichoderma viride* , *Fomes annosus* , trees 7776.
plant protection-*Tuberculina maxima* , *Cronartium* / *Endocronartium* , pine 3826.
plant protection-yeasts, *Cochliobolus sativus* /*Septoria nodorum* , wheat 6904.
Rhizoctonia solani , radish, mathematical models 2871.
rodenticides-*Salmonella enteritidis* , rats 3505.
Verticillium dahliae , cotton 1209.
Biological safety cabinet,
1612.
Bioluminescence,
Beneckea harveyi , phospholipase A2/phospholipase C assays 5631.
Biomass,
Alcaligenes eutrophus , continuous culture 4147.
Candida guilliermondii , diesel oil culture (batch) 1339.
Candida lipolytica , alkanes culture 9163.
Hansenula polymorpha , continuous culture, methanol 9721.
microorganisms, batch culture/continuous culture 5588.
microorganisms, batch culture/continuous culture, computer applications 8144.
microorganisms, mathematical models 9743.
microorganisms, sewage sludge media (culture), waste utilization 9529.
mushrooms, assays, culture 9717.
soil fungi, assays, fluorescein diacetate staining 9075.
soil microorganisms, assays, spectroscopy (i.r.) 9048.
soil microorganisms, ATP 9047.
Bioreactors,
2678.
vinegar, *Mycoderma aceti* 6609.
Biotin,
Aspergillus oryzae 8487.
assays, microorganisms 7313.
Azotobacter agilis 8487.
Bacillus 923.
Pseudomonas 8487.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae media (culture) 8225.
Sporobolomyces 8487.
Biotrol,
insecticides, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 7466.
Biotrol XK,
house fly 1864.
insecticides, *Euproctis fraterna* 6598.
insecticides, *Pericallia ricini* 6598.
Biotyping,
bacteria, API test 781.
Haemophilus , Minitek test 790.
Haemophilus influenzae 1352.
Klebsiella 4172, 6434.
methanol-oxidizing bacteria 8180.
Proteus rettgeri 6445.
Pseudomonas solanacearum , potato 2849.
Salmonella 5651.
Salmonella, API test 4879.
Serratia marcescens 806.
Staphylococcus , carbohydrate test 2526.
Staphylococcus , micromethods 5653.
Biphenols,
Cunninghamella elegans , assay, chromatography (gas)/ chromatography (thin-layer) 134.
Biphenyls,
Cunninghamella elegans , assay, chromatography (gas)/ chromatography (thin-layer) 134.
fungicides, grapefruit post-harvest decay fungi 3757.
polychlorinated, PCB, *Acinetobacter* /*Alcaligenes* 3531.
polychlorinated biphenyls, bioaccumulation, *Aspergillus flavus* /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9502.
Bipolaris,
hyphae, *Rhizopus oryzae* interaction, soil 9090.
Bipolaris sorokiniana,
antifungal agents-Ancymidol/Amitrole/phosphon-D 9257.
barley, air spores 6767.
barley, triadimefon 372.
Bipolaris victoriae,
victorin 5178.
Birch,
fungi 10129.
Birch (black),
Endothia parasitica /*Nectria galligena* 403.
Birch (grey),
Endothia parasitica /*Nectria galligena* 403.
Birch (paper),
wood, degradation, *Fomes fomentarius* , nitrogen-fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
Birch (yellow),
Cylindrosporella microsperma /*Diaporthe alleghaniensis* / *Gnomonia setacea* 404.
1,3-Bis(2-Chloroethyl)-1-Nitrosourea,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7904.
α,α-Bis-(4-(R-Amino)-1-Pyridinium)xylenes,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1416.
Biseptol,
pig feed, *Escherichia coli* 204.
Bismuth,
salts, reduction, yeasts differentiation, fermented beverage industry 3507.
Bisnorisopenicillin,
antibacterial agents 4716.
Bispora betulina,
wood degradation, mines 7793.
Bisulphite,
aflatoxins degradation, food preservation 5139, 5140.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents 2266.
oxidation products, antiviral agents, phage λ 3960.
Bitumen,
degradation, *Cladosporium herbarum* , water reservoirs 8127.
paints, drinking water containers, microorganisms slimes 7286, 7287, 7288.
Bjerkandera adusta,
beech/birch/oak 10129.
Black eye pea,
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10168.

Black pod,
Phytophthora , cacao 7655.
Phytophthora palmivora , cacao 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2836, 3706, 6818, 7654, 7655.
Phytophthora palmivora , cacao, fungicides 8967.
Phytophthora palmivora , cacao, resistance 2031, 2032, 2086, 2087.
Phytophthora palmivora , cacao, soil 2036.
Black shank,
Phytophthora parasitica , tobacco 1172.
Phytophthora parasitica , tobacco, resistance 335, 3778.
Phytophthora parasitica , tobacco, ridomil 6022.
Black spot,
Alternaria brassicae , rape, polyoxins 7739.
Phoma macdonaldii , sunflower 10067.
Septoria chrysanthemella , Chrysanthemum 2047.
Black stain,
Verticicladiella wagenerii , conifers 7778.
Verticicladiella wagenerii , pine (ponderosa) 2131.
Blackberry,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8853.
stunt, mycoplasma-like organisms 4414.
Blackcurrant,
viruses-free plants 3784.
Blackeye cowpea mosaic virus,
+ cucumber mosaic virus, cowpea 1991.
synergism, cucumber mosaic virus, Vigna unguiculata diseases 1991.
Blackfly,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 3502.
Blackgram mottle virus,
legumes 9988.
Blackhull,
Thielaviopsis basicola , peanut, soil 3651.
Blackleg,
Erwinia carotovora , potato 305, 5230, 6835, 7606, 10060. 8896.
Erwinia carotovora , potato, assays, immunofluorescence 6836.
Leptosphaeria maculans , rape 4429.
Leptosphaeria maculans , rape x mustard, resistance 2092.
Phoma lingam , Cruciferae 10044.
Blackpatch,
Rhizoctonia leguminicola , legumes 2829.
Blakeslea trispora,
β carotene 920.
Blast,
Pseudomonas syringae , pear 2833.
Pyricularia grisea, Eleusine coracana, fungicides 10102.
Pyricularia grisea , millet (finger) 10014.
Pyricularia grisea , millet (finger), seed treatments fungicides 10120.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice 3676, 5950, 6784, 6785, 7634.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice, biological control-fungi 7727, 7728.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice, fungicides 6916, 8977.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice, herbicides/insecticides 2001.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice, oils 2114.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice, organophosphorous fungicides resistance 7861.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice, phosphorothiolates 2880.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice, 2-pyrazolin-5-ones 5263.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice, pyrido1,4-benzoxazin-3(2H)-ones/ pyrrolo-1,4-benzoxazin-3(2H)-ones 7759.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice, resistance 4458, 6015.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice, resistance, assays 7709.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice, thiolcarbamates 1218.
Blastocladia ramosa,
alginate lyase/polygalacturonase 34.
Blastomyces dermatitidis,
antifungal agents-ambruticin 2346.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 3956.
antifungal agents-imidazole R41400/miconazole 3953.
antifungal agents-imidazoles/amphotericin B 7093.
identification, serological tests 7359.
staining, fluorescence-lectins 815.
Bleomycin,
copper complex, structure, X-ray crystallography 6569.
copper P-3A complex, structure, X-ray crystallography 6571.
DNA cleavage 117.
DNA interaction 2660.
DNA strands breakage/proline, 2-oxoglutarate dioxygenase 8464.
iron (II) interaction 6570.
metals complex 8466.
pepleomycin derivatives, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 9859.
structure, n.m.r. 6572.
transformation, microorganisms, antitumour agents 5757.
Bleomycin A2,
structure, n.m.r. 5016.
Bleomycins,
antitumour antibiotics, screening, *Penicillium avellaneum* 4259.
fluorescence quenching/DNA breakage 8465.
Blight,
Ascochyta pinodes , pea, resistance 7706.
bacterial, cassava, resistance 2866.
Beta vulgaris, biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* seed treatments 3816.
Botrytis cinerea , *Petunia hybrida* , resistance 332.
Cercospora limnobii , frogbit 6822.
Cochliobolus carbonum , corn 7624.
Corticium rolfsii , corn 5941.
Cytospora /Marssonina salicicola /Pleurophomopsis salicicola , willow (weeping) 2907.
Diplodia pinea , pine (radiate) 7781.
Dothistroma pini , pine (Austrian)/pine (ponderosa) 4505.
Drechslera nodulosa , millet (finger) 10014.
Drechslera nodulosa , millet (finger), seed treatments fungicides 10120.
Endothia castanea , chestnut, oak recolonization 7785.
Erwinia chrysanthemi , vine (arrowhead) 1179, 1180.
Fusarium , mulberry 1118, 1119, 1120.
Fusarium culmorum , wheat 276, 277.
Fusarium culmorum /Fusarium graminearum , wheat, inoculation 5955.
Fusarium /Pythium , turfgrasses, iprodione 1229.
Fusarium roseum , rape/turnip rape seeds 6841.
Fusarium roseum , turf, triadimefon 7752.
geranium, *Xanthomonas pelargonii* 3719.
Helminthosporium maydis , corn, plants cell walls degrading enzymes 7583.
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Citrus* , assays, scopoletin 10038.
Phomopsis sojae , soybean 5926.
Phytophthora, *potato* , resistance 3775.
Phytophthora infestans , potato 8427.
Phytophthora palmivora , ivy 3724.
Pierce's disease bacterium, *Citrus* 3694.
Pseudomonas glycinea , soybean 8762.
Pseudomonas solanacearum , legumes 1985.
Pseudomonas syringae , coffee 8868.
Pythium , turf, CGA-48988 3805.

IRL©1980

Blight,(continued)
Pythium aphanidermatum , bermudagrass/ryegrass, herbicides 8770.
Rhizoctonia , *Zoysia japonica* 3687.
Rhizoctonia solani , flax 4419.
Rhizoctonia solani , mint 3725.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , rapeseed 3734.
soybean, *Phomopsis sojae* 5928.
Stemphylium vesicarium , onion 5977.
Xanthomonas malvacearum , cotton 5974, 8870.
Xanthomonas malvacearum , cotton, resistance 6008, 10083.
Xanthomonas manihotis , cassava 1131.
Xanthomonas manihotis , cassava, resistance 5245.
Xanthomonas oryzae , rice 3674, 4396, 8798.
Xanthomonas oryzae , rice, herbicides/insecticides 2001.
Xanthomonas oryzae , rice, media (culture) 6783.
Xanthomonas oryzae , rice, resistance 6014, 6875.
Xanthomonas phaseoli , bean 1987, 2803, 3649, 8738.
Xanthomonas phaseoli , bean, resistance 1987.
Blight (blossom),
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , orange (sweet) 10042.
fungi, mango 4409.
Blight (early),
Alternaria solani , potato, phytotoxins 4427.
Alternaria solani , tomato 2857.
Alternaria solani , tomato, fungicides spraying equipment 2876.
Blight (halo),
Phaseolus vulgaris , bean 7594.
Pseudomonas coronafaciens , rye 5951.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola , bean 3649.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola , bean, phaseolotoxin 2802.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola , bean, phaseolotoxin/N-phosphoglutamate 9968.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola , bean, resistance 3768.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola phaseolotoxin, bean 5896.
Blight (late),
Phytophthora infestans , Nolana humifera 4423.
Phytophthora infestans , plant diseases, di(dimethylphenyl)piperazinedione 7754.
Phytophthora infestans , potato 1166, 2851, 3731, 5232, 5982, 6838, 6839, 7682, 7683, 8898, 10062.
Phytophthora infestans , potato, fungicides + resistance 4448.
Phytophthora infestans , potato, phytoalexins 2852.
Phytophthora infestans , potato, predictions 8899.
Phytophthora infestans , potato, resistance 1196, 6013.
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum 6013.
Phytophthora infestans , tomato, resistance 7715.
Blight (leaf),
Alternaria alternata , sunflower, phyllosphere fungi 3741.
Alternaria alternata , sunflower, sunflower mosaic virus 8908.
Alternaria brassicicola , mustard 1154.
Alternaria carthami , safflower, resistance 6844.
Botrytis squamosa , onion 6832.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , cacao 292.
Ellisiella caudata , *Cymbopogon martini* 8801.
Helminthosporium turcicum , corn, fungicides 268.
Periconia manihoticola , cassava 8859.
Phoma jolyana , guava 6805.
Pseudomonas syringae , soybean 1994.
Pythium tracheiphilum , lettuce 2846.
Rhizoctonia solani , spinach 8905.
Xanthomonas , onion 2061.
Xanthomonas oryzae , rice 7633.
Xanthomonas oryzae , rice, antibacterial agents 6031.
Xanthomonas oryzae , rice, assays 8795.
Xanthomonas oryzae , rice, resistance 10085.
Xanthomonas oryzae , rice, slimes toxins 5209.
Xanthomonas translucens , barley 7610.
Xanthomonas translucens , rice 7610.
Blight (needle),
Dothistroma , pine (radiate) 1256.
Dothistroma septospora , pine (ponderosa)/pine (radiate) 9011.
Scirrhia acicola , pine (Scots) 6048.
Blight (northern leaf),
Helminthosporium turcicum , corn, resistance 3770, 6007.
Blight (seedling),
Drechslera , sugarcane 2823.
fungi, cereals, seed treatments fungicides 3818.
Blight (sheath),
Corticium sasakii , rice 1092.
Rhizoctonia , rice 8799.
Rhizoctonia solani , herbicides/insecticides 2001.
Rhizoctonia solani , rice 2920, 6458.
Rhizoctonia solani , rice, assays 8795.
Rhizoctonia solani , rice, phosphorothiolates 2880.
Blight (shoot),
Cylindrosporella microsperma , birch (yellow) 404.
Sirococcus strobilinus , spruce (blue) 3829.
Blight (South American leaf),
Microcyclus ulei , rubber tree, fungicides 2874.
Blight (southern leaf),
Helminthosporium maydis , corn 6778.
Blight (spike),
Corynebacterium tritici , wheat 2006.
Blight (stem),
Didymella bryoniae , cucumber, resistance 8934.
Blitox,
Rhizoctonia solani , fenugreek 351.
Bloat,
cucumber 1936.
Blood,
plasma, hygiene, meat products 193.
preservatives, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens / Staphylococcus aureus* 9297.
Blood culture,
+ ampicillin, media (isolation), bacteria 9617.
+ polyanetholsulphonates, media (selective), bacteria 9616.
anaerobic bacteria, subculture 4134.
antibiotics, assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 4865.
bacteraemia assays, anaerobic bacteria 6421.
bacteria 4827, 4828, 4829, 4855.
Brucella 4867.
fungi 4885.
Legionella pneumophila isolation 9666, 9667.
Leptospira 4873.
media, bacteraemia 3286, 3287.
microorganisms 4827, 4828, 4829.
Neisseria meningitidis , anticoagulants 796.
Staphylococcus aureus , antibiotic sensitivity testing 6132.
yeasts 6453.
yeasts, media (isolation) 7357.
yeasts, media (selective) 4199.
Blotch,
Drechslera sorokiniana , barley, seed treatments fungicides 1238.
Septoria avenae/Septoria nodorum, wheat 1112.
Blotch (glume),
Leptosphaeria nodorum , wheat 10028.
Leptosphaeria nodorum , wheat, ± *Puccinia recondita* 1102.
Pithomyces chartarum , rice, fungicides 7737.
Septoria avenae /Septoria nodorum , wheat 5956.

IRL©1980

Blotch (glume),(continued)
Septoria nodorum , barley 8769.
Septoria nodorum , barley/wheat, seeds saprophytes 7612.
Septoria nodorum , wheat 274, 275, 5211, 6799, 6800, 7639, 7640, 8769, 10033.
Septoria nodorum, wheat, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 2827.
Blotch (leaf),
Drechslera cynodontis , bermudagrass/ryegrass, herbicides 8770.
Rhynchosporium secalis , barley, fungicides 3796.
Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea , barley, *Puccinia hordei* 3662.
Septoria tritici , wheat 274, 3686, 3750, 5211.
Blotch (net),
Ascochyta , peanut 4381.
Drechslera teres , barley 8774.
Drechslera teres , barley, resistance 4450.
Helminthosporium teres , barley 8779, 8783.
Pyrenophora teres , barley 2815, 6764, 6771.
Pyrenophora teres , barley, phytotoxins 7558.
Blotch (speckled leaf),
Mycosphaerella graminicola , wheat 8814.
Blotch (spot),
Bipolaris sorokiniana , barley, air spores 6767.
Blowfly,
Entomophthora virulenta insecticides 6601.
Blue stain,
Botryodiplodia theobromae , *Gossweiberodendron balsamiferum* wood degradation 2135.
Ceratocystis minor, Pinus taeda 5269.
wood, antifungal agents, preservatives 9043.
Blueberry,
Alternaria /Botrytis /Gloeosporium post-harvest decay, 2-aminobutane + sodium hypochlorite 6860.
Gloeosporium fructigenum /Alternaria tenuissima /Botrytis post-harvest decay 317.
Blueberry (highbush),
Alternaria /Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay, ethephon 8923.
tobacco ringspot virus 5971.
Blueberry (lowbush),
Exobasidium vaccinii 1127.
Bluegrass (Kentucky),
Drechslera sorokiniana 3663, 7621.
litter/rhizosphere microorganisms, herbicides 5307.
resistance, leafspot 5244.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 7704.
Bluetongue virus,
assays, plaques neutralization 10341.
vaccines 3178.
BOD,
wastewater, assays, *Clostridium butyricum* electrodes 3192.
Boletus,
soil, lead-210 3865.
Boletus appendiculatus,
3573.
Boletus edulis,
3573.
free fatty acids 2732.
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
Boll weevil,
aflatoxins 226.
eggs, sterilization, formaldehyde/sodium hypochlorite 3052.
feeds, bacteria 1924.
Bollworm,
Baculovirus heliothis insecticides 5768.
Bollworm (pink),
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 4273.
Bologna,
bacteria 5821.
Bombyx mori,
Beauveria bassiana /Verticillium lecanii toxins 1940.
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, stability, chemicals, purification 1637.
viruses, purification 2478.
Bone,
gelatin extraction, *Streptomyces fradiae* enzymes 8287.
meals, *Salmonella kentucky /Salmonella typhimurium* 8620.
Bone cement,
+ gentamicin/cephalothin, antibacterial agents 5415.
Borassus flabellifer,
Phoma balliensis /Phoma borassi 9018.
Bordeaux mixture,
fungicides, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* , grapefruit/tangerine 6919.
fungicides, *Phytophthora* , grapefruit/orange (sweet) 6920.
Bordetella bronchicanis,
antibacterial agents-rosamicin/erythromycin 695.
Bordetella bronchiseptica,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 7142.
antibacterial agents-sulphonamides 9231.
antibodies, agglutination, pigs 4152.
API test 784.
Oxi Ferm tube test 783.
Bordetella pertussis,
+ *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* vaccines, pertussis components stability 4065.
+ *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* + poliovirus, vaccines 5520.
adjuvants, *Trypanosoma cruzi* vaccines 6311.
antigens, solubilization 9862.
endotoxins, assays, complement 8673.
haemagglutinins 9756.
islet-activating protein 8280.
preservation, freeze-drying 4153.
vaccines 9491, 10302.
vaccines, toxicity testing/quality control 6321.
Boric acid,
+ glycerin, milk preservation 1013.
o-Boric acid,
+ propylene oxide, antifungal agents, wood 411.
Borine,
diazaborines, antibacterial agents 5355.
Bornyl acetate,
hydroxylation, *Fusarium culmorum /Helminthosporium sativum* 2673.
Boromycin,
degradation, acids 673.
Borrelia anserina,
antibodies, immunofluorescence (indirect) 2497.
Boswellia serrata,
essential oils, antibacterial agents 7069.
Botran,
+ wax, fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , tomato post-harvest decay 6866.
Botryodiplodia hypodermia,
elm (Siberian) 1262.
Botryodiplodia theobromae,
banana post-harvest decay, disinfectants 2863.
cellulase 3403.
β-glucosidase 3403.

IRL©1980

Botryodiplodia theobromae,(continued)
Gossweiberodendron balsamiferum wood degradation 2135.
mango 4409.
orange (sweet) post-harvest decay 6862.
soybean, fungicides 1211.
sycamore 6966.
yam 6858.
Botryosphaeria dothidea,
Grevillea robusta 6053.
peach 8840.
Botryosphaeria ribis,
grapevine 302.
Botryosphaeria zeae,
corn 8787.
Botryotrichum,
air, paper degradation 7258.
cellulase, cellulose/lignin degradation 8558.
Botrytis,
Acalypha 288.
blueberry post-harvest decay 317.
blueberry post-harvest decay, 2-aminobutane + sodium hypochlorite 6860.
plant diseases, iprodione/polyoxin B 5250.
safflower 5984.
tulip, fungicides 2877.
Botrytis allii,
clover (red), phytoalexins degradation 7599.
media (selective), onion/soil 3333.
onion post-harvest decay 3758, 3759.
Botrytis cinerea,
African violet 289.
antifungal agents-Ancymidol/Amitrole/phosphon-D 9257.
antifungal agents-bisulphite/sulphite 2266.
barley seed treatments fungicides assays 6927.
bean (broad) 8741.
bean, phaseollin 341.
bean, phytoalexins 4377.
benomyl tolerance, fruit post-harvest decay 316.
blueberry (highbush) post-harvest decay, ethephon 8923.
carbendazim resistance 2952.
carrot post-harvest decay, fungicides 323.
clover (red), phytoalexins degradation 7599.
conifers 3823.
corn 5939.
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.
Cyclamen persicum 298.
dicarboximides fungicides tolerance 4585.
forest trees 392.
fungicides 3792.
fungicides, grapes, residues, wine yeasts 8538.
fungicides-Vinclozolin, plant protection 3811.
glucans 6557.
grapes, wine 8530, 8531, 8537.
grapevine 8843, 8884.
grapevine, fungicides 8969, 8970.
media (culture) 813.
Petunia hybrida , resistance 332.
plant diseases, 4-halo5-aryl-1,2,3-dithiazoles 5264.
plant diseases, leaves waxes 8727.
plant diseases, pectinolytic enzymes 1062.
plant diseases, triazoles 373.
rape/turnip rape seeds 6841.
raspberry (red) post-harvest decay, fungicides 321.
staining, acridine orange 4888.
strawberry 5986.
strawberry post-harvest decay 322.
sugarbeet post-harvest decay 8926.
sunflower 6851.
swede post-harvest decay 7700.
tobacco post-harvest decay 8927.
tolerance, dicarboximides 9172.
tomato 1175.
tomato, carbendazim 7758.
tomato, fungicides 10103.
tomato, pectinolytic enzymes 8916.
tomato post-harvest decay, botran + wax 6866.
tomato post-harvest decay, carbon monoxide 7701.
Botrytis fabae,
bean (broad) 5919, 8741.
clover (red), phytoalexins degradation 7599.
Botrytis porri,
leek post-harvest decay 8925.
Botrytis squamosa,
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.
onion 6832.
Bottlegourd,
bottlegourd mosaic virus 2025.
Bottlegourd mosaic virus,
bottlegourd 2025.
Bottles,
infusion fluids, sterility testing/quality control 5398.
Botulinum toxin,
assays, haemagglutination (reverse passive) 242.
beef broth, heat inactivation 1964.
cattle feeds 7568.
Clostridium botulinum 8675, 8676, 8677.
Clostridium botulinum , canned pork products, sorbic acid/ nitrites 6678.
Clostridium botulinum , purification/characterization 8681.
Clostridium botulinum proteinase 29.
cooked bacteria potato 7536.
frozen food, heat inactivation 243.
honey, infants food 7569.
liver sausages 1965, 6715.
meat/vegetables 8684.
p-hydroxybenzoic acid esters 1963.
stability 8682.
structure 8679, 8680.
trypsin activation 9964.
Bouillon base,
yeasts autolysates 996.
Bovine ephemeral fever virus,
vaccines 2375.
Bovine leucosis,
assays, immunodiffusion/lymphocytes levels, cattle 7318.
Bovine leukaemia virus,
antibodies, assays, neutralization, Chandipura virus/vesicular stomatitis virus pseudotypes 7319.
antibodies, assays, syncytium inhibition 5597.
antibodies, complement fixation/immunodiffusion/ immunofluorescence 1635.
assays 2459.
Bovine rhinotracheitis virus,
+ pseudorabies virus, pseudorabies virus assays, immunofluorescence 9607.
antiviral agents-trisodium phosphonoformate 2251.
assays, modified serum neutralization tests 7320.
neutralization tests 9590.
Boxwood,
Cladosporium herbarum 1063.
Brachypodium ramosum,
rhizosphere bacteria, bacteria polysaccharides 9066.
rhizosphere microorganisms, lipopolysaccharides degradation 3845.

Bradykinin,
hydrolysis, Asppergillus oryzae brinolase 2608.
Branhamella,
antibiotic resistance 1347.
Branhamella catarrhalis,
penicillinase, penicillins resistance 6134.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, trimethoprim resistance 4996.
Brassaia actinophylla,
Pythium irregulare 287.
Pythium splendens , schefflera 3810.
Brassica,
Alternaria brassicicola 1154.
cauliflower mosaic virus, plant protection 4469.
Mycosphaerella tassiana 8844.
Myrothecium roridum 2835.
Plasmodiophora brassicae 6812.
Plasmodiophora brassicae , plant protection 1124.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae 7650, 7651.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3734.
Brassica campestris,
cauliflower mosaic virus, plant protection 4469.
leaves leachates, antifungal agents, *Alternaria brassicae / Alternaria brassicicola* 7087.
Mycosphaerella tassiana 8844.
Myrothecium roridum 2835.
Plasmodiophora brassicae 8855.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae 7650.
resistance, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 2092.
6841.
Brassica hirta,
Myrothecium roridum 2835.
Brassica juncea,
Myrothecium roridum 2835.
Peronospora parasitica + mustard mosaic virus 7671.
1188.
Brassica juncea x Brassica napus,
resistance, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 2092.
Brassica napo-brassica,
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay 7700.
resistance, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 2869.
Brassica napus,
Leptosphaeria maculans 4429.
Leptosphaeria maculans phytotoxins 234.
Mycosphaerella tassiana 8844.
Myrothecium roridum 2835.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae 7650.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 6842.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae , fungicides/herbicides 6907.
resistance, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1191, 7707.
6841.
3754.
Brassica napus x Brassica juncea,
resistance, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 2092.
Brassica oleracea,
Alternaria brassicae , chlorothalonil 6921.
Alternaria brassicicola /Phoma lingam , seed treatments fungicides 385.
Aphanomyces brassicae 1133.
cauliflower 7657.
Dothiorella phaseoli , phytotoxins 7556.
Fusarium oxysporum 7653.
Fusarium /Pythium , fungicides 10100.
Leptosphaeria maculans phytotoxins 234.
Peronospora parasitica , dimethylphenyl-N-methoxyacetylalanine methyl ester 7746.
Plasmodiophora brassicae 8854.
Pythium butleri 1134.
Pythium middletonii 2026.
resistance, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1191.
rhizosphere microorganisms, fungicides 7037.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8856.
Xanthomonas campestris 5219.
Xanthomonas campestris , erythromycin 4494.
Brassica oleraceae,
cauliflower mosaic virus, plant protection 4469.
Brassica pekinensis,
resistance, turnip mosaic virus 4452.
Brassica rapa,
turnip rosette virus 8920.
Brassicol,
fungicides, fungi diseases, chickpea seed treatments 6928.
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* , tomato 8973.
fungicides, *Streptomyces scabies* , potato 7736.
Rhizoctonia solani , fenugreek 351.
Brassolis astyra,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 1862.
Bread,
aflatoxin B1 1028.
Alternaria brassicae , polyoxins 7739.
Bacillus 9924.
dough fermentation, starter cultures 6645.
dough fermentation, yeasts 5827.
fermentation 3568.
fungi, mycotoxins/N-nitroso compounds 8607.
lactic acid bacteria/yeasts assays, colorimetry 5084.
packaging/sterilization 222.
preservation, antifungal agents-aerosols 3595.
sour dough, sangak, bacteria + yeasts 197.
yeasts 2731, 8606.
Brefeldin A,
Curvularia lunata 674, 675.
Bremia lactucae,
lettuce 1149, 1192, 1193, 2059, 5976, 7667, 10053, 10054.
lettuce, resistance 1192, 1193, 3764, 1194.
Brestam-60,
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* , tomato 8973.
Brestan,
Rhizoctonia solani , fenugreek 351.
Brettanomyces,
beer fermentation, fatty acids/fatty acids esters 5780.
kitul sap fermentation, alcoholic beverages 5776.
Brettanomyces claussenii,
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6488.
Brettanomyces intermedius,
champagne 948.
Brevibacterium,
amidase/nitrilase, assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3383.
androstane-3,17-diones, sterols degradation 98.
glucose isomerase, preservation 874.
β-mannosidase, soil 9063.
mesquite wood degradation, single-cell protein 1735.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4529.
quartz 3898.
steroids degradation 95, 962.
steroids degradation, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/ 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes,
cytosine 5011.
fatty-acid synthetase, assays, mass spectroscopy 6518.
IMP 5755, 5756.
inosine 3473.
NADP, immobilized cells 9857.

IRL©1980

Brevibacterium flavum,
cysteine/cystine 2576.
Brevibacterium iodinum,
iodinin 5504.
Brevibacterium lactofermentum,
glutamic acid 6472.
L-leucine 830.
lysine 4210, 4915, 9745.
L-lysine, L-leucine 1727.
threonine 9745.
Brevibacterium linens,
peptide hydrolase 1813.
Brevibacterium sterolicum,
cholesterol oxidase, detergents 2609.
Breweries,
wastes, digestion (anaerobic), waste utilization methane + single-cell protein 9514.
Brewing,
Lactobacillus /Pediococcus , media (selective) 4174.
merissa beer 5040.
microorganisms 1.
microorganisms assays, cytophotometry 5778.
microorganisms assays, cytophotometry/ immunofluorescence 5779.
microorganisms enzymes 9886.
Pediococcus inopinatus 5781.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9887.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , immobilization 1869.
wort fermentation, yeasts 7469.
yeasts 9714.
yeasts culture quality control, immunofluorescence/flow cytometry 8526.
Brine,
cucumber preservation, bloat 1936.
microorganisms 196.
Brinjal mild mosaic virus,
eggplant 3717.
Brinolase,
Asppergillus oryzae , bradykinin hydrolysis 2608.
Broad bean wilt virus,
bean (broad) 1988.
tobacco 3743.
Broccoli,
Peronospora parasitica , dimethylphenyl-N-methoxyacetylalanine methyl ester 7746.
Broccoli necrotic yellows virus,
+ cauliflower mosaic virus, *Sisymbrium irio* 5985.
Brome mosaic virus,
Phleum bertolonii 8794.
ultrastructure, chilling + fixation 8150.
Bromegrass,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation, assays, acetylene reduction 3881.
barley yellow dwarf virus 1999.
Ustilago bullata 7622.
Bromine,
+ chlorine, water disinfection 5556.
antiviral agents, poliovirus, water disinfection 3220.
derivatives, antiviral agents, poliovirus, water disinfection 3220.
water sterilization 567.
wood preservation, fungi degradation 9041.
5-Bromodeoxyuridine,
antiviral agents, monkeypox virus/vaccinia virus 2261.
2-Bromo-3-Fluorosuccinic acid,
derivatives, antifungal agents 516.
6β-Bromopenicillanic acid,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus cereus* penicillinase 640.
Bacillus cereus penicillinase 4018.
(E)-5-(2-Bromovinyl)-2′-Deoxyuridine,
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9278.
Bromovirus,
tobacco protoplasts inoculation 1977.
Bromus,
Ustilago bullata 7622.
Bromus mollis,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation, assays, acetylene reduction 3881.
Bromus sterilis,
barley yellow dwarf virus 1999.
Bronopol,
antibacterial agents 3943.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , drug sensitivity testing, cosmetics preservatives 9224.
antibacterial agents, teat dips 2432, 2434.
Brosimum alicastrum,
wood, degradation, fungi 2908.
Brown patch,
Rhizoctonia solani , bermudagrass/ryegrass, herbicides 8770.
Brown spot,
Alternaria longipes , tobacco, cultural control 10091.
Physoderma maydis , corn 2818.
Pseudomonas syringae , bean 3649, 8736.
Septoria glycines , soybean 6760, 8766.
Septoria glycines , soybean, resistance assays 8946.
Broxyquinoline,
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2996.
Brucella,
antibodies, agglutination 4157.
antibodies, complement fixation 4868.
antibodies, electrophoresis/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Yersinia enterocolitica* antibodies differentiation 3295.
blood culture 4867.
media (isolation) 3294.
Brucella abortus,
agglutinins, milk ring test 4155.
antibodies, agglutination 4157.
antibodies, assays, agglutination, cattle 9645.
antibodies, assays, milk ring test, cattle 9644.
antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 5649.
antibodies, serological tests, cattle 4156.
antisera, complement fixation 4158.
assays, agglutination, cattle 8184.
assays, lymphocytes transformation 1670.
complement fixation, automated methods, cattle 4159, 4160, 4161, 4162.
complement fixation/agglutination, automated methods, cattle 4163.
endotoxins, assays, histamine hypersensitivity/Limulus lysate test 3621.
goats, serological tests 2498.
information systems, computer applications, cattle 4154.
lipopolysaccharides 8439.
lymphocytes stimulation assays, cattle 4165.
vaccines, cattle/goats 5530.
Brucella canis,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 2289.
antibodies, assays, Rose Bengal agglutination 9646.
antigens, agglutination 5632.
immunofluorescence 4164.
Brucella melitensis,
vaccines, preservation, freeze-drying 8090.
Brucella ovis,
antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion/complement fixation, sheep 8185.

Brucella ovis,(continued)
complement fixation 3296.
Brucella suis,
assays, agglutination, pigs 8184.
Brunchorstia pinea,
Scots pine 399.
Brussels sprout,
cauliflower mosaic virus, plant protection 4469.
Buckthorn,
Puccinia coronata , oats 8820.
Buckwheat,
Peronospora fagopyri 1128.
Budworm (spruce),
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 6594, 6596.
Bullera,
pine leaf litter degradation 2123.
Bullera alba,
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
Bullera tsugae,
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
Bunchy top disease,
banana, aphids 8832.
banana, roguing 2099.
Bunt,
Tilletia caries /Tilletia foetida , wheat, seed treatments fungicides 2895, 4497.
Bunt (common),
Tilletia caries /Tilletia foetida , cereals, 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
Bunt (dwarf),
Tilletia controversa , wheat 4405.
Tilletia controversa , wheat, inoculation 278.
Butadiene- acrylonitrile,
copolymers, degradation, bacteria, single-cell protein 6610.
Butanes,
1-azolyl butanes, fungicides, plant protection 5258.
1-azolyl-4-hydroxybutanes, bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 2894.
Butanol,
+ acetone, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 132.
Clostridium acetobutylicum , molasses fermentation 6587.
Butirosin,
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , R factors 2959.
Butirosin A,
Bacillus vitellinus 9438.
Butirosins,
antibacterial agents 9436, 9437.
Bacillus circulans 677, 9435, 10283.
Bacillus circulans, antibacterial agents 676.
3′-deoxybutirosin A, antibacterial agents 3149.
deoxygenation 4720.
3′,4′-dideoxy-6′-N-methylbutirosins, *Bacillus circulans* , antibacterial agents 9436.
3′,4′-dideoxy-6C′-methylbutirosins, *Bacillus circulans* , antibacterial agents 9437.
6′-N-methylbutirosins, *Bacillus circulans* , antibacterial agents 9437.
Butter,
bacteria, sodium chloride 1891.
foot-and-mouth disease virus 971.
microorganisms 5069.
microorganisms, assays 3550.
phages 176.
starter cultures 6632.
Buttermilk,
9912.
t-Butyl hydroquinone,
+ phosphoric acid, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* , meat products preservation 5854.
Butylhydroxyanisole,
antibacterial agents 5350.
Butylhydroxytoluene,
+ fatty acids, antibacterial agents 5351.
antibacterial agents 5350.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma synoviae* , chickens feeds additives 8622.
antiviral agents, cytomegalovirus/Semliki Forest virus 2252.
o-sec-Butylphenyl-N-Methylcarbamate,
degradation, *Aspergillus niger* , soil microorganisms 4564, 4565, 4566.
degradation, *Cladosporium cladosporioides* , soil microorganisms 4567.
tris(tri-n-Butyltin) phosphate,
fungicides, wood preservatives 4517.
bis(tri-n-Butyltin) sulphate,
fungicides, wood preservatives 4517.
Butyric acid,
Clostridium 5.
hydroxybutyric acid, bacteria 8242.
Butyrolactones,
N-chloroacetyl-N-arylamino-γ-butyrolactone, fungicides, *Phytophthora* , plant protection 8986.
Hypoxylon serpens 8501.
Buxus sempervirens,
Cladosporium herbarum 1063.
Byssochlamys,
formic acid, fruits 7692.
Byssochlamys fulva,
ascospores, heat resistance 9167, 10186.
fruits 1912.
heat resistance 7855.
spores, freezing/pasteurization resistance 1010.
Byssochlamys nivea,
ascospores, heat resistance 9167.
heat resistance 7855.
patulin, fruits/vegetables 5165.
Patulin, protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis 5166.

C.d.,
β-lactam antibiotics 7148.
Pseudomonas putida mandelate racemase assays 8367.
C.d. (magnetic),
netropsin 3166.
C-type virus,
antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 9593.
cell culture, critical-point drying, electron microscopy (transmission) 2461.
concentration/purification 2462.
plaque assay 3257.
Cabbage,
Alternaria brassicicola /Phoma lingam , seed treatments fungicides 385.
Fusarium oxysporum 7653.
Fusarium /Pythium , fungicides 10100.
leaves leachates, antifungal agents, *Alternaria brassicae / Alternaria brassicicola* 7087.
Leptosphaeria maculans phytotoxins 234.
Plasmodiophora brassicae 8854, 8855.
Pythium middletonii 2026.

Cabbage,(continued)
resistance, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1191.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8856.
Xanthomonas campestris 5219.
Xanthomonas campestris , erythromycin 4494.
Cabbage (Chinese),
resistance, turnip mosaic virus 4452.
Cabbage looper,
cell culture, *Autographa californica* 1629.
Cacao,
Aspergillus flavus /Aspergillus parasiticus , aflatoxins 6693.
cocoa swollen shoot virus 2027, 2029, 2030. 3750.
cocoa swollen shoot virus, rehabilitation 2100.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 292.
Crinipellis perniciosa 290, 291.
Crinipellis perniciosa , plant protection 1203.
Crinipellis perniciosa /Monilia roreri /Phytophthora palmivora , fungicides 8967.
Monilia roreri , plant protection 1203.
Phytophthora 7655.
Phytophthora palmivora 1129, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2836, 3706, 6818, 7654, 8857.
Phytophthora palmivora , soil 2036.
resistance, cocoa swollen shoot virus 2028, 2084.
resistance, *Phytophthora palmivora* 2031, 2032, 2086, 2087.
resistance/tolerance, cocoa swollen shoot virus 2085.
rot (pod) fungi 2033.
Cactus,
cactus virus X 5972.
Cactus virus X,
Ferrocactus acanthodes 5972.
Cadang-cadang,
coconut 8867.
Cadaverine,
arthrobactin, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 931.
ferrioxamine E, *Streptomyces glaucescens* 931.
Cadmium,
Agaricales, food 5830.
environments pollution, microorganisms/soil microorganisms 6060.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , plasmids 6119.
Rhizobium + soybean nitrogen fixation 3888.
Caecum,
bacteria, cellulose fermentation 939.
microorganisms, hydrolytic enzymes assays, API test 9627.
Caerulomycin D,
structure, n.m.r. 4040.
Caffeine,
Aspergillus parasiticus , aflatoxin B1 224.
Cajanus cajan,
arhar mosaic virus 5923.
Fusarium oxysporum 8758.
Fusarium udum 8728, 9996.
Macrophomina phaseoli 2810.
4382.
Xanthomonas cajani 8757.
Cajrab,
insecticides, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 6595.
Calamagrostis epigeios,
Puccinia pygmaea 10043.
Calcium,
fertilizers, *Corynebacterium insidiosum /Vesticillium albo-atrum* , alfalfa 6900.
Shigella dysenteriae endotoxins 1048.
Calcium carbonate,
antifungal agents, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* , jarrah 6959.
Aphanomyces euteiches , pea 8748.
Calcium propionate,
antifungal agents, poultry feeds preservation 9930.
Calculus,
see **Dental calculus.**
Caldariella acidophila,
5′-methyladenosine phosphorylase 9808.
5′-methylthioadenosine phosphorylase 9807.
Calixin,
Puccinia , wheat/plant protection 345.
Calliphora erythrocephala,
Entomophthora virulenta insecticides 6601.
Callistephus chinensis,
yellows, *Mycoplasma control* , benomyl 1123.
Calocarpum sapota,
wood, degradation, fungi 2908.
Calocybe,
soil, lead-210 3865.
Caloglyphus,
Pythium myriotylum , peanut 8755.
Calonectria,
steroids hydroxylation, oestrenes 5003.
Calonectria decora,
pregnanes hydroxylation 905.
Calonyction muricatum,
plant extracts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antitubercular agents 10222.
Calorimetry,
antibacterial agents, cephalexin/cephaloridine, *Escherichia coli /Staphylococcus aureus* 1472.
dairy starters identification 5803.
flow calorimetry, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 9661.
gentamicin assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7199.
micromethods, erythromycin/oleandomycin antibacterial activity assays 4025.
microorganisms assays 9586.
Caloscypha fulgens,
conifers 6943.
conifers seeds 9005.
Calystegia sepium,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1982.
Camellia theae,
extracts, antiviral agents, cucumber mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco/tomato 5265.
CAMP protein,
Streptococcus group B 6490.
CAMP test,
Streptococcus group B identification, *Clostridium perfringens* α-toxin 6717.
Camptomeris leucaenae,
Leucaena leucocephala 7601.
Campylobacter,
L-aspartate degradation 1874.
Campylobacter fetus,
antibacterial agents-furazolidone 3978.
capsules, glycoproteins, antigens 4218.
media (culture) 785.
media (culture)/media (transport) 6430.
media (transport) 4869.
Canadensolide,
Penicillium canadense , structure 4737.
Canavalia ensiformis,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 1315.

Candicidin,
standardization 9439.
Streptomyces griseus , GMP/phosphate 4041.
Candida,
antibacterial agents-8-hydroxyquinolines, dental plaque 3242.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test 3949.
antifungal agents-ambruticin 2346.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B 2190.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + minocycline 2305.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B/nystatin/polifungin 6277.
antifungal agents-clotrimazole/miconazole 2234.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 2190.
antifungal agents-5-fluoropyrimidines 1346.
antifungal agents-hydrocortisone + acetic acid/ hydrocortisone + neomycin + polymyxin B 3961.
antifungal agents-rapamycin 5510.
antifungal agents-stilbenes/tolane quaternary salts 4649.
asparaginase 4257.
blood culture 6453.
cattle semen 9572.
chlamydospores, media 2548.
corn + pigs wastes fermentation, animals feed 3579.
culture, bioassays, alcohols 7050.
detection media 8213.
drug sensitivity testing 6158.
fermentation/fermenters 139.
glycans, food 4247.
identification, media 9709.
non-alcoholic beverages 7520.
oil refining 5320.
pentadecane degradation 3905.
proteolytic enzymes 9827.
resistance, 5-fluoropyrimidines 1346.
single-cell protein 4214.
single-cell protein, food 4296.
single-cell protein/RNA, molasses 3366.
triacylglycerol lipase 4244.
Candida albicans,
acid-treated ryegrass 999.
aminoglycoside antibiotics/colistin 1446.
amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine resistance 2190.
amphotericin B resistance 3923.
antibodies, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) + concanavalin A 8220.
antibodies, immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 819.
antifungal agents 514, 2996.
antifungal agents-n-alkoxyacetic acids 7910.
antifungal agents-5-alkyl-N-(ω-aminoalkyl)-2-pyrrolidones 6193.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B 2335.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + clotrimazole/miconazole 6276.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + minocycline 2305.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + rifampicin 9351.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B, *Escherichia coli* mixed culture 7212.
antifungal agents-anilino-3,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinones 7116.
antifungal agents/antibiotics, drug sensitivity testing/ antibiotic sensitivity testing 7972.
antifungal agents-arylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
antifungal agents-o-benzyl-4-chlorophenol 4804.
antifungal agents-2-bromo-3-fluorosuccinic acid derivatives 516.
antifungal agents-carbamoylthiobenzamides 7915.
antifungal agents-cephalosporins 7169.
antifungal agents-chlorhexidine/povidone-iodine mouthwashes, oral hygiene 4113.
antifungal agents-chlorine, water/wastewater chlorination 2232.
antifungal agents-chlorophenylfuranylmercaptooxadiazole potassium salts 7923.
antifungal agents-clotrimazole 9260, 9261.
antifungal agents-clotrimazole/miconazole 2234.
antifungal agents-cyanatothiomethylthio pyrazines 1415.
antifungal agents-deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B 8062.
antifungal agents-2,4-diaminoquinazolines 7096.
antifungal agents-diols 1410.
antifungal agents-econazole 9265, 10207.
antifungal agents-fatty ester-amides 5387.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 3002, 3003, 9267.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine, drug sensitivity testing, radiometry 7094.
antifungal agents-gentian violet, animals feed 4334.
antifungal agents-halogens/phenols disinfectants 7911.
antifungal agents-Hoe 296 522, 3004.
antifungal agents-hyperbaric oxygen 3950.
antifungal agents-imidazole R41400/miconazole 3953.
antifungal agents-imidazoles 7092, 7917.
antifungal agents-levorin 2335.
antifungal agents-memomycin 6302.
antifungal agents-menadione thiosemicarbazones/phthiocol thiosemicarbazones 2270.
antifungal agents-miconazole 2236.
antifungal agents-nitrofurans 2268.
antifungal agents-nitrophenylbenzofurans 7953.
antifungal agents-nystatin 2335, 2338, 6278.
antifungal agents-nystatin, quenching agents 2337.
antifungal agents-oxadiazinones 548.
antifungal agents-peptides 557.
antifungal agents-peroxides 2265.
antifungal agents-phthalimidines 2239.
antifungal agents-povidone-iodine + ethanol 7112.
antifungal agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 2269, 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 7960.
antifungal agents-quinolines azohydrazines 7957.
antifungal agents-salicylanilides 542.
antifungal agents-sodium dichloroisocyanurate/sodium hypochlorite 10197.
antifungal agents-terrylitin/terrylitin + polyene antibiotics 5410.
antifungal agents-thiazolidine 7949.
antifungal agents-thiosalicylamide derivatives 7097.
antifungal agents-thiosalicylamides 2233.
antifungal agents-thiosalicylamides S-acylderivatives 1388.
antifungal agents-transferrin 7912.
blood culture media (isolation)/identification 7357.
blood culture media, media (selective) 4199.
culture, anaerobiosis 1699.
dexamethasone ± oxytetracycline 3138.
differentiation tests 9719.
drug sensitivity testing, agar dilution test 9254.
econazole resistance 9171.
electron microscopy (scanning) 812.
eye cosmetics 754.
fixation, electron microscopy 9705.
freezing, food preservation 2751.
fungicides-2-chlor-7-methylimidazo-[1,2-a]-pyrimidines 6194.
hyphae, media (culture) 9718.
identification, API test, micromethods 8216.
identification, radioimmunoassay 7358.
imidazoles assays, diffusion (disc) 2235.

Candida albicans,(continued)
media, chlamydospores formation 4201.
media (culture), chlamydospores/germ tubes 7360.
media (culture), peptones 6454.
media (isolation) 2540.
nascent culture 1700.
nitrobenzenesulphonyl amino acids/dipeptides derivatives/nitrotoluenesulphonyl amino acids/dipeptides derivatives 1411.
polyene antibiotics resistance 6141.
preservation, low temperatures, media 2446.
resistance, 5-fluorocytosine 3003.
sporulation media 4889.
staining, fluorescence-lectins 815.
staining, haematoxylin 9713.
Staphylococcus aureus mixed culture, antibacterial agents 9217.
toxins 3613.
Candida blankii,
fumaric acid, paraffins 8245.
Candida boidinii,
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 6526.
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 6526.
Candida curvata,
oils, whey fermentation 5025.
Candida guilliermondii,
amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine resistance 2190.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 3956.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine, drug sensitivity testing, radiometry 7094.
antifungal agents-hyperbaric oxygen 3950.
antifungal agents-levorin 3163.
antifungal agents-polyene antibiotics, drug sensitivity testing 9352.
blood culture media, media (selective) 4199.
culture (batch), diesel oil 1339.
culture, diesel oil, cell concentration 2945.
culture, diesel oil, Enumeration, spectrophotometry 2191.
culture, oils 2183.
electron microscopy (scanning) 812.
single-cell protein, alkanes culture 9752.
waxes 8493.
Candida humicola,
arsenic methylation, dimethylarsinate/trimethylarsine 9867.
Candida hydrofumarica,
fumaric acid 828.
Candida ingens,
single-cell protein, animals feeds 2744.
single-cell protein, food 5690.
single-cell protein, pigs wastes 9769.
Candida intermedia,
culture, hydrocarbons 1334.
Candida krusei,
amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine resistance 2190.
antifungal agents-2,4-diaminoquinazolines 7096.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine, drug sensitivity testing, radiometry 7094.
antifungal agents-hyperbaric oxygen 3950.
antifungal agents-ozone, wastewater disinfection 8109.
cattle semen 9572.
citral reduction 3354.
identification, API test, micromethods 8216.
identification, radioimmunoassay 7358.
wine, bitter orange juice 151.
Candida lambica,
orange juices, heat resistance 5858.
Candida lipolytica,
acyl-CoA synthetase 6498.
batch culture 7361.
biomass, alkanes culture 9163.
chromatography (affinity) absorption supports 3330.
citric acid, alkanes media 6468.
continuous culture, hexadecane 3910, 4581, 4582.
culture, alkanes 2946.
culture, alkanes, phosphate 9164.
culture, growth curves 7311.
culture, hydrocarbons 2184.
culture, mathematical models/computer applications 4821.
single-cell protein, animals feeds 1919, 5089.
single-cell protein, cells disintegration 7393.
single-cell protein, glycogen deficient mutant 8265.
single-cell protein, paraffins 2580.
single-cell protein, proteins extraction 7394.
single-cell protein, trout feeds 2741.
Candida macedoniensis,
cattle semen 9572.
Candida methanophilum,
culture, methanol 8239.
Candida mycoderma,
+ *Candida tropicalis* , continuous culture 7362.
Candida parapsilosis,
amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine resistance 2190.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine, drug sensitivity testing, radiometry 7094.
antifungal agents-hyperbaric oxygen 3950.
antifungal agents-imidazole R41400/miconazole 3953.
antifungal agents-ozone, wastewater disinfection 8109.
blood culture media, media (selective) 4199.
drug sensitivity testing, agar dilution test 9254.
electron microscopy (scanning) 812.
eye cosmetics 754.
identification, API test, micromethods 8216.
indicator organisms, water pollution, viruses, chlorination 6354.
Candida pseudotropicalis,
aminoglycoside antibiotics/colistin 1446.
amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine resistance 2190.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + clotrimazole/miconazole 6276.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine, drug sensitivity testing, radiometry 7094.
antifungal agents-hyperbaric oxygen 3950.
ethanol, whey fermentation 943.
β-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis 9793.
identification, API test, micromethods 8216.
identification, radioimmunoassay 7358.
Candida rugosa,
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 3956.
Candida scottii,
single-cell protein, amino acids, wood hydrolysates 5691.
Candida stellatoidea,
amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine resistance 2190.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine, drug sensitivity testing, radiometry 7094.
antifungal agents-hyperbaric oxygen 3950.
antifungal agents-transferrin 7912.
blood culture media (isolation)/identification 7357.
Candida tropicalis,
+ *Candida mycoderma* , continuous culture 7362.
+ *Endomycopsis fibuligera* , single-cell protein 6485.
alkanes oxidation, catalase 3906.
aminoglycoside antibiotics/colistin 1446.
amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine resistance 2190.

Candida tropicalis,(continued)
antifungal agents 514.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + clotrimazole/miconazole 6276.
antifungal agents/antibiotics, drug sensitivity testing/ antibiotic sensitivity testing 7972.
antifungal agents-2,4-diaminoquinazolines 7096.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 3956.
antifungal agents-hyperbaric oxygen 3950.
antifungal agents-imidazole R41400/miconazole 3953.
antifungal agents-transferrin 7912.
beverages 3576.
blood culture media, media (selective) 4199.
corn fermentation 3571.
culture 6455.
culture, alkanes 7046.
culture (continuous), cellobiose + glucose 2549.
culture, hydrocarbons 1334.
culture, n-octadecane/glucose 2947.
culture, temperature effects 4117.
electron microscopy (scanning) 812.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$) 4957.
glutamine synthetase, effectors, storage effects 3417.
identification, API test, micromethods 8216.
identification, radioimmunoassay 7358.
immobilization 5679.
NADPH-cytochrome reductase, alkanes 8373.
phenols degradation 959.
polysaccharides, antiviral agents 6556.
single-cell protein, amino acids 7395.
Candida utilis,
+ *Endomycopsis fibuligera* , single-cell protein 6485.
+ *Saccharomycopsis fibuliger* , single-cell protein, potato processing wastewater 6484.
antifungal agents-*Actinomyces cinerosus* lytic enzymes 8363.
antimycin resistance 7064.
auxotrophs mutants enrichment, single-cell protein 7396.
cellulose acetolysis 5786.
continuous culture, cytochromes 10393.
cryopreservation, single-cell protein 2587.
culture, ethanol/fatty acids assays, chromatography (gas) 4116.
culture, fatty acids 2550.
culture, oxygen threshold 6378.
culture, redox potential 1619.
culture, single-cell protein 2586.
culture, temperature effects 4117.
dietetic biscuits 7517.
β-fructofuranosidase 873.
β-fructofuranosidase, physicochemical properties 7410.
glucomannans 2648.
laminarinase 3428.
proteins, enzymes inhibitors 4920.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6488.
ribosephosphate isomerase 7429, 8408.
single-cell protein, agave juices 2588.
single-cell protein, amino acids 7395.
single-cell protein, animals feeds 8614.
single-cell protein, animals feeds/food 8267.
single-cell protein, chickens feeds 6657, 6658.
single-cell protein, food 4303, 8576.
single-cell protein, potato wastes 8266.
single-cell protein, prickly pear fruit juices 8268.
single-cell protein, RNA removal 3367, 5692.
single-cell protein, vinasse 836.
straw waste utilization 9518.
transketolase, chromatography (affinity) 4931.
Candida valida,
champagne 948.
single-cell protein, ethanol culture 9753.
Candida vini,
champagne 948.
Candida zeylanoides,
amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine resistance 2190.
Canine distemper virus,
assays, plaque assay 9594.
vaccines 3178.
Canker,
Botryodiplodia hypodermia , elm (Siberian) 1262.
Botryodiplodia theobromae , sycamore 6966.
Botryosphaeria dothidea , *Grevillea robusta* 6053.
Cenangium singulare / *Ceratocystis fimbriata* / *Cryptosphaeria populina* , aspen 9017.
Ceratocystis / *Cryptosphaeria populina* / *Cytospora* , aspen 6949.
Ceratocystis fimbriata , *Gmelina arborea* 3835.
Colletotrichum dematium , *Stylosanthes* 2813.
Corynebacterium michiganense , tomato, resistance 6877.
Crumenula sororia , pine (lodgepole) 4506.
Cryptosporium pinicola / *Cylindrocarpon cylindroides* / *Cytospora abietis* , fir 9007.
Cytospora leucostoma , sweet cherry 282.
Diaporthe cubensis , *Eucalyptus* 9021.
Dichomera saubinetii , sycamore 6967.
Didymella lycopersici , tomato, fungicides 8972.
didymella lycopersici , tomato, plant protection 8842.
Dothichiza populea , poplar 5275.
Endothia parasitica , birch (black)/birch (grey)/chestnut (American) 403.
Endothia parasitica , oak (pin) 6963.
Eutypella parasitica , maple (red)/maple (sugar) 9024.
Fusarium moniliforme , pine 9010.
Fusarium solani , tulip tree 7792.
Fusicoccum amygdali , almond x peach 8823.
Fusicoccum amygdali , peach 3698.
Gloeosporium perennans , apple, fungicides 10096, 10097.
Gnomonia setacea , birch (yellow) 404.
Gremmeniella abietina , pine (red) 9013.
Leucostoma cincta / *Leucostoma persoonii* , peach 5965.
Nectria ditissima , beech 2905.
Nectria galligena , apple 4407.
Nectria galligena , apple, biological control 8961.
Nectria galligena , apple, fungicides 10097.
Nectria galligena , birch (black)/birch (grey)/chestnut (American) 403.
Pezicula alba , apple 4407.
Pezicula malicorticis , apple 4407.
Phomopsis lokayae , fir (Douglas) 2901.
Phytophthora heveae , avocado 5959.
Phytophthora palmivora , cacao 1129, 7654, 8857.
Pseudomonas , hazel 10039.
Pseudomonas mors-prunorum , cherry (sweet), resistance 2088.
Pseudomonas syringae , olive 286.
Pseudomonas syringae , peach 5217.
Pseudomonas syringae , sweet cherry 282.
Rhizoctonia , potato, seed treatments fungicides 6929.
Scleroderris lagerbergii , Scots pine 399.
Seiridium cardinale , cypress 7779.
Stereum purpureum , apple 4407.
Synchytrium endobioticum , potato, antitumour agents 2108.
Synchytrium endobioticum , potato, phytoalexins 1207.
Xanthomonas citri , *Citrus* , plant protection 337.

Canker (pitch),
Fusarium moniliforme , pine (slash) 2903.
Canker (root),
fungi, African violet 289.
Canker (stem),
Pseudomonas eriobotryae , loquat 4408.
Cannabinoids,
transformation, *Chaetomium globosum* 3496.
Cannabinols,
transformation, *Chaetomium globosum* 3496.
Cannabis,
mycotoxins 3600.
Canned food,
apricot, *Rhizopus arrhizus* polygalacturonase 1935.
apricot, *Rhizopus arrhizus* polygalacturonase 79.
Bacillus stearothermophilus /*Clostridium sporogenes* spores, heat inactivation 6670.
bacon, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3564.
Clostridium botulinum 2698.
Clostridium botulinum /*Clostridium sporogenes* spoilage, mathematical models, computer applications 6671.
cooling water hygiene 2413.
cured meat products, preservation, isoascorbate + nitrite, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 5114.
cured meat products, preservation, nitrite, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 5116.
cured meat products, preservation, nitrites + iron, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 6676, 8631.
fig, *Clostridium botulinum* 6647.
Geotrichum , enumeration 2702.
Geotrichum candidum 3590.
meat products, preservation, heat treatments 1014.
palmito, *Clostridium botulinum* 3597.
pork products, preservation, sorbic acid/nitrites, *Clostridium botulinum* /botulinum toxin 6678.
poultry, sterilization, autoclaves 1015.
spoilage microorganisms 6673.
sterility testing 7531.
sterilization, *Clostridium botulinum* 8627.
sterilization, heat treatment 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 8626.
sterilization, steam/water autoclaves 215.
sterilizer 5107.
sterilizers/sterilization 213, 6669.
tomato, microorganisms 1937.
Canning,
food preservation 5111.
food preservation, cooling water hygiene 2413.
food preservation, heat treatment, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* /*Clostridium sporogenes* spores 6670.
palmito, *Clostridium botulinum* 3597.
Canscora decussata,
xanthones, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1363.
Cantharellus cibarius,
3573.
free fatty acids 2732.
Caproic acid,
Clostridium 5.
Caprolactam,
+ fatty amines adducts, antimicrobial agents, disinfectants/preservatives 4661.
Capsella bursa-pastoris,
Plasmodiophora brassicae 6811.
Capsicum,
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 7675.
Capsicum annuum,
aflatoxins, sausages 5145.
Alternaria alternata , fungicides 10056.
chilli leaf curl virus, *Hemitarsonemus latus* 5973.
chilli leaf curl virus, insecticides 10092.
Colletotrichum capsici 8864.
Colletotrichum capsici , fungicide 347.
Colletotrichum capsici , fungicides 7733.
microorganisms diseases, plant protection 8863.
potato virus Y, plant protection 7722.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 5231.
resistance, *Phytophthora capsici* 8941.
viruses, aphids, predictions, mathematical models 5196.
Capsids,
foot-and-mouth disease virus, proteins, vaccines 8088.
Capsules,
Bacteroides melaninogenicus , antigens, polysaccharides, immunofluorescence/electron microscopy 9643.
Campylobacter fetus , glycoproteins, antigens 4218.
Erwinia amylovora , fireblight 2830.
Haemophilus influenzae , antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4870.
Klebsiella , antisera, serotyping 9660.
Klebsiella , polysaccharides, galactofuranose 5747.
Klebsiella , polysaccharides, structure 1836, 2641, 2646, 3459, 5006, 7438, 8444.
Klebsiella , polysaccharides, structure, n.m.r. 6558.
Klebsiella , polysaccharides, structure, X-ray crystallography 3460.
Klebsiella ozaenae , polysaccharides, structure 5005.
Staphylococcus aureus , typing, immunofluorescence 9694.
Streptococcus pneumoniae , polysaccharides, immunoelectrophoresis, immune complexes 2529.
Streptococcus pneumoniae , polysaccharides, galactose/glucose assays, vaccines 3185.
Streptococcus pneumoniae , polysaccharides, structure 5748.
Streptococcus suis , polysaccharides 7441.
Captafol,
fungicides, *Fusarium moniliforme*, pineapple 3798.
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomato 1228.
fungicides, *Phytophthora citrophthora, Citrus* post-harvest decay 318.
fungicides, soil microorganisms 2170.
fungicides, *Taphrina deformans*, peach 3797.
fungicides, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* , tobacco 8971.
fungicides, *Venturia inaequalis* , apple 4475.
Captan,
fungicides, cotton rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi 7031.
fungicides, *Curvularia pallescens* , corn 6914.
fungicides, *didymella lycopersici* , tomato 8842.
fungicides, fungi diseases, potato seed treatments 6929.
fungicides, onion rhizosphere fungi 2918.
fungicides, phylloplane fungi 2872.
fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani*, fenugreek 351.
fungicides, *Taphria deformans*, peach 3797.
fungicides, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* , tobacco 8971.
Caranda,
Bartalinia robillardoides 3688.
Carbadox,
antibacterial agents-*Treponema hyodysenteriae* 3926.
pig feed, *Escherichia coli* 204.
Carbamates,
+ cinnamic aldehyde, fungicides, plant protection 2883.
4-alkylsulphonyloxyphenyl N-alkylthiocarbamates, fungicides, plant protection 5257.
benzimidazole-2-carbamates, antifungal agents 9268.
benzimidazolyl alkyl carbamates, + tetramethyl thiuram

Carbamates,(continued)
disulphide ± zinc dimethyl dithiocarbamate, antifungal agents 7849.
benzimidazolyl carbamic acid methyl esters, antimicrobial agents 10226.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate, degradation, *Aspergillus niger*, soil microorganisms 4566.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate, degradation, *Cladosporium cladosporioides*, soil microorganisms 4567.
dithiocarbamates, fungicides, plant protection 5251.
fungicides, plant protection 2882.
imidazo-pyridyl-alkyl carbamates, bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 1237.
methoxyphenylN-2,3-dibromopropylthiocarbamate, fungicides, plant protection 7743.
methylbenzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate, fungicides, cereals 7757.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate, degradation, *Aspergillus niger*, soil microorganisms 4564, 4565.
piperazinyl-N,N′-bis(dithiotincarbamates), antibacterial agents/antifouling agents 4606.
thiocarbamates, fungicides, *Pythium ultimum*, plant protection 3802.
thiolcarbamates, fungicides, plant protection 1218.
Carbamoyl guanidines,
dental plaque 4810.
Carbamoyl-2 Cyanoacetamides,
fungicides, plant protection 1217.
Carbamoylthiobenzamides,
antifungal agents 7915.
Carbamylguanidines,
antibacterial agents, dental plaque 2995.
antimicrobial agents, dental plaque 3045, 3046.
D-(-)-N-Carbamylphenylglycines,
phenylhydantoins hydrolysis, *Pseudomonas* hydrolase 7389.
1-Carba-2-Penem-3-Carboxylate,
antibacterial agents 9483.
Carbendazim,
+ mancozeb, fungicides, barley seed treatments, assays, fungi 6927.
Botrytis cinerea, tomato 7758.
fungicides, *Colletotrichum musae*/*Fusarium semitectum*, banana post-harvest decay 7695.
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum*, date palm 7734.
Mycogone perniciosa, mushrooms 1227.
residues, assays, *Penicillium cyclopium*, fruits 8223.
resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2952.
resistance, *Venturia pirina*, pear 9174.
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 355.
Carbenicillin,
+ amikacin/gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 2297.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 588.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1448.
± aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7153.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella* 9334.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacilli 9340.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 9343.
+ cephalosporins/penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella* 9334.
+ chlorpromazine/perphenazine, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2224.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 7150, 10246.
+ 5-episisomicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 678.
+ fosfomycin, antibacterial agents 8061.
+ 1-N HAPAgentamicin B, antibacterial agents 8028.
+ kanamycin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9337.
+ mecillinam, antibacterial agents 10249.
+ netilmicin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia* 692.
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 8013.
antibacterial agents 5444, 5447, 5456, 9391.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 1442, 3977.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3107, 9389.
antibacterial agents, body fluids 7131.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7976.
antibacterial agents, β-lactamase inhibition-CP-45,899 2296.
antibacterial agents, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 6262.
antibacterial agents, *Proteus* 2288.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* 9324.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 631, 7977.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Enterobacteriaceae 7975.
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4014.
bactericides 3985.
gentamicin/netilmicin inactivation, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 7154.
media (selective), *Klebsiella* 3303.
Micrococcus lysodeikticus dehydrogenases 3980.
resistance, *Escherichia coli*, R factors, transfer-*Shigella boydii* 7053.
resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7186.
resistance, *Nocardia*, β-lactamase 5329.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7059.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, peptidoglycan transpeptidase 1356.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* M forms 1355.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens*, R factors, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
Carbinols,
antiviral agents 6176, 6177.
Carbocyanine,
dyes, gram-negative bacteria lipopolysaccharides assays, bacteriuria 5628.
Carbofuran,
degradation, soil microorganisms 3891.
soil microorganisms, nitrification 9097.
soil microorganisms/nitrogen-fixing bacteria 10174.
Carbohydrate metabolism,
tests, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2516. 6441.
tests, *Staphylococcus* 2526.
Carbol fuschin,
Mycobacterium leprae staining 4877.
Carbomycin,
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tetani* 3979.
Carbomycin A,
Streptomyces halstedii, antibacterial agents 4043.
Carbon dioxide,
+ carbon monoxide + hydrogen, fermentation, anaerobic bacteria, methane 3900.
+ ethylene oxide, sterilization 7125.
Escherichia coli B culture 789.
fish preservation 8633.
packaged food preservation, chickens meat 6677.
Rhizobium + bean (broad) nodulation/nitrogen fixation 441.

IRL©1980

Carbon dioxide,(continued)
Rhizobium + soybean nitrogen fixation 453.
soil microorganisms assays 6059.
Carbon-mercury linkage splitting enzyme,
Pseudomonas 39.
Carbon monoxide,
+ carbon dioxide + hydrogen, fermentation, anaerobic bacteria, methane 3900.
Botrytis cinerea , tomato post-harvest decay 7701.
Carbonates,
fluorinated carbonates, antifungal agents 2998.
Carboxin,
+ thiram, fungicides, barley seed treatments, assays, fungi 6927.
fungicides, *Aspergillus niger /Ustilago maydis* 8983.
fungicides, *Drechslera sorokiniana* , barley seed treatments 1238.
Carboxyalkoxy-propanedioic acid,
derivatives, oral hygiene, dental calculus 1601.
Carboxylic acids,
antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 9285.
Carboxymethylcellulase,
Ruminococcus flavefaciens , cellobiose degradation, batch culture/continuous culture 5709.
Carboxymethylcellulose,
degradation, *Alternaria brassicae* pectate lyase 6611.
Carboxymethyltartronate,
degradation, activated sludge microorganisms 3519.
Carboxypeptidase,
Bacillus megaterium 9777.
Lactobacillus casei 3386.
Streptomyces griseus 3396.
DD-Carboxypeptidase-endopeptidase,
Streptomyces albus 1770.
Streptomyces albus , β-lactam antibiotics interaction 1769.
LD-Carboxypeptidase,
Aerococcus viridans , antibacterial agents-antibiotics, cell walls peptidoglycan 6230.
DD-Carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase,
Streptomyces , penicillins degradation 4013.
Carboxypeptidase Y,
inhibitors, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8275.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8307.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , structure 9778.
Carboxyphenyl anthranilic acids,
antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 539.
Carcinogenicity,
aflatoxins 5155.
aflatoxins, food 5156.
mycotoxins, assays 5130.
Carcinogenicity testing,
Escherichia coli 7342.
microorgansisms 7333.
Carica papaya,
Asperisporium caricae 6806.
Phytophthora capsici 3696.
viruses 4410.
Caries,
see **Dental caries.**
Carissa carandus,
Bartalinia robillardoides 3688.
Carminazone,
antitumour antibiotics 915.
Carminomycin,
antiviral agents, influenza virus 9440.
carminazone, antitumour antibiotics 915.
DNA breakage 916.
Carminomycin I,
Streptomyces peucetius , antitumour antibiotics 118.
Carnation,
carnation latent virus 7656.
carnation mottle virus 4415.
Fusarium roseum , biological control-Fusarium roseum 3789.
Gibberella zeae 8858.
Phialophora cinerescens 6819, 6820.
Phialophora cinerescens /Verticillium dahliae 1130.
Phytophthora parasitica 3637.
resistance, viruses 329.
Carnation latent virus,
Dianthus 7656.
Carnation mottle virus,
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, micromethods 10338.
carnation 4415.
Carnation yellow fleck virus,
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, micromethods 10338.
Caro acid,
bactericides, wastewater disinfection 7282.
Carob,
extracts, Fusarium moniliforme single-cell protein 837.
pods, *Fusarium moniliforme* single-cell protein 6486.
β-Carotene,
Blakeslea trispora 920.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus 7452.
Phycomyes blakesleeanus 4263.
Sporobolomyces pararoseus 8475.
Carotenoids,
actinomycetes, soil microorganisms 8474.
Leccinum , food 7519.
microorganisms 1.
Rhizobium lupini 9863.
Rhodosporidium /Rhodotorula /Sporobolomyces 2662.
Carp,
feeds, *Bacillus megatherium* single-cell protein 1921.
Carpoglyphus lactis,
pheromones, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 6173.
κ-Carrageenanase,
Pseudomonas carrageenovora 8306.
Carriomycin,
structure 3150.
Carrot,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2796.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , antibacterial agents 3814.
falcarindiol, antifungal agents, *Cladosporium cladosporioides /Mycocentrospora acerina* 4624.
fungal post-harvest decay, fungicides 323.
Mycocentrospora acerina , falcarindiol 10106.
Phytophthora post-harvest decay 7698.
Pythium 2838. 2837.
tissues maceration, *Bacillus subtilis* pectinolytic enzymes 9768.
Carthamus tinctoria,
diseases 5984.
Fusarium oxysporum 3736.
Fusarium oxysporum , seed treatments fungicides 386.
Ramularia carthami 4430.
resistance, *Alternaria carthami* 6844.
1188.
Carya illinoensis,
Fusicladium effusum , antifungal agents 6012.
Fusicladium effusum , juglone 7646.

Caryophyllaceae,
plant extracts, antifungal agents 7088.
Caryota urens,
sap, fermentation, yeasts, alcoholic beverages 5776.
Casein,
degradation, *Aspergillus* proteinase, cheese 7425.
degradation, *Mucor miehei* pepsin A/rennilase/chymosin 1894.
dried, foot-and-mouth disease virus 3582.
Caseobacter polymorphus,
cheese 2715.
Cashew,
Aspergillus tamari / Lasiodiplodia theobromae / Penicillium citrinum 1132.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 3692.
Cassava,
African cassava mosaic 2043.
Aspergillus fumigatus, single-cell protein 835.
cassava latent virus 7649.
Erwinia carotovora, plant protection 5220.
fermentation, *Corynebacterium manihot / Streptococcus faecium* 6648.
fermented peels, chickens feeds 997.
Periconia manihoticola 8859.
resistance, African cassava mosaic disease virus + bacterial blight 2866.
resistance, *Xanthomonas manihotis* 5245.
Xanthomonas manihotis 1131.
Cassava latent virus,
host range 7649.
Castanea,
Endothia castanea, oak recolonization 7785.
Castanea dentata,
Endothia parasitica / Nectria galligena 403.
Castanopsis cuspidata,
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum / Tricholoma matsutake mycorrhizas 4530.
Castor bean,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6821.
Catalase,
+ glucose oxidase, *Aspergillus niger*, immobilization 4940.
Aspergillus niger 7405.
Bacteroides fragilis, tests 5630.
Candida tropicalis, alkanes oxidation 3906.
Cortinarius fruit bodies 8292.
penicillium vitale 5701.
Staphylococcus aureus, heat treatments ± sodium chloride 9779.
Catalase test,
anaerobic bacteria 8179.
Catalysts,
microorganisms immobilized cells 5697.
Catamine AB,
+ tetracyclines, antibacterial agents 6280.
Catechins,
antiviral agents, cucumber mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco/tomato 5265.
Catharanthus roseus,
periwinkle chlorotic stunt virus 8860.
Spiroplasma citri 5904.
wilt, rickettsia-like organisms 8892.
Catheters,
bacteria 9567.
Cations,
antifungal agents, *Erysiphe cichoracearum / Ustilago cynodotis* spores, plant protection 6018.
Cats,
feeds, yeasts hydrolysates 5090.
Cattle,
Anaplasma marginale antibodies, agglutination 3281.
bovine ephemeral fever virus vaccines 2375.
bovine leucosis, assays, immunodiffusion/lymphocytes levels 7318.
Brucella abortus, assays, agglutination 8184.
Brucella abortus, assays, lymphocytes transformation 1670.
Brucella abortus, assays, milk ring test 9644.
Brucella abortus, complement fixation, automated methods 4159, 4160, 4161, 4162.
Brucella abortus, complement fixation/agglutination, automated methods 4163.
Brucella abortus, information systems, computer applications 4154.
Brucella abortus, lymphocytes stimulation assays 4165.
Brucella abortus antibodies, serological tests 4156.
Clostridium vaccines 2379.
Escherichia coli, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 8190.
faeces, coronavirus (bovine), assays, haemagglutination 7322.
faeces, *Enterobacteriaceae*, sewage effluents/freshwater pollution 5549.
faeces, rotavirus antigens, assays 6402.
feeds, antiamoebin 6662.
feeds, bagasse silage 5104.
feeds, barley straw + ryegrass silage 5105.
feeds, *Clostridium botulinum*, rumen 8619.
feeds, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins 7568.
feeds, *Methylophilus methylotrophus* single-cell protein 5088.
feeds, mycotoxins, farmer's lung 7544.
feeds, *Pseudomonas methylotropha / Pseudomonas rosea* single-cell protein, methanol 14.
feeds, *Setaria sphacelata* silage 1001.
feeds, silage 5102, 5103.
feeds, silage, grass (Napier) 207.
feeds, *Xanthomonas campestris* xanthan 4250.
foods, aflatoxin B_1, aflatoxin M_1, milk/milk products 6692.
housing, airborne microorganisms, intensive farming 9504.
mastitis, resazurin rennet test 807.
milk, T-2 toxin 9955.
penitrem A toxicity 5877.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa vaccines 5532, 5533.
rotavirus (bovine), serological tests 4853.
semen, quality control 9306.
semen, yeasts 9572.
serum, phages, assays, *Escherichia coli* 5396.
Trichophyton verrucosum vaccines 9500.
udder hygiene 2435.
udder hygiene, teat dips 2432, 2433, 2434.
wastes, Enterobacteriaceae, dairies 6373.
Cattle respiratory tract bacteria,
drug sensitivity testing 7971.
Cauliflower,
Alternaria brassicae, chlorothalonil 6921.
Aphanomyces brassicae 1133.
Dothiorella phaseoli, phytotoxins 7556.
Pythium butleri 1134.
Pythium middletonii 2026.
rhizosphere microorganisms, fungicides 7037.
Xanthomonas campestris 7657.
Cauliflower mosaic virus,
+ broccoli necrotic yellows virus, *Sisymbrium irio* 5985.
Brassica, plant protection 4469.
Caulobacter crescentus,
culture, morphology stages time periods 3245.
proteins 9760.

IRL©1980

Caves,
microorganisms, caves paintings degradation 7487.
Caviare-like products,
Xanthomonas polysaccharides 170.
Cedar (eastern red),
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 394.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae , fungicides 4474.
Cefaclor,
antibacterial agents 3992, 7984, 9355, 9356.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 5421.
antibacterial agents, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 6234.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9357.
Cefadroxil,
antibacterial agents 4700.
antibacterial agents, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
Cefatrizine,
antibacterial agents 3992, 7160.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 6234.
Cefazaflur,
antibacterial agents 9358.
assays, *Streptococcus faecium* 3994.
Cefazedon,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3080.
Cefazolin,
+ amikacin, antibacterial agents 5433.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella* 9334.
+ chlorpromazine/perphenazine, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli / Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2224.
+ flucloxacillin, bacteria, β-lactamase 10266.
+ mecillinam, antibacterial agents 4715.
antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 3993.
antibacterial agents 2306, 2309, 3991, 5420, 5433, 5444, 10248.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 3977, 5421.
antibacterial agents, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2307, 3080.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2291.
antibacterial agents, McCarey-Kaufman medium-cornea preservation 3982.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4699.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 5445.
antibacterial agents/resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
bactericides 3985.
crystallization/sterilization 5419.
microionization constants 2312.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* , cephalosporinase 3427.
resistance, *Nocardia* , β-lactamase 5329.
sterilization, ampoules 623.
Ceforanide,
antibacterial agents 7179.
Cefotaxime,
antibacterial agents 3996, 3997, 5442, 7174.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9377.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10253.
Cefoxitin,
+ amikacin, antibacterial agents 5433.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 596.
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents 595.
+ β-lactamase, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3081.
+ sisomicin, antibacterial agents 595.
antibacterial agents 595, 622, 3995, 4696, 4697, 4698, 4701, 5433, 5443, 6235, 6238, 6239, 6240, 7173, 9359, 9360, 9391.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 3977, 5421, 6236, 6242.
antibacterial agents, bacteria β-lactamases resistance 4691.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 4697, 9361.
antibacterial agents, cephalosporin BL-S786/cephalothin/cephamandole 4007.
antibacterial agents, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
antibacterial agents, *Flavobacterium* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 1440.
antibacterial agents, β-lactamases resistance 2313.
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 5409.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4699, 6237, 10251.
antibacterial agents/resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Enterobacteriaceae 7975.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 613.
Escherichia coli penicillin-binding protein 10252.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, β-lactamase 7058.
resistance, Legionnaires' bacterium, cephalosporinase 476.
Cefsulodin,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli / Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9362.
Ceftezole,
antibacterial agents 10248.
Cefuroxime,
+ β-lactamase, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3081.
antibacterial agents 3506, 4696, 4697, 4698, 4701.
antibacterial agents, bacteria β-lactamases resistance 4691.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3080.
antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacteria 7161.
antibacterial agents, β-lactamases resistance 2313.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 581, 4699, 10251.
antibacterial agents, *Treponema pallidum* 3082.
lysine salts, structure, X-ray diffraction 6241.
resistance, Legionnaires' bacterium, cephalosporinase 476.
Celandine,
cucumber mosaic virus 10046.
Celeriac,
celery latent virus 2044.
Celery,
celery latent virus 2044.
Fusarium oxysporum 293, 8861.
irrigation water, pollution, bacteria, radiation (u.v.) 9553.
yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 7658.
Celery latent virus,
host range 2044.
Cell culture,
see also **Tissue culture**
Bdellovibrio , mammalian cells 6429.
C-type virus, critical-point drying, electron microscopy (transmission) 2461.
cabbage looper, *Autographa californica* 1629.
Chlamydia trachomatis 1671, 2500, 3297.
Clostridium difficile enterotoxins, assays, micromethods 6716.
cycloheximide-treated, *Chlamydia* , quality control 9300.
diphtheria toxin, assays 7571.
equine rhinopneumonitis virus 3261.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins, assays, micromethods 5893.
herpesvirus (turkey), vaccines 3187.
influenza C virus 3266.
interferon 10336.
interferon large-scale production 3012, 3013.
mammary tumour virus 4851.

Cell culture,(continued)
Mycoplasma assays, DNA staining 6212.
Mycoplasma assays, uridine/uracil uptake ratio 6211.
mycoplasma-like organisms, electron microscopy, quality control 3969.
pigs, Newcastle disease virus vaccines 3189.
poliovirus, sewage 6336.
Rauscher leukaemia virus, JLS-V9 cells 1646.
rotavirus 3276.
sea urchin embryos, quality control, water (sea) bacteria 2278, 2279.
Sendai virus, trypsin 3279.
sheep pox virus 1651.
soybean, *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitric-oxide reductase 2169.
varicella zoster virus 9613.
viruses 1629, 10336.
viruses, African green monkeys fibroblasts 2453.
viruses, slide culture 10337.
viruses, vaccines 3178.
viruses, wastewater 4079.
Cell disruption,
microorganisms, disintegrators 7314.
yeasts 3331.
Cell envelopes,
neurotoxins 8678.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , separation 4266.
Cell lines,
Antheraea eucalypti , Chilo iridescent virus assays 6387.
gypsy moth, *Lymantria dispar* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1644.
influenza virus media (isolation) 6395.
mouse hepatitis virus culture/assays 6398.
murine leukaemia virus culture 5612.
murine sarcoma virus culture 5612.
Tuleniy virus culture 6407.
viruses antibodies 7317.
Cell walls,
Arthrobacter /Corynebacterium /Nocardia , antitumour agents 8456.
Bacillus brevis , polymers, antigens 8491.
Bacillus subtilis , fixatives, electron microscopy 8183.
Bacillus subtilis , ultrastructure, electron microscopy, computer applications 2496.
bacteria, glycopeptides, benzyl groups/benzylidene groups removal 1729.
Candida utilis , lysis, *Actinomyces cinerosus* lytic enzymes 8363.
Corynebacterium granulosum , adjuvants + antitumour agents 5758.
fungi, lysis, soil bacteria lytic enzymes 8362.
Micrococcus luteus , glucosamine-6-phosphate 8435.
Penicillium , chitin assays 5693.
Sordaria , chitin 906.
yeasts, lysis, *Bacillus circulans* β-1,3-glucanase/β-1,6-glucanase 4953.
yeasts, lysis, bacteria lytic enzymes 8361.
yeasts, lysis, *Oerskovia* yeasts cell walls lytic enzymes, soil microorganisms 6071.
yeasts, lysis, *Streptomyces murinus* exo-1,3-β-glucanase 8327.
yeasts, *Penicillium lilacinum* red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 3430.
Cellobiose,
+ glucose, *Candida tropicalis* culture (continuous) 2549.
degradation, *Ruminococcus flavefaciens* , cellulolytic enzymes, batch culture/continuous culture 5709.
Trichoderma viride , single-cell protein 2593.
Cellobiose oxidase,
Sporotrichum pulverulentum 1772.
Cellocandin G10x,
Geotrichum candidum , *Dioscorea deltoidea* rhizomes hydrolysis, diosgenine 8342.
Cellocidin,
+ cysteine adducts, antibacterial agents 7222.
Cellophane,
degradation, fungi 7478.
degradation, microorganisms 6612.
Cellulase,
+ fluorescein isothiocyanate, *Dictyostelium discoideum* cellulose staining 2552.
+ hemicellulase complex, *Phoma hibernica* 1771.
Alternaria brassicae , potato 2850.
Aspergillus niger 859.
Aspergillus niger , cellulose degradation 9781.
Aspergillus oryzae , soy sauce fermentation 6608.
bacteria, mesquite wood degradation, single-cell protein 1735.
Basidiomycete CPC 142 3397.
Botryodiplodia theobromae 3403.
Botytis cinerea , tomato 8916.
Cellvibrio vulgaris 857.
Cercospora beticola 5712.
Cortinarius fruit bodies 8292.
Curvularia fallex , cellulose degradation 8559.
exo-cellulase, *Trichoderma viride* 1782.
fungi 6509, 9780.
fungi, cellulose degradation 3520, 6613.
fungi, cellulose/lignin degradation 8558.
fungi, fruits post-harvest decay 7693.
Fusarium 5713.
Irpex , animal feeds, milk production 9926.
Irpex lacteus 4942.
Lenzites trabea 40, 9801.
microorganisms, cellulose degradation 157.
microorganisms, silage, sugars 5846.
Phialophora malorum , cellulose degradation 41.
Poronia punctata 4228.
Ruminococcus flavefaciens , ryegrass (perennial) cell walls degradation 7485.
Sporotrichum cellulophilum 860.
Sporotrichum pulverulentum 1773.
Sporotrichum thermophile 5714.
Talaromyces emersonii 861.
Thermoactinomyces 4941.
Thermomonospora curvata , wastes composting 2407.
Trichoderma , cellulose degradation 157.
Trichoderma reesei 8289, 8308.
Trichoderma viride 3398, 6510, 6511.
Trichoderma viride , assays 43.
Trichoderma viride , cellulose adsorption/degradation 3521.
Trichoderma viride , cellulose degradation 7479.
Trichoderma viride , cellulose hydrolysis 42.
Trichoderma viride , cellulose hydrolysis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ethanol/single-cell protein 2590.
Trichoderma viride , herbicides 9141.
Verticillium albo-atrum /Verticillium dahliae , cellulose degradation 6614.
Xanthomonas translucens , rice 858.
Cellulolytic enzymes,
Aspergillus terreus 5710, 5711.
Colletotrichum dematium , bean 24.
Curvularia lunata , bean 24.
fungi, cellulose degradation 6613.
Fusarium oxysporum , plant diseases 3643.
Phialophora malorum , cellulose degradation 41.
Rhizoctonia solani , bean/cucumber 7587.

Cellulolytic enzymes,(continued)
Ruminococcus flavefaciens , cellobiose degradation, batch culture/continuous culture 5709.
Talaromyces emersonii 5716.
Thermoactinomyces 4941.
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 5715.
Verticillium albo-atrum , plant diseases 3643.
Verticillium albo-atrum / Verticillium dahliae , cellulose degradation 6614.
Cellulolytic microorganisms,
cellophane degradation 6612.
soil, semiarid environments, Argentina 6064.
Cellulomonas,
+ *Alcaligenes faecalis* , ryegrass straw fermentation, animals feeds 2742.
cellulase, cellulose degradation 157.
cotton wool degradation 5787.
lignin degradation, wood 6056.
nicotine degradation, tobacco treatment 955, 956.
single-cell protein 11.
single-cell protein, continuous culture 9748.
Cellulose,
+ asbestos, filters, aflatoxin B1 absorption 7547.
Acetobacter xylinum 2647.
acetolysis, *Candida utilis* 5786.
adherence/elution, rumen bacteria 4139.
adsorption, *Trichoderma viride* 3521.
carboxymethylcellulose, degradation, *Alternaria brassicae* pectate lyase 6611.
degradation, actinomycetes, soil 3850.
degradation, *Aspergillus niger* cellulase 9781.
degradation, bacteria, methanogenesis 2940, 5316.
degradation, cellulase 157.
degradation, *Cellulomonas* 5787.
degradation, *Curvularia fallex* 8559.
degradation, fungi 6613, 8558.
degradation, fungi, cellulase 3520.
degradation, fungi, fungicides 7475.
degradation, fungi, paintings 2686.
degradation, *Irpex lacteus* cellulase 4942.
degradation, microorganisms 158, 5045.
degradation, *Phialophora malorum* , celluloytic enzymes 41.
degradation, *Polystictus tomentosus / Spongipellis borealis / Tyromyces stipticus* , spruce (Norway) 7796.
degradation, *Pseudomonas* , single-cell protein 9751.
degradation, *Pythium* 8560.
degradation, sheep rumen bacteria, electron microscopy 1000.
degradation, soil microorganisms 1875, 9049.
degradation, soil microorganisms assays 3843.
degradation, *Talaromyces emersonii* 861.
degradation, *Talaromyces emersonii* cellulolytic enzymes 5716.
degradation, *Thermomonospora curvata* cellulase, wastes composting 2407.
degradation, *Trichoderma* cellulase 157.
degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 7479.
degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase, herbicides 9141.
degradation, *Verticillium albo-atrum / Verticillium dahliae* cellulolytic enzymes 6614.
Dictyostelium discoideum , staining, cellulase + fluorescein isothiocyanate 2552.
fermentation, caecum/rumen bacteria 939.
fungi single-cell protein 4921.
hydrolysis, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 42.
hydrolysis, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ethanol/single-cell protein 2590.
isomerization, *Streptomyces* glucose isomerase-immobilized cells 4955.
polymers, macrolide antibiotics stabilization 5401, 6215.
sugars, fermentation 7479.
Thermoactinomyces single-cell protein 2592.
Cellvibrio,
cellulase, cellulose degradation 157.
cellvibriocin 6292.
Cellvibrio vulgaris,
cellulase 857.
wood degradation 408.
Cellvibriocin,
Cellvibrio 6292.
Cement,
antibacterial agents 5314.
antibacterial agents - Halophen, bacteria, sulphur compounds degradation 5314.
antibacterial agents-degradation/bacteria/Halophen/sulphur compounds 5314.
polycarboxylate/zinc phosphate, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental caries 7889.
Cenangium singulare,
aspen 9017.
Cenococcum,
mycorrhizas, *Helianthemum chamaecistus* 9082.
Cenococcum geophilum,
mycorrhizas, pine (loblolly), basidiocarps, fertilizers 6936.
Cenococcum graniforme,
mycorrhizas, pine (loblolly) 1247.
mycorrhizas, *Salix rotundifolia* , soil oil pollution, USA, Alaska 10153.
Centrifugation,
Bacillus thuringiensis spore crystals 4272.
C-type virus purification 2462.
Chlamydia psittaci purification 2499.
fruit juices sterilization 5859.
herpes simplex virus/influenza B virus purification 8153.
metrizamide, Channel catfish virus purification 4839.
quinoxaline antibiotics, chromatography (liquid/liquid) 1436.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe ascospores 825.
Centrifugation (continuous-flow),
Escherichia coli / Schizosaccharomyces pombe culture (synchronous) 2448.
Cephacetrile,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3080.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 5445.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3986.
assays, *Bacillus subtilis* acetyl esterase + *Enterobacter cloacae* β-lactamase 5418.
Cephalexin,
+ mecillinam, antibacterial agents 10249.
Acetobacter turbidans / Xanthomonas α-amino acid ester hydrolase immobilized 3067.
antibacterial agents 3992, 9356, 10248.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 5421.
antibacterial agents, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli / Staphylococcus aureus* 1472.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4699, 9357.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 5445.
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) + chromatography (thin-layer), cephradine 5446.
assays, n.m.r., cephradine 4711.
degradation 619.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 620.

Cephalexin,(continued)
microionization constants 2312.
polarography 4712.
resistance, Legionnaires' bacterium, cephalosporinase 476.
Cephaloglycin,
4685.
microionization constants 2312.
Cephaloridine,
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 8057, 10246.
antibacterial agents 2309, 5420, 10248.
antibacterial agents, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2307, 9332.
antibacterial agents, Escherichia coli 9381.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli / Staphylococcus aureus* 1472.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3981, 4699.
crystallization/sterilization 5419.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* , cephalosporinase 3427.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* , *β*-lactamase 7869.
resistance, *Nocardia* , *β*-lactamase 5329.
resistance, *Propionibacterium freundenreichii* 6128.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7868.
sterilization, ampoules 623.
Cephalosporanic acids,
antibacterial agents 7997.
esterification 1455, 7986.
7-aminoacylamidocephalosporanic acid 4684.
Cephalosporin,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3063.
Streptomyces clavuligerus 593.
Cephalosporin BL-S786,
antibacterial agents 612.
antibacterial agents, cefoxitin/cephalothin/cephamandole 4007.
Cephalosporin C,
antibacterial agents 2309.
assays, *Bacillus subtilis* acetyl esterase + *Enterobacter cloacae* *β*-lactamase 5418.
assays, chromatography (high performance liquid) 5411.
Cephalosporium 6233.
Cephalosporium acremonium 3990, 9328, 9353.
Cephalosporium acremonium , fermentation kinetics assays, fermenters/shake culture 7982.
derivatives 10254.
desacetoxy , oxygenation, *Acremonium chrysogenum / Streptomyces clavuligerus* dioxygenase (2 oxoglutarate linked) 1453.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* , cephalosporinase 3427.
Cephalosporin CGP 9000,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6257.
Cephalosporin CS-1170,
antibacterial agents 7173.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli / Proteus* 6246.
antigenicity/cross-reactivity *β* lactam antibiotics 9369.
Cephalosporin HR 756,
antibacterial agents 5442, 5443, 5444, 7174.
antibacterial agents, *Enterobacteriaceae / Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1473.
antibacterial agents, *β*-lactamases resistance 2313.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9377.
Cephalosporin-like compounds,
antibacterial agents 2225.
Cephalosporin RU 24756,
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9378.
Cephalosporin SCE-963,
antibacterial agents 4006.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7175.
Cephalosporin SQ 14,359,
antibacterial agents 7173.
Cephalosporin 87/312,
Actinomycetales *β*-lactamase 6531.
Cephalosporinase,
+ cefoxitin/cefuroxime, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3081.
Actinomycetales, cephalosporin 87/312 6531.
bacteria, cephalosporins antibiotic sensitivity testing 4695.
bacteria, cephalosporins resistance 4901.
Bacteroides , *β*-lactam antibiotics resistance 4594.
Bacteroides fragilis 2619.
Bacteroides fragilis , cephalosporins resistance 3427.
Bacteroides fragilis , *β*-lactam antibiotics resistance 7869.
Enterobacter cloacae , cephalosporins assays 5418.
Enterobacteriaceae, cephamandole/cefoxitin resistance 7058.
Enterobacteriaceae, *β*-lactam antibiotics resistance, assays 7870.
Escherichia coli , cephalosporins resistance 1805.
Legionnaires' bacterium, cephalosporins resistance 476.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , cephalosporins resistance 2962.
Providencia stuartii , cephalosporins resistance 1805.
Staphylococcus , antibacterial agents-cephradine/cefazolin/cephacetrile/cephalexin 5445.
Cephalosporins,
2311, 3984, 3999, 4000, 4685, 6244, 9312, 9364, 10255.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 611, 5494, 8057, 10246.
+ mecillinam, antibacterial agents 9390.
3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins, hydrolysis, microorganisms esterase 4702.
Alternaria / Aspergillus , antibacterial agents 9365.
amides acylation 10234.
antibacterial agents 584, 586, 587, 594, 595, 601, 603, 604, 605, 606, 609, 610, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 1454, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1462, 1463, 1465, 1467, 2308, 2309, 2314, 2318, 3069, 3070, 3079, 3083, 3084, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3110, 3991, 3992, 3996, 3997, 3998, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4004, 4005, 4006, 4684, 4692, 4696, 4697, 4698, 4700, 4703, 4704, 4705, 4707, 4708, 4709, 4715, 4901, 5406, 5412, 5413, 5420, 5423, 5424, 5425, 5426, 5427, 5428, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5432, 5433, 5434, 5435, 5436, 5437, 5438, 5439, 5440, 5441, 5442, 5443, 5444, 5458, 6235, 6236, 6237, 6238, 6239, 6240, 6242, 6245, 6246, 6247, 6248, 6249, 6250, 6251, 6252, 6253, 6255, 7145, 7146, 7162, 7163, 7164, 7165, 7166, 7168, 7175, 7184, 7984, 7987, 7988, 7991, 7992, 7994, 7995, 7996, 7997, 8000, 8001, 8003, 8004, 8005, 8006, 8007, 8008, 8009, 9330, 9331, 9370, 9371, 9372, 9373, 9374, 9375, 9376, 9391, 10239, 10245, 10250, 10256, 10257, 10259, 10260.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7169.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 3977, 5421.
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4690.
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria-*β*-lactamases 4695.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus megaterium* 5416.
antibacterial agents, bacteria *β*-lactamases resistance 4691.
antibacterial agents, body fluids 7131.
antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 3978.
antibacterial agents, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2307, 3080, 5416, 9332.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae / Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9396.
antibacterial agents, *β*-lactamases resistance 2313.
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 5409.

Cephalosporins,(continued)
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3981, 4699.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , peptidoglycan 9336.
antibacterial agents, *Rothia dentocariosa* 6258.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 5445.
antibiotic A16886II, antibacterial agents, plant protection 7766.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 622.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, dilution tests/disc-diffusion test 7985.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Enterobacteriaceae 7975.
assays, *Bacillus subtilis* acetyl esterase + *Enterobacter cloacae* β-lactamase 5418.
azetidinones 3085.
3-carbamoyloxy cephalosporins phthalidyl esters, antibacterial agents 1470.
cephalosporanic acids, esterification 1455, 7986.
Δ^3-cephalosporanic esters 9366.
cephalosporin BL-S786, antibacterial agents, cefoxitin/cephalothin/cephamandole 4007.
cephems 9365, 9367.
cephems, antibacterial agents 1460, 1466, 7998, 7999.
cross-reactivity-cephalosporin CS-1170 9369.
crystallization/sterilization 5419.
deacetoxycephalosporin C, penicillin N conversion, *Cephalosporium acremonium* 6227.
3-desacetoxycephalosporins, penicillin sulphoxide conversion 6243.
desacetoxycephalosporins, penicillin-1-oxides conversion 4706.
7-diacylimido cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 1469.
diastereoisomers, separation, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 9329.
7-dithioacetamido cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 7993.
α-hydrazinocephalosporins, antibacterial agents 1447.
hydrazonocephalosporins, antibacterial agents 7167, 1459.
3-hydroxymethyl-cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 7990.
iminothiazolinylsulphoacetamido cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 7989.
indole cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 8002.
isolation 597.
7-isothiocyanatodeacetoxycephalosporanate 4686.
7α-methoxy cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 6253.
methylthiocephalosporins 9363.
microionization constants 2312.
n.m.r. 7157.
penicillin N conversion, *Cephalosporium acremonium* 9368.
phenylglycylcephalosporins, antibacterial agents 1461.
phthalimido-containing cephalosporins, dephthaloylation 2294.
3-propenyl, antibacterial agents 600.
3-(3-substitutedprop-1-enyl)cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 2310.
pyrolysis mass spectrometry 4688.
pyrrole cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 10258.
7-pyrrolocephalosporins, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pyogenes* / *Streptococcus pneumonia* 5432.
resistance, anaerobic bacteria 6221.
resistance, bacteria 7145.
resistance, bacteria, β-lactamases 4901.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* , cephalosporinase 3427, 7869.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, β-lactamase assays 7870.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , cephalosporinase 1805.
resistance, Legionnaires' bacterium, cephalosporinase 476.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , cephalosporinase 2962.
resistance, *Nocardia* , β-lactamase 5329.
resistance, *Providencia stuartii* , cephalosporinase 1805.
sterilization, ampoules 623.
Streptomyces clavuligerus 7983.
Streptomyces viridochromogenes 1454.
structure, n.m.r. 2295.
tetrazolyl-cephems 585.
tetrazolylmethyl cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 1464.
thio-β-lactam-cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 7149.
tolerance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7867.
transformation 2293.
ureido, antibacterial agents 602.
7-(α-ureido-acetamido)-cephalosporins, antibacterial agents/disinfectants 607.
ureidoacetamidomethoxycephalosporins, antibacterial agents/disinfectants 608.
7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 7171, 7172, 7170.
ureidocephalosporins, antibacterial agents 3093.
vinyl-4-carboxy cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 1468.
3-vinylcephalosporins, antibacterial agents 3100, 4710.
Cephalosporium,
cephalosporin C 6233.
hydroxyethyl methacrylate soft contact lenses degradation 3522.
media (isolation) 2540.
soil/vegetation, sulphur dioxide pollutants oxidation 9503.
Cephalosporium acremonium,
cephalosporin C 3990, 9353.
cephalosporin C, fermentation kinetics assays, fermenters/shake culture 7982.
β-lactam antibiotics 6228, 7147, 9328.
metals degradation, antifungal agents 5790.
penicillin N conversion, cephalosporin 9368.
penicillin N conversion, deacetoxycephalosporin C 6227.
Cephalosporium eichhorniae,
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase 6516.
single-cell protein, toxicity testing 8269.
Cephalosporium gramineum,
graminin A, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + phytotoxins-wheat 8659.
wheat 3680.
Cephalosporium gregatum,
soybean seeds 9999.
Cephalosporium lecanii,
insecticides, *Coccus viridis* 935. 6600.
Cephalosporium maydis,
corn 2817.
Cephalosporium pimprina,
antiamoebins, structure/antibacterial agents 1515.
Cephalothin,
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella* 9334.
+ bone cement, antibacterial agents 5415.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 596.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 7150.
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9337.
+ rolitetracycline, antibacterial agents 10277.
antibacterial agents 622, 2306, 2309, 4696, 5420, 5443, 9391, 10248.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 5421, 6242.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 9361.
antibacterial agents, cephalosporin BL-S786/cefoxitin/

Cephalothin,(continued)
cephamandole 4007.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tetani* 3979.
antibacterial agents, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2307, 3080, 7976.
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 5409.
antibacterial agents, *Moraxella* , dilution tests 7140.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4699.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4009.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
antibacterial agents/resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, disc-diffusion test 7159.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, dilution tests/disc-diffusion test 7985.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Enterobacteriaceae 7975.
bactericides 3985.
crystallization/sterilization 5419.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 613.
microionization constants 2312.
n.m.r. 7157.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* , cephalosporinase 3427.
resistance, *Salmonella* , aquaria animals 9188.
sterilization, ampoules 623.
Cephamandole,
3105.
+ amikacin, antibacterial agents 2308.
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents 2308.
+ netilmicin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia* 692.
antibacterial agents 621, 622, 2308, 2309, 3991, 4696, 4697, 4698, 5443, 9391.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 1442, 3977, 5421.
antibacterial agents, cephalosporin BL-S786/cefoxitin/cephalothin 4007.
antibacterial agents, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 6234.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3080.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* 10262.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* , growth curves 9333.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10251, 4699.
antibacterial agents/resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, disc-diffusion test 7159.
bis-trimethylsilylcephamandole 10261.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 613.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, β-lactamase 7058.
Cephams,
antibacterial agents 3998, 6250.
Cephamycin C,
7-amino-7-methoxy derivative, cephamycin C cleavage 598.
cleavage, cephamycin C 7-amino-7-methoxy derivative 598.
purification 8010.
Streptomyces clavuligerus 9379.
Cephamycins,
antibacterial agents 1471, 4696, 4697, 4698, 6246.
Streptomyces clavuligerus 7158.
Streptomyces clavuligerus / *Streptomyces lipmanii* 2315.
Cephapirin,
antibacterial agents 3991.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* , D-alanine carboxypeptidase 7176.
antibacterial agents, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3080.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4009.
microionization constants 2312.
Cephems,
4000, 4685, 9338, 9367.
4 acetyl-3-mthyl-7β phenoxyacetamido Δ^3-cephem, structure, X-ray crystallography 5422.
4-alkoxyformamidoceph-2-ems/4-alkoxyformamidoceph-3-ems 9312.
Alternaria / *Aspergillus* , antibacterial agents 9365.
antibacterial agents 599, 1454, 1457, 1460, 1466, 2314, 3083, 3086, 3088, 3089, 3092, 3098, 3102, 3110, 4002, 4003, 4004, 4005, 4707, 4709, 5426, 5429, 5435, 5438, 6245, 6248, 7162, 7998, 7999, 8005, 9370, 9372.
antibacterial agents, plant protection 7766.
azetidinones 3085.
cephalosporanic acids, esterification 7986.
isocephems, antibacterial agents 8007. 5425, 7166.
Streptomyces viridochromogenes 1454.
tetrazolyl-cephems 585.
4-(tetrazol-5-yl)-Δ^3-cephems, antibacterial agents 4708.
transformation 2293.
Cephens,
antibacterial agents 1480, 3069.
Cephradine,
+ mecillinam, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 1445.
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 5365.
antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 3993.
antibacterial agents 3991, 3992, 5420.
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6231.
antibacterial agents, coliforms/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, polyvinylpyrrolidone 3061.
antibacterial agents, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3080.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4699, 9357.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella heidelberg* / *Salmonella wien* 6129.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 5445.
antibacterial agents/resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
cephalexin assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) + chromatography (thin-layer) 5446.
cephalexin assays, n.m.r. 4711.
Micrococcus / *Staphylococcus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, polyvinylpyrrolidone 1437.
n.m.r. 7157.
Cerato-ulmin,
Ceratocystis ulmi , elm 7552.
Ceratobasidium,
fungicides-iprodione 1229.
Ceratobasidium anceps,
nuclei, staining 8224.
Ceratobasidium cornigerum,
mycorrhizas, Orchidaceae 6994.
nuclei, staining 8224.
Ceratobasidium ramicola,
nuclei, staining 8224.
Ceratocystis,
aspen 6949.
forests trees, plant protection 2125.
Ceratocystis fagacearum,
oak 2133, 4503, 6948.
Ceratocystis fimbriata,
aspen 9017.
Gmelina arborea 3835.
sweet potato, ipomeamarone 340.
sweet potato, phytohaemagglutinin 1171.
sweet potato, spores agglutination 7686.

Ceratocystis minor,
pine (loblolly) 5269.
Ceratocystis paradoxa,
banana post-harvest decay 10076.
Ceratocystis ulmi,
cerato-ulmin, elm 7552.
elm 406, 2132, 3832, 3833, 4503, 4512, 6952, 7786.
elm (American) 6953, 6954.
elm (American), benomyl/methyl2-benzimidazolecarbamate 4511.
elm (American), benzimidazoles fungicides tolerance 7787.
elm, beech forests 7788.
elm (English) 6955.
elm, fungicides 405.
elm (white) 9019.
plant diseases, biological control 342.
staining, acridine orange 4888.
Ceratocystis wagenerii,
pine (ponderosa) 2131.
Ceratonia siliqua,
extracts, *Fusarium moniliforme* single-cell protein 837.
pods, *Fusarium moniliforme* single-cell protein 6486.
Cercis canadensis,
Verticillium dahliae 6965.
Cercobin,
fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae* , rice 6916.
Cercospora,
cercosporin, plant diseases 5158.
peanut, fungicides 4477.
soybean 1079, 7607.
soybean, fungicides 1211.
Cercospora arachidicola,
peanut 4381.
peanut, fungicides 6915.
peanut, resistance 1195, 8940.
Cercospora beticola,
cellulase/pectinolytic enzymes 5712.
cercosporin, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7223.
sugarbeet 307, 6849.
Cercospora canescens,
bean (mung), fungicides 6912.
Cercospora carthami,
safflower 5984.
Cercospora citrullina,
melon 1153.
Cercospora kikuchii,
soybean seeds 1081.
Cercospora lensii,
lentil 7589.
Cercospora limnobii,
frogbit 6822.
Cercospora nicotianae,
tobacco, cultural control 10091.
Cercospora personata,
peanut, resistance 1195.
Cercospora rodmanii,
biological control , waterhyacinth 314.
waterhyacinth biological control, fish 6857.
Cercospora sesamicola,
sesame 4430.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides,
soil, crop rotation, wheat 7821.
wheat 3681, 5954.
wheat, fungicides 376.
wheat, resistance 6883, 6884, 7716.
wheat x *Aegilops ventricosa* , resistance 2097.
Cercosporidium personata,
peanut 4381.
peanut, resistance 8940.
Cercosporin,
Cercospora , plant diseases 5158.
Cercospora beticola , antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7223.
Cercosporina kikuchii 8478.
Cercosporina kikuchii,
neocercosporin 8478.
Cereals,
+ *Azotobacter vinelandii* , nitrogen fixation 4554.
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4532.
+ *Spirillum lipoferum* , nitrogen fixation 4546.
aflatoxins 223.
fungi 5933.
fungi diseases, seed treatments fungicides 7757.
fungi post-harvest decay 2861.
fungi post-harvest decay, mycotoxins 5997.
Fusarium , zearalenone 1042.
Fusarium poae /*Fusarium sporotrichioides* , 12,13-epoxytrichothecenes 2775.
Fusarium tricinctum , T-2 toxin 7562.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , polygalacturonase 6765.
β-glucans, assays, *Bacillus subtilis* β-glucan endo-hydrolase 4150.
grain, aflatoxins 8646.
grain, aflatoxins, assays 5867.
grain, aflatoxins/fungi 4350.
grain, *Aspergillus* /*Penicillium* , mycotoxins 8635.
grain extracts, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria, food 7518.
Microdochium bolleyi 5935.
microorganisms diseases, antimicrobial agents 10081.
mycotoxins, *Aspergillus* /*Penicillium* 5126.
Phialophora , polygalacturonase 6765.
post-harvest decay fungi, preservation 3752, 3753.
preservation, wood molasses 3596.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides /*Rhizoctonia cerealis* , fungicides 10001.
Pythium vanterpoolii 3658.
resistance, *Puccinia* 7705.
rot (root) fungi 8771.
seeds, *Drechslera* 5934.
smut fungi, 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
trichothecenes, assays 5879.
Typhula idahoensis 3656.
Typhula incarnata 3657.
zearalenone, assays, chromatography (gas) 238.
zearalenone, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 2776, 6710.
Cerebrosides,
Fusicoccum amygdali 9868.
Cerebrospinal fluid,
antibiotics, assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 4864.
bacteria assays 4860, 4861.
bacteria/microorganisms assays 4834.
fungi, assays 4887.
Cereolysin,
Bacillus cereus , cytoplasmic membranes 6713.
Ceresan,
cotton rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi 7031.
fungi, rice seed treatments 1239.
Rhizoctonia solani , fenugreek 351.
tolerance, *Rhizoctonia bataticola* 10188.
Ceresan wet,
Colletotrichum lagenarium , *Coccinia cardifolia* post-

Ceresan wet,(continued)
harvest decay 1186.
Cerium,
chlortetracycline assays 4728.
Cerium sulphadiazine,
antibacterial agents 1371.
Cerotoma trifurcata,
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, plant diseases 7578.
Cerulenin,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4738.
Cetylpyridinium chloride,
antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 4809.
antibacterial agents, teat dips 2432.
mouthwashes, dental plaque/*Streptococcus mutans* 4114.
Mycobacterium media (isolation), water 4792.
Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide,
+ chlorhexidine, disinfectants, endoscopes 6369.
antibacterial agents, dental plaque, *Actinomyces viscosus / Streptococcus mutans* 9574.
antibacterial agents, udder hygiene 9570.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 7859.
Ceuthospora,
pine leaf litter degradation 2123.
CGA-12223,
fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani*, tomato 4478.
CGA-48988,
fungicides, *Peronospora tabacina*, tobacco 7738, 10110.
fungicides, *Pythium*, turf 3805.
fungicides, *Pythium ultimum*, *Plantago ovata* seed treatments 6833.
fungicides, *Sclerospora graminicola / Sclerospora sorghi*, corn/millet (pearl) sorghum seed treatments 6930.
Chaetoceros lauderi,
antibiotics, antibacterial agents 3929.
Chaetocin,
Chaetomium / Farrowia 6698.
Chaetoglobosin A,
structure 5872.
Chaetoglobosins,
Chaetomium 6698.
Chaetomium, soil 1020.
Chaetomin,
Chaetomium cochliodes, structure 3614.
Chaetomium,
cellulase, cellulose degradation 157.
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
plastics degradation 5792.
soil, toxins 1020.
sorghum seeds, seed treatments fungicides 6033.
soybean, fungicides 1211.
spices 5832.
Chaetomium aureum,
antifungal agents-4-nitroquinoline1-oxide 7901.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum,
single-cell protein, sawdust 1737, 4922. 998.
Chaetomium coarctatum,
coarctatin, n.m.r. 5498.
Chaetomium cochliodes,
chaetoglobosins 6698.
chaetomin, structure 3614.
Chaetomium cochloides,
steroids hydroxylation 96.
Chaetomium crispatum,
cellophane degradation 6612, 7478.
Chaetomium globosum,
antifungal agents-chrome-copper-arsenate, wood preservation 6970.
biological control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 7727, 7728.
cannabinols transformation 3496.
cellophane degradation 6612, 7478.
chaetoglobosins 6698.
fungistasis-*Rhizoctonia solani* 9091.
millet (pearl) seeds, antifungal agents-seeds leachates 6780.
wood degradation 1268.
wood degradation, assays 9029.
Chaetomium megalocarpum,
Egyptian mummies degradation 3527.
Chaetomium mollicellum,
mollicellins, antibacterial agents + mutagens 4354.
Chaetomium mollipilium,
chaetoglobosins 6698.
Chaetomium rectum,
chaetoglobosins 6698.
Chaetomium subaffine,
chaetoglobosins 6698.
Chaetomium thermophile,
cellulose degradation, fungicides 7475.
Chaetomium thielavioideum,
chaetocin/O-methylsterigmatocystin/sterigmatocystin 6698.
Chaetomium umbonatum,
soil, toxins 1020.
Chaetopsina fulva,
pine leaf litter degradation 10122.
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii,
mild yellow-edge virus, strawberry 6847.
Chalcones,
naphthyl chalcones/phenanthryl chalcones, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli / Staphylococcus aureus* 9245.
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana,
Phytophthora cinnamomi, fungicides 3824.
Chamaecyparis pisifera,
plant extracts-pisiferic acid, antimicrobial agents 4643.
Champagne,
1.
yeasts 948, 6607.
Chandipura virus,
pseudotypes, bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays, neutralization 7319.
Channel catfish virus,
purification, metrizamide centrifugation 4839.
Chaulmoogric acid,
antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 1361.
Cheese,
2716, 8612. 7501.
+ soybean, fermentation, cheese microorganisms 8590.
Absidia ramosa milk-clotting enzymes 3433.
aflatoxin B1 8641.
aflatoxin M1 2768.
Aspergillus proteinase, casein degradation 7425.
Bacillus mesentericus milk-clotting enzyme 2621.
Bacillus subtilis rennet 5807.
bacteria lecithinase 3547.
blue cheese 4310.
blue cheese, *Aspergillus* triacylglycerol lipase 977.
blue cheese, fungi/mycotoxins 7541.
blue cheese, flavour compounds, *Penicillium roqueforti* 8591.
blue cheese, PR toxin 7561.
Cabrales cheese, microorganisms 5813.
Camembert cheese 2716.
Camembert cheese, *Penicillium caseicolum* 3555, 4311.
Camembert cheese, *Penicillium requefortii* 3556.
casein degradation, *Mucor miehei* pepsin A/rennilase/chymosin 1894.
Caseobacter polymorphus 2715.

Cheese,(continued)
Cheddar cheese, *Bacillus subtilis* milk-clotting enzymes 9914.
Cheddar cheese, bacteria, methanethiol 1896.
Cheddar cheese, *Kluyveromyces lactis β*-galactosidase 8593.
Cheddar cheese, microorganisms milk-clotting enzymes 3554.
Cheddar cheese, milk + linoleic acid, starter culture + *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 2718.
Cheddar cheese, proteolysis, starter cultures 5814.
Cheddar cheese, *Staphylococcus aureus* inhibition, *Streptococcus cremoris/Streptococcus lactis* 3557.
Cheddar cheese, starter cultures 5815.
Cheddar cheese, *Streptococcus cremoris/Streptococcus lactis* starter cultures, milking machines sanitizers residues 6636.
Cheddar cheese, *Streptococcus faecium* starter cultures, citrates/pyruvates metabolism 7506.
Cheddar cheese, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 1895.
Clostridium, antibacterial agents-nisin 5850.
Clostridium tyrobutyricum inhibition-lactic acid bacteria 186.
coliforms 5809, 5810, 9913.
cottage cheese 978.
cottage cheese, coliforms, media (recovery) 2704.
cottage cheese, penicillin residues, assays, *Sarcina lutea* 4306.
cottage cheese, processing plants sanitation 7306.
cottage cheese, whey, *Aspergillus niger β*-galactosidase + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, wine 1872.
cottage cheese, whey fermentation, *Kluyveromyces*, alcohol 5039.
cream cheese, penicillin residues, assays, *Sarcina lutea* 4306.
Danish-type, carabao milk + starter cultures 7507.
dairy industry sanitizers residues 171.
Edam cheese, milk quality 1897.
Emmental cheese 8592.
fungi milk-clotting enzymes, ultrasonics cavitation 5072.
Gouda cheese, *Staphylococcus aureus* assays, thermonuclease, enterotoxins 5816.
Gouda cheese, *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins 8708.
grana, *Lactobacillus*, whey 2712, 2713, 2714.
Gruyere cheese 8592.
Italian cheese, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 1895.
lactic acid bacteria starter cultures, copper 5071.
lactic acid bacteria starter cultures, phages 5070, 5805.
Lactobacillus, whey 2712, 2713, 2714.
Limburger, *Geotrichum candidum*, aspartic acid/glutamic acid deamination 9909.
microbiology 966, 967.
microorganisms 5808, 7502.
microorganisms milk-clotting enzymes 3554.
Mucor miehei milk-clotting enzymes 8589.
mycotoxins 5124.
Oospora fragrans triacylglycerol lipase radiation (γ) sterilization 9838.
packaging, polyester films 219.
Parmigiano-Reggiano, milk quality, microorganisms 5073.
Pave d'Auge, *Penicillium roqueforti* 3556.
phages 176.
quality control 5810.
quarg, starter bacteria 188.
Ras, starter bacteria-*Streptococcus lactis* 2719.
Rhizopus oligosporus milk-clotting enzymes 4309.
ripening, microorganisms 5811.
Russian, *Staphylococcus* enterotoxins 5192.
semi-hard cheese, *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* late blowing, lysozyme 187.
semi-soft cheese, *Brevibacterium linens* peptide hydrolase 1813.
Serena cheese, microorganisms 5817.
sheep, Aspergillus 9915.
soft curd, starter bacteria 189.
spoilage bacteria 6637.
Staphylococcus aureus 5809, 5810.
Staphylococcus aureus, dairy starters 5812.
starter cultures 2711.
starter cultures, lactic acid bacteria 6635, 7503.
starter cultures, phages lysis resistance 8587.
starter cultures, *Streptococcus group N*, peptidase 8588.
Streptococcus cremoris starter cultures, phages 5806.
Streptococcus group D 3549.
Streptococcus heterogeneity 975.
Streptococcus lactis, phages 974, 976.
Swiss, *Propionibacterium freundenreichii subsp.shermanii*, pyruvate dehydrogenase/pyruvate oxygenase 4312.
Tilsiter cheese, aflatoxin M_1 1946.
Turkish, *Staphylococcus* enterotoxins 8709.
tvorog, starter bacteria/bacteria 190.
whey, fermentation 2720.
whey, fermentation, bacteria, ruminants feeds 4333.
whey, fermentation, *Candida pseudotropicalis / Kluyveromyces fragilis*, ethanol 943.
whey, fermentation, *Kluyveromyces fragilis*, ethanol + methane 6602.
whey, fermentation, *Saccharomyces fragilis*, single-cell protein/alcohol 2591.
whey, foot-and-mouth disease virus 191.
whey, *Lactobacillus* 2721.
whey proteins solubilization, *Bacillus subtilis* proteinase 1898.
Cheese flavour,
blue cheese flavour, *Penicillium roqueforti* + microorganisms triacylglycerol lipase 7508.
Chelerythrine,
pseudoalcoholates, *Hunnemannia fumariaefolia*, antimicrobial agents 3035.
Chelidonium majus,
cucumber mosaic virus 10046.
Chelocardin,
isochelocardin, *Nocardia sulphurea* 4739.
Chemiluminescence,
antigens assays 2450.
bacteria assays, bacteria haemin + luminol 6420.
Chemostats,
microorganisms continuous culture, mathematical models 10330.
Chenodeoxycholic acid,
degradation, *Pseudomonas* 9894.
Chenopodium amaranticolor,
extracts, antiviral agents 7909.
spinach mosaic virus 8862.
Chenopodium hybridum,
beet yellows virus, electron microscopy 2045.
Chenopodium quinoa,
apple chlorotic leaf spot virus, ribavirin 7765.
peach rosette mosaic virus assays, grapevine 8883.
tobacco etch virus 1135.
Cherry,
replant disease 4406.
Sclerotinia fructicola, benomyl tolerance 10113.
Cherry (sweet),
Agrobacterium radiobacter 5957.
fungi, fungicides 4474.
microorganisms diseases 282.

Cherry (sweet),(continued)
Pseudomonas morsprunorum , phytotoxins 6724.
resistance, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* 2088.
Cherry leaf roll virus,
hops 8885.
raspberry (red) 3735.
walnut (English) 1122, 2020.
Cherry mottle leaf,
apricot 2013.
Chestnut,
Endothia castanea , oak recolonization 7785.
Chestnut (American),
Endothia parasitica /Nectria galligena 403.
Chetomin,
Chaetomium , soil 1020.
Chewing gum,
carboxyalkoxy-propanedioic acid derivatives, dental calculus 1601.
Chick embryos,
avian leucosis virus culture 6386.
Chickens,
antibiotics resistant gastrointestinal tract microflora, antibiotics sensitive *Escherichia coli* feeds 3580.
carcasses, microorganisms 3561.
carcasses, *Salmonella* , media (enrichment) 1901.
cholecalciferol calcification, aflatoxin B1 3611.
Clostridium perfringens toxins 9962.
feeds, aflatoxin B1 9947.
feeds, aflatoxin B1, streptomycin + penicillin + vitamins supplements 7551.
feeds, aflatoxins 4351.
feeds, antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* antibiotic resistance 4591.
feeds, antibiotics, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3587.
feeds, avoparcin, *Staphylococcus /Streptococcus group D* antibiotic resistance 5100.
feeds, bacitracin, intestinal microflora-*Streptococcus* 6663.
feeds, bacteria single-cell protein, peanut wastes 8258.
feeds, butylated hydroxytoluene, antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma synoviae* 8622.
feeds, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 6657, 6658.
feeds, cassava fermented peels 997.
feeds, chlortetracycline, *Escherichia coli* 5095.
feeds, citrinin 4351.
feeds, *Fusarium moniliforme* mycotoxins 8657.
feeds, *Methylophilus methylotrophus* single-cell protein 2743.
feeds, pectin/rye, intestinal microorganisms, *Clostridium* 201.
feeds, penicillin, intestinal microflora 5844.
feeds, *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata* single-cell protein 6476.
feeds, *Salmonella* 7523, 7524.
feeds, T-2 toxin 6708.
feeds, tenuazonic acid 6707.
feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 1922, 4332, 5840.
feeds, zearalenone 4361.
manure, *Geotrichum candidum /Scopulariopsis* , acetic acid + propionic acid resistance 5842.
manure, zinc-bacitracin, composting 4781.
manure, Zinc-bacitracin, composting 5541.
Marek's disease vaccines 5529.
Marek's disease virus antigens, assays, immunodiffusion 5611.
meat, bacteria 1902, 7512.
meat, hygiene 980.
meat, intestinal microflora 9917.
meat, *Listeria monocytogenes* 5818.
meat, *Moraxella /Pseudomonas* aroma volatiles 5077.
meat, packaged food, preservation, carbon dioxide/low temperature storage 6677.
meat, preservation, antibacterial agents 7532.
meat, skin bacteria 8597.
meat, skin microorganisms, electron microscopy (scanning) 8596.
meat, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8595.
meat, *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins 8710, 8711.
meat products, sodium nitrite ± sorbic acid, *Clostridium botulinum* 9936.
microorganisms, food kitchens hygiene 3237.
Salmonella 7524.
Chickpea,
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, caffeine/penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
fermentation, *Lactobacillus* + *Pediococcus* , fermented food 8610.
fungi diseases, seed treatments fungicides 6928.
Fusarium oxysporum , seed treatments fungicides 2897.
rhizosphere fungi, phosphate fertilizers 7036.
Chikungunya virus,
antiviral agents-lactic acid bacteria culture extracts 6170.
Chilli,
chilli leaf curl virus, *Hemitarsonemus latus* 5973.
chilli leaf curl virus, insecticides 10092.
Colletotrichim capsici, fungicides 347, 7733.
Colletotrichum capsici 8864.
microorganisms diseases, plant protection 8863.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 5231.
Chilli leaf curl virus,
chilli, *Hemitarsonemus latus* 5973.
chilli, insecticides 10092.
Chilling,
beef carcasses preservation 1934.
Chilo iridescent virus,
assays, *Antheraea eucalypti* cell lines/*Galleria mellonella* larvae 6387.
Chitin,
insects cuticle, degradation, microorganisms chitinase 1876.
Penicillium cell walls, assays 5693.
Sordaria 906.
Chitin synthase inhibitor,
Mucor rouxii 17.
Chitinase,
microorganisms, insects cuticle degradation 1876.
Oerskovia , yeasts cell walls lysis, soil microorganisms 6071.
Pseudomonas maltophilia , Penaeus japonicus exoskeleton proteolysis 8309.
Streptomyces kurssanovii , batch culture/continuous culture 5717.
Chlamydia,
cycloheximide-treated cell culture, quality control 9300.
media (isolation) 5633.
Chlamydia psittaci,
antibodies, assays, complement fixation/precipitation 5634.
assays, haemagglutination (passive) 9648.
enumeration, plaque assay 7338.
immune adherence haemagglutination 2452.
purification, centrifugation 2499.
staining, Giemsa stain/immunofluorescence staining/immunoperoxidase test staining 6431.
ultrastructure, ultracryotomy 9647.
Chlamydia trachomatis,
antibacterial agents-rosamicin 1538.
antibodies, immunofluorescence 4167.
antibodies, immunofluorescence, micromethods 8186.
antigens 839, 5022.

IRL©1980

Chlamydia trachomatis,(continued)
cell culture 1671, 2500, 3297.
isolation, cycloheximide 4166.
ultrastructure, ultracryotomy 9647.
Chlamydospores,
Candida , media 2548.
Candida albicans , media 4201.
Candida albicans , media (culture) 7360.
Candida albicans , sporulation media 4889.
Erysiphe cichoracearum , antifungal agents-cations, plant protection 6018.
Fusarium solani , lysis, soil 422, 3867.
Fusarium solani , soil 3866.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , forests soil 8995.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , soil, assays 2151.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , soil, enumeration, immunofluorescence 6998.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , Termitidae/birds, plant diseases 7777.
Protomyces macrosporus , viability tests 9726.
Pullularia pullulans 817.
Ustilago cynodotis , antifungal agents-cations, plant protection 6018.
Chloramben,
fungi diseases, cucumber 7661.
Chloramine,
antibacterial agents, pigs housing disinfection 7303.
antibacterial agents, *Yersinia pestis* 10198.
pig feed, *Escherichia coli* 204.
Chloramine B,
antiviral agents, Marek's disease virus, poultry dust 4108.
Chloramine T,
antifungal agents, disinfectants 7911.
resistance, marine bacteria, fish products quality control 3913.
N-Chloramines,
antimicrobial agents 7959.
N-Chloramino alcohol,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 7884.
Chloramphenicol,
+ ampicillin, antibacterial agents, Haemophilus influenzae 9341.
+ ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria meningitidis / Streptococcus pneumoniae* 7152.
+ ascorbic acid, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2212.
+ fosfomycin, antibacterial agents 8061, 9454.
+ N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, *Escherichia coli* mutagenesis 3124.
+ penicillin, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria meningitidis* 9342.
+ prostaglandins, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli / Staphylococcus aureus* 5408.
acetylated derivatives, binding, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunits 4022.
analogues, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 650.
antibacterial agents 5406, 7205.
antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , plant protection 6925.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 1442, 3977.
antibacterial agents, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 7142.
antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 3978.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tetani* 3979.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 650, 3063.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2290, 9341.
antibacterial agents, kinetics 9318.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2291.
antibacterial agents, *Moraxella* , dilution tests 7140.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium hyorhinis* 1443.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 583, 5469.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* 9324.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 5466, 6225.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella paratyphi / Salmonella typhi* 6226.
antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas oryzae* , rice 6031.
antibacterial agents, *Yersinia enterocolitica* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 4682.
assays, chromatography (gas-liquid), chloramphenicol residues-milk 5801.
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 1495.
assays, *Escherichia coli* chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 6271.
assays, *Sarcina lutea* 1439.
bacteria + alder, nitrogen fixation 2926.
hydrolysis products, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2328.
inactivation, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6222.
inhibitors, *Streptomyces fulvoviolaceus* , I-851 6589.
residues, meat, assays, chromatography(high-performance liquid) 1494.
resistance, bacteria, water 2955.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* , chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 2205.
resistance, *Citrobacter / Hafnia* 2192.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 2195.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 4590.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , R factors, transfer-*Shigella boydii* 7053.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 7878.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , rivers water 6125.
resistance, gram-negative bacteria, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 5334.
resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 474, 2290.
resistance, *Propionibacterium freundenreichii* 6128.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5326.
resistance, *Salmonella* 3919, 9187.
resistance, *Salmonella dublin / Salmonella typhimurium* 9208.
resistance, *Salmonella johannesburg* 7055.
resistance, *Salmonella johannesburg* , R factors 7866.
resistance, *Salmonella paratyphi* 9209.
resistance, *Salmonella / Shigella* , R factors 7865.
resistance, *Salmonella typhi* 6140.
resistance, *Shigella* , R factors 9190.
resistance, *Shigella flexneri* , R factors 475.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2197.
resistance, *Streptococcus* 2199.
resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 2961.
resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 7057.
Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase,
Bacteroides fragilis , chloramphenicol resistance 2205.
Escherichia coli , chloramphenicol assays 6271.
gram-negative bacteria, chloramphenicol resistance 5334.
Staphylococcus aureus / Staphylococcus epidermidis 3400.
Chloramphenicol-inactivating enzymes,
4222.
Chlorcaoutchouc,
paints, drinking water containers, microorganisms slimes 7288.
Chlorchinaldol,
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2996.
Chlordane,
soil microorganisms/nitrogen-fixing bacteria 10174.

Chlorflavonin,
Aspergillus candidus 9869.
Chlorhexidine,
+ cetyltrimethylamonium bromide, disinfectants, endoscopes 6369.
+ sulphadiazine, antibacterial agents 10201.
antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 7301.
antibacterial agents, hand/skin hygiene 7302.
antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 4809.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9238.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans*, dental plaque 1605.
antibacterial agents, surgical scrub 746.
antibacterial agents, teat dips 2432.
dental caries 1606.
dental plaque 1599, 1604, 1717.
dentifrices, dental plaque/gingivitis 3241.
mouthwashes, antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 4113.
mouthwashes, dental plaque 3240.
mouthwashes/toothpastes, dental plaque 3239.
resistance, *Proteus* /*Pseudomonas* /*Serratia* 6120.
resistance, *Providencia stuartii* 7076.
Chlorhexidine diacetate,
antiviral agents, pseudorabies virus 1400.
Chlorhexidine gluconate,
antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 9568.
Chloridazon,
degradation, bacteria, 2,3-dihydroxyphenylalanine 8249.
degradation, soil bacteria, chloridazondihydrodiol dehydrogenase 3399.
Chloridazondihydrodiol dehydrogenase,
soil bacteria, chloridazon degradation 3399.
Chlorination,
dairy industry processing plants sanitation 7306.
hospitals water supplies disinfection 4089.
industrial water systems 7283.
poultry meat processing water, bacteria, recycling 6639, 6640.
sewage effluents disinfection, viruses, indicator organisms-coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 6335.
swimming pools water 3224, 3225, 9547.
wastewater disinfection 7280.
wastewater disinfection, coliforms 4082.
wastewater disinfection, coliforms/viruses, irrigation water 6337.
water disinfection 5556, 7290.
water disinfection, antiviral agents 9543.
water disinfection, cooling towers 6348.
water disinfection, viruses, indicator organisms-*Candida parapsilosis* /*Mycobacterium fortuitum* /*Mycobacterium phlei* 6354.
water/wastewater, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2232.
Chlorine,
+ bromine, water disinfection 5556.
+ hydrogen peroxide + peroxidase, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1362.
+ zinc, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents 6188.
antibacterial agents, teat dips, udder hygiene 9571.
antibacterial agents, wastewater disinfection 4082.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans*, water/wastewater chlorination 2232.
antimicrobial agents, industrial water systems 7283.
antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 9272.
antiviral agents, phage f2, disinfectants 7927.
antiviral agents, water disinfection 9543.
antiviral agents, water disinfection, indicator organisms 6354.
dairy industry sanitizers 6374.
disinfectants, resistance, *Mycobacterium*, hospitals water 5563.
disinfection, wastewater treatment 730, 7280.
drinking water disinfection 1574.
Fusarium, potato post-harvest decay 324.
packaging material sterilization 562, 565, 3054.
storm water disinfection, indicator organisms-bacteria 2415.
Chlorine dioxide,
antibacterial agents, meat carcasses 1016.
Chloris gayana,
chloris striate mosaic virus 10013.
Chloris striate mosaic virus,
Rhodes grass 10013.
Chlorite,
amylase inactivation, *Bacillus licheniformis* /*Bacillus subtilis* amylase + proteinase 5706.
Chlormequat,
antifungal agents, *Verticillium dahliae*, cotton 8968.
Chloroacetamide,
antibacterial agents, poultry meat preservation 7532.
N-Chloroacetyl-N-Arylamino-γ-Butyrolactone,
fungicides, *Phytophthora*, plant protection 8986.
N-Chloroamino alcohols,
antibacterial agents 3938.
Chlorobenzoates,
degradation, *Pseudomonas*, 8561, 9895.
Chlorobium phaeovibrioides,
bacteriochlorophyll e, methylphaeophorbides 8508.
Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum,
nitrogen fixation, ammonification 4549.
Chlorocarcin A,
Streptomyces lavendulae, antibacterial agents 6293.
Chlorocarcin B,
Streptomyces lavendulae, antibacterial agents 6293.
Chlorocarcin C,
Streptomyces lavendulae, antibacterial agents 6293.
Chlorocarcins,
Streptomyces lavendulae, antibacterial agents 6293.
Chlorocresol,
antimicrobial agents, preservatives, models 3965, 3966.
stability, assays, differential thermal analysis 3958.
N-Chloro-3,5-Dinitrosulphanilamides,
fungicides, plant protection 363.
Plasmopara viticola, grapevine 363.
Chloroform,
soil fumigation, soil microorganisms mineralization, biomass assays 2136.
2-Chloromercuri-4-Nitrophenol,
antifungal agents, *Cladosporium cladosporioides* / *Penicillium expansum* 5368.
Chloromethylisopropylphenols,
bactericide + fungicide 540.
p-Chlorophenol,
stability, assays, differential thermal analysis 3958.
bactericides 1372.
bis(4-Chlorophenyl)methyl methyl sulphoxide,
bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 383.

Chlorophenylfuranylmercaptooxadiazole,
potassium salts, antifungal agents 7923.
Chlorophyllum molybdites,
soil 10159.
Chloropseudomonas ethylica,
+ *Desulfuromonas acetoxidans* , cytochrome c551·5 6580.
Chloroscypha,
conifers 6941.
Chlorosis,
Pseudomonas glycinea coronatine, bean/soybean 6723.
Pseudomonas tagetis , *Tagetes erecta* / *Tagetes patula* 5988.
Chlorothalonil,
fungicides, *Alternaria brassicae* , cauliflower 6921.
fungicides, *Helminthosporium erythrospilum* , bentgrass (creeping) 10099.
fungicides, *Microcyclus ulei* , rubber tree 2874.
Mycogone perniciosa , mushrooms 2115.
Puccinia graminis tritici , wheat 357.
((5-Chloro-2-thienyl)methyl)phosphonium chloride,
antifungal agents, *Verticillium dahliae* , cotton 8968.
Chlorothricin,
8055.
Chlorpromazine,
+ β-lactam antibiotics/nalidixic acid/pipemidic acid/piromidic acid, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2224.
+ radiation (u.v.), antiviral agents 5384.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 9246.
Chlorpyrifos,
cotton rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi 7031.
soil microorganisms/nitrogen-fixing bacteria 10174.
soybean seed treatments, *Rhizobium japonicum* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4562.
Chlortetracycline,
+ 2-pyrrolidone, antibacterial agents 660.
antibacterial agents 4028.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 6232.
antibacterial agents, polymer complexes 2287.
assays, cerium 4728.
assays, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 9416.
caprolactam/2-piperidone solutions, antibacterial agents 6279.
chickens feeds, *Escherichia coli* 5095.
pigs feeds, coliforms antibiotic resistance 5094.
pigs feeds, *Salmonella typhimurium* , tetracyclines resistance 5845.
resistance, pigs faecal microflora, feeds antibiotics 9929.
Chlorthion,
Pseudomonas solanacearum , potato 2893.
Chocolate spot,
Botrytis fabae, bean (broad) 5919.
Cholates,
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* , food preservation 7530.
Cholera toxin,
assays, colorimetry 2793.
α-chains 1972.
chromatography (column) 9972.
NAD^+ nucleosidase activity 251.
oligosaccharide binding 250.
peptides aggregation 9971.
pronase 3635.
purification, immune adsorption 9973.
subunits structure 8715.
tritium-labelled, purification 1054.
Cholesterol,
assays, *Streptomyces violascens* cholesterol oxidase 862.
Mycobacterium leprae media (culture) 4178.
Cholesterol oxidase,
Brevibacterium sterolicum , detergents 2609.
Nocardia formica / *Proactinomyces erythropolis* 8311.
Schizophyllum commune 9784.
Streptomyces lavendulae 8312.
Streptomyces violascens , cholesterol assays 862.
Cholesterols,
oxa-7-oxocholesterols, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6155.
Choline oxidase,
Arthrobacter globiformis 9782.
Cylindrocarpon didymum 9783.
Cholinesterase,
Arthrobacter simplex 1775.
Chondroitin ABC lyase,
Streptomyces , assays, glycosaminoglycans 863.
Chondroitin AC lyase,
Arthrobacter aurescens 1776.
Flavobacterium heparinum , chromatography (affinity) 1777.
Chondroitinase B,
Flavobacterium heparinum 8310.
Chondroitinase C,
Flavobacterium heparinum 8310.
Flavobacterium heparinum , chromatography (affinity) 1777.
Chondrostereum purpureum,
beech/birch/oak 10129.
Chorismate synthase,
Bacillus subtilis 44.
Choristoneura fumiferana,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 6594, 6596.
Chromates,
+ pentachlorophenate, slimicides, activated sludge 4070.
antifungal agents, wood preservatives 1274.
Chromatium,
nitrogen fixation, ammonification 4549.
Chromatium vinosum,
cytochrome b560/cytochrome c553/cytochrome c555 6579.
nitric-oxide reductase 4541.
sulphite reductase 8412.
Chromatography,
acetic acid/alcohol assays, wine 8539.
Clostridium collagenase purification 3402.
Escherichia coli plasmids DNA purification 5012.
Escherichia coli ribosomal subunits 1853.
mycotoxins assays, grain 7542.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins 8688.
thin-layer, aflatoxins assay, animal tissues 225.
Chromatography (affinity),
absorption supports, *Candida lipolytica* 3330.
Aspergillus niger homogentisate 1,2-dioxygenase 1800.
Bacillus stearothermophilus alcohol dehydrogenase 32.
Bacillus subtilis penicillin-binding protein 8281.
Candida utilis transketolase 4931.
Clostridium tetani antitoxins purification 1974.
Dictyostelium discoideum discoidin 1741.
Escherichia coli antigens 6581.
Escherichia coli gene dnaB protein 841.
Escherichia coli isocitrate dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$) 8354.
Escherichia coli maltose-binding protein 1742.
Escherichia coli phosphofructokinase 8383.
Escherichia coli proteinase 4985.
Escherichia coli tRNA (tryptophanyl) synthetase 9840.
Escherichia coli tryptophan synthase 9839.
Flavobacterium heparinum chondroitinase B/chondroitinase C 8310.
Flavobacterium heparinum chondroitinase C/chondroitin AC lyase/heparin lyase/heparitinsulphate lyase 1777.

Chromatography (affinity),(continued)
hepatitis A virus purification 7344.
hepatitis B surface antigen purification 2466.
interferon 2244.
interferon purification 2243, 5376.
interferon purification/separation 5375.
Lactobacillus casei TMP synthetase purification 2635.
Micrococcus rubens amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 9774.
Mycobacterium smegmatis propionyl-CoA carboxylase 8368.
Nocardia opaca 3-oxosteroidΔ'-dehydrogenase 1811, 3440.
Pseudomonas indolyl-3-alkane α-hydroxylase 4960.
Pseudomons testosteroni oestradiol 17β-dehydrogenase purification 3423.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae phosphoglycerate kinase 8386.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae transketolase 4931.
Salmonella anatum galactosyl phosphate transferase 5726.
Serratia marcescens spermidine dehydrogenase 9774.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins antibodies 1052.
Staphylococcus aureus protein A, lymphocytes separation 1684.
Streptococcus group A streptolysin O 8713.
Streptococcus pyogenes streptokinase 8285.
Streptomyces chromofuscus phospholipase D 8384.
Streptomyces dehydrogenans 20β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase purification 3423.
Streptomyces violascens 3β-hydroxysteroid oxidase 1802.
Trichoderma viride endoglucanase assays 8323.
yeasts orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase 8380.
Chromatography (anion-exchange),
Clostridium collagenase purification 3402.
Chromatography (cation-exchange),
Clostridium collagenase purification 3402.
Chromatography (column),
aflatoxins assays, almonds 7550.
Bacillus subtilis subtilisin 88.
bacteria glutamine synthetase 8337.
cholera toxin 9972.
Escherichia coli DNA 110.
Escherichia coli tRNA fractionation, hydroxyapatite 4253.
Geotrichum candidum polygalacturonase 4972.
phosphocellulose P-11, *Escherichia coli* DNA methyl transferases 3405.
Chromatography (gas),
bacteria volatile metabolic products assays 2480.
Bacteroides fragilis phenylacetic acid, differentiation 6428.
Cunninghamella elegans biphenyl/biphenols assays 134.
ethanol/fatty acids assays, microorganisms culture 4116.
microorganisms identification, fatty acids assays, tetramethylammonium hydroxide 8149.
microorganisms lysine assays 3357.
Moraxella /*Pseudomonas* aroma volatiles, chicken meat 5077.
Neisseriaceae identification 9677.
Salmonella minnesota endotoxins/lipid A assays 6725.
soil microorganisms 4832.
zearalenone assay, *Fusarium* /cereals 238.
Chromatography (gas-liquid),
Achromobacter fatty acids/keto acids 1667.
anaerobic bacteria 4138.
Brevibacterium amidase/nitrilase assays 3383.
chloramphenicol assays, chloramphenicol residues-milk 5801.
Clostridium botulinum identification 9650.
gentamicin assays 5463.
Leptospira 5639.
microorganisms assay, aseptic tomato paste 2737.
microorganisms assays, body fluids 4834.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae metabolites 3311.
pyrolysis + computer applications, bacteria identification 4135.
tobramycin assays 5463.
trichothecenes assays, animals feeds 3618.
zearalenone assay, corn products 239.
Chromatography (gel),
Aspergillus niger polygalacturonase 9820.
Chromatography (high-performance liquid),
aflatoxins 9942.
aflatoxins assays, peanut 2770.
amikacin assays 5485.
aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 7198.
carbenicillin assays 4014.
cephalexin assays, cephradine 5446.
cephalosporin C assays 5411.
cephalosporins/penicillins diastereoisomers separation 9329.
chloramphenicol assays 1495.
chloramphenicol assays, meat 1494.
chloramphenicol hydrolysis products 2328.
erythromycins 3078.
erythromycins assays 3127.
gentamicin assays 7198.
interferon purification 4636.
rifamycins/rifampicin assay 651.
sulbenicillin assays 4014.
tetracyclines 1503, 3078.
tylosin assays 5411.
Chromatography (high-pressure liquid),
aflatoxins assays, food 6690.
aflatoxins assays, peanut 3609.
citrinin assays, barley/corn grains 6699.
clindamycin assays 5470.
cycloheximide assays 2348.
gentamicin assays 2327.
Mycobacterium smegmatis mycobactin fractionation 4268.
nitrofurans assays, feeds 8623.
patulin assays, apple juices 6702.
patulin assays, fruit juices 7555.
Penicillium roqueforti toxins assays 8665.
Physarum gyrosum antibiotics 7968.
Psilocybe semilanceata psilocin/psilocybin/baeocystin assays 9874.
Streptomyces avermitilis avermectins 8499.
xanthomegnin assay, corn 1041.
zearalenone assays, cereals 2776, 6710.
zearalenone assays, corn 5882, 7565.
zearalenone assays, corn products 239.
Chromatography (liquid/liquid),
quinoxaline antibiotics 1436.
Chromatography (reverse phase liquid),
adriamycin/adriamycinol/daunorubicin/daunorubicinol 116.
Chromatography (thin-layer),
aclacinomycin A assay 6286.
aflatoxin B1 assays, corn silage 6695.
aflatoxin B1 assays, eggs 1027.
aflatoxin M1 assays, food 2767.
aflatoxin M1 assays, milk 8642.
aflatoxins assays, grain 5867.
aflatoxins assays, nuts 8648.
ampicillin/penicillin G assay, erythromycin/tetracycline quality control 568.
Aspergillus ochraceus viomellein/xanthomegnin 5179.

Chromatography (thin-layer),(continued)
cephalexin assays, cephradine 5446.
citrinin assays, barley/corn grains 6699.
Claviceps ergot alkaloids 3482.
Cunninghamella elegans biphenyl/biphenols assay 134.
ergot alkaloids, ergocristine/ergotamine assays 919.
Mycobacterium antigens 4176.
mycotoxins assays 5860, 6687.
mycotoxins assays, corn 1019.
patulin assays, fruit juices 7555.
patulin assays, fruits/vegetables 9952, 9953.
Propionibacterium shermanii ribonucleotide reductase assays 4242.
rubomycin quality control 8468.
Streptomyces griseus glycerylphosphorylinositol mannosides 909.
turimycin H assays 3175.
zearalenone assay, corn products 239.
zearalenone assays, animals feeds 9958.
Chrome-copper-arsenate,
antifungal agents, *Chaetomium globosum* , wood preservation 6970.
Chromium,
activated sludge waste treatment 2394.
resistance, bacteria, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 10189.
Chromium-51,
Salmonella typhi antigens radioactive labelling 5023.
Chromobacterium,
fermentation/fermenters 139.
oligonitrophyly 1297.
Chromobacterium lividum,
proteinases 8390.
Chromobacterium violaceum,
beverages, biochemical characteristics 5834.
phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase 6539.
Chromomycin,
antitumour antibiotics 5014.
Chrysanthemum,
chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid/chrysanthemum stunt virus/citrus exocortis viroid/potato spindle tuber viroid, cross-protection 2046.
Puccinia horiana 294.
Septoria chrysanthemella 2047.
Verticillium dahliae 6809, 6810.
Chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid,
ChrysAnthemum/tomato, cross-protection-chrysanthemum stunt virus/citrus exocortis viroid/potato spindle tuber viroid 2046.
Chrysanthemum frutescens,
virus-like particles 7577.
Chrysanthemum maximum,
Acremonium strictum 8865.
Olpidium brassicae 8845.
Chrysanthemum sinense,
Puccinia horiana , plant protection 8955.
Chrysanthemum stunt virus,
Chrysanthemum/tomato, cross-protection-chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid/citrus exocortis viroid/potato spindle tuber viroid 2046.
Chrysazin,
transformation, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* , 6,6′-dihydroxy-2,2′-benzophenonecarbolactone 1855, 1856.
Chrysomallin,
Streptomyces chrysomallus 2347.
Chrysomyxa abietis,
spruce (Norway) 3830.
Chrysosporium keratinophilum,
antifungal agents-griseofulvin 10276.
soil, zoological gardens 6077.
Chrysosporium tropicum,
antifungal agents-plants essential oils 6159.
soil, zoological gardens 6077.
Chymosin,
Mucor miehei 7406.
Chymosin-like enzyme,
Aspergillus ochraceus 1778.
Cibacron Blue F3G-A,
yeasts phosphofructokinase 1814.
Ciboria batschiana,
acorns, heat treatment 5273.
Cicer arietinum,
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, caffeine/penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
fermentation, *Lactobacillus* + *Pediococcus* , fermented food 8610.
fungi diseases, seed treatments fungicides 6928.
Fusarium oxysporum , seed treatments fungicides 2897.
rhizosphere fungi, phosphate fertilizers 7036.
Cider,
antiviral agents, coxsackievirus/poliovirus 6165.
apple juice fermentation, yeasts 149.
patulin 4357.
Cinnamic acid,
derivatives, antifungal agents, *Hemileia vastatrix* spores germination inhibition 518.
Cinnamic aldehyde,
+ maneb/zineb, fungicides, plant protection 2883.
Cinnamomum macrocarpum,
essential oils, antifungal agents, keratinophilic fungi 6159.
Cinnamomum tamala,
essential oils, antibacterial agents 7069.
Cinnamomum zeylanicum,
essential oils, antifungal agents, keratinophilic fungi 6159.
Cinnamon,
o-methoxycinnamaldehyde, antifungal agents 4623.
Cinoxacin,
antibacterial agents 2988, 4612.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3063.
Circinella circinans,
soil 2916.
Circinella minor,
sausages 3565.
Circulifer tenellus,
Spiroplasma citri , orange (sweet)/*Catharanthus roseus* / onion 5904.
Citral,
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus fumigatus* . 6173.
oxidation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3354.
reduction, *Candida krusei* 3354.
Citrate (pro-3S)-Lyase,
Rhodopeudomonas gelatinosa 3401.
Citrates,
metabolism, *Streptococcus faecium* , Cheddar cheese 7506.
Citric acid,
Aspergillus , molasses 2572.
Aspergillus foetidus , batch culture 4907.
Aspergillus niger 2, 4906, 5589, 5681, 5682.
Aspergillus niger , molasses 3, 4, 8243.
Aspergillus niger , phosphofructokinase 4209.
Candida lipolytica , alkanes media 6468.
microorganisms, molasses 3353.

Citric acid,(continued)
ray (thornback) preservation 3599.
Saccharomyces lipolytica , paraffins 829, 6469.
Citrinin,
assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 6687.
barley 9948.
barley/corn grains, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer) 6699.
chickens feeds 4351.
grain, assays, chromatography 7542.
Penicillium citrinum , corn 1954.
Penicillium cyclopium , cereals 5126.
Citrobacter,
amitraz degradation 8554.
antibacterial agents, 5-episisomicin 678.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole 2308.
antibacterial agents-cefatrizine 7160.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 3995.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5443.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SQ 14,359/cephalosporin CS-1170/cefoxitin 7173.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin/ticarcillin 7186.
antibacterial agents/resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2302.
antibacterial agents-ticarcillin, + clavulanic acid 642.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7172.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetylcephalosporins 7170.
antibiotic resistance 2192.
antibiotic resistance, wastes, rivers pollution 3229.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 2285.
carbenicillin resistance 7186.
cattle manure, dairies 6373.
cefoxitin 6239.
chickens meat 7512.
colicin E4 10286, 10287.
fish/seawater 1910.
houses pollution 9501.
identification, aminopeptidase profiles 7335.
β-lactamase, β-lactamase inhibitors 7151.
lipopolysaccharides, monosaccharides 3468.
pharmaceuticals, radiation sterilization 1429.
sewage sludge, hydrogen production 2400.
wastewater, chlorination 4082.
Citrobacter diversus,
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7203.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarcillin 5447.
antibacterial agents-cefaclor/cefatrizine/cephamandole 6234.
Citrobacter freundii,
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, R factors, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 2967.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic PS-5 8015.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7203.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarcillin 5447.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 6238.
antibacterial agents-cefuroxime 3506.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SCE-963 4006.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, oysters 1348.
buffaloes milk 6629.
freezing, food preservation 2751.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , beer fermentation 9889.
tellurium resistance, R factors 7856.
wood, water (drinking)-containers 390.
Citrobacter intermedius,
hydrogen, continuous culture, glucose 3492.
Citron,
Bartalinia robillardoides 3688.
Citrullus lanatus,
Fusarium oxysporum , soil 2860.
Fusarium solani 7690.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6815.
watermelon mosaic virus 2 2859.
Citrus,
citrus exocortis viroid 5961.
citrus exocortis virus, shoot-tip culture + grafting 5249.
citrus psorosis virus 8835.
citrus ringspot virus 5960, 8835.
citrus tristeza virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6804. 8836.
Cladosporium herbarum 1063.
Elsinoe fawcetti 1116.
fungal diseases, fungicides 283.
fungi post-harvest decay 1185.
fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 5999.
fungi post-harvest decay, irradiation (γ)/thiabendazole/waxes 8924.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 6079.
greening mycoplasma-like organisms, dodder 1115.
mycoplasma-like organisms, blight/young tree decline, assays, scopoletin 10038.
Oidium tingtanium , *Verticillium lecanii* 5214.
Penicillium digitatum post-harvest decay, thiabendazole 3756.
Penicillium digitatum post-harvest decay 7696.
Phytophthora citrophthora post-harvest decay, fungicides 319.
Phytophthora palmivora , fungicides 348.
Phytophthora parasitica 3637.
rhizosphere microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 5285.
Spiroplasma citri , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3693.
wastes, *Agaricus bisporus* /*Morchella crassipes* single-cell protein 8264.
Xanthomonas citri , plant protection 337.
young tree decline, Pierce's disease bacterium 3694.
Citrus aurantifolia,
citrus tristeza virus, cross-protection 6898.
fungi post-harvest decay 1185.
Citrus aurantium,
Elsinoe fawcetti 1116.
mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6988.
Citrus exocortis viroid,
+ *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , tomato 1173.
Chrysanthemum/tomato, cross-protection-chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid/chrysanthemum stunt virus/potato spindle tuber viroid 2046.
Citrus 5961.
Citrus , shoot-tip culture + grafting 5249.
Gynura aurantiaca 3689.
tomato, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8914.
Citrus jambhiri,
Elsinoe fawcetti 1116.
Phytophthora parasitica , heat treatments 7719.
Citrus limon,
greening, mycoplasma-like organisms 5216.
Phoma tracheiphila , malseccin 8838.
Citrus medica,
Bartalinia robillardoides 3688.
Citrus paradisi,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , fungicides 6919.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides post-harvest decay 7697.
Diplodia natalensis /*Phomopsis citri* 285.

Citrus paradisi,(continued)
Elsinoe fawcetti 1116.
fungi post-harvest decay, fuficides 3757.
gummosis, fungi 284.
Phytophthora, fungicides 6920.
Phytophthora citrophthora post-harvest decay, fungicides 318.
Citrus psorosis virus,
Citrus 8835.
Citrus reticulata,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , fungicides 6919.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides post-harvest decay, ethephon 1187.
Phytophthora nicotianae 9986.
Citrus ringspot virus,
Citrus 8835.
Citrus/host range 5960.
Citrus sinensis,
Botryodiplodia theobromae post-harvest decay 6862.
brittle-twig yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 3691.
citrus tristeza virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8836.
Dothiorella limonis post-harvest decay 6863.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 10042.
Elsinoe fawcetti 1116.
fungi post-harvest decay 1185.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, *Phytophthora parasitica* 7586.
greening, mycoplasma-like organisms 5216.
juices, microorganisms 5835.
juices, pasteurization, microorganisms 4346.
juices, yeasts 5836.
juices, yeasts heat resistance 5858.
Phytophthora , fungicides 6920.
Phytophthora citrophthora post-harvest decay, fungicides 318.
resistance, fungi/mycoplasmas/viruses, rootstocks 2018.
Spiroplasma citri 8839, 10041.
Spiroplasma citri , leafhoppers, *Catharanthus roseus* /onion 5904.
Citrus tristeza virus,
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 9975.
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, micromethods 10338.
Citrus , assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6804.
Citrus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8836.
lime tree, cross-protection 6898.
Cladosporium,
air spora, sugarcane 8808.
animals feeds 8621.
antifungal agents-imidazoles/amphotericin B 7093.
biological control, *Melampsora larici-populina* , poplar 7791.
food/pharmaceuticals 965.
forests soil, conifers 6932.
grasses rhizoplane, fungicides 2934.
hydroethyl methacrylate soft contact lenses degradation 3522.
hyphae, *Rhizopus oryzae* interaction, soil 9090.
mango 4409.
materials degradation 8550.
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
pine leaf litter degradation 2123.
plant extracts pharmaceuticals 1939.
rape seeds post-harvest decay, media (isolation) 3754.
soil, polystyrene interaction 3844.
soil leaf litter 2122.
spices 5832.
spores, air 707.
spores, staining, polyvinyl alcohol mountants 9716.
tomato, resistance 3764.
Cladosporium brevi-compactum,
rice soil 3863.
Cladosporium carpophilum,
peach, fungicides 4476.
Cladosporium carrionii,
staining, haematoxylin 9713.
Cladosporium cladosporioides,
antifungal agents-carrot falcarindiol 4624.
biological control, *Nectria galligena* , apple 8961.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate degradation, soil microorganisms 4567.
2-chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol 5368.
gooseberry post-harvest decay 10077.
phylloplane, fungicides 2872.
pine leaf litter degradation 10122.
Cladosporium cucumerinum,
cucumber, resistance 3771, 3772.
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.
sterols, plant diseases 8725.
Cladosporium fulvum,
tomato 10071.
tomato, α- tomatine 2858.
tomato, resistance 7715.
Cladosporium gossipicola,
metals degradation, antifungal agents 5790.
Cladosporium herbarum,
boxwood/*Citrus* /elm 1063.
hydroxyethyl methacrylate soft contact lenses degradation 3522.
slimes, bitumen-treated water reservoirs 8127.
sunflower phyllosphere, *Alternaria alternata* 3741.
Cladosporium macrocarpum,
wheat stubble 7817.
Cladosporium oxysporum,
Phyllactinia corylea , mulberry 5214.
soybean 8759.
Cladosporium resinae,
exo-1,3-α-glucanase 57.
hexadecanol + palmitic acid, hexadecane oxidation 2948.
metals degradation, antifungal agents 5790.
Cladosporium tenuissimum,
tomato post-harvest decay 10079.
Clams,
Clostridium perfringens 5799.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 8604.
Clathridium corticola,
grapevine 302.
Claudopus,
staining 1693.
Clavariopsis aquatica,
antifungal agents-pine/redwood extracts 4627.
Clavatia utriformis,
antibacterial agents, *Alcaligenes faecalis* 9218.
Claviceps,
ergot alkaloids 123, 6578.
ergot alkaloids, separation, chromatography (thin-layer) 3482.
millet (pearl) 10015.
Triticale, ergot sclerotia carbohydrate composition 8810.
Claviceps fusiformis,
honeydew 7455.
Claviceps microcephala,
millet (pearl), *Panicum antidotale* 6781.
Claviceps paspali,
ergot alkaloids 2661.

Claviceps paspali,(continued)
naphthalene degradation 466.
Claviceps purpurea,
6,7-seco agroclavine 8470.
alkaloids 5761.
α ergokriptine 3481.
ergot alkaloid 6577.
ergot alkaloids 2661, 3483, 3484, 7451, 8471, 8472.
ergot alkaloids, media (culture) 7450.
ergot alkaloids analogues 1845.
preservation, freeze drying, ergot alkaloids 9703.
Clavulanic acid,
+ cephalosporins, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 596.
+ cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 611.
+ β-lactam antibiotics, antibacterial agents 7150, 10246, 10249.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , β-lactamase 5495.
+ ticarcillin, antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacteria 642.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus cereus* penicillinase 9441.
antibacterial agents/bacteria β-lactamase 5494.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 9442.
derivatives, antibacterial agents, β-lactamase 4613.
ethers, antibacterial agents 10285.
iso-clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents/β-lactamase inhibitors 6295.
isoclavulanic acid, antibacterial agents/bacteria β-lactamase inhibitors 7900.
Staphylococcus aureus β-lactamase inhibition 5496.
Staphylococcus aureus penicillinase inhibition 8381.
Streptomyces clavuligerus 2573, 6294, 10284.
Streptomyces clavuligerus , antibacterial agents 8057.
structure, n.m.r. 9354.
Clavulins,
antibacterial agents, bacteria β-lactamases resistance 4691.
Cleaning equipment,
sterilization, radiation (u.v.) 7963.
Cleaning systems,
milking machines 7305.
milking machines, hygiene 5570.
Cleistothecia,
Podosphaera clandestina , hawthorn 2842.
Clematis,
Erysiphe communis 5221, 8866.
Clematis fusca,
Puccinia okatamaensis 4416.
Clematis paniculata,
viruses 2048.
Clematis stans,
Puccinia moriokaensis /*Puccinia okatamaensis* 4416.
Clindamycin,
analogues, tetracycline resistance, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 2972.
antibacterial agents 1441, 3992, 9321.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 1442, 3977, 9322.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides* 1496.
antibacterial agents, *Flavobacterium* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 1440.
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 5409.
antibacterial agents, *Moraxella* , dilution tests 7140.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7143.
antibacterial agents, *Rothia dentocariosa* 6258.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, streptolysin S 8029.
assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 5470.
interaction-montmorillonite 3077.
resistance, *Bacteroides* , plasmid pBF4 9210.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* , R factors 9211, 9212.
resistance, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2197, 9193.
tetracycline resistance, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 2972.
Clithris,
forests trees, plant protection 2125.
Clitocybe elegans,
coffee 3711.
Clitocybe nebularis,
free fatty acids 2732.
Clitoria,
Colletotrichum dematium /*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 3645.
Cloacin DF13,
antibacterial agents 9443.
Clofazimine,
antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 1361.
Clofenvinfos,
soil microorganisms/nitrogen-fixing bacteria 10174.
Clostocin O,
Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum 5497.
Clostridium,
+ rice, nitrogen fixation 9106.
antibacterial agents 3977.
antibacterial agents/antibiotics 1442.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 6236, 6238.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5421.
antibacterial agents-fusidic acid derivatives 5500.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 2217.
antibacterial agents-thienamycin 1546.
aquifers 5557.
bean (broad) rhizosphere, trace elements seed treatment 2139.
blood culture subculture 4134.
cellulase, cellulose degradation 157.
cheese 6637.
cheese, antibacterial agents-nisin 5850.
chicken intestinal microorganisms, pectin/rye feeds 201.
chromatography (gas-liquid) 4138.
collagenase, purification, chromatography (anion-exchange)/ chromatography (cation-exchange)/gel filtration 3402.
cooked potato 7536.
corn rhizosphere 2912.
corn/sorghum/wheat rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 9105.
crops silage, animals feeds 5101.
culture, natural gas 6114.
cured meat products, assays 220.
fatty acids (volatile) 5.
food 3236.
frozen fish products 1909.
hexachlorocyclohexane degradation, soil 9140.
hydrogen, fuels 6586.
identification, culture micromethods + immunofluorescence 8187, 8188.
indole, tryptophan degradation, micromethods 778.
iron oxide reduction, soil 6099.
milk 6630.
pork skin 985.
sewage sludge 4081.
soil, pesticides 10173.
soil, semiarid environments, Argentina 6064.
soil, USSR, Magadan 9057.
uracil degradation 8570.
vaccines, cattle 2379.
Clostridium acetobutylicum,
acetone + butanol 132.
acetone/butanol/ethanol, molasses fermentation 6587.

Clostridium bifermentans,
soil, Antarctic 10149.
spores, heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance, metals 10185.
Clostridium botulinum,
antibacterial agents-amines/aminodiamines 7902.
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
antibacterial agents-t-butyl hydroquinone + phosphoric acid, meat products preservation 5854.
antibacterial agents-isoascorbate + nitrite, canned cured meat products preservation 5114.
antibacterial agents-nitrite, canned cured meat products preservation 5116.
antibacterial agents-nitrites + iron, canned cured meat products preservation 6676.
bacon, curing 8629.
bacon, nitrite, + sorbate 2760.
bacteriocins 1740.
botulinum toxin, canned pork products, sorbic acid/nitrites 6678.
canned cured meat products, preservation, nitrites + iron 8631.
canned food 2698.
canned food, mathematical models, computer applications 6671.
canned food, sterilization 8627.
canned food-fig 6647.
canned food-palmito 3597.
canned food-tomato 1937.
canned pork products, sorbic acid/nitrites 6678.
cattle feeds, rumen 8619.
chickens meat products, sodium nitrite ± sorbic acid 9936.
cured meat products, assays 220.
food 3236.
food, pH effects 7490.
food poisoning 6617.
food spoilage, assays, computer applications 5056.
identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 9650.
lakes/rivers mud 6068.
liver sausages 1965.
meat, nitrites 5115.
media (culture)/sporulation media 9649.
proteinase, toxins 29.
seawater 4101.
soil 2147.
spores, heat resistance 4583.
spores, honey, assays 5829.
spores, honey, infants food 7569.
toxin, frozen food, heat inactivation 243.
toxin, p-hydroxybenzoic acid esters 1963.
toxins 29, 8675, 8676, 8677.
toxins, assays, haemagglutination (reverse passive) 242.
toxins, beef broth, heat inactivation 1964.
toxins, cattle feeds 7568.
toxins, honey, infants food 7569.
toxins, liver sausages 6715.
toxins, meat/vegetables 8684.
toxins, purification/characterization 8681.
toxins, stability 8682.
toxins, structure 8679, 8680.
toxins, trypsin activation 9964.
toxoids 8716.
Clostridium butyricum,
acyl-CoA reductase 1748.
antibacterial agents-zearalenone 9957.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 576.
hydroxybutyric acid 8242.
immobilization, electrodes, wastewater BOD assays 3192.
metronidazole assays 9241.
Clostridium chauvoei,
trimethoprim resistance, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 7051.
Clostridium difficile,
enterotoxins, assays, micromethods 6716.
toxins 9961.
Clostridium fallax,
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
Clostridium histolyticum,
clostripain 4943.
collagenase 8313.
collagenase, assays 865.
collagenase, collagen degradation 5047.
collagenase, gentamicin 3121.
proteinase, peptides 888.
Clostridium innocuum,
media (transport), dimethyl silicone 773.
Clostridium kainantoi,
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
Clostridium paraputrificum,
corticosteroids transformation 8430.
Clostridium pasteurianum,
antibacterial agents-metronidazole/metronidazole analogues 4609.
antibacterial agents-noboritomycin A/noboritomycin B 7241.
ferredoxin/flavodoxin/rubredoxin, isoelectric focusing 2598.
nitric-oxide reductase 4541.
nitrogen fixation 3871.
nitrogen fixation, ammonification 4549.
Clostridium perfringens,
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 7061.
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalosporins 595.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 2318.
antibacterial agents-*Clostridium perfringens* bacteriocins 6291.
antibacterial agents-3-formylrifamycin SV derivatives 7208.
antibacterial agents-lactic acid bacteria, vegetables silage/fermented food/starter cultures 3933.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole 2220.
antibacterial agents-nitroimidazoles 1374.
antibacterial agents-ornidazole 1402.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-pesticides 4601.
antibacterial agents-piperazines 2222.
antibacterial agents-plants essential oils 7069.
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 576.
antigen ε, assays, haemagglutination (passive reverse)/immunodiffusion 7570.
bacteriocins, antibacterial agents 6291.
bologna 3566, 5821.
cell disruption, disintegrators 7314.
cephalothin-cefoxitin/cephalothin 6242.
cotton seeds flour 4321.
cured meat products, assays 220.
curing salts 2758.
eggs 4314.
enterotoxins, assay, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 244.
enterotoxins, assays, haemagglutination (passive reverse)/immunodiffusion/immunofluorescence 8683.
enterotoxins, raffinose 9963.
ferredoxin 7398.
food 5799.

Clostridium perfringens,(continued)
food, culture/enumeration/isolation 6622.
food, enumeration media 3538.
food/food poisoning 5058.
food poisoning 1882, 2697, 6617, 6618.
frankfurters 5822.
θ-haemolysin 8694.
indicator organisms, drinking water pollution 9545.
indicator organisms, water pollution 6357, 6359.
infants food, food poisoning 7497.
Larus faeces, water pollution 4087.
lecithinase 8694.
meat 8599.
media (selective), faeces/food 3298.
media (transport), food 4168.
minced beef + soybean protein 8603.
neuraminidase, substrate specificity 6534.
packaged food, chickens meat, carbon dioxide/low temperature storage 6677.
phospholipase C, isoenzymes 4967.
plastic films packaged food 2755.
polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, proteolysis/structure 4973.
poultry meat, food poisoning 5076.
proteinase 1819, 4984.
soil, Antarctic 10149.
spices 6651.
spore coats-negative mutants, sporulation media 9651.
spores, food, temperature effects, cookers 5057.
spores, heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance, metals 10185.
spores, heat treatment 1008.
sporulation, raffinose 9963.
β-toxin 2786.
ε-toxin, radioimmunoassay, mathematical models 4837.
α-toxin, *Streptococcus group B* identification, CAMP test 6717.
toxins, chickens/pigs 9962.
β-toxoid/ε-toxoid, standardization 5193.
trimethoprim resistance, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 7051.
water, enumeration, membrane filtration 5548.
water, membrane filtration + tryptose-sulphite-cycloserine-egg yolk agar 2416.
Clostridium ramosum,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 576.
Clostridium rectum,
hexachlorocyclohexane degradation, soil 9139.
Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum,
clostocin O 5497.
Clostridium septicum,
trimethoprim resistance, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 7051.
volatile metabolic products, assays, chromatography (gas) 2480.
Clostridium sordellii,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 576.
Clostridium sphenoides,
aquifers 5557.
Clostridium sporogenes,
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
canned food, mathematical models, computer applications 6671.
cured meat products, assays 220.
food spoilage, assays, computer applications 5056.
plastic films packaged food 2755.
soil, Antarctic 10149.
spores, heat inactivation, canned food 6670.
spores, heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance, metals 10185.
spores, indicator organisms, canned food sterilization, heat treatment 6672.
Clostridium sticklandii,
glycine reductase 6528.
Clostridium tertium,
soil, Antarctic 10149.
Clostridium tetani,
+ *Bordetella pertussis* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* vaccines, pertussis components stability 4065.
+ *Bordetella pertussis* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* + poliovirus, vaccines 5520.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 3979.
antitoxins, purification, chromatography (affinity) 1974.
neurotoxins, structure 8685.
soil 2147.
tetanus toxin derivatives 4362.
toxins, detoxification, formaldehyde/glutardialdehyde 8714.
toxins, papain peptides 3623.
toxins, structure 6718.
toxoids, antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive) 10359.
Clostridium tetanomorphum,
trimethoprim resistance, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 7051.
Clostridium thermoaceticum,
corrinoid enzyme 46.
Clostridium tyrobutyricum,
antibacterial agents-lactic acid bacteria, cheese 186.
semi-hard cheese late blowing, lysozyme 187.
spores 8489.
Clostripain,
Clostridium histolyticum 4943.
Clothing,
hygiene, food industry 747.
Clotrimazole,
+ amphotericin B, antifungal agents 6276.
antifungal agents 3952, 4621, 7085, 9259.
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus fumigatus* /*Candida albicans* /*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 9260.
antifungal agents, *Candida* 2234.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2996, 9261.
antifungal agents, *Candida* /*Torulopsis glabrata* , drug sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test 3949.
antifungal agents, fungi, drug sensitivity testing 7972.
antifungal agents, yeasts 514.
Clotting agents,
Peptococcus indolicus coagulase 45.
Clove,
Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum 1136.
Clover,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 10165.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assays 2160.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nitrogen fixation 9127.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9128.
clover yellow mosaic virus 8744.
Clover (alsike),
clover yellow mosaic virus 6747.
Clover (Egyptian),
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7836.
rhizoplane, *Streptomyces* 2915.
rhizoplane, *Streptomyces finlayi* 6983.
silage 6664, 6665.
silage, sodium metabisulphite, animal feeds 6666.

Clover (Japan),
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 442.
Clover (red),
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 10165.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, insecticides 7023.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, cobalt 2911.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, herbicides 7025.
bean yellow mosaic virus 5200, 9993.
Botrytis , phytoalexins, degradation 7599.
red clover necrotic mosaic virus 9994.
Rhizoctonia leguminicola 2829.
rhizosphere microorganisms, cobalt 2911.
Sclerotinia , phytoalexins, degradation 7599.
Stemphylium botryosum /*Stemphylium sarcinaeforme* 6748.
stunt, rickettsia-like organisms, dodder vectors 6732.
Typhula idahoensis x *Typhula ishikariensis* 8729.
white clover mosaic virus 9994.
Clover (strawberry),
seeds, *Fusarium* 8732.
Clover (subterranean),
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5296.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nitrogen fixation 443.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nitrogen fixation, assays, acetylene reduction 3881.
Fusarium oxysporum /*Pythium* /*Rhizoctonia* 1990.
mycorrhizas 5284.
rot (root) fungi 264.
seeds, ***Fusarium*** 8732.
Clover (white),
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, assays 7837.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, trifluralin 10169.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nitrogen fixation 444.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nitrogen fixation, fungicides 2166.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 445, 2165.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, fungicides 3883.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10170.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 1289.
Monilinia fructicola , medicarpin 7600.
mycorrhizas 6075, 6984, 7814.
phyllody, mycoplasma-like organisms 5920.
seeds, *Fusarium* 8732.
Stemphylium sarciniforme 6749.
stunt, rickettsia-like organisms, dodder vectors 6732.
Clover (white sweet),
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, insecticides 7023.
Clover yellow mosaic virus,
clover 8744.
clover (alsike) 6747.
cowpea, immunofluorescence 1069.
Cloxacillin,
+ mecillinam, antibacterial agents 10249.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 9332.
antibacterial agents, mathematical models 5414.
residues, milk, assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 8577.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 7864.
resistance, *Nocardia* , β-lactamase 5329.
resistance, *Staphylococcus* 9203.
resistance, *Staphylococus aureus* /*Staphylococcus epidermidis* 7872.
Clubroot,
Plasmodiophora brassicae , *Brassica* 6812.
Plasmodiophora brassicae , cabbage 8854, 8855.
Plasmodiophora brassicae , cabbage, resistance 1191.
Plasmodiophora brassicae , Cruciferae 6811.
Plasmodiophora brassicae , Cruciferae, plant protection 1124.
Plasmodiophora brassicae , rape, resistance 7707.
Plasmodiophora brassicae , swede, resistance 2869.
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 6595.
Coagulase,
Peptococcus indolicus , clotting agents 45.
Staphylococcus 5190.
Staphylococcus aureus 864, 4944.
Coal,
mine's, wastes, mycorrhizas + plants 1290.
mine's, water, microorganisms 4572.
mines, land reclamation, soil microorganisms assays 9059.
mines, water treatment, microorganisms 2936.
wastes, minerals leaching, microorganisms 6101.
Coarctatin,
Chaetomium coarctatum , n.m.r. 5498.
Cobalamins,
coenzymes, *Streptomyces griseus* 2636.
Cobalt,
clover (red) rhizosphere microorganisms 2911.
Rhizobium lupini + lupin (sweet) nitrogen fixation 6087.
separation-nickel, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7846.
Coccidioides immitis,
antifungal agents-ambruticin 2346.
antifungal agents-imidazole R41400/miconazole 3953.
antifungal agents-imidazoles/amphotericin B 7093.
exoantigen test 820.
identification, serological tests 7359.
Coccinia cardifolia,
Colletotrichum lagenarium post-harvest decay, fungicides 1186.
Coccomyces hiemalis,
cherry (sweet), fungicides 4474.
Coccus viridis,
Cephalosporium lecanii insecticides 935.
Cephalosporium lecarii insecticides 6600.
Cochliobolus carbonum,
corn 7624, 7625.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus,
antifungal agents-erythromycin 2334.
plant diseases, leaves waxes 8727.
Cochliobolus sativus,
barley 7614, 10005.
barley, seed treatments fungicides 3818.
cereals 5933.
soil, amoebae nutrition 421.
spores, soil, perforation-amoebae 420.
wheat 2825, 7635.
wheat, biological control-yeasts 6904.
wheat, imazalil seed treatments 7770.
Cochliobolus spicifer,
cellulase/protein, peanut shells 15.
millet (pearl) seeds, antifungal agents-seeds leachates 6780.
single-cell protein, wheat straw 8263.
sugarcane 2823.
Cocksfoot,
seeds, *Curvularis/Drechslera* 4385.
Cocoa,
powder, antibacterial agents 7071.
powder, microorganisms 6646.
Cocoa swollen shoot virus,
cacao 2027, 2029, 2030. 3705.
cacao, rehabilitation 2100.
cacao, resistance 2028. 2084.

Cocoa swollen shoot virus,(continued)
cacao, resistance/tolerance 2085.
Coconut palm,
cadang-cadang 8867.
lethal yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 2049.
mycoplasma-like organisms, yellows 3708.
mycoplasma-like organisms, yellows, *Haplaxius /Proarna hilaris* 3707. 1137.
mycoplasma-like organisms, yellows, rot (root) soil microorganisms 3709.
Coconut toddy,
fermentation 3514.
Cocos nucifera,
cadang-cadang 8867.
lethal yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 2049.
mycoplasma-like organisms, yellows 3708.
mycoplasma-like organisms, yellows, *Haplaxius /Proarna hilaris* 3707. 1137.
mycoplasma-like organisms, yellows, rot (root) soil microorganisms 3709.
Cocoyl-arginine ethyl ester,
antifungal agents, *Geotrichum candidum /Penicillium italicum* 3955.
Cod,
radiation preservation, mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3598.
Codling moth,
granulosis virus insecticides 8513.
Coenzyme F_{420},
Methanobacterium , structure 1833.
Coenzymes,
cobalamins, *Streptomyces griseus* 2636.
Coffea,
aflatoxins 9946.
Colletotrichum 3710.
Hemileia vastatrix 10047.
Hemileia vastatrix , plant protection 6913.
Pseudomonas syringae 8868.
Coffea arabica,
Clitocybe elegans 3711.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 1138, 5222.
fungicides 349.
Gibberella xylarioides 3712.
Hemileia vastatrix 295, 1139.
resistance, *Colletotrichum coffeanum* 8933.
Coffea canephora,
coffee 8869.
Coffee,
aflatoxins 9946.
Clitocybe elegans 3711.
Colletotrichum 3710.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 1138, 5222.
fungicides 349.
Gibberella xylarioides 3712.
Hemileia vastatrix 295, 1139, 10047.
Hemileia vastatrix , plant protection 6913.
Pseudomonas syringae 8868.
resistance, *Colletotrichum coffeanum* 8933.
Coffee berry disease,
Colletotrichum coffeanum , coffee 1138.
Colletotrichum coffeanum , coffee, resistance 8933.
Coffee industry,
wastewater, *Verticillium* single-cell protein 2594.
Coke,
gases wastes, activated sludge treatment 8103.
industries wastewater, treatment, activated sludge 8102.
Cold shock,
Salmonella heidelberg , recovery, media 8574.
Cold tolerance,
soil microorganisms 10135.
Coleoptera,
Bacillus popilliae insecticides 5770.
Coleosporium asterum,
Aster , pine (jack) 6816.
Coleosporium ipomoeae,
sweet potato 3742.
Coleosporium senecionis,
Senecio stewartiae /Senecio vulgaris , pine 3737.
Colicin E1,
Escherichia coli , antibacterial agents 6296.
Colicin E3,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6297.
endonuclease activity 7226.
fragments 7224, 7225.
streptomycin, antibacterial agents, bacteria ribosomes 5461.
Colicin E4,
Citrobacter 10286.
Citrobacter 10287.
Citrobacter 10287.
Colicin Ia,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4740.
Colicin K,
antibacterial agents 10288.
Colicin V,
antibacterial agents 10289.
Coliforms,
aerosols, sewage sludge, waste disposal, forests 6339.
aerosols, wastewater irrigation sprays, pollution 6326.
air pollution, wastewater treatment 2402.
animals feeds, heat treatments 8618.
antibacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide, wastewater disinfection 1560.
antibiotic resistance, animals feeds antibiotics 5098.
antibiotic resistance, coastal waters/sediments 9561.
antibiotic resistance, dogs feeds dihydrostreptomycin 1349.
antibiotic resistance, pigs feeds antibiotics 5094.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, oysters 1348.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, polyvinylpyrrolidone 3061.
beef carcasses, hypochlorite 2759.
beef loaves 5081.
bologna 5821.
brackish water lagoons 4798.
bread dough, starter cultures 6645.
cattle manure, dairies 6373.
cheese 5809, 5810, 5813, 5817, 6637, 9913.
cocoa powder 6646.
collyria, quality control 1432.
decay rates, wastewater treatment lagoons, mathematical models 9513.
dried milk, media (selective) 5068.
drinking water, storage vessels 2420.
elevated temperature test 780.
estuaries, assays, membrane filtration 9556.
estuaries, sewage pollution 5558, 8131.
fish 3577, 9920.
fish/fish products 2739.
fish processing 6653.
fish/seawater 1910.
food, enumeration 7491.
food meals reconstitution 2694.

IRL©1980

Coliforms,(continued)
frozen fish products 1909.
frozen food 4297.
frozen shrimp 9923.
groundwater, wastewater recycling 4796.
hospitals water supplies 10316.
ice, food/beverages 6652.
indicator organisms, coastal waters pollution 4100.
indicator organisms, drinking water pollution 9545.
indicator organisms, lakes water pollution, faeces 8130.
indicator organisms, rivers pollution, sewage 10304.
indicator organisms, storm water, water pollution 2415.
indicator organisms, swimming pools water hygiene 10325.
indicator organisms, viruses, sewage effluents chlorination 6335.
indicator organisms, water pollution 6359, 6360, 7284.
intestinal microflora, chickens, feeds ± penicillin 5844.
irrigation water, radiation (u.v.), celery 9553.
lagoons effluents, enumeration, membrane filtration/most probable number 6332.
lakes 4800.
landfills leachates 729.
Larus faeces, water pollution 4087.
meat products 6642.
media (selective), rosolic acid elimination 2485.
milk 7498, 8579.
milk, enumeration, media 9906, 9907.
milk products, media (recovery) 2704.
minced beef + soybean protein 8603.
minced beef/soybean protein/minced beef + soybean protein 2725.
molluscs, seawater sewage 2730.
oysters, enumeration 5826.
packaged food, chickens meat, carbon dioxide/low temperature storage 6677.
pasteurized milk, assays 7521.
pigs intestinal microflora, cattle milk feeds 8613.
poultry meat processing water, chlorination/filtration, recycling 6639, 6640.
poultry wastes, animals feeds, acetic acid/formaldehyde/ propionic acid preservation 2750.
recovery/enumeration media, shellfish water 9560.
seawater, assays 2427.
seawater, assays, most probable number 3231.
seawater, pollution 741.
seawater, pollution monitoring 9559.
septic tanks, groundwater pollution 4090.
sewage, solar still-greenhouse waste treatment 3198.
soil, irrigation water, sewage effluents/water supplies 3895.
stream water 738.
streams, pollution 3227.
swimming pools water 9546.
swimming pools water, chlorination 9547.
trimethoprim resistance 1342.
wastewater, chlorination 4082.
wastewater, chlorination/lagoons, irrigation water 6337.
wastewater, flocculation treatment 5540.
water 4790.
water, antibiotic resistance 4085.
water, aquatic birds faeces 4098.
water (estuaries), enumeration, mathematical models 1578.
water, survival, numerical analysis 3226.
water supplies, sanitation 4794.
wood, water (drinking)-containers 390.
Colimycin,
see also **Colistin**
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tetani* 3979.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5326.
Coliphages,
antiviral agents-zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
sewage, seawater pollution 8133.
wastewater/water 4084.
water supplies, assays 5551.
Colistin,
see also **Colimycin**
antibacterial agents, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 7142.
antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 7144.
antibacterial agents, *Vibrio cholerae* 10274, 10275.
antifungal agents, yeasts 1446.
Proteus , antibacterial agents-deoxycholate/tris 487.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7054.
Collagen,
+ tetracycline, antibacterial agents 8040.
degradation, *Achromobacter iophagus* /*Clostridium histolyticum* collagenase 5047.
degradation, microorganisms proteinase, hides/leather 5046.
Collagenase,
Achromobacter iophagus , collagen degradation 5047.
Clostridium , purification, chromatography (anion-exchange)/ chromatography (cation-exchange)/gel filtration 3402.
Clostridium histolyticum 8313.
Clostridium histolyticum , assays 865.
Clostridium histolyticum , collagen degradation 5047.
Clostridium histolyticum , gentamicin 3121.
Collar rot,
Rhizoctonia solani , fenugreek, fungicides 351.
Collembola,
Streptomyces /*Verticillium albo-atrum* , potato 1158.
Colletotrichin,
Colletotrichum capsici , structure 9870.
Colletotrichum nicotianae , tobacco 1034.
Colletotrichum,
coffee 3710.
sorghum seeds, seed treatments fungicides 6033.
Colletotrichum acutatum,
Anemone coronaria 8851.
media (isolation), soil 9083.
pine (radiata) 10126.
Ranunculus asiaticus 8851.
Colletotrichum atramentarium,
potato 1165, 5981.
Colletotrichum capsici,
chilli 8864.
chilli, fungicide 347.
chilli, fungicides 346, 7733.
colletotrichin, structure 9870.
Pedilanthus tithymaloides 8889.
Colletotrichum coccodes,
potato 3730.
tomato 6854.
tomato, fungicides spraying equipment 2876.
tomato, resistance 6878.
Colletotrichum coffeanum,
coffee 1138.
coffee, resistance 8933.
Colletotrichum dematium,
bean seeds 1066.
cellulolytic enzymes/pectinolytic enzymes, bean 24.
legumes 3645.
soybean 5926, 8759.
soybean seeds 1081, 9999.
Stylosanthes 2813.
tomato, resistance 6878.

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides,
Aeschynoneme virginica 3646.
antifungal agents-ileumycin 683.
bean (winged) 8743.
cacao 292.
cashew 3692.
coffee 1138, 5222.
grapefruit, fungicides 6919.
grapefruit post-harvest decay 7697.
grapefruit post-harvest decay, fungicides 3757.
jointvetch (northern) biological control 2844, 2845.
jute 6829.
legumes 3645.
mango 4409.
nutmeg 8887.
orange (sweet) 10042.
phytotoxins, jointvetch (northern) biological control 4358.
Stylosanthes capitata , resistance 10087.
tangerine, fungicides 6919.
tangerine post-harvest decay, ethephon 1187.
Colletotrichum graminicola,
corn 4391, 8788.
corn, resistance 3769.
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.
Colletotrichum hibisci,
Hisbiscus cannabinus 7665.
Colletotrichum lagenarium,
antifungal agents-ileumycin 683.
Artocarpus heterophyllus , plant protection 10040.
Coccinia cardifolia post-harvest decay, fungicides 1186.
cucumber, biological control 7723.
polygalacturonase 6543.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum,
bean 6743.
bean, phytoalexins 2105.
bean, plant protection 8932.
bean, plants cell walls degrading enzymes 7583.
bean, resistance 327.
Vigna sesquipedalis 1083, 1084, 5929.
Colletotrichum musae,
banana 281.
banana post harvest decay, disinfectants 2863.
banana post-harvest decay, fungicides 7695.
Colletotrichum nicotianae,
colletotrichin, tobacco 1034.
Colletotrichum orbiculare,
safflower 5984.
Colletotrichum phomoides,
tomato, resistance 3764.
Colletotrichum trifolii,
alfalfa 1064.
alfalfa, resistance 3765.
Colloids,
Xanthomonas , oil recovery 5010.
Collybia,
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
Collybia drucei,
plant diseases 1061.
Collyria,
bacteria, quality control 1432.
Colorimetry,
cholera toxin assays 2793.
influenza virus neuraminidase assays 3267.
lactic acid bacteria/yeasts assays, bread 5084.
microorganisms assay, aseptic tomato paste 2737.
surfactants-degrading bacteria assays 8552.
terreic acid assay 237.
Comamonas compransoris,
single-cell protein 6475.
Comandra,
Cronartium comandrae 6947.
Commelinaceae,
tobacco mosaic virus 5968.
tobacco rattle virus 5967.
Commiphora mukul,
essential oils, antifungal agents 7086.
Common bean mosaic virus,
sunnhemp 1078.
Competence,
Azotobacter vinlandii , induction 8181.
Competence factor,
Rhizobium japonicum 4926.
Complement,
bacteria endotoxins assays 8673.
receptors, lymphocytes, assays, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4880.
Complement fixation,
Anaplasma marginale antigens preservation, nitrogen (liquid) 9614.
bovine leukaemia virus antibodies 1635.
Brucella , antibodies 4868.
Brucella abortus , automated methods, cattle 4159, 4160, 4161, 4162, 4163.
Brucella abortus antibodies, cattle 4156.
Brucella abortus antisera 4158.
Brucella ovis 3296.
Brucella ovis antibodies assays, sheep 8185.
Chlamydia psittaci antibodies assays 5634.
coronavirus (human) OC43 antibodies assays 7321.
cytomegalovirus antibodies 3258.
foot-and-mouth disease virus antigens, concentration, polyethylene glycol 3262.
foot-and-mouth disease virus antigens assays 10342.
hepatitis B surface antigen 4842.
metritis (contagious) agents antibodies assays, horses 8192.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies assays 10355.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies 3313.
Nocardia asteroides antibodies assays 6443.
rinderpest virus antigens 10348.
rotavirus (bovine), cattle 4853.
rotavirus antibodies 1647.
rotavirus antigens assays, cattle faeces 6402.
Treponema pallidum antigens assays 9700.
Treponema pallidum assays 9699.
varicella-zoster virus antibodies 4129.
Composting,
chickens manure, zinc-bacitracin 4781.
chickens manure, Zinc-bacitracin 5541.
cotton wastes 8104.
equipment, waste treatment 1568.
pigs manure, *Humicola* 9528.
sewage sludge 8110, 9530.
sewage sludge, land disposal 1561.
straw, microorganisms, waste utilization 9518.
waste treatment 2404, 2405, 2406, 2570, 3212, 6341.
waste treatment, sewage sludge, microorganisms 2408.
wastes, *Thermomonospora curvata* cellulase 2407.
wastewater sludge, viruses, heat inactivation 5539.
Composts,
Agaricus brunnescens culture, fungi 991.
mushrooms culture 1698, 6451.
Compound 34129 RP,
Streptomyces stimulosus , immunostimulants 8494.

Comptonia peregrina,
+ actinomycetes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7832.
Computer applications,
Alternaria solani , tomato 2857.
antibiotic resistance, bacteria 7862.
bacteriology 2481.
bacteriuria assays, AutoMicrobic test 6423.
Brucella abortus information systems, cattle 4154.
canned food spoilage, *Clostridium botulinum* /*Clostridium sporogenes* , mathematical models 6671.
food spoilage assays 5056.
food sterilization, heat treatment 1930.
microbiology, hospitals laboratories 1611.
microorganisms 4818, 4819, 9578.
microorganisms assays 9577.
microorganisms batch culture/continuous culture 8144.
microorganisms cells concentration assays, mathematical models 7310.
microorganisms culture 4821.
microorganisms culture, growth curves 7311.
microorganisms structure, electron microscopy, models 9580.
mutagenesis assays, bacteria 2492.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis identification 6437.
plant diseases, data banks 8718.
pyrolysis chromatography (gas-liquid), bacteria identification 4135.
taxonomy (numerical), microorganisms 4820.
whey fermentation, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 9515.
Concanavalin A,
+ immunoelectrophoresis (crossed), Candida albicans antibodies assays 8220.
conjugate-diphtheria toxin 1958.
Congo red,
+ manganous chloride, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* /*Neisseria meningitidis* differentiation, staining 7349.
Conidia,
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus terreus* , antifungal agents-amphotericin B 9410.
Aspergillus niger , radiation (γ) 9256.
Aspergillus niger , sporulation media 2546.
Aspergillus niger culture 2547.
Botrytis cinerea , tomato 1175.
Byssochlamys fulva , freezing/pasteurization resistance 1010.
Daldinia vernicosa /*Hypoxylon argillaceum* /*Hypoxylon truncatum* , sporulation media 9720.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici , barley 1088.
fungi, plant diseases, leaves waxes 8727.
Fusarium , mulberry 1118, 1119.
Fusarium solani , lysis, soil 3867.
Helminthosporium turcicum , corn 6779.
Monilinia fructicola /*Monilinia laxa* , media 7368.
Nectria ditissima , beech 2905.
Podosphaera leucotricha , dispersal, apple 8827.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides , media (culture) 9727.
Conidiobolus,
haemagglutinins, insecticides 9757.
Conifers,
Armillaria mellea , plant protection 1251.
damping-off fungi 3823.
Fomes annosus 5267, 6944.
forests, soil fungi 6932.
fungi 6941.
Geniculodendron pyriforme , *Caloscypha fulgens* 6943.
roots, *Armillaria mellea* , media (selective) 6942.
Verticicladiella wagenerii 7778.
Coniophora puteana,
fungicides-wood preservatives screening 6057.
spruce (Norway) callus 1260.
wood degradation, bromination 9041.
wood preservatives assays 3839.
Coniothyrium,
pine leaf litter degradation 2123.
Coniothyrium fuckelii,
forest trees 392.
Constantinea simplex,
extracts, antiviral agents 526.
Contact lenses,
degradation, fungi 3522.
disinfection 563.
disinfection, heat treatment 564.
disinfection/sterilization 9293.
sterilization 9294. 6206, 7126.
sterilization, hydrogen peroxide 3053.
sterilization, iodophors 6205.
Contagious equine metritis bacteria,
media (culture) 5640.
Containers,
food packaging, sterilization, hydrochloric acid vapours 4338.
sterile liquids 3057.
Continuous culture,
Alcaligenes eutrophus 4147.
Arthrobacter /*Bacillus* /*Pseudomonas* , Arctic soil microorganisms 7805.
Arthrobacter fluorescens , nitrogen fixation 10361.
Aspergillus nidulans , melanin 9743.
Bacillus subtilis , α-amylase 5707.
bacteria, hydrocarbons 2944.
bacteria, mathematical models 9620.
Beauveria bassiana 3332, 3504.
Candida lipolytica , hexadecane 3910, 4581, 4582.
Candida mycoderma + *Candida tropicalis* 7362.
Candida tropicalis 6455.
Candida utilis , cytochromes 10393.
Cellulomonas , single-cell protein 9748.
Citrobacter intermedius , glucose, hydrogen 3492.
dental plaque bacteria, synthetic saliva 5625.
Erwinia carotovora , pectins degradation 5791.
fungi 9711.
Geotrichum candidum 7365.
Hansenula polymorpha , methanol 6456. 9721.
Methylococcus , methane, lysis rates 6115.
Methylomonas , methanol, single-cell protein 9749.
Methylomonas , single-cell protein, methanol 9750.
microorganisms 4118, 5588.
microorganisms, computer applications 8144.
microorganisms, fermenters 3247.
microorganisms, mathematical models 9583. 10330.
microorganisms, single-cell protein 5688.
Mycotorula japonica + *Pseudomonas oleovorans* , hydrocarbons 4579.
Pseudomonas , formaldehyde/formate/methanol 5647.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa /*Pseudomonas fluorescens* , maintenance coefficients/yield 5646.
Pseudomonas putida , naphthalene 9161.
Rhizobium , nitrogen fixation 4544.
Rhodosporidium diobovatum , ethanol 7370.
Rhodotorula glutinis , lipids 7456.

Continuous culture,(continued)
Ruminococcus flavefaciens , cellulolytic enzymes, cellobiose degradation 5709.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biotin media (culture) 8225.
Streptomyces kurssanovii , chitinase 5717.
Ureaplasma urealyticum 6410.
Vibrio , proteinase 5733.
yeasts, molasses, ethanol 4275.
Contraceptives,
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 2231.
Cooling towers,
bacteria aerosols 6348.
fungi 6349.
Copper,
+ electric fields, antimicrobial agents, water disinfection 7113.
+ halide ions, antifungal agents 7913.
+ isoniazid, antiviral agents, Rous sarcoma virus 7937.
+ streptomycin, spectrophotometry, streptomycin assay 6267.
activated sludge waste treatment 2394.
Bacillus /*Clostridium* spores heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance 10185.
chelation, seawater, assays. marine bacteria 777.
lactic acid bacteria, cheese starter cultures 5071.
leaching, bacteria/*Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 7848.
leaching, iron-oxidizing bacteria 2178.
leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 2938.
organocopper compounds, antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma* 7890.
Rhizobium + soybean nitrogen fixation 3888.
tolerance, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 7857.
Copper fluoroborate,
fungicides, wood preservatives, assays 3838.
Copper fluorosilicate,
fungicides, wood preservatives, assays 3838.
Copper fungicides,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , grapefruit/tangerine 6919.
Phytophthora , grapefruit/orange (sweet) 6920.
Copper naphthenate,
antifungal agents, wood preservatives 1272.
Copper phthalate,
antifungal agents, wood preservatives 1272.
Copper sulphate,
Phytophthora palmivora culture 2038.
pig feed, *Escherichia coli* 204.
Copper terephthalate,
fungicides, plant protection 4479.
Coprinus,
soil, lead-210 3865.
Coprinus aratus,
single-cell protein, agricultural wastes 6477, 6478, 6479, 6480, 6481, 6482.
Coprinus comatus,
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
Coprinus stellatus,
Egyptian mummies degradation 3527.
Coprontal,
Colletotrichum lagenarium , *Coccinia cardifolia* post-harvest decay 1186.
Corchorus capsularis,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 6829.
microorganisms diseases 4413.
rhizosphere, *Macrophomina phaseoli* , *Aspergillus niger* / *Streptomyces fradiae* 7823.
Corchorus olitorius,
microorganisms diseases 4413.
Cord factor,
Mycobacterium smegmatis 5024.
Cordia dichotoma,
Phomopsis cordiae 4510.
Coriander,
Torula herbarum 6738.
Coriandrum sativum,
Torula herbarum 6738.
Coriolus,
polysaccharides 7435.
Coriolus biformis,
polysaccharides 907.
Coriolus conchifer,
polysaccharides 907.
Coriolus consors,
polysaccharides 907.
Coriolus hirsutus,
polysaccharides 907.
Coriolus pargamenus,
polysaccharides 907.
Coriolus pubescens,
polysaccharides 907.
Coriolus versicolor,
beech/birch/oak 10129.
culture 10394.
polysaccharides 907.
soil, leaf litter degradation, *Folsomia candida* 9051.
wood degradation 9034.
wood degradation, fungi biomass assays 9031.
Corks,
fungi, wine 3510.
Corky root,
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici , tomato, resistance 1198.
Corn,
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum* , nitrogen fixation 9112.
+ pigs wastes, fermentation, microorganisms, animals feed 3579.
+ *Spirillum lipoferum* , nitrogen fixation 1303.
+ *Geotrichum candidum*. animals feeds 8616.
aflatoxin B1 3607.
aflatoxin B1, ammonia inactivation 5866.
aflatoxin B1/ochratoxin A/zearalenone, assay, chromatography (thin-layer) 1019.
aflatoxins 1022, 5132, 6775, 9945.
aflatoxins, assays 8645.
aflatoxins, detoxification 1029.
aflatoxins, feeds (pig) 1032.
aflatoxins, fumigants 5865.
Aspergillus flavus 6775.
Aspergillus flavus , aflatoxin B1 3606.
Aspergillus flavus , aflatoxin B1, assays 8651.
Aspergillus /*Penicillium* , mycotoxins 8635.
Botryosphaeria zeae 8787.
Cephalosporium maydis 2817.
Cochliobolus carbonum 7624, 7625.
Colletotrichum graminicola 3769, 4391, 8788.
Corticium rolfsii 5941.
Corticium sasakii 7626.
Corynbacterium nebraskense , media (selective) 7339.
Curvularia pallescens , captan/difolatan 6914.
Diplodia maydis 6776, 7627.
diseases 5939.
Erwinia , dihydroxymethoxybenzoxazinone 2119.
Erwinia carotovora 3667.
Erwinia chrysanthemi 4390, 6774.
Fusarium 6777, 8789.

Corn,(continued)
Fusarium , zearalenone 1042.
Fusarium graminearum , zearalenone 5883.
Fusarium graminearum /zearalenone, animals feeds 7566.
Fusarium moniliforme 4453.
Fusarium moniliforme , phenols 8980.
Fusarium moniliforme mycotoxins 5861.
Fusarium proteinase 3447.
Fusarium /Puccinia sorghi /Pseudomonas syringae /Ustilago maydis 3668.
Fusarium /zearalenone, animals feeds 8672.
Gibberella zeae 7627.
grain, aflatoxins 8646.
grains, citrinin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer) 6699.
Helminthosporium carbonum 8790.
Helminthosporium maydis 6778.
Helminthosporium maydis , fungicides 268.
Helminthosporium maydis , plants cell walls degrading enzymes 7583.
Helminthosporium maydis phytotoxins 8663.
Helminthosporium turcicum 6779.
Helminthosporium turcicum , fungicides 268.
Helminthosporium turcicum , plant protection 6899.
maize chlorotic dwarf virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus, resistance 330.
maize chlorotic dwarf virus, immunofluorescence 4388.
maize chlorotic dwarf virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3664.
maize chlorotic dwarf virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus 3665.
maize dwarf mosaic virus 2814, 5207, 8785.
maize rough dwarf virus 5940.
maize streak virus 3666.
microbial diseases, indexes 1091.
mycorrhizas 6076.
mycotoxins 5125, 8637.
mycotoxins, animals feeds 5118.
Penicillium citrinum , citrinin 1954.
Physoderma maydis 2818.
preservation, ammonia 7535.
products, zearalenone, assay, chromatography 239.
Puccinia sorghi 269, 296, 3669.
Pythium 4392.
rayado fino virus purification 2816.
resistance, *Diplodia zeae* 2089.
resistance, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 331.
resistance, *Fusarium moniliforme* 2089, 4453.
resistance, *Helminthosporium turcicum* 3770, 6007.
resistance, maize chlorotic dwarf virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus 330.
resistance, *Sclerospora sorghi* 1208.
resistance, *Ustilago zeae* 5246.
rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 9105.
rot (ear) fungi 7623.
rot (root) fungi 4392, 8786.
Sclerospora maydis 297, 7628.
Sclerospora maydis /Sclerospora sacchari 3671.
Sclerospora sorghi 270, 1208, 2000, 3670.
Sclerospora sorghi , seed treatments fungicides 6930.
Sclerospora sorghi , soil oospores 7629, 7630.
Sclerotium rolfsii 7626.
silage 6667.
silage, + urea, microorganisms/animals feeds 2749.
silage, aflatoxin B1 8650.
silage, aflatoxin B1, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 6695.
silage, preservation, animals feeds 209, 5106.
soil microorganisms 2912.
Sorosporium reilianum + *Ustilago scitaminea* 1085.
Tilletiopsis minor 5942.
trichothecenes, assays, chromatography (gas-liquid), animals feeds 3618.
trichothecenes/zearalenone, animals feeds 3601.
Ustilago maydis 2819.
Ustilago maydis , nuarimol 271.
vomitoxin 5180.
xanthomegnin, assay, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 1041.
zearalenone 5132.
zearalenone, animals feeds 1957.
zearalenone, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 5882, 6710.
zearalenone, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) + lasers fluorimetry 7565.
zearalenone, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 9958.
zearalenone, *Fusarium* , animals feeds 5182.
zearalenone, pigs feeds 7567.
Cornea,
preservation, McCarey-Kaufman medium, antibacterial agents-antibiotics 3982.
Coronatine,
Pseudomonas glycinea , bean/soybean chlorosis 6723.
Coronavirus,
animal slurry/soil/water 2397.
Coronavirus (bovine),
assays, haemagglutination, cattle faeces 7322.
Coronavirus (human),
immunofluorescence 3255.
Coronavirus (human) OC43,
antibodies, assays, complement fixation/haemagglutination inhibition/immunodiffusion-haemolysis 7321.
Coronavirus (human) 229E,
antibodies, immune-adherence haemagglutination 2460.
Corrinoid enzyme,
Clostridium thermoaceticum 46.
Corrosion,
metals, fungi, antifungal agents 5790.
Corticiolic acid,
Corticium caeruleum 7385.
Corticium,
biological control, *Pythium ultimum* , beet 8962.
steroids hydroxylation, oestrenes 5003.
sweet potato 3742.
Corticium caeruleum,
corticiolic acid 7385.
Corticium centrifugum,
phospholipase A_1 9818.
Corticium fuciforme,
fungicides-iprodione 1229.
turf, triadimefon 7752.
Corticium rolfsii,
corn 5941.
Corticium salmonicolor,
Eucalyptus 5272.
Corticium sasakii,
corn 7626.
rice 1092.
Corticosteroids,
transformation, *Clostridium paraputrificum /Eubacterium lentum* 8430.
Cortinarius,
fruit bodies, enzymes 8292.
Cortisol,
transformation, *Arthrobacter simplex* immobilization,

Cortisol,(continued)
prednisolone 2639.
Corylus avellana,
Pseudomonas 10039.
Corynebacterium,
adenine nucleotides, cell-free system 8455.
amphomycin acylase 854.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic 26a 10279.
antibacterial agents-cephems 4709.
antibacterial agents-fusidic acid derivatives 5500.
antibacterial agents-plant extracts 4603.
antibiotic resistance 1347.
bacteriocins/bacteriocin typing, plant diseases 9431.
brine 196.
cell walls, antitumour agents 8456.
cheese 6637.
cis-epoxy succinate epoxyhydrolase, immobilization 870.
hand hygiene, hospitals 1593.
hydrocarbons emulsifiers 3493.
manganese oxidation 2175.
β-mannosidase, soil 9063.
mycolic acid, antitumour agents 113.
2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine degradation, soil 9146.
pigs carcasses 984.
pork skin 985.
preservation, drying-silica gel/freezing 5905.
ryegrass (annual), *Anguina funesta* 8803.
steroids degradation 95, 962.
steroids degradation, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
yam 6858.
Corynebacterium acnes,
antibacterial agents-imidazoles 7092.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 7960.
Corynebacterium autotrophicum,
ferredoxin 2599.
nitric-oxide reductase 2599.
proteins, animals feeds 1920.
Corynebacterium betae,
plant diseases, seed treatment bactericides 1243.
Corynebacterium candidus,
glucose isomerase 2614.
Corynebacterium cerenus,
glucose isomerase 2614.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae,
+ *Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium tetani* vaccines, pertussis components stability 4065.
+ *Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium tetani* + poliovirus, vaccines 5520.
antibacterial agents-anaesthetics 10196.
antibacterial agents-arylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
antibacterial agents-ionomycin 7234.
antibacterial agents-plants essential oils 7069.
antibacterial agents-thiazolidine 7949.
antibodies, assays, haemagglutination (passive) 6432.
antigens, assays, haemagglutination (passive) 6432.
cells, media (culture) 6466.
immunofluorescence 786.
palmitone lipid 6592.
toxin 245.
toxins, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3636.
toxins, assays, immunoglobulin G agglutination-*Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 5890.
toxins, cell culture, diphtheria toxin assays 7571.
toxins, conjugate-concanavalin A 1958.
toxins, stability 6312.
toxins fragment A + *Wistaria floribunda* lectins subunit 246.
toxins fragment B derivatives, antisera/vaccines 2787.
Corynebacterium equi,
olefins epoxidation 2181.
Corynebacterium fascians,
Begonia/geranium, plant protection 3783.
Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens,
stunting (ratoon), sugarcane, immunofluorescence 2822.
Corynebacterium glutamicum,
arginine 8246.
glutamic acid fermentation, glutamine/N-acetylglutamine, enzymes 8248.
L-glutamine/N-acetylglutamine 1726.
Corynebacterium granulosum,
cell walls + glycoproteins fractions, adjuvants + antitumour agents 5758.
Corynebacterium insidiosum,
alfalfa 6740.
alfalfa, calcium fertilizers 6900.
Corynebacterium kutscheri,
α-aspartyl-α-N-hydroxy-aspartyl-D-cycloserine 4042.
Corynebacterium lepus,
lipids, kerosene culture 6117.
surfactants, hydrocarbons culture 3494.
Corynebacterium manihot,
cassava fermentation 6648.
Corynebacterium methanophilum,
single-cell protein, methanol 4216.
Corynebacterium michiganense,
tomato, resistance 6877.
Corynebacterium nebraskense,
antibacterial agents-*Rhizobium* bacteriocins 5492.
toxins, Vero cells 1973.
corn/soil, media (selective) 7339.
Corynebacterium parvum,
adjuvants, *Trypanosoma cruzi* vaccines 6311.
antibacterial agents-acnecin 6287.
interferon induction 3022.
Corynebacterium paurometabolum,
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis,
glycolipids, trehalosde esters 7460.
haemagglutination (indirect), sheep 3299.
phospholipase D 4968.
phospholipase D, exotoxins 3624.
Corynebacterium pyogenes,
antibacterial agents-zearalenone 9957.
exotoxins, physicochemical properties 6719.
Corynebacterium renale,
identification, fluorescent antibody test 9652.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum,
potato 1164.
potato, assays, agglutination/immunodiffusion/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 8894.
potato, soil 8895.
potato post-harvest decay 4446.
Corynebacterium simplex,
steroids transformation, anti-inflammatory agents 5743.
Corynebacterium tetanomorphum,
antibacterial agents-ionomycin 7234.
Corynebacterium tritici,
wheat 2006.

Corynebacterium vaginale,
media (transport) 3288.
Coryneforms,
activated sludge 2386.
α-hydroxycarboxylic acids dehydrogenation 7459.
proteins, animals feeds 1920.
soil 2144, 2146.
Corynespora cassiicola,
soybean 8763.
tomato post-harvest decay 10079.
Cosmetics,
antibacterial agents-3,7,11-trimethyl-dodeca-2,6,10-trien-1-ol, skin bacteria 7308.
antimicrobial agents-surfactants 7111.
antimicrobial agents-β-thio-acrylic acid derivatives 3036.
antiseptics/preservatives-antibacterial agents 4669.
eye, bacteria 5583.
eye, *Candida albicans* /*Candida parapsilosis* 754.
eye, preservatives, parabens, bacteria L form 3967.
fungicides, acrylates 1214.
fungicides-2-(5-nitro-furfurylidene)-amino-benzimidoles 7922.
manufacture, microbiology, quality control 9305.
microorganisms, enumeration 1610.
preservation, freezing 2277.
preservatives, asays, *Bacillus subtilis* /*Aspergillus niger* 2276.
preservatives, bronopol, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , drug sensitivity testing 9224.
preservatives/antibacterial agents, Bronopol 3943.
preservatives-parabens, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3968.
Pseudomonas , antibacterial agents-imidazolidinyl urea 9298.
quality control, microorganisms 9302.
Cotoneaster,
Erwinia amylovora 2050, 5213.
Cotoneaster bacillaris,
Venturia inaequalis 8875.
Cotton,
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum* , nitrogen fixation 9112.
Abutilon infectious variegation virus 1140.
Aspergillus flavus , aflatoxins 8652.
bacteria/endotoxins 5884.
Curvularia lunata 2839.
fungi, seed treatment fungicides 2896.
Fusarium 2051.
Fusarium oxysporum 8872.
Fusarium oxysporum + *Meloidogyne incognita* , soil fumigation 350.
Fusarium oxysporum , nematodes 8871.
Fusarium vasinfectum 10048.
microorganisms diseases 4413.
mycorrhizas, plant diseases microorganisms 252.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum , 1,3-dichloropropene soil fumigation 2878.
Pythium ultimum /*Pythium* /*Rhizoctonia solani* / *Thielaviopsis basicola* 8873.
Pythium ultimum /*Rhizoctonia solani* /*Thielaviopsis basicola* , seed treatments fungicides 10119.
resistance, plant diseases 6872.
resistance, *Xanthomonas malvacearum* 6008, 10083.
Rhizoctonia solani 2152, 8872.
Rhizoctonia solani phytotoxins 7559.
rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi, pesticides 7031.
roots exudates-terpenoids, rhizosphere microorganisms 6978.
rot (boll) fungi, air spores 4417. 1950. 5150.
seeds, flour, *Clostridium perfringens* 4321, 5149.
Verticillium , kelthane 8874.
Verticillium dahliae 1141, 2052, 2053, 2054, 3713, 4418, 7659, 8876.
Verticillium dahliae , benomyl resistance 1223.
Verticillium dahliae , benzimidazoles 3809.
Verticillium dahliae , biological control 1209.
Verticillium dahliae , chlormequat/[(5-chloro-2-thienyl)methyl]phosphonium chlori/N,N-dimethylpiperidinium chloride 8968.
Verticillium dahliae , nematodes 8871.
Verticillium dahliae, plant protection 8958.
wastes, composting 8104.
Xanthomonas malvacearum 5974, 8870.
Cotton wool,
degradation, *Cellulomonas* 5787.
Cottonwood,
Melampsora medusae , inoculation methodology 9028.
Cottonwood (black),
fungi 10130.
Cottonworm,
insecticides, *Spodoptera littoralis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5033, 5034.
Coturnix coturnix japonica,
Aspergillus candidus xanthoascin 7564.
Coulter Counters,
bacteria enumeration, bacteriuria 4137.
Coumarins,
aflatoxin B_1, food 5863.
antibacterial agents 6144.
Coumarylthiohydantoins,
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7067.
Coumestrol,
bean seeds, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8740.
Covellite,
oxidation, *Thiobacillus* 1331.
Cow parsnip,
viruses 1142.
Cowpea,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 1315, 9130.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 446, 447, 1321, 5297, 5298, 5299, 6086.
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus + cucumber mosaic virus 1991.
clover yellow mosaic virus, immunofluorescence 1069.
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 6751.
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, beetles 7578.
cowpea mosaic virus 6750, 8745.
cowpea mosaic virus, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* inhibition 5201.
fermentation, *Lactobacillus* + *Pediococcus* , fermented food 8610.
okra mosaic virus 8719.
Phomopsis phaseolorum , media (sporulation) 2554.
protoplasts, tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco necrosis virus 6752.
resistance, southern bean mosaic virus 6873.
rhizosphere bacteria 9067.
roots exudates, Fusarium 426.
6696.
southern bean mosaic virus 8791.
Xanthomonas vignicola 6753.
Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus,
cowpea 6751.
plant diseases, beetles 7578.

Cowpea mosaic virus,
comovirus serotyping 9989.
cowpea 8745.
cowpea, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* inhibition 5201.
Desmodium canescens /soybean 6750.
soybean 3654.
ultrastructure, chilling + fixation 8150.
Coxiella burnetii,
lipopolysaccharides, antigens/mitogens 8440.
Coxsackievirus,
antiviral agents-apple beverages 6165.
antiviral agents-ascorbic acid 2248.
antiviral agents-benzimidazoles 7109.
antiviral agents-chlorine, water disinfection 9543.
antiviral agents-disinfectants 4634.
antiviral agents-indolmycin thiazolinone analogues 2353.
antiviral agents-indolyl-thiazolinones 6184.
antiviral agents-plant extracts 5374.
antiviral agents-pyrimido-pyrimidines 2263.
antiviral agents-ribavirin derivatives 2255.
antiviral agents-sodium bisulphite 2248.
antiviral agents-sodium hypochlorite 3027.
environment pollution 4766.
immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3256.
shellfish 2729.
wastewater, cell culture 4079.
water supplies 2419.
water, concentration, polyethylene glycol 9535.
CP-45,899,
β-lactamase 2296.
β-lactamase inhibitors 7151.
Crabs,
Clostridium perfringens 5799.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus , antibacterial agents-sorbic acid 3593.
Crassostrea virginica,
coliforms, enumeration 5826.
viruses, assays 1911.
Crataegus,
Erwinia amylovora 5213.
Crataegus monogyna,
Podosphaera clandestina 2842, 6826, 6827, 6828.
Cream,
Yersinia enterocolitica 8580.
p-Cresol methylhydroxylase,
Pseudomonas putida 866.
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease virus,
antiviral agents 3007.
Cribraria violacea,
isolation, plant debris 9707.
Cricket paralysis virus,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides quality control 4271.
Crinipellin,
Crinipellis stipitaria 9444.
Crinipellis,
sugarbeet 1169.
Crinipellis perniciosa,
cacao 290, 291.
cacao, fungicides 8967.
cacao, plant protection 1203.
Crinipellis stipitaria,
crinipellin 9444.
Cristulariella pyramidalis,
host range 3642, 5913.
Critical-point drying,
C-type virus, electron microscopy (transmission) 2461.
Cronartium,
pine, biological control-*Tuberculina maxima* 3826.
Cronartium comandrae,
aeciospores, germ tubes growth inhibitors, pine 5268.
Comandra /pine 6947.
pine 6042.
Cronartium comptoniae,
pine (jack) 9009.
Cronartium flaccidum,
pine (Maritime)/pine (stone) 5270.
Cronartium fusiforme,
culture 7363.
forest tree 393.
pine (loblolly) 3828.
Pine (loblolly) 6044.
pine (loblolly) 6045, 6946.
pine (loblolly), benodanil 2902.
pine (loblolly), resistance 2129.
Pine (longleaf) 6044.
pine, mycorrhizas 4507.
pine (slash) 3828, 4513.
Pine (slash) 6044.
pine (slash) 6946, 7783, 10127.
Cronartium quercuum,
pine 6044.
pine(jack)/pine (Scot's) 3827.
Cronartium ribicola,
pine (limber) 6046.
pine (white), resistance 9014.
Crop rotation,
Fusarium oxysporum , lupin (yellow) 336.
plant protection, cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 8958.
plant protection, wheat, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 8959.
Cross-protection,
lime tree, citrus tristeza virus 6898.
tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 4466.
Crotalaria juncea,
+ *Rhizobium* , legumes phenols exudates 9119.
bean yellow mosaic virus 1078.
common bean mosaic virus 1078.
microorganisms diseases 4413.
rhizosphere microorganisms, seeds/roots exudates 6979.
sunnhemp rosette virus 308.
Croton oblongifolius,
Phyllachora crotonis 1143.
Crown gall,
Agrobacterium radiobacter , *Prunus* 5957.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , blackberry 8853.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , castor bean 6821.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , cowpea, inhibition-cowpea mosaic virus 5201.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , grapevine 2841, 6824.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , plant diseases 1982, 1983, 2796, 3639.1059. 1060. 5907, 5908, 6734, 6735, 7582, 9980.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , plant diseases, antibacterial agents 3814.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , plant diseases, radiation (microwave) 5906.

Crown gall,(continued)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , plants, assays, octopine 7581.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, sunflower 1979.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , tobacco 8723.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , tobacco, nopalinic acid 1981.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , tomato 1174.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , tomato, antibiotics 6925.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , tomato, citrus exocortis viroid 1173.
Crown rot,
Phytophthora , sweet cherry 282.
Crownwart,
Physoderma alfalfae , alfalfa 2801.
Cruciferae,
Mycosphaerella tassiana 8844.
Olpidium brassicae 8845.
Plasmodiophora brassicae 6811, 6812.
Plasmodiophora brassicae , plant protection 1124.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae 7650, 7651.
seeds, *Phoma lingam* 10044.
Crumenula sororia,
pine (lodgepole) 4506.
Cryopreservation,
Anaplasma marginale complement fixation antigens, nitrogen (liquid) 9614.
Candida utilis , single-cell protein 2587.
Epidermophyton floccosum 3334.
food 1009.
fungi 4200.
Langat virus 9605.
microorganisms 4898.
potato virus Y/watermelon mosaic virus, nitrogen (liquid) 8168.
Sclerospora conidia 1707.
Serratia marcescens , cryoprotectors 9691.
tick-borne encephalitis virus 9605.
yeasts 8214.
Cryoprotectors,
microorganisms 4898.
Serratia marcescens cryopreservation 9691.
Cryptocline,
conifers 6941.
Cryptococcaceae,
differentiation, metals salts reduction, fermented beverage industry 3507.
Cryptococcus,
+ *Saccharomyces vini* , culture (continuous), oxygen 2551.
antifungal agents 514.
cattle semen 9572.
cerebrospinal fluid, assays 4887.
identification, media 9709.
non-alcoholic beverages 7520.
polysaccharides 5745.
single-cell protein, xylans/hemicelluloses degradation 4217.
Cryptococcus albidus,
milk-clotting enzymes 7415.
Cryptococcus laurentii,
biological control, *Cochliobolus sativus* /*Septoria nodorum* , wheat 6904.
glycogen phosphorylase 3420.
polysaccharides, whey fermentation 1835.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6488.
soil, Antarctica 9079.
Cryptococcus luteolus,
a-amylase 4227.
Cryptococcus macerans,
benzils reduction, diols 3497.
Cryptococcus neoformans,
agglutination 821.
antifungal agents-amino-chloro-dihydro-hydroxycarbostyril 6162.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + minocycline 2305.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine, drug sensitivity testing, radiometry 7094.
antifungal agents-imidazole R41400/miconazole 3953.
antifungal agents-imidazoles 7092.
antifungal agents-salicylanilides 542.
antifungal agents-transferrin 7912.
assays, pigmentation tests 8221.
blood culture media, isolation/identification 7357.
blood culture media, media (selective) 4199.
imidazoles assays, diffusion (disc) 2235.
staining, acridine orange 4888.
staining, fluorescence-lectins 815.
Cryptococcus vishniacii,
soil, Antarctica 9079.
Cryptoechinuline G,
Aspergillus ruber , structure 8502.
Cryptosphaeria populina,
aspen 6949, 9017.
Cryptosporiopsin,
antifungal agents, *Lenzites trabea* , wood 1273.
Cryptosporium pinicola,
fir 9007.
Cryptostroma corticale,
sycamore 6967.
Crystal violet,
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* /*Aspergillus parasiticus* , aflatoxins 8640.
Ctenomyces serratus,
antifungal agents-griseofulvin 10276.
soil, zoological gardens 6077.
Cucumber,
Colletotrichum lagenarium , biological control 7723.
cucumber mosaic virus 1144, 7660.
cucumber mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus + *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 6813.
Didymella bryoniae 1146.
Erysiphe cichoracearum /*Leveillula cucurbitacearum* / *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3703.
fermentation, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 1915.
fungi diseases, herbicides/nematicides 7661.
Fusarium oxysporum 3714.
Fusarium oxysporum , plant protection 10101.
preservation, brine, bloat 1936.
Pseudomonas lachrymans , biological control 7723.
Pseudomonas syringae 1145.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis , plant protection 6899.
resistance, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 3772.
resistance, cucumber mosaic virus 3772.
resistance, *Didymella bryoniae* 8934.
resistance, fungi/cucumber mosaic virus 3771.
Rhizoctonia solani , cellulolytic enzymes/pectolytic enzymes 7587.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3715.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , biological control-*Tilletiopsis* 8963.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , biological control-*Ampelomyces quisqualis* 10094.
Verticillium albo-atrum 3716.
viruses 2022.
Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus,
Cucurbitaceae 3702.
melon 5226.

Cucumber mosaic virus,
+ blackeye cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 1991.
+ *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* , Cucurbitacae 6813.
antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis 4840.
antigens, immunoelectrophoresis 4841.
antiviral agents-dioxohexahydrotriazine, plant protection 10118.
assays, immunoelectrophoresis 5598.
banana 8833.
bean 262.
bean (mung) 1072, 8742.
Chelidonium majus / *Impatiens parviflora* 10046.
cucumber 1144, 7660.
cucumber, resistance 3771, 3772.
Cucurbitaceae 2022, 3702.
eggplant 8847.
Gladiolus , assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8880.
immunoelectrophoresis 5596.
Maranta leuconeura kerchoveana 7669.
melon, resistance 2090.
periwinkle 1156.
plant diseases, serological tests 5901.
synergism, blackeye cowpea mosaic virus, Vigna unguiculata diseases 1991.
tobacco, antiviral agents-tea extracts 5265.
tomato, resistance 7715.
Yucca flaccida 5239.
Cucumis anguria,
muskmelon necrotic spot virus 10055.
Cucumis melo,
Cercospora citrullina 1153.
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus 5226.
Erysiphe cichoracearum / *Leveillula cucurbitacearum* / *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3703.
Fusarium oxysporum 7648.
Fusarium oxysporum , soil radiation (γ) 1330.
muskmelon necrotic spot virus 10055.
Phomopsis post-harvest decay 10078.
resistance, cucumber mosaic virus 2090.
resistance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 8937.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6815.
viruses 2022.
Cucumis sativus,
Colletotrichum lagenarium , biological control 7723.
cucumber mosaic virus 1144, 7660.
cucumber mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus + *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 6813.
Didymella bryoniae 1146.
fermentation, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 1915.
fungi diseases, herbicides/nematicides 7661.
Fusarium oxysporum 3714.
Fusarium oxysporum , plant protection 10101.
preservation, brine, bloat 1936.
Pseudomonas lachrymans , biological control 7723.
Pseudomonas syringae 1145.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis , plant protection 6899.
resistance, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 3772.
resistance, cucumber mosaic virus 3772.
resistance, *Didymella bryoniae* 8934.
resistance, fungi/cucumber mosaic virus 3771.
Rhizoctonia solani , cellulolytic enzymes/pectolytic enzymes 7587.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3715.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , biological control-*Tilletiopsis* 8963.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , biological control-*Ampelomyces quisqualis* 10094.
Verticillium albo-atrum 3716.
Cucurbita maxima,
Erysiphe cichoracearum / *Leveillula cucurbitacearum* / *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3703.
viruses 2022.
Cucurbita pepo,
cucumber mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus + *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 6813.
Fusarium oxysporum / *Fusarium solani* 2069.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , fungicides 3799.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , triadimefon 8987.
viruses 2022.
watermelon mosaic virus 1151, 8922.
watermelon mosaic virus 2 8847.
Cucurbitaceae,
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus/ watermelon mosaic virus 3702.
cucumber mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus + *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 6813.
Erysiphe cichoracearum / *Leveillula cucurbitacearum* / *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3703.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6815.
Synchytrium lageneriae / *Synchytrium trichosanthidis* 1147.
tobacco mosaic virus 5968.
tobacco rattle virus 5967.
Uromyces 8846.
viruses 2022.
watermelon mosaic virus 5218.
watermelon mosaic virus, serology 6814.
Culcitalna achraspora,
wood degradation, water (sea) 1270.
Culex,
Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 7462.
Culicidae,
Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 7462.
larvae, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 7464.
Cultural control,
Armillaria mellea , pine (ponderosa) 7780.
microorganisms diseases, tobacco 10091.
Culture,
acetic acid bacteria, oxygen, vinegar 7473.
Agaricus bisporus 198, 199, 992, 3572.
Agaricus bisporus , biomass assays 9717.
Agaricus bitorquis 992.
Agaricus brunnescens , compost, fungi 991.
Agaricus macrosporoides 8217.
anaerobic bacteria 3285, 4862.
anaerobic bacteria, anaerobic jars 1660.
anaerobic bacteria, food 6622.
anaerobic bacteria, glove box 772.
anaerobic bacteria, test tubes 8177.
Aspergillus , hydrocarbons, fats inclusions 7048.
Aspergillus , hydrocarbons, volutin 7049.
Aspergillus fumigatus , antigens 2668.
Aspergillus niger , alkanes 468.
Aspergillus niger , conidia 2547.
avian leucosis virus, chick embryos 6386.
Bacillus cereus , hydrostatic tensile properties 4149.
Bacillus thuringiensis , insecticides, assays, *Lepidoptera* 8516.
bacteria 5626, 8176.
bacteria, assays, fluorometry, 8-anilino-1-naphthalene sulphonic acid media (culture) 1657.
bacteria, equipment/media (culture) 7331.
bacteria, methane 5323.
bacteria, organic polymers, mathematical models 1879.
bacteria, proteins, mathematical models 2483.

Culture,(continued)
bacteria, replication assays, radiometry 3292.
batch culture, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , 3-ketosucrose 7434.
batch culture, *Arthrobacter fluorescens* , nitrogen fixation 10361.
batch culture, *Aspergillus foetidus* , citric acid 4907.
batch culture, *Bacillus cereus* , vascular permeability factor 5889.
batch culture, *Candida guilliermondii*, diesel oil 1339.
batch culture, *Candida lipolytica* 7361.
batch culture, *Geotrichum candidum* 7365.
batch culture, *Methylomonas* , methanol, single-cell protein 9749.
batch culture, microorganisms 4118, 4119, 5588, 6380.
batch culture, microorganisms, computer applications 8144.
batch culture, microorganisms, hydrocarbons 1336.
batch culture, microorganisms, methanol 7312, 8146.
batch culture, microorganisms, rheology 5589.
batch culture, *Protaminobacter ruber* , methanol assays, silicone sensors 4831.
batch culture, *Pseudomonas putida* , naphthalene 9162.
batch culture, *Ruminococcus flavefaciens* , cellulolytic enzymes, cellobiose degradation 5709.
batch culture, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* , acid phosphatase, mathematical models 9772.
batch culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , respiration assays 10397.
batch culture, *Streptomyces kurssanovii* , chitinase 5717.
batch culture, *Trichoderma reesei*, oxygen 2557.
batch culture, *Vibrio* , proteinase 5734.
batch culture, yeasts, fermenters 9708.
batch culture, *Zymomonas mobilis* , ethanol, glucose 7468.
blood culture, bacteraemia assays, anaerobic bacteria 6421.
blood culture, bacteria, ampicillin, media (isolation) 9617.
blood culture, bacteria, polyanetholsulphonates, media (selective) 9616.
blood culture, *Legionella pneumophila* isolation 9666, 9667.
blood culture, *Staphylococcus aureus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 6132.
blood culture, yeasts 6453.
blood culture, yeasts, media (isolation) 7357.
Candida, assays, alcohols 7050.
Candida albicans , anaerobiosis 1699.
Candida guilliermondii , alkanes, single-cell protein 9752.
Candida guilliermondii , diesel oil, cell concentration 2945.
Candida guilliermondii , diesel oil, Enumeration, spectrophotometry 2191.
Candida guilliermondii , oils 2183.
Candida lipolytica , alkanes 2946.
Candida lipolytica , alkanes, biomass 9163.
Candida lipolytica , alkanes, phosphate 9164.
Candida lipolytica , hydrocarbons 2184.
Candida methanophilum , methanol 8239.
Candida tropicalis 6455.
Candida tropicalis , alkanes 7046.
Candida tropicalis , n-octadecane/glucose 2947.
Candida utilis , fatty acids 2550.
Candida utilis , oxygen threshold 6378.
Candida utilis , single-cell protein 2586.
Candida valida , ethanol, single-cell protein 9753.
cell culture, *Bdellovibrio* , mammalian cells 6429.
cell culture, interferon 10336.
cell culture, varicella-zoster virus 9613.
cell culture, viruses 10336.
Clostridium spores, identification, immunofluorescence 8187, 8188.
continuous culture, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 4147.
continuous culture, *Arthrobacter /Bacillus /Pseudomonas* , Arctic soil microorganisms 7805.
continuous culture, *Arthrobacter fluorescens* , nitrogen fixation 10361.
continuous culture, *Aspergillus nidulans* , melanin 9743.
continuous culture, *Azospirillum brasilense* , 3872.
continuous culture, *Bacillus subtilis* , α-amylase 5707.
continuous culture, bacteria 1662.
continuous culture, bacteria, hydrocarbons 2944.
continuous culture, bacteria, mathematical models 9620.
continuous culture, *Beauveria bassiana* 3332, 3504.
continuous culture, *Candida lipolytica* , hexadecane 3910, 4581, 4582.
continuous culture, *Candida mycoderma* + *Candida tropicalis* 7362.
continuous culture, *Candida tropicalis* 6455.
continuous culture, *Candida tropicalis*, cellobiose + glucose 2549.
continuous culture, *Candida utilis* , cytochromes 10393.
continuous culture, *Cellulomonas* , single-cell protein 9748.
continuous culture, *Citrobacter intermedius* , glucose, hydrogen 3492.
continuous culture, *Cryptococcus* + *Saccharomyces vini*, oxygen 2551.
continuous culture, dental plaque bacteria, synthetic saliva 5625.
continuous culture, *Erwinia carotovora* , pectins degradation 5791.
continuous culture, fungi 9711.
continuous culture, *Fusarium moniliforme*, single-cell protein 1738.
continuous culture, *Geotrichum candidum* 7365.
continuous culture, *Hansenula polymorpha*, methanol, peroxisomes 822.
continuous culture, *Hansenula polymorpha* , methanol 6456.
continuous culture, *Hansenula polymorpha* , methanol, biomass 9721.
continuous culture, *Klebsiella aerogenes*, oxygen 2504.
continuous culture, *Methylococcus* , methane, lysis rates 6115.
continuous culture, *Methylococcus*, methane, polyglucose 469.
continuous culture, *Methylomonas* , methanol, single-cell protein 9749. 9750.
continuous culture, *Methylophilus methylotrophus*, methanol 1621.
continuous culture, microorganisms 1620, 1621, 4118, 5588.
continuous culture, microorganisms, alcohol 941.
continuous culture, microorganisms, chemostats, mathematical models 10330.
continuous culture, microorganisms, computer applications 8144.
continuous culture, microorganisms, fermenters 3247.
continuous culture, microorganisms, fermenters, dilute rate control device 1616.
continuous culture, microorganisms, rotorfermenter 142.
continuous culture, microorganisms, single-cell protein 5688.
continuous culture, *Penicillium brevi-compactum* , ribonuclease 3453.
continuous culture, *Pseudomonas* , formaldehyde/formate/methanol 5647.
continuous culture, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa /Pseudomonas fluorescens* , maintenance coefficients/yield 5646.
continuous culture, *Pseudomonas putida* , naphthalene 9161.

Culture,(continued)
continuous culture, *Rhodosporidium diobovatum* , ethanol 7370.
continuous culture, *Rhodotorula glutinis* , lipids 7456.
continuous culture, *Ruminococcus flavefaciens* , cellulolytic enzymes, cellobiose degradation 5709.
continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , biotin media (culture) 8225.
continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, antifoaming agents-silicone 2543.
continuous culture, *Salmonella typhi*, vaccines 704.
continuous culture, *Streptomyces kurssanovii* , chitinase 5717.
continuous culture, *Thiobacillus denitrificans*, denitrification, sulphur 1332.
continuous culture, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, tetrathionate/thiosulphate 1692.
continuous culture, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 6410.
continuous culture, *Vibrio* , proteinase 5733.
continuous culture, yeasts 2544.
continuous culture, yeasts, fermenters 9708.
continuous culture, yeasts, molasses, ethanol 4275.
Coriolus versicolor 10394.
Corynebacterium lepus , kerosene, lipids 6117.
Cronartium fusiforme 7363.
Cylindrocladium 1701.
Desulfovibrio vulgaris , hydrogen + sulphate/thiosulphate 788.
enrichment culture, bacteria, benzoate degradation, methanogenesis 3517.
Enterobacteriaceae, Gibb's free energy 2486.
Escherichia coli , hydrostatic tensile properties 4149.
Escherichia coli B , carbon dioxide 789.
fed batch culture, microorganisms 3246.
feline infectious peritonitis virus, organ culture 6390.
fungi 2572.
fungi, culture vessel lid closure 2539.
fungi, hydrocarbons 6112.
fungi, mycelia homogenates 9710.
Gigaspora margarita , spores 7366.
Hansenula polymorpha , methanol, peroxisomes 822.
lactic acid bacteria + yeasts, proteins 9746.
Lentinus edodes 1703, 1704.
Leuconostoc cremoris , temperature effects, dairy starters 7500.
Lyophyllum decastes 823, 995.
Macrosporium solani 1705.
marine bacteria, algae polysaccharides 5052.
Marssonina brunnea 4202.
methanogenic bacteria, anaerobic glove chambers 9670.
Methanosarcina , acetates/methanol, methanogenesis 5318.
Methanosarcina barkeri , methanol, methanogenesis 5319.
Methylococcus , methane/methanol 1337.
Methylococcus capsulatus , methane 1338.
Methylomonas probus , methanol, single-cell protein 834.
Methylosinus , methane 6116.
microorganisms 1617, 3243, 5586, 8145.
microorganisms, antifoam agents 758, 4830.
microorganisms, body cavity 2447.
microorganisms, cells yield/maintenance coefficients 7264.
microorganisms, containers 9581.
microorganisms, equipment, bottles 4823.
microorganisms, ethanol/fatty acids assays, chromatography (gas) 4116.
microorganisms, fermentation media samples, dialysis 4826.
microorganisms, growth curves, measuring techniques 4825.
microorganisms, growth curves, models 7311.
microorganisms, hydrocarbons 1334.
microorganisms, hydrocarbons, mathematical models 6113.
microorganisms, infusion bottles 2445.
microorganisms, inoculators 9587.
microorganisms, inoculum spreaders 3244.
microorganisms, lag phase, mathematical models 763.
microorganisms, mathematical models 5585, 5587, 9583.
microorganisms, mathematical models/computer applications 4821.
microorganisms, metabolites 7382.
microorganisms, methanol 759.
microorganisms, methanol assays, silicone sensors 4831.
microorganisms, morphology stages time periods 3245.
microorganisms, natural gas 6114.
microorganisms, patent applications 4812.
microorganisms, redox potential 1619.
microorganisms, rotorfermenter 142.
microorganisms, samplers 1614.
microorganisms, sewage sludge, biomass, waste utilization 9529.
microorganisms, temperature effects 4117.
Morchella , food 2733.
mouse hepatitis virus, cell lines 6398.
murine leukaemia virus, cell lines 5612.
murine sarcoma virus, cell lines 5612.
mushrooms 6452, 9706.
mushrooms, compost 6451.
mushrooms, food 9925.
Mycobacterium convolutum , alkanes 3909.
Mycobacterium leprae 8197.
Mycobacterium leprae , cholesterol + phosphatidylcholine 9674.
Mycobacterium paraffinicum , hexadecane 5324.
Mycoplasma 10354.
Mycoplasma mycoides , vaccines 4067.
Mycotorula japonica + *Pseudomonas oleovorans* , hydrocarbons 4579.
nascent, *Candida albicans* 1700.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1617. 6438.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , ANM liquid medium 795.
Neisseria meningitidis 1617.
Nocardia corallina , oxygen threshold 6378.
Nomuraea rileyi , quality control, antibacterial agents 8522.
Penicillium cyclopium 3335.
photosynthetic bacteria 1661.
Phytophthora infestans , media 7369.
Phytophthora palmivora , copper sulphate 2038.
Pleurotus ostreatus 992.
Polyporus brumalis /*Polyporus squamosus* mycelia, proteins 9725.
Pseudomonas , methane 6116.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , teliospores 4203.
Rhizobium 7351.
Rhizobium leguminosarum 7352.
Saccharomyces , pH indicators 3337.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2555, 4204, 4205. 9729.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , bakery products fermentation 7514.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , debis/molasses 824.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , ethanol 1706.
Saccharomyces rouxii , soy sauce 5042.
Seiridium cardinale sporulation 7779.
shake culture, *Cephalosporium acremonium* , cephalosporin

IRL©1980

Culture,(continued)
C, fermentation kinetics assays 7982.
shake culture, microorganisms, aeration, models 6379.
slide culture, cells, viruses 10337.
Streptococcus lactis , thermograms 808.
synchronous culture, bacteria, age fractionation, membrane filtration 4133.
synchronous culture, *Escherichia coli*, centrifugation (continuous-flow) 2448.
synchronous culture, *Jensenia canicruria* 5638.
synchronous culture, *Nocardia restricta* 5638.
synchronous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , sporulation 4890.
synchronous culture, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 4892, 9730.
synchronous culture, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, centrifugation (continuous-flow) 2448.
Termitomyces cartilagineus 3339.
Tieghemella orchidis , oxygen threshold 6378.
tissue culture, rape, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* , resistance 7707.
tissue culture, *Sclerospora sacchari* , sugarcane 8809.
tissue culture, Silverwater virus 10352.
tissue culture, *Solanum laciniatum* /tobacco callus, mycoplasma-like organisms, witches' broom 7580.
tissue culture, viruses/interferon 8151.
Treponema pallidum 9698.
Tuleniy virus, cell lines 6407.
Ureaplasma urealyticum /*Acholeplasma laidlawii* / *Mycoplasma hominis* , ammonium/osmotic pressure 1656.
urine, bacteriuria assays 6422.
Verticillium , coffee industry/molasses industry wastewater 2594.
wood-decay fungi, spruce (Norway) callus 1260.
yeasts, ethanol assays 2542.
yeasts, methanol, soil microorganisms, media (enrichment) 2541.
yeasts, molasses/paraffins, polycyclic hydrocarbons, assays 9155.
yeasts, quality control, immunofluorescence/flow cytometry 8526.
yeasts, single-cell protein, amino acids 7395.
Culture chambers,
anaerobic, oxygen residues assays, mass spectroscopy 2444.
Culture collections,
Basidiomycetes 10388.
fungi 3329.
Fusarium 8222.
microorganisms 10328, 10329, 10415.
microorganisms, patent applications 4813, 4814.
Mycobacterium , Hungary 8196.
plant diseases bacteria 1712.
Culture vessel,
lid closure 2539.
Cuman,
Colletotrichum capsici , chilli 347.
Cunninghamella,
naphthalene degradation 466.
Cunninghamella blakesleana,
antifungal agents-*Nostoc muscorum* extracts 9255.
Cunninghamella echinulata,
(±)-N-(n-propyl)amphetamine degradation 8567.
antifungal agents-bisulphite/sulphite 2266.
antifungal agents-zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
fuberidazole/thiabendazole resistance 472.
metamitron degradation 3893.
soil, trace elements 3859.
Cunninghamella elegans,
biphenyl/biphenols, *Cunninghamella elegans* . chromatography (gas)/chromatography (thin-layer) 134.
dibenzofuran oxidation 8505.
withaferin-A hydroxylation, antitumour agents 101.
Cupressaceae,
fungi 5910.
Cupressus,
Seiridium cardinale 7779.
Cupric sulphide,
oxidation, *Thiobacillus* 1331.
Curcuma longa,
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 6146.
enteric bacteria 6146.
essential oils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9283.
Curd,
cheese 8612.
Cured products,
bacon, *Clostridium botulinum* 8629.
canned meat products, preservation, isoascorbate + nitrite, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 5114.
canned meat products, preservation, nitrite, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 5116.
canned meat products, preservation, nitrites + iron, *Clostridium botulinum* 6676. 8631.
meat products, *Clostridium*, assays 220.
meat products, curing, nitrite + 1,2-dihydroquinolines 5855.
meat products, preservation, antibacterial agents-t-butyl hydroquinone + phosphoric acid, *Clostridium botulinum* 5854.
Curing,
bacon. *Clostridium botulinum* 8629.
ham, microorganisms 986.
meat/meat products 1002.
meat products, *Lactobacillus plantarum* starter cultures. nitrates reduction, nitrites 8602.
meat products, nitrite + 1,2-dihydroquinolines 5855.
minced fish preservation, halophilic bacteria 7537.
Parma ham, bacteria 194.
Curly top virus,
Amsinckia douglasiana 7652.
sugarbeet 4432, 10064.
Currant (red),
tomato ringspot virus 6843.
Curvularia,
antifungal agents-thiazoles 7920.
cotton, air spores 4417.
culture collections 3329.
fungicides-iprodione 1229.
grasses seeds 4385.
peanut post-harvest decay 1184.
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
plant diseases, leaves amino acids 7584.
Sorghum vulgare seeds 3653.
Curvularia fallex,
cellulose degradation 8559.
Curvularia inaequalis,
β-galactosidase 6522.
β-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis 5727.
Curvularia lunata,
brefeldin A 674, 675.
cellulase 6509.
cellulase, fruits post-harvest decay 7693.
cellulase/protein, peanut shells 15.
cellulolytic enzymes/pectinolytic enzymes, bean 24.

Curvularia lunata,(continued)
cotton 2839.
phytotoxins, sugarbeet 7560.
rice, seed treatments fungicides 1239.
soil fungistasis 3864, 9081.
sorghum seeds 2004.
sorghum seeds, seed treatments fungicides 6033.
tomato post-harvest decay 10079.
Curvularia maculans,
mango 4409.
Curvularia pallescens,
corn, captan/difolatan 6914.
cynodontin 8476.
Curvularia penniseti,
millet (pearl) seeds, antifungal agents-seeds leachates 6780.
Curvularia ramosa,
cereals 5933.
Curvularia tetramera,
soil, trace elements 3859.
Cuscuta campestris,
greening mycoplasma-like organisms 1115.
Cuscuta subinclusa,
greening mycoplasma-like organisms 1115.
rickettsia-like organisms vectors, clover (red)/clover (white)/ periwinkle stunt 6732.
Cutin,
degradation, fungi, plant disease 4371.
Cutting fluids,
antimicrobial agents, diphenylalkyl-polyamines 541.
antimicrobial agents, 2,2′-bis(methylaminocarbonyl)diphenyl disulphide 4577.
Cyafrins,
Cyathus africanus , structure 3151, 3152.
Cyanates,
phenyl isothiocyanates, fungicides, plant protection 10111.
Cyanatothiomethylthio pyrazines,
bactericides + fungicides 1415.
Cyanoacetamides,
alkoxyimino-N-carbamoyl-2-cyanoacetamides, fungicides, plant protection 1217.
fungicides, plant protection 5256.
Cyanobacteria,
hydrogen, fuels 6586.
nitrogen fixation 2923.
5-Cyano-2′-Deoxyuridine,
antiviral agents 534.
Cyanodithioimidocarbonates,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7942.
Cyanogen bromide,
Streptococcus group A protein M 843.
5-Cyanouridine,
antiviral agents 534.
Cyanurates,
antibacterial agents, swimming pools water disinfection 8126.
Cyathins,
Cyathus africanus , structure 3151, 3152.
Cyathus africanus,
cyathins, structure 3151, 3152.
Cyathus striatus,
striatins, structure 4057.
Cyclacillin,
physicochemical properties 4016.
Cyclamen persicum,
Botrytis cinerea 298.
3′,5′-Cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase,
inhibitors, *Streptomyces* , PDE-I/PDE-II 4269.
Cycloalkanones,
nitroethyl cycloalkanones, antifungal agents 7090.
Cyclodextrin,
starch transformation, *Bacillus macerans / Bacillus megaterium* cyclodextrin glucanotransferase 7407.
Cyclodextrin glucanotransferase,
Bacillus macerans 49.
Bacillus macerans / Bacillus megaterium , starch transformation, cyclodextrin 7407.
3,5-Cyclohexadiene-1,2-Diol-1-Carboxylate,
derivatives, dehydrogenation, *Alcaligenes eutrophus / Pseudomonas* 7477.
Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid,
degradation, bacteria 159.
Cyclohexanol,
activated sludge bacteria, waste treatment 2393.
Cyclohexanone,
activated sludge bacteria, waste treatment 2393.
Cycloheximide,
assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 2348.
Chlamydia trachomatis isolation 4166.
Claviceps purpurea ergot alkaloids 7451.
fungicides, plant protection 3792.
resistance, *Mycobacterium* 5336.
Cyclohexylamine,
activated sludge bacteria, waste treatment 2393.
Cyclooctylamine,
antiviral agents, influenza A virus, tissue culture/organ culture 1393.
Cyclopentanone,
derivatives, antiviral agents 5373.
Cyclophosphamide,
derivatives, mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli / Salmonella typhimurium* assays 2502.
β-Cyclopiazonate oxidocyclase,
isoenzymes, *Penicillium cyclopium* 47, 48.
Cyclopiazonic acid,
Aspergillus flavus 6700.
Aspergillus oryzae , food starter cultures 5159.
Cycloserine,
+ nocardin A, antibacterial agents 1518.
D-Cycloserine,
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 5365.
α-aspartyl-α-N-hydroxy-aspartyl-D-cycloserine, *Corynebacterium kutscheri* 4042.
Cylindrocarpon,
strawberry 5986.
Cylindrocarpon candidum,
sycamore-drought damage 2906.
Cylindrocarpon cylindroides,
fir 9007.
Cylindrocarpon destructans,
conifers 3823.
grasses rhizoplane, fungicides 2934.
Cylindrocarpon didymum,
African violet 289.
choline oxidase 9783.
mangrove (red) 1150.
pine (Scots) 7782.
Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum,
African violet 289.
Cylindrocladiopsis lagerstraemiae,
Lagerstroemia 9022.
Cylindrocladium avesiculatum,
culture 1701.
Cylindrocladium citri,
culture 1701.

IRL©1980

Cylindrocladium crotalariae,
culture 1701.
peanut, soil microsclerotia 8753.
sclerotia, soil, temperature effects 6995.
Cylindrocladium floridanum,
culture 1701.
trees 3822.
Cylindrocladium parvum,
culture 1701.
Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum,
clove 1136.
Cylindrocladium scoparium,
conifers 3823.
Cylindrosporella microsperma,
birch (yellow) 404.
Cymbidium mosaic virus,
orchid 5978.
Cymbopogon martini,
Ellisiella caudata 8801.
Cymbopogon winterianus,
essential oils, antifungal agents 7086.
Cynara scolymus,
tomato spotted wilt virus 5970.
Cynodon dactylon,
+ *Azospirillum* / *Azotobacter* , nitrogen fixation 9110.
fungi diseases, herbicides 8770.
Spiroplasma citri , orange (sweet) 10041.
white leaf disease, mycoplasma-like organisms 8784.
Cynodontin,
Curvularia pallescens 8476.
Cynosurus cristatus,
seeds, *Curvularia/Drechslera* 4385. .
Cynosurus mottle virus,
Gramineae 8772.
Cypendazole,
fungicides, *Colletotrichum musae* / *Fusarium semitectum* , banana post-harvest decay 7695.
Cypress,
Seiridium cardinale 7779.
Cypress (Lawson),
Phytophthora cinnamomi , fungicides 3824.
Cysteine,
+ oxygen, antibacterial agents, *Peptostreptococcus anaerobius* , hydrogen peroxide 9225.
assays, *Proteus morganii* electrodes 4878.
bacteria 2576.
Cysteine synthase,
Verticillium dahliae 4945.
Cysteinyl-bis-Valine,
Penicillium chrysogenum , penicillin 624.
Cystine,
assays, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 2509.
bacteria 2576.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , radioactive labelling 1725.
Cystobacter,
drug resistance 2189.
Cystobacter fuscus,
soil microorganisms, Chile 3857.
Cytarabine,
see **Cytosine arabinoside**
Cytidine diphosphate choline,
Hansenula jadinii immobilized cells 9853.
Cytidines,
antiviral agents, Kirsten sarcoma virus 9275.
cytosine arabinoside derivatives, antiviral agents 6181.
5-fluorocytidine, antifungal agents/resistance, *Candida* / *Torulopsis* 1346.
5-halo-5′-amino-deoxycytidine/5-halo-5′-amino-dideoxycytidine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 1407.
5-methylamino-2′-deoxycytidine, antiviral agents 530.
spongocytidine, antiviral agents 4639.
Cytochalasin A,
antibacterial agents, gram-positive bacteria 9446.
Cytochalasin E,
Aspergillus terreus 9445.
Cytochalasins,
Helminthosporium dematoideum / *Zygosporium masonii* 7227.
Cytochrome b,
Dictyostelium discoideum 129.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 131.
Cytochrome bc1,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 130.
Cytochrome b556,
Escherichia coli 3489.
Cytochrome b560,
Chromatium vinosum 6579.
Cytochrome c oxidase,
precursors, *Neurospora crassa* 2596.
Cytochrome c551.5,
Desulfuromonas acetoxidans 6580.
Cytochrome c553,
Chromatium vinosum 6579.
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 8490.
Cytochrome c555,
Chromatium vinosum 6579.
Cytochrome o,
Azotobacter vinelandii 3488.
Cytochromes,
Candida utilis , continuous culture 10393.
Cytokinins,
pine (Scots) mycorrhizas 6937.
tobacco, tobacco ringspot virus 7688.
Ustilago maydis , corn 2819.
Cytomegalovirus,
antibodies, complement fixation/immunofluorescence (indirect)/anti-complement immunofluorescence 3258.
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3259.
antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1636.
antiviral agents-butylated hydroxytoluene 2252.
assays, immunofluorescence 4123.
immune adherence haemagglutination 2452.
Cytophaga,
antibiotic resistance, water 2955.
water 5555.
Cytophaga johnsonii,
antibiotic G1499-2 7217.
flexirubin-like pigments 921.
Cytophaga samoa,
flexirubin-like pigments 9864.
Cytophotometry,
microorganisms assays, brewing 5778, 5779.
Cytoplasmic membranes,
Acholeplasma laidlawii , cereolysin 6713.
Micrococcus luteus , deuterium labelled 5020.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , separation 4266.
Spiroplasma citri , proteins, solubilization, sodium lauroylsarcosinate 18.
Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus,
stability, chemicals, purification 1637.

Cytosine,
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 5011.
Cytosine arabinoside,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 6223.
antiviral agents 4633.
derivatives, antiviral agents 6181.
Cytosines,
cytosine arabinoside, antiviral agents 4633.
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 5391.
5-fluorocytosine, + amphotericin B, antifungal agents 4622.
5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agents 3956, 4621, 4631.
5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agents/resistance, *Candida / Torulopsis* 1346.
Cytospora,
aspen 6949.
forests trees, plant protection 2125.
willow (weeping) 2907.
Cytospora abietis,
fir 9007.
Cytospora intermedia,
forest trees 392.
Cytospora leucostoma,
apple 6802.
sweet cherry 282.
Cytospora nivea,
apple 6802.
Cytospora sacculus,
apple 6802.
Cytospora schulzeri,
apple 6802.
Cytostatic agents,
enaminomycin A 6563, 7229.
Cytotoxic agents,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 6223.
physcion 7538.

D-values,
Bacillus pumilus spores, radiation (γ) 2273.
Salmonella, beef roasts 2727.
Daconil,
fungicides, *Cercospora / Puccinia arachidis*, peanut 4477.
Dactylaria,
staining, haematoxylin 9713.
Dactylaria lutea,
dactylarin/dactylariol, structure 3153.
Dactylarin,
Dactylaria lutea, structure 3153.
Dactylariol,
Dactylaria lutea, structure 3153.
Dactylella oviparasitica,
biological control, *Meloidogyne* 138.
nematicides, *Meloidogyne* 5774.
Dactylis glomerata,
seeds, ***Curvularia / Drechslera*** 4385.
Stagonospora arenaria 2797.
Dactylium,
dendroides 5736.
Daedalea biennis,
Egyptian mummies degradation 3527.
Daedaleopsis confragosa,
beech/birch/oak 10129.
Dahi,
containers, microorganisms, sterilization 3551.
Streptococcus diacetilactis 2707.
Dahlia mosaic virus,
Dahlia pinnata, meristem tip culture 2098.
Dahlia pinnata,
dahlia mosaic virus, meristem tip culture 2098.
Dairies,
cattle manure, Enterobacteriaceae 6373.
disinfection 5569.
milk storage, bacteria, quality control 6626.
Dairy industry,
Bacillus, lipids 1888.
hygiene 750, 751.
lactic acid bacteria/lactic acid bacteria phages 968.
microbiology 966, 967.
phages 176.
processing plants sanitation 7306.
quality control 6625.
radiation (ionizing) 1933.
sanitizers 6374.
sanitizers, residues, milk, assays, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus / Sarcina lutea / Streptococcus thermophilus* 171.
starter cultures, lactic acid bacteria 7503.
Streptococcus heterogeneity 975.
Streptococcus lactis phages 178.
Streptococcus lactis phages 974, 976.
wastewater, treatment, aerobic/anaerobic ponds 8101.
Dairy products,
Lactobacillus casei phage J1, monocaprin/monocaprylin, lactic acid fermentation 8586.
radiation (ionizing) 1933.
sterilization 1011.
whey lactose, isomerization, *Bacillus coagulans* glucose isomerase-immobilized enzymes 2600.
Dairy starters,
butter 6632.
Cheddar cheese 5815.
Cheddar cheese proteolysis 5814.
cheese 8612.
cheese, phages lysis resistance 8587.
cheese, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5812.
identification, calorimetry 5803.
lactic acid bacteria, cheese, copper 5071.
lactic acid bacteria, cheese, phages 5805.
lactic acid bacteria, cheese/fermented milk products 6635.
lactic acid bacteria, milk products 7502, 7503.
lactic acid bacteria, phages 5070.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus, yoghurt 6634.
Leuconostoc cremoris, culture, temperature effects 7500.
milk products 6625.
milk products, media (culture) 6633.
Streptococcus cremoris, phages 5806.
Streptococcus cremoris / Streptococcus lactis, cheddar cheese, milking machines sanitizers residues 6636.
Streptococcus cremoris / Streptococcus lactis, fermented milk products, plasmids 8582.
Streptococcus faecium, Cheddar cheese, citrates/pyruvates metabolism 7506.
Streptococcus group N, peptidase 8588.
Streptococcus lactis, diacetyl reductase deficient mutant 8583.
Streptococcus thermophilus, yoghurt 6634.
Dalapon,
degradation, *Rhizobium*, soil 6097.
Daldinia vernicosa,
conidia, sporulation media 9720.
Damping-off,
Botrytis cinerea, rape/turnip rape seeds 6841.
fungi, conifers 3823.
fungi, pea, biological control-*Penicillium oxalicum* seed treatments 7769.
fungi, pine (Scots) 7782.

Damping-off,(continued)
fungi, spruce (Norway), herbicides 5271.
Fusarium oxysporum , fir (Douglas), mathematical models 6945.
Fusarium /Pythium , pea, resistance 3790.
Pythium, sugarbeet, biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* seed treatments 3817.
Pythium , tomato, stomp 8964.
Pythium butleri , cauliflower 1134.
Pythium debaryanum /Pythium ultimum , sugarbeet, biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* 2107.
Pythium ultimum , beet, biological control-*Corticium* 8962.
Pythium ultimum , *Plantago ovata* , seed treatments fungicides 6833.
Pythium ultimum , soybean 1082.
Pythium ultimum /Rhizoctonia solani , tobacco 3751.
Rhizoctonia solani , bean (mung) 9992.
Rhizoctonia solani , peanut 6757.
Rhizoctonia solani , plant diseases, biological control-*Trichoderma harzianum* 7730.
Rhizoctonia solani , radish, biological control, mathematical models 2871.
Rhizoctonia solani , tomato, benomyl/CGA 12223 4478.
Daphne cneorum,
daphne virus X 2056.
Daphne odora,
daphne virus S 2055.
Daphne virus S,
Daphne odora 2055.
Daphne virus X,
Daphne cneorum 2056.
Dapple disease,
apple 5215.
Dapsone,
derivatives, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium leprae* 5339.
Darluca filum,
biological control, *Puccinia recondita* , wheat 343.
Date palm,
Fusarium oxysporum , fungicides 7734.
Datura,
cassava latent virus 7649.
Datura inoxia,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , assays, octopine 7581.
Datura metel,
Pseudomonas solanacearum 5231.
Datura stramonium,
potato virus X 8877.
Daucus carota,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2796.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , antibacterial agents 3814.
falcarindiol, antifungal agents, *Cladosporium cladosporioides /Mycocentrospora acerina* 4624.
fungal post-harvest decay, fungicides 323.
Mycocentrospora acerina , falcarindiol 10106.
Phytophthora post-harvest decay 7698.
Pythium 2838.
2837.
tissues maceration, *Bacillus subtilis* pectinolytic enzymes 9768.
yellows, *Mycoplasma control* , benomyl 1123.
Daunomycin,
+ nucleic acids, structure, n.m.r. 3479.
bis-hydrazones 2659.
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 8461.
DNA binding 5015.
DNA intercalation, deoxyribonuclease inhibition 3478.
5-iminodaunomycin, antitumour antibiotics 9860.
reduction, *Mucor spinosus /Streptomyces steffisburgensis* 3480.
Daunomycinone,
DNA binding 5015.
Daunomycinones,
7-deoxy-13-dihydrodaunomycinone, *Streptomyces coeruleorubidus* 1519.
Daunorubicin,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 6223.
chromatography (reverse phase liquid) 116.
4-O-demethyldaunorubicin, *Streptomyces peucetius* , antitumour antibiotics 118.
4-O demethyl-13-dihydrodaunorubicin, *Streptomyces peucetius* , antitumour antibiotics 118.
Daunorubicinol,
chromatography (reverse phase liquid) 116.
dCMP deaminase,
Bacillus subtilis 50.
DDT,
soil microorganisms nitrification 10161.
25-Deacetylrifampicin,
degradation 4723.
Deacidification,
wine musts, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae / Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 4283.
Dead-arm,
Phomopsis viticola , grapevine 8843.
Dealkylase,
Pseudomonas fluorescens 2610.
Deamination,
aspartic acid/glutamic acid, *Geotrichum candidum* , Limburger cheese/milk 9909.
3-Deazaadenosine,
antiviral agents, Rous sarcoma virus 2257.
Debaryomyces,
proteolytic enzymes 9827.
Debaryomyces hansenii,
beverages 3576.
cell walls, lysis, *Bacillus circulans* β-1,3-glucanase/β-1,6-glucanase 4953.
cheese food 2717.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6488.
Debis,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture 824.
Decanes,
Candida tropicalis culture 7046.
2-oxa-7,9-diazabicyclo[4,2,2]-decanes, antibacterial agents 9239.
Pseudomonas asphaltenicus , surfactants 3494.
thiatriazabicyclodecane dioxide, bactericides + fungicides 384.
Decanoic acid,
Saccharomyces , beer caprylic flavour 946.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae /Saccharomyces uvarum , beer caprylic flavour 945.
Decline,
fungi, grapevine 302.
Fusarium oxysporum , spinach 3738.
microorganisms, peach 5964.
mycoplasma-like organisms, pear, oxytetracycline 2019.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , grapevine, hot water treatments 8956.
young tree decline, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Citrus* ,

Decline,(continued)
assays, scopoletin 10038.
Deer,
feeds, *Stachybotrys atra* , stachybotryotoxin 5174.
Defoliants,
Botrytis allii , onion post-harvest decay 3759.
Deformation test,
Spiroplasma 9615.
Degradation,
aflatoxin B1, *Aspergillus parasiticus* /lactoperoxidase 1024.
aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin G1, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1943.
aflatoxins, *Aspergillus flavus* /*Aspergillus parasiticus* 1944.
aflatoxins, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1025.
aflatoxins, bisulphite, food preservation 5139, 5140.
agarose, marine bacteria agarase 5705.
agarose, *Pseudomonas* agarase 1873.
alcohols, *Pseudomonas* polyvinyl alcohol-degrading enzymes 886.
aldrin, Rhizobium, soil 7032.
algae polysaccharides, marine bacteria 5052.
alkanes, *Bacillus* 949.
alkanes, *Bacillus* 7044.
alkanes, *Candida tropicalis* , catalase 3906.
alkanes, microorganisms 9159.
alkanes, *Mycobacterium convolutum* 3909.
amino acids, soil microorganisms 10140.
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, *Pseudomonas* , 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase, soil microorganisms 3387.
amitraz, bacteria 8554.
(±)-N-(n-propyl)amphetamine, *Cunninghamella echinulata* 8567.
antibacterial agents, cement 5314.
antipyrin, pyrazon-degrading soil bacteria 3516.
arabinoxylan, *Aspergillus fumigatus* endo-1,3-β-xylanase/exo-1,4-β-xylosidase 6515.
L-aspartate, *Campylobacter* 1874.
asulam/sulphanilamide, *Flavobacterium* , soil 9142.
bacteria lipopolysaccharides, *Physarum polycephalum* 8563.
bacteria polysaccharides, *Brachypodium ramosum* rhizosphere 9066.
Beauveria bassiana , soil microorganisms 2153.
bentazone, soil microorganisms 6096.
benzene, *Pseudomonas putida* , immobilization 3518.
benzene, *Pseudomonas putida* immobilized cells 7045.
benzidine, sludge (activated) microorganisms 727.
benzimidazoles, bacteria 8556.
benzimidazoles, *Pseudomonas* 8555.
benzoate, bacteria, methanogenesis 3517.
benzoates/phenols, microorganisms, enumeration, most probable number 5044.
benzoic acid, sewage sludge bacteria, methanogenesis 2180, 2179.
bitumen, *Cladosporium herbarum* , water reservoirs 8127.
boromycin, acids 673.
butadiene-acrylonitrile copolymers, bacteria, single-cell protein 6610.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate, *Aspergillus niger*, soil microorganisms 4564, 4565. 4566.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate, *Cladosporium cladosporioides* , soil microorganisms 4567.
carbofuran, soil microorganisms 3891.
carboxymethylcellulose, *Alternaria brassicae* pectate lyase 6611.
carboxymethyltartronate/detergents, activated sludge microorganisms 3519.
casein, *Aspergillus* proteinase, cheese 7425.
casein, *Mucor miehei* pepsin A/rennilase/chymosin 1894.
caves paintings, microorganisms 7487.
cellobiose, *Ruminococcus flavefaciens* , cellulolytic enzymes, batch culture/continuous culture 5709.
cellophane, fungi 7478.
cellophane, microorganisms 6612.
cellulose, *Actinomyces* , soil 3873.
cellulose, actinomycetes, soil 3850.
cellulose, *Aspergillus niger* cellulase 9781.
cellulose, bacteria, methanogenesis 2940, 5316.
cellulose, *Candida utilis* 5786.
cellulose, cellulase 157.
cellulose, *Curvularia fallex* 8559.
cellulose, fungi 6613, 8558.
cellulose, fungi, cellulase 3520.
cellulose, fungi, fungicides 7475.
cellulose, fungi, paintings 2686.
cellulose, *Irpex lacteus* cellulase 4942.
cellulose, microorganisms 158, 5045.
cellulose, *Phialophora malorum* , celluloytic enzymes 41.
cellulose, *Pseudomonas* , single-cell protein 9751.
cellulose, *Pythium* 8560.
cellulose, sheep rumen bacteria, electron microscopy 1000.
cellulose, soil microorganisms 1875, 9049.
cellulose, soil microorganisms assays 3843.
cellulose, *Talaromyces emersonii* 861.
cellulose, *Talaromyces emersonii* cellulolytic enzymes 5716.
cellulose, *Trichoderma* cellulase 157.
cellulose, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 3521.
cellulose, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 42, 7479.
cellulose, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase, herbicides 9141.
cellulose, *Verticillium albo-atrum* /*Verticillium dahliae* cellulolytic enzymes 6614.
cement sulphur compounds, bacteria, antibacterial agents 5314.
cephalexin 619.
chenodeoxycholic acid, *Pseudomonas* 9894.
chloridazon, soil bacteria, chloridazondihydrodiol dehydrogenase 3399.
chloridazone, bacteria, 2,3-dihydroxyphenylalanine 8249.
chlorobenzoates, *Pseudomonas* , genetic engineering 9895. 8561
collagen, *Achromobacter iophagus* /*Clostridium histolyticum* collagenase 5047.
cotton wool, *Cellulomonas* 5787.
cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, bacteria 159.
Dalapon, *Rhizobium* , soil 6097.
dead animals/man, microorganisms, ethanol 9893.
di-isopropylnaphthalene, activated sludge microorganisms 2687.
diazinon/parathion, bean rhizosphere microorganisms 6094.
dibenzo[1,4]dioxan, *Pseudomonas* 9896.
dibenzothiophene, bacteria, petroleum, sulphur removal 7040.
di-n-butyl phthalate, bacteria 8557.
dichlorvos, *Bacillus cereus* , soil 7841.
1,3-diphenylbutane, soil microorganisms 165.
diuron, soil microorganisms 7843.
Egyptian mummies, fungi 3527.
feathers, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* 5789.
fir (Douglas) leaf litter, soil microorganisms 6938.
fluometuron, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5788.
fungi melanins, soil microorganisms 6074.
gas oil, microorganisms 464, 465.
glycerol nitrates, microorganisms 4287.
glyphosate, soil microorganisms 5308.

Degradation,(continued)
Gossweiberodendron balsamiferum wood, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 2135.
3-guanidinobutyrate/3-guanidinopropionate, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , 4-guanidinobutyrate amidinohydrolase/3-guanidinopropionate amidinohyrolase 3421.
haemagglutinins, bacteria, soyidli batter 3570.
halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons, bacteria 7476, 7477.
heavy metals sulphides, soil bacteria 10178.
hemicelluloses, yeasts, single-cell protein 4217.
hexachlorocyclohexane, *Clostridium* , soil 9140.
hexachlorocyclohexane, *Clostridium rectum* , soil 9139.
hexadecane, soil bacteria 3848.
hides/leather, microorganisms proteinase 5046.
humic acids, soil microorganisms, orthocide 4570.
hydrocarbons (aromatic), bacteria 9158.
hydrocarbons, *Arthrobacter* emulsifiers 6584.
hydrocarbons, Enterobacteriaceae 8553.
hydrocarbons, fungi 6112.
hydrocarbons, marine bacteria, enumeration-most probable number 3908.
hydrocarbons, marine bacteria, enumeration, most probable number 9160.
hydrocarbons, marine bacteria, seawater pollution 10183.
hydrocarbons, microorganisms 6110, 8253.
hydrocarbons, water (sea coast) bacteria 1335.
2-hydroxybenzoate, *Bacillus* 8562.
hydroxyethyl methacrylate soft contact lenses, fungi 3522.
5-hydroxyisophthalate, soil bacteria 7480.
4-hydroxyphenoxyacetate, *Bacillus* 950.
4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid, *Trichosporon cutaneum* 2688.
industrial chemicals, microorganisms, water pollution 4286.
insecticides, *Aspergillus /Penicillium* , soil 7840.
insects cuticle, microorganisms chitinase 1876.
ioxynil, *Fusarium solani* , soil 7034.
isoprenoids, *Pseudomonas* 162.
Kievitone/Phaseollidin, *Fusarium solani* kievitone hydratase 8356.
leaf litter, soil microorganisms, *Folsomia candida* 9051.
levan, *Bacillus macerans /Bacillus polymyxa* 3523.
levans, *Actinomyces viscosus* , levan hydrolase 1877.
lignin, *Bacillus megaterium* 5049.
lignin, bacteria 5048.
lignin, *Cellulomonas* , wood 6056.
lignin, fungi 164, 8558.
lignin, fungi/*Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 3526.
lignin, microorganisms 3524.
lignin, microorganisms, assays, radioisotopes 3525.
lignin, microorganisms, paper mills wastewater 9520.
lignin, *Nocardia* 163.
lignin, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 166, 1269.
lignin, soil microorganisms 9897.
lignin, *Xanthomonas* 5050.
lignins, microorganisms 4288.
lignocelluloses, *Helotium /Sclerotium glucanicum* , glucans 3464.
ignosulphonate, *Trametes versicolor* 6615.
indane, Rhizobium, soil 7032.
inuron, *Aspergillus flavus* , soil 7033.
Lipomyces lipofer polysaccharides, soil bacteria 2690.
ipopolysaccharides, *Brachypodium ramosum* rhizosphere microorganisms 3845.
ithocholic acid, *Pseudomonas* 952.
itter, microorganisms 156.
naackiain/medicarpin, *Botrytis /Sclerotinia* , clover (red) 7599.
nannans, water bacteria 8564.
materials, fungi 8550.
materials, microorganisms 4284.
materials surfaces, marine microorganisms, assays, electron microscopy (scanning) 8551.
mesquite wood, bacteria, single-cell protein 1735.
metals, fungi, antifungal agents 5790.
metamitron, microorganisms 3893.
methanol, activated sludge microorganisms 10305.
methylmercuric chloride, bacteria 9898.
methylmercuric chloride, *Enterobacter aerogenes /Serratia marcescens* 9899.
microorganisms 1715.
naphthalene, fungi 466.
nicotine, microorganisms, tobacco treatment 954, 955, 956, 7481.
nicotine-N′-oxide, bacteria 4289.
nitralin, *Rhizoctonia solani* 957.
nitrophenols, soil bacteria 2171.
oak (white) leaf litter, soil microorganisms, forests, nitrogen/phosphorus fertilizers 6940.
oil, aerobic bacteria/sulphate-reducing bacteria 6111.
oil, bacteria, assays, hexachloroethane 4580.
oil, bacteria, sea water pollution 467.
oil, bacteria, water pollution oil spills 7854.
oil, fungi 7043.
oil, marine bacteria, seawater 2943, 3907, 6109.
oil, microorganisms, lakes pollution, USA, Alaska 10321.
oil, microorganisms, seawater 2942.
oil, microorganisms, soil/water pollution, USA, Alaska 10413.
oil, microorganisms, tundra ponds, USA, Alaska 9900.
oil, microorganisms, water pollution 6350.
oil, *Mycobacterium*, seawater 2182.
oil, seawater microorganisms 2425.
oil, soil bacteria 3902.
oil, soil microorganisms, pollution clean-up 9052.
oil, soil microorganisms, USA, Alaska 10142.
oil wastes, soil microorganisms 3901.
organic polymers, bacteria, mathematical models 1879.
organophosphorous fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae* 7861.
organophosphorus compounds, bacteria 4290.
2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine, *Arthrobacter + Corynebacterium* , soil 9146.
paper, air microorganisms 7258.
parathion, microorganisms, soil/water 3892.
PCB, *Acinetobacter /Alcaligenes* 3531.
pectins, *Erwinia carotovora* , continuous culture 5791.
penicillins 7187.
penicillins, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* muramoylpentapeptide carboxypeptidase 4013.
penicillins, *Streptomyces* DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase 4013.
pentachloronitrobenzene, soil microorganisms 3897.
pentadecane, *Candida* 3905.
pesticides, microorganisms 4285.
petroleum, microorganisms 3903.
phenol, microorganisms, wastewater treatment 4075.
phenol, *Pseudomonas putida* 3529.
phenols, *Bacterium album* , seawater 2689.
phenols, *Candida tropicalis /Trichosporon cutaneum* 959.
phenols, *Nocardia* 8565.
phenoxy acid herbicides, soil microorganisms 456.
phenoxyacetic acid herbicides, *Alcaligenes paradoxus* 958.
phosphodextrins, *Aspergillus awamori* acid phosphatase 5703.
phthalate esters, *Nocardia erythropolis* , wastewater treatment, activated sludge 10307.

Degradation,(continued)
phthalate/4-hydroxyphthalate, *Pseudomonas testosteroni* 4,5-dihydroxyphthalate decarboxylase 867.
phthalates, bacteria, soil columns, wastewater treatment 4291.
phthalic acid, bacteria 9901.
phthalic acid esters, *Nocardia* 7482.
phyllosilicates, soil microorganisms 9151.
pine (Corsican) leaf litter, fungi 2899.
pine (Corsican) leaf litter, *Lophodermium pinastri* 6939.
pine (Scots) wood, *Serpula laerymans* 9040.
pine leaf litter, fungi 2123, 10122.
plasticizers, *Penicillium funiculosum* 6616.
plastics, fungi 5792, 8566.
pollutants, microorganisms 8553.
polybutadiene, *Acinetobacter* 3530.
polychlorinated biphenyls, seawater bacteria 1878.
polyesters, *Alternaria* 7483.
polyethylene glycol dodecyl ethers, *Pseudomonas* 1880.
polyethylene glycols, microorganisms 5793.
polymers, bacteria 7484.
polystyrene, soil microorganisms 165.
polyvinyl chloride, miroorganisms 5051.
preservatives-treated beech/pine (Scots) wood, *Phialophora* 9039.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa mucopolysaccharides, *Beneckea pelagia* alginate lyase 1755.
pullulan, *Bacillus* , pullulanase assays 8568.
quartz, *Bacillus* /*Brevibacterium* 3898.
RNA, soil microorganisms 1277, 1278.
rocks, *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* /*Nitrosospira briensis* , nitrification 5311.
rocks, *Penicillium simplicissimum* 10179.
ryegrass (perennial) cell walls, Ruminococcus flavefaciens cellulase/hemicellulase/polygalacturonase 7485.
sewage sludge, seawater microorganisms 4782.
sitosterol, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* , steroids 7432.
sodium dodecyl sulphate, *Pseudomonas* 960.
soil bacteria enzymes 3848.
soil microorganisms, soil chloroform fumigation, biomass assays 2136.
soil nitrogen, soil microorganisms 9094.
spruce (Norway), *Polystictus tomentosus* /*Spongipellis borealis* /*Tyromyces stipticus* , cellulose/lignin degradation 7796.
spruce wood, *Fomes marginatus* 7795.
spruce wood, fungi 1271.
starch, *Aspergillus oryzae* /*Rhizopus amagasakiens* /*Streptomyces hygroscopicus* α-amylase 4292.
starch, fungi, fungicides 7475.
starch, microorganisms amylases 1758.
starch, streptomycetes, soil 3854.
steroids, bacteria 95, 962.
steroids, microorganisms, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
sterols, bacteria, androstane-3,17-diones 98.
sterols, bacteria/*Mycobacterium* , 4-androstene-3,17-diones 99, 100.
straw, microorganisms 9518.
straw, soil microorganisms, humus 4523.
styrene-butadiene copolymers, fungi 7486.
sugars, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* /*Neisseria meningitidis* identification 7347.
surfactants, bacteria 8552.
tobias acid, *Flavobacterium capsulatum* 3532.
trinitrotoluene, *Pseudomonas denitrificans* 8569.
tryptophan, bacteria, indole, micromethods 778.
uracil, *Clostridium* 8570.
vanillate, *Bacillus megaterium* /*Streptomyces* , guaiacol 3533.
vegetables tissues, *Bacillus subtilis* pectinolytic enzymes 9768.
veratryl alcohol, *Phanerochaete chrysosporum* 5029.
wastewater treatment, microorganisms 8116.
wheat straw, activated sludge microorganisms 2691.
wood, bacteria, harbours 9030.
wood, *Cellvibrio vulgaris* 408.
wood, *Chaetomium globosum* 1268.
wood, *Coriolus versicolor*/*Cryptoderma yamanoi* 9032.
wood, *Enterobacter cloacae* polygalacturonase/polygalacturonate transeliminase, preservatives permeability 9042.
wood, *Fomes annosus* , monoterpenes 9035.
wood, fungi 1715, 2908, 3836, 9034, 9037.
wood, fungi, bromination 9041.
wood, fungi, fungi biomass assays 9031.
wood, fungi, fungi sporophores + bacteria-nitrogen fixation 7794.
wood, fungi, houses 3837.
wood, fungi, mines 7793.
wood, fungi, nitrogen-fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
wood, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 9036.
wood, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* /*Polyporus tulipiferae* , assays, soil 9038.
wood, rot (brown)/rot (white) fungi, wood preservatives 4515.
wood, rot (soft) fungi, assays 9029.
wood, *Schizophyllum commune* 6969.
wood, *Stereum hirsutum* , oak 2909.
wood, water (sea) fungi 1270.
xylan, *Streptomyces* xylan hydrolase 3374.
xylans, yeasts, single-cell protein 4217.
Dehydration,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , acid phosphatase 5704.
Dehydroabietic acid,
hydroxylation, *Fomes annosus* , dihydroxydehydroabietic acid 8244.
Dehydrogenation,
3,5-cyclohexadiene-1,2-diol-1-carboxylate derivatives, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* /*Pseudomonas* 7477.
α hydroxycarboxylic acids, bacteria 7459.
steroids, microorganisms, vitamin K2 926.
steroids, Pseudomonas testosteroni, immobilization 902.
5-Dehydroquinate synthase,
Bacillus subtilis 51.
3-Dehydroshikimate dehydratase,
Neurospora crassa 52.
Dehydrotetracycline,
Streptomyces aureofaciens , anhydrotetracycline oxidation, anhydrotetracycline oxygenase assays 8039.
Dekkera,
champagne 948.
Deltamycins,
Streptomyces halstedii 1520.
Streptomyces halstedii , antibacterial agents 4043.
Demeclocycline,
antibacterial agents 4028.
Demethoxyviridin,
Nodulisporium hinnuleum 9871.
4-O-Demethyldaunorubicin,
Streptomyces peucetius , antitumour antibiotics 118.
4-O-Demethyl-13-Dihydrodaunorubicin,
Streptomyces peucetius , antitumour antibiotics 118.

Demethylsterigmatocystin,
Aspergillus versicolor , structure 8667.
O-Demethylvindoline,
vindoline transformation, *Sepedonium chrysospermum* , antitumour agents 3475.
Demycarosylturimycin H,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes peptidyltransferase 4753.
Dendroides,
Dactylium 5736.
Dendryphiella salina,
hyphae, potassium/sodium localization 7364.
Dengue virus,
antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 6388.
antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 8154.
attenuation, vaccines 6313.
vaccines 6314.
Denitrification,
Azospirillum brasilense 3872.
bacteria, rice soil 2921.
microorganisms, wastewater treatment 8100.
Paracoccus denitrificans , wastewater treatment 4771, 4772.
Pseudomonas , soil 2922.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4531.
rice soil bacteria, Senegal 9103.
sewage sludge, soil bacteria, land disposal 9102.
soil 428.
soil, wastewater irrigation 429.
soil microorganisms, assays, mass spectrometry 6081.
Thiobacillus denitrificans , autotrophy, sulphur, wastewater treatment, mathematical models 8099.
Thiobacillus denitrificans , sulphur 1332.
wastewater, *Thiobacillus* 9519.
wastewater treatment 4770, 4773, 4783.
wastewater treatment, bacteria 6343, 7268.
wastewater treatment, mathematical models 8098.
Denitrifying microorganisms,
bacteria, rice soil 2921.
bacteria, river water, sewage pollution 2422.
Pseudomonas, soil 2922.
soil, semiarid environments, Argentina 6064.
soil, sulphur mining land reclamation 6065.
Denmert,
fungicides, plant protection 2116.
Density gradients,
centrifugation, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus purification 4849.
Dental calculus,
anthraquinoids 1608.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7955.
carboxyalkoxy-propanedioic acid derivatives 1601.
polyamine polyphosphonate dentifrices/mouthwashes 9575.
propanedioc acid 6376.
Dental caries,
amine monofluorophosphates dentifrices 1602.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic A-35512 4730.
antibacterial agents-detergents 9574.
antibacterial agents-polycarboxylate/zinc phosphate cement, *Streptococcus mutans* 7889.
antibacterial agents-silver ions, dentine bacteria 7891.
chlorhexidine 1606.
fluorides 5575.
fluorides, sodium chloride fluoridation 5571.
fluorides dentifrices 5573. 3238.
fluorides mouthwashes 5574.
fluorides tablets 5572.
8-hydroxyquinolines 3242.
invertase, oral hygiene 1600.
lysine esters dentifrices 10327.
oral hygiene 5577.
Streptococcus , antibacterial agents-*Strychnos afzelii* alkaloids 1365.
Streptococcus mutans vaccines 8087.
trimetaphosphate dentifricestrimetaphosphate, dentifrices, dental caries 8142.
water supplies fluoridation 5576.
Dental instruments,
sterilization, glass beads sterilizer 3964.
Dental plaque,
Actinomyces , immunofluorescence 1668.
Actinomyces viscosus /*Actinomyces naeslundii* , media (isolation) 2495.
bis-(4-amino)-1-pyridiniums 5392.
antibacterial agents 1599, 1603, 1604, 1717, 4809, 8140.
antibacterial agents, bis(biguanides) 5364.
antibacterial agents-betaines 6375.
antibacterial agents-bis-carbamylguanidines 2995.
antibacterial agents-carbamylguanidines 3045, 3046.
antibacterial agents-detergents 9574.
antibacterial agents-surfactants 5379.
bacteria, continuous culture, synthetic saliva 5625.
carbamoyl guanidines 4810.
cetylpyridinium chloride mouthwashes 4114.
chlorhexidine 1599, 1604, 1717.
chlorhexidine, *Streptococcus mutans* 1605.
chlorhexidine dentifrices 3241.
chlorhexidine mouthwashes/toothpastes 3239.
chlorhexidine/quaternary ammonium compounds mouthwashes 3240.
endotoxins, Limulus lysate test 1043.
bis-guanido compounds 5578, 5579, 5580, 5581, 5582.
8-hydroxyquinolines 3242.
invertase, oral hygiene 1600.
oral hygiene 1597.
quaternary ammonium compounds 5578, 5579, 5580, 5581, 5582. 8143.
Streptococcus mutans , antibacterial agents 2978.
Streptococcus mutans , biochemical tests/DNA base composition 1685.
Dentifrices,
see also **Toothpaste.**
amine monofluorophosphates, dental caries 1602.
chlorhexidine, dental plaque/gingivitis 3241.
fluorine, dental caries 3238.
lysine esters, dental caries, oral hygiene 10327.
microorganisms 8141.
polyamine polyphosphonate, dental calculus 9575.
Streptococcus mutans , oral hygiene 7307.
trimetaphosphate, dental caries 8142.
Deodorants,
aerosols, air microorganisms 1579.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, amine oxides 1419.
Deodorization,
pigs wastes, *Streptomyces* 3203.
Deoxybutirosins,
antibacterial agents 3149, 4720.
deoxygenation 4720.
Deoxycholate,
antibacterial agents, *Proteus* , colistin 487.

IRL©1980

7-Deoxy-13-Dihydrodaunomycinone,
Streptomyces coeruleorubidus 1519.
Deoxyepinarasin,
Streptomyces aureofaciens, antibacterial agents/anticoccidials, animals feeds 8068.
Deoxyfrenolicin,
Streptomyces roseofulvus, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8062.
Deoxygenation,
aminoglycoside antibiotics 4720.
Deoxyherqueinone,
Penicillium herquei 10292.
3′-Deoxykanamycin A,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 647.
5-Deoxykanamycin A,
antibacterial agents 6269.
3′-Deoxykanamycin B,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 1491.
5-Deoxykanamycin B,
4720.
antibacterial agents/structure 8024.
3′-Deoxykanamycin C,
antibacterial agents 4721.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 8025.
Deoxynarasin,
Streptomyces aureofaciens , antibacterial agents/anticoccidials/animals feeds 8068.
5-Deoxyneamine,
antibacterial agents 645.
6-Deoxyneamine,
antibacterial agents 645.
Deoxynegamycin,
antibacterial agents 7240.
Deoxynivalenol,
corn, animals feeds 3601.
Deoxyribonuclease,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3409.
Staphylococcus , identification tests 9693.
Staphylococcus aureus , assays, enterotoxins assays, food 3631.
Streptococcus , assays 8314.
thermophilic fungi 3373.
Deoxyribonuclease test,
Streptococcus group A antibodies 3328.
7-Deoxysteffimycinol,
Aeromonas hydrophila 3174.
2-Deoxystreptamine,
assays, *Micromonospora inyoensis* 590.
Deoxyuridinetriphosphatase,
Escherichia coli 53.
6-Deoxyversicolorin A,
Aspergillus versicolor , structure 8484.
Dermatophyte fungi,
antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1695.
antifungal agents-griseofulvin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3136.
media (isolation) 2540.
Desacetoxycephalosporin C,
oxygenation, *Acremonium chrysogenum* /*Streptomyces clavuligerus* dioxygenase (2-oxoglutarate linked) 1453.
Descysteaminylthienamycin,
antibacterial agents 9482, 9483.
Desepoxy-4,5-Didehydro-methylenomycin A,
Streptomyces coelicolor , methylenomycin A 4049.
Deserts,
plant communities, mycorrhizas 9077.
Desferrisiderophore,
Pseudomonas fluorescens 2663.
Desiccants,
Botrytis allii , onion post-harvest decay 3758.
Desmodium barbatum,
Colletotrichum dematium /*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 3645.
Desmodium canescens,
cowpea mosaic virus 6750.
Desmodium canum,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 1307.
Desmodium gyrans,
Cercospora canescens 6738.
Desmodium intortum,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 1307.
Desosaminyl-platenolide I,
Streptomyces 1532.
Desoxyepiepoxydon,
fungi, phytotoxins 2674.
Desulfotomaculum,
hexacyanoferrates staining 787.
Desulfovibrio,
bactericides-quaternary nitrogen-heterocyclic phosphonates, hydrocarbons/water 490.
hexacyanoferrates staining 787.
hydrogen sulphide, sludge, digestion (aerobic) 717.
oil shales wastewater treatment 4785.
Desulfovibrio africanus,
iron-sulphur proteins, molybdenum-containing 6491.
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans,
antibacterial agents-triazines 6195.
cytochrome c553 8490.
Desulfovibrio vulgaris,
cellulose degradation, methanogenesis 5316.
culture, hydrogen + sulphate/thiosulphate 788.
desulphoviridin 7397.
sulphates reduction 9148.
Desulfuromonas acetoxidans,
cytochrome c551·5 6580.
Desulphoviridin,
Desulfovibrio vulgaris 7397.
Detergents,
antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 9574.
antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 7301.
antibacterial agents, hand/skin hygiene 7302.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental plaque 2978.
antibacterial agents-diphenyl ethers + trichlorocarbanilides 5352.
antimicrobial agents-ammoniated zinc sulphonates 3039.
antimicrobial agents-diphenylalkyl-polyamines 541.
antimicrobial agents-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide disulphides 4654.
antimicrobial agents-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide derivatives 4655.
Bacillus proteolytic enzymes 80.
Brevibacterium sterolicum cholesterol oxidase 2609.
degradation, activated sludge microorganisms 3519.
milking machines cleaning systems, hygiene 5570.
non-ionic, antibacterial agents 3939.
Streptomyces olivaceus plasmids DNA 911.
viruses heat inactivation, wastewater sludge 5538.
Dethiobiotin,
Bacillus 923.
Detoxin D1,
Streptomyces caespitosus , n.m.r. 9447.

IRL©1980

Deuterium,
media (culture), *Micrococcus luteus* 2510.
Dewatering,
activated sludge 1563, 1566.
sewage sludge 732, 3206.
sewage sludge, cellulase 4774.
wastewater sludge, viruses, heat inactivation 5539.
Dexamethasone,
± oxytetracycline, *Candida albicans* 3138.
Dexon,
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* , tomato 8973.
Dextran,
Leuconostoc mesenteroides 104.
Dextran sulphate,
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/Herpesvirus saimiri 10212.
Dextranase,
Fusarium solani 8315.
Irpex , animal feeds, milk production 9926.
Streptococcus mutans 54, 9786.
Dextransucrase,
Leuconostoc mesenteroides 9785.
Dextrose,
starch, fungi exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, immobilized enzymes 8328.
starch hydrolysis, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* α-amylase 7404.
starch saccharification, fungi exo-1,4-α-glucosidase 5744.
Di(dimethylphenyl)piperazinedione,
fungicides, plant protection 7754.
Di-isopropylnaphthalene,
degradation, activated sludge microorganisms 2687.
Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardii,
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, plant diseases 7578.
Diacetoxyscirpenol,
animals feeds, assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3618.
assays, fluorometry/spectrophotometry 9941.
Fusarium 6686.
Fusarium , animals feeds 1040.
Fusarium moniliforme , corn 5861.
Fusarium poae / *Fusarium sporotrichioides* , cereals 2775.
Diacetyl,
Enterobacter cloacae 6588.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , baking 4320.
Saccharomyces uvarum , α-acetolactate, beer 147.
Diacetyl reductase,
Streptococcus lactis , deficient mutant, milk industry 8583.
Diacylimides,
fungicides 3957.
Diagnosis,
barley, assays, immunodiffusion + sodium dodecyl sulphate 5204.
Dialdehydes,
disinfectants/sterilizers 4803.
Dialysis,
fermentation media samples, microorganisms culture 4826.
2,4-Diaminopyrimidines,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 7899.
2,4-Diaminoquinazolines,
antibacterial agents/antifolate agents 5366.
antifungal agents, *Candida* 7096.
Dianthus,
carnation latent virus 7656.
Dianthus caryophyllus,
carnation mottle virus 4415.
Fusarium roseum , biological control-*Fusarium roseum* 3789.
Gibberella zeae 8858.
Phialophora cinerescens 6819, 6820.
Phialophora cinerescens / *Verticillium dahliae* 1130.
Phytophthora parasitica 3637.
resistance, viruses 329.
Diaporthe alleghaniensis,
birch (yellow) 404.
Diaporthe citri,
Citrus , fungicides 283.
Diaporthe cubensis,
Eucalyptus 9021.
Diaporthe melonis,
melon post-harvest decay 10078.
Diaporthe perniciosa,
apple 8824.
Diaporthe phaseolorum,
bean seeds 1066.
media (sporulation) 2554.
soybean 5926.
Diazaborines,
antibacterial agents 4614, 5355.
Diazaphenanthrenes,
antibacterial agents 6156.
Diazinon,
degradation, bean rhizosphere microorganisms 6094.
Dibekacin,
antibacterial agents 2349, 9448.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1451.
Dibenzo[b,d]pyrans,
oxygenation, *Bacillus cereus* 136.
Dibenzo(de,h)quinolines,
antiviral agents 3032. 6183.
Dibenzo[1,4]Dioxan,
degradation, *Pseudomonas* 9896.
Dibenzofuran,
oxidation, *Beijerinckia* / *Cunninghamella elegans* 8505.
Dibenzothiophene,
degradation, bacteria, petroleum 7040.
Dibromamine,
antiviral agents, poliovirus, water disinfection 3220.
Di-n-Butyl phthalate,
degradation, bacteria 8557.
N,N-Dibutyl-9(10)-Acetylthiostearamide,
antimicrobial agents 10224.
Dicarboximides,
fungicides, tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 4585.
tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 9172.
N^2-(1,3-Dicarboxypropyl)ornithine,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , tobacco crown gall 1981.
Dichlobenil,
Lophodermium pinastri , forest trees 1250.
Dichlofluanid,
Botrytis cinerea / *Mucor hiemalis* / *Mucor mucedo* , raspberry (red) post-harvest decay 321.
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , grapevine 8970.
N,N-Dichloramines,
antimicrobial agents 7959.
3,5-Dichlorobenzoate,
degradation, *Pseudomonas* 8561.
3,4-Dichlorobutene-1,
+ hexamethylenetetramine, antibacterial agents 7905.

Dichlorophen,
antibacterial agents, udder hygiene 9570.
2,4-Dichlorophenol,
stability, assays, differential thermal analysis 3958.
Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid,
degradation, *Alcaligenes paradoxus* 958.
soil microorganisms 7842.
1-(2,6-Dichlorophenyl-diphenyl)methyl-imidazole,
antifungal agents 3001.
1,3-Dichloropropene,
fungicides, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, cotton, soil fumigation 2878.
Dichlortetracycline,
antibacterial agents, *Rickettsia prowazekii* 1452.
Dichlorvos,
Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins 9943.
degradation, *Bacillus cereus*, soil 7841.
mutagenicity testing, *mutagenesis* 7330.
Dichomera saubinetii,
sycamore 6967.
Dicloran,
phylloplane fungi 2872.
Dicloxacillin,
resistance, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
Diconite,
antiviral agents, Marek's disease virus, poultry dust 4108.
Dictyostelium,
isolation, plant debris 9707.
Dictyostelium discoideum,
cellulose, staining, cellulase + fluorescein isothiocyanate 2552.
cytochrome b 129.
discoidin, chromatography (affinity) 1741.
soil, prairies, USA, Wisconsin 7822.
α,α-trehalase, assays 8420.
Dictyostelium giganteum,
soil, prairies, USA, Wisconsin 7822.
Dictyostelium lacteum,
soil, prairies, USA, Wisconsin 7822.
Dictyostelium mucoroides,
soil, prairies, USA, Wisconsin 7822.
Dictyostelium polycephalum,
soil, prairies, USA, Wisconsin 7822.
Dictyostelium purpureum,
soil, prairies, USA, Wisconsin 7822.
Dictyostelium rosarium,
soil, prairies, USA, Wisconsin 7822.
Dictyostelium sphaerocephalum,
soil, prairies, USA, Wisconsin 7822.
3′,4′-Dideoxykanamycin B,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 4694. 1491.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9207.
3′,4′-Dideoxykanamycin C,
antibacterial agents 4721.
Didymella bryoniae,
cucumber 1146.
cucumber, resistance 8934.
Didymella lycopersici,
pycnidiosores/pycnidia, media (culture) 10395.
tomato, fungicides 8972.
tomato, plant protection 8842.
Didymium crustaceum,
isolation, plant debris 9707.
Didymium dubium,
isolation, plant debris 9707.
Didymium squamulosum,
isolation, plant debris 9707.
Didymocladium ternatum,
ternatine 2362.
Dieback,
Diaporthe perniciosa, apple 8824.
Diplodia pinea, pine (cluster)/pine (radiate) 396.
Eutypa armeniacae, grapevine 3720.
fungi, apple 6802.
fungi, aspen 6949.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Eucalyptus paniculata*, soil 3834.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, jarrah, plant protection-calcium carbonate 6959.
Pythium, carrot 2838.
Dienes,
Nocardia corallina, epoxides 1340.
Diethylaminoethyl-dextran,
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 10212.
Difenzoquat,
soil microorganisms 2170.
Diffusion tests,
agar diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, gentamicin, *Pseudomonas* 4718.
agar diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 7128, 7130.
agar diffusion test, antibiotics 10235.
agar diffusion test, antibiotics assays, *Bacillus cereus / Sarcina lutea / Staphylococcus / Torulopsis glabrata*, serum levels 9311.
agar diffusion test, drug sensitivity testing, sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 7074.
agar diffusion test/disc-diffusion test, drug sensitivity testing, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7895.
antibiotics assays, agar well punching-sucking device 1615.
disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, *Candida / Torulopsis glabrata* 3949.
disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 4681, 5405. 7127.
disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* L form 7973.
disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephalosporins, bacteria 7985. 7129.
disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, tetracyclines, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria 8041.
disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9317.
disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, amikacin, bacteria 9428.
disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, netilmicin 10293.
disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, fosfomycin 9453.
disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, ticarcillin, *Escherichia coli / Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2325.
disc diffusion test, imidazoles/miconazole assays, *Candida albicans/ Cryptococcus neoformans* 2235.
Fusarium equiseti / Fusarium graminearum 10396.
gel diffusion, *Streptococcus group B* serotyping 9696.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B toxins 8704.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, food 3630.

IRL©1980

Diflubenzuron,
entomopathogenic fungi 1866.
Difolatan,
fungicides, *Curvularia pallescens* , corn 6914.
fungicides, *Streptomyces scabies* , potato 7736.
Fusarium oxysporum , soil, tomato 6917.
Digesters,
waste treatment 3213.
Digestion (aerobic),
sewage treatment 9532.
sugar factories wastewater treatment 9516.
waste treatment 8117.
waste treatment, pigs wastes 4777.
waste treatment, pigs wastes, bacteria enumeration 9521.
waste treatment, sludge stability index 717.
wastewater treatment 716, 6344, 6346, 7270, 7271, 8118, 8120, 8121, 8123, 9533.
Digestion (anaerobic),
acetic acid bacteria + *Methanobacterium arbophilicum* , acetate + hydrogen 1555.
breweries wastes, waste utilization methane + single-cell protein 9514.
food waste treatment, bacteria, methane 7275.
manure, methane 1562.
methanogenic bacteria, methanogenesis, assays, fluorometry 6108.
pigs faeces + sodium hydroxide, rumen microorganisms/ waste treatment microorganisms 4078.
pigs waste treatment, methanogenesis 2395.
potato factories wastewater treatment 9517.
sewage sludge 718.
sewage sludge, microorganisms culture, biomass, waste utilization 9529.
sugar factories wastewater treatment 9516.
waste treatment, food industry 6333.
wastewater treatment 719, 4768, 7269, 8114, 8118, 8120.
wastewater treatment, septic tanks 3200.
wastewater treatment sludge, methane 8114.
Digitaria ciliaris,
Digitaria striate virus, *Sogatella kolophon* 7631.
Digitaria decumbens,
+ *Spirillum lipoferum* , nitrogen fixation 1303, 4553.
Digitaria striate virus, *Sogatella kolophon* 7631.
Digitaria striate virus,
Digitaria /host range, *Sogatella kolophon* 7631.
Diglyceride kinase,
Escherichia coli 8316.
N-(3,5-Dihalophenyl)-cyclopropanedicarboxamides,
fungicides 521.
fungicides, plant protection 521.
Dihalophenyl-spirocycloalkanesuccinimides,
fungicides 7918.
2,3-Dihydroalbocycline,
albocycline reduction, *Streptomyces venezuelae* 1514.
Dihydrofusarubins,
Fusarium solani 135.
2,5-Dihydroperoxy-2,5-Dimethylhexane,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2265.
Dihydroperoxy-2,4-Dimethylpentane,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2265.
Dihydrophenylalanine,
8055.
Dihydropyrimidinase,
Pseudomonas striata 8317.
1,2-Dihydroquinolines,
+ nitrite, meat products curing 5855.
Dihydrospectinomycin,
derivatives, structure 9477.
Dihydrostreptomycin,
antibacterial agents 9399.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 9399.
dogs feeds, coliforms antibiotic resistance 1349.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Clostridium perfringens* 7061.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 5333.
resistance, *Salmonella* 3919.
Dihydrotetrazole- quinozolines,
fungicides, plant protection 377.
Dihydrovindoline ether,
Streptomyces griseus , vindoline transformation, antitumour agents 5013.
Dihydroxy acetone,
Gluconobacter oxydans , glycerol oxidation 8503.
erythro-2,3-Dihydroxy acids,
Polyporus officinalis 7386.
1,8-Dihydroxy-9,10-Anthraquinone,
transformation, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* , 6,6′-dihydroxy-2,2′-benzophenonecarbolactone 1855, 1856.
2,5-Dihydroxybenzoic acid,
Bacillus stearothermophilus , 4-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylation 1720.
6,6′-Dihydroxy-2,2′-Benzophenonecarbolactone,
Streptomyces aureofaciens , 1,8-dihydroxy-9,10-anthraquinone 6,6′-dihydroxy-2,2′-benzophenonecarbolactone 1855, 1856.
Dihydroxydehydroabietic acid,
Fomes annosus , dehydroabietic acid hydroxylation 8244.
ent-7α,18-Dihydroxykaur-16-Ene,
transformation, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 904.
Dihydroxymethoxybenzoxazinone,
antibacterial agent, *Erwinia* , corn plant extracts 2119.
2,3-Dihydroxyphenylalanine,
chloridazone-degrading bacteria 8249.
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine,
peptides, antibacterial agents 10205.
4,5-Dihydroxyphthalate decarboxylase,
Pseudomonas testosteroni , phthalate degradation 867.
5- epi-5,6-Dihydroxypolyangioic acid,
Polyangium cellulosum , structure 10290.
Dikar,
Venturia inaequalis , apple 344.
2,5-Diketogluconic acid,
Enterobacter cloacae , fish products 3578.
β-Diketones,
antiviral agents 10213.
aryl bis (β-diketones), antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 3025.
benzyl diketones, antiviral agents 3024.
Dilution tests,
agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria 9315.
agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3974.
agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria
agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* L form 7973.
agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 4682.
agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, yeasts 9254.

Dilution tests,(continued)
agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, netilmicin 10293.
ampicillin/tetracyclines antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Haemophilus* 3071.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephalosporins, bacteria 7985.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Moraxella* 7140.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/identification, bacteria, automated methods 6218.
drug sensitivity testing, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, bacteria, media 7894.
micromethods, erythromycin/oleandomycin antibacterial activity assays 4025.
Dimethoate,
soil bacteria 6095.
Dimethyl dicarbonate,
antifungal agents, yeasts, wine refermentation 153.
Dimethyl silicone,
anaerobic bacteria media (transport) 773.
Dimethylamine,
+ epichlorohydrin, condensation products, antimicrobial agents 7939.
antiviral agents, poliovirus 535.
Methylomonas clara single-cell protein 2583.
Dimethylarsinate,
Candida humicola , arsenic methylation 9867.
Dimethylchlortetracycline,
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5326.
1,1-Dimethyl-3(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)urea,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 492.
Dimethylmalate dehydrogenase,
Pseudomonas fluorescens 1779.
Dimethylnitrosamine,
mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8205.
Dimethylphenyl-N-methoxyacetylalanine methyl ester,
fungicides, *Peronospora parasitica* , broccoli 7746.
N,N-Dimethylpiperidinium chloride,
antifungal agents, *Verticillium dahliae* , cotton 8968.
Dimetridazole,
antibacterial agents, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 7897.
Dimorphism,
Pullularia pullulans 817.
Dinitroaniline,
herbicides, antifungal agents, *Aphanomyces euteiches* , pea 6017.
Dinitrodiphenylethers,
amino-trifluoromethyl-dinitrodiphenylethers, fungicides, plant protection 1219.
Dinitrophenol,
herbicides, antifungal agents, *Aphanomyces euteiches* , pea 6017.
Dinoseb,
antifungal agents, *Aphanomyces euteiches* , pea 6017.
soil microorganisms 5306.
Diols,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1410.
Cryptococcus macerans , benzils reduction 3497.
Dioscorea,
microorganisms diseases 6858.
Dioscorea alata,
internal brown spot disease, post-harvest decay 2080.
Dioscorea deltoidea,
rhizomes, hydrolysis, *Geotrichum candidum* β-glucosidase, diosgenine 8342.
Dioscorea floribunda,
dioscorea greenbanding virus/dioscorea latent virus 1182.
Dioscorea greenbanding virus,
yam 1182.
Dioscorea latent virus,
yam 1182.
Dioscorea rotundata,
viruses diseases 8921.
Dioscorea trifida,
Penicillium oxalicum post-harvest decay 6867.
Diosgenine,
Dioscorea deltoidea rhizomes hydrolysis, *Geotrichum candidum* β-glucosidase 8342.
Dioxohexahydrotriazine,
antiviral agents, cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus X, plant protection 10118.
Dioxygenase (2-Oxoglutarate linked),
Acremonium chrysogenum / Streptomyces clavuligerus , desacetoxycephalosporin C oxygenation 1453.
Dipasphen,
antibacterial agents, *Rickettsia prowazekii* 1452.
Dipel,
insecticides 1863, 1865, 6595, 6599, 7466, 9882.
Dipeptidase,
Lactobacillus casei 3386.
Dipeptides,
fungicides, plant protection, seed treatments 1242.
1,3-Diphenethylurea,
Streptomyces , antidepressant agents 1857.
Diphenhydramine,
antibacterial agents 3942.
Diphenyl ethers,
+ trichlorocarbanilides, antibacterial agents 5352.
derivatives, microbiocides/disinfectants 4644.
halogenated derivatives, + surfactants, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* 2985.
mononitrofluoromethyl diphenylethers, fungicides, plant protection 4484.
Diphenyl-triazolyl-methanes,
fungicides 9262.
Diphenylalkyl-polyamines,
antimicrobial agents 541.
Diphenylaminomethane,
bactericides + fungicides 6190.
1,3-Diphenylbutane,
degradation, soil microorganisms 165.
Diphenylpyrazolium,
salts, fungicides, plant protection 10112.
Diphenyltriazolylmethanes,
fungicides, plant protection 4485.
Diphtheria toxin,
assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3636.
assays, immunoglobulin G agglutination-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 5890.
cell culture, assays 7571.
conjugate-concanavalin A 1958.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 245.
fragment A + *Wistaria floribunda* lectins subunit 246.
fragment B derivatives, antisera/vaccines 2787.
stability 6312.
Vero cells 1973.

Diplodia gossypina,
cotton, air spores 4417.
Diplodia macrospora,
diplosporin 9949.
Diplodia maydis,
corn 6776, 7627.
Diplodia natalensis,
bean (mung) 6745.
grapefruit 285.
Diplodia pinea,
conifers 3823.
diplodialide A 9872.
pine (cluster)/pine (radiate) 396.
pine (radiate) 7781.
Diplodia zeae,
corn, resistance 2089.
Diplodialide A,
Diplodia pinea 9872.
Diplosporin,
Diplodia macrospora 9949.
Dipodascus aggregatus,
fermentation tube test/tube auxanogram test 1696.
Discoidin,
Dictyostelium discoideum , chromatography (affinity) 1741.
Disinfectants,
alcohols, antiviral agents, hand disinfection 7099.
aldehydes, antibacterial agents 3937.
amines, antimicrobial agents 8134.
amoxycillin derivatives 628.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, amine oxides 1419.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-nitrophenylbenzofurans 7954.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-nitrophenylbenzofuranyl-phenylalkanoic acids 7955.
antibacterial agents, hand/skin hygiene 7302.
antibacterial agents, *Yersinia pestis* 10198.
antifungal agents, banana post-harvest decay 2863.
antifungal agents, soft contact lenses 3522.
antimicrobial agents 1408, 1580.
antimicrobial agents, fabrics 6104.
antimicrobial agents, hand hygiene 4107.
antimicrobial agents, phenols 1583.
antimicrobial agents-antibiotic C-14482 A_1 9421.
antimicrobial agents-hydroxydiphenyl ether derivatives 4644.
antimicrobial agents-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide disulphides 4654.
antimicrobial agents-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide derivatives 4655.
antimicrobial agents-polyamines 555.
antiviral agents 1399.
antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 4634.
antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 9272.
antiviral agents, Marek's disease virus, poultry dust 4108.
antiviral agents, rabies virus 4635.
antiviral agents, San Miguel sea lion virus 6178.
antiviral agents, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 3026.
antiviral agents, vesicular exanthema of swine virus 6178.
bacteria contamination 10232.
benzyl phenols/benzyl phenols + phenols, antibacterial agents 9564.
bromine/bromine derivatives, antiviral agents, poliovirus, water disinfection 3220.
caprolactam + fatty amines adducts, antimicrobial agents 4661.
cetyltrimethylamonium bromide + chlorhexidine, endoscopes 6369.
chloramine, pigs housing disinfection 7303.
chlorine, antiviral agents, phage f2 7927.
chlorine, antiviral agents, water disinfection 9543.
5-chloro-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-phenol + quaternary ammonium compounds 494.
cyanurates, antibacterial agents, swimming pools water 8126.
dialdehydes 4803.
food industry 2436.
formaldehyde + quaternary ammonium compounds, antibacterial agents 5561.
formaldehyde, antiviral agents 10214.
formalin, *Yersinia pestis* 10199.
glutaraldehyde, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2213, 2982, 2983.
glutaraldehyde, bactericides 2994.
glutaraldehyde, endoscopes 6369.
gluteraldehyde, endoscopes, hospitals hygiene 6370.
halogens, antifungal agents 7911.
hospitals 4104.
hospitals hygiene 3232, 9566.
houses 9563.
hydrogen peroxide, saunas disinfection 7296.
3-(N-imidazolyl)-2-nitrobenzofurans, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9291.
N-iodo compounds, antibacterial agents 7072.
Jodonal, antimicrobial agents 2429.
Jodonal A, pigs housing disinfection 7303.
mats, hospitals floors, hygiene 4806.
microbiocides 10223.
microbiocides, hospitals 743.
microbiocides-polyamines 7958.
ozone, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7281.
ozone, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 6186.
ozone, wastewater 8109.
peracetic acid, air disinfection 7297.
peroxy acids, wastewater treatment 7282.
phenols, antibacterial agents, dogs kennels 1594.
phenols, antifungal agents 7911.
phenylalkane alcohols/phenylalkane ethers, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6152.
phenylmercuric borate, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2218, 2219.
phosphinic acids zwitterionic salts 1582.
polyborate 1581.
polyvidone-iodine + glutardialdehyde, endoscopes disinfection 1425.
quaternary ammonium compounds, antibacterial agents 742, 9251.
quaternary ammonium compounds, antimicrobial compounds, food industry 9573.
quaternary ammonium compounds, antiviral agents 1406, 6185.
quaternary ammonium compounds, resistance, marine bacteria, fish products quality control 3913.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella* 7858.
resistance, *Mycobacterium* , hospitals water 5563.
sodium dichloroisocyanurate, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 10197.
sodium hypochlorite ± methanol, bactericides + fungicides + sporicides 9286.
sodium hypochlorite, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 10197.
sporicides, hypochlorite + methanol, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 1367.
toilets 1584.
7-(a-ureido-acetamido)-cephalosporins 607.

Disinfectants,(continued)
ureidoacetamidomethoxycephalosporins 608.
Disinfection,
air, peracetic acid 7297.
animals houses wastewater 4077.
contact lenses 9293.
contact lenses, bactericides 6206.
contact lenses, heat treatment 564.
dairies 5569.
drinking water, antibacterial agents-silver ions 10315.
drinking water, chlorine 1574.
duodenum endoscopes, Gigasept 1586.
endoscopes, cetyltrimethylamonium bromide + chlorhexidine/glutaraldehyde 6369.
endoscopes, Gigasept 7298.
endoscopes, gluteraldehyde, hospitals hygiene 6370.
endoscopes, polyvidone-iodine + glutardialdehyde 1425.
food packaging materials, radiation (u.v.) 4339.
food plants, infants food, *Salmonella* 3591.
halamide, meat hygiene 753.
hand hygiene 7301.
hand hygiene, antiviral agents-alcohols 7099.
hand hygiene, assays, bacteria enumeration 6372.
hand/skin hygiene 7302.
hands, surgical scrubs 8138.
hospitals 4104. 4805. 9565.
hospitals water supplies, chlorination 4089.
medical equipment, formaldehyde 5562.
medical instruments, quaternary ammonium compounds, antibacterial agents 9251.
milking machines, quaternary ammonium compounds 1596.
pigs housing, chloramine/Jodonal A 7303.
poultry dust, Marek's disease virus 4108.
respiratory therapy equipment/solutions 4105.
respiratory tract equipment 9304.
saunas, hydrogen peroxide 7296.
sewage effluents, chlorination, viruses, indicator organisms-coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 6335.
sewage sludge 7279.
sludge 8107, 8108.
soft contact lenses 563.
storm water, chlorine/ozone, indicator organisms-bacteria 2415.
swimming pools water, antibacterial agents, cyanurates 8126.
swimming pools water, bromine + chlorine 5556.
swimming pools water, chlorination 3224, 3225, 9547.
wastewater, bactericides-peroxy acids 7282.
wastewater, chlorination 7280.
wastewater, chlorination, coliforms 4082.
wastewater, chlorination/lagoons, coliforms/viruses, irrigation water 6337.
wastewater, hydrogen peroxide 1560.
wastewater, ozone 4780, 7281, 8109, 8115.
wastewater, poliovirus photoinactivation 6338.
wastewater treatment, chlorine 730.
wastewater treatment, ozonation 4083.
wastewaters, methylene blue + light effects, poliovirus 2403.
water 7290.
water, antimicrobial agents-copper/silver + electric fields 7113.
water, antiviral agents-iodophors, phage T4/poliovirus 7101.
water, bromine + chlorine 5556.
water, bromine/bromine derivatives, poliovirus 3220.
water, chlorination, cooling towers 6348.
water, chlorination, viruses, indicator organisms-*Candida parapsilosis* /*Mycobacterium fortuitum* /*Mycobacterium phlei* 6354.
water, chlorine, antiviral agents 9543.
water, chlorine, antiviral agents, phage f2 7927.
water, electric currents, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 9540.
water, ozone 1572.
water, radiation (u.v.), antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 9541.
water/wastewater, chlorine, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2232.
Disintegration,
Candida lipolytica , single-cell protein 7393.
Disintegrators,
microorganisms cell disruption 7314.
Disruption,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10398.
Dissolved oxygen,
media (culture), assays, electrodes 6377.
Distamycin,
DNA binding, spectroscopy (Raman) 3154.
Distamycin A,
DNA binding 3155.
structure 1521.
Distilleries,
alcohols 1868.
wastewater treatment, *Hansenula anomala* /*Pichia acaciae* 4074.
Diterpenoids,
antibacterial agents 6145.
Dithane M-22,
fungicides, *Pseudomonas solanacearum,* potato 2893.
Dithane M-45,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas solanacearum,* potato 2893.
fungicides, *Colletotriclum capsici,* chilli 347.
fungicides, *Puccinia helianthi* , sunflower 6019.
fungicides, *Streptomyces scabies* , potato 7736.
fungicides, *Phakopsora pachyrhisi,* soybean 1213.
fungicides, *Puccinia arachidis,* peanut 353.
fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani,* fenugreek 351.
tolerance, *Rhizoctonia bataticola* 10188.
Dithane Z-78,
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* , tomato 8973. 6917.
fungicides, *Puccinia arachidis,* peanut 353.
fungicides, *Puccinia helianthi* , sunflower 6019.
1,3-Dithia compounds,
antiviral agents 529.
2,2-Dithienyl,
derivatives, antiviral agents 5373.
Dithiocarbamates,
fungicides, plant protection 5251.
Dithiophosphorodiamidates,
diaryldithiophosphorodiamidates, antibacterial agents 5347.
Diuron,
degradation, soil microorganisms 7843.
Dizygotheca elegantissima,
Pythium irregulare 287.
DNA,
+ daunomycin, structure, n.m.r. 3479.
+ membrane proteins complex, *Bacillus subtilis* , purification 2654.
adriamycin binding 5015.
Aspergillus nidulans , purification 1839.
avian sarcoma virus, purification, chromatin precipitation 3474.
Bacillus cereus /*Bacillus thuringiensis* plasmids, genetic

DNA,(continued)
engineering 5753.
Bacillus thuringiensis plasmids 6561.
bacteria 8453, 9855.
bacteria, agarose gels, extraction 1838.
binding, distamycin 3155. 3154.
binding, mitomycin C 121. 5017.
binding, tetracycline metals complex 5476.
binding/degradation, aminoquinone antibiotics 7447.
bleomycin interaction 2660.
breakage, carminomycin 916.
cleavage, bleomycin/neocarzinostatin 117.
cleavage, neocarzinostatin 122.
daunomycin/daunomycinone binding 5015.
Escherichia coli , purification 110.
Escherichia coli , sibiromycin binding 5511.
Escherichia coli , strands breakage, drying 6433.
Escherichia coli /phage PM-2 DNA binding 5511.
Escherichia coli plasmids, purification, chromatography 5012.
Escherichia coli / *Salmonella typhimurium* , release, phagocytosis assays 3927.
interaction, metronidazole 5353.
mitomycin B 917.
Mycoplasma , staining, assays, cell culture quality control 6212.
netropsin binding, spectroscopy (Raman) 3154.
phage PM-2, sibiromycin binding 5511.
plasmids, bacteria, assays, electrophoresis 2493.
Rhizobium meliloti , labelling, thymidine 10375.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein, autolysis 4925.
Streptococcus bovis 9856.
Streptococcus cremoris plasmids 4255.
Streptococcus mutans plasmids 8454.
Streptomyces 2655.
Streptomyces griseus plasmids 7443.
Streptomyces olivaceus plasmids, detergents 911.
violamycin interaction, spectroscopy 8080.
DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase,
Escherichia coli 8318.
Escherichia coli 8318.
DNA-binding protein,
Bacillus subtilis 8276.
Ustilago maydis 4927.
DNA hybridization,
microorganisms identification 7315.
DNA ligase,
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens 3404.
DNA methyl transferases,
Escherichia coli 3405.
DNA polymerase,
immunoassay, characterization 2455.
DNA polymerase I,
Escherichia coli 8319.
DNA polymerase III,
Bacillus subtilis , purification 5718.
Escherichia coli 5719.
DNA-unwinding protein,
Haemophilus gallinarium 9787.
DnaB gene protein,
Escherichia coli 842.
DNOC,
fungicides, *Venturia inaequalis* / *Venturia pirina* , apple/pear 3795.
Dodder,
greening mycoplasma-like organisms 1115.
rickettsia-like organisms vectors, clover (red)/clover (white)/ periwinkle stunt 6732.
Dodecane,
hydroxy-polyethoxy derivatives, antibacterial agents 3939.
Dodecanoic acid,
Saccharomyces , beer caprylic flavour 946.
Dodecyl benzene sulphonate,
antibacterial agents, teat dips 2433.
Dodine,
fungicides, *Venturia inaequalis* , apple 4475.
tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* , apple 2891.
Venturia inaequalis , apple 344.
Dogs,
feeds, dihydrostreptomycin, coliforms antibiotic resistance 1349.
feeds, *Salmonella* 5841.
kennels, phenols disinfectants, antibacterial agents 1594.
Dolichol-23,
Sclerotinia fructicola , sporogenesis 5767.
Dolichos lab-lab,
resistance, *Xanthomonas phaseoli* 6006.
Dollar spot,
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa , bermudagrass/ryegrass, herbicides 8770.
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa , turf, triadimefon 7752.
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa , turfgrasses, iprodione 1229.
Dothichiza populea,
poplar 5275.
Dothiorella,
Botryosphaeria zeae , corn 8787.
Dothiorella limonis,
orange (sweet) post-harvest decay 6863.
Dothiorella phaseoli,
phytotoxins, cauliflower 7556.
Dothistroma,
pine (radiate) 1256.
Dothistroma pini,
dothistromin 4353.
pine (Austrian)/pine (ponderosa) 4505.
Dothistroma septospora,
pine (ponderosa)/pine (radiate) 9011.
Dothistromin,
Dothistroma pini 4353.
Dough,
Bacillus 5828.
fermentation, starter cultures, bread 6645.
fermentation, yeasts, bread 5827.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae storage effects 7515.
starter cultures, *Lactobacillus sanfrancisco* , freeze-drying 7516.
Dowco 269,
fungicides, *Phytophthora megasperma* , alfalfa 3807.
Doxorubicin,
antitumour antibiotics 4258.
Doxycycline,
+ bactericides/serum, antibacterial agents 10277.
+ 2-pyrrolidone, antibacterial agents 660.
antibacterial agents 4028.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests 3071.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium chelonei* / *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 6224.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium marinum* 4029.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 6232.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 7213.

Doxycycline,(continued)
antibiotic sensitivity testing, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria, disc-diffusion test 8041.
assays, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5477.
interphase transfer, kinetics/thermodynamics 9413, 9414.
storage stability 3137.
Doxytetracycline,
caprolactam/2-piperidone solutions, antibacterial agents 6279.
Drazoxolon,
grasses rhizoplane fungi 2934.
Drechslera,
cereals seeds 5934.
grasses seeds 4385.
ryegrass (perennial) 8802.
Salvinia auriculata 8904.
sugarcane 2823.
wheat 2825.
Drechslera australiensis,
wheat stubble 7817.
Drechslera avenae,
grasses seeds 4385.
wheat seeds 5934.
Drechslera biseptata,
phylloplane, fungicides 2872.
Drechslera cynodontis,
barley seeds 5934.
bermudagrass/ryegrass, herbicides 8770.
Drechslera dictyoides,
grasses seeds 4385.
Drechslera graminea,
barley 8728, 8774.
barley, benzimidazoles 1226.
Drechslera hawaiiensis,
sunflower 310.
Drechslera japonica,
barley seeds 5934.
Drechslera longirostrata,
millet (pearl) seeds, antifungal agents-seeds leachates 6780.
Drechslera nobleae,
grasses seeds 4385.
Drechslera nodulosa,
antifungal agents-thiazoles 7920.
millet (finger), seed treatments fungicides 10120.
millet (finger) seeds 10014.
Drechslera papendorfii,
millet (pearl) seeds, antifungal agents-seeds leachates 6780.
Drechslera phlei,
grasses seeds 4385.
Drechslera rostrata,
millet (pearl) seeds, antifungal agents-seeds leachates 6780.
Drechslera siccans,
grasses seeds 4385.
Drechslera sorokiniana,
barley, seed treatments fungicides 1238.
barley seed treatments fungicides assays 6927.
barley/wheat, benzimidazoles 1226.
bluegrass (Kentucky) 3663, 7621.
wheat seeds 5934.
Drechslera subpapendorfii,
bean (mat) seeds 7598.
Drechslera teres,
barley 7611, 8774.
barley, resistance 4450.
rye 7611.
Drechslera tritici-repentis,
wheat seeds 5934.
Drechslera turcica,
corn 5939.
Drilling fluids,
bactericides + fungicides-imidazolines 6192.
Xanthomonas campestris, polysaccharides, oil recovery 9156.
Drosophila melanogaster,
insecticides-actinomycin D 9426.
Drug resistance,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7859.
antifungal agents, fungi 9171.
antiseptics, *Proteus /Pseudomonas /Serratia* 6120.
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6126.
antiviral agents, scrapie agent 6122.
8-azaguanine, *Salmonella typhimurium* , mutagenicity testing 10377, 10378.
bacteria 1347, 9176, 10189.
bacteria, R factors, estuaries pollution 9555.
chlorhexidine, *Providencia stuartii* 7076.
coliforms, R factors, oysters 1348.
disinfectants, *Mycobacterium* , hospitals water 5563.
Escherichia coli , R factors 4590.
5-fluorocytosine, fungi 4631.
idoxuridine, herpes simplex virus 9175.
mercury, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors 5325.
Mycobacterium leprae /Mycobacterium scroffulaceum 2975.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1343.
nalidixic acid, *Escherichia coli* 4610.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6127.
nitrofurans/5-nitroimidazoles, bacteria 9169.
phosphoacetate/phosphonoformate, herpes simplex virus 9170.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5326.
Salmonella 3919.
Salmonella 5327.
Salmonella johannesburg 7055.
Salmonella weltevreden 3920.
Serratia marcescens , R factors, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
Shigella , R factors 9191.
Shigella sonnei 9192.
silver nitrate, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7876.
silver sulphadiazine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7860.
sulphadiazine, *Shigella* , R factors 9190.
sulphamethazine, pigs faecal microflora, feeds antibiotics 9929.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Enterobacteriaceae/ *Salmonella typhi* , R factors 9182.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Salmonella* , aquaria animals 9188.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/sulphonamides, *Escherichia coli /Klebsiella /Proteus mirabilis* 10190.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/sulphonamides, *Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus mirabilis* 9183.
sulphamethoxazole, *Salmonella johannesburg* , R factors 7866.
sulphanilamides, *Escherichia coli* , bacterins 2193.
sulphanilamides, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 3912.
sulphanilamides, *Lactobacillus* , bacterins 2193.
sulphisomidine, *Salmonella /Shigella* , R factors 7865.
sulphonamides, *Salmonella* 9187.
tellurium, bacteria, R factors 7856.
trimethoprim, anaerobic bacteria, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 7051.
trimethoprim, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors 2951, 9168.
trimethoprim, *Neisseria* , tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 4996.

IRL©1980

Drug resistance,(continued)
trimethoprim, urinary tract bacteria, R factors 6121.
Vibrio cholerae 7057.
Drug sensitivity testing,
amphotericin B, yeasts 9411.
antifungal agents, fungi 7972.
bacteria, media 7133.
bronopol, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , cosmetics preservatives 9224.
Candida /Torulopsis glabrata disc diffusion test 3949.
ethambutol, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 7879.
ethambutol, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3924.
5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agents, fungi 9253.
5-fluorocytosine, yeasts, 7094. 9411.
isoniazid, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 7879.
metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 9316.
miconazole, antifungal agents, fungi 9253.
Mycobacterium leprae /Mycobacterium scroffulaceum 2975.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis , radiometry 481.
polyene antibiotics, *Candida guilliermondii* 9352.
sulphadiazine + silver/zinc, bacteria 7893.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, bacteria, dilution tests, media 7894.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Bacteroides fragilis* , agar diffusion test/disc-diffusion test 7895.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Haemophilus influenzae* 7075.
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, bacteria, agar diffusion test 7074.
yeasts 6158.
yeasts, agar dilution test 9254.
Drugs,
quality control, microorganisms assays, media 9301.
Dry bubble disease,
Verticillium fungicola , mushrooms, fungicides 7735.
Dryandra,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 5969.
Drying,
Escherichia coli , DNA strands breakage 6433.
plant diseases bacteria preservation, silica gel 5905.
Ducks,
meat, *Listeria monocytogenes* 5818.
Durio zibethinus,
Phytophthora palmivora 9986.
Dutch elm disease,
Ceratocystis ulmi , elm 406, 2132, 3832, 3833, 4503, 4512, 6952, 7786.
Ceratocystis ulmi , elm (American) 6953, 6954.
Ceratocystis ulmi, elm (American), benomyl/methyl-2-benzimidazolecarbamate 4511.
Ceratocystis ulmi , elm (American), benzimidazoles fungicides tolerance 7787.
Ceratocystis ulmi , elm, beech forests 7788.
Ceratocystis ulmi , elm, cerato-ulmin 7552.
Ceratocystis ulmi , elm (English) 6955.
Ceratocystis ulmi , elm, fungicides 405.
Ceratocystis ulmi , elm (white) 9019.
Dyes,
carbocyanine, gram-negative bacteria lipopolysaccharides assays, bacteriuria 5628.
food additives, aflatoxin B_1 5863.
monochlorotriazines, bactericides, fibres 4576.
styrylcyanines, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 1382.
Ebola virus,
vaccines 4755.
Echinochloa crusgalli,
barley yellow dwarf virus, rice 5945.
Echinodontium tinctorium,
fir (alpine) 395.
hemlock (western) wood degradation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
wood degradation, fungi sporophores + bacteria-nitrogen fixation 7794.
Echinomycin,
chromatography (liquid/liquid) 1436.
Echinulin,
Aspergillus repens 7538.
ECHOvirus,
antiviral agents-alcohols, hand disinfection 7099.
antiviral agents-ascorbic acid 2248.
antiviral agents-chlorine, water disinfection 9543.
antiviral agents-sodium bisulphite 2248.
environment pollution 4766.
shellfish 2729.
wastewater, cell culture 4079.
water, concentration, polyethylene glycol 9535.
Econazole,
antifungal agents 7085, 9259.
antifungal agents, assays 9263.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 9265.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans /Trichophyton rubrum* 10207.
antifungal agents, *Pityrosporum orbiculare* 9266.
antifungal agents, yeasts 9264.
resistance, fungi 9171.
Edeine B,
radioactive labelling, carbon-13 4044.
EDTA,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* , fish preservatives, screening 4344.
Edwardsiella tarda,
haemolysins 8686.
Effluents,
see also **Sewage and Wastes**
Salmonella , surface water pollution 9548.
sugar industries, wastewater treatment 6334.
wastewater, poliovirus, filtration, beef extracts elution 4778.
Eggplant,
Brinjal mild mosaic virus 3717.
cucumber mosaic virus 8847.
little leaf, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Eutettix physitis* 10049.
little leaf, mycoplasma-like organisms, insecticides 1204.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 5231.
Puccinia substriata 272.
resistance, *Verticillium dahliae* 8935.
Sphaerotheca fuligenea 3701.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6817.
Eggs,
aflatoxin B1 3605.
aflatoxin B1, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 1027.
aflatoxins 5144.
bacteria 4314.
neomycin residues, assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 6638.
pasteurization, *Salmonella* 9933.
products, preservation 9934.

Eggs,(continued)
Salmonella typhimurium , ice cream, food poisoning 7499.
streptomycin residues, assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 4313.
washing, bacteria 6675.
Egyptian mummies,
degradation, fungi 3527.
Ehrlich ascites tumour cells,
Bacillus natto antitumour agents 6565.
Eichhornia crassipes,
Acremonium zonatum biological control 3748.
Azotobacter chroococcum , fertilizers, rice/wheat 9145.
biological control, *Cercospora rodmanii* 314.
Cercospora rodmanii -Eichhornia crassipes, fish 6857.
microorganisms 2075.
Eikenella corrodens,
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/clindamycin/dicloxacillin/penicillin G 4008.
media (selective) 4169.
Ekatetrone,
Streptomyces aureofaciens , antitumour antibiotics 6573.
Streptomyces aureofaciens , antitumour antibiotics, structure 6574.
Elaeis guineensis,
lethal yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 2049.
Elasnin,
Streptomyces noboritoensis , elastase inhibitors 9873.
Streptomyces noboritoensis , granulocytes elastase inhibitors 1852.
Elastase,
inhibitors, *Streptomyces noboritoensis* elasnin 9873.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , iron 8697.
Electric currents,
antifungal agents, yeasts 1384.
antimicrobial agents 4642.
water disinfection, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 9540.
Electric fields,
+ copper/silver, antimicrobial agents, water disinfection 7113.
Electrical impedance,
bacteriuria, Bactometer 32 776.
microorganisms, Bactometer 32 760.
Electrochemistry,
bacteria detection/enumeration, platinum electrodes 4859.
Electrode system,
vitamin B1 assays, *Lactobacillus fermenti* 791.
Electrodes,
Clostridium butyricum immobilization, wastewater BOD assays 3192.
dissolved oxygen assays, media (culture) 6377.
enzymes, penicllin assays, media (culture) 2317.
Lactobacillus fermentum /Saccharomyces cerevisiae enumeration, fermenters 5590.
microorganisms assays 762.
platinum, bacteria detection/enumeration 4859.
Proteus morganii , cysteine assays 4878.
Trichosporon cutaneum , phenol assays 9742.
Electrodialysis,
wine preservation 8546.
Electromagnetic fields,
water filtration, microorganisms 2417.
Electron microscopy,
2562.
arenavirus 764.
Bacillus subtilis cell walls, fixatives 8183.
Bacillus subtilis cell walls ultrastructure, computer applications 2496.
bacitracin/valinomycin structure 3976.
bacteria, sheep rumen, cellulose degradation 1000.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus capsules antigens, polysaccharides 9643.
beet yellows virus, *Chenopodium hybridum* 2045.
fungi, fixation 9705.
hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen 4843.
hepatitis B surface antigen + antibodies immune complexes 5600.
immunoelectron microscopy, plant diseases viruses assays 5900.
immunoelectron microscopy, plum pox virus assays, fruits trees 6801.
microorganisms 5664.
microorganisms structure, computer applications, models 9580.
Mycobacterium , infected liver tissues sectioning 5641.
mycoplasma-like organisms, cell culture, quality control 3969.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae pili 10371.
rotavirus antigens assays, cattle faeces 6402.
soil bacteria 2145.
Tacaribe virus 764.
virus-like particles assay, *Agaricus bisporus* 10334.
viruses 9588, 10335.
Electron microscopy (scanning),
2562.
chickens skin microorganisms 8596.
fungi 812.
marine microorganisms fouling materials surfaces assays 8551.
microorganisms 4822.
microorganisms, activated carbon, wastewater treatment/water treatment 2389.
Mycoplasmatales 8174.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici + wheat host-pathogen interactions 7637.
Rhizobium polysaccharides, soil adsorption 3855.
Electron microscopy (transmission),
2562.
C-type virus, cell culture, critical-point drying 2461.
Electrophoresis,
Acholeplasma laidlawii membrane proteins 1734.
Alcaligenes eutrophus nicotinatemononucleotide pyrophosphorylase (carboxylating) 6535.
bacteria plasmids assays 2493.
Brucella /Yersinia enterocolitica antibodies, differentiation 3295.
Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins identification 4919.
fungi proteins, fungi characterization 9712.
gels, *Micrococcus luteus* adenosinetriphosphatase staining 3378.
polyacrylamide gel, identification 768.
polyene macrolide antibiotics 3973.
potato spindle tuber viroid assays, potato 5229.
Electrophoresis (gel),
cosmetics/pharmaceuticals preservatives asays, *Bacillus subtilis /Aspergillus niger* 2276.
Eleusine coracana,
Drechslera nodulosa /Pyricularia grisea , seed treatments fungicides 10120.
Pyricularia grisea , fungicides 10102.
seeds, *Drechslera nodulosa/Pyricularia grisea* 10114.
Elevated temperature test,
coliforms 780.

Ellisiella caudata,
Cymbopogon martini 8801.
Elm,
Ceratocystis ulmi 406, 2132, 3832, 3833, 4503, 4512, 6952, 7786.
Ceratocystis ulmi , beech forests 7788.
Ceratocystis ulmi , fungicides 405.
Ceratocystis ulmi cerato-ulmin 7552.
Elm (American),
Ceratocystis ulmi 6953, 6954.
Ceratocystis ulmi , benomyl/methyl2-benzimidazolecarbamate 4511.
Ceratocystis ulmi , benzimidazoles fungicides tolerance 7787.
Cladosporium herbarum 1063.
phloem necrosis, mycoplasma-like organisms 6951.
Elm (Chinese),
Cladosporium herbarum 1063.
Elm (English),
Ceratocystis ulmi 6955.
Elm (Siberian),
Botryodiplodia hypodermia 1262.
Elm (white),
Ceratocystis ulmi 9019.
Elongation factors,
Thermus thermophilus 8282.
Elsinan,
Elsinoe leucospila 3463.
Elsinoe batatas,
sweet potato 3742.
Elsinoe fawcetti,
Citrus 1116.
Citrus , fungicides 283.
Elsinoe leucospila,
elsinan 3463.
Elution,
poliovirus, beef, wastewater filtration 4778.
poliovirus, membrane filtration 5616.
Elutriator,
assays, *Rhizoctonia solani* , soil 2152.
Elymoclavine,
Claviceps purpurea 5761.
Embryogenesis,
mycotoxins 4349.
Emericellopsis poonensis,
antiamoebins, structure/antibacterial agents 1515.
Emericellopsis synnematicola,
antiamoebins, structure/antibacterial agents 1515.
Emetic toxin,
Bacillus cereus 1961.
Emodin,
mutagens, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6701.
Emulsifiers,
Arthrobacter , physicochemical properties 6584.
Corynebacterium 3493.
fats hydrolysis, microorganisms triacylglycerol lipase 8421.
Emulsions,
fungicides, plant protection 3791.
Enaminomycin A,
antibacterial agents + cytostatic agents 6563, 7229.
Streptomyces baarnensis 7228.
structure 7230.
Enaminomycin B,
antibacterial agents 6563, 7229.
Streptomyces baarnensis 7228.
structure 7230.
Enaminomycin C,
antibacterial agents 6563, 7229.
Streptomyces baarnensis 7228.
structure 7230.
Encephalomyocarditis virus,
antiviral agents-marine algae extracts 526.
Endiaron,
pig feed, *Escherichia coli* 204.
Endo-polygalacturonase,
Aureobasidium pullulans 3441.
Endo-polymethylgalacturonase,
Aureobasidium pullulans 3441.
Endoarabanase,
Bacillus subtilis 9776.
Endocronartium,
pine, biological control-*Tuberculina maxima* 3826.
Endocronartium harknessii,
pine(jack)/pine (Scot's) 3827.
Endoglucanase,
Trichoderma viride , assays, chromatography (affinity) 8323.
Endo-1,3-β-Glucanase,
Kluyveromyces phaseolosporus 55.
Lentinus lepideus 8322.
Oerskovia , yeasts cell walls lysis, soil microorganisms 6071.
Endo-1,6-β-Glucanase,
Oerskovia , yeasts cell walls lysis, soil microorganisms 6071.
Endoglucanases,
Schizophyllum commune , immobilization 4946.
Endogonaceae,
mycorrhizas, soil phosphate 2148.
Endogone,
mycorrhizas, *Araucaria cunninghamii* /*Araucaria hunsteinii* 6934.
Endomycopsis,
exo-1,4-a-glucosidase 5720.
exo-1,4-a-glucosidase, immobilization 4947.
proteolytic enzymes 9827.
Endomycopsis bispora,
exo-1,4-a-glucosidase, immobilization 1783.
Endomycopsis capsularis,
a-amylase 4227.
Endomycopsis fibuligera,
exo-1,4-a-glucosidase 60, 5721, 5722, 8331.
potato wastes, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8266.
single-cell protein 6485.
Endomycopsis platypodis,
beech (red)-*Platypus* damage 1261.
Endonuclease,
Bacillus stearothermophilus /*Thermus aquaticus* 2501.
Micrococcus luteus 8321.
Micrococus luteus 1781.
restriction endonuclease, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* , purification-Cibacron blue F3GA + agarose 868.
restriction endonuclease, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* 3404, 6512.
restriction endonuclease, *Bacillus globigii* , purification-Cibacron blue F3GA + agarose 868.
restriction endonuclease, *Bacillus globigii* 3406.
restriction endonuclease, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 3407.
restriction endonuclease, bacteria 2611.
restriction endonuclease, *Fusobacterium nucleatum* 3408.
restriction endonuclease, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6513.
restriction endonuclease, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7408.
restriction endonuclease, *Providencia alcalifaciens* , purification-Cibacron blue F3GA + agarose 868.
restriction endonuclease, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* 8324.

Endonuclease,(continued)
restriction endonuclease, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7409.
restriction endonuclease, *Streptomyces lavendulae* 8325.
restriction endonuclease, *Xanthomonas holicola* , purification-Cibacron blue F3GA + agarose 868.
restriction endonuclease BclI, *Bacillus caldolyticus* 869.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3409.
Thermus thermophilus 6514.
Endopeptidase,
Lactobacillus casei 3386.
proline-specific, *Flavobacterium* 8320.
Vibrio 3390.
Vibrio , continuous culture 5733.
Endoscopes,
disinfection, cetyltrimethylamonium bromide + chlorhexidine/glutaraldehyde 6369.
disinfection, Gigasept 1586, 7298.
disinfection, polyvidone-iodine + glutardialdehyde 1425.
sterilization, ethylene oxide 1424.
Endothia castanea,
chestnut, oak recolonization 7785.
Endothia parasitica,
birch (black)/birch (grey)/chestnut (American) 403.
oak (pin) 6963.
proteinase, structure, X-ray crystallography 8396.
δ-Endotoxin,
Bacillus thuringiensis , quaternary structure/toxicity 241.
Bacillus thuringiensis spore crystals 6714.
Bacillus thuringiensis , tobacco budworm 1962.
Endotoxins,
bacteria, assays, histamine hypersensitivity/Limulus lysate test 3621.
bacteria, assays mice 2778.
Bacillus subtilis , interferon induction 5377.
Bacillus thuringiensis , insecticides 7463.
Bacillus thuringiensis , insecticides, mosquito larvae 7464.
Bacillus thuringiensis , insecticides, mosquitoes 9880.
bacteria, assays, complement 8673.
bacteria, assays, Limulus lysate test 9960.1959, 2779, 2780, 2783, 5886, 2781, 2782, 6712.1043.
bacteria, assays, *Tachypleus tridentatus* coagulase 8674.
bacteria, *Limulus polyphemus* amoebocytes lysates 1960.
bacteria vaccines, assays, Limulus lysate test 2368.
biological fluids 2784.
cotton 5884.
Escherichia coli , assay, Limulus lysate test 248.
Escherichia coli , assays, Limulus/Tachypleus haemocytes lysates 5188.
Escherichia coli , assays, radioimmunoassay 8692.
Legionella pneumophila , assays, Limulus lysate test 6722.
Listeria monocytogenes 9967.
Neisseria meningitidis 3626, 8695.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5897.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , antigens 3627.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , assays, Limulus lysate test 2782.
rumen bacteria 5885.
Salmonella minnesota , assays, chromatography (gas) + mass spectroscopy 6725.
Salmonella typhosa, lipids 3628.
Shigella dysenteriae , cations 1048.
Endo-1,3-β-Xylanase,
Aspergillus awamori 4230.
Aspergillus fumigatus , arabinoxylan degradation 6515.
Aspergillus terreus 5711.
Irpex , animal feeds, milk production 9926.
Endo-1,4-β-Xylanase,
Aspergillus niger 8326.
Trametes hirsuta 56.
Endo-1,3-Xylanase A,
Schizophyllum commune 5001.
Energy conservation,
nitrogen fixation-*Rhizobium* + legumes 9115.
Enflurane,
bactericides 10196.
4-En-3-Oxosteroid dehydrogenase,
Nocardia opaca 3410.
Enterobacter,
amitraz degradation 8554.
antibacterial agents, 5-episisomicin 678.
antibacterial agents-amikacin 672.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 9349.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 20287/antibiotic Sch 21420 7204.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7202.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK-18892 1511.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 10238.
antibacterial agents-cefaclor 9355.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole 2308, 2309.
antibacterial agents-cefatrizine 7160.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
antibacterial agents-ceforanide 7179.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalosporins 595.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin BL-S786 612.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5443, 7174.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SCE-963 4006.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SQ 14,359/cephalosporin CS-1170/cefoxitin 7173.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5420, 5434.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactamases 4695.
antibacterial agents-deoxynegamycin 7240.
antibacterial agents-dibekacin 9448.
antibacterial agents-5-episisomicin 8074.
antibacterial agents-N-ethyl kanamycin A/N-ethyl kanamycin B 6270.
antibacterial agents-fosfomycin 8060.
antibacterial agents-1-N HAPAgentamicin B 8028.
antibacterial agents-mecillinam + β-lactam antibiotics 9390.
antibacterial agents-mezlocillin/mezlocillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics 2320.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion test 10293.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 637.
antibacterial agents/resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2302.
antibacterial agents-sisomicin/gentamicin 1542.
antibacterial agents-ticarcillin + clavulanic acid 642.
antibiotic resistance 7862.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 473.
antibiotic resistance, wastes, rivers pollution 3229.
antibiotic Sch 21420 7204.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 2285.
bactericides, β-lactam antibiotics 3985.
beer fermentation, fatty acids/fatty acids esters 5780.
cattle manure, dairies 6373.

Enterobacter,(continued)
cefoxitin 6239.
chickens meat 7512.
cotton 5884.
enumeration 5627.
fish/seawater 1910.
hospitals, hygiene 9565.
houses pollution 9501.
indole, tryptophan degradation, micromethods 778.
β-lactam antibiotics resistance, β-lactamase assays 7870.
β lactAmase, cefoxitin/cefuroxime 3081.
β-lactamase, β-lactamase inhibitors 7151.
media (selective) 3301.
pharmaceuticals, radiation sterilization 1429.
trimethoprim resistance, R factors 6121.
wastewater, chlorination 4082.
Enterobacter aerogenes,
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7203.
antibacterial agents-o-benzyl-4-chlorophenol 4804.
antibacterial agents-bisnorisopenicillin 4716.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 616, 7169.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7172.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetylcephalosporins 7170.
buffaloes milk 6629.
cephamandole/cefoxitin resistance, β-lactamase 7058.
cysteine/cystine 2576.
differentiation, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, m-hydroxybenzoate 3300.
eye cosmetics 5583.
indicator organisms, mines acids drainage 4793.
methylmercuric chloride degradation 9899.
5-methylthioribose kinase 71.
Enterobacter agglomerans,
lager beer 6605.
wood, water (drinking)-containers 390.
Enterobacter cloacae,
acetoin/diacetyl 6588.
aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 7980.
ampicillin resistance, plasmids 9200.
antibacterial agents antibiotic PS-5 8015.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7203.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 6235.
antibacterial agents cefuroxime 7161.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5442.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5420, 7169.
antibacterial agents-seldomycin factor 5 derivatives 6310.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7171, 7172, 7170.
cephamandole/cefoxitin resistance, β-lactamase 7058.
doxycycline assays 5477.
fish products, 2,5-diketogluconic acid 3578.
ice cream 9911.
identification, aminopeptidase profiles 7335.
β-lactamase, cefoxitin/cefuroxime 3081.
β-lactamase, cephalosporins assays 5418.
polygalacturonase/polygalacturonate transeliminase, wood treatment, preservatives permeability 9042.
soil sterilization 2914.
Enterobacter hafniae,
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5420.
antibacterial agents-parabens, cosmetics/pharmaceuticals preservatives 3968.
Enterobacter liquefaciens,
lecithinase, milk/cheese 3547.
vacuum-packaged beef 8632.
Enterobacteriaceae,
acetoin, Voges-Proskauer test 4143.
activated sludge 2386.
activated sludge, cyclohexanes, waste treatment 2393.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 10239.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, R factors, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 2967.
antibacterial -phenoxatellurine derivatives 7080.
antibacterial agents, 5-episisomicin 678.
antibacterial agents, sisomicin 4056.
antibacterial agents-amikacin 672.
antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicin 4021.
antibacterial agents-1-N-[(S)-4-amino-2-hydroxybutyl]kanamycin A 646.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 667.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420/amikacin 5468.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7202.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test 4681.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK-18,892 5483.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5406.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, body fluids, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7131.
antibacterial agents-bisnorisopenicillin 4716.
antibacterial agents-cefaclor/cefatrizine/cephamandole 6234.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole 2308.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole derivatives/cefoxitin derivatives/cephalothin derivatives 613.
antibacterial agents-cefatrizine 7160.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 6238.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalosporins 595.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalothin/cefamandole 622.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 1473, 5443, 5444, 7174.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin RU 24756 9378.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 4696, 7169.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7975.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/antibiotics 3992.
antibacterial agents-clavulanic acid + cephalosporins/penicillins 5494.
antibacterial agents-dibekacin 9448.
antibacterial agents-5-episisomicin 2358, 8074.
antibacterial agents-N-ethyl kanamycin A/N-ethyl kanamycin B 6270.
antibacterial agents-fosfomycin 8060.
antibacterial agents-fosfomycin + antibiotics 8061.
antibacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide, wastewater disinfection 1560.
antibacterial agents-mezlocillin/mezlocillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics 2320.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion test 10293.
antibacterial agents-nitroxoline ± sulphamethizole 7886.
antibacterial agents-penicillins, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7975.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 1482, 5458, 9397.
antibacterial agents-piromidic acid 2988.
antibacterial agents-plant extracts 4603.
antibacterial agents-povidone-iodine + ethanol 7112.
antibacterial agents-quinolines azohydrazines 7957.
antibacterial agents-quinolones 4612.
antibacterial agents-thienamycin 1546.
antibacterial agents-ticarcillin + clavulanic acid 642.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7171, 7172.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetylcephalosporins 7170.
antibiotic resistance 1347, 6124, 7862.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 473, 3917, 9182.

Enterobacteriaceae,(continued)
antibiotic resistance, R factors, environments pollution 3918.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, lakes/rivers 7863.
antibiotic resistance, wastes, rivers pollution 3229.
antibiotic resistance, water supplies 5554.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, automated methods 2284.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 2285.
API test, biotyping 781.
arsenic resistance 4584.
breast milk 5066.
cattle faeces, sewage effluents/freshwater pollution 5549.
cattle faeces, sewage effluents/freshwater pollution 5549.
cattle manure, dairies 6373.
cefoxitin 6239.
cephamandole/cefoxitin resistance, β-lactamase 7058.
collyria, quality control 1432.
culture, Gibb's free energy 2486.
dentrifrices 8141.
dried milk 6654.
enterotoxins 5887.
enumeration, media, MacConkey medium 9619.
food, assays/media (enrichment)/media (selective) 3539.
food, identification tests 7493.
food, media (selective) 3537.
food/animals feeds, assays 4900.
glucocorticoid sparing factor 8443.
histamine, fish 1918.
hydrocarbons degradation 8553.
identification 4144.
identification, aminopeptidase profiles 7335.
identification, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic resistance 6217.
identification, Enterotube 7336.
identification, enzymes 9629.
identification, pyrolysis chromatography (gas-liquid) + computer applications 4135.
identification, Repliscan test 6424.
indole, tryptophan degradation, micromethods 778.
β-lactam antibiotics resistance, β-lactamase assays 7870.
β-lactamase, β-lactamase inhibitors 7151.
lipopolysaccharides 107.
meat/meat products 7509.
media (selective) 3289.
mercury resistance, R factors 5325.
Micro-ID test 782.
ONPG test 4863.
rivers, sewage pollution 10320.
seawater recreation sites 9558.
sewage sludge, hydrogen production 2400.
trimethoprim resistance, R factors 2951, 9168.
Enterocin typing,
Streptococcus group D 2531.
Enterocins,
Streptococcus group D , food 2597.
Enterotoxin A,
Staphylococcus aureus 1050, 1967.
Staphylococcus aureus , antibodies, chromatography (affinity) 1052.
Staphylococcus aureus , assays, radioimmunoassay, meat products 6727.
Staphylococcus aureus , radioimmunoassay 1970.
Staphylococcus aureus, water activity 1971.
Enterotoxin B,
Staphylococcus aureus 8701.
Staphylococcus aureus , assays 8703.
Staphylococcus aureus , assays, chemiluminescence 2450.
Staphylococcus aureus , assays, diffusion tests 8704.
Staphylococcus aureus , enzyme immunoassay 1051.
Staphylococcus aureus , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3629.
Staphylococcus aureus , gene mapping 1049.
Staphylococcus aureus , radioimmunoassay, food 1053.
Staphylococcus aureus , structure, tetranitromethane 8705.
Enterotoxin D,
Staphylococcus aureus 8702.
Enterotoxin E,
Staphylococcus aureus , antibodies, chromatography (affinity) 1052.
Enterotoxins,
Bacillus cereus 1961.
Bacillus cereus , batch culture 5889.
bacteria 10410.
bacteria, assays, blood platelets aggregation 240.
Clostridium difficile , assays, micromethods 6716.
Clostridium perfringens , assay, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 244.
Clostridium perfringens , assays, haemagglutination (passive reverse)/immunodiffusion/immunofluorescence 8683.
Clostridium perfringens , raffinose 9963.
Escherichia coli 1966, 5185, 5891, 8687, 8689, 8690, 8691.
Escherichia coli , antibiotic resistance 1351.
Escherichia coli , assay, smooth muscle 1044.
Escherichia coli , assays 2789.
Escherichia coli , assays, cell culture, micromethods 5893.
Escherichia coli , assays, haemolysis 1046.
Escherichia coli , assays, haemolysis (passive immune) 9966.
Escherichia coli , assays, laboratory animals 1045.
Escherichia coli , assays, mice 6721.
Escherichia coli , assays, mice strains 4363.
Escherichia coli , assays, mice tests 5187.
Escherichia coli, assays, mice tests 6720.
Escherichia coli , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 247.
Escherichia coli , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/radioimmunoassay 2777.
Escherichia coli , eukaryotes 5894.
Escher hia coli , oysters 1047.
Escherichia coli , purification 5892.
Escherichia coli , vaccines 2788.
Escherichia coli , vaccines, pigs 5531.
gram-negative bacteria 5887.
Salmonella weltevreden 7573.
Shigella flexneri 4364, 4365, 8699.
Staphylococcus , food, assays 8706.
Staphylococcus , food, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 2790.
Staphylococcus , Russian cheese 5192.
Staphylococcus , Turkish cheese 8709.
Staphylococcus aureus 8688.
Staphylococcus aureus , assays, ribonuclease 9970.
Staphylococcus aureus , assays, thermonuclease, Gouda cheese 5816.
Staphylococcus aureus , dried milk 8707.
Staphylococcus aureus , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, food 6728.
Staphylococcus aureus , food, assays 3542, 3630, 3632.
Staphylococcus aureus , food, assays, thermonuclease 1885.
Staphylococcus aureus , food, deoxyribonuclease assays 3631.
Staphylococcus aureus , food, nuclease assays, water activity 5062.
Staphylococcus aureus , food poisoning 1882.
Staphylococcus aureus , food sugars 2791.

IRL©1980

Enterotoxins,(continued)
Staphylococcus aureus , Gouda cheese 8708.
Staphylococcus aureus , milk/milk products 6730.
Staphylococcus aureus , poultry meat 8595, 8710, 8711.
Staphylococcus aureus , salted fish, nitrosamines 9937.
Staphylococcus aureus , soybean proteins/soybean proteins + sausages 6729.
Vibrio cholerae , assays, haemolysis 1046.
Vibrio cholerae , eukaryotes 5894.
Vibrio cholerae , seawater 5560.
Enterotube test,
Enterobacteriaceae identification 7336. 4144.
Salmonella identification, food 7493.
Enteroviruses,
animal slurry/soil/water 2397.
antiviral agents-ascorbic acid 2248.
antiviral agents-chlorine, water disinfection 9543.
antiviral agents-sodium bisulphite 2248.
canals/coastal waters 4799.
environment pollution 4766.
food 963.
groundwater, wastewater recycling 4796.
meat 1899.
oyster, assays 1911.
pig's slurry, waste treatment 3202.
reservoirs water, sand filtration 7292.
rivers 4091.
seawater 4091.
seawater, MED, Black Sea 4091.
seawater-coastal waters/estuaries 4801.
seawater recreation sites 9558.
sewage, seawater pollution 3230.
sewage sludge 9524.
sewage sludge, assays 728.
shellfish 2729.
sludge/wastewater, land disposal 6340.
wastes, landfills leachates 3204.
wastewater sludge, heat inactivation 5539.
wastewater sludge, heat inactivation, detergents 5538.
water 4789.
water, concentration 5553.
water supplies 2419.
water supplies, assays 2418.
water supplies, reservoirs, sand filtration 8128.
Entoloma,
staining 1693.
Entomophthora,
insecticides, *Aphis fabae* 5037.
Entomophthora aphidis,
diflubenzuron 1866.
Entomophthora culicis,
diflubenzuron 1866.
Entomophthora egressa,
media (culture) 1702.
Entomophthora fresenii,
insecticides, *Aphis fabae* 5037.
Entomophthora sphaerosperma,
diflubenzuron 1866.
Entomophthora thaxteriana,
diflubenzuron 1866.
insecticides, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* , fungicides 9884.
Entomophthora virulenta,
insecticides, blowfly 6601.
Entyloma,
bean 5917.
Enumeration,
Acetobacter , kefir 3552.
Actinomyces , immunofluorescence 1668.
Aeromonas hydrophila, membrane filtration, water 10313.
airborne bacteria, operating theatres, mathematical models 10326.
airborne microorganisms 9584.
ammonifying bacteria/nitrifying bacteria, grasslands/pasture soil, nitrogen mineralization/proteinase activity 9095.
anaerobic bacteria, food 6622.
anaerobic bacteria, test tubes 8177.
aquatic bacteria, acridine orange staining 9637.
aquatic bacteria, most probable number 6411.
Bacillus /Clostridium , milk 6630.
bacteria 5627, 9625.
bacteria, Coulter Counters, bacteriuria 4137.
bacteria, food 2695.
bacteria, food, hydrophobic grid-membrane filter 168.
bacteria, hand hygiene disinfection assays 6372.
bacteria, natural water, acridine orange staining + microscopy (fluorescence) 1569.
bacteria, pigs wastes digestion (aerobic) 9521.
bacteria, plants surfaces 9621.
bacteria, platinum electrodes 4859.
bacteria, poultry carcasses 4316.
bacteria, quality control assays 9299.
Bacteroides fragilis + *Escherichia coli /Staphylococcus aureus* 9623.
Bdellovibrio , membrane filtration 4151.
benzoates/phenols-degrading microorganisms, most probable number 5044.
Bifidobacterium , media (selective), milk products 8581.
Candida guilliermondii , spectrophotometry, diesel oil culture 2191.
Chlamydia psittaci , plaque assay 7338.
Clostridium botulinum spores, honey 5829.
Clostridium perfringens, food, media 3538.
Clostridium perfringens , membrane filtration, water 5548.
coliforms, food 7491.
coliforms, lagoons effluents, membrane filtration/most probable number 6332.
coliforms, milk, media 9906, 9907.
coliforms, oysters 5826.
coliforms, seawater 2427.
coliforms, shellfish water 9560.
coliforms, water (estuaries), mathematical models 1578.
Enterobacteriaceae, media, MacConkey medium 9619.
Erwinia carotovora , soil, phages 6069.
Escherichia coli , acids/heat stress 8189.
fungi, food 4301.
fungi, powdered food 2701.
fungi spores, optical density 1697.
Geotrichum , canned food 2702.
hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, marine bacteria, most probable number 9160.
ice nuclei active bacteria, replica plating, plant diseases 5198.
lactic acid bacteria 9663.
Lactobacillus fermentum /Saccharomyces cerevisiae , electrodes, fermenters 5590.
marine bacteria, microscopy 9626.
microorganisms 4120.
microorganisms, air pollution 9505.
microorganisms, ATP assays 2489.
microorganisms, automated methods 8147.
microorganisms, cosmetics 1610.

IRL©1980

Enumeration,(continued)
microorganisms, cytometer (flow) 761.
microorganisms, food 1881.
microorganisms, media 9582.
microorganisms, membrane filtration, food 5794.
Nitrobacter, immunofluorescence, soil 9071.
Phytophthora cinnamomi chlamydospores, immunofluorescence, soil 6998.
proteolytic bacteria, milk 8578.
Pseudomonas solanacearum , media (selective), soil 9072.
Rhizobium , legumes nodulation assays 435.
Rhizobium , legumes seed treatments 9118.
Rhizobium japonicum , immunofluorescence, soil 6072.
rhizoplane microorganisms. 2138.
Salmonella , food 7491.
seawater bacteria, membrane filtration 1664.
soil bacteria, fluorescence microscopy 5280.
soil microorganisms 6976.
soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 5287.
soil nitrifying bacteria 7829.
Streptococcus group D , food/water supplies 3544.
Streptococcus group D , membrane filtration, media (selective) 3327.
Streptococcus group D, water media (selective) 9538.
Thermoactinomyces spores, membrane filtration, rivers 4094.
Thiobacillus thioparus , coke-chemical plant wastes 2177.
Enzyme immunoassay,
gentamicin assays 7200.
hepatitis B surface antigen, potentiometry 4125.
hepatitis B surface antigen assays 6392, 6393, 9596, 10343.
influenza virus antigens 4846.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4180.
rabies virus antibodies assays 6400. 3275.
rubella virus antibodies 3278.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B 1051.
varicella-zoster virus antibodies 4129.
viruses assays 9589.
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,
apple chlorotic leafspot virus assays, plant diseases 9976.
bean yellow mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus assays, *Gladiolus* 8880.
Brucella / Yersinia enterocolitica antibodies, differentiation 3295.
carnation mottle virus/carnation yellow fleck virus/citrus tristeza virus/tobacco mosaic virus assays, micromethods 10338.
citrus tristeza virus assays, *Citrus* 6804, 8836.
citrus tristeza virus/tobacco mosaic virus assays 9975.
Clostridium tetani toxoids antibodies assays 10359.
cucumber mosaic virus assays, plant diseases 5901.
cytomegalovirus antibodies 3259.
DNA polymerase, characterization 2455.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins 247, 2777.
Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides antibodies assays 10359.
foot-and-mouth disease virus 5599.
gentamicin assays 7199.
Haemophilus influenzae capsules antigens 4870.
hepatitis A virus 1640.
hepatitis B antigen assays 9595.
hepatitis B e antigen assays 8160.
hepatitis B surface antigen assays 5601, 8158, 10345, 10346. 1639.
hepatitis B virus assays 8159.
influenza A virus/influenza B virus/parainfluenza virus antibodies 5609.
iridescent viruses assays, *Galleria mellonella* larvae extracts 8167.
Klebsiella antibodies assays 7345.
Legionnaire's bacterium antibodies 1674.
maize chlorotic dwarf virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus, corn/johnsongrass 3664.
microorganisms 1624.
Mycobacterium bovis antibodies assays, *Meles meles* 10369.
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis antibodies 2512.
Mycoplasma pulmonis antibodies 3282.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies 5645.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigens assays 7348.
Pasteurella haemolytica antibodies assays 10374.
peach rosette mosaic virus assays, grapevine 8883.
potato leaf roll virus, potato 1163.
potato virus A/potato virus Y, potato 5228.
potato virus Y, potato 1160.
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus assays/serotyping, hops/plum 7579.
pseudorabies virus antibodies assays 3274.
reovirus antibodies assays, chickens 6401.
Rhizobium serotyping, pure culture/peanut nodules 7838.
rotavirus (bovine)/rotavirus (bovine) antibodies 3277.
rotavirus antibodies 1647, 8171.
rotavirus antigens assays, cattle faeces 6402.
rotavirus assays 8170.
rubella virus antibodies 4128.
Shigella flexneri antibodies assays 9692.
soybean mosaic virus, soybean seeds 5925.
soybean mosaic virus/tobacco ringspot virus, soybean 5924.
Spiroplasma citri , *Citrus* 3693.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B 3629.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, food 3630, 6728.
Streptococcus mutans antibodies, saliva 6447.
tick-borne encephalitis antibodies 5621.
tobacco rattle virus, tobacco 1160.
viruses 1626.
viruses antibodies 6385.
Enzymes,
see also under individual types. 4894.
activated sludge microorganisms, assays 9510.
antibiotics inactivation 4222.
Bacillus subtilis , bacteria mucus hydrolysis 26.
bacteria, cysteine/cystine 2576.
bacteria, α-hydroxycarboxylic acids dehydrogenation 7459.
bacteria, organic polymers degradation, mathematical models 1879.
bacteria, plant diseases 7575.
Botrytis cinerea , grapevine 8884.
electrodes, penicllin assays, media (culture) 2317.
Escherichia coli , spectinomycin assays 5512.
fungi, antifungal agents 7089.
fungi, plant diseases 7575.
gram-negative bacteria, identification 9629.
immobilization 2601, 4220, 4221, 4223.
inhibitors, microorganisms proteins 4920.
Irpex , animal feeds, milk production 9926.
Kloeckera microbodies, immobilization 9767.
microorganisms 1, 847, 1710, 5698, 7374, 7375, 10410, 10411.
microorganisms, assays, permeability induction-Triton X-100 5593.
microorganisms, brewing 9886.
microorganisms, catabolite repression, cAMP, models 5699.
microorganisms, genetic engineering 4930.
microorganisms, immobilization 5700, 8291.

IRL©1980

Enzymes,(continued)
microorganisms, immobilization, 2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate polymerization 8290.
microorganisms, immobilized cells 6494.
microorganisms, immobilized cells, catalysts 5697.
microorganisms, purification, agarose + bacitracin 5731.
microorganisms, separation techniques 7400, 7401.
microorganisms, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
Neisseria , assays, egg yolk medium 10370.
Neurospora crassa , assays 8288.
plants cell walls degrading, *Colletotrichum lindemuthranum / Helminthosporium maydis* , bean/corn 7583.
Saccharomyces vini , wine fermentation 5784.
soil bacteria, degradation activity 3848.
soil microorganisms 7800.
soil microorganisms, storage effects 1276.
stabilization 4223.
Staphylococcus 5190.
Staphylococcus , antibodies, assays 10380.
Streptococcus , identification 10384.
Streptomyces fradiae , gelatin extraction, bone/meat 8287.
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris , milk whey proteins hydrolysis 6546.
thermophilic fungi 3373.
yeasts, denaturation 1746.
Ephedraceae,
fungi 5910.
Ephestia cautella,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 5772.
larvae, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 6597.
4′-Epiadriamycin,
antibacterial agents 671.
Epicatechin,
antiviral agents, cucumber mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco/tomato 5265.
Epichlorohydrin,
+ dimethylamine, condensation products, antimicrobial agents 7939.
mutagenicity testing, *Escherichia coli* 7330.
Epicillin,
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3072.
physicochemical properties 4016.
Epicoccum,
barley/wheat seeds, *Fusarium nivale / Septoria nodorum* 7612.
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
sorghum seeds, seed treatments fungicides 6033.
Epicoccum nigrum,
epicorazine A, structure 9450.
epicorazine B, structure 9451.
epicorazines, antibacterial agents 9449.
epirodin, antifungal agents 679.
soil/vegetation, sulphur dioxide pollutants oxidation 9503.
Epicoccum purpurascens,
forest trees 392.
grasses rhizoplane, fungicides 2934.
mycotoxins, toxicity-mice/HeLa cells 8636.
pine leaf litter degradation 10122.
Epicorazine A,
Epicoccum nigrum , antibacterial agents 9449.
Epicoccum nigrum , structure 9450.
Epicorazine B,
Epicoccum nigrum, antibacterial agents 9449.
Epicoccum nigrum , structure 9451.
Epidendrum,
Cymbidium mosaic virus 5978.
Odontoglossum ringspot virus 5978.
Epidermophyton,
antifungal agents-3-aryl-azo-indoles 523.
antifungal agents-griseofulvin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3136.
antifungal agents-mesoxalic acid-seminitrile-hydrazide arylhydrazone derivatives 525.
asparaginase 4257.
Epidermophyton floccosum,
antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1695.
antifungal agents-benzthiazolthiol derivatives 1417.
antifungal agents-carbamoylthiobenzamides 7915.
antifungal agents-griseofulvin 10276.
antifungal agents-imidazole R41400/miconazole 3953.
antifungal agents-imidazoles 7092.
antifungal agents-trichostatin C 8077.
cryopreservation 3334.
media (isolation) 2540.
staining, haematoxylin 9713.
Epiepoxydon,
fungi, phytotoxins 2674.
Epigalocatechin,
antiviral agents, cucumber mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco/tomato 5265.
Epirodin,
Epicoccum nigrum , antifungal agents 679.
5-Episisomicin,
+ carbenicillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 678.
+ penicillin G, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* group D 667.
antibacterial agents 667, 678, 2358, 8074.
Epizootic diarrhoea of infant mice virus,
immunoperoxidase test 4121.
Epoxidation,
olefins, *Corynebacterium equi* 2181.
Epoxides,
alkenes/dienes, *Nocardia corallina* 1340.
cis-Epoxy succinate epoxyhydrolase,
Acetobacter curtus / Corynebacterium , immobilization 870.
3-(3,4-Epoxy-4-Methylcyclohexyl(butyl esters,)
fungicides, plant protection 1220.
2,2-bis(3,4-Epoxy-5-Oxotetrahydropyran)ethers,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 547.
12,13-Epoxytrichothecenes,
Fusarium poae / Fusarium sporotrichioides , cereals 2775.
transformation, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus / Mucor mucedo / Streptomyces griseus* 1035.
Epstein-Barr virus,
antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence, automated methods 6389.
antigens/antibodies, immunoperoxidase 1638.
vaccines, antitumour agents 5521.
Equine infectious anaemia virus,
infectivity assays, titration 8155.
purification 3260.
Equine rhinopneumonitis virus,
cell culture 3261.
Equine rhinovirus,
antiviral agents-carbinols 6177.
Eremothecium ashbyii,
8-ribityllumazine 127.
Ergocristine,
assays, chromatography (thin-layer), ergot alkaloids 919.
α-Ergokriptine,
Claviceps purpurea 3481.
Ergosterol,
+ Tween 80, Saccharomyces media (selective), beer 6604.
fungi 903.

Ergosterol,(continued)
fungi, fungicides 3792.
Neurospora crassa 8426.
Ustilago avenae , fungicides-triadimenol 8988.
yeasts 8431.
Ergot,
alkaloids, analogues, *Claviceps purpurea* 1845.
alkaloids, *Claviceps* 123, 6578. 10015. 6781. 8810.
alkaloids, *Claviceps* , separation, chromatography (thin-layer) 3482.
alkaloids, *Claviceps paspali* /*Claviceps purpurea* 2661.
alkaloids, *Claviceps purpurea* 3484. 3483.
alkaloids, *Claviceps purpurea* 6577.
alkaloids, *Claviceps purpurea* 7451, 8471, 8472.
alkaloids, *Claviceps purpurea* , 6,7-seco-agroclavine 8470.
alkaloids, *Claviceps purpurea* , freeze drying preservation 9703.
alkaloids, *Claviceps purpurea* , media (culture) 7450.
alkaloids, ergocristine/ergotamine assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 919.
alkaloids, *a*-ergokriptine, *Claviceps purpurea* 3481.
Ergotamine,
assays, chromatography (thin-layer), ergot alkaloids 919.
Erigeron canadensis,
yellows, *Mycoplasma control* , benomyl 1123.
Eriobotrya japonica,
Pseudomonas eriobotryae 4408.
Erodium cicutarium,
yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 2057.
Eruca sativa,
1188.
Erwinia,
analyzers contamination 4675.
animals feeds, pelleting/radiation (γ) 1923.
antibacterial agents-bacteriocins 4035.
asparaginase 4257.
bacteriocins, antibacterial agents 4035.
biological control, *Xanthomonas translucens* , rice 1233, 1234.
corn, dihydroxymethoxybenzoxazinone 2119.
onion/potato post-harvest decay, serological tests 2864.
plant diseases 257.
preservation, drying-silica gel/freezing 5905.
yam 6858.
Erwinia amylovora,
9981.
apple 280.
Cotoneaster 2050.
fireblight 2830.
host range 5213.
pear 280.
plant diseases, serological tests 1984.
Erwinia carotovora,
antibacterial agents-rishitin 3934.
cassava, plant protection 5220.
corn 3667, 5939.
cysteine/cystine 2576.
lupin, oxins seed treatments 6034.
mulberry 1117.
onion/potato post-harvest decay, serological tests 2864.
ornamental plants tissue culture 4370.
pectins degradation, continuous culture 5791.
polygalacturonate transeliminase 7421.
potato 305, 5230, 6835, 7606, 10060.
potato, assays, immunofluorescence 6836.
potato, post-harvest decay 3760.
soil, enumeration, phages 6069.
Sorghum 2003.
tobacco, cultural control 10091.
tomato post-harvest decay 2079, 10079, 10080.
Erwinia chrysanthemi,
corn 4390, 6774.
corn, resistance 331.
polygalacturonate transeliminase 7421.
rice 8796, 8797.
vine (arrowhead) 1179, 1180.
Erwinia herbicola,
plant diseases, enumeration, replica plating, ice nuclei active bacteria 5198.
Erwinia salicis,
willow (cricket bat) 1265, 1266, 1267, 5661, 9027.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae,
antibacterial agents-imidazoles 7092.
antibacterial agents-oxolinic acid, *Listeria monocytogenes* media (selective) 3305.
neuraminidase 74, 9810.
pigs carcasses 984.
Erysiphe,
barley, resistance 5242.
Erysiphe betae,
sugarbeet 8907.
Erysiphe cichoracearum,
antifungal agents-cations, plant protection 6018.
cucumber, resistance 3771.
Cucurbitaceae 3703.
groundsel 3722.
plant diseases, triazoles 373.
Erysiphe communis,
Clematis 5221, 8866.
Erysiphe fischeri,
groundsel 7664.
Erysiphe galeopsidis,
host range 9984.
Erysiphe graminis,
plant diseases, triazoles 373.
ryegrass (perennial) 8802.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae,
oats 5205. 273.
oats, resistance 4454, 8938.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.graminis,
barley 8776.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei,
barley 1087, 3659, 5205, 5937, 5938, 6769, 7615, 7616, 7617, 7618, 7619, 8777, 8778, 8852, 10005, 10006, 10007, 10008. 1086, 10010.
barley, air spores dispersal, mathematical models 6768.
barley, ethirimol seed treatments 4498.
barley, fungicides 10009, 10098. 6911.
barley, mildiomycin 7238.
barley, plant protection 2081.
barley, resistance 4449.
barley, triadimefon 8987.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici,
barley 1088, 8775. 265.
wheat 1099, 1100, 2826, 4400, 5205, 6791, 6792, 8812, 10025, 10026. 274, 275, 1097. 6790.
wheat, quaternary ammonium compounds 10115.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici,(continued)
wheat, resistance 4460, 4465, 5248, 6881, 6885. 1199, 3780.
Erysiphe polygoni,
pea 1076.
sugarbeet 5235.
sugarbeet, fungicides 8978.
Erysiphe ranunculi,
host range 9984.
Erythroglaucin,
Aspergillus repens 7538.
Erythromycin,
+ ascorbic acid, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2212.
+ fosfomycin, antibacterial agents 8061.
+ penicillin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus activity / Streptococcus* 3130.
+ tetracyclines, antibacterial agents, *Rickettsia prowazekii* 1452.
antibacterial agents 695, 2206, 2332, 2568, 5406.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 1442, 2333, 9322.
antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 3978.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tetani* 3979.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2290.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium chelonei / Mycobacterium fortuitum* 6224.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium hyorhinis* 1443.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 6232.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 581, 583, 7143.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 9317.
antibacterial agents, *Rothia dentocariosa* 6258.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus activity / Streptococcus* 3130.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus / Streptococcus* 9346.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 5417.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 9325.
antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas campestris* , cabbage 4494.
antibacterial agents-*Staphylococcus aureus / Streptococcus group D* 4025.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria 3129.
antifungal agents, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 2334.
derivatives, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes binding, fluorescence assays 1499.
physical characteristics 3128.
quality control, ampicillin/penicillin G assay, chromatography (thin-layer) 568.
resistance, bacteria 2206.
resistance, *Bacteroides* , plasmid pBF4 9210.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* , R factors 9211, 9212.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 7864.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4592.
resistance, *Propionibacterium freundenreichii* 6128.
resistance, *Salmonella weltevreden* 3920.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2197, 7868.
resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 2961, 5335.
resistance, *Streptococcus pyogenes* , transduction, phages 2971.
stabilization, cellulose polymers 5401.
Streptomyces erythraeus 653. 3126.
Erythromycin A,
erythromycin A cyclic carbonate, structure 6273.
Erythromycin oxime,
acid-catalyzed hydrolysis 654.
Erythromycins,
aldobionates, antibacterial agents 8032.
antibacterial agents 655, 1441, 9404.
assays, chromatography (high performance liquid) 3127.
10,11-epoxyerythromycin B/10-epi-erythromyin B 4725.
erythromycin A cyclic 11,12-carbonate, n.m.r. 4726.
erythromycylamines, antibacterial agents 3131.
Streptomyces , chromatography (high performance liquid) 3078.
Erythromycylamine,
acid-catalyzed hydrolysis 654.
antibacterial agents 3131.
Escherichia,
antibacterial agents/resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2302.
Escherichia coli,
2205.
+ *Bacteroides fragilis* , enumeration 9623.
+ *Candida albicans* , antifungal agents-amphotericin B 7212.
acetolactate synthase 6496.
actin 16.
activated sludge 9525.
adenosinetriphosphatase 4934.
aerosols, wastewater irrigation sprays, pollution 6326.
air, university lecture rooms 705.
D-alanine carboxypeptidase IA, penicillin G 641.
alkaline phosphatase 3382.
alkaline phosphatase, forphenicine 3158.
amidophosphoribosyltransferase 8296.
amino acids/single-cell protein, oil 7047.
aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase 7401.
aminoglycoside antibiotics/apramycin resistance, aminoglycoside 3-N-acetyltransferase 2201.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 2202.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, R factors, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 2967.
aminoglycoside 3′-phosphotransferase 3384.
aminoglycoside phosphotransferase, aminoglycoside antibiotics/neomycin resistance 2970.
D-aminopropanol dehydrogenase 853.
amitraz degradation 8554.
ampicillin/penicillin resistance, penicillinase 7871.
ampicillin resistance, β-lactamases, antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics 4691.
ampicillin resistance, plasmids 9200.
animals feeds, heat treatments 8618.
animals feeds, plasmids 3583.
antibacterial agents 3063.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-4-fluoroisoleucine 556.
antibacterial agents, kinetics 9318.
antibacterial agents, pig feed 204.
antibacterial agents-adamantanes 3941.
antibacterial agents-5-alkyl-N-(ω-aminoalkyl)-2-pyrrolidones 6193.
antibacterial agents-amikacin 672.
antibacterial agents-amikacin ± cephalosporins 5433.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
antibacterial agents p-aminobenzoic acid derivatives 491.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 1434, 9349.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin 630, 6261.
antibacterial agents-anaesthetics 10196.
antibacterial agents-anilino-3,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinones 7116.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic AA-57 5479.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic CP-35,587 636.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic MM 13902 3144.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 20287/antibiotic Sch 21420 7204.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7202, 7203.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK-18892 1511, 5483.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 3063, 10241.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics + cytotoxic agents 6223.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics + prostaglandins 5408.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing, 4680. 2285, 2286. 7128.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, body fluids, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7131.
antibacterial agents-antifolate agents 483.
antibacterial agents-apramycin 4033.
antibacterial agents-arylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
antibacterial agents-arylsulphonyl-1,2,3-selenadiazoles 5389.
antibacterial agents-avellaneol 5490.
antibacterial agents-benzthiazolthiol derivatives 1417.
antibacterial agents-o-benzyl-4-chlorophenol 4804.
antibacterial agents bicyclomycin 5493.
antibacterial agents bile salts, genetic engineering 5346.
antibacterial agents-bilharcid 2215.
antibacterial agents-1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea 7904.
antibacterial agents-bis(haloalkyl)piperidines 7898.
antibacterial agents-bisnorisopenicillin 4716.
antibacterial agents-bisulphite/sulphite 2266.
antibacterial agents-butirosins 676.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin 7976.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarcillin 5447.
antibacterial agents-cefaclor 9355
antibacterial agents-cefaclor/cefatrizine/cephamandole 6234.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole 621.
antibacterial agents-cefatrizine 7160.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephamandole/cephapirin/cephradine 3991.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephradine 3993.
antibacterial agents-ceforanide 7179.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 3995, 6235, 6238.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalosporins 595.
antibacterial agents-cefsulodin 9362.
antibacterial agents cefuroxime 7161.
antibacterial agents-cephalexin/cephaloridine 1472.
antibacterial agents-cephalexin derivatives 620.
antibacterial agents-cephaloridine 9381.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin BL S786 612.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin CGP 9000 6257.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin CS-1170, penicillins binding proteins 6246.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5443, 7174.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SCE-963 4006, 7175.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 614, 615, 616, 2307, 2318, 3080, 5416, 5420, 7169.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing. β-lactamases 4695.
antibacterial agents-cephalothin 7976.
antibacterial agents-cephalothin + bone cement 5415.
antibacterial agents-cerulenin 4738.
antibacterial agents-chloramphenicol/chloramphenicol analogues 650.
antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine, surgical scrub 746.
antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine/povidone-iodine mouthwashes, oral hygiene 4113.
antibacterial agents-chlorpromazine derivatives 9246.
antibacterial agents-chlorpromazine/perphenazine + β-lactam antibiotics/nalidixic acid/pipemidic acid/piromidic acid 2224.
antibacterial agents-chlortetracycline, chickens feeds chlortetracycline 5095.
antibacterial agents-clavulanic acid + ampicillin 5494.
antibacterial agents-colicin E3 6297.
antibacterial agents-colicin E4 10286, 10287.
antibacterial agents-colicin Ia 4740.
antibacterial agents-copper/silver + electric fields, water-disinfection 7113.
antibacterial agents-coumarins/furocoumarins 6144.
antibacterial agents-3-deazaguanine derivatives 4653.
antibacterial agents-demycarosylturimycin H 4753.
antibacterial agents-dental restorative materials 2979.
antibacterial agents-deoxynegamycin 7240.
antibacterial agents-2,4-diaminoquinazolines 5366.
antibacterial agents-dibekacin 2349, 9448.
antibacterial agents-3′,4′-dideoxy-6′-N-methylbutirosins 9436.
antibacterial agents-dihydrostreptomycin/dihydrostreptomycin derivatives 9399.
antibacterial agents-1,1-dimethyl-3(3,4-dichlorophenyl)urea 492.
antibacterial agents-diols 1410.
antibacterial agents-diphenhydramine 3942.
antibacterial agents-disinfectants, hand hygiene 7301.
antibacterial agents-electric currents, water disinfection 9540.
antibacterial agents-5-episisomicin 678, 8074.
antibacterial agents-N-ethyl kanamycin A/N-ethyl kanamycin B 6270.
antibacterial agents-2-N-ethylparomomycin 3116.
antibacterial agents-6-ethylpenicillanic acid 8020.
antibacterial agents-fatty ester-amides 5387.
antibacterial agents-fluorine containing indoles 9247.
antibacterial agents-furans 7944.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin 3123.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin + bone cement 5415.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin + sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/gentamicin + trimethoprim 5465.
antibacterial agents-1-N HAPAgentamicin B 8028.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/sisomicin 649.
antibacterial agents-globomycin 5502, 5503, 9455.
antibacterial agents-glutaraldehyde 2213, 2982, 2983.
antibacterial agents-griseolutein, DNA biosynthesis inhibition 4046.
antibacterial agents-hetacillin sulphoxides 2319.
antibacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide, shrimps sterilization 6679.
antibacterial agents-immobilized polymyxin B 4027.
antibacterial agents-*Juniperus sabina* terpenes 3931.
antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4690.
antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics 9332, 10247.
antibacterial agents-leucocyte (polymorphonuclear) proteins 484.
antibacterial agents-leucomycin/leucomycin derivatives 686.
antibacterial agents-mecillinam + ampicillin/cefazolin 4715.
antibacterial agents mecillinam + β-lactam antibiotics 9390.
antibacterial agents-menadione thiosemicarbazones/

Escherichia coli,(continued)
phthiocol thiosemicarbazones 2270.
antibacterial agents-mercaptosuccinamic acids 4648.
antibacterial agents-6′-N-methylbutirosins/3′,4′-dideoxy-6C′-methylbutirosins 9437.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole 2220.
antibacterial agents-mezlocillin/mezlocillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics 2320.
antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid 3947, 4610.
antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid + rifampicin 8030.
antibacterial agents-naphthyl chalcones/phenanthryl chalcones 9245.
antibacterial agents-negamycin 6306.
antibacterial agents-neothramycin 6575.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin 691.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion test 10293.
antibacterial agents-nitrofurans 2268.
antibacterial agents-nitrofurantoin/nitrofurantoin + sulphadiazine/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9243.
antibacterial agents-1-(5-nitrofurfuryl)-5-halouracils 2221.
antibacterial agents-3-nitroimidazo[1,2-a]pyridines 1380.
antibacterial agents-nitrophenylbenzofurans 7953.
antibacterial agents-oxadiazinones 548.
antibacterial agents-paraquat 4605.
antibacterial agents-paromomycins/paromomycins analogues 3117.
antibacterial agents-penicillin FI 7303 7185.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-penicillin PC-904 5453.
antibacterial agents-penicillins 635, 5416.
antibacterial agents-peptides 557, 10205.
antibacterial agents-peroxides 2265.
antibacterial agents-pesticides 4601.
antibacterial agents-phenoxyethanol 2986.
antibacterial agents-phenylalkane alcohols/phenylalkane ethers 6152.
antibacterial agents-phenylmercuric borate 2218, 2219.
antibacterial agents-pipemidic acid/piromidic acid 9248.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 637, 638.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin/ticarcillin 7186.
antibacterial agents-plant extracts 7938.
antibacterial agents-plants essential oils 7069.
antibacterial agents-3-(3-substitutedprop-1-enyl)cephalosporins 2310.
antibacterial agents-pyrrolo-[3,2-d]-pyrimidine 2992.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 2269, 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 7960. 9251.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds,
antibacterial agents-quinolines 504.
antibacterial agents-quinolines azohydrazines 7957.
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinecarboxamide 1,4-dioxides 4619.
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinylnitrone-1,4-dioxide derivatives 505.
antibacterial agents-radiation (u.v.) 3928.
antibacterial agents-radiation (u.v.), water disinfection 9541.
antibacterial agents-ribostamycin 7244.
antibacterial agents-rifampicin 3125, 7207.
antibacterial agents-rifamycins 2331.
antibacterial agents-salicylanilides 542.
antibacterial agents-seldomycin factor 5 derivatives 6310.
antibacterial agents-sisomicin/gentamicin 1542.
antibacterial agents-spirothiazolidinones 7114.
antibacterial agents-staphylococcin 1543.
antibacterial agents-starch radiolysis products 2214.
antibacterial agents-streptomycin 7189.
antibacterial agents-streptomycin, ribosomes 6268.
antibacterial agents-styrylcyanines dyes 1382.
antibacterial agents-sulphadiazine + silver/zinc 7893.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, thymidine 511.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 10202.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole/sulphametrol ± trimethoprim/trimethoprim ± sulphamethoxazole/sulphametrol 9236.
antibacterial agents p-sulphamylbenzeneazopyrazoles 5354.
antibacterial agents-tartar emetic 2215.
antibacterial agents-teat dips 2432.
antibacterial agents-teichomycin A1 4059.
antibacterial agents-tetracycline 1507, 1508.
antibacterial agents-tetracycline + sodium deoxycholate 9415.
antibacterial agents-tetracyclines + surfactants 6280.
antibacterial agents-thiazolidine 7949.
antibacterial agents-thiazolocarbazoloquinones 2993.
antibacterial agents-thienamycin 1546.
antibacterial agents-thioformin metals complexes 10298.
antibacterial agents-thioquinazolines 4618.
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 5513.
antibacterial agents-ticarcillin + clavulanic acid 642.
antibacterial agents-ticarcillin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2325.
antibacterial agents-tolypomycinone derivatives 2363.
antibacterial agents-tri-minocycline 661.
antibacterial agents-trialkyltin chlorides 2264.
antibacterial agents-triazine derivatives 2989.
antibacterial agents-tridecaptins 7215.
antibacterial agents-tripropyltin chloride 9288, 10200.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7171, 7172. 7170.
antibacterial agents-ureidoacylaminoacylamino penicillanic acids 9395.
antibacterial agents-virginia mycin M, ribosomes 4064.
antibacterial agents-virginiamycin S, ribosomes 4063.
antibacterial agents-zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
antibiotic resistance 1350, 2195, 4591, 7862, 7864.
antibiotic resistance, food 7492.
antibiotic resistance, pigs intestinal microflora 9184.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 473, 2194, 4590.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, oysters 1348.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, transfer-*Shigella boydii* 7053.
antibiotic resistance, rivers water 6125.
antibiotic resistance, wastes, rivers pollution 3229.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 7859, 9183, 10190.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, chromium resistance 10189.
antibiotic resistance/enterotoxins 1351.
antibiotics assays, meat 8598.
antibiotics sensitive, chickens feeds, antibiotics resistant gastrointestinal tract microflora 3580.
antigen K, assays, immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis 2503.
antigen K88 6489.
antigens, chromatography (affinity) 6581.
antitumour agents/carcinogens/mutagens assays 7341.
arsenic resistance 4584.
asparaginase 4257, 6567.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
asparaginase, immobilization 1843. 8286.
aspartate aminotransferase 1744, 8305.
aspartate ammonia-lyase, immobilized cells 6506.
assays, chemiluminescence, bacteria haemin + luminol 6420.
ATP, gentamicin assays, luciferase 5464.
azaserine resistance 1357.
bactericides, β-lactam antibiotics 3985.
bactericides-2-chlor-7-methylimidazo-[1,2-a]-pyrimidines 6194.
bacterins, antibiotic resistance/sulphanilamides resistance 2193.
batch culture, assays 6419.
bays water, aquatic birds faeces 4098.
benzylpenicillinacylase 1768.
bologna 3566, 5821.
breast milk, quality control 5852.
breast milk/cow's milk, infant formulae 9908.
buffaloes milk 6629.
carbenicillin resistance 7186.
carcinogens/mutagens assays 7342.
cattle manure, dairies 6373.
cefoxitin 6239.
cell disruption, disintegrators 7314.
cephalosporinase/penicillinase, cephalosporins/penicillins resistance 1805.
cephamandole/cefoxitin resistance, β-lactamase 7058.
chickens carcasses 3561.
chickens meat 7512.
chickens meat skin 8597.
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, chloramphenicol assays 6271.
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, X-ray crystallography 1774.
chloramphenicol resistance, R factors 7878.
cocoa powder 6646.
colicin E1, antibacterial agents 6296.
colicin E3, endonuclease activity 7226.
colicin E3, fragments 7224, 7225.
colicin V, antibacterial agents 10289.
cosmetics, enumeration 1610.
culture, carbon dioxide 789.
culture, hydrostatic tensile properties 4149.
culture, mathematical models 5587.
culture, natural gas 6114.
culture (synchronous), centrifugation (continuous-flow) 2448.
cysteine/cystine 2576.
cytochrome b556 3489.
dahi containers, sterilization 3551.
deoxyuridinetriphosphatase 53.
dichlorvos/epichlorohydrin mutagenicity testing 7330.
diglyceride kinase 8316.
dihydrostreptomycin resistance, R factors 5333.
disinfectants resistance 7858.
DNA, agarose gels, extraction 1838.
DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase 4229, 8318.
DNA, purification 110.
DNA, sibiromycin binding 5511.
DNA methyl transferases 3405.
DNA polymerase I 8319.
DNA polymerase III 5719.
dnaB gene protein 842.
dried milk, media (selective) 5068.
drinking water pollution, gulls 7289.
drying, DNA strands breakage 6433.
endotoxins, assay, Limulus lysate test 248.
endotoxins, assays, complement 8673.
endotoxins, assays, Limulus/Tachypleus haemocytes lysates 5188.
endotoxins, assays, radioimmunoassay 8692.
endotoxins, assays, *Tachypleus tridentatus* coagulase 8674.
endotoxins, Limulus polyphemus amoebocytes lysates 1960.
enterotoxins 1966, 5185, 5891, 8687, 8689, 8690, 8691.
enterotoxins, assays 2789.
enterotoxins, assays, blood platelets aggregation 240.
enterotoxins, assays, cell culture, micromethods 5893.
enterotoxins, assays, haemolysis 1046.
enterotoxins, assays, haemolysis (passive immune) 9966.
enterotoxins, assays, laboratory animals 1045.
enterotoxins, assays, mice 6721.
enterotoxins, assays, mice strains 4363.
enterotoxins, assays, mice tests 5187.
enterotoxins, assays, smooth muscle 1044.
enterotoxins, characterization/structure 6720.
enterotoxins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 247.
enterotoxins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/radioimmunoassay 2777.
enterotoxins, eukaryotes 5894.
enterotoxins, purification 5892.
enterotoxins, vaccines 2788.
enterotoxins, vaccines, pigs 5531.
enumeration 5627.
enumeration, acids/heat stress 8189.
enzyme, gentamicin assays 1492.
enzymes, assays 3372.
enzymes, spectinomycin assays 5512.
ethanolamine ammonia lyase 871.
fatty-acid synthetase 9789.
fish/fish products 2739.
fish/seawater 1910.
fluorescent antibody test (indirect), cattle 8190.
food, enumeration, hydrophobic grid-membrane filter 168.
food poisoning 1882.
formate dehydrogenase-deficient mutants, assay, dye-overlay 1672.
fosfomycin resistance 1358.
frankfurters 5822.
freezing, food preservation 2751.
frozen fish products 1909.
β-galactosidase, immunoglobulins conjugation 9791.
gene dnaB protein, chromatography (affinity) 841.
genetic engineering 7343.
gentamicin-3-acetyltransferase, gentamicin assays 3120.
glutamine synthetase 8337.
glutamyl-tRNA synthetase 4954.
glutaredoxin 8278.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, antibacterial agents-arenaemycin E 1516.
guanine-insertion enzyme 6529.
α-haemolysin 4234.
heat resistance, media (isolation) 9166.
hospitals, hygiene 9565.
houses pollution 9501.
human milk 4307.
human milk, pasteurization 211.
humidifiers water, intensive care units 1589, 1590.
hydrogen, fuels 6586.
ice cream 175, 9911.
identification, aminopeptidase profiles 7335.
identification, DNA hybridization 7315.
immobilization 2571.
immobilization, aspartate ammonia-lyase, aspartic acid 4913.
immobilization, penicillin amidase, penicillin G cleavage 8382.

IRL©1980

Escherichia coli,(continued)
indicator organisms, coastal waters pollution 740, 6367.
indicator organisms, groundwater pollution 10318.
indicator organisms, harbours pollution 9557.
indicator organisms, mines acids drainage 4793.
indicator organisms, water (canal) pollution 739.
indicator organisms, water pollution 4795, 6351, 8107.
indicator organisms, water pollution, sewage 8125.
infants food, food poisoning 7497.
initiation factors, radioimmunoassay 5696.
intestinal microflora, chickens, feeds ± penicillin 5844.
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$) 8354.
isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase, antibacterial agents-pseudomonic acid 1536.
β-lactam antibiotics resistance 5328, 10247.
β-lactam antibiotics resistance, β-lactamase assays 7870.
β-lactamase, cefoxitin/cefuroxime 3081.
β-lactamase, β-lactamase inhibitors 7151.
D-lactate dehydrogenase 4235.
lipopolysaccharides, antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive) 10359.
lipopolysaccharides, dry heat destruction kinetics 4667.
lipopolysaccharides, dry heat destruction mathematical models 4668.
lipopolysaccharides, structure 2650, 5007, 9847, 9848, 9849.
lysis, *Bdellovibrio* , wastewater 4080.
malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)(NADP$^+$) 9806.
malate oxidase 6533.
maltose-binding protein, chromatography (affinity) 1742.
meat products 6642.
media (culture), media (culture) solutes assays 7309.
media (culture), nucleic acids/proteins radioactive labelling 1618.
media (selective) 3302, 4170.
media (selective), lactose + ricinoleate 5635.
media (transport)-Cary-Blair medium 6413.
mercuric reductase/organomercurial hydrolase 879, 2620.
microcins, antibacterial agents 2354.
milk 1889.
milk products 1889, 9912.
minced beef + soybean protein 8603.
minced beef/soybean protein/minced beef + soybean protein 2725.
minicells 8238.
minicells, ultrasound 4905.
methyenyltetrahydrofolate cyclohydrolase + methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase complex 880.
mutagenesis, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine + chloramphenicol 3124.
mutagenesis assays 4141, 4835, 4836.
mutagenesis assays, cyclophosphamide derivatives 2502.
n.m.r. 10364.
nalidixic acid resistance 471.
neamine resistance 478.
neurotoxins, vaccines, pigs 8091.
nitrite reductase (NAD(P)H) 883.
nitrobenzenesulphonyl amino acids/dipeptides derivatives/nitrotoluenesulphonyl amino acids/dipeptides derivatives 1411.
nitroblue tetrazolium test, antibiotics assays 2281.
nucleosidediphosphate kinase 1809.
oysters, enterotoxins 1047.
oysters, pasteurization, indicator organisms-*Salmonella senftenberg* 3594.
pantothenate synthase 2623.
penicillin amidase, immobilized/native, stereoselectivity 6537.
penicillin amidase, penicillins 6536.
penicillin-binding protein 9759.
penicillin-binding protein, cefoxitin 10252.
phage λ receptors 3368.
phage l, transfection, polyethylene glycol 9656.
phage typing 9655.
phages, antiviral agents-zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
phages, sewage, seawater pollution 8133.
phages assays, cattle serum quality control 5396.
phagocytosis assays, DNA release 3927.
pharmaceuticals, radiation sterilization 1429.
phospho-2-keto-3-deoxy-heptonate aldolase 512.
phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase 4970.
phosphofructokinase 885, 8383.
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 7418.
photoinactivation, immobilized Rose Bengal + oxygen 4602.
pipemidic acid resistance 471.
piromidic acid resistance 471.
plasmid pML2, assays, antisera 9654.
plasmids, assays, electrophoresis 2493.
plasmids DNA, purification, chromatography 5012.
polony 4319.
polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, RNA phosphorylation 7422.
polysaccharides, animals feeds 3581.
polysaccharides, structure 8442.
polysaccharides, structure, antigens 7436.
preservation, freeze-drying 7340.
preservation, freezing 9653.
preservation, low temperatures, media 2446.
proline dehydrogenase 82.
protein biosynthesis inhibitors 5765.
proteinase 4985, 8391.
proteins, antitumour agents 1841.
proteins, plasmids-mediated, labelling 5636.
protoplasts, fosfomycin induction 1849.
pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complexes 3449.
radiation (γ), pharmaceuticals sterilization 1430.
radiation (microwave) 5054.
replica plating, media 4858.
resistance, nalidixic acid 4610.
resistance, nitrofurans/5-nitroimidazoles 9169.
ribonuclease N 86.
ribosomal protein 30S 21.
ribosomal proteins, identification, electrophoresis 4919.
ribosomal subunits, chloramphenicol acetylated derivatives binding 4022.
ribosomal subunits, Sepharose chromatography 1853.
ribosomes, antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2304.
ribosomes, antibacterial agents-kanamycin 2326.
ribosomes, erythromycin derivatives binding, fluorescence assays 1499.
rivers, temperature effects 4092.
rivers water 9551.
tRNA 5752, 9854.
tRNA, fractionation, chromatography (column), hydroxyapatite 4253.
tRNA (leucyl) synthetase 6532.
rRNA, phosphorylation, *Escherichia coli* polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 7422.
tRNA (tryptophanyl) synthetase 9840.
RNA polymerase subunits assays 8409.
saunas, disinfection 7296.
seawater 7295.
seawater, assays 2427.
seawater, assays, most probable number 3231.
serotyping, antigen K, agglutination 8191.

Escherichia coli,(continued)
sewage, seawater pollution, biological control 4802.
skim milk powder 1890.
soil, waste disposal 457.
streptomycin resistance, streptomycin uptake 7874.
streptomycin-spectinomycin adenylyltransferase, spectinomycin assays 698.
sulphanilamides resistance, R factors 3912.
superoxide dismutase 89.
superoxide dismutase, streptomycin 4019.
dTDP-4-ketorhamnose 3,5-epimerase 9398.
temperature effects, food sterilization 5108.
tetracycline resistance 9214.
tetracycline resistance, animals feeds tetracycline 5096.
tetracycline resistance, R factors 6142.
tetracycline resistance, R factors, clindamycin/clindamycin analogues 2972.
tetracyclines resistance 7063.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 6552, 9837.
threonine 3-dehydrogenase 4997.
toxins 5186.
trimethoprim resistance 1342.
trimethoprim resistance, R factors 6121.
tryptophan, assays, spectrofluorometry 8250.
tryptophan synthase 9839.
turmeric 6146.
tvorog 190.
UDP-N-acetylenolpyruvoylglucosamine reductase 9841.
vaccines, pigs 8091.
wastewater, chlorination 4082.
wastewater, chlorination/lagoons, irrigation water 6337.
wastewater, irrigation water, vegetables 6098.
water, antibiotic resistance 4085.
water (sea coast) pollution 741.
water activity, food 1883.
Esperic acid,
analogues, tuberculostats 2977.
Essential oils,
Juniperus sabina , antibacterial agents 3931.
marigold, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9284.
plants, antibacterial agents 7069.
plants, antifungal agents 7086.6159.
turmeric, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9283.
Esterase,
inhibitors, *Streptomyces lavendulae* esterastin 3498.
microorganisms, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus , turimycin 1547.
Esterastin,
Streptomyces lavendulae, esterase inhibitors 3498.
Streptomyces lavendulae , structure, n.m.r. 6590.
Esters,
Rhizopus arrhizus 8504.
Ethambutol,
± isoniazid/streptomycin, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 7879.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* , drug sensitivity testing 481. 3924.
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5338.
resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1343.
Ethanes,
1-acyloxy-1-phenyl-2-azolyl ethanes, fungicides, plant protection 366.
Ethanol,
+ benzalkonium chloride/hexachlorophene/iodine, antiviral agents, rhinovirus, hand hygiene 6174.
+ povidone-iodine, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7112.
antibacterial agents, hand/skin hygiene 7302.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* , food preservation 5109.
antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 4634.
antiviral agents, hand disinfection 7099.
antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 9272.
assays, chromatography (gas), microorganisms culture 4116.
Candida pseudotropicalis, whey fermentation 943.
Candida valida culture, single-cell protein 9753.
cheese whey fermentation, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 6602.
Clostridium acetobutylicum , molasses fermentation 6587.
fermentation 1868.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, whey fermentation 943.
microorganisms, dead animals/man degradation 9893.
microorganisms, single-cell protein 3361.
Pichia haplophila culture, arabitol 8496.
resistance, scrapie agent 6122.
Rhodosporidium diobovatum continuous culture 7370.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , immobilization 8524.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis fermentation, temperature effects 4276.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2590, 2682.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8525.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , glucose, rotofermenter 4274.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , *Pueraria lobata* starch 6487.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture 1706.
yeasts, molasses 143.
yeasts, sugarcane juices fermentation 7467.
yeasts continuous culture, molasses 4275.
yeasts culture, assays 2542.
yeasts single-cell protein 3364.
Zymononas mobilis, glucose 7468.
Ethanolamine ammonia lyase,
Escherichia coli 871.
Ethanols,
trifluoro, trifluoromethyl, trifluoromethyl ketones reduction yeasts 146.
Ethazole,
fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* , azalea 7731.
fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* , cypress (Lawson) 3824.
Ethephon,
Alternaria /*Botrytis cinerea* , blueberry (highbush) post-harvest decay 8923.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , tangerine post-harvest decay 1187.
Ethericin A,
Aspergillus funiculosus , antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4741.
Ethers,
2,2-bis(3,4-epoxy-5-oxotetrahydropyran)ethers, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 547.
Ethirimol,
fungicides, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* , barley seed treatments 4498.
Ethoprop,
fungi diseases, cucumber 7661.
soil microorganisms/nitrogen-fixing bacteria 10174.
Ethoxyquin,
antibacterial agents 5350.
Aspergillus parasiticus /*Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxins 1949.
Ethylamines,
2-alkyl-2-hydroxyethylamines, antibacterial agents 5362.

IRL©1980

Ethylamines,(continued)
antiviral agents, poliovirus 535.
Ethylene,
microorganisms 9154.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , wheat 1105.
soil microorganisms 4521.
soil microorganisms, quackgrass rhizomes 9050.
Ethylene glycol,
interferon stabilization 1396.
Ethylene oxide,
+ carbon dioxide/nitrogen, sterilization 7125.
endoscopes sterilization 1424.
mycotoxins neutralization 2764.
packaged syringes sterilization 6208.
pharmaceuticals sterilization 2275.
sterilization 6203.
sterilization, assays 7962.
sterilization, bactericidal activity 10229.
sterilization, indicators 1421.
Ethylidene gyromitrine,
Gyromitra esculenta , assays 5873.
Etrel,
fungicides, *Helminthosporium sativum* , wheat 2113.
Eubacterium,
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 2217.
pigs faecal microflora, antibiotic resistance, feeds antibiotics 9929.
rumen, cellulose adherence/elution 4139.
Eubacterium lentum,
antibacterial agents-metronidazole 2220.
corticosteroids transformation 8430.
Eubacterium saburreum,
polysaccharides, antigens, structure 5004. 8441.
Eucallipterus tiliae,
honeydew, soil microorganisms 4522.
Eucalyptus,
Armillaria 9020.
Corticium salmonicolor 5272.
Diaporthe cubensis 9021.
Phytophthora cinnamomi 407.
Phytophthora cinnamoni /Phytophthora heveae 6956.
Eucalyptus cypellocarpa,
Phytophthora cinnamoni /Phytophthora heveae 6956.
Eucalyptus globulus,
Pestalotiopsis funerea 6957, 6958, 7789.
Eucalyptus grandis,
Corticium salmonicolor 5272.
Eucalyptus maculata,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 6052.
wood, degradation, rot (soft) fungi, assays 9029.
Eucalyptus marginata,
Phytophthora cinnamomi , plant protection-calcium carbonate 6959.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , soil 9088.
Eucalyptus obliqua,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 6050, 6051.
Eucalyptus paniculata,
Phytophthora cinnamomi , soil 3834.
Eucalyptus pilularis,
Phytophthora cinnamoni /Phytophthora heveae 6956.
Eucalyptus regnans,
Armillaria luteobubalina 1263.
wood, degradation, rot (soft) fungi, assays 9029.
Eucalyptus saligna,
Diaporthe cubensis 9021.
Eucalyptus sieberi,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 6052.
Phytophthora cinnamoni /Phytophthora heveae 6956.
Eucalyptus tereticornis,
Corticium salmonicolor 5272.
Eucharis grandiflora,
Hippeastrum mosaic virus 10050.
Eucharis mottle virus,
relationship-potato black ringspot virus/tobacco ringspot virus 7679.
Eudarluca caricis,
biological control, *Puccinia recondita* , wheat 343.
Eugenia caryophyllus,
Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum 1136.
Eugenol,
mutagenesis assays, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2523.
Euonymus europaea,
Olpidium brassicae 9026.
Euphasia superba,
bacteria 5825.
Euphorbia pulcherrima,
viruses diseases 7662.
Euproctis chrysorrhoea,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 9881. 6599.
Euproctis fraterna,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 6598.
Eurotium echinulatum,
humic acids/melanins, structure, n.m.r., soil 7801.
melanins, degradation, soil microorganisms 6074.
Euterpe edulis,
palmito, canning, *Clostridium botulinum* 3597.
Euterpe oleracea,
palmito, canning, *Clostridium botulinum* 3597.
Eutettix physitis,
mycoplasma-like organisms, little leaf, eggplant 10049.
Eutypa armeniacae,
grapevine 3720.
media (culture) 813.
Eutypella parasitica,
maple (red)/maple (sugar) 9024.
Everninomicins,
aminoeverninomicin 5499.
Exfoliatin,
Staphylococcus aureus 8700.
Staphylococcus aureus , X-ray crystallography 1968.
Exo-cellobiohydrolase,
Aspergillus niger , cellulose degradation 9781.
Exo-cellulase,
Trichoderma viride 1782.
Exo-maltotetraohydrolase,
Pseudomonas stutzeri 6517.
Exoantigen test,
Coccidioides immitis 820.
Histoplasma capsulatum 820.
Exoascus,
forests trees, plant protection 2125.
Exoascus cerasi,
forests trees, plant protection 2125.
Exobasidium vaccinii,
blueberry (lowbush) 1127.
Exo-1,3-α-Glucanase,
Cladosporium resinae 57.

Exo-1,3-α-Glucanase,(continued)
Thermoactinomyces 4941.
Exo-1,3-β-Glucanase,
Kluyveromyces phaseolosporus 55.
Streptomyces murinus 8327.
Exo-1,4-α-Glucosidase,
Aspergillus 3411.
Aspergillus awamori 59, 1785.
Aspergillus niger 3393, 8303.
Aspergillus niger , immobilization 9788.
Aspergillus niger , immobilization, maltodextrin hydrolysis 4231.
Aspergillus niger , n.m.r. 8330.
Aspergillus niger , viscosity 58.
Aspergillus niger /*Endomycopsis bispora* , immobilization 1783.
Aspergillus oryzae 1784.
Cephalosporium eichhorniae 6516.
Endomycopsis 5720.
Endomycopsis , immobilization 4947.
Endomycopsis fibuligera 60, 5721, 5722, 8331.
fungi, immobilization, dextrose 8328.
fungi, starch degradation 1758.
fungi, starch saccharification, dextrose 5744.
Humicola lanuginosa 61.
microorganisms, brewing 9886.
Rhizopus 4948.
Rhizopus niveus , immobilization 3412.
Rhizopus niveus , maltodextrin/maltotriose 62.
Exonuclease,
Thermus thermophilus 1787.
α-Exotoxin,
Bacillus 9959.
β-Exotoxin,
Bacillus 9959.
Bacillus thuringiensis , insecticides, blackfly 3502.
Exotoxin A,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8693.
Exotoxins,
Bacillus thuringiensis 2785.
Bacillus thuringiensis, insecticides, moths 8638.
bacteria 10410.
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis , phospholipase D 3624.
Corynebacterium pyogenes , physicochemical properties 6719.
Escherichia coli , eukaryotes 5894.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , toxoids 9969.
streptolysin O, *Streptococcus group A* , purification 3634.
Vibrio cholerae , eukaryotes 5894.
Exo-1,4-β-Xylosidase,
Aspergillus flavus , peach gums polysaccharides hydrolysis 8329.
Aspergillus fumigatus , arabinoxylan degradation 6515.
Aspergillus niger 8326.
Eye cosmetics,
bacteria 5583.
Candida albicans /*Candida parapsilosis* 754.
Eyespot,
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , wheat, resistance 6883, 6884, 7716.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , wheat, soil, crop rotation 7821.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , wheat x *Aegilops ventricosa* , resistance 2097.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides , cereals, fungicides 10001.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides , wheat, *Septoria nodorum* 2827.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides , wheat 8815.
Rhizoctonia cerealis , cereals, fungicides 10001.

F-2 toxin,
see **Zearalenone.**
Fabrics,
antimicrobial agents 6104.
bactericides + fungicides-diphenylaminomethane 6190.
bactericides + fungicides-maleimides 6105.
preservation, microbiocides 6102, 6103.
protective clothing, hospitals hygiene 7299, 7300.
Faeces,
cattle, *Enterobacteriaceae* , sewage effluents/freshwater pollution 5549.
Clostridium perfringens, media (selective) 3298.
hepatitis A virus purification 1641.
Larus , bacteria, water pollution 4087.
microorganisms, hydrolytic enzymes assays, API test 9627.
pigs, + sodium hydroxide, digestion (anaerobic), rumen microorganisms/waste treatment microorganisms 4078.
rabbits, anaerobic bacteria, enumeration 9622.
Fagopyrum esculentum,
Peronospora fagopyri 1128.
Fagus,
Ceratocystis fagacearum 2133.
forests, *Ceratocystis ulmi* + elm 7788.
Nectria coccinea , plant protection 7784.
Nectria ditissima 2905.
Fagus sylvatica,
Armillaria mellea 4509.
forests, soil fungi 6933.
fungi 10128, 10129.
Inonotus /*Phellinus igniarius* 402.
wood, degradation, *Cellulomonas* 6056.
wood, degradation, *Cellvibrio vulgaris* 408.
wood, preservatives-treated, degradation, *Phialophora* 9039.
Fairy rings,
Marasmius oreades , pasture 8773.
Falcarindiol,
antifungal agents 4625.
antifungal agents, *Cladosporium cladosporioides* / *Mycocentrospora acerina* 4624.
antifungal agents, *Mycocentrospora acerina* , carrot 10106.
Fan-mould,
Phialophora cinerescens , carnation 6819, 6820.
Farlowia mollis,
extracts, antiviral agents 526.
Farmer's lung,
hay mycotoxins 7544.
Farnesol,
antibacterial agents, skin hygiene, cosmetics 7308.
Farrowia,
chaetocin/O-methylsterigmatocystin/sterigmatocystin 6698.
Fats,
Aspergillus , hydrocarbons culture 7048.
hydrolysis, microorganisms triacylglycerol lipase, emulsifiers 8421.
Lipomyces starkeyi , soaps 6585.
refining, wastewater treatment, sludge (activated) 723.
Fatty acid composition,
Rhizobium , taxonomy (numerical) 7835.
Fatty acid esters,
Mycobacterium , + bacteria glycolipids, antitumour agents 913.
Fatty acid glycerides,
meat preservation 4343.

Fatty-acid synthetase,
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes , assays, mass spectroscopy 6518.
Escherichia coli 9789.
yeasts 1788.
Fatty acids,
+ butylhydroxytoluene, antibacterial agents 5351.
Achromobacter , chromatography (gas-liquid) 1667.
antibacterial agents, *Propionibacterium* 6148.
antifungal agents 7910.
antifungal agents, *Fusarium oxysporum* , wheat 2879.
assays, chromatography (gas), microorganisms culture 4116.
beer 5780.
Candida curvata /*Trichosporon cutaneum* oils, whey fermentation 5025.
Candida utilis culture 2550.
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5387.
derivatives, antimicrobial agents 10224.
derivatives, antiviral agents 7100.
erythro-2,3-dihydroxy acids, *Polyporus officinalis* 7386.
fatty acid glycerides, meat preservation 4343.
free fatty acids, mushrooms 2732.
microorganisms, assays, tetramethylammonium hydroxide, chromatography (gas), microorganisms identification 8149.
mushrooms glycerides 990.
mushrooms phospholipids 3574.
Vibrio cholerae lipopolysaccharides 3469.
Fatty acids (long-chain),
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/phage φ6/phage PM2 6175.
Fatty acids (volatile),
Clostridium 5.
rumen microorganisms, monensin feeds 6660.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 5683.
Fatty ester-amides,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5387.
Feathers,
degradation, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* 5789.
Feeding bottles,
infants, sterilization 5112.
Feeds,
animals, acid-treated ryegrass, fermentation, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 999.
animals, aflatoxins 5143, 6656.
animals, aflatoxins, ammonia detoxification 1031.
animals, aflatoxins, assays 3604.
animals, *Alternaria alternata* toxins, *Sorghum bicolor* , toxicity 5133.
animals, amoxycillin derivatives 628.
animals, antibacterial agents, quinoxalines 460.
animals, antibiotic A-35512 4730.
animals, antibiotic S14750/A 9424.
animals, antibiotic 35665RP 9422.
animals, antibiotics 5092, 5097, 5098, 5099, 5673, 7528.
animals, antibiotics, gastrointestinal tract bacteria, antibiotic resistance 4588.
animals, antibiotics, intestinal microflora antibiotic resistance 7527.
animals, antibiotics, residues, meat, assays 9916.
animals, antibiotics, zinc-bacitracin 4335.
animals, antifungal agents-gentian violet, *Candida albicans* 4334.
animals, antimicrobial agents 8625.
animals, antimicrobial agents, faecal microflora tetracycline resistance 10194.
animals, *Aspergillus* /*Penicillium* toxins 7543.
animals, bacteria, heat treatments 8618.
animals, bacteria single-cell protein, peanut wastes 8258.
animals, barley, zearalenone, *Fusarium* 5183.
animals, bone meals, *Salmonella kentucky* /*Salmonella typhimurium* 8620.
animals, bone/meat meals, *Salmonella* 6659.
animals, *Candida ingens* /*Pichia membranaefaciens* single-cell protein 2744.
animals, *Candida lipolytica* single-cell protein 1919, 5089.
animals, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8267, 8614.
animals, cephalosporins 7164.
animals, *Cephalosporium eichhorniae* /*Rhizopus chinensis* single-cell protein, toxicity testing 8269.
animals, cereals, *Fusarium tricinctum* , T-2 toxin 7562.
animals, cereals, zearalenone, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 6710.
animals, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein, sawdust 998.
animals, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein 1737.
animals, chickens manure, *Geotrichum candidum* /*Scopulariopsis* , acetic acid + propionic acid resistance 5842.
animals, chlortetracycline, assays, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 9416.
animals, corn + pigs wastes fermentation 3579.
animals, corn, aflatoxins 9945.
animals, corn, *Fusarium graminearum* /zearalenone 7566.
animals, corn, mycotoxins 5118, 5125.
animals, corn, trichothecenes/zearalenone 3601.
animals, corn, zearalenone 1957.
animals, corn, zearalenone, *Fusarium* 5182.
animals, corn silage, aflatoxin B1 8650.
animals, corn silage, preservation 209.
animals, cotton seeds, aflatoxins 5149, 5150.
animals, deoxynarasin/deoxyepinarasin 8068.
animals, dried casein, foot-and-mouth disease virus 3582.
animals, Enterobacteriaceae/*Salmonella* /*Staphylococcus* /*Streptococcus group D* , assays 4900.
animals, *Escherichia coli* , plasmids 3583.
animals, *Escherichia coli* polysaccharides 3581.
animals, ethoxyquin, *Aspergillus parasiticus* /*Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxins 1949.
animals, forage, sterigmatocystin, *Aspergillus versicolor* 5175.
animals, fungi/mycotoxins 8621.
animals, *Fusarium* 9985.
animals, *Fusarium roseum* trichothecenes 1039.
animals, *Fusarium* trichothecenes 1040.
animals, *Fusarium* /zearalenone 8672.
animals, *Geotrichum candidum* + corn 8616.
animals, grain, mycotoxins 5127.
animals, grasses juices, preservation, hydrochloric acid + sodium metabisulphite 3589.
animals, hay, preservation, antifungal agents 4336.
animals, *Irpex* enzymes, milk production 9926.
animals, macrotetrolide antibiotics 8624.
animals, *Methylophilus methylotrophus* single-cell protein 1919.
animals, microorganisms 6656.
animals, microorganisms, pelleting/radiation (γ) 1923.
animals, microorganisms single-cell protein 1919.
animals, mycotoxins 5119, 5120, 5128, 5143, 5674, 6689, 7540, 7545.
animals, mycotoxins, assays 5860.
animals, nitrofurans assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 8623.
animals, ochratoxin A 6694, 6705.

Feeds,(continued)
animals, oilseed crops, aflatoxins, assays 8647.
animals, oilseed crops, mycotoxins 5149.
animals, penicillins 5454.
animals, 3-phosphono-penams 3108.
animals, *Photobacterium* single-cell protein 4329.
animals, poultry wastes recycling, preservation, acetic acid/formaldehyde/propionic acid 2750.
animals, preservative 210.
animals, *Pseudomonas methylotropha* /*Pseudomonas rosea* single-cell protein, methanol 14.
animals, quality control 6656.
animals, ryegrass (Italian) juices, preservation, acids + metabisulphite 5839.
animals, ryegrass straw fermentation, *Alcaligenes faecalis* + *Cellulomonas* 2742.
animals, *Salmonella* 1884, 3585, 5091.
animals, *Salmonella* , media (enrichment)/media (selective) 3540.
animals, silage 206, 5101, 9518.
animals, silage + cellulase 5846.
animals, silage, aflatoxin B1, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 6695.
animals, silage, alfalfa, paraformaldehyde 1929.
animals, silage, antibacterial agents 3588.
animals, silage, *Aspergillus fumigatus* , fumigaclavine A/fumigaclavine C 5160.
animals, silage, clover (Egyptian) 6664, 6665.
animals, silage, clover (Egyptian), sodium metabisulphite 6666.
animals, silage, corn 6667.
animals, silage, corn + urea 2749.
animals, silage, fumitoxins 2772.
animals, silage, preservation 5106.
animals, silage, preservation, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-antibiotics 1928.
animals, silage, preservatives, antimicrobial agents-furans/thiophenes 7529.
animals, silage, ryegrass, paraformaldehyde 1929.
animals, silage, sugarcane + alfalfa 5847.
animals, silage, triticale 208.
animals, single-cell protein 10.
animals, *Sorghum vulgare*, mycotoxins 1938.
animals, straw, Basidiomycetes fermentation 8617.
animals, *Streptomyces nodosus* antibiotics 9419.
animals, tetracycline, *Escherichia coli* tetracycline resistance 5096.
animals, *Torulopsis candida* single-cell protein 202.
animals, trichothecenes, assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3618.
animals, yeast (brewer's), neutron activation analysis 6467.
animals, yeasts single-cell protein 6655.
animals, yeasts single-cell protein, hydrocarbons 3365.
animals, zearalenone, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 9958.
boll weevils, bacteria 1924.
carp, *Bacillus megatherium* single-cell protein 1921.
cats, yeasts hydrolysates 5090.
cattle, aflatoxin B$_1$, aflatoxin M$_1$, milk/milk products 6692.
cattle, antiamoebin 6662.
cattle, bagasse silage 5104.
cattle, barley straw + ryegrass silage 5105.
cattle, *Clostridium botulinum* , rumen 8619.
cattle, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins 7568.
cattle, *Methylophilus methylotrophus* single-cell protein 5088.
cattle, mycotoxins, farmer's lung 7544.
cattle, *Setaria sphacelata* silage 1001.
cattle, silage 5102, 5103.
cattle, silage, grass (Napier) 207.
cattle, *Xanthomonas campestris* xanthan 4250.
chickens, aflatoxin B$_1$, streptomycin + penicillin + vitamins supplements 7551.
chickens, aflatoxin B1 9947.
chickens, aflatoxins 4351.
chickens, antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* antibiotic resistance 4591.
chickens, antibiotics, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3587.
chickens, antibiotics sensitive *Escherichia coli* , antibiotics resistant gastrointestinal tract microflora 3580.
chickens, antifungal agents 7526.
chickens, avoparcin, *Staphylococcus* /*Streptococcus group D* antibiotic resistance 5100.
chickens, bacitracin, intestinal microflora-*Streptococcus* 6663.
chickens, butylated hydroxytoluene, antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma synoviae* 8622.
chickens, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 6657, 6658.
chickens, cassava fermented peels 997.
chickens, chlortetracycline, *Escherichia coli* 5095.
chickens, citrinin 4351.
chickens, *Fusarium moniliforme* mycotoxins 8657.
chickens, *Methylophilus methylotrophus* single-cell protein 2743.
chickens, pectin/rye, intestinal microorganisms, *Clostridium* 201.
chickens, penicillin, intestinal microflora 5844.
chickens, *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata* single-cell protein 6476.
chickens, *Salmonella* 7523, 7524.
chickens, T-2 toxin 6708.
chickens, tenuazonic acid 6707.
chickens, yeasts single-cell protein 1922, 4332.
chickens, zearalenone 4361.
chickens, zinc-bacitracin, chickens manure composting 4781.
chickens, Zinc-bacitracin, chickens manure composting 5541.
deer, *Stachybotrys atra* , stachybotryotoxin 5174.
dogs, dihydrostreptomycin, coliforms antibiotic resistance 1349.
dogs, *Salmonella* 5841.
fish, manure microorganisms 4328.
laboratory animals, bacteria, pelleting/radiation (γ) sterilization 2747.
pigs, aflatoxins 1032.
pigs, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 204.
pigs, antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* , intestinal microflora 9184.
pigs, antibiotics, coliforms antibiotic resistance 5094.
pigs, antibiotics, faecal microflora antibiotic resistance 9929.
pigs, *Aspergillus oryzae* /*Rhizopus oligosporus* soybean fermentation 8615.
pigs, cattle milk, intestinal microflora-coliforms 8613.
pigs, chlortetracycline, *Salmonella typhimurium* , tetracyclines resistance 5845.
pigs, corn, zearalenone 7567.
pigs, *Fusarium sporotrichioides* T-2 toxin 8671.
pigs, lincomycin, assays, *Sarcina lutea* 6661.
pigs, ochratoxin A 5163.
pigs, yeasts single-cell protein 4331.
pigs, zearalenone 6711.
pigs *Lactobacillus acidophilus* single-cell protein 7522.
poultry, preservation, calcium propionate/propionic acid 9930.
poultry, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7525.
poultry, wheat + *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 9927.

Feeds,(continued)
poultry, yeasts single-cell protein 5840.
poultry, yeasts single-cell protein, paraffins 2746.
ruminants, agricultural wastes/industrial wastes-bacteria fermentation 4333.
ruminants, animal wastes recycling 1925.
ruminants, antibiotic A-28086 factor D 3140.
ruminants, antibiotic A-32887 7216, 8046.
ruminants, antibiotic X-14547 662.
ruminants, digestion, rumen microorganisms 203.
ruminants, microorganisms single-cell protein, feedlot waste fermentation 2582.
ruminants, mineral salts, rumen microorganisms 1926.
ruminants, monensin, rumen microorganisms 1927.
ruminants, monensin, rumen microorganisms-fatty acids (volatile)/methane 6660.
ruminants, *Peptococcus asaccharolyticus* 2748, 5843.
ruminants, rumen microorganisms 3586.
sheep, cellulose degradation, rumen bacteria, electron microscopy 1000.
sheep, yeasts single-cell protein 4330.
trout, *Candida lipolytica* /*Pseudomonas* single-cell protein 2741.
turkeys, aflatoxin B_1, streptomycin + penicillin + vitamins supplements 7551.
turkeys, nutritive value assays, *Aspergillus flavus* 8218.
turkeys, T-2 toxin 6708.
turkeys, yeasts 2745.
turkeys, zinc-bacitracin 205.
Feline calicivirus,
feline rhinotracheitis vaccine 1550.
Feline calicivirus vaccine,
2376.
Feline infectious peritonitis virus,
antibodies, transmissible gastroenteritis virus antigens assays, immunofluorescence, pigs 6406.
organ culture 6390.
Feline leukaemia virus,
antigens, immunofluorescence 8156.
antigens, immunofluorescence, cats 4124.
vaccines 3186.
Feline rhinotracheitis vaccine,
1550.
Feline rhinotracheitis virus vaccine,
2376.
Fenaminosulf,
fungicides, *Pythium ultimum* , *Plantago ovata* seed treatments 6833.
Fenarimol,
fungicides, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* , apple 6028.
fungicides, plant protection 3792.
Fenugreek,
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum* , nitrogen fixation 9112.
Rhizoctonia solani , fungicides 351.
Ferbam,
Cronartium fusiforme , forest tree 393.
fungicides, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* , tobacco 8971.
Fermentation,
141, 143, 937, 1710.
acid-treated ryegrass, *Aureobasidium pullulans* , animals feeds 999.
agricultural wastes/industrial wastes, bacteria, ruminants feeds 4333.
alcohols 1868.
apple juice, yeasts, cider/wine 149.
apple juices, yeasts, cider, patulin 4357.
Aspergillus niger , rheology 2681.
bacteria 8523.
bakery products, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7514.
baking 3568.
beer 944, 4277, 6603.
beer, fatty acids/fatty acids esters 5780.
beer wort, yeasts 8528.
bread 3568.
bread dough, starter cultures 6645.
bread dough, yeasts 5827.
carbohydrates, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , test media 2516.
carbon dioxide + carbon monoxide + hydrogen, anaerobic bacteria, methane 3900.
cassava, *Corynebacterium manihot* /*Streptococcus faecium* 6648.
cellulose, caecum/rumen bacteria 939.
Cephalosporium acremonium , cephalosporin C, fermentation kinetics assays, fermenters/shake culture 7982.
cereals grain extracts, lactic acid bacteria, food 7518.
cheese + soybean, cheese microorganisms 8590.
cheese whey, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* , ethanol + methane 6602.
cheese whey, *Saccharomyces fragilis* , single-cell protein/alcohol 2591.
chickpea/cowpea, *Lactobacillus* + *Pediococcus* , fermented food 8610.
coconut toddy 3514.
corn, + pigs wastes, microorganisms, animals feed 3579.
corn, *Candida tropicalis* /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3571.
cottage cheese whey, *Kluyveromyces* , alcohol 5039.
cucumber, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 1915.
feedlot waste, microorganisms, single-cell protein, ruminants feeds 2582.
fish sauces, bacteria 5083.
foaming, antifoam agents 144.
fungi 2572.
glucose, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , ethanol, rotofermenter 4274.
glutamic acid, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* , glutamine/N-acetylglutamine, enzymes 8248.
grape, wine 947.
hydrocarbons, microorganisms, models 5322.
kitul sap, yeasts, alcoholic beverages 5776.
lactose, *Streptococcus lactis* , milk industry starter bacteria 2706.
manure, methane/single-cell protein, waste utilization 8112.
media (culture), dissolved oxygen assays, electrodes 6377.
microorganisms 1620.
microorganisms, antifoam agents 4830.
microorganisms, culture (continuous), alcohols 941.
microorganisms, fermenters 139, 5038.
microorganisms cells concentration assays, mathematical models computer applications 7310.
microorganisms continuous culture, single-cell protein 5688.
microorganisms culture, fermentation media samples, dialysis 4826.
microorganisms enzymes 7374, 7375.
microorganisms recycling 938.
microorganisms single-cell protein, water recycle 1733.
molasses, *Candida* , single-cell protein/RNA 3366.
molasses, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* , acetone/butanol/ethanol 6587.
molasses, yeasts continuous culture, ethanol 4275.
olive, bacteria, propionic acid 2740.
oxygen transfer 940.

Fermentation,(continued)
paraffins, *Saccharomyces lipolytica* , citric acid/isocitric acid 6469.
peanut milk, *Lactobacillus acidophilus / Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 5087.
plants proteins, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis / Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , food 7496.
potato products, yeasts 2734.
Pueraria lobata starch, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein/ethanol 6487.
pyruvate, *Streptococcus group D* 2527.
ryegrass straw, *Alcaligenes faecalis* + *Cellulomonas* , animals feeds 2742.
Saccharomyces , triose reductone 942.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , ethanol, temperature effects 4276.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis fatty acids (volatile) 5683.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , ethanol 2682.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , succinic acid 7.
sake-moromi, enzymes 5041.
sausages, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5082.
sausages, starter bacteria, histamine 1906.
silage, cattle feeds 5102, 5103.
Sorghum , merissa beer 5040.
soy sauce, *Aspergillus oryzae* amylase/cellulase 6608.
soybean, *Aspergillus oryzae / Rhizopus oligosporus* , pigs feeds 8615.
soybean, *Bacillus natto* 4325.
soybean, *Bacillus natto* + lactic acid bacteria, yogurunatto 2735.
soybean, *Rhizopus oligosporus* , tempeh 2736.
soyidli batter, bacteria, haemagglutinins degradation 3570.
straw, Basidiomycetes, animals feeds 8617.
sugarcane juices fermentation, yeasts, ethanol 7467.
sugars, cellulose 7479.
tobacco 5043.
tobacco, yeasts 7474.
two-phase system, hydrocarbons, *Pseudomonas oleovorans* 463.
tylosin, wastes, soil microorganisms 7802.
whey 2720.
whey, bacteria, polysaccharides 1835.
whey, *Candida curvata / Trichosporon cutaneum* , oils 5025.
whey, *Candida pseudotropicalis / Kluyveromyces fragilis* , ethanol 943.
whey, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 9515.
whey, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 154, 979.
whey, yeasts 155.
white wine residues, *Penicillium* 4280.
wine, fermenters 7470.
wine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5783.
wine, *Saccharomyces vini* enzymes 5784.
wine, yeasts 4282, 9891.
wine, yeasts, aroma compounds 1871.
wine, yeasts, biocides 9892.
wine must 2684.
wort, yeasts, brewing 7469.
yeasts, ethanol assays 2542.
yeasts single-cell protein, animals feeds 6655.
Fermentation tube test,
yeasts 1696.
Fermented food,
Aspergillus oryzae / Rhizopus oligosporus + soybean, pigs feeds 8615.
bakery products, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7514.
cassava, *Corynebacterium manihot / Streptococcus faecium* 6648.
cereals grain extracts, lactic acid bacteria 7518.
cheese + soybean 8590.
chickpea/cowpea, *Lactobacillus* + *Pediococcus* 8610.
fish sauces, bacteria 5083.
koji 2692.
koji/moromi 2693.
lactic acid bacteria, antibacterial agents 3933.
microorganisms 7489.
miso, yeasts/bacteria 6649.
plants proteins fermentation, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis / Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7496.
sausages, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5082.
soybean, *Bacillus natto* fermentation 4325.
soybean, yogurunatto, *Bacillus natto* + lactic acid bacteria 2735.
Fermented milk,
Lactobacillus / Streptococcus thermophilus 177.
Fermented milk products,
7501, 9912.
Bifidobacterium bifidum ± *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 5804.
buffaloes milk 182.
Lactobacillus acidophilus 972.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus 973.
microorganisms 7502.
soybean milk, lactic acid bacteria 180.
starter cultures, lactic acid bacteria 6635.
starter cultures, *Streptococcus cremoris / Streptococcus lactis* 8582.
zabadi 181, 2708.
Fermenters,
139, 140, 141, 1867, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 8523.
Cephalosporium acremonium , cephalosporin C, fermentation kinetics assays 7982.
culture samplers 1614.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins 8689.
hydrocarbons fermentation, microorganisms, models 5322.
Klebsiella aerogenes culture (continuous), oxygen 2504.
Lactobacillus fermentum / Saccharomyces cerevisiae , enumeration, electrodes 5590.
microorganisms continuous culture 3247.
microorganisms culture (continuous), dilution rate control device 1616.
microorganisms fermentation 5038.
oxygen transfer 940.
rotofermenter, glucose fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , ethanol 4274.
rotofermenter, microorganisms culture 142.
vinegar, *Mycoderma aceti* 6609.
wine 7470.
yeasts culture 9708.
yeasts single-cell protein, methanol 1867.
Ferredoxin,
Clostridium pasteurianum , isoelectric focusing 2598.
Clostridium perfringens 7398.
Corynebacterium autotrophicum 2599.
Ferric sulphates,
Thiobacillus ferroxidans , ferrous iron oxidation, soil clay minerals 2176.
Ferrioxamine E,
Streptomyces glaucescens , cadaverine 931.
Ferritin labelling,
Legionella pneumophila identification 9668.
Ferrocactus acanthodes,
cactus virus X 5972.

Fertilizers,
ammonium sulphate/urea, ***Rhizobium*** + cowpea nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5297.
Azotobacter chroococcum , rice/wheat 9145.
Basidiomycetes mycorrhizas basidiocarps, pine (loblolly) 6936.
calcium, *Corynebacterium insidiosum* / *Vesticillium albo-atrum* , alfalfa 6900.
cobalt, ***Rhizobium lupini*** + lupin (sweet) nitrogen fixation 6087.
forest soil, mushrooms 2150.
Glomus mycorrhizas, alfalfa, ***Rhizobium meliloti*** nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9093.
microorganisms, soil supplements 5310.
nitrogen, nitrogen fixation, ***citrus*** rhizosphere microorganisms/sil microorganisms 5285.
nitrogen, ***Rhizobium*** + lupin nitrogen fixation 4560.
nitrogen, rice, rice tungro virus 10019.
nitrogen/phosphorus, oak (white) leaf litter degradation, soil microorganisms, forests 6940.
nitrogen/phosphorus/potassium, soil microorganisms 7035.
2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine, degradation, *Arthrobacter* + *Corynebacterium* , soil 9146.
phosphate, chickpea rhizosphere fungi 7036.
Sclerospora graminicola , millet (pearl) 3785.
soil microorganisms 3894.
soil nitrification 2154.
spruce forest soil humus, microorganisms 388.
superphosphate, soil, mycorrhizas 7811.
tylosin fermentation wastes, soil microorganisms 7802.
Ferulic acid,
antiviral agents, rice tungro virus, rice 10116.
Fescue,
mycorrhizas 6985.
seeds, *Curvularia/Drechslera* 4385.
Festuca,
mycorrhizas 6985.
Festuca rubra,
seeds, *Curvularia/Drechslera* 4385.
Festuceae,
Puccinia coronata 6762.
Fibrinolytic enzymes,
Flammulina velutipes 8332.
Ficus carica,
canned fruit, *Clostridium botulinum* 6647.
Ficus nemoralis,
Uncinula aspera 8878.
Ficus religiosa,
Gliomastix murorum 8848.
Fig,
canned fruit, *Clostridium botulinum* 6647.
Figaroic acid,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antitumour antibiotics 3156.
Streptosporangium 9452.
Filamentous bacteria,
activated sludge, oxygen, waste treatment 715.
Filters,
asbestos + cellulose, aflatoxin B1 absorption 7547.
bacteria, liquids 3216.
bacteria removal, respiratory systems 8135.
biological filters, water/wastewater treatment 2390.
membrane filter + hydrophobic grid, bacteria enumeration, food 168.
membrane filter, phage T1/poliovirus, water supplies 3222.
poliovirus assays, water 9536.
poliovirus membrane filtration, elution 5616.
Thermoactinomyces spores enumeration, rivers 4094.
trickling filters, wastewater treatment 4775.
Filtration,
air, NBI filter 2428.
air sterilization 6368.
gel filtration, *Clostridium* collagenase purification 3402.
membrane filtration, Aeromonas hydrophila enumeration, water 10313.
membrane filtration, bacteria 775.
membrane filtration, ***Bdellovibrio*** enumeration 4151.
pharmaceuticals sterilization 1428.
poliovirus, soil, waste disposal 2398.
poultry meat processing water, bacteria, recycling 6639, 6640.
reverse osmosis, water sterilization 10231.
sand, reservoirs water, enterovirus/phages/bacteria 7292.
sand, water supplies, enterovirus removal 8128.
wastewater, poliovirus, beef extracts elution 4778.
water, electromagnetic fields, microorganisms 2417.
wine preservation 8546.
Fique,
macana disease, viruses 299.
Fir,
Cryptosporium pinicola / *Cylindrocarpon cylindroides* / *Cytospora abietis* 9007.
Fomitopsis pinicola , oxalic acid 2900.
rhizosphere fungi 2898.
Fir (alpine),
Echinodontium tinctorum 395.
Fir (balsam),
mycorrhizas, phosphorus uptake 8999.
Fir (Douglas),
Fomes annosus 1252.
Fusarium oxysporum , mathematical models 6945.
leaf litter, degradation, soil microorganisms 6938.
Phellinus weirii 10124.
Phellinus weirii , biological control-Alnus rubra 4504.
Phomopsis lokayae 2901.
Rhizina undulata 10125.
seeds, *Caloscypha fulgens* 9005.
Verticicladiella wagenerii 7778.
wood, degradation, *Fomitopsis pinicola* , nitrogen-fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
Fir (Fraser),
Phytophthora cinnamomi , plant protection 3825.
Fir (grand),
seeds, *Caloscypha fulgens* 9005.
Fir (subalpine),
wood, degradation, *Fomitopsis pinicola* , nitrogen-fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
Fir (white),
Fomes annosus 9008.
leaf litter microorganisms 6035.
Fire-extinguishers,
microorganisms proteins 4212.
Fireblight,
Erwinia amylovora 2830.
Erwinia amylovora , apple 280.
Erwinia amylovora , *Cotoneaster* 2050.
Erwinia amylovora, host range 5213.
Erwinia amylovora , pear 280.
Erwinia amylovora , plant diseases, serological tests 1984.
Fires,
prairies soil, Ascomycetes 6992. 6991.
soil fungi, forests 6037.

Fish,
aquaculture, radiation (u.v.) sterilizers 1423.
bacteria 1908, 1917, 2739, 9920.
bacteria, food poisoning 2697.
bacteria, packaging, transportation 9939.
Cercospora rodmanii , waterhyacinth biological control 6857.
coliforms 1910.
feeds, manure microorganisms 4328.
frozen fish products, bacteria 1909.
histamine, Enterobacteriaceae 1918.
microorganisms, quality control 4326.
minced, preservation, curing, halophilic bacteria 7537.
preservation 2757.
preservation, carbon dioxide storage 8633.
preservation, radiation (X) 5857.
processing, bacteria 3577, 6653.
Pseudomonas , preservatives screening 4344.
salted, *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins, nitrosamines 9937.
sauces, fermentation, bacteria 5083.
silage, lactic acid bacteria, antibacterial agents 3932.
Vibrio alginolyticus / *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 5838.
Vibrio cholerae , food poisoning 5823.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 3567, 8604.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus , antibacterial agents-sorbic acid 3593.
Fish products,
Bacillus , packaging 9921.
Bacillus, packaging 9922.
bacteria 2739.
bacteria, quality control 7513.
Enterobacter cloacae , 2,5-diketogluconic acid 3578.
plastic films packaged, *Clostridium perfringens* / *Clostridium sporogenes* 2755.
preservation, curing, halophilic bacteria 7537.
quality control, quaternary ammonium compounds, resistance, marine bacteria 3913.
starter cultures 4327.
Fixation,
Agaricales basidiomes 9704.
fungi, electron microscopy 9705.
Fixatives,
Bacillus subtilis cell walls, electron microscopy 8183.
Flagella,
Vibrio parahaemolyticus , media (culture), pH effects 10386.
Flammulina velutipes,
antifungal agents-sulphur dioxide 4628.
fibrinolytic enzymes 8332.
Flavobacterium,
activated sludge, cyclohexanes, waste treatment 2393.
analyzers contamination 4675.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic G1499-2 7217.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7203.
antibacterial agents-rosamicin/erythromycin 695.
antibiotic resistance, water 2955.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1440.
asulam/sulphanilamide degradation, soil 9142.
chickens meat skin 8597.
fermentation/fermenters 139.
glycerate kinase/phosphoglycerate kinase/phosphoglyceromutase 877.
glycocyaminase 8346.
identification, enzymes 9629.
krill 5825.
meat/meat products 7510.
mesquite wood degradation, single-cell protein 1735.
milk, proteinase/triacylglycerol lipase 6627.
preservation, vaseline oil 3248.
proline-specific endopeptidase 8320.
soil, nitrophenols biodegradation 2171.
vitamin B6 1848.
water 5555.
Flavobacterium capsulatum,
tobias acid degradation 3532.
Flavobacterium heparinum,
chondroitinase B/chondroitinase C 8310.
chondroitinase C/chondroitin AC lyase/heparin lyase/heparitinsulphate lyase, chromatography (affinity) 1777.
Flavobacterium meningosepticum,
proline-specific endopeptidase 8320.
Flavodoxin,
Clostridium pasteurianum , isoelectric focusing 2598.
Flavoglaucin,
Aspergillus repens 7538.
Flavohaemoproteins,
Alcaligenes eutrophus 8277.
Flavonoids,
Uvaria chamae , antibacterial agents 485.
Flavour compounds,
blue cheese, *Penicillium roqueforti* 8591.
Flax,
Melampsora lini 300, 7663.
Melampsora lini , phytoalexins 1206.
resistance, *Melampsora lini* 6009, 8936.
retting, bacteria pectate lyase/pectinesterase/polygalacturonase 3535.
retting, microorganisms 160, 161, 3534, 4293, 4294.
Rhizoctonia solani 4419.
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 8848.
Flexibacter columnaris,
fish 1908.
Flexirubin-like pigments,
Cytophaga johnsonae 921.
Cytophaga samoa 9864.
Flies,
house fly, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 1864.
Mucor hiemalis , guava 5962.
Flocculants,
antibiotics 571.
Flocculation,
activated sludge microorganisms, wastewater treatment 714.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies 3314.
sewage, sedimentation tanks, microorganisms 8096.
sewage sludge dewatering 732.
viruses, water treatment 3215.
wastewater treatment 720.
wastewater treatment, microorganisms 5540.
Floors,
hospitals, hygiene, mats 4806.
Florenal,
antiviral agents, influenza A virus 2253.
Flour,
cotton seeds, *Clostridium perfringens* 4321.
Penicillium cyclopium , ochratoxin A 5875.
wheat, *Bacillus* 5828.
wheat, microorganisms 8609.
Flow calorimetry,
Kluyveromyces fragilis 9661.
Flow cytometry,
+ immunofluorescence, *Saccharomyces fermentati* assays, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* contamination 10400.
microorganisms cellular components assays 9585.
microorganisms viability assays 761.

Flow cytometry,(continued)
yeasts assays, immunofluorescence, yeasts culture quality control 8526.
Flucloxacillin,
+ β-lactam antibiotics, bacteria, β-lactamase 10266.
antibacterial agents, β-lactamase 10266.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* M forms 1355.
Fluids,
microorganisms assays 6382.
Flumequine,
antibacterial agents 4612.
Fluometuron,
degradation, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5788.
N-2-Fluorenylacetamide,
degradation, bacteria 9158.
Fluorescein diacetate,
soil fungi staining, biomass assays 9075.
Fluorescein isothiocyanate,
+ cellulase, *Dictyostelium discoideum* cellulose staining 2552.
Fluorescence,
bacteria, Gram stain 6425.
erythromycin derivatives-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes binding assays 1499.
fungi viability assays 8215.
microscopy, + autoradiography, bacteria assays, water 4142.
microscopy, aquatic microorganisms/soil microorganisms, morphology 9054.
microscopy, methanogenic bacteria identification 4874.
microscopy, rhizosphere microorganisms 9055.
microscopy, soil bacteria enumeration 5280.
microscopy, soil microorganisms 4520.
penicillins, structure 2322.
proteins, *Photobacterium fischeri* 8273.
staining, fungi, lectins 815.
staining, soil microorganisms 5278.
staining, wheat rhizosphere microorganisms 2141.
Fluorescent antibody test,
Corynebacterium renale identification 9652.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum assays, potato 8894.
Escherichia coli, cattle 8190.
Haemophilus ducreyi antibodies 4871.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3316.
Streptomyces olivocinereus identification, soil 6073.
Fluorescent bacteria,
river water, sewage pollution 2422.
Fluoridation,
sodium chloride, dental caries 5571.
water supplies, dental caries 5576.
Fluorides,
amine monofluorophosphates, dentifrices, dental caries 1602.
dental caries 5575.
dentifrices, dental caries 5573. 3238.
mouthwashes, dental caries 5574.
sodium chloride fluoridation, dental caries 5571.
tablets, dental caries 5572.
water supplies, dental caries 5576.
Fluorimetry,
lasers, zearalenone assays, corn 7565.
Fluorinated arylsulphonylhydrazones,
antibacterial agents 1383.
Fluorinated arylsulphonylthiosemicarbazides,
antibacterial agents 1383.
Fluorinated carbonates,
antifungal agents 2998.
5-Fluorocytidine,
antifungal agents/resistance, *Candida* /*Torulopsis* 1346.
5-Fluorocytosine,
+ amphotericin B, antifungal agents 4622.
± amphotericin B, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus fumigatus* / *Aspergillus niger* 2997.
+ 2,4-diaminoquinazolines, antifungal agents, *Candida* 7096.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Candida albicans* mixed culture 9217.
antifungal agents 3948, 3956, 4621, 4631, 7085.
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus* 7921.
antifungal agents, *Candida* 2190.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 3002, 3003, 9267.
antifungal agents, *Candida* /*Torulopsis glabrata*, drug sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test 3949.
antifungal agents, fungi, drug sensitivity testing 9253.
antifungal agents, *Torulopsis glabrata* 3002.
antifungal agents, yeasts 514.
antifungal agents, yeasts, drug sensitivity testing, radiometry 7094.
antifungal agents, yeasts, drug sensitivity testing, agar dilution test 9254.
antifungal agents, yeasts, drug sensitivity testing 9411.
antifungal agents/resistance, *Candida* /*Torulopsis* 1346.
resistance, *Candida* 2190.
resistance, *Candida albicans* 3003.
resistance, fungi 9171.
stability 513.
Fluorodichloromethylthio- phthalimide,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 538.
Fluorodichloromethylthio- sulphamide,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 538.
Fluorogibberellins,
Gibberella fujikuroi 6555.
Fluoroimmunoassay,
gentamicin assays 1492.
6-Fluoroindole,
fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani*, plant protection 3812.
4-Fluoroisoleucine,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 556.
Fluorometry,
aclacinomycin A assay 6286.
amikacin assays 5485.
bacteria, 8-anilino-1-naphthalene sulphonic acid media (culture) 1657.
bacteria mixed culture separation 9638.
methanogenesis assays, methanogenic bacteria 6108.
penicillin/penicilloic acid assays 9384.
tetracycline assays 5475.
trichothecenes assays 9941.
5-Fluoropyrimidines,
antifungal agents/resistance, *Candida* /*Torulopsis* 1346.
Fluorosuccinic acid,
derivatives, antifungal agents 516.
Fluoroterpenoids,
Gibberella fujikuroi 6555.
Fluorouracil,
antibacterial agents, kinetics 9318.
5-Fluorouracil,
antifungal agents/resistance, *Candida* /*Torulopsis* 1346.
derivative, antiviral agents 1401.

5-Fluorouridine,
antifungal agents/resistance, *Candida /Torulopsis* 1346.
Folates,
assays, *Lactobacillus casei* 8193, 8194.
assays, *Lactobacillus casei* /radioassays, food 4872.
quinazolines analogues, antibacterial agents-*Streptococcus faecium* tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 506.
Folcidin,
fungicides, *Verticillium dahliae* , cotton 3809.
Folidol,
soil microorganisms nitrification 10161.
watermelon mosaic virus, marrow 1151.
Folpet,
soil microorganisms 2170.
Fomes annosus,
antifungal agents-monoterpenes 9035.
conifers 5267, 6944, 10123.
dehydroabietic acid hydroxylation, dihydroxydehydroabietic acid 8244.
fir (Douglas) 1252.
fir (white) 9008.
hemlock (western) 1252.
mycelia homogenates 9710.
spruce (Norway) 3831, 6049.
spruce (Norway), air spora 1259.
spruce (Norway), mycorrhizas 9016.
trees 4503.
trees, plant protection 7776.
Fomes connatus,
maple (red)/poplar 9023.
Fomes fomentarius,
anhydrodehydrofomentariol, structure 4262.
beech 10128.
birch (paper) wood degradation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
wood degradation, fungi sporophores + bacteria-nitrogen fixation 7794.
Fomes ignia rius,
Aspen (trembling), Kraft mill pulping 409.
Fomes marginatus,
spruce wood degradation 7795.
Fomes pini,
pine (western white) 400.
Fomitopsis pinicola,
fir/pine, oxalic acid 2900.
spruce (Norway) callus 1260.
wood degradation, fungi sporophores + bacteria-nitrogen fixation 7794.
wood degradation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
Fonsecaea,
antifungal agents-imidazoles/amphotericin B 7093.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi,
staining, haematoxylin 9713.
Food,
see also under individual types.
aflatoxin B_1, food additives 5863.
aflatoxin M1, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 2767.
aflatoxins 1026, 5141, 5142, 5143, 5147, 7548.
aflatoxins, antifungal agents 5864.
aflatoxins, *Aspergillus flavus /Aspergillus parasiticus* spores germination 1021.
aflatoxins, assays 3604.
aflatoxins, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 6690.
aflatoxins, assays, polarography 9944.
aflatoxins, carcinogenesis 5156.
Agaricales, heavy metals pollution 5830.
anaerobic bacteria, culture/enumeration/isolation 6622.
antibiotics residues, assay, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 169.
antiseptics/preservatives-antibacterial agents 4669.
Aspergillus flavus , aflatoxins, toxicity-rats 6691.
Aspergillus niger mycotoxins 7539.
Bacillus cereus 5060.
bacteria 5058, 5672.
bacteria, enumeration 2695.
bacteria, enumeration, hydrophobic grid-membrane filter 168.
bacteria single-cell protein 7391.
Candida ingens single-cell protein 5690.
Candida lipolytica single-cell protein, cells disintegration 7393.
Candida utilis single-cell protein 8267, 8576.
Cephalosporium eichhorniae /Rhizopus chinensis single-cell protein, toxicity testing 8269.
cereals, *Fusarium tricinctum* , T-2 toxin 7562.
cheese, isolation 2717.
Chinese food, bacteria, food poisoning 2696.
Clostridium botulinum, media (selective) 3298, 4168.
Clostridium botulinum, pH effects 7490.
Clostridium perfringens 5799.
Clostridium perfringens , enumeration media 3538.
Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins 9965.
Clostridium perfringens spores, temperature effects, cookers 5057.
coliforms, enumeration 7491.
coliphages/*Salmonella /Staphylococcus* , assays 5551.
cooked frozen food, quality control, bacteria assays, radiometry 5059.
corn, aflatoxins 9945.
Enterobacteriaceae, assays/media (enrichment)/media (selective) 3539.
Enterobacteriaceae/*Salmonella /Staphylococcus / Streptococcus group D* , assays 4900.
enterovirus 963.
enterovirus, ascorbic acid/sodium bisulphite 2248.
Escherichia coli /Salmonella , antibiotic resistance 7492.
Escherichia coli /Streptococcus faecalis , water activity 1883.
folates, assays, *Lactobacillus casei* /radioassays 4872.
frozen food, *Clostridium botulinum* toxin, heat inactivation 243.
frozen food, *Salmonella* 8571.
fungi 965.
fungi, enumeration media 4301.
fungi, mycotoxins, toxicity-mice/HeLa cells 8636.
fungi/yeasts single-cell protein 4303.
glass utensils, *Bacillus subtilis* spores, washing 5568.
health foods, bacteria 8608.
hepatitis A virus 4299.
p-hydroxybenzoic acid esters, *Clostridium botulinum* / botulinum toxins 1963.
hygiene 7304.
hygiene, kitchens 4111.
infants, bacteria, food poisoning 7497.
infants, *Salmonella* , food plants disinfection 3591.
infants feeding bottles, sterilization 5112.
kitchens, hygiene 3237.
Klebsiella , hospitals, intensive care units 4300.
Leccinum , carotenoids 7519.
Lyophyllum decastes culture 995.
meals reconstitution, microorganisms 2694.
microorganisms 167, 3536, 5055, 7489.
microorganisms, assays/enumeration, membrane filtration 5794.
microorganisms, enumeration 1881.

Food,(continued)
microorganisms, enumeration, automated methods 8147.
microorganisms single-cell protein 4296, 5065, 7495.
mushrooms 1714, 9925.
mycotoxins 4348, 5119, 5120, 5121, 5122, 5123, 5143, 5674, 6681, 6685, 7489, 7540, 7548, 8228.
nutritive value assays, *Aspergillus flavus* 8219.
packaged, plastic films, *Clostridium perfringens /Clostridium sporogenes* 2755.
packaged food, radiation (u.v.) sterilization 2753.
packaging 1931.
packaging (aseptic) 216.
packaging, packaging materials disinfection, radiation (u.v.) 4339.
packaging containers sterilization, hydrochloric acid vapours 4338.
packaging materials, microorganisms proteins 4213.
penicillic acid, assays 5167.
pollution, indicator organisms-*Streptococcus group D* , media (selective) 7354.
Polyporellus squamosus protein 4304.
powdered food, fungi enumeration 2701.
preservation 7489.
preservation, antibacterial agents-ethanol, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5109.
preservation, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* , aflatoxins 5864.
preservation, bisulphite, aflatoxins degradation 5139, 5140.
preservation, canning 5111.
preservation, canning, cooling water hygiene 2413.
preservation, canning, heat treatment, *Bacillus stearothermophilus /Clostridium sporogenes* spores 6670.
preservation, cholates + sodium chloride, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7530.
preservation, cryopreservation 1009.
preservation, freezing, microorganisms survival 2751.
preservation, nisin 5850.
preservation, pimaricin 5110.
preservation, propionic acid 2752.
preservation, radiation (γ), *Yersinia enterocolitica* , radioresistance 5849.
preservation, radiation, bacteria radioresistance 6118.
preservation, sorbates, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5851, 6668.
preservatives-2-aminoalkyl-3-aryl-hetero-indenes 7950.
protein, *Rhizobium* + legumes 1305.
Pseudomonas fluorescens triacylglycerol lipase, temperature effects 8422.
psychrotrophic bacteria, media (selective) 3537.
quality control 7488.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis proteins, nucleic acids removal 8254.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , thermal injury, recovery, media 4891.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , thermal injury, recovery 5800.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein 5694.
Salmonella 964, 1884.
Salmonella , assays 3541, 5061, 6623, 8573.
Salmonella , assays, immunofluorescence 8572.
Salmonella , assays/media (enrichment)/media (selective) 3539.
Salmonella , enumeration 7491.
Salmonella , identification tests 7493.
Salmonella , media (enrichment) 5798.
Salmonella , media (enrichment)/media (selective) 3540.
Salmonella, media (selective) 2699.
Salmonella heidelberg , cold shock, recovery, media 8574.
Salmonella typhimurium , temperature effects, cookers 5057.
single-cell protein 10.
soybean protein hydrolysis, *Bacillus licheniformis* proteinase 200.
spoilage assays, computer applications 5056.
Staphylococcus , media (selective) 3543.
Staphylococcus aureus , assays, thermonuclease 1885, 7494.
Staphylococcus aureus , assays/media (selective) 3542.
Staphylococcus aureus , media (selective) 3543.
Staphylococcus aureus , nuclease, water activity 5062.
Staphylococcus aureus , temperature effects, cookers 5057.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A, radioimmunoassay 1970.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A, water activity 1971.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B, radioimmunoassay 1053.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, assays 3632.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, deoxyribonuclease assays 3631.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6728.
Staphylococcus aureus media (selective) 3321.
Staphylococcus aureus nuclease, assays 2700, 8575.
Staphylococcus enterotoxins, assays 8706.
Staphylococcus enterotoxins, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 2790.
starter cultures, *Aspergillus oryzae* , mycotoxins 5159.
sterilization, heat 1427.
sterilization, heat treatment 1003, 5848. 214.
sterilization, heat treatment, computer applications 1930.
sterilization, heat treatment, *Escherichia coli* 5108.
sterilized food, aseptic packaging 2754.
Streptococcus group D , enterocins 2597.
Streptococcus group D , enumeration 3544.
Stropharia rugosoannulata 4324.
sugars, *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins 2791.
supplementation, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* single-cell protein 6624.
terreic acid, assay, colorimetry 237.
Vibrio 5063.
viruses 4298, 5795, 5796, 5797, 6461, 9902, 9903.
vitamin B, assays, microorganisms 4295.
wastes, digestion (anaerobic), bacteria, methane 7275.
Xanthomonas campestris xanthan 4250.
yeast (brewer's), neutron activation analysis 6467.
yeasts glycans 4247.
yeasts single-cell protein 6483, 8262.
yeasts succinic acid 4302.
Yersinia, media (isolation)/media (enrichment) 3545.
Yersinia enterocolitica 1886, 5064.
Food additives,
aflatoxin B_1 5863.
Food industry,
air pollution, bacteria 8094.
disinfectants 2436.
disinfectants, antimicrobial compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds 9573.
disinfectants, microbiocides-polyamines 7958.
hygiene 748, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2442, 3236.
hygiene, clothing 747.
hygiene/quality control 4110.
infants food, *Salmonella* , food plants disinfection 3591.
microorganisms 1.
preservatives, antimicrobial agents-1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-one 10227.
waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 6333.

Food industry,(continued)
wastes, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* single-cell protein, aflatoxin B2 8259.
wastes, waste treatment, microorganisms, waste utilization 5535.
wastewater treatment 2392.
wastewater treatment, activated sludge 5543.
Food poisoning,
167, 2697. 6617, 6618.
Amanita phalloides toxins 1953.
Bacillus cereus 5060.
Bacillus cereus , dried potato 3575.
Bacillus cereus enterotoxins 1961.
bacteria 5058.
bacteria, Chinese food 2696.
bacteria, food industry hygiene 3236.
bacteria, infants food 7497.
bacteria, poultry meat 5076.
hospitals, food hygiene 6620.
hygiene 2439.
microorganisms 1882.
microorganisms, molluscs 988.
Salmonella 964.
Salmonella typhimurium , ice cream 7499.
Vibrio 5063.
Vibrio cholerae , fish/seafood 5823.
viruses 9902.
Foot-and-mouth disease virus,
antigens, assays, complement fixation 10342.
antigens, concentration, polyethylene glycol, complement fixation 3262.
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5599.
butter 971.
dried casein 3582.
food 4298.
milk, pasteurization 9931.
ultracentrifugation 2454.
vaccines 5528.
vaccines, capsids proteins 8088.
whey 191.
Footrot,
Erwinia chrysanthemi , rice 8796.
Forest,
rot(heart) 1249.
Forest soil,
microorganisms, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1291.
mushrooms, fertilizers 2150.
mycorrhizas 1245.
nitrogen transformation, fungi 417.
pine leaf litter, degradation, fungi 2123.
Pine rhizosphere, fungi, amino acids/organic acids 387.
spruce, humus microorganisms, fertilizers 388.
spruce (Sitka), leaf litter, bacteria 2124.
Streptomyces , antibiotics 415.
Forests,
bacteria + alder (speckled), nitrogen fixation 6083.
beech, *Ceratocystis ulmi* + elm 7788.
Desulfovibrio vulgaris , sulphates reduction 9148.
fir (white), leaf litter microorganisms 6035.
oak (white) leaf litter, degradation, soil microorganisms, nitrogen/phosphorus fertilizers 6940.
pine, leaf litter degradation, fungi 10122.
sewage sludge waste disposal, coliforms aerosols 6339.
soil, *Colletotrichum acutatum* , media (isolation) 9083.
soil, fungi 6931.
soil, fungi fruit bodies 8997.
soil, mycorrhizas, pine 6038, 6039.
soil, nitrification, soil microorganisms 6080.
soil, nitrifying bacteria, nitrification 7000.
soil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6036, 9088, 10121.
soil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* chlamydospores 8995.
soil, pine (Corsican) leaf litter degradation, fungi 2899.
soil, pine, fungi/lichens 8998.
soil, rhizosphere fungi 2898.
soil, *soil moisture* 9089.
soil, *Tricholoma fulvocastaneum* / *Tricholoma matsutake* 4530.
soil fungi 1244, 3820, 4499.
soil fungi, beech 6933.
soil fungi, conifers 6932.
soil fungi, fires 6037.
soil microorganisms 10146.
soil microorganisms, fir (Douglas) leaf litter degradation 6938.
soil microorganisms, pine (Scots) 8996.
soil microorganisms, seasonal variations 9046.
spruce (Norway), soil microorganisms 9001.
spruce, soil microorganisms 3819.
trees, *Armillaria mellea* 9003.
trees, *Armillariella mellea* , Armillatox 2126.
trees, *Cronantium fusiforme* 393.
trees, fungi 392.
trees, fungi necrosis, plant protection 2125.
trees, *Lophodermium pinastri,* herbicides 1250.
trees, microbial diseases.
trees, mycorrhizas 4500. 7773.
trees, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* , Termitidae/birds 7777.
tropical rain forests, soil, nitrifying bacteria 7771.
Formaldehyde,
+ quaternary ammonium compounds, antibacterial agents, disinfectants 5561.
animals feeds preservative 210.
antibacterial agents, *Yersinia pestis* 10198.
antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 9272.
boll weevil eggs sterilization 3052.
Clostridium tetani toxins detoxification 8714.
disinfectants, resistance, *Mycobacterium* , hospitals water 5563.
medical equipment disinfection 5562.
methanol-oxidizing bacteria, single-cell protein 12.
poultry wastes preservation, animals feeds 2750.
Pseudomonas continuous culture 5647.
Formaldehyde dehydrogenase,
Pseudomonas putida 9790.
Formalin,
antibacterial agents, *Yersinia pestis* , disinfectants 10199.
antiviral agents, Marek's disease virus, poultry dust 4108.
Formamidase,
Hansenula henricii 6519.
Formamides,
N-(β-styryl)formamides, antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium phlei* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 5363.
Formamidines,
N-phenyl formamidine + acids polymers, bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 2892.
Formate dehydrogenase,
Bacterium 872.
Bacterium , formate assays 1789.

Formate dehydrogenase,(continued)
Escherichia coli -deficient mutants, assay, dye-overlay 1672.
Vibrio succinogenes 8333.
Formates,
antimicrobial agents, silage preservation 5106.
assays, *Bacterium* formate dehydrogenase 1789.
Pseudomonas continuous culture 5647.
Formazans,
antiviral agents, Ranikhet disease virus/vaccinia virus 9281.
Formic acid,
animals feeds preservative 210.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 10195.
fungi, fruits 7692.
Formycin,
cyclic phosphates derivatives 4742.
2-Formyl-quinoxaline-1,4-Dioxide carbomethoxyhydrazone,
antibacterial agents, animals feeds 460.
Formylhydrazones,
N-methyl-N-formylhydrazones, *Gyromitra esculenta* 3615.
4-Formyl-3-Hydroxyphenylglycine,
forphenicine, alkaline phosphatase inhibitors 4914.
Forphenicine,
Actinomyces fulvoviridis , antibacterial agents, alkaline phosphatase inhibition 3158.
structure 4914.
Fortimicin B,
structure 3157.
Fortimicin C,
Micromonospora olivoasterospora 8058.
Fortimicins,
3-de-O-methylfortimicins, antibacterial agents 8059.
Fosfomycin,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 8061, 9454.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar diffusion /test 9453.
antibacterial agents 4045, 8060.
Escherichia coli/Serratia marcescens protoplasts induction 1844.
phenethylammonium salt, structure 1522.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 1358.
Fouling,
freshwater, bacteria 4797.
harbours wood, bacteria 9030.
materials surfaces, marine environments, assays, electron microscopy (scanning) 8551.
Fouling organisms,
industrial water systems, antimicrobial agents-chlorine 7283.
Fowl plague virus,
antiviral agents-pyrimido-pyrimidines 2263.
Fowl pox virus,
interferon induction 527.
vaccines 2377.
Foxing,
paper, fungi 3528.
Foxtail,
maize dwarf mosaic virus 2814.
Fraction P40,
Corynebacterium granulosum , adjuvants + antitumour agents 5758.
Fractionation,
Mycobacterium smegmatis mycobactin, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 4268.
Fradiomycin,
see **Neomycin.**
Fragaria,
mild yellow-edge virus 6847.
Phytophthora 3740.
viruses 3739.
Fragaria ananassa,
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay 322.
fungi 5986.
Gloeosporium 1167.
Fragaria grandiflora,
viruses-free plants 3784.
Fragaria hybrida,
Basidiomycetes 1061.
Fragaria vesca,
Phytophthora cactorum 9987.
viruses 3739.
Fragaria virginiana,
viruses 3739.
Francisella tularensis,
vaccines, aerosols 2369.
Frankfurters,
bacteria 5822.
Fraxinus excelsior,
wood, degradation, fungi 9037.
Free fatty acids,
mushrooms 2732.
Freeze-drying,
actinomycetes, protection media 1663.
amoxycillin 3106.
Bacillus stearothermophilus spores preservation, heat resistance, sterilization indicator organisms 9292.
BCG vaccines 2371.
Bordetella pertussis preservation 4153.
Brucella melitensis vaccines preservation 8090.
Claviceps purpurea preservation, ergot alkaloids 9703.
Escherichia coli preservation 7340.
Fusarium preservation, American Type Culture Collection 8222.
influenza virus preservation 5607.
Lactobacillus sanfrancisco , starter cultures, bakery products 7516.
Mycoplasma synoviae antigens preservation, haemagglutination inhibition 9675.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , vaccines 2372.
Neisseria meningitidis polysaccharides preservation, vaccines 9492.
Neisseria meningitidis vaccines preservation 8086.
Neisseria preservation 6442.
Neurospora crassa enrichment 6457.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , acid phosphatase 5704.
Serratia marcescens preservation, cryoprotectors 9691.
Staphylococcus aureus preservation 3322.
Yersinia pestis vaccines preservation 9495.
Freezing,
+ pasteurization, human milk preservation 9932.
actinomycetes preservation, glycerol 6427.
Bacillus stearothermophilus spores preservation, heat resistance, sterilization indicator organisms 9292.
bacteria preservation 9624.
cosmetics preservation 2277.
Escherichia coli preservation 9653.
microorganisms 4898.
microorganisms survival, food Bacillus pumilus 2751.
plant diseases bacteria preservation 5905.
resistance, *Byssochlamys fulva* spores 1010.
Staphylococcus aureus preservation 3322.

Freezing,(continued)
vaccines storage 3177.
Freezing nuclei,
Pseudomonas fluorescens /*Pseudomonas syringae* 1851.
Frenolicin,
deoxyfrenolicin, *Streptomyces roseofulvus* , antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8062.
Frenolicin B,
Streptomyces roseofulvus, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8062.
Frogbit,
Cercospora limnobii 6822.
Frozen food,
bacteria, assays, radiometry 6621.
Clostridium botulinum toxin, heat inactivation 243.
cooked food, quality control, bacteria assays, radiometry 5059.
Geotrichum candidum 3590.
microorganisms 4297.
Salmonella 8571.
shrimp, bacteria 9923.
β-Fructofuranosidase,
Aspergillus awamori , sucrose hydrolysis 5724.
Candida utilis 873.
Candida utilis , physicochemical properties 7410.
Penicillium vitale 5701.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , immobilization 4949.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae immobilization 6494.
Streptococcus mutans 5723, 9786.
β-Fructofuranosidase inhibitors,
microorganisms 9747.
Fructose,
glucose isomerization, bacteria glucose isomerase immobilization 875.
sucrose conversion, *Pullularia pullulans* fructosyl transferase 6520.
Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase,
Pseudomonas putida 63.
Fructose-1,6-Diphosphatase,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 3413.
Fructosyl transferase,
Pullularia pullulans , sucrose conversion, fructose 6520.
Fruit bodies,
Cortinarius , enzymes 8292.
fungi, forests soil 8997.
Helvella , proteinase 8292.
Russula , monophenol monooxygenase 8292.
Fruit juices,
apple, patulin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 6702.
apple, patulin, fermentation, yeasts, cider 4357.
apple juices, microorganisms 5835.
grapes, *Saccharomyces bisporus* , sorbic acid resistance, wine 8548.
orange juices, microorganisms 5835.
orange juices, pasteurization, microorganisms 4346.
orange juices, yeasts 2738, 5836. 5858.
patulin 8662, 9953.
patulin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/ chromatography (thin-layer) 7555.
patulin, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 9952.
prickly pear, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8268.
processing, microorganisms pectinolytic enzymes 4964.
sterilization, centrifuges 5859.
Fruits,
Byssochlamys fulva 1912.
fungi, formic acid 7692.
fungi post-harvest decay 4442. 5998.
fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 4441.
fungi post-harvest decay, cellulase 7693.
fungicides residues, assays, *Penicillium cyclopium* 8223.
microorganisms post-havest decay 7691.
mycotoxins 9940.
patulin 5165, 8662, 9953.
patulin, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 9952.
post-harvest decay, antimicrobial agents 2076.
post-harvest decay, *Botrytis cinerea* /*Penicillium expansum* , benomyl tolerance 316.
preservation 6680.
FTA-ABS test,
Treponema pallidum , staining 10385.
Fuberidazole,
resistance, *Cunninghamella echinulata* /*Penicillium digitatum* 472.
Fuchsia,
Pucciniastrum epilobii 3718.
Fuchsia hybrida,
Pucciniastrum epilobii 8879.
Fucomannan-peptides,
Absidia cylindrospora 105.
α-L-Fucosidase,
Streptococcus sanguis 4950.
Fuels,
hydrocarbons, microbiocides-halonitroalcohols 2941.
hydrogen, bacteria 6586.
Fulvocin C,
Myxococcus fulvus , antibacterial agents 7231.
Fumaric acid,
Candida blankii , paraffins 8245.
Candida hydrofumarica 828.
conversion, *Pichia membranaefaciens* + *Rhizopus arrhizus* , L-malic acid 4909.
Rhizopus nigricans 5684.
Fumigaclavine A,
Aspergillus fumigatus , silage 5160.
Fumigaclavine C,
Aspergillus fumigatus , silage 5160.
Fumigatin,
Aspergillus fumigatus 2771.
Fumigation,
chloroform, soil, soil microorganisms mineralization, biomass assays 2136.
soil, 1,3-dichloropropene, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* , cotton 2878.
soil, fungi, tomato 3800.
soil, *Fusarium oxysporum* + *Meloidogyne incognita* , cotton 350.
soil, *Fusarium oxysporum* , cucumber 10101.
soil, *Fusarium oxysporum* /*Verticillium albo-atrum* , tomato 1205.
soil, metham/methyl bromide, *Macrophomina phaseolina* / rot (root) fungi/rot (stem) fungi, soybean 2875.
soil, methyl bromide, *Glomus constrictus* /*Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 3896.
soil, methyl bromide, *Pythium ultimum* 2933.
soil, methyl bromide, *Rhizopogon roseolus* /*Suillus granulatus* mycorrhizas, pine (radiate) 1248.
soil, methyl bromide phytopathogenic fungi 1216.
soil, pine (loblolly) mycorrhizas 1247.

IRL©1980

Fumitoxins,
Aspergillus fumigatus 2772, 7553.
Fumitremorgen,
Penicillium janthinellum , sheep staggers 8656.
Fundazole,
fungicides, *Venturia inaequalis* / *Venturia pirina* , apple/pear 3795.
Fungicides
2109, 4896.
bis-(oxadiazolyl)sulphides/bis-(oxadiazolyl)sulphones/oxadiazolo-quinazolones 2237.
(pyridinylamino)alkyl guanidines, paints 3044.
acrylates 1214.
acylalanines, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* , azalea 7731.
1-acyloxy-1-phenyl-2-azolyl ethanes, plant protection 366.
alanine thioesters, plant protection 1230.
aldrex T, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* + peanut nodulation/nitrogen fixation, seed treatments 6091, 6092.
Aliette, *Phytophthora nicotiana* , African violet/gloxinia 6909.
alkoxyimino-N-carbamoyl-2-cyanoacetamides, plant protection 1217.
4-alkylsulphonyloxyphenyl N-alkylthiocarbamates, plant protection 5257.
Alternaria alternata , pepper 10056.
Alternaria / *Phoma* /rot (fruit) fungi, apple 3794.
Alternaria porri , onion 6901.
Alternaria solani / *Colletotrichum coccodes* , tomato, spraying equipment 2876.
amidines, plant protection. 358.
amines, plant protection 4491.
amino-trifluoromethyl-dinitrodiphenylethers, plant protection 1219.
2-aminobutane + sodium hypochlorite, *Alternaria* / *Botrytis* / *Gloeosporium* , blueberry post-harvest decay 6860.
aminomethylazoles, plant protection 380, 7761.
11-aminoundecanols, plant protection 7762.
anilazine/chlorothalonil, *Helminthosporium erythrospilum* , bentgrass (creeping) 10099.
anilides, plant protection, seed treatments 1240, 1241.
anthranilates, plant protection 3804.
antibiotics 4676.
aralkyl imidazoles, plant protection 5259.
aralkyl imidazoles-metal salt complexes, plant protection 1221.
Armillatox, *Armillariella mellea* , trees 2126.
arylthiodicyanopyrazines, plant protection 2886.
1-azolyl butanes, plant protection 5258.
1-azolyl-4-hydroxybutanes, plant protection 2894.
bactericides 384.
barley seed treatments, assays, fungi 6927.
benodanil, *Cronartium fusiforme* , pine (loblolly) 2902.
benodanil/benomyl, *Rhizoctonia solani* , tobacco 3808.
benomyl, *Ceratocystis ulmi* , elm (American) 4511.
benomyl, *Cercospora arachidicola* / *Puccinia arachidis* , peanut 6915.
benomyl, *Cladosporium carpophilum* , peach 4476.
benomyl, degradation, bacteria 8556.
benomyl, fungi, potato 7721.
benomyl, *Glomus fasciculatus* , mycorrhizas, soybean 6078.
benomyl, *Mycoplasma control* yellows, plant diseases 1123.
benomyl, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* , tolerance, banana 10114.
benomyl, resistance, *Verticillium dahliae* , cotton 1223.
benomyl, *Rhizoctonia solani* , tomato 4478.
benomyl, *Sclerotinia fructicola* , *Prunus* , tolerance 10113.
benomyl, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* , lettuce 2888.
benomyl, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 6924.
benomyl, tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Penicillium expansum* , fruit post-harvest decay 316.
benomyl, *Venturia inaequalis* , apple 4475.
benomyl, *Whetzelinia sclerotiorum* , bean 2887.
benomyl analogues, *Verticillium dahliae* 10105.
benzamides, plant protection 10109.
benzanilides, plant protection 382, 7744.
2-benzimidazole-methyl-carbamate, plant protection 1224.
2-benzimidazole methylcarbamate, plant protection 1225.
benzimidazoles, degradation, *Pseudomonas* 8555.
benzimidazoles, *Drechslera sorokiniana* , barley/wheat 1226.
benzimidazoles, *Mycogone perniciosa* , mushrooms 1227.
benzimidazoles, paints 461.
benzimidazoles, tolerance, *Ceratocystis ulmi* , elm (American) 7787.
benzimidazoles, tolerance, *Penicillium expansum* , apple post-harvest decay 7694.
benzimidazoles, *Verticillium dahliae* , cotton 3809.
benzofuranones, plant protection 4489.
benzoxazine-4-ones 520.
biguanides polymers, plant protection 4495, 4496.
botran, *Botrytis cinerea* , tomato post-harvest decay 6866.
Botrytis , tulip 2877.
Botrytis cinerea , grapes, wine 8530.
Botrytis cinerea , grapevine 8969, 8970.
Botrytis cinerea , sunflower seed treatments 6851.
Botrytis cinerea , tomato 10103.
Botrytis cinerea / *Mucor hiemalis* / *Mucor mucedo* , raspberry (red) post-harvest decay 321.
captafol, *Fusarium oxysporum* , tomato 1228.
captafol, *Venturia inaequalis* , apple 4475.
captan, *Curvularia pallescens* , corn 6914.
carbamates, plant protection 2882.
carbendazim, *Botrytis cinerea* , tomato 7758.
carbendazim, resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2952.
carbendazim, resistance, *Venturia pirina* , pear 9174.
carboxin/oxathiin carboxamides, *Aspergillus niger* , *Ustilago maydis* 8983.
cauliflower rhizosphere microorganisms 7037.
cellulose/starch degrading fungi 7475.
Ceratocystis ulmi , elm 405.
Cercospora , peanut 4477.
Cercospora canescens , bean (mung) 6912.
Cercospora / *Puccinia arachidis*, peanut 4477.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , wheat 376.
CGA 12223, *Rhizoctonia solani* , tomato 4478.
CGA-48988, *Pythium* , turf 3805.
CGA-48988, *Sclerospora graminicola* / *Sclerospora sorghi* , corn/millet (pearl) sorghum seed treatments 6930.
2-chlor-7-methylimidazo-[1,2-a]-pyrimidines 6194.
N-chloroacetyl-N-arylamino-γ-butyrolactone, *Phytophthora* , plant protection 8986.
N-chloro-3,5-dinitrosulphanilamides, plant protection 363.
N-chloro-3,5-dinitrosulphanilamides, *Plasmopara viticola* , grapevine 363.
chloromethylisopropylphenols 540.
bis(4-chlorophenyl)methyl methyl sulphoxide, plant protection 383.
chlorothalonil, *Alternaria brassicae* , cauliflower 6921.
chlorothalonil, *Mycogone perniciosa* , mushrooms 2115.

Fungicides,(continued)
Cladosporium carpophilum , peach 4476.
coffee 349.
Colletotrichum capsici , chilli 347, 7733.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , grapefruit/tangerine 6919.
Colletotrichum lagenarium , *Coccinia cardifolia* post-harvest decay 1186.
Colletotrichum musae , banana post-harvest decay 7695.
copper, tolerance, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 7857.
copper terephthalate, plant protection 4479.
Corticium salmonicolor , *Eucalyptus* 5272.
Crinipellis perniciosa , cacao 8967.
cyanatothiomethylthio pyrazines 1415.
cyanatothiomethylthio pyrazines, plant protection 1415.
cyanoacetamides, plant protection 5256.
cyclic amines 5370.
decanes 384.
Denmert, plant protection 2116.
di(aryl)methyl alkyl sulphones, *Pyricularia* , plant protection 3803.
di(dimethylphenyl)piperazinedione, plant protection 7754.
diacylimides 3957.
Diaporthe citri /*Elsinoe fawcetti* /Mycosphaerella citri, *Citrus* 283.
dicarboximides, tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 4585, 9172.
1,3-dichloropropene, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* , cotton, soil fumigation 2878.
Didymella lycopersica, tomato 8842.
Didymella lycopersici , tomato 8972.
difolatan, *Curvularia pallescens* , corn 6914.
N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-cyclopropanedicarboxamides 521.
N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-cyclopropanedicarboxamides, plant protection 521.
dihalophenyl-spirocycloalkanesuccinimides 7918.
dihydrotetrazole-quinozolines, plant protection 377.
dihydrotriazine oxides, plant protection 7756.
dimethylphenyl-N-methoxyacetylalanine methyl ester, *Peronospora parasitica* , broccoli 7746.
diorgano tin compounds 3038.
dipeptides, plant protection, seed treatments 1242.
diphenylaminomethane 6190.
diphenylpyrazolium salts, plant protection 10112.
diphenyltriazolyl methanes 9262.
diphenyltriazolylmethanes, plant protection 4485.
Dithane M45/Dithane Z-78, *Puccinia helianthi* , sunflower 6019.
dodine, *Venturia inaequalis* , apple 4475.
dodine, *Venturia inaequalis* , apple, tolerance 2891.
Dowco 269, *Phytophthora megasperma* , alfalfa 3807.
Drechslera sorokiniana , barley seed treatments 1238.
emulsions, plant protection 3791.
Entomophthora thaxteriana , *Acyrthosiphon pisum* biological control 9884.
epiphytic microorganisms, apple 2102.
3-(3,4-epoxy-4-methylcyclohexyl butyl esters, plant protection 1220.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei , barley 6911.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , barley 10006, 10098.
ethazol/Lorvek, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* , cypress (Lawson) 3824.
ethazole, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* , azalea 7731.
ethirimol, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* , barley seed treatments 4498.
etrel/tur, *Helminthosporium sativum* , wheat 2113.
fenarimol, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* , apple 6028.
ferbam, *Cronartium fusiforme* , forest tree 393.
6-fluoroindole, *Rhizoctonia solani* , plant protection 3812.
fuberidazole, resistance, *Cunninghamella echinulata* / *Penicillium digitatum* 472.
fungi, *Artocarpus heterophyllus* 10040.
fungi, barley/wheat seed treatments 4497.
fungi, carrot post-harvest decay 323.
fungi, fruits trees 4474.
fungi, fruits/vegetables post-harvest decay 2076.
fungi, grape post-harvest decay 320.
fungi, peach 4411.
fungi, plant protection 3792.
fungi, sorghum seed treatments 6033.
fungi, soybean 1211, 1212.
fungi, wheat 2112.
fungi diseases, barley seed treatments 8992.
fungi diseases, chickpea seed treatments 6928.
fungi diseases, potato seed treatments 6929.
furanhydroxamic acid derivatives 367.
furanhydroxamic acid derivatives, plant protection 367.
furans, wood preservatives 3841.
Fusarium , cabbage 10100.
Fusarium , potato post-harvest decay 324.
Fusarium , tomato 10104.
fusarium moniliforme , pineapple 3798.
Fusarium oxysporum , date palm 7734.
Fusarium oxysporum , safflower seed treatments 386.
Fusarium oxysporum , soil, tomato 6917.
Fusarium oxysporum , tomato 8973.
Fusarium semitectum , banana post-harvest decay 7695.
Gloeosporium fructigenum /*Gloeosporium perennans* sporulation 10096.
Gloeosporium perennans , apple 10097.
grapefruit post-harvest decay fungi 3757.
grasses rhizoplane fungi 2934.
α-haloacetanilides, plant protection 364.
4-halo5-aryl-1,2,3-dithiazoles, plant protection 5264.
1-(2-halogeno-2-phenyl-ethyl)-triazoles 1389.
4-halomethylpyridines ethers, plant protection 8984.
2-halo-5-trichloromethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazoles, plant protection 7751.
Helminthosporium maydis , corn 268.
Helminthosporium turcicum , corn 268.
Hemileia vastatrix , coffee 6913.
2-hydroxyalkanoic acids derivatives, plant protection 5253.
2-hydroxybenzoic aldehydes 3040.
hydroxyethylsulphonium derivatives, plant protection 4483.
α-hydroxyimino-alkylquinolines, plant protection 378.
imazalil, *Aspergillus nidulans* /*Penicillium italicum* 2238.
imazalil, *Cochliobolus sativus* , wheat seed treatments 7770.
imidazo-pyridyl-alkanamides/imidazo-pyridyl-alkyl carbamates, plant protection 1237.
imidazoles 544, 6192.
imidazoles, plant protection 368,, 544, 2884, 3806, 4486, 5260, 5261, 6023, 8981, 8982.
imidazoles-metals complex, plant protection 5262.
imidazolidin-2,4-diones, plant protection 7748.
injection systems, fruit trees 3793.
iprodione, fungi, plant protection 1229.
isothiocyanates 537.
α-ketocarboxylic acids amides, plant protection 7760.
lactams 1215.
lactones 1215.
lignin, *Verticilllium dahliae* 10105.
maleimides 4632.
maleimides, fabrics 6105.
maleimides, plastics polymers 6106.
maneb/zineb + cinnamic aldehyde, plant protection 2883.

Fungicides,(continued)
manzate D, *Cercospora arachidicola* /*Puccinia arachidis* , peanut 6915.
metham/methyl bromide, *Macrophomina phaseolina* /rot (root) fungi/rot (stem) fungi, soybean, soil fumigation 2875.
methoxyphenylN-2,3-dibromopropylthiocarbamate, plant protection 7743.
methyl benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* , wheat 376.
methyl bromide, phytopathogenic fungi, soil fumigation 1216.
methyl bromide, *Pythium ultimum* , soil fumigation 2933.
methyl2-benzimidazolecarbamate, *Ceratocystis ulmi* , elm (American) 4511.
methylbenzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate + allyloxy-dichlorophenethyl imidazole, plant protection 7757.
microbial diseases, poppy 354.
Microcyclus ulei , rubber tree 2874.
Monilia roreri , cacao 8967.
mononitrofluoromethyl diphenylethers, plant protection 4484.
morpholines, plant protection 1222.
mycobacillin, *Helminthosporium oryzae* , rice 8975.
mycorrhizas 6990.
mycorrhizas, pine 4501.
naphthenic acids + tributyl tin oxide, wood preservation 7797.
Nectria galligena , apple 10097.
2-(5-nitro-furfurylidene)-amino-benzimidoles 7922.
2-(5-nitro-furfurylidene)-amino-benzimidoles, plant protection 7922.
N-nitroso-N-cyclohexylhydroxylamine + heavy metals salts, wood preservation 9044.
5-nitrothiazoles, plant protection 4487.
nuarimol, *Ustilago maydis* , corn 271.
oils, *Pyricularia oryzae* , rice 2114.
onion rhizosphere fungi 2918.
organophosphorous, resistance, *Pyricularia oryzae* 7861.
organotin compounds, plant protection 360.
organotin compounds, wood preservatives 4517.
orthocide, soil microorganisms-humic acids degradation 4570.
oxadiazoles, plant protection 369.
oxazolidinones, plant protection 6032.
oximes, plant protection 359.
oxyindoles, plant protection 2889.
Panoctine Plus, *Drechslera nodulosa* /*Pyricularia grisea* , millet (finger) seed treatments 10120.
paraform, *Verticillium dahliae* 10105.
peanut seed treatments, *Rhizobium* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3886.
Penicillium corymbiferum , garlic 5252.
Penicillium expansum , apple/pear post-harvest decay 2862.
pentachloronitrobenzene, degradation, soil microorganisms 3897.
Peronospora pisi , pea 352.
Peronospora tabacina , tobacco 7738, 10110.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi , soybean 1213, 2853.
phenoxyacetoacetic acid esters, plant protection 7747.
phenyl biguanides, plant protection 7763.
N-phenyl formamidine + acids polymers, plant protection 2892.
phenyl isothiocyanates, plant protection 10111.
N-phenylalanine derivatives 9258.
phenylnitramines, plant protection 6021.
phosphites, plant protection 4480, 5255.
phosphoramidates/isoprothiolane/phosphorothiolates, *Pyricularia oryzae* 8977.
phosphoramidothiolates, plant protection 7741.
phosphorodithioates/phosphorothiolates, plant protection 4481.
phosphorothiolates, plant protection 2880.
phosphorous acid, plant protection 5254.
phosphorus acid derivatives, plant protection 7742.
phosphorus polyamides, plant protection 361.
Phragmidium mucronatum , rose 356.
phylloplane fungi 2872.
Phytophthora , grapefruit/orange (sweet) 6920.
Phytophthora citrophthora , *Citrus* post-harvest decay 318, 319.
Phytophthora infestans , potato 4448.
Phytophthora palmivora , cacao 2034, 2039, 8967.
Phytophthora palmivora , *Citrus* 348.
Phytophthora syringae , apple/pear post-harvest decay 10075.
Pithomyces chartarum , rice 7737.
plant protection 2560, 4471, 4472, 4473, 5251, 8928, 8965.
plant protection, plant diseases models 5909.
Plantvax, *Puccinia helianthi* , sunflower 6019.
Plasmodiophora brassicae , Cruciferae 1124.
Podosphaera leucotricha , apple 6910, 8966.
polyamines 7958.
polyoxins, *Alternaria brassicae* , rape 7739.
polyoxymethyleneoxazolidine, pigments protection 7948.
post-harvest decay fungi, *Citrus* 5999.
post-harvest decay fungi, tulip 2877.
propamocarb, *Pythium myriotylum* , plant protection 4482.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides /*Rhizoctonia cerealis* , cereals 10001.
Puccinia , wheat/plant protection 345.
Puccinia , marjoram 1152.
Puccinia arachidis , peanut 353.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , wheat 8974. 357.
Puccinia hordei /*Puccinia striiformis* , barley 6911.
Puccinia striiformis , wheat/plant protection 345.
pyrazoles, plant protection 7749.
2-pyrazolin-5-ones, *Pyricularia oryzae* , rice 5263.
pyrazoliums, plant protection 6024, 6025, 6029.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae , rape 6907.
Pyricularia grisea , millet (finger) 10102.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice 6916.
pyridazinones, plant protection 4488.
pyridine-4-carboxylic acid hydrazides, plant protection 7768.
pyrido1,4-benzoxazin-3(2H)-ones/pyrrolo-1,4-benzoxazin-3(2H)-ones, plant protection, *Pyricularia oryzae* 7759.
3-pyridyl oxazolidines, plant protection 7755.
Pythium , cabbage 10100.
Pythium aphanidermatum /*Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* , bentgrass (creeping), soil composition 2111.
Pythium ultimum , *Plantago ovata* seed treatments 6833.
Pythium ultimum /*Rhizoctonia solani* /*Thielaviopsis basicola* , cotton seed treatments 10119.
quaternary ammonium compounds, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici* /*Puccinia recondita* , wheat 10115.
residues, assays, *Penicillium cyclopium* , fruits 8223.
residues, wine yeasts 8538.
resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* , grapevine 8970.
resistance, fungi, plant diseases 6016.
Rhizobium trifolii + clover (white) nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3883.
Rhizobium trifolii /*Rhizobium trifolii* + clover (white), nitrogen fixation 2166.
Rhizoctonia solani , rice 355.
Rhizoctonia solani , fenugreek 351.
Rhynchosporium secalis , barley 3796, 6911.

Fungicides,(continued)
Ridomil, *Phytophthora nicotiana* , African violet/gloxinia 6909.
ridomil, *Phytophthora parasitica* , tobacco 6022.
rust fungi, cereals 345.
Sclerotium cepivorum , onion 1210.
2896.
seed treatments, *Alternaria brassicicola/Phoma lingam,* cabbage 385.
seed treatments, *Azotobacter* nitrogen fixation 7004.
seed treatments, fungi, cereals 3818.
seed treatments, fungi, rice 1239.
seed treatments, *Fusarium oxysporum,* chickpea 2897.
seed treatments, *Tilletia caries/Tilletia foetida,* wheat 2895.
seed treatments, *Ustilago avenae/Ustilago nigra,* oats/barley 2895.
sodium hypochlorite ± methanol 9286.
soil 3861.
soil microorganisms 2170, 10173.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , squash 3799.
Sphaerotheca pannosa , rose 356.
stability, assays, differential thermal analysis 3958.
Streptomyces scabies , potato 7736.
sulphamyl-phosphoramidothiolates 7914.
sulphonic acid-methylamido-sulphenyl-methyl carbamates 3000.
sulphonylglycolic anilides, plant protection 8979.
sulphur, *Erysiphe polygoni* , sugarbeet 8978.
Synchytrium endobioticum , potato 2873.
Taphrina deformans , peach 3797.
tetrachlorofluoroethylthio-halo-benzoyl anilides, plant protection 365.
Thanatephorus cucumeris , tobacco 8971.
thiabendazole, *Penicillium digitatum* , *Citrus* post-harvest decay 3756.
thiabendazole, plant protection 4490.
thiabendazole, post-harvest decay fungi, potato 2078.
thiabendazole, resistance, *Cunninghamella echinulata / Penicillium digitatum* 472.
thiadiazinones, plant protection 370, 8985.
thiadiazoles, plant protection 371.
2-(4′-thiazolyl-benzimidazole + glycolic acid, plant protection 2999.
thiocarbamates, plant protection 2882.
thiocarbamates, *Pythium ultimum* , plant protection 3802.
thiolcarbamates, plant protection 1218.
thiophosphates, plant protection 362.
thiophosphites, plant protection 3801.
thiophosphonic acid esters/thiophosphoric acid esters, plant protection 2881.
thiophosphoric acid derivatives 10206.
thiophosphoric acid esters, plant protection 10108.
thioureas 6163.
thioureas, plant protection 6163.
thioureido-phenylureides, plant protection 7764.
thiram, soybean seed treatments, *Rhizobium japonicum* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4562.
thiram seed treatments, *Alternaria dauci / Stemphylium radicinum* , carrot 2837.
tin + sucrose compounds, paints 7850.
tolerance, *Rhizoctonia bataticola* 10188.
tolerance Helminthosporium oryzae 9173.
4-tolyl-diiodomethylsulphone, leather 9153.
trees pruning wounds paints, assays 10095.
tri-isobutyl-tin azide/bis-azido-di-alkyl-tin)-oxides 4647.
triadimefon, *Bipolaris sorokiniana* , barley 372.
triadimefon, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei / Podosphaera leuchotricha / Sphaerotheca fuliginea* , plant protection 8987.
triadimefon, fungi, turf 7752.
triadimenol, *Ustilago avenae* 8988.
triazinobenzimidazoles, plant protection 379.
triazole ketals 546.
triazoles, plant protection 373, 2884, 2885, 5260, 5261, 6023, 7753, 368.
S-triazolo(5,1-b)benzothiazoles, plant protection 2890.
triazolyl butandiones, plant protection 6026.
N-((trichloromethyl)thio)succinimides 7919.
trifarine, plant protection 375.
trifluoromethyl-thiadiazoles 545.
triforine, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* , apple 6028.
triforine, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 6924.
urea/thiourea derivatives, plant protection 4492.
Ustilago nuda tritici , wheat seed treatments 8993.
Venturia inaequalis , apple 344, 4475.
Venturia inaequalis / Venturia pirina , apple/pear 3795.
versicolin, *Helminthosporium oryzae* , rice 8975.
Verticillium fungicola , mushrooms 7735.
Vinclozolin, *Botrytis cinerea* , plant diseases 3811.
waxes, fungi, mango post-harvest decay 6861.
wood preservation 9039.
wood preservation, screening 6057.
wood preservatives 4516, 10134.
wood preservatives, assays 3838.
wood preservatives, assays, *Aspergillus niger* 4514.
zineb + 2-(2-aminoethylamino)ethanol, *Plasmopara viticola* , grapevine 6922.
Fungistasis,
rhizosphere fungi, *Rhizoctonia solani* 9091.
soil amoebae, fungal spores perforation 420.
Fungistats,
soil fungistasis, *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum* , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum / Sclerotium cepivorum* sclerotia 7827.
Funiculosin,
structure, antifungal agents 7232.
Furagin,
antibacterial agents, *Proteus* 2288.
Furalaxyl,
fungicides, *Phytophthora syringae* , apple/pear post-harvest decay 10075.
Furan quaternary ammonium compounds,
antibacterial agents 495.
Furanhydroxamic acid,
derivatives, fungicides 367.
derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 367.
Furans,
antibacterial agents 7078.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, silage preservation 7529.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7944.
benzofurans, antimicrobial agents 4657, 4658, 4659, 4660.
fungicides, wood preservatives 3841.
nitrobenzofurans, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7952.
nitrobenzofurans, antimicrobial agents 6191.
nitrofurans, antibacterial agents, *Acholeplasma / Mycoplasma* 3064.
nitrofurobenzofurans/nitronaphthofurans, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7951.
nitrophenylbenzofurans, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7953, 7954.
nitrophenylbenzofuranyl-phenylalkanoic acids, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7955.

Furantoin,
pig feed, *Escherichia coli* 204.
Furazolidone,
antibacterial agents 2268.
antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 3978.
assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid), animals feeds 8623.
resistance, *Salmonella* 3919.
Furcraea,
macana disease, viruses 299.
Furocoumarins,
antibacterial agents 6144.
Furo(3,4-b)Quinolines,
antimicrobial agents 3047.
Fusarenone-X,
assays, fluorometry/spectrophotometry 9941.
Fusaric acid,
Fusarium oxysporum 6470.
Fusarium,
animals feeds 8621.
banana post-harvest decay, disinfectants 2863.
bean/bean (broad)/pea 8734.
cabbage, fungicides 10100.
cell disruption, disintegrators 7314.
cellulase 5713.
cereals 8771.
chickpea, seed treatments fungicides 6928.
clover (red) rhizosphere, cobalt 2911.
cotton 2051.
cotton, air spores 4417.
culture collections 3329.
formic acid, fruits 7692.
grapefruit post-harvest decay, fuficides 3757.
grapevine 302.
mycotoxins 4347, 6683.
mycotoxins, embryogenesis 4349.
mycotoxins, *Sorghum vulgare* , food/feed 1938.
oestrenes hydroxylation 5742.
pea, resistance 3790.
peanut 8754.
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
plant diseases 258.
plant diseases, bis(4-chlorophenyl)methyl methyl sulphoxide 383.
plant diseases, mycorrhizas 252.
potato 6837.
potato, seed treatments fungicides 6929.
potato post-harvest decay, fungicides 324.
potato post-harvest decay, thiabendazole 2078.
preservation, American Type Culture Collection 8222.
rice 4397.
single-cell protein, food 4296, 4303.
soil, polystyrene interaction 3844.
Sorghum vulgare seeds 3653.
soybean, fungicides 1211.
spices 5832.
steroids degradation, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/ 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
steroids hydroxylation, oestrenes 5003.
sterols, plant diseases 8725.
strawberry 5986.
styrene-butadiene copolymers degradation 7486.
T-2 toxin, assays, antibodies 5880.
tomato, fungicides 10104.
tomato, soil fumigation 3800.
toxins 6686.
toxins, animals feeds 6689, 7543.
toxins, animals feeds/food 7540.
trichothecenes, animals feeds 1040.
trichothecenes, toxicity 5177.
trichothecenes/zearalenone, corn, animals feeds 3601.
vomitoxin, corn 5180.
wheat 2825, 5210.
zearalenone, animals feeds 8672.
zearalenone, assay, chromatography (gas) 238.
zearalenone, barley 5183.
zearalenone, cereals 1042.
zearalenone, chickens feeds 4361.
zearalenone, corn, animals feeds 5182.
zearalenone, corn, pigs feeds 7567.
Fusarium acuminatum,
Medicago /*Trifolium* seeds 8732.
Fusarium aquaeductuum,
conifers 3823.
Fusarium arthrosporioides,
Medicago /*Trifolium* seeds 8732.
Fusarium avenaceum,
alfalfa 6741.
barley seed treatments fungicides assays 6927.
bean (broad) 8741.
Medicago /*Trifolium* seeds 8732.
oats 4393, 4394.
potato 6837.
proteinase, corn 3447.
zearalenone, barley 5183.
Fusarium chlamydosporum,
fungistasis-*Rhizoctonia solani* 9091.
Fusarium culmorum,
bean (broad) 8741.
bornyl acetate hydroxylation 2673.
cereals 5933.
corn 8789.
fungistasis-*Rhizoctonia solani* 9091.
grasses rhizoplane, fungicides 2934.
proteinase, corn 3447.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4529.
ryegrass (perennial) 8802.
tomato 1177.
wheat 276, 277, 2824, 6790, 7635, 10027.
wheat, inoculation 5955.
zearalenone, cereals 1042.
zearalenone, corn, animals feeds 5182.
Fusarium equiseti,
15-acetoxyscirpen-3,4-diol, antitumour agents 5176.
Medicago /*Trifolium* seeds 8732.
millet (pearl) seeds, antifungal agents-seeds leachates 6780.
serological tests 10396.
tomato post-harvest decay 10079.
wheat 2825.
Fusarium fusarioides,
millet (pearl) seeds, antifungal agents-seeds leachates 6780.
Fusarium gibbosum,
insecticides 8520.
tomato 1177.
wheat 10027.
Fusarium graminearum,
antifungal agents-Ancymidol/Amitrole/phosphon-D 9257.
cereals 5933.
corn 6777, 8789.
serological tests 10396.
toxins, corn 8637.
wheat 6790.
wheat, inoculation 5955.
zearalenone 6709.

Fusarium graminearum,(continued)
zearalenone, barley 5183.
zearalenone, cereals 1042.
zearalenone, corn 5883.
zearalenone, corn, animals feeds 5182, 7566.
Fusarium heterosporium,
wheat 2007.
Fusarium javanicum,
insecticides 8520.
Fusarium lateritium,
biological control, *Nectria galligena* , apple 8961.
mulberry 1118, 1119.
mulberry, soil 1120.
Fusarium martii,
pea, naphthazarins 7602.
Fusarium moniliforme,
conifers 3823.
corn 3668, 4392, 5939, 6777, 7623, 8789.
corn, phenols 8980.
corn, resistance 2089, 4453.
mango 5963.
moniliformin 231, 5874.
mycotoxins, chickens feeds 8657.
mycotoxins, corn 5861.
mycotoxins, corn, phenols 8980.
mycotoxins/N-nitroso compounds, bread 8607.
phosphodiesterase-phosphomonoesterase 7419.
pine 9010.
pine (slash) 2903.
pineapple, fungicides 3798.
plant diseases, 4-halo5-aryl-1,2,3-dithiazoles 5264.
rice 2821.
rice, seed treatments fungicides 1239.
single-cell protein, carob extracts 837.
single-cell protein, carob pods 6486.
single-cell protein, culture (continuous) 1738.
sorghum seeds, seed treatments fungicides 6033.
wheat 2824, 10027.
yam 6858.
zearalenone, barley 5183.
zearalenone, cereals 1042.
zearalenone, corn, animals feeds 5182.
Fusarium nivale,
barley/wheat seeds, seeds saprophytes 7612.
fungicides-iprodione 1229.
tomato post-harvest decay 10079.
turf, triadimefon 7752.
zearalenone, barley 5183.
Fusarium oxysporum,
+ *Meloidogyne incognita* , cotton, soil fumigation 350.
African violet 289.
alfalfa 6741.
antifungal agents, antibiotic 1701, wheat seed treatment 2341.
banana/soil, media (selective) 7645.
bean 8739.
cabbage 7653.
celery 293, 8861.
cellulolytic enzymes, plant diseases 3643.
chickpea, seed treatments fungicides 2897.
clover (subterranean) 264, 1990.
conifers 3823.
corn 3668, 4392, 5939.
cotton 8872.
cotton, nematodes 8871.
cucumber 3714.
cucumber, herbicides/nematicides 7661.
cucumber, plant protection 10101.
date palm, fungicides 7734.
fir (Douglas), mathematical models 6945.
fungicides-3-(3,4-epoxy-4-methylcyclohexyl butyl esters 1220.
fusaric acid 6470.
insecticides 8520.
legumes, biological control-*Rhizobium* 7729.
lupin (yellow), crop rotation 336.
Medicago / Trifolium seeds 8732.
melon 7648.
melon, soil radiation (γ) 1330.
mulberry, soil 1120.
pea 8749, 8750, 8751.
pea, aerial photography 2807.
pea seeds, biological control-*Penicillium oxalicum* seed treatments 7769.
peanut 8754.
peanut post-harvest decay 1184.
pectin lyase, tomato 7417.
pectinolytic enzymes, tomato 1176.
phytotoxins, plant diseases 8664.
pigeon pea 8758.
pine (Scots) 7782.
plant diseases 5199.
plant protection, wilt 2094.
proteinase, corn 3447.
Pterocarpus angolensis 9025.
rice soil 3863.
safflower 3736.
safflower, seed treatments fungicides 386.
soil, cowpea/sorghum roots exudates 426.
soil, fungicides, tomato 6917.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1216.
soil, trace elements 3859.
soil fungistasis 3864, 9081.
soybean, *Rhizobium japonicum* nodulation 3655.
spinach 3738.
spinach, soil 6846.
squash 2069.
sugarbeet 1169.
sweet potato 3742.
tomato 1176, 1177, 5995, 6855, 7689, 8917, 10072.
tomato, captafol 1228.
tomato, fungicides 8973.
tomato, resistance 3764, 5247, 7715.
tomato, soil fumigation 1205.
tomato post-harvest decay 10079.
tomato seeds 5994.
tulip, resistance 3779.
watermelon, soil 2860.
wheat 6790.
wheat, antibiotic 1701 seed treatment 2341.
wheat, antifungal agents 2879.
yam 6858.
Fusarium poae,
12,13-epoxytrichothecenes, cereals 2775.
mango 4409.
plant diseases/animals feeds/mycotoxins 9985.
soil, sterile soil 3858.
Fusarium roseum,
see also ***Gibberella zeae***
4-acetoxyscirpendiol 1038.
8-acetylneosolaniol 1038.
carnation, biological control-*Fusarium roseum* 3789.
clover (subterranean) 264.
corn 3668, 4392, 5939.
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.

Fusarium roseum,(continued)
lentil, biological control-soil fungi 8960.
mulberry 1118.
mulberry, soil 1120.
proteins, binding zearalenone 5881.
rape/turnip rape seeds 6841.
trichothecenes, animals feeds 1039.
turf, triadimefon 7752.
zearalenol, isomers 9956.
zearalenone, corn, animals feeds 5182.
Fusarium sambucinum,
insecticides 8520.
potato 6837.
tomato 1177.
wheat 6790, 10027.
zearalenone, barley 5183.
Fusarium semitectum,
banana post-harvest decay, disinfectants 2863.
banana post-harvest decay, fungicides 7695.
bean 7595.
bean seeds 1066.
corn 6777.
insecticides 8520.
pea (pigeon) seeds 4382.
peanut rhizosphere/soil, soil sterilization 10176.
soil, cowpea/sorghum roots exudates 426.
sorghum seeds, seed treatments fungicides 6033.
soybean seeds 1081.
Fusarium solani,
African violet 289.
alfalfa 6741.
antifungal agents-*Aspergillus flavus* metabolites 7820.
antifungal agents-phytoalexins 3787.
antifungal agents-zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
bean rhizosphere, *Ocimum basilicum* /*Origanum majorana* exudates 4527.
chlamydospores, lysis, soil 422.
chlamydospores, soil 3866.
chlamydospores/conidia, lysis, soil 3867.
corn 3668.
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.
dextranase 8315.
fusarubin 135.
grapevine 6824.
ioxynil degradation, soil 7034.
kievitone hydratase 8356.
lignin degradation 9897.
mulberry 1118, 1119.
mulberry, soil 1120.
mycotoxins, food 4348.
pea 2808, 6755.
pea seeds 6737.
pea seeds, biological control-*Penicillium oxalicum* seed treatments 7769.
peanut 8752, 8754.
pine (Benguet) 1253.
potato 6837.
soil 6996.
soil, agricultural land, Czechoslovakia, Bohemia 7816.
soil, cowpea/sorghum roots exudates 426.
squash 2069.
tomato 1177.
tulip tree 7792.
watermelon 7690.
wheat 2007.
zearalenone, corn, animals feeds 5182.
Fusarium sporotrichiella,
wheat 2007, 2824.
Fusarium sporotrichioides,
12,13-epoxytrichothecenes, cereals 2775.
plant diseases/animals feeds/mycotoxins 9985.
T-2 toxin, pigs feeds 8671.
Fusarium tabacinum,
basil 6808.
tomato 6808.
Fusarium tricinctum,
corn 3668.
plant diseases/animals feeds/mycotoxins 9985.
T-2 toxin, cereals 7562.
T-2 toxin, onion mitosis 8670.
tobacco post-harvest decay 8927.
zearalenone, corn, animals feeds 5182.
Fusarium udum,
pigeon pea 8728, 9996.
Fusarium vasinfectum,
cotton 10048.
Fusarubin,
Fusarium martii /*Neocosmospora vasinfecta* , pea 7602.
Fusarium solani 135.
Fusel alcohols,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1870.
Fusicladium effusum,
pecan, antifungal agents 6012.
pecan, juglone 7646.
Fusicoccin,
fusicoccin deacetylaglycone isomers, structure 9950.
Fusicoccum amygdali , almond/peach 8658.
Fusicoccum amygdali , plant tissues cultures 1955.
Fusicoccum amygdali,
almond x peach 8823.
cerebrosides 9868.
fusicoccin, almond/peach 8658.
fusicoccin, fusicoccin deacetylaglycone isomers structure 9950.
fusicoccin, plant tissues cultures 1955.
peach 3698.
Fusidic acid,
albumin binding 2282.
antibacterial agents, kinetics 9318.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 680, 681, 5500.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2197, 9193.
Fusobacterium,
antibacterial agents/antibiotics 1442.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalothin 6242.
antibacterial agents-erythromycin 2333.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 2217.
chromatography (gas-liquid) 4138.
indole, tryptophan degradation, micromethods 778.
rumen, cellulose adherence/elution 4139.
Fusobacterium fusiforme,
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
Fusobacterium necrophorum,
see also ***Sphaerophorus necrophorus***
leucocidins 5895.
Fusobacterium nucleatum,
antibacterial agents-metronidazole 2220.
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
lipopolysaccharides, immunochemistry 9851.
restriction endonuclease 3408.
Fusobacterium varium,
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7137.

Gaeumannomyces graminis,
see also *Ophiobolus graminis*
barley 3660.
barley, herbicides 6770.
polygalacturonase, plant diseases 6765.
wheat 315, 3682, 7635, 7636.
wheat, actinomycetes/bacteria 6793.
wheat, antagonism, rhizoplane microorganisms 1101.
wheat, biological control-*Gaeumannomyces graminis* 6905.
wheat, *Phialophora radicicola* 8813.
wheat, plant protection 8959.
wheat, rhizosphere, bacteria 10145.
wheat, soil/soil microorganisms 2009.
wheat roots, isolation 2008.
Gaeumannomyces graminis avenae,
cereals 5933.
Gaeumannomyces graminis tritici,
cereals 5933.
Gaffkya tetragena,
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 2269.
D-Galactanase,
Bacillus subtilis , vegetables tissues maceration 9768.
Galactofuranose,
Klebsiella capsules polysaccharides 5747.
Galactonate dehydratase,
Pseudomonas 5725.
L-Galactonolactone oxidase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5728.
Galactose,
lactose hydrolysis, *Arthrobacter globiformis* , *β*-galactosidase 9845.
Streptococcus pneumoniae capsules polysaccharides, assays, vaccines 3185.
Galactose-6-Sulphatase,
Actinobacillus 4951.
***β*-Galactosidase,**
Alternaria tenuis 6522.
Arthrobacter globiformis , lactose hydrolysis, galactose 9845.
Aspergillus flavus , peach gums polysaccharides hydrolysis 8329.
Aspergillus niger , cottage cheese, wine 1872.
Aspergillus oryzae 8335.
Aspergillus oryzae , lactose hydrolysis, milk/milk products 9792.
Bacillus 8334.
Bacillus acidocaldarius, immobilization 1790.
Bacillus stearothermophilus 6521.
Candida pseudotropicalis , lactose hydrolysis 9793.
Curvularia inaequalis 6522.
Curvularia inaequalis , lactose hydrolysis 5727.
Enterobacteriaceae, ONPG test 4863.
Escherichia coli , assays 3372.
Escherichia coli , immunoglobulins conjugation 9791.
Kluyveromyces lactis , cheddar cheese 8593.
microorganisms 64.
microorganisms, lactose hydrolysis 4232.
Galactosyl phosphate transferase,
Salmonella anatum , solubilization/chromatography (affinity) 5726.
Galerina,
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
Gall,
Cylindrocarpon didymum , mangrove (red) 1150.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae , cedar (eastern red) 394.
Pseudomonas savastanoi , olive 3695.
Pseudomonas syringae , oleander 3726.
Synchytrium psophocarpi , bean (winged) 6746.
Galleria mellonella,
Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxins 2785.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides/nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 9878.
Chilo iridescent virus assays 6387.
microorganisms toxins insecticides 8638.
larvae extracts, iridescent viruses, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8167.
Galls,
aspen, *Leciographa gallicola* 6950.
Synchytrium lageneriae /*Synchytrium trichosanthidis* , Cucurbitaceae 1147.
Taphrinales , pear 7647.
Ustilago esculenta , *Zizania latifolia* , water shoot 4412.
Ustilago hordei , barley 1998.
Gambusia affinis,
Cercospora rodmanii , waterhyacinth biological control 6857.
Game animals,
birds, meat, intestinal microflora 9917.
Gangrene,
Phoma exigua , potato 2065, 3732, 6865.
Phoma exigua , potato, phytoalexins 2106.
Phoma exigua , potato post-harvest decay, thiabendazole 2078.
Ganoderma applanatum,
beech 10128.
cottonwood (black) 10130.
wood degradation 9034.
Ganoderma resinaceum,
oak/willow 10131.
Garlic,
Penicillium corymbiferum , fungicides 5252.
rhizosphere microorganisms 9056.
Gas oil,
degradation, microorganisms 464, 465.
Gases,
coke wastes, activated sludge treatment 8103.
natural gas, microorganisms culture 6114.
sterilization, radiation (u.v.) 5393.
Gel filtration,
Clostridium collagenase purification 3402.
Gel precipitation,
infectious bursitis virus antibodies assays 9601.
Gelatin,
extraction, bone/meat, *Streptomyces fradiae* enzymes 8287.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae preservation 10372.
Gene dnaB protein,
Escherichia coli , chromatography (affinity) 841.
Genetic engineering,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , nitrogen fixation, plants 7011.
Azotobacter vinelandii , nitrogen fixation 7008.
Bacillus 4148.
Bacillus cereus /*Bacillus thuringiensis* plasmids DNA 5753.
bacteria 5668.
bacteria/fungi, nitrogen fixation, plants 7010.
Escherichia coli 7343.
Escherichia coli , bile salts 5346.
industrial applications 5399.
microorganisms enzymes 4930.
nitrogen fixation 7002, 7377.
phage Mu + *Klebsiella pneumoniae* /*Rhizobium meliloti* R factor RP4, nitrogen fixation 9662.
plant breeding, nitrogen fixation/disease resistance 6870.

IRL©1980

Genetic engineering,(continued)
Pseudomonas , chlorobenzoates degradation 9895.
Rhizobium + plants nitrogen fixation 7834.
Rhizobium , nitrogen fixation, plants 7019.
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, soybean 7028.
Rhizobium , nucleoids, nitrogen fixation 9114.
Rhizobium leguminosarum , nitrogen fixation 7017.
Genetics,
microorganisms 10409.
microorganisms, mutants production 5595.
nitrogen fixation 4543.
Rhizobium + legumes nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2161.
Geniculodendron pyriforme,
conifers 6943.
Gentamicin,
+ ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group B* 9345.
+ bile acids, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 592.
+ bone cement, antibacterial agents 5415.
+ carbenicillin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 9343.
+ carbenicillin/mezlocillin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 2297.
+ cefamandole, antibacterial agents 2308.
+ cefoxitin, antibacterial agents 595.
+ cephalosporins/penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella* 9334.
+ cephalosporins/penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9337.
+ cytotoxic agents, antibacterial agents 6223.
+ fosfomycin, antibacterial agents 8061.
+ methicillin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7180.
+ mezlocillin, antibacterial agents 2320.
+ nafcillin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2298.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacilli 9340.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1448.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 588.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* , serum-proteins binding 7155.
+ piperacillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1482.
+ sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/trimethoprim, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* /*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5465.
+ vancomycin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9337.
antibacterial agents 649, 672, 1542, 3062, 3073, 4021, 8027, 9348, 9349.
antibacterial agents, *Acinetobacter* 1450.
antibacterial agents, body fluids 7131.
antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 3978.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tetani* 3979.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* protein biosynthesis 3123.
antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacteria 2302.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2290.
antibacterial agents, McCarey-Kaufman medium-cornea preservation 3982.
antibacterial agents, *Proteus* 2288.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* 1444, 9324.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test 4718.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1451.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 1493.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , agar cations levels 3975.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3988, 7977, 9350.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 5466.
antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 7144.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 9325.
antibacterial agents/resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
assays, *Bacillus cereus* /*Sarcina lutea* /*Staphylococcus* / *Torulopsis glabrata* , agar diffusion test, serum levels 9311.
assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 5463.
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 7198.
assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 2327.
assays, *Enterobacter cloacae* 7980.
assays, enzyme immunoassay 7200.
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7199.
assays, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 591.
assays, luciferase, *Escherichia coli* ATP 5464.
assays, microbiological/fluoroimmunoassay 1492.
assays, radioassays 7201.
assays, radioenzymes, *Escherichia coli* gentamicin-3-acetyltransferase 3120.
Clostridium histolyticum collagenase/chymotrypsin/trypsin 3121.
Escherichia coli ribosomes 2304.
glycoseaminoglycans binding 2299.
inactivation-carbenicillin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 7154.
radioimmunoassay 7156.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* /*Clostridium perfringens* 7061.
resistance, gram-negative bacilli 2968.
resistance, gram-negative bacilli, amikacin/tobramycin resistance 2969.
resistance, *Proteus mirabilis* /*Proteus morganii* , R factors 9206.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5326, 7059, 7876.
resistance, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* , aminoglycoside-6-N-acetyltransferase 6138.
resistance, *Salmonella* 3919.
resistance, *Salmonella* , aquaria animals 9188.
resistance, *Salmonella johannesburg* 7055.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* , R factors, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2197, 7062, 7877, 9193.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , anaerobiosis 6139.
Gentamicin acetyltransferase I,
bacteria, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 65, 66.
Gentamicin B,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 7202, 7203, 7204.
derivatives, antibiotic Sch 21420, antibacterial agents 5468.
nitrogen protection 7195.
Gentamicin C,
phosphorylation, *Staphylococcus aureus* , aminoglycoside acetyltransferase/aminoglycoside2″-phosphotransferase, plasmids, aminoglycosideantibiotics resistance 9207.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9207.
Gentamicin-3-Acetyltransferase,
gentamicin assays 3120.
Gentamicins,
1-N-(S-3-amino-2-hydroxypropionyl) gentamicin, + penicillin G, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* group D 667.
1-N-(S-3-amino-2-hydroxypropionyl) gentamicin,

Gentamicins,(continued)
antibacterial agents 667.
antibacterial agents 3076, 4694.
antibiotic Sch 20287, antibacterial agents 7204.
antibiotic Sch 21420, antibacterial agents 7203, 7204.
1-N HAPAgentamicin B, antibacterial agents 8028.
2′-Nmethylgentamicin C1A, antibacterial agents, *Providencia* 5467.
Micromonospora inyoensis + *Micromonospora purpurea* 648.
Micromonospora purpurea 3119, 4020.
Gentian violet,
antifungal agents, animals feed, *Candida albicans* 4334.
antifungal agents, chickens feeds 7526.
Gentisic acid,
Bacillus stearothermophilus , 4-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylation 1720.
Geosmin,
actinomycetes 1858.
Geotrichum,
canned food, enumeration 2702.
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
Geotrichum asteroides,
triacylglycerol lipase 899, 8423.
Geotrichum candidum,
+ corn, animals feeds 8616.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + clotrimazole/miconazole 6276.
antifungal agents-cocoyl-arginine ethyl ester 3955.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 3956.
batch culture/continuous culture 7365.
canned food/frozen food 3590.
chickens manure, acetic acid + propionic acid resistance 5842.
fermentation tube test/tube auxanogram test 1696.
β-glucosidase, *Dioscorea deltoidea* rhizomes hydrolysis, diosgenine 8342.
grapefruit post-harvest decay, fuficides 3757.
identification, API test, micromethods 8216.
identification, radioimmunoassay 7358.
Limburger cheese/milk, aspartic acid/glutamic acid deamination 9909.
media (isolation) 2540.
pectinolytic enzymes 27, 28.
polygalacturonase, chromatography (column) 4972.
spores, enumeration, optical density 1697.
tomato processing machinery 6650.
triacylglycerol lipase 4244.
Geranic acid,
citral/geraniol oxidation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3354.
Geraniol,
citral reduction, *Candida krusei* 3354.
oxidation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3354.
Geranium,
Corynebacterium fascians /*Xanthomonas* , plant protection 3783.
Xanthomonas pelargonii 3719.
trans-[^{14}C]Geranylgeraniol,
Gibberella fujikuroi 8506.
Gerbera jamesonii,
Phytophthora cryptogea 6823.
Phytophthora cryptogea /*Verticillium dahliae* 301.
Germ tubes,
Candida albicans , media (culture) 7360.
Germicides,
amines, antimicrobial agents 8134.
antibiotic C-14482 A$_1$ 9421.
antiseptics/disinfectants 1580.
hand washing, hospitals hygiene 8137.
iodophors 3037.
naphthyl chalcones/phenanthryl chalcones, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9245.
phenols, antiseptics/disinfectants 1583.
β-thio-acrylic acid derivatives, cosmetics 3036.
Germination,
Schizosaccharomyces pombe ascospores 825.
Gibb's free energy,
Enterobacteriaceae culture media 2486.
Gibberella,
mycotoxins 4347.
Gibberella fujikuroi,
ent-7*α*,18-dihydroxykaur-16-ene transformation 904.
fluoroterpenoids 6555.
trans-[^{14}C]geranylgeraniol 8506.
rice 2821.
Gibberella xylarioides,
coffee 3712.
Gibberella zeae,
see also ***Fusarium roseum***
carnation 8858.
corn 5939, 7627.
vomitoxin, corn 5180.
wheat 275.
Gibberellins,
fluorogibberellins, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 6555.
Gigasept,
antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 9272.
duodenum endoscopes disinfection 1586.
endoscopes disinfection 7298.
Gigaspora,
soil, superphosphate fertilizers 7811.
Gigaspora calospora,
mycorrhizas, fescue 6985.
spores, preservation 9715.
Gigaspora margarita,
mycorrhizas 2149.
mycorrhizas, clover (white) 7814.
mycorrhizas, corn 6076.
spores, culture 7366.
Gilmaniella,
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
Gingivitis,
chlorhexidine dentifrices 3241.
Gladiolus,
bean yellow mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8880.
Glass,
food utensils, *Bacillus subtilis* spores, washing 5568.
Gliocladium,
media (isolation) 2540.
single-cell protein, wheat straw 8263.
Gliocladium deliquescens,
waste treatment, waste utilization 5535.
Gliocladium roseum,
African violet 289.
insecticides 8520.
rice soil 3863.
Gliomastix murorum,
Ficus religiosa 8848.
Gliotoxin,
Trichoderma viride 8063.
Globodera pallida,
fungi nematicides 2675.

Globodera rostochiensis,
fungi nematicides 2675.
Globomycin,
antibacterial agents 9455.
Streptomyces halstedii , antibacterial agents 5503.
Streptomyces /Streptoverticillium cinnamoneum , antibacterial agents 5502.
structure 5501.
Gloeocercospora sorghi,
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.
sorghum 1094.
Sorghum vulgare 5952.
Gloeophyllum saepiarium,
wood degradation 9034.
Gloeophyllum trabeum,
basidiospores, wood 9036.
culture, culture vessel lid closure 2539.
pine, paraquat 398.
wood degradation 9034.
wood degradation, assays, soil 9038.
Gloeosporium,
blueberry post-harvest decay, 2-aminobutane + sodium hypochlorite 6860.
strawberry 1167.
Gloeosporium bolley,
wheat 2824.
Gloeosporium fructigenum,
blueberry post-harvest decay 317.
sporulation, fungicides 10096.
Gloeosporium perennans,
apple, fungicides 10096, 10097.
sporulation, fungicides 10096.
Glomerella,
steroids hydroxylation, oestrenes 5003.
Glomerella cingulata,
antifungal agents-ileumycin 683.
barley seed treatments fungicides assays 6927.
plant diseases, leaves waxes 8727.
Glomerella glycines,
soybean 8759.
Glomus,
mycorrhizas, alfalfa, *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9093.
Glomus caledonius,
spores, preservation 9715.
Glomus constrictus,
mycorrhizas, methyl bromide soil fumigation 3896.
Glomus fasciculatus,
mycorrhizas, + *Azobacter chroococcum* , tomato, rhizosphere microorganisms 412.
mycorrhizas, alfalfa/avocado/orange (sweet), *Phytophthora* 7586.
mycorrhizas, avocado 424.
mycorrhizas, *Citrus* 6079.
mycorrhizas, clover (subterranean) 5284.
mycorrhizas, clover (white) 7814.
mycorrhizas, fescue 6985.
mycorrhizas, Graminae, dunes 7828.
mycorrhizas, heat treatments/pesticides 10156.
mycorrhizas, lily (Easter) 10155.
mycorrhizas, methyl bromide soil fumigation 3896.
mycorrhizas, onion 3868, 3869.
mycorrhizas, pasture, New Zealand, Otago 7810.
mycorrhizas, soybean, benomyl 6078.
mycorrhizas, soybean, *Rhizobium japonicum* 4563, 10172.
mycorrhizas, sudangrass 423.
Glomus macrocarpus,
mycorrhizas, crops, zinc nutrient uptake 9084.
mycorrhizas, fescue 6985.
mycorrhizas, Graminae, dunes 7828.
mycorrhizas, plants + *Rhizobium* 437.
mycorrhizas, plants, coal mine waste 1290.
Glomus microcarpus,
mycorrhizas, fescue 6985.
Glomus monosporus,
mycorrhizas, clover (subterranean) 5284.
mycorrhizas, corn 6076.
mycorrhizas, lily (Easter) 10155.
soil, superphosphate fertilizers 7811.
spores, preservation 9715.
spores, soil 6989.
Glomus mosseae,
mycorrhizas, clover (white) 1289, 6984.
mycorrhizas, fescue 6985.
mycorrhizas, grasses 6987.
mycorrhizas, onion 1289, 9085, 9086.
mycorrhizas, plants + *Rhizobium* 437.
mycorrhizas, plants, coal mine waste 1290.
mycorrhizas, plants, plant diseases 5898.
mycorrhizas, tomato, *Meloidogyne incognita* 425.
Glomus tenuis,
mycorrhizas, clover (white) 7814.
mycorrhizas, corn 6076.
mycorrhizas, fescue 6985.
mycorrhizas, grasses 6987.
Glove chambers,
anaerobic, methanogenic bacteria isolation/culture 9670.
anaerobic bacteria 772, 6412.
Gloves,
sterile gloves, packaging 3058.
Gloxinia,
Phytophthora nicotiana , fungicides 6909.
Glucan,
Streptococcus 908.
Streptococcus salivarius , sucrose complexation 106.
1,4-α-Glucan 6-α-glucosyltransferase,
Aspergillus niger amyloglucosidas 6-α-glucosyltransferase, assay 8295.
Glucan-binding protein,
Streptococcus mutans 8279.
β-Glucan endo-hydrolase,
Bacillus subtilis , β-glucans assays, cereals 4150.
1,4-α-Glucan phosphorylase,
Klebsiella pneumoniae 7400.
β-Glucan synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8344.
Glucanase,
yeasts, assays 3416.
β-Glucanase,
Aspergillus phoenicis 2616.
Kluyveromyces phaseolosporus 55.
microorganisms, brewing 9886.
β-1,3-Glucanase,
Bacillus circulans , yeasts induction/yeasts cell walls lysis 4953.
β-1,6-Glucanase,
Bacillus circulans , yeasts induction/yeasts cell walls lysis 4953.
1,4-α-Glucan6-α-Glucosyltransferase,
Aspergillus niger , maltose cleavage 1793.
4-α-Glucanotransferase,
Pseudomonas stut_eri 6502.

Glucans,
Botrytis cinerea 6557.
elsinan, *Elsinoe leucospila* 3463.
Helotium , lignocelluloses degradation 3464.
Monilinia fructigena 3466.
Monilinia fructigena , X-ray diffraction 3465.
Neisseria perflava , structure 7437.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , phytoalexins induction 2104.
Sclerotium glucanicum , lignocelluloses degradation 3464.
Sclerotium rolfsii 3461.
Streptococcus mutans 1837.
Streptococcus mutans , structure, n.m.r. 3462.
Streptococcus salivarius , sucrose removal 4246.
succinoglucan, *Alcaligenes faecalis* , oligosaccharides 8451.
β-Glucans,
assays, *Bacillus subtilis* β-glucan endo-hydrolase, cereals 4150.
Glucoamylase,
microorganisms 2613.
microorganisms, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
Glucocorticoid sparing factor,
Enterobacteriaceae 8443.
Glucocorticoids,
+ antifungal agents, antifungal activity 9252.
Glucokinase,
Nocardia minima 9796.
Glucomannans,
Candida utilis 2648.
Gluconate dehydrogenase,
bacteria, gluconates assays 9794.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9799.
Serratia marcescens 8340.
Gluconates,
assays, bacteria gluconate dehydrogenase 9794.
Gluconobacter,
non-alcoholic beverages 7520.
Gluconobacter capsulatus,
acyl-coA:αN-3-hydroxypalmitoyl-L-ornithine O-acyltransferase 4933.
Gluconobacter oxydans,
glycerol oxidation, dihydroxy acetone 8503.
pineapple 1157.
Gluconobacter suboxydans,
5-keto-D-gluconate 5-reductase 8355.
lead bioaccumulation 5312.
Glucosamine,
antibacterial agents-*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , plant diseases 3814.
Glucosamine-6-Phosphate,
Micrococcus luteus cell walls 8435.
Glucose,
+ cellobiose, *Candida tropicalis* culture (continuous) 2549.
assays, microorganisms glucose dehydrogenase 4233.
Citrobacter intermedius continuous culture, hydrogen 3492.
fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , ethanol, rotofermenter 4274.
fungi, cellulose wastes 4921.
isomerization, bacteria glucose isomerase immobilization, fructose 875.
isomerization, microorganisms glucose isomerase 2612.
Streptococcus pneumoniae capsules polysaccharides, assays, vaccines 3185.
uptake, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , beer wort 4279.
Zymomonas mobilis ethanol 7468.
Glucose (poly),
Methylococcus , methane culture (continuous) 469.
Glucose dehydrogenase,
Bacillus , reactivation-adenine nucleotides/pyridine, ribose 8338.
microorganisms, glucose assays 4233.
Glucose isomerase,
Actinoplanes missouriensis immobilization 6494.
Actinoplanes missouriensis immobilization, milk products 6494.
Bacillus coagulans , immobilized enzymes, whey lactose isomerization 2600.
bacteria, immobilization, glucose isomerization, fructose 875.
Corynebacterium candidus / Corynebacterium cerenus 2614.
immobilization 8336.
microorganisms, immobilization, glucose isomerization 2612.
microorganisms, preservation 874.
microorganisms, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
Streptomyces , cellulose isomerization, immobilized cells 4955.
Streptomyces , immobilization 4956.
Streptomyces glaucescens 7411.
Streptomyces olivochromogenes 2615.
Glucose oxidase,
+ catalase, *Aspergillus niger* , immobilization 4940.
penicillium vitale 5701.
Penicillium vitale , kinetics/stability 4958.
Glucose-6-Phosphate dehydrogenase,
Candida boidinii 6526.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides , NADP enzymatic cycling 876.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8345.
yeasts, denaturation 1746.
Glucosidase,
Aspergillus niger 5698.
α-Glucosidase,
Aspergillus niger 8341.
Bacillus brevis 9795.
Bacillus thermoglucosidius 4952.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 3419, 7401.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , immobilization 3418.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1795.
yeast (brewer's), 6^{F}-α-D-glucosyl-sucrose 9846.
β-Glucosidase,
Aspergillus oryzae 8335.
Basidiomycete CPC 142 3397.
Botryodiplodia theobromae 3403.
Geotrichum candidum , *Dioscorea deltoidea* rhizomes hydrolysis, diosgenine 8342.
Lenzites trabea 9801.
Pyricularia oryzae 1794, 8343.
Thermoactinomyces 4941, 9800.
Trichoderma viride 2593.
Glucosides,
D-panthothenic acid-α-glucoside, *Saccharomyces / Sporobolomyces coralliformis* 4252.
6^{F}-α-D-Glucosyl-sucrose,
yeast (brewer's) 9846.
Glucosyltransferase,
Streptococcus mutans 7412.
Streptomyces aureofaciens 3415.
Glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP^{+}),
Candida tropicalis 4957.
Glutamate synthase,
Rhizobium lupini 3414.
Glutamic acid,
Bacillus 6471.
Bacillus cereus 8247.
Brevibacterium lactofermentum 6472.
deamination, *Geotrichum candidum* , Limburger cheese/milk

Glutamic acid,(continued)
9909.
fermentation, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* , glutamine/N-acetylglutamine, enzymes 8248.
Glutaminase,
Corynebacterium glutamicum , glutamic acid fermentation, glutamine/N-acetylglutamine 8248.
Corynebacterium glutamicum, isolation/characterization 8248.
Pseudomonas aurantiaca 8339.
Glutamine,
Corynebacterium glutamicum 1726.
glutamic acid fermentation, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* , enzymes 8248.
Glutamine synthetase,
Azotobacter vinelandii 1792, 6523.
bacteria 8337.
Candida tropicalis, effectors, storage effects 3417.
Corynebacterium glutamicum , glutamic acid fermentation, glutamine/N-acetylglutamine 8248.
Corynebacterium glutamicum, isolation/characterization 8248.
Neurospora crassa 7413.
γ-Glutamyl kinase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9797.
γ-Glutamyl phosphate reductase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9798.
Glutamyl-tRNA synthetase,
Escherichia coli 4954.
γ-Glutamyltransferase,
inhibition, *Penicillium oxalicum* anthglutin 7388.
inhibitors, *Penicillium oxalicum* anthglutin 6473.
Tricholoma shimeji 6527.
Glutaraldehyde,
+ phenol, sterilizers, sporicides 2274.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2213, 2982, 2983.
bactericides 2994.
disinfectants, endoscopes 6369.
disinfectants, resistance, *Mycobacterium* , hospitals water 5563.
endoscopes disinfection, hospitals hygiene 6370.
resistance, scrapie agent 6122.
surgical equipment sterilisation 566.
Glutardialdehyde,
+ polyvidone-iodine, endoscopes disinfection 1425.
Clostridium tetani toxins detoxification 8714.
Glutaredoxin,
Escherichia coli 8278.
Glycanohydrolases,
Aspergillus flavus , peach gums polysaccharides hydrolysis 8329.
Glycans,
heteroglycans, *Tremella fuciformis* 2649.
Shigella dysenteriae antigens 5750.
Streptococcus bovis , structure 3467.
yeasts, food 4247.
Glyceollin,
antifungal agents, soybean 2104.
Phytophthora megasperma , soybean 339.
soybean, *Phytophthora megasperma* 7609.
Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase,
Bacillus subtilis /*Escherichia coli* /yeasts, antibacterial agents, arenaemycin E 1516.
Glycerate kinase,
Flavobacterium 877.
Glycerides,
antibacterial agents 7885.
fatty acid glycerides, meat preservation 4343.
mushrooms, fatty acids 990.
Rhizopus arrhizus 8504.
Glycerin,
+ boric acid, milk preservation 1013.
Glycerol,
actinomycetes preservation, freezing 6427.
2-hydrocarbyl, derivatives, antifungal agents 517.
Mycobacterium fortuitum media (culture) 9673.
oxidation, *Gluconobacter oxydans* , dihydroxy acetone 8503.
Glycerol dehydrogenase,
Acetobacter suboxydans 2617.
Glycerol dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$),
Neurospora crassa 878.
Glycerol monolinolate,
Sclerotinia fructicola 5027.
Glycerol nitrates,
degradation, microorganisms 4287.
Glycerolphosphate oxidase,
Streptococcus faecium 8347.
Glycerols,
derivatives, antiviral agents 10215.
Glycerylphosphorylinositol mannosides,
Streptomyces griseus lipids, chromatography (thin-layer) 909.
Glycine,
D-(-)-N-carbamylphenylglycines, phenylhydantoins hydrolysis, *Pseudomonas* hydrolase 7389.
trialkylsilylacetylene N-carbethoxyglycinates, antibacterial agents 7084.
Glycine max,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 454, 4540, 4550.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, carbon dioxide/straw 453.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, heavy metals 3888.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1321, 2167, 2168, 4558, 5302.
+ *Rhizobium* , seeds lectins, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2931.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , *Fusarium oxysporum* 3655.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation 1327, 1328.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation, assays 2930.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 4563.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation, hydrogenase assays 5301.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation 7029, 9122.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation, hydrogenase 9134.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1329. 1325, 1326. 5300. 6093. 7839, 9135.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, seed treatments 3887.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, bacteroids viability 3889.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, pesticides seed treatments 4562.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, bacteriocins 5492.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, caffeine/penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 10172.

Glycine max,(continued)
aflatoxins 5146.
armyworm (beet), nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 3501.
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* , soybean 1030.
beet western yellows virus/soybean dwarf virus/barley yellow dwarf virus 1080.
cell culture, *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitric-oxide reductase 2169.
Corynespora cassiicola 8763.
cowpea mosaic virus 3654, 6750.
fermentation, *Aspergillus oryzae* /*Rhizopus oligosporus* , pigs feeds 8615.
fermentation, *Bacillus natto* 4325.
fermentation, *Bacillus natto* + lactic acid bacteria, yogurunatto 2735.
fermentation, *Rhizopus oligosporus* , tempeh 2736.
fungi, fungicides 1211, 1212.
fungi, phytoalexins 2104.
fungi/*Bacillus subtilis* post-harvest decay 7699.
fungi post-harvest decay, propionic acid 3761.
Fusarium oxysporum , *Rhizobium japonicum* nodulation 3655.
Fusarium solani , soil 6996.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, benomyl 6078.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, *Rhizobium japonicum* 4563.
health foods, *Salmonella* 8608.
machismo disease 8761.
Macrophomina phaseolina , soil fumigation 2875.
Melanopsichium missouriense 6758.
microbial diseases 1079.
microorganisms 1916.
microorganisms diseases 7607, 8759.
Microsphaera diffusa 2811, 8764.
milk, aflatoxin B1 8644.
milk, fermented milk products, lactic acid bacteria 180.
milk, *Lactobacillus* /*Streptococcus thermophilus* 177.
miso, yeasts/bacteria 6649.
Myrothecium roridum 5927.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta , soil 6996.
Peronospora manshurica 5930.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 2853, 6759, 8765, 10000.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi , fungicides 1213.
Phytophthora megasperma 2812, 5931, 5932, 7608, 7609, 8768.
Phytophthora megasperma , glyceollin 339.
protein, + minced beef, bacteria 8603.
protein, + cheese, fermentation, cheese microorganisms 8590.
protein, + minced beef, bacteria 2725, 4318.
protein, bacteria 2725.
protein, hydrolysis, *Bacillus licheniformis* proteinase 200.
proteins, *Staphylococcus aureus* , enterotoxins, sausages 6729.
Pseudomonas glycinea 8762.
Pseudomonas glycinea , phytoalexins 1206.
Pseudomonas glycinea coronatine 6723.
Pseudomonas syringae 1994.
Pythium ultimum 1082.
resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* 4459, 6876, 8944.
resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* , assays 8945.
resistance, *Septoria glycines* , assays 8946.
resistance, soybean mosaic virus/soybean stunt virus 2093.
roots, aflatoxin B1 6697.
rot (root)/rot (stem) fungi, soil fumigation 2875.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum mycotoxins 2765.
1081, 9999.
9998.
seeds, *Phomopsis* 4384.
seeds, *Phomopsis sojae* 5928.
seeds, soybean mosaic virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent 5925.
Septoria glycines 6760, 8766.
southern bean mosaic virus 1993.
soy sauce fermentation, *Aspergillus oryzae* amylase/ cellulase 6608.
soybean mosaic virus 4383, 9997.
soybean mosaic virus/tobacco ringspot virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5924.
soybean yellow mosaic virus 8760.
soyidli batter, bacteria, haemagglutinins degradation 3570.
viruses 1992.
Xanthomonas phaseoli 8762.
Glycine reductase,
Clostridium sticklandii 6528.
Glycine wightii,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 1307.
Glycoaldehyde dehydrogenase,
Bacillus subtilis , vitamin B6 7414.
Glycoalkaloids,
Phytophthora infestans 8473.
Glycocinnamoylspermidines,
antibacterial agents 8054.
antibiotic LL-BM123β/antibiotic LL-BM123γ, *Nocardia* , antibacterial agents 8051, 8052.
antibiotic LL-BM123γ, isopropyl LL-BM123γ, antibacterial agents 8053.
Nocardia , structure 664.
Glycocyaminase,
Flavobacterium 8346.
Glycogen phosphorylase,
Cryptococcus laurentii 3420.
Glycohydrolase,
Azotobacter vinelandii 9802.
Glycolic acid,
+ 2-(4′-thiazolyl-benzimidazole, antifungal agents 2999.
Glycolipids,
bacteria + *Mycobacterium* fatty acid esters, antitumour agents 913.
cord factor, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 5024.
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis , trehalosde esters 7460.
Salmonella minnesota , interferon induction 9270.
Glycolysis,
Hansenula jadinii immobilized cells, cytidine diphosphate choline 9853.
Glycopeptides,
bacteria cell walls, benzyl groups/benzylidene groups removal 1729.
Scytalidium lignicolum proteinase, structure 891.
Streptomyces calidus 8.
Glycoproteins,
bacteria 2642.
Campylobacter fetus capsules, antigens 4218.
Corynebacterium granulosum , adjuvants + antitumour agents 5758.
Glycosidation,
platenolide I, desosamine, *Streptomyces* 1532.
Glycosides,
antiviral agents, Sendai virus 10218.
Glycosyltransferase,
Streptococcus mutans , antibacterial agents, dental plaque 2978.

Glyoxal,
antibacterial agents 3937.
Glyphosate,
degradation, soil microorganisms 5308.
Gmelina arborea,
Ceratocystis fimbriata 3835.
GMP,
imidazo[1,2-a]-s-triazine analogues, antiviral agents 2258.
Streptomyces griseus , candicidin 4041.
Gnomonia leptostyla,
Juglans 2021.
Gnomonia setacea,
birch (yellow) 404.
Goats,
Brucella abortus , serological tests 2498.
meat, *Aeromonas* 3562.
meat, fungi 2726.
Gomphrena globosa,
tomato bushy stunt virus 2840.
tomato bushy stunt virus, hypersensitivity assays 5223.
Gooseberry,
Alternaria alternata / *Cladosporium cladosporioides* post-harvest decay 10077.
gooseberry vein banding virus 8881.
viruses-free plants 3784.
Gooseberry vein banding virus,
red currant/viruses 8881.
Gossweiberodendron balsamiferum,
wood, degradation, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 2135.
Gossypium,
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum* , nitrogen fixation 9112.
bacteria/endotoxins 5884.
Curvularia lunata 2839.
fungi, seed treatment fungicides 2896.
Fusarium oxysporum 8872.
Fusarium oxysporum , nematodes 8871.
microorganisms diseases 4413.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum , 1,3-dichloropropene soil fumigation 2878.
Pythium ultimum / *Rhizoctonia solani* / *Thielaviopsis basicola* , seed treatments fungicides 10119.
resistance, plant diseases 6872.
resistance, *Xanthomonas malvacearum* 10083.
Rhizoctonia solani 8872.
Rhizoctonia solani phytotoxins 7559.
rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi, pesticides 7031.
5150.
seeds, flour, *Clostridium perfringens* 4321.
5149.
Verticillium , kelthane 8874.
Verticillium dahliae 2052, 2053, 2054, 4418, 8876.
Verticillium dahliae , benomyl resistance 1223.
Verticillium dahliae , biological control 1209.
Verticillium dahliae , chlormequat/[(5-chloro-2-thienyl)methyl]phosphonium chlori/N,N-dimethylpiperidinium chloride 8968.
Verticillium dahliae , nematodes 8871.
Verticillium dahliae, plant protection 8958.
wastes, composting 8104.
Xanthomonas malvacearum 5974.
Gossypium arboreum,
Fusarium vasinfectum 10048.
Gossypium davidsonii,
Verticillium dahliae 7659.
Gossypium harknessii,
Xanthomonas malvacearum 5974.
Gossypium hirsutum,
Abutilon infectious variegation virus 1140.
Aspergillus flavus , aflatoxins 8652.
Fusarium 2051.
Fusarium oxysporum + *Meloidogyne incognita* , soil fumigation 350.
Fusarium vasinfectum 10048.
mycorrhizas, plant diseases microorganisms 252.
Pythium ultimum / *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani* / *Thielaviopsis basicola* 8873.
resistance, *Xanthomonas malacearum* 6008.
Rhizoctonia solani 2152.
roots exudates-terpenoids, rhizosphere microorganisms 6978.
rot (boll) fungi, air spores 4417.
1950.
Verticillium dahliae 1141, 2053, 3713.
Verticillium dahliae , benzimidazoles 3809.
Xanthomonas malvacearum 5974, 8870.
Gossypol,
interferon induction, antiviral agents 2245.
Grain,
aflatoxins, assays 5867.
aflatoxins/fungi 4350.
Aspergillus / *Penicillium* , mycotoxins 8635.
bacteria/fungi/mycotoxins 7489.
barley, citrinin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer) 6699.
barley, fungal post-harvest decay 1183.
cereals, aflatoxins 8646.
cereals, extracts, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria, food 7518.
corn, citrinin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer) 6699.
fungi post-harvest decay, mycotoxins 5997.
mycotoxins, animals feeds 5127.
mycotoxins, assays, chromatography 7542.
wheat, fungal post-harvest decay 1183.
wheat, microorganisms 8609.
Gram,
+ *Rhizobium* , legumes phenols exudates 9119.
Gram (green),
okra mosaic virus 8719.
Gram (horse),
horsegram yellow mosaic disease 6754.
Gram stain,
bacteria, fluorescence 6425.
bacteria staining 9636.
Gramicidin A,
Bacillus brevis cell-free systems 682.
sodium interaction, n.m.r. 9457.
structure, n.m.r. 6299.
structure/reaction mechanisms 8064.
Gramicidin A′,
dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine interaction, n.m.r. 10291.
Gramicidin S,
+ urea, structure 1524.
analogues 3159.
analogues, antibacterial agents 4743.
antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* 9458.
Bacillus 9456.
3,3′-Leu-gramicidin S, *Bacillus brevis* , gramicidin S synthetase 1523.
n.m.r. 2350.
structure 2351.
Gramicidin S-A,
n.m.r. 6298.

Gramicidin S synthetase,
Bacillus brevis 1797, 1798.
Bacillus brevis , 3,3′-Leu-gramicidin S 1523.
Graminae,
see also under individual types.
+ *Azospirillum* , nitrogen fixation 4532.
+ mycorrhizas + *Rhizobium* 437.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, mycorrhizas 437.
+ *Spirillum lipoferum* , nitrogen fixation 1303, 4546, 4547.
Cynosurus mottle virus 8772.
Fusarium tricinctum , T-2 toxin 7562.
Glomus fasciculatus /*Glomus macrocarpus* mycorrhizas, dunes 7828.
maize dwarf mosaic virus 2814.
Puccinia coronata 6762.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 7613.
Puccinia striiformis , wheat/plant protection, fungicides 345.
Pythium vanterpoolii 3658.
Ustilago 6766.
Graminin A,
Cephalosporium gramineum , antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + phytotoxins-wheat 8659.
Granaticin,
8055.
Granulosis virus,
insecticides, codling moth 8513.
Grape,
Botrytis cinerea , fungicides, residues, wine yeasts 8538.
Botrytis cinerea , wine 8530, 8531, 8537.
fermentation, wine 947.
fungal post-harvest decay, fungicides 320.
juices, patulin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer) 7555.
juices, *Saccharomyces bisporus* , sorbic acid resistance, wine 8548.
Grapefruit,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , fungicides 6919.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides post-harvest decay 7697.
Diplodia natalensis /*Phomopsis citri* 285.
Elsinoe fawcetti 1116.
fungi post-harvest decay, fuficides 3757.
gummosis, fungi 284.
Phytophthora , fungicides 6920.
Phytophthora citrophthora post-harvest decay, fungicides 318.
Grapevine,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2841, 6824, 8722.
Armillaria mellea , soil fumigation 2110.
Botrytis cinerea 8884.
Botrytis cinerea , fungicides 8969, 8970.
decline fungi 302.
Eutypa armeniacae 3720.
fungi diseases 8843.
Fusarium solani 6824.
grapevine leafroll virus 8792.
grapevine leafroll virus, assays, staining 8882.
grapevine summer mottle disease 4420.
Guignardia bidwellii 3721.
peach rosette mosaic virus, assays, *Chenopodium quinoa* / enzme-linked immunosorbent assay 8883.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , hot water treatments 8956.
Pierce's disease bacteria, *Graphocephala atropunctata* 9981.
Plasmopara viticola 303.
Plasmopara viticola , N-chloro-3,5-dinitrosulphanilamides 363.
Plasmopara viticola , haustoria ultrastructure 6825.
Plasmopara viticola , zineb + 2-(2-aminoethylamino)ethanol 6922.
raspberry ringspot virus 2058.
resistance, *Plasmopara viticola* 3773.
yellows, rickettsia-like organisms 10051.
Grapevine leafroll virus,
grapevine 8792.
grapevine, assays, staining 8882.
Grapevine summer mottle disease,
grapevine 4420.
Graphium,
media (isolation) 2540.
Graphocephala atropunctata,
Pierce's disease bacteria, plant diseases 9981.
Grass (Napier),
silage, feeds, cattle 207.
Grass (Pangola),
+ *Spirillum lipoferum* , nitrogen fixation 4553.
Grass (Sudan),
bacteria 2003.
Grasses,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 1300, 4532, 4535, 4536, 4545, 4552.
+ *Spirillum lipoferum* , nitrogen fixation 1300, 1303, 4546, 7013, 7014.
Cynosurus mottle virus 8772.
Digitaria striate virus, *Sogatella kolophon* 7631.
Glomus fasciculatus /*Glomus macrocarpus* mycorrhizas, dunes 7828.
juices, preservation, acids + metabisulphite, animals feeds 5839.
juices, preservation, hydrochloric acid + sodium metabisulphite, animals feeds 3589.
Marasmius oreades fairy rings 8773.
mycorrhizas 6985, 6986, 6987.
Pythium vanterpoolii 3658.
reed grass, *Alternaria tenuissima* 6738.
rhizoplane fungi, fungicides 2934.
Rhodes grass, chloris striate mosaic virus 10013.
Rosha grass, *Ellisiella caudata* 8801.
seeds, *Curvularis*/*Drechslera* 4385.
Ustilago 6766.
Greasy spot,
Mycosphaerella citri , *Citrus* , fungicides 283.
Green ear disease,
Sclerospora graminicola , millet (pearl), sodium chloride seed treatments 2120.
Greening,
mycoplasma-like organisms, dodder 1115.
mycoplasma-like organisms, lemon 5216.
mycoplasma-like organisms, orange (sweet) 5216.
Gremmeniella abietina,
pine (red) 9012, 9013.
Grevillea robusta,
Botryosphaeria dothidea 6053.
Griseofulvin,
+ terrylitin, antifungal agents 5410.
antibacterial agents 1441.
antifungal agents 3135, 3948, 7085.
antifungal agents, dermatophyte fungi, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3136.
antifungal agents, dermatophyte fungi/keratinophilic fungi 10276.
antifungal agents, *Verticillium dahliae* /*Verticillium tricorpus*

Griseofulvin,(continued)
9326.
Penicillium nigricans 9412.
Griseolutein,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* , DNA biosynthesis inhibition 4046.
Griseorhodin A,
structure 6300.
Griseorhodin C,
n.m.r., structure 9459.
Groundnut chlorotic spot virus,
peanut 5922, 9995.
Groundnut clump virus,
peanut 5202.
Groundsel,
Erysiphe cichoracearum 3722.
Erysiphe fischeri 7664.
Growth curves,
Haemophilus influenzae , ampicillin/cephamandole 9333.
microorganisms, measuring techniques 4825.
microorganisms, models 7311.
Guaiacol,
vanillate degradation, *Bacillus megaterium /Streptomyces* 3533.
Guanides,
biguanides polymers, bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 4495, 4496.
bis-biguanides, antibacterial agents, *Actinomyces naeslundii/ Actinomyces viscosus/Streptococcus mutans*, dental plaque 5364.
phenyl biguanides, fungicides, plant protection 7763.
Guanidines,
(pyridinylamino)alkyl guanidines, microbiocides/fungicides, paints 3044.
carbamoyl guanidines, dental plaque 4810.
bis-carbamylguanidines, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 2995.
carbamylguanidines, antimicrobial agents, dental plaque 3045, 3046.
degradation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , 4-guanidinobutyrate amidinohydrolase/3-guanidinopropionate amidinohydrolase 3421.
4-Guanidinobutyrate amidinohydrolase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , 3-guanidinobutyrate degradation 3421.
3-Guanidinobutyrate,
degradation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , 4-guanidinobutyrate amidinohydrolase 3421.
3-Guanidinopropionate amidinohydrolase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , 3-guanidinopropionate degradation 3421.
3-Guanidinopropionate,
degradation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , 3-guanidinopropionate amidinohydrolase 3421.
Guanidinopyrimidines,
antifungal agents + antiviral activity 6923.
bis-Guanido compounds,
antibacterial agents, dental plaque 5578, 5579, 5580, 5581, 5582.
Guanine-insertion enzyme,
Escherichia coli 6529.
Guanine ribonucleotides,
bacteria, assays 2490.
Guanines,
3-deazaguanine derivatives, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 4653.
imidazo[1,2-a]-s-triazine analogues, antiviral agents 2258.
8-azaguanine, *Streptomyces albus* 3472.
Guanosine,
Bacillus subtilis 6562.
Guanosine diphosphate,
Proteus mirabilis 5754.
Guanosines,
guanosine diphosphate, *Proteus mirabilis* 5754.
imidazo[1,2-a]-s-triazine analogues, antiviral agents 2258.
Guarea chichon,
wood, degradation, fungi 2908.
Guava,
Mucor hiemalis , flies 5962.
Phoma jolyana 6805.
Phytophthora nicotianae , soil 8837.
Guazatine,
Phytophthora citrophthora , *Citrus* post-harvest decay 319.
Guignardia bidwellii,
grapevine 3721.
Gum,
bacteria, whey fermentation 1835.
Gummosis,
Botryosphaeria dothidea , peach 8840.
Citrus , *Phytophthora palmivora* , fungicides 348.
Diplodia natalensis /Phomopsis citri , grapefruit 285.
fungi, grapefruit 284.
Phytophthora parasitica , lemon (rough), heat treatments 7719.
Gymnosporangium fuscum,
pear 3699.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae,
apple, fenarimol/triforine 6028.
cedar (eastern red) 394.
cedar (eastern red), fungicides 4474.
Gynura aurantiaca,
citrus exocortis viroid 3689.
Gyromitra esculenta,
ethylidene gyromitrine/N-methyl-N-formylhydrazine, assays 5873.
N-methyl-N-formylhydrazones 3615.
Gyroporus castaneus,
3573.

Haemagglutination,
coronavirus (bovine) assays, cattle faeces 7322.
hepatitis B surface antigen 1639.
hepatitis B surface antigen assays 6392.
immune adherence haemagglutination, bacteria/viruses 2452.
rotavirus (bovine), cattle 4853.
rubella virus 2474.
Streptococcus pyogenes antibodies assays, micromethods 8208.
Treponema pallidum antibodies 4196.
Treponema pallidum antibodies, micromethods 4197.
Haemagglutination (indirect),
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis , sheep 3299.
Leptospira antibodies, freeze dried erythrocytes 2506.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies assays 10355.

IRL©1980

Haemagglutination (indirect),(continued)
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1676.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies 3313, 3317.
Sindbis virus 5620.
West Nile virus 5620.
Haemagglutination (passive),
Chlamydia psittaci assays 9648.
Clostridium tetani toxoids antibodies assays 10359.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae antibodies/antigens assays 6432.
Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides antibodies assays 10359.
hepatitis B surface antigen 5602.
influenza A virus antibodies assays 5610.
rabies virus antibodies assays 5617.
rubella virus antibodies assays 9610.
Haemagglutination (passive reverse),
Clostridium botulinum toxins assays 242.
Clostridium perfringens antigen ε assays 7570.
Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins assays 8683.
hepatitis B surface antigen assays 9596, 10343, 10345.
hepatitis B virus assays 8159.
Haemagglutination inhibition,
Akabane virus 3253.
avian infectious bronchitis virus antibodies 1633.
coronavirus (human) OC43 antibodies assays 7321.
hepatitis B surface antigen, automated methods 2463.
measles virus antibodies assays 6397.
microorganisms assays, body fluids 4834.
Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies assays, turkeys 8198.
Mycoplasma synoviae antigens, preservation 9675.
Newcastle disease virus 2469.
parainfluenza virus antibodies assays, automated methods 5614.
rotavirus (bovine), cattle 4853.
rubella virus 2474.
rubella virus antibodies 2475, 2477, 5619.
rubella virus antibodies, non-specific inhibitors removal 1649.
rubella virus antibodies assays 6405, 9609.
rubella virus antibodies assays, pH effects 6403.
rubella virus antigens assays 6404.
togavirus haemagglutination-inhibition 8173.
Haemagglutinins,
Bordetella pertussis 9756.
Conidiobolus , insecticides 9757.
degradation, bacteria, soyidli batter 3570.
equine infectious anaemia virus, purification 3260.
influenza A virus, assays, haemolysis 9603.
influenza A virus, assays, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9604.
influenza virus vaccines 8083.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , iron 8697.
Haematin,
Bacteroides melaninogenicus , antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 4604.
Haematoxylin,
fungi staining 9713.
Haemin,
bacteria, assays, luminol chemiluminescence 6420.
Haemodialysis,
fluids, quality control, bacteria assays 9303.
monitors, bacteria 1587.
Haemodialysis units,
hepatitis B virus, hygiene 1588.
α-Haemolysin,
Escherichia coli 4234.
δ-Haemolysin,
Staphylococcus aureus 5191.
Staphylococcus aureus, assays, fish erythrocytes 249.
θ-Haemolysin,
Clostridium perfringens 8694.
Haemolysins,
Bacillus 9959.
Bacillus cereus 3622.
Bacillus thuringiensis 3622.
Edwardsiella tarda 8686.
Myxococcus fulvus 3625.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8696.
Staphylococcus 5190.
Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus epidermidis 6726.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus , structure 2794.
Haemolysis,
Brucella abortus antibodies, cattle 4156.
Escherichia coli /Vibrio cholerae enterotoxins assays 1046.
influenza A virus haemagglutinin assays 9603.
Mycoplasma agalactiae antibodies assays 5622.
rubella virus antibodies 2477.
rubella virus antibodies assays 7327, 10351.
streptolysin O antibodies assays 2792.
Haemolysis (passive immune),
Escherichia coli enterotoxins assays 9966.
Haemolysis (single radial),
rubella virus antibodies 1648.
Haemolysis-in-gel,
influenza A virus/measles virus/mumps virus antibodies assays 8152.
Haemophilus,
aminoglycoside phosphotransferase, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 3385.
ampicillin resistance, β-lactamase 10193.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin/tetracyclines, antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests 3071.
antibacterial agents-cephamandole 10262.
antibiotic resistance 1354.
biotyping, Minitek test 790.
media (culture) 5637.
media (selective), chocolate agar + vancomycin 6414.
Haemophilus ducreyi,
ampicillin resistance, plasmids 6135.
antibodies, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 4871.
Haemophilus equigenitalis,
antibodies, assays, agglutination, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 9658.
identification, agglutination 9657, 10365.
Haemophilus gallinarum,
antibodies, assays, agglutination 9659.
bacterins, media (culture) 9497.
DNA-unwinding protein 9787.
Haemophilus influenzae,
ampicillin + chloramphenicol + tetracycline resistance 474.
ampicillin resistance 1354, 2963, 5331.
ampicillin resistance, β-lactamases 3921.
ampicillin resistance, plasmids 9200.
antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicin 4021.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin 9341.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin + chloramphenicol 9341.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin/cephamandole, growth curves 9333.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 2290.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole 621.

Haemophilus influenzae,(continued)
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephamandole/cephapirin/cephradine 3991.
antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 3997.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 4701.
antibacterial agents-cefuroxime 3506.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5442, 5444, 7174.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SCE-963 4006.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SQ 14,359/cephalosporin CS-1170/cefoxitin 7173.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 4696.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactamases 4695.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/antibiotics 3992.
antibacterial agents-chloramphenicol 9341.
antibacterial agents-clavulanic acid/clavulanic acid + ampicillin 5494.
antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics + CP-45,899, β-lactamase inhibition 2296.
antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4690.
antibacterial agents-monic acid esters 1376.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin 691.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 9396.
antibacterial agents-radiation (u.v.), water disinfection 9541.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, drug sensitivity testing 7075.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 5348.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7172.
antibiotic resistance 1352, 2290.
antibiotic resistance, penicillinase/R factors 4595.
antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 7334.
antigens, capsules, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4870.
antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2451.
assays, agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/immunofluorescence 9640.
biotyping 1352.
cephalosporin BL-S786/cefoxitin/cephalothin/cephamandole 4007.
chloramphenicol resistance 5331.
endonuclease 6513.
immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/latex agglutination 4171.
media (selective), chocolate agar + vancomycin 6414.
penicillinase, assays, slide test 2491.
penicillins resistance 5330.
Haemophilus parainfluenzae,
2956.
ampicillin resistance, β-lactamase 10193.
penicillins resistance 5330.
Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae,
antigens 9850.
Hafnia,
antibiotic resistance 2192.
Hair dressings,
antimicrobial agents-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide disulphides 4654.
antimicrobial agents-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide derivatives 4655.
Halamide,
disinfection, meat hygiene 753.
Halide,
+ copper, antifungal agents 7913.
Halo spot,
Selenophoma donacis , barley 266, 10012.
α-Haloacetanilides,
fungicides, plant protection 364.
5-Haloalkanoyl-benzofuran-2-Ones,
fungicides, plant protection 4489.
Halobacterium cutirubrum,
antibacterial agents-bacitracin 9408.
Halobacterium halobium,
RNA polymerase 4991.
N-4-Halobenzyl-N-Cycloalkyl-N′-Phenylurea,
antifungal agents 5371.
N-4-Halobenzyl-N-Cycloalkyl-N′-Thiourea,
antifungal agents 5371.
Halogens,
antifungal agents, disinfectants 7911.
Halonitroalcohols,
microbiocides, hydrocarbons fuels 2941.
Halophen,
antibacterial agents, cement 5314.
Halophilic bacteria,
minced fish, curing 7537.
Halophosphonopeptides,
antibacterial agents 7903.
2-Halo-5-Trichloromethyl-1,3,4-Thiadiazoles,
fungicides, plant protection 7751.
Haloxylon articulatum,
rhizophere bacteria, nitrogen fixation 10162.
Ham,
curing, microorganisms 986.
packaged, bacteria 221.
Parma ham, curing, bacteria 194.
Salmonella /Staphylococcus aureus , water activity 9919.
Hamycin,
antifungal agents 4621, 7085.
Hand,
disinfection, surgical scrubs 8138.
hygiene, antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine gluconate/isopropanol 9568.
hygiene, antiviral agents, rhinovirus 6174.
hygiene, disinfectants, antimicrobial agents 4107.
hygiene, disinfection 7301.
hygiene, disinfection, antiviral agents 7099.
hygiene, disinfection assays, bacteria enumeration 6372.
hygiene, disinfection/washing 7302.
hygiene, hospitals, bacteria 1593.
washing, germicides, hospitals hygiene 8137.
Hanseniaspora melligeri,
orange juices 2738.
Hansenula,
antifungal agents 514.
antifungal agents-plant extracts 7908.
champagne 948.
fermentation/fermenters 139.
triacylglycerol lipase 4244.
Hansenula anomala,
single-cell protein 8270.
triacylglycerol lipase, fats hydrolysis, emulsifiers 8421.
wastewater treatment, distilleries wastewater 4074.
Hansenula henricii,
formamidase 6519.
Hansenula holstii,
polysaccharides, whey fermentation 1835.
Hansenula jadinii,
immobilization, cytidine diphosphate choline 9853.
Hansenula polymorpha,
continuous culture, methanol 6456.
continuous culture methanol, biomass 9721.
NADH alcohol dehydrogenase 5729.

Hansenula polymorpha,(continued)
peroxisomes, methanol culture 822.
Hansenula wingei,
mating types, assays 7367.
Haplaxius,
mycoplasma-like organisms, yellows, coconut palm 3707, 1137.
Harposporium,
rice soil 3863.
Harziella entomophila,
aphidicolin, plants roots growth inhibition 5026.
Hawthorn,
Podosphaera clandestina 2842, 6826, 6827, 6828.
Hay,
mycotoxins, farmer's lung 7544.
preservation, antifungal agents, animals feeds 4336.
Hazel,
Pseudomonas 10039.
Heat,
dry heat, bacteria lipopolysaccharides destruction equipment 4666.
dry heat, bacteria lipopolysaccharides destruction kinetics 4667.
dry heat, bacteria lipopolysaccharides destruction mathematical models 4668.
Heat inactivation,
Clostridium botulinum toxin, frozen food 243.
Clostridium botulinum toxins beef broth 1964.
poliovirus 2188.
viruses, wastewater sludge 5539.
viruses, wastewater sludge, detergents 5538.
Heat resistance,
actinomycetes spores, spacecraft 2187.
Bacillus /*Clostridium* spores, metals 10185.
Bacillus spores 470.
Bacillus spores, spacecraft 2187.
Bacillus stearothermophilus spores 2950.
Bacillus stearothermophilus spores, sterilization indicator organisms 9292.
bacteria spores 1341, 2185, 2186.
Byssochlamys fulva ascospores 10186. 1010.
Byssochlamys fulva /*Byssochlamys nivea* 7855.
Byssochlamys fulva /*Byssochlamys nivea* ascospores 9167.
Clostridium botulinum spores 4583.
Escherichia coli , media (isolation) 9166.
poliovirus 2188.
Salmonella senftenberg , oysters pasteurization 3594.
streptomycetes spore, milk 5802.
yeasts, orange juices 5858.
Heat tolerance,
microorganisms 10136.
Heat treatments,
+ polyethylene glycol, lettuce mosaic virus, lettuce seeds 8994.
± sodium chloride, *Staphylococcus aureus* catalase 9779.
animals feeds, bacteria 8618.
antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 1395.
Bacillus subtilis spores 1364.
canned food 5111.
canned food, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* /*Clostridium sporogenes* spores 6670.
canned food sterilization 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 8626.
canned food sterilization, poultry, autoclaves 1015.
Ciboria batschiana , acorns 5273.
Clostridium perfringens spores 1008.
contact lenses disinfection 564. 7126.
dried apricot preservation, *Aspergillus repens* 2761.
food/pharmaceuticals sterilization 1427.
food sterilization 214, 1003, 5848.
food sterilization, computer applications 1930.
food sterilization, *Escherichia coli* 5108.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 10156.
meat products preservation 1014.
milk preservation 217.
orange juices preservation, yeasts heat resistance 5858.
packaged food sterilization 1007.
pharmaceuticals + containers sterilization 10230.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , fir (Fraser) 3825.
Phytophthora parasitica , lemon (rough) 7719.
Sclerospora graminicola , millet (pearl) seed treatments 6926.
sterilization 7961.
sterilization, indicator organisms-*Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores 9292.
sugarcane mosaic virus, sugarcane 4468.
Uromyces phaseoli , bean 1202.
wastewater sludge, viruses heat inactivation, detergents 5538.
wastewater sludge, viruses heat inactivation 5539.
wine preservation 8545, 8547.
Heavy metals,
+ N-nitroso-N-cyclohexylhydroxylamine, fungicides, wood preservation 9044.
± tetracyanide complex, toxicity, activated sludge 9511.
activated sludge waste treatment 2394.
Agaricales, food 5830.
Agaricus macrosporus 1914.
arsenic, resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 4584.
cadmium, resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , plasmids 6119.
copper, tolerance, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 7857.
microorganisms 10177.
resistance, bacteria, plasmids 10187.
resistance, bacteria, seawater sediments 3915.
resistance, microorganisms, environments pollution 7844.
silver ions, antibacterial agents, dentine bacteria 7891.
silver nitrate, resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7876.
sulphides, solubilization, soil bacteria 10178.
tellurium, resistance, bacteria, R factors 7856.
transformation, microorganisms 9147.
Hedamycin,
structure 1525.
structure, n.m.r. 7233.
Hedera helix,
Phytophthora palmivora 3724.
Helenium amarum,
helenium virus S/helenium virus Y 5224.
Helenium virus S,
Helenium amarum 5224.
Helenium virus Y,
Helenium amarum 5224.
Helianthemum chamaecistus,
Cenococcum mycorrhizas 9082.
Helianthus annuus,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1979, 1983.
Alternaria alternata + sunflower mosaic virus 8908.
Alternaria alternata , phyllosphere fungi 3741.
Alternaria helianthi 1170.
Botrytis cinerea 6851.
Drechslera hawaiiensis 310.
fungal diseases 309.
Phoma macdonaldii 10067.
Plasmopara halstedii 4434, 6852, 8909.
Plasmopara helianthi 3777.

Helianthus annuus,(continued)
Puccinia helianthi , Dithane/Plantvax 6019.
resistance, *Plasmopara helianthi* 3777.
Rhizopus nodosus 2071.
Rhizopus oryzae 7685.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6853, 8910. 6850, 10066.
Sphaerotheca fuligenea 3701.
Verticillium dahliae 6809.
Heliomycin,
actinomycetes 3160.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* phosphohydrolase/polyphosphates 7974.
fungi 4047.
Heliothis virescens,
Bacillus thuringiensis δ-endotoxins 1962.
Heliothis zea,
Bacillus thuringiensis /*Baculovirus heliothis* /*Nomuraea rileyi* insecticides 9876.
Baculovirus heliothis insecticides 5768.
Heliotropium ramosissimum,
rhizophere bacteria, nitrogen fixation 10162.
Helminthosporal,
Helminthosporium sativum 2773.
Helminthosporium,
barley, resistance 5242.
corn 7623.
fungicides-iprodione 1229.
rice, phosphorothiolates 2880.
sorghum seeds, seed treatments fungicides 6033.
Sorghum vulgare seeds 3653.
thioethers oxidation, methyl p-tolyl sulphoxides 4270.
Helminthosporium apattarnae,
antifungal agents-amino-1,2-benzisoxazoles/sulphanilamido-1,2-benzisoxazoles 9290.
antifungal agents-leaves extractsPestalotia, antifungal agents-leaves extracts 6160.
Helminthosporium carbonum,
corn 8790.
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.
sweet clover (white)/sweet clover (yellow), medicarpin 6761.
Helminthosporium dematoideum,
cytochalasins 7227.
Helminthosporium erythrospilum,
bentgrass (creeping), fungicides 10099.
Helminthosporium gossypii,
cotton, air spores 4417.
Helminthosporium gramineum,
barley, seed treatments fungicides 4497.
Helminthosporium hawaiiense,
cellulase 6509.
cellulase, fruits post-harvest decay 7693.
Helminthosporium maydis,
corn 6778.
corn, fungicides 268.
corn, plants cell walls degrading enzymes 7583.
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.
phytotoxins 7557.
phytotoxins, corn 8663.
Helminthosporium oryzae,
fungicides-bis-(oxadiazolyl)sulphides/bis-(oxadiazolyl)sulphones/oxadiazolo-quinazolones 2237.
fungicides tolerance 9173.
rice, mycobacillin/versicolin 8975.
rice, seed treatments fungicides 1239.
Helminthosporium papaveris,
poppy, fungicides 354.
Helminthosporium pedicillatum,
corn 4392.
Helminthosporium sativum,
bornyl acetate hydroxylation 2673.
cereals 8771.
helminthosporal 2773.
plant diseases, 4-halo5-aryl-1,2,3-dithiazoles 5264.
soil fungistasis 3864, 9081.
wheat 274, 275, 2007, 5210, 6790.
wheat, etrel/tur 2113.
Helminthosporium solani,
potato 7681.
potato, plant protection 7721.
Helminthosporium spiciferum,
cellulase 6509.
cellulase, fruits post-harvest decay 7693.
Helminthosporium teres,
barley 8779, 8783.
Helminthosporium tetramera,
peanut rhizosphere/soil, soil sterilization 10176.
Helminthosporium turcicum,
corn 6779.
corn, fungicides 268.
corn, plant protection 6899.
corn, resistance 3770, 6007.
Helminthosporium vagans,
turf, triadimefon 7752.
Helotium,
glucans, lignocelluloses degradation 3464.
Helvella,
fruit bodies, proteinase 8292.
Hematoxylin and eosin,
+ methenamine-silver nitrate, fungi staining 5656.
Hemicellulase,
+ cellulase complex, *Phoma hibernica* 1771.
Ruminococcus flavefaciens , ryegrass (perennial) cell walls degradation 7485.
Hemicelluloses,
degradation, yeasts, single-cell protein 4217.
Hemileia coffeicola,
coffee 8869.
Hemileia vastatrix,
coffee 295, 1139, 10047.
coffee, plant protection 6913.
plant diseases, triazoles 373.
spores, germination inhibition-cinnamic acid derivatives 518.
Hemitarsonemus latus,
chilli leaf curl virus, chilli 5973.
Hemlock (mountain),
Verticicladiella wagenerii 7778.
Hemlock (western),
Fomes annosus 1252.
wood, degradation, *Echinodontium tinctorium* /*Fomitopsis pinicola* , nitrogen-fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
Hemp,
microorganisms diseases 4413.
Henbane mosaic virus,
tobacco 3743.
Hendersonula toruloidea,
cellulase 6509.
cellulase, fruits post-harvest decay 7693.
melanins, degradation, soil microorganisms 6074.
naphthoquinone derivatives 3499.
Heparin,
antiviral agents, Herpesvirus saimiri 10212.
Heparin lyase,
Flavobacterium heparinum , chromatography (affinity) 1777.

Heparitinsulphate lyase,
Flavobacterium heparinum , chromatography (affinity) 1777.
Hepatitis A antigen,
2669.
Hepatitis A virus,
antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 9598.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1640.
environment pollution 4766.
food 963, 4298, 4299.
molluscs 988.
purification, chromatography (affinity) 7344.
purification, faeces 1641.
shellfish, pasteurization 987.
sludge/wastewater, land disposal 6340.
Hepatitis antigen,
assays 3263.
Hepatitis B antigen,
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 9595.
Hepatitis B core antigen,
765.
antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3265.
assays, radioimmunoassay 9597.
electron microscopy/immunoperoxidase test/immunofluorescence 4843.
Hepatitis B e antigen,
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8160.
assays, immunodiffusion 8157.
radioimmunoassay 4126, 5604.
Hepatitis B surface antigen,
agglutination/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination/radioimmunoassay 1639.
antibodies, assays 6391.
antibodies, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/radioimmunoassay 6392.
antibodies, immune complexes, electron microscopy 5600.
antibodies, radioimmunoassay 6394.
antibodies, subtypes assays, radioimmunoassay 5603.
assays 3264, 10344.
assays, complement fixation/immunodiffusion/immunoelectrodiffusion/latex agglutination/radioimmunoassay 4842.
assays, enzyme immunoassay 6393.
assays, enzyme immunoassay, potentiometry 4125.
assays, enzyme immunoassay/haemagglutination/immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/radioimmunoassay 6392.
assays, enzyme immunoassay/haemagglutination (passive reverse)/radioimmunoassay 9596, 10343.
assays, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay/radioimmunoassay 5601, 8158.
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive reverse)/radioimmunoassay 10345.
assays, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 10346.
assays, immunoassay, solid phase methods 8165.
assays, immunodiffusion 8157.
assays, immunoelectrophoresis 7323.
assays, radioimmunoassay 8161, 8162, 8163, 8164.
electron microscopy/immunoperoxidase test/immunofluorescence 4843.
haemagglutination (passive)/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/radioimmunoassay 5602.
haemagglutination inhibition/latex agglutination, automated methods 2463.
hepatitis B virus vaccines 5518, 5519.
immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2451.
isolation 5764.
purification 2464, 2465.
purification, chromatography (affinity) 2466.
purification, hepatitis B virus vaccines 3181.
staining 1643, 4844.
subunits particles 2579.
Hepatitis B virus,
antigens, immunoelectrophoresis 5596.
antiviral agents-disinfectants 9272.
antiviral agents-heat treatment 1395.
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive reverse)/radioimmunoassay 8159.
haemodialysis units, hygiene 1588.
immunological tests 3251.
vaccines 5522, 6315, 8081, 8082.
vaccines, antigens/hepatitis B surface antigen 5518, 5519.
vaccines, hepatitis B surface antigen purification 3181.
Hepatitis B virus vaccine,
703.

Hepatotoxicity,
aflatoxin B1, rats 1952.
Heptachlor,
antifungal agents, wood preservatives 1272.
Heptanes,
7-oxo-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.20]heptane, antibacterial agents, β-lactamase 4615.
Heracleum sphondylium,
viruses 1142.
Herbicides,
Acremonium zonatum , waterhyacinth biological control 3748.
alvison-8, soil microorganisms 4568.
antifungal agents, *Aphanomyces euteiches* , pea 6017.
Aphanomyces euteiches , pea 6908.
Armillariella mellea rhizomorphs, oak 7790.
asulam, degradation, *Flavobacterium* , soil 9142.
atrazine, soil, *Azotobacter /Beijerinckia* 4569.
atrazine, soil microorganisms 2932.
Bacillus subtilis antibiotic 570.
barban, soil microorganisms 10175.
bentazone, degradation, soil microorganisms 6096.
bentazone, soil microorganisms 6096.
bluegrass (Kentucky) litter/rhizosphere microorganisms 5307.
Cercospora rodmanii , waterhyacinth biological control 6857.
chloramben, fungi diseases, cucumber 7661.
chloridazon, degradation, bacteria, 2,3-dihydroxyphenylalanine 8249.
chloridazon, degradation, soil bacteria, chloridazondihydrodiol dehydrogenase 3399.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , jointvetch (northern) biological control 2844, 2845.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides phytotoxins, jointvetch (northern) biological control 4358.
Dalapon, degradation, *Rhizobium* , soil 6097.
damping-off fungi, spruce (Norway) 5271.
dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, soil microorganisms 7842.
diuron, degradation, soil microorganisms 7843.
Drechslera sorokiniana , bluegrass (Kentucky) 3663.
fluometuron, degradation, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5788.
fungi diseases, bermudagrass/ryegrass 8770.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , barley 6770.
glyphosate, degradation, soil microorganisms 5308.
ioxynil, degradation, *Fusarium solani* , soil 7034.
linuron, degradation, *Aspergillus flavus* , soil 7033.

Herbicides,(continued)
Lophodermium pinastri , forest trees 1250.
metamitron, degradation, microorganisms 3893.
naptalam, fungi diseases, cucumber 7661.
nitralin, degradation, *Rhizoctonia solani* 957.
nitralin, fungi diseases, cucumber 7661.
okra rhizosphere microorganisms 455.
paraquat, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4605.
paraquat, pine, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 398.
phenmedipham, soil microorganisms 9143.
phenoxy acids, degradation, soil microorganisms 456.
phenoxy acids, soil microorganisms 456.
phenoxyacetic acid derivatives, degradation, *Alcaligenes paradoxus* 958.
pyrazon, degrading bacteria, soil, antipyrin degradation 3516.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae , rape 6907.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice 2001.
Rhizobium + alfalfa/clover (red) nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7025.
Rhizobium lupini + lupin, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 450.
Rhizoctonia solani , rice 2001.
simazine, soil, *Azotobacter /Beijerinckia* 4569.
simazine, soil microorganisms 5309, 9144.
soil microorganisms 2172, 5306, 10173.
soil microorganisms, fluorescence staining 5278.
soil microorganisms, proteolysis 5305.
soil microorganisms, toxicity testing 5303.
stomp, antifungal agents, *Pythium* , tomato 8964.
Trichoderma viride cellulase 9141.
trifluralin, *Rhizobium* + clover (white) nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10169.
trifluralin, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* + pea nodulation/nitrogen fixation 6090.
Xanthomonas citri , *Citrus* 337.
Xanthomonas oryzae , rice 2001.
Herellea vaginicola,
antibacterial agents-deoxynegamycin 7240.
antibacterial agents-nitrophenylbenzofurans 7953.
(+)-Hernandalinol,
Streptomyces punipalus , thalicarpine transformation, antitumour agents 111.
Herpes simplex virus,
antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion 9599.
antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 9600.
antibodies, immunofluorescence, slides stability 5606.
antisera 5605.
antiviral agents, aryl bis (β-diketones) 3025.
antiviral agents-adenine arabinoside + arabinosylhypoxanthine 5381.
antiviral agents-adenines 5380.
antiviral agents-alcohols, hand disinfection 7099.
antiviral agents-alcohols/fatty acids (long-chain) 6175.
antiviral agents-2-amino-4-arylamino-s-triazine derivatives 6180.
antiviral agents-benzyl diketones 3024.
antiviral agents-(E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2′-deoxyuridine 9278.
antiviral agents-chlorpromazine + radiation (u.v.) 5384.
antiviral agents-contraceptives 2231.
antiviral agents-5-cyanouridine/5-cyano-2′-deoxyuridine 534.
antiviral agents, cytosine arabinoside derivatives/uracil arabinoside derivatives 6181.
antiviral agents-disinfectants 1399.
antiviral agents-lactic acid bacteria culture extracts 6170.
antiviral agents-marine algae extracts 526.
antiviral agents-5-methylamino-2′-deoxycytidine 530.
antiviral agents-neutral red + light 2249.
antiviral agents-nucleosides 10219.
antiviral agents-phosphonoacetates 10216.
antiviral agents-plant extracts 5374.
antiviral agents-polyanions/polycations 10212.
antiviral agents-psoralen derivatives-photoinactivation 532.
antiviral agents-pyrimidine nucleosides derivatives 5391.
antiviral agents-pyrimidines nucleosides 1407.
antiviral agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 1406, 6185.
antiviral agents-ribavirin derivatives 2255.
antiviral agents-ribofuranosylthiazole-carboxamides derivatives 2260.
antiviral agents-*Streptococcus faecalis* extracts 6171, 6172.
antiviral agents-5′-sulphamino-5′-deoxyadenosine/5′-sulphamino-5′-deoxythymidine 2256.
antiviral agents-thymidine analogues 1405.
antiviral agents-thymine arabinoside 6179, 10221.
assays, plaque assay 10333.
concentration/purification 7325.
idoxuridine resistance 9175.
immune adherence haemagglutination 2452.
immunofluorescence 1642.
phosphoacetate/phosphonoformate resistance 9170.
preservation 7324.
purification, centrifugation 8153.
typing, neutralization 2467.
vaccines 6316.
Herpesvirus,
antiviral agents 4633.
antiviral agents-imidazo[1,2-a]-s-triazine nucleosides 2258.
antiviral agents-O-acyl-β-D-arabinofuranosyl)adenines/di-O-acyl-β-D-arabinofuranosyl)adenines 7106.
antiviral agents-O-acyl-β-D-arabinofuranosyl)adenines 7107, 7108.
antiviral agents-trisodium phosphonoformate 2251.
Herpesvirus (equine),
vaccines 6323.
Herpesvirus (turkey),
cell culture 3187.
Marek's disease vaccines, chickens 5529.
Marek's disease virus vaccines, assays, titration 6324.
vaccines 3187.
Herpesvirus saimiri,
antiviral agents-polyanions/polycations 10212.
Herqueichrysin,
Penicillium herquei 10292.
Herring,
preservation, benzoic acid 2763.
silage, lactic acid bacteria, antibacterial agents 3932.
Hetacillin,
sulphoxides, antibacterial agents 2319.
N-Heteroaromatic compounds,
bactericides 1379.
Heterobasidion annosum,
pine (hoop) 397.
pine (loblolly) 1254, 1255.
plant diseases, biological control 342.
spruce (Norway) callus 1260.
Heteroglycans,
Tremella fuciformis 2649.
Heterokaryosis,
Fusarium oxysporum , tomato 8917.
Hevea brasiliensis,
Microcyclus ulei , fungicides 2874.
Phytophthora botryosa 9986.
Hexachlorocyclohexane,
degradation, *Clostridium* , soil 9140.

Hexachlorocyclohexane,(continued)
degradation, *Clostridium rectum* , soil 9139.
Hexachloroethane,
oil degradation assays, bacteria 4580.
Hexachlorophene,
+ ethanol, antiviral agents, rhinovirus, hand hygiene 6174.
antiseptics, hygiene, military personnel 1609.
bacteriostats, soaps 5566.
Hexacyanoferrates,
Desulfotomaculum /*Desulfovibrio* staining 787.
Hexadecane,
Candida lipolytica continuous culture 3910, 4581, 4582.
Candida lipolytica culture 2184.
Corynebacterium emulsifiers 3493.
degradation, soil bacteria 3848.
Mycobacterium paraffinicum culture 5324.
oxidation, *Cladosporium resinae* /*Mycobacterium* / *Pseudomonas* , hexadecanol + palmitic acid 2948.
Hexadecanol,
Cladosporium resinae /*Mycobacterium* /*Pseudomonas* , hexadecane oxidation 2948.
cis-4,7,10,13-Hexadecatetraenic acid,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3962.
Hexamethylenetetramine,
+ 3,4-dichlorobutene-1, antibacterial agents 7905.
Hexamine,
+ sodium o-phenylphenate, fungicides, grapefruit post-harvest decay fungi 3757.
Hexokinase,
microorganisms, polymorphism 1799.
Hexosediphosphatase,
Bacillus subtilis 9803.
Pseudomonas putida 63.
3-Hexosephosphate synthase,
methane-oxidizing bacteria 3422.
Hexylresorcinol,
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental plaque 2978.
Hibiscus cannabinus,
Cristulariella pyramidalis 5913.
microorganisms diseases 4413.
Hibiscus esculentus,
rhizosphere microorganisms, herbicides 455.
Hibiscus sabdariffa,
microorganisms diseases 4413.
Hibisol,
antiviral agents, hand disinfection 7099.
Hides,
antimicrobial agents, 2,2′-bis(methylaminocarbonyl)diphenyl disulphide 4577.
degradation, microorganisms proteinase 5046.
Hikizimycin,
antibacterial agents 6290.
Hinosan,
fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae* , rice 6916.
Hippeastrum mosaic virus,
Eucharis grandiflora 10050.
Hirschioporus abietinus,
wood degradation, fungi biomass assays 9031.
Hisbiscus cannabinus,
Colletotrichum hibisci 7665.
Histamine,
Enterobacteriaceae, fish 1918.
hypersensitivity, endotoxins assays 3621.
sausages, fermentation, starter bacteria 1906.
Histidine,
derivatives, antimicrobial agents 7118.
Histidine ammonia-lyase,
Pseudomonas fluorescens , immobilization, urocanic acid, hollow fibre membrane dialysers 1724.
Ureaplasma wealyticum 2618.
Histidinol dehydrogenase,
yeasts, immunodiffusion stains 4959.
Histones,
antiviral agents 6166.
Histoplasma capsulatum,
antifungal agents-ambruticin 2346.
antifungal agents-imidazole R41400/miconazole 3953.
antifungal agents-imidazoles/amphotericin B 7093.
antigens 4267.
characterization, proteins electrophoresis 9712.
exoantigen test 820.
identification, serological tests 7359.
Histoplasmin,
Histoplasma capsulatum 4267.
Hoe 296,
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 3004.
antifungalvity, *Candida albicans* 522.
Hog cholera virus,
immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 4845.
vaccines 3188.
Holcus lanatus,
barley yellow dwarf virus, rice 5945.
virus-like particles 7577.
Holcus spot,
Pseudomonas syringae, corn 3668.
Hollow fibre membrane dialysers,
microorganisms immobilization 1724.
Holly (Japanese),
Thielaviopsis basicola 5975, 7588.
Homo-isoflavanones,
antifungal agents, *Phytophthora parasitica* , plant diseases 338.
D-Homoandrostanes,
conversion, *Aspergillus ochraceus* 8429.
Homogenizers,
fungi mycelia 9710.
Homogenrisate 1,2-Dioxygenase,
Aspergillus niger , chromatography (affinity) 1800.
4-Homoisotwistane,
derivatives, antiviral agents 7102.
Homomycin,
structure, n.m.r. 1526.
Honey,
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3930.
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* /aflatoxins 1948.
Clostridium botulinum spores, assays 5829.
Clostridium botulinum spores/botulinum toxin, infants food 7569.
Honey fungus,
Armillariella mellea , trees, Armillatox 2126.
Honeydew,
aphids, soil microorganisms 4522.
Claviceps fusiformis 7455.
Hop chlorotic disease virus,
hops 8885.
Hop latent virus,
hops 8885.
Hop line pattern virus,
hops 8885.
Hop mosaic virus,
hops 8885.
Hop necrotic crinkle mosaic virus,
hops 8885.

Hop ring-and-band mosaic virus,
hops 8885.
Hop yellow net virus,
hops 8885.
Hoplolaimus seinhorsti,
Fusarium oxysporum / Verticillium dahliae , cotton 8871.
Hops,
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7579.
tobacco necrosis virus 10052.
viruses diseases 8885.
Hordeum compressum,
Ustilago 6766.
Hordeum distichum,
barley stripe mosaic virus 4386.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei 10007.
plant diseases 7614.
Pyrenophora teres 2815.
resistance, plant diseases 7614.
Hordeum vulgare,
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum* , nitrogen fixation 9112, 9113.
Azotobacter chroococcum seed treatments 9111.
barley stripe mosaic virus 1996, 4386.
barley stripe mosaic virus, assays, immunodiffusion + sodium dodecyl sulphate 5204.
barley yellow dwarf virus 1995, 10004.
Bipolaris sorokiniana , air spores 6767.
Bipolaris sorokiniana , triadimefon 372.
citrinin 9948.
Cochliobolus sativus 10005.
disease resistance, *Puccinia hordei* 2082.
Drechslera graminea 8728, 8774.
Drechslera sorokiniana , benzimidazoles 1226.
Drechslera sorokiniana , seed treatments fungicides 1238.
Drechslera teres 7611, 8774.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.graminis 8776.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei 1086.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei 1087, 5205, 5937, 5938, 6769, 7615, 7616, 7617, 7618, 7619, 8777, 8778, 8852, 10005, 10006, 10008. 3659.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei 10010.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , ethirimol seed treatments 4498.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, fungicides 6911.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , fungicides 10009, 10098.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , mildiomycin 7238.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , plant protection 2081.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , triadimefon 8987.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei / Lycopodium , air spores, dispersal, mathematical models 6768.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici 265.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici 1088, 8775.
fungal post-harvest decay 1183.
fungi 5933.
fungi, seed treatments fungicides 3818.
fungi diseases, seed treatments fungicides 8992.
Gaeumannomyces graminis 3660.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , herbicides 6770.
grains, citrinin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer) 6699.
Helminthosporium gramineum , seed treatments fungicides 4497.
Helminthosporium teres 8779, 8783.
microorganisms diseases 6763, 6764.
ochratoxin A 9948.
Penicillium verrucosum , ochratoxin A, pigs feeds 5163.
plant diseases 7614.
Pseudomonas atrofaciens 5936.
Puccinia hordei 1089, 1090, 1126, 1997, 4387, 7620, 10005, 10011.
Puccinia hordei , fungicides 5909.
Puccinia hordei / Puccinia striiformis , fungicides 6911.
Pyrenophora teres 2815, 6764, 6771.
Pyrenophora teres , phytotoxins 7558.
resistance, *Drechslera teres* 4450.
resistance, *Erysiphe* 5242.
resistance, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* 4449.
resistance, *Helminthosporium* 5242.
resistance, plant diseases 3788, 7614.
resistance, *Puccinia hordei* 1089, 1126, 3767, 4451, 5242, 8929.
resistance, *Puccinia striiformis* 4451, 6003.
resistance, *Ustilago* 5242.
resistance, *Ustilago hordei* 5243, 8931.
resistance, *Ustilago nuda* 8930.
Rhizoctonia solani 2066.
Rhynchosporium secalis 6764.
Rhynchosporium secalis 10005.
Rhynchosporium secalis , fungicides 3796, 6911.
Rhynchosporium secalis , rhynchosporoside 1037.
Rhyncosporium graminicola 3661.
rot (root) fungi 8771.
rust fungi wheat/plant protection, fungicides 345. 6927.
seeds, *Drechslera* 5934.
seeds, *Fusarium nivale/Septoria nodorum,* seeds saprophytes 7612.
Selenophoma donacis 266, 10012.
Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea + *Puccinia hordei* 3662.
Septoria nodorum 8769.
smut fungi, 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
straw, silage, cattle feeds 5105.
Typhula incarnata 6772.
Ustilago , *Agropyron tsukushiense / Hordeum compressum* 6766.
Ustilago hordei 1998.
Ustilago hordei / Ustilago nigra / Ustilago nuda 6773.
Ustilago nigra 8780.
Ustilago nigra , seed treatments fungicides 2895.
Ustilago nuda 5206, 8781, 8782.
Xanthomonas translucens 7610.
zearalenone, *Fusarium* 5183.
Hormodendrum,
media (isolation) 2540.
Hormones,
tremerogen A-10, *Tremella mesenterica* 102.
Horsegram yellow mosaic virus,
gram (horse) 6754.
Phaseolus 8733.
Horses,
carcasses, antibacterial agents, hypochlorite 2441.
Hospitals,
air disinfection, peracetic acid 7297.
anaesthetics, bacteria, quality control 4807.
antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 7301.
bacteria 4103.
baths water sterilization, *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* 3223.
catheters, bacteria 9567.
disinfectants, microbiocides 743.
disinfectants, microbiocides-polyamines 7958.
endoscopes disinfection, cetyltrimethylamonium bromide + chlorhexidine/glutaraldehyde 6369.
floors, mats, hygiene 4806.
food poisoning/food hygiene 6620.

Hospitals,(continued)
haemodialysis units, hepatitis B virus, hygiene 1588.
hand disinfection, antiviral agents-alcohols 7099.
hand hygiene, bacteria 1593.
hand hygiene, disinfection 7301.
hand hygiene, surgical scrubs 8138.
hand/skin hygiene, disinfection/washing 7302.
hygiene 1585, 4104, 4805, 9565, 9566.
hygiene, disinfectants 3232.
hygiene, endoscopes disinfection 6370.
hygiene, hand washing, germicides 8137.
hygiene, protective clothing, fabrics 7299, 7300.
intensive care units, food, *Klebsiella* 4300.
intensive care units, humidifiers water, microorganisms 1589, 1590.
intensive care units, telephones, bacteria 5564.
intravenous fluids, microorganisms 9508.
isolation units 3233.
isolation units, hygiene 1591, 1592, 3234, 3235, 6371.
microbiology 8235.
microbiology laboratories, computer applications 1611.
operating theatres, air bacteria 2430.
operating theatres, airborne bacteria, enumeration, mathematical models 10326.
operating theatres, airborne bacteria, surgical clothing 4106.
operating theatres, hygiene 745.
operating theatres, hygiene, ventilation systems 5565.
ophthalmic preparations, microbiological quality 569.
respirators, bacteria 8136.
respiratory systems, filters, bacteria removal 8135.
respiratory therapy equipment/solutions, disinfection/sterilization 4105.
sterilization, autoclaves 1422.
water, *Mycobacterium* , disinfectants resistance 5563.
water supplies, bacteria, chlorination 4089.
water supplies, coliforms/*Pseudomonas fluorescens* 10316.
water supplies, *Pseudomonas* 10317.
Hot water treatments,
Phytophthora cinnamomi , grapevine 8956.
Puccinia horiana , *Chrysanthemum sinense* 8955.
Houses,
disinfectants 9563.
pollution, bacteria 9501.
wood decay fungi 6055.
wood degradation, fungi 3837.
Housing,
animals, airborne microorganisms 2381.
animals, airborne microorganisms, intensive farming 9504.
animals, hygiene, air microorganisms 4109.
animals, wastewater disinfection 4077.
cattle, manure, Enterobacteriaceae 6373.
chickens, *Salmonella* 7524.
laboratory animals, bacteria, hygiene 8139.
pigs, disinfection, chloramine/Jodonal A 7303.
poultry, disinfection, Marek's disease virus 4108.
HT-2 toxin,
assays, fluorometry/spectrophotometry 9941.
Humic acids,
antibacterial agents 9226.
degradation, soil microorganisms, orthocide 4570.
Pisolithus tinctorius , soil 7824.
soil, assays, spectroscopy (i.r.) 9048.
structure, n.m.r., soil 7801.
transformation, soil actinomycetes 7804.
Humicola grisea,
enzymes 3373.
single-cell protein, pigs manure + cellulose culture 9528.
soil, agricultural land, Czechoslovakia, Bohemia 7816.
Humicola insolens,
enzymes 3373.
single-cell protein, pigs manure + cellulose culture 9528.
Humicola lanuginosa,
enzymes 3373.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase 61.
Humidifiers,
water, microorganisms 1589, 1590.
Humidity chambers,
fungi spores germination 2538.
Humification,
fungi, cellulose/lignin degradation 8558.
Humulus,
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7579.
Humulus lupulus,
tobacco necrosis virus 10052.
viruses diseases 8885.
Humus,
microorganisms, fertilizers, spruce forest soil 388.
soil microorganisms 4523, 6061.
Hunnemannia fumariaefolia,
alkaloids pseudoalcoholates, antimicrobial agents 3035.
Hyalodendrin,
antifungal agents, *Lenzites trabea* , wood 1273.
Hyalodendron,
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
Hyaluronidase,
Staphylococcus 5190.
Hyaluronoglucosidase,
Streptomyces , assays, glycosaminoglycans 863.
Hyaluronoglucosidase test,
Streptococcus group A antibodies 3328.
Hybridization,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae /*Saccharomyces uvarum* , sphaeroplasts fusion 10399.
Hycolin,
disinfectants, antibacterial agents, dogs kennels 1594.
Hydrazides,
pyridine-4-carboxylic acid, bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 7768.
Hydrazines,
antibacterial agents 7078.
fungicides, plant protection 5251.
quinolines azohydrazines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7957.
Hydrazones,
antibacterial agents 2227.
fluorinated arylsulphonylhydrazones, antibacterial agents 1383.
Hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria,
soil, freezing temperature effects 9064.
Hydrocarbons,
alkanes, *Aspergillus niger* culture 468.
Arthrobacter emulsifiers 6584.
Aspergillus , volutin 7049.
Aspergillus culture, fats inclusions 7048.
bacteria continuous culture 2944.
bactericides + fungicides-diphenylaminomethane 6190.
bactericides + fungicides-imidazolines 6192.
bactericides, quaternary nitrogen-heterocyclic phosphonates 490.
Candida guilliermondii culture, single-cell protein 9752.
Candida hydrofumarica , fumaric acid 828.
Candida lipolytica culture 2184.
Candida lipolytica single-cell protein, proteins extraction

Hydrocarbons,(continued)
7394.
Corynebacterium emulsifiers 3493.
Corynebacterium lepus culture, lipids 6117.
Corynebacterium lepus /Pseudomonas asphaltenicus , surfactants 3494.
degradation, bacteria 9158.
degradation, Enterobacteriaceae 8553.
degradation, fungi 6112.
degradation, marine bacteria, enumeration-most probable number 3908.
degradation, marine bacteria, enumeration, most probable number 9160.
degradation, marine bacteria, seawater pollution 10183.
degradation, microorganisms 3903, 6110, 8253.
degradation, microorganisms, water pollution 4286, 6350.
degradation, water (sea coast) bacteria 1335.
diesel oil, *Candida guilliermondii* culture (batch) 1339.
diesel oil, *Candida guilliermondii* culture, Enumeration, spectrophotometry 2191.
epoxides, *Nocardia corallina* 1340.
fermentation, microorganisms, models 5322.
fermentation, two-phase system, *Pseudomonas oleovorans* 463.
fuels, microbiocides-halonitroalcohols 2941.
fungi culture 6112.
gas oil, degradation, microorganisms 464, 465.
halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons, degradation, bacteria 7476, 7477.
metal-working fluids, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-triazines 5321.
microbiocides, halogenated alkynoxymethylamines 554.
microorganisms 1.
microorganisms, single-cell protein, food/feeds 10.
microorganisms culture 1334, 8145.
microorganisms culture (batch) 1336.
microorganisms culture, mathematical models 6113.
microorganisms polysaccharides 5745.
Mycococcus , RNA/protein 3911.
Mycotorula japonica + *Pseudomonas oleovorans* culture 4579.
Nocardia /rhodochrous complex culture 9157.
oil, sea water pollution, degradation, bacteria 467.
oils, soil pollution, microorganisms 2142.
oxidation, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* aldehyde dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$) 7041.
paraffins, *Saccharomyces lipolytica* , citric acid/isocitric acid 829.
paraffins, yeasts single-cell protein, chickens feeds 1922.
Pichia guilliermondii , riboflavin 5763.
Pichia haplophila culture, arabitol 8496.
polycyclic hydrocarbons, yeasts, assays, molasses/paraffins culture 9155.
yeasts, single-cell protein, animals feeds 3365.
yeasts, single-cell protein, chickens feeds 4332.
2-Hydrocarbyl glycerol,
derivatives, antifungal agents 517.
Hydrochloric acid,
+ sodium metabisulphite, grasses juices preservation, animals feeds 3589.
antiviral agents, tomato seed treatments 8957.
vapours, food packaging containers sterilization 4338.
Hydrocortisone,
+ acetic acid, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3961.
+ neomycin + polymyxin B, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3961.
Hydrogen,
+ carbon monoxide + carbon dioxide, fermentation, anaerobic bacteria, methane 3900.
acetic acid bacteria + *Methanobacterium arbophilicum* , digestion (anaerobic) 1555.
activated sludge, waste treatment 4068.
Alcaligenes eutrophus , hydrogenase 8495.
bacteria, fuels 6586.
Citrobacter intermedius , continuous culture, glucose 3492.
Enterobacteriaceae, sewage sludge 2400.
microorganisms 929.
microorganisms, solar radiation 5766.
photosynthetic bacteria, culture 1661.
Hydrogen peroxide,
+ peroxidase + iodide/chloride, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1362.
+ radiation (u.v.), sporicides, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 9222.
anaerobic media (culture) autoxidation 2484.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* , shrimps sterilization 6679.
antibacterial agents, *Peptostreptococcus anaerobius* , cysteine + oxygen 9225.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 1368.
contact lenses sterilization 3053.
Lactobacillus plantarum /Pediococcus cerevisiae , meat products starter cultures 5820.
resistance, *Bacillus /Clostridium* spores, metals 10185.
saunas disinfection 7296.
wastewater disinfection 1560.
Hydrogen sulphide,
Desulfovibrio , sludge, digestion (aerobic) 717.
Hydrogenase,
Alcaligenes eutrophus 6530, 8348.
Alcaligenes eutrophus , hydrogen 8495.
Rhizobium , nitrogen fixation 5293.
Rhizobium japonicum , assays, nitrogen fixation 5301.
Rhizobium japonicum , nitrogen fixation 3880.
Rhizobium japonicum , nitrogen fixation, soybean 9134.
Hydrogenomonas,
single-cell protein, food 4296.
Hydrolase,
Pseudomonas , phenylhydantoins hydrolysis, D-(-)-N-carbamylphenylglycines 7389.
Hydrolysis,
activated sludge 5544.
3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins, microorganisms esterase 4702.
bacteria mucus, *Bacillus subtilis* enzymes 26.
cellulose, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 42.
cellulose, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ethanol/single-cell protein 2590.
Dioscorea deltoidea rhizomes, *Geotrichum candidum* β-glucosidase 8342.
fats, microorganisms triacylglycerol lipase, emulsifiers 8421.
hides/leather, microorganisms proteinase 5046.
lactose, *Arthrobacter globiformis* , β-galactosidase, galactose 9845.
lactose, *Aspergillus oryzae* β-galactosidase, milk/milk products 9792.
lactose, *Candida pseudotropicalis* β-galactosidase 9793.
lactose, *Curvularia inaequalis* β-galactosidase 5727.
lactose, microorganisms β-galactosidase 4232.
maltodextrin, *Aspergillus niger* exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, immobilized enzymes 4231.
milk whey proteins, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* enzymes 6546.
penicillins 7187.

Hydrolysis,(continued)
phosphodextrins, *Aspergillus awamori* acid phosphatase 5703.
polyesters, *Rhizopus delemar* triacylglycerol lipase 900.
poly-β-hydroxybutyrate, tests, bacteria 10358.
polysaccharides, *Pseudomonas* isoamylase 67.
soybean protein, *Bacillus licheniformis* proteinase, food 200.
starch, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* α-amylase 7404.
starch, *Bacillus subtilis* α-amylase, potato hydrolysates 5831.
starch, microorganisms enzymes, sweeteners 4322.
starch, streptomycetes, soil 3854.
starch amylose, *Bacillus subtillis* α-amylase, immobilized enzymes 4226.
sucrose, *Aspergillus awamori* β-fructofuranoside 5724.
urea, *Sarcina ureae* urease, immobilized cells 6554.
Hydrolytic enzymes,
microorganisms, assays, API test, caecum/faeces/rumen microorganisms 9627.
Hydrophobic grid-membrane filter,
bacteria enumeration, food 168.
Hydroquinone,
antifungal agents, *Rhizopus nigricans* 5367.
Hydrostatic pressure,
marine bacteria, silica gel media (isolation) 6418.
Hydrostatic tensile properties,
Bacillus cereus /*Escherichia coli* culture 4149.
Hydroxamic acid,
Aspergillus nidulans , antibacterial agents 9460.
meta-Hydroxy-benzaldehyde,
antifungal agents, *Rhizopus nigricans* 5367.
7α-Hydroxy-cotradiols,
steroids hydroxylation, microorganisms 4245.
β-Hydroxy sulphides,
sulphur substituted ketones reduction, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8507.
β-Hydroxy sulphones,
sulphur substituted ketones reduction, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8507.
β-Hydroxy sulphoxides,
sulphur substituted ketones reduction, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8507.
2-Hydroxyalkanoic acids,
derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 5253.
17β-Hydroxyandrosta-1,4-Dien-3,17-Dione,
steroids degradation, microorganisms 7433.
17β-Hydroxyandrosta-1,4-Dien-3-One,
steroids degradation, microorganisms 7433.
Hydroxyapatite,
chromatography (column), *Escherichia coli* tRNA fractionation 4253.
m-Hydroxybenzoate,
differentiation media, *Enterobacter aerogenes* /*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 3300.
4-Hydroxybenzoate,
hydroxylation, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* , gentisic acid 1720.
p-Hydroxybenzoic acid esters,
Clostridium botulinum /botulinum toxins 1963.
2-Hydroxybenzoic aldehydes,
fungicides/antimicrobial agents 3040.
2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazole,
indoles analogues, antiviral agents 5383.
γ-Hydroxybutenolide sesquiterpenes,
Lactarius 8511.
Hydroxybutyric acid,
bacteria 8242.
α-Hydroxycarboxylic acids,
dehydrogenation, bacteria 7459.
2-Hydroxy-4-Chlorbenzylhydrazones,
antibacterial agents 2227.
Hydroxydiphenylethers,
derivatives, microbiocides/disinfectants 4644.
halogenated derivatives, + surfactants, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* 2985.
Hydroxyethyl methacrylate,
soft contact lenses, degradation, fungi 3522.
Hydroxyethylsulphonium,
derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 4483.
4-Hydroxy-β-ionine,
Aspergillus niger , β-ionone hydroxylation 932.
2S-Hydroxy-β-Ionone,
Aspergillus niger , β-ionone hydroxylation 932.
5-Hydroxyisophthalate,
degradation, soil bacteria 7480.
Hydroxylamines,
antifungal agents 9269.
Hydroxylation,
bornyl acetate, *Fusarium culmorum* /*Helminthosporium sativum* 2673.
dehydroabietic acid, *Fomes annosus* , dihydroxydehydroabietic acid 8244.
4-hydroxybenzoate, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* , gentisic acid 1720.
4-hydroxyphenoxyacetate, *Bacillus* 950.
β-ionone, *Aspergillus niger* , 2S-hydroxy-β-ionone/4ξ-hydroxy-β-ionone 932.
6β-methoxy-3α,5-cyclo<-5α-androstan-17-one, *Rhizopus nigricans* 3456.
oestrenes, *Fusarium* /*Penicillium* 5742.
pregnanes, *Calonectria decora* /*Mycobacterium smegmatis* / *Syncephalastrum racemosum* 905.
progesterone, *Aspergillus ochraceus* 2640.
steroids, *Chaetomium cochloides* 96.
steroids, fungi, oestrenes 5003.
steroids, microorganisms, 7α-hydroxy-cotradiols 4245.
withaferin-A, *Cunninghamella elegans* , antitumour agents 101.
4,4'-Hydroxymethyl azoxybenzene carboxylic acid,
Entomophthora virulenta , insecticides, blowfly 6601.
4-Hydroxyphenoxyacetate hydroxylase,
Bacillus , 4-hydroxyphenoxyacetate hydroxylation 950.
4-Hydroxyphenoxyacetate,
hydroxylation, *Bacillus* 950.
4-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid,
degradation, *Trichosporon cutaneum* 2688.
6-(p-Hydroxyphenylazo)-uracil,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* sporulation 497.
4-Hydroxyphthalate,
degradation, *Pseudomonas testosteroni* , 4,5-dihydroxyphthalate decarboxylase 867.
Hydroxy-L-Proline,
assay, *Alcaligenes* /*Pseudomonas ovalis* enzymes 2602.
8-Hydroxyquinoline,
antibacterial agents, teat dips 2432.
antifungal agents, Aspergillus glaucus/Paecilomyces varioti, hay preservation 4336.
antibacterial agents, dental plaque 3242.
8-Hydroxyquinolone,
bactericides, rot (soft) bacteria, potato 6864.
20β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase,
Streptomyces dehydrogenans , purification, chromatography (affinity) 3423.

IRL©1980

3α-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase,
Pseudomonas putida 1801.
3β-Hydroxysteroid oxidase,
Streptomyces violascens , chromatography (affinity) 1802.
Hydroxystilbamidine isethionate,
antifungal agents 4621.
Hydroxysydonic acid,
Aspergillus sydowi 1723.
Hydroxytoluene,
butylated hydroxytoluene, antiviral agents, cytomegalovirus/ Semliki Forest virus 2252.
Hygiene,
see also **Oral hygiene.**
abattoirs, chickens meat quality control 980.
air, microorganisms, aerosol deodorants 1579.
air filtration, NBI filter 2428.
anaesthetics, bacteria 4807.
animals housing, air microorganisms 4109.
animals housing air, microorganisms, intensive farming 9504.
antibacterial agents, Bronopol 3943.
antiseptics, military personnel 1609.
aquaculture 1908.
bakery products 2442.
baths water, sterilization, *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* 3223.
blood plasma, meat products 193.
catheters 9567.
chickens meat 980, 7512.
chickens meat, bacteria 1902.
Chinese food 2696.
cleaning equipment, radiation (u.v.) sterilization 7963.
cooling water, food canning 2413.
cosmetics 9302, 9305.
cosmetics, microorganisms enumeration 1610.
dairies, cattle manure, Enterobacteriaceae 6373.
dairy industry, 6374. 750, 751.
dogs kennels, phenols disinfectants 1594.
duodenum endoscopes, disinfection, Gigasept 1586.
food 7304.
food, hepatitis A virus 4299.
food, hospitals 6620.
food, kitchens 4111.
food, *Salmonella* 964.
food, viruses 4298.
food glass utensils, *Bacillus subtilis* spores, washing 5568.
food industry 748, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 3236, 4110.
food industry, clothing 747.
food kitchens 3237.
food poisoning 6618.
haemodialysis units, hepatitis B virus 1588.
hand, antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine gluconate/ isopropanol 9568.
hand, antiviral agents, rhinovirus 6174.
hand, disinfectants, antimicrobial agents 4107.
hand, disinfection 7301.
hand, disinfection, antiviral agents-alcohols 7099.
hand, disinfection assays, bacteria enumeration 6372.
hand, surgical scrubs 8138.
hand/skin, disinfection/washing 7302.
hand washing, germicides 8137.
horses carcasses, hypochlorite 2441.
hospitals 1585, 4103, 4104, 4805, 8235, 9565, 9566.
hospitals, disinfectants 3232.
hospitals, endoscopes disinfection 6370.
hospitals, floors, mats 4806.
hospitals, isolation units 3233.
hospitals, protective clothing, fabrics 7299, 7300.
hospitals isolation units 1591, 1592, 6371.
hospitals water supplies, chlorination 4089.
houses, disinfectants 9563.
hydrophilic contact lenses, fungi, sterilisation 7126.
infants feeding bottles 5112.
infants food, food plants disinfection, *Salmonella* 3591.
intensive care units, humidifiers 1589, 1590.
intensive care units, telephones, bacteria 5564.
isolation units 3234, 3235.
laboratory animals housing 8139.
lakes water 6366.
meals, bacteria 6619.
meat, halamide disinfection 753.
meat industry waste treatment 1557.
medical equipment, disinfection, formaldehyde 5562.
milk 752.
milk industry, dairies disinfection 5569.
milk industry, *Streptococcus group D* 3549.
milk/milk products 2703, 6631.
milking machines 172, 749.
milking machines, cleaning systems 5570, 7305.
milking machines, quaternary ammonium compounds 1596.
milking machines, quaternary ammonium compounds sanitizers, residues, cheddar cheese starter cultures 6636.
minced meat 1905, 9918.
molluscs, food poisoning microorganisms 988.
operating theatre, surgical equipment sterilisation, glutaraldehyde 566.
operating theatres 745.
operating theatres, air 4808.
operating theatres, airborne bacteria enumeration, mathematical models 10326.
operating theatres, surgical clothing, airborne bacteria 4106.
operating theatres, ventilation systems 5565.
pharmaceuticals 9302.
pharmaceuticals, ophthalmic preparations 569.
pigs carcasses 984.
plastics, *Shigella* 4102.
poultry meat, bacteria, food poisoning 5076.
quaternary ammonium compounds, dental plaque 8143.
saunas, bacteria, disinfection 7296.
skin, antibacterial agents-3,7,11-trimethyl-dodeca-2,6,10-trien-1-ol 7308.
skin, chlorhexidine surgical scrub, antibacterial agents 746.
skin, hexachlorophene/triclocarbon + triclosan soaps, bacteriostats 5566.
surgical gloves, microorganisms 2431.
surgical scrubs, antibacterial agents 9569.
swimming pools water, chlorination 9547.
swimming pools water, coliforms 9546.
swimming pools water, indicator organisms-coliforms/ *Staphylococcus* 10325.
udder hygiene, chlorine teat dips, antibacterial agents 9571.
waste treatment 2396.
water supplies 4794.
Hygromycin,
structure, n.m.r. 1526.
Hygrophorus aurantiaca,
3-O-methylvariegatorubin/3-O-methylvariegatic acid/ variegatic acid 8483.
Hypelcin A,
Hypocrea peltata 9461.
Hypelcin B,
Hypocrea peltata 9461.
Hyperbaric oxygen,
antifungal agents, yeasts 3950.

IRL©1980

Hypersensitive response,
bacteria-plants 3638.
pepper, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 7675.
plants, bacteria 6733.
potato, *Phytophthora infestans* 7682.
tobacco, *Pseudomonas* 9982.
Hypersensitivity,
Gomphrena globosa , tomato bushy stunt virus, assays 5223.
Hyphae,
Candida albicans , media (culture) 9718.
Dendryphiella salina , potassium/sodium localization 7364.
Rhizopus oryzae , soil fungi interaction 9090.
soil fungi, length, measuring techniques 2917.
Hypholoma fasciculare,
beech/birch/oak 10129.
wood degradation 9037.
Hyphomicrobium,
harbours wood 9030.
Hyphomicrobium variabile,
single-cell protein, nucleic acid removal, food 7391.
Hyphomicrobium vulgare,
denitrification, wastewater treatment 7268.
harbours wood 9030.
Hyphomonas,
harbours wood 9030.
Hyphomycetes,
antifungal agents-pine/redwood extracts 4627.
Hypobromite,
antiviral agents, poliovirus, water disinfection 3220.
Hypochlorite,
+ methanol, sporicides, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 1367.
amylase inactivation, *Bacillus licheniformis* /*Bacillus subtilis* amylase + proteinase 5706.
antibacterial agents, horses carcasses 2441.
beef carcasses preservation 1934.
beef carcasses preservation, coliforms/*Staphylococcus aureus* 2759.
sodium hypochlorite, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus B 3027.
Hypochoeris mosaic virus,
Hypochoeris radicata 2843.
Hypochoeris radicata,
Hypochoeris mosaic virus 2843.
Hypocrea avellanea,
avellaneol, antibacterial agents 5490.
Hypocrea peltata,
hypelcin A/hypelcin B 9461.
Hypoxanthine,
hypoxanthine arabinoside, assays, vaccinia virus 6408.
Hypoxanthine arabinoside,
assays, vaccinia virus 6408.
Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8349.
Hypoxylon argillaceum,
conidia, sporulation media 9720.
Hypoxylon serpens,
γ-butyrolactones 8501.
Hypoxylon truncatum,
conidia, sporulation media 9720.

I-851,
Streptomyces fulvoviolaceus , chloramphenicol inhibitors 6589.
Ice,
bacteria, food/beverages 6652.
Ice cream,
bacteria 175.
coliforms, media (recovery) 2704.
Enterobacter cloacae /*Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella typhimurium* 9911.
Salmonella typhimurium , food poisoning 7499.
Ice nuclei active bacteria,
plant diseases, enumeration, replica plating 5198.
Idoxuridine,
antiviral agents 3006, 4633.
resistance, herpes simplex virus 9175.
Ileumycin,
Streptomyces lavendulae , antifungal agents 683.
Ilex cornuta,
Pythium irregulare 287.
Ilex crenata,
Thielaviopsis basicola 5975, 7588.
Imazalil,
fungicides, *Aspergillus nidulans* /*Penicillium italicum* 2238.
fungicides, *Cochliobolus sativus* , wheat seed treatments 7770.
fungicides, grapefruit post-harvest decay fungi 3757.
fungicides, *Penicillium expansum* , apple/pear post-harvest decay 2862.
fungicides, plant protection 3792.
Imidazo-pyridyl-alkanamides,
bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 1237.
Imidazo-pyridyl-alkyl carbamates,
bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 1237.
Imidazole-ethanols,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7946.
Imidazole R41400,
antifungal agents 3953.
Imidazolecarboxamides,
antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 4653.
Imidazoles,
+ antifungal agents, antifungal activity 9252.
allyloxy-dichlorophenethyl imidazole, fungicides, cereals 7757.
antibacterial agents 7078.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 543, 4651. 7092, 794
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, plant protection 4651.
antifungal agents 3948, 7085, 7093, 7917, 9259.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 9265.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* /*Trichophyton rubrum* 10207.
antifungal agents, *Pityrosporum orbiculare* 9266.
antifungal agents, yeasts 9264.
aralkyl imidazoles, fungicides, plant protection 5259.
aralkyl imidazoles-metal salt complexes, fungicides, plant protection 1221.
assays, *Candida albicans* /*Cryptococcus neoformans* , diffusion (disc) 2235.
azol-1-ylmethanes, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5388.
bactericides + fungicides 544.
bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 544.
benzimidazolyl carbamic acid methyl esters, antimicrobial agents 10226.
clotrimazole, + amphotericin B, antifungal agents 6276.
1-(2,6-dichlorophenyl-diphenyl)methyl-imidazole, antifungal

Imidazoles,(continued)
agents 3001.
dioxolan-2-ylmethyl-imidazoles, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1412, 1413, 1414.
fungicides, plant protection 368, 2884, 3806, 4486, 5251, 5260, 5261, 8981, 8982. 6023.
imidazolecarboxamides, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 4653.
imidazoles-metals complex, fungicides, plant protection 5262.
imidazolidin-2,4-diones, fungicides, plant protection 7748.
imidazolines, bactericides + fungicides 6192.
imidazolyl-oxime ethers, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4650.
metronidazole, antibacterial agents 4609.
metronidazole, antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 6153.
miconazole, + amphotericin B, antifungal agents 6276.
2-nitroimidazoles, antibacterial agents 496.
nitroimidazoles, antibacterial agents 10204.
nitroimidazoles, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7947.
5-nitroimidazoles, antifungal agents 5369.
2-nitroimidazoles, antimicrobial agents 3043.
resistance, fungi 9171.
thio-alkyl imidazoles, antifungal agents 1390.
α,α,1-trimethyl-2-nitroimidazole 5-methanol derivatives, antimicrobial agents 4652.
Imidazolidin-2,4-Diones,
fungicides, plant protection 7748.
Imidazolidinyl urea,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* , cosmetics preservation 9298.
Imidazolines,
bactericides + fungicides 6192.
imidazoline-2-thiols, tuberculostats, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5340, 5341.
Imidazoline-2-Thiols,
tuberculostats, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5340, 5341.
3-(N-Imidazolyl)-2-Nitrobenzofurans,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9291.
Imidazo[1,2-a]-s-Triazine,
nucleosides, antiviral agents 2258.
Imides,
diacylimides, fungicides 3957.
iso-Imides,
antifungal agents 3005.
5-Iminodaunomycin,
antitumour antibiotics 9860.
Immobilization,
Acetobacter turbidans /Xanthomonas *α*-amino acid ester hydrolase, amoxicillin/ampicillin, cephalexin 3067.
Achromobacter aceris , NADP 912.
Actinoplanes missouriensis , glucose isomerase, milk products 6494.
Arthrobacter simplex , steroids transformation 2639.
Aspergillus awamori acid proteinase 4988.
Aspergillus awamori aspergillopepsin 6507.
Aspergillus awamori proteinase 4987.
Aspergillus niger catalase + glucose oxidase 4940.
Aspergillus niger exo-1,4-*α*-glucosidase 1783, 9788.
Aspergillus niger exo-1,4-*α*-glucosidase, maltodextrin hydrolysis 4231.
Aspergillus niger naringinase 3435.
Aspergillus oryzae *α*-amylase 4938.
Bacillus , bacitracin 7209.
Bacillus acidocaldarius *β*-galactosidase 1790.
Bacillus cereus penicillinase 9816.
Bacillus coagulans xylose isomerase 901.
Bacillus stearothermophilus *β*-galactosidase 6521.
Bacillus subtilis *α*-amylase 8299.
Bacillus subtilis proteinase 8389.
Bacillus subtillis *α*-amylase, starch amylose hydrolysis 4226.
bacteria 2571.
bacteria glucose isomerase, glucose isomerization, fructose 875.
bacteria proteinase 4978.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes , NADP 9857.
Clostridium butyricum , electrodes, wastewater BOD assays 3192.
Endomycopsis bispora exo-1,4-*α*-glucosidase 1783.
Endomycopsis exo-1,4-*α*-glucosidase 4947.
cis-epoxy succinate epoxyhydrolase, *Acetobacter curtus / Corynebacterium* 870.
Escherichia coli , aspartate ammonia-lyase, aspartic acid 4913.
Escherichia coli , penicillin amidase, penicillin G cleavage 8382.
Escherichia coli asparaginase 1843.
Escherichia coli L-asparaginase 8286.
Escherichia coli penicillin amidase, stereoselectivity 6537.
Escherichia coli polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, RNA phosphorylation 7422.
fungi *α*-amylase 8297.
fungi exo-1,4-*α*-glucosidase, dextrose 8328.
glucose isomerase 8336.
Hansenula jadinii , cytidine diphosphate choline 9853.
Kloeckera microbodies, enzymes 9767.
Lactobacillus arabinosus , nicotinic acid assays 3304.
Lactobacillus casei , malate decarboxylase 8365.
microorganisms 9740.
microorganisms, enzymes 6494.
microorganisms, hollow fibre membrane dialysers 1724.
microorganisms enzymes 5700, 8286, 8291. 2601, 4220, 4221, 4223.
microorganisms enzymes, 2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate polymerization 8290.
microorganisms glucose isomerase, glucose isomerization 2612.
Proteus vulgaris agmatinase 3381.
Pseudomonas fluorescens , urocanic acid 1724.
Pseudomonas putida , benzene degradation 3518, 7045.
Pseudomonas testosteroni , steroids dehydrogenation 902.
Rhizopus microsporus triacylglycerol lipase 8424.
Rhizopus niveus exo-1,4-*α*-glucosidase 3412.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , ethanol 8524.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis *α*-glucosidase 3418.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5680.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , brewing 1869.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae aldehyde dehydrogenase 8294.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae *β*-fructofuranosidase 4949.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase 893.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae transketolase 1831.
Sarcina ureae , urease, urea hydrolysis 6554.
Schizophyllum commune endoglucanases 4946.
Serratia marcescens antigen H 3320.
Serratia marcescens nuclease 1810.
Streptomyces glucose isomerase 4956.
Streptomyces phaeochromogenes , xylose isomerase 6524.
Streptomyces phaerochromogenes 9741.
Streptomyces proteinase 5732.
Streptomyces proteinase, DL-lysine conversion, lysine 8393.
Streptomyces rimosus ribonuclease 1810.

Immobilization,(continued)
Treponema pallidum assays. 4198.
Trichosporon cutaneum phenol 2-monooxygenase 9817.
Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase 9811.
Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase, glycoconjugates desialylation 3436.
yeasts 5679.
yeasts pyruvate decarboxylase 9829.
Immobilized cells,
Arthrobacter variabilis, tryptamine transformation, tryptophol 8512.
Bacillus, bacitracin 7209.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, β-galactosidase 6521.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes, NADP 9857.
Escherichia coli, aspartate ammonia-lyase 6506.
Escherichia coli, penicillin amidase, penicillin G cleavage 8382.
Hansenula jadinii, cytidine diphosphate choline 9853.
Lactobacillus casei, malate decarboxylase 8365.
microorganisms 9740.
microorganisms, catalysts 5697.
microorganisms, enzymes 6494.
Pseudomonas putida, benzene degradation 7045.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5680.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, secoestratetraen-14,17-dione reduction 8432.
Sarcina ureae, urease, urea hydrolysis 6554.
Streptomyces, glucose isomerase, cellulose isomerization 4955.
Streptomyces phaeochromogenes, xylose isomerase 6524.
Streptomyces phaerochromogenes 9741.
Immobilized enzymes,
Bacillus coagulans glucose isomerase, whey lactose isomerization 2600.
Bacillus subtillis α-amylase, starch amylose hydrolysis 4226.
fungi exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, starch, dextrose 8328.
Kloeckera microbodies 9767.
microorganisms, brewing 9886.
Streptomyces proteinase, DL-lysine conversion, lysine 8393.
Immune adherence haemagglutination,
bacteria/viruses 2452.
coronavirus (human) 229E antibodies 2460.
Norwalk agent antibodies 4852.
varicella zoster virus antibodies 4129.
Immune adsorption,
Streptococcus antibodies, anion-exchange columns 1691.
Vibrio cholerae toxins/antitoxins purification 9973.
Immune complexes,
Streptococcus pneumoniae polysaccharides, immunoelectrophoresis 2529.
Immunoassays,
antigens, chemiluminescence 2450.
automated methods 6384.
hepatitis B surface antigen assays, solid phase methods 8165.
microorganisms 5594.
Neisseria 8200.
Immunodiffusion,
barley stripe mosaic virus assays, barley 5204.
bovine leucosis assays, cattle 7318.
bovine leukaemia virus antibodies 1635.
Brucella ovis antibodies assays, sheep 8185.
Candida albicans antibodies 819.
Clostridium perfringens antigen ε assays 7570.
Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins assays 8683.
Coccidioides immitis antigens 820.
coronavirus (human) OC43 antibodies assays 7321.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum assays, potato 8894.
cucumber mosaic virus assays, plant diseases 5901.
Escherichia coli antigen K assays 2503.
hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies assays 8157.
hepatitis B surface antigen 4842.
hepatitis B surface antigen assays 6392.
herpes simplex virus antibodies assays 9599.
Histoplasma capsulatum antigens 820.
influenza A virus assays 9602.
influenza virus antibodies 5608.
Marek's disease virus antigens assays, chickens 5611.
plant diseases viruses assays 5195.
potato virus X assays, potato 8893.
Rhizobium japonicum antigens, soil 1283.
rotavirus (bovine), cattle 4853.
rotavirus antigens 4122.
stains, yeasts histidinol dehydrogenase 4959.
Staphylococcus aureus protein A assays 3323.
Immunoelectrodiffusion,
hepatitis B surface antigen 4842.
Immunoelectron microscopy,
Legionella pneumophila identification 9668.
plant diseases viruses assays 5900.
plum pox virus assays, fruits trees 6801.
Immunoelectrophoresis,
antigens/viruses isolation/separation 5596.
cucumber mosaic virus antigens 4841.
cucumber mosaic virus antigens assays 4840.
cucumber mosaic virus assays 5598.
Escherichia coli antigen K assays 2503.
hepatitis B surface antigen assays 7323.
Klebsiella serotyping 4173.
Streptococcus pneumoniae polysaccharides, immune complexes 2529.
tobacco mosaic virus assays 5598.
Immunoelectrophoresis (counter),
Candida albicans antibodies 819.
Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins assay 244.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins assays 3636.
coxsackievirus/poliovirus 3256.
cytomegalovirus antibodies 1636.
dengue virus antigens assays 8154.
dermatophyte fungi antibodies 1695.
Haemophilus influenzae 4171.
Haemophilus influenzae /Neisseria meningitidis / Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens assays 7334.
Haemophilus influenzae /Neisseria meningitidis / Streptococcus pneumoniae assays 9640.
hepatitis B core antigen antibodies 3265.
hepatitis B surface antigen 5602.
hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies assays 6392.
hepatitis B surface antigen assays 6392.
hog cholera virus 4845.
microorganisms antigens 2451.
microorganisms antigens assays 9735.
microorganisms assays 10331.
microorganisms assays, body fluids 4834.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis antibodies 2513.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4180.
pseudorabies virus antibodies assays 10347.
rabies virus antibodies 2472.
rotavirus (bovine), cattle 4853.
rotavirus antigens assays, cattle faeces 6402.
Staphylococcus aureus antibodies assays 6446.
Streptococcus 1688.

Immunoelectrophoresis (counter),(continued)
Streptococcus agalactiae identification 8211.
Streptococcus antigens assays 5654.
Streptococcus group B assays 6448.
Streptococcus identification 10382.
Treponema pallidum antibodies 2535.
viruses antigens 1627.
Immunoelectrophoresis (crossed),
+ concanavalin A, Candida albicans antibodies assays 8220.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies assays 6440.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigens assays 9679.
Immunoelectrophoresis (rocket),
Marek's disease virus antigens 3269.
Neisseria meningitidis serotyping 9681.
Immunofluorescence,
+ flow cytometry, *Saccharomyces fermentati* assays, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* contamination 10400.
Actinomyces 1668.
anti-complement, cytomegalovirus antibodies 3258.
avian laryngotracheitis virus 1634.
Bacillus anthracis staining 10362.
bacteria assays 3293.
Bacteroides antibodies assays 7337.
Bacteroides fragilis identification 10363.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus capsules antigens, polysaccharides 9643.
bovine leukaemia virus antibodies 1635.
Brucella canis 4164.
Chlamydia psittaci staining 6431.
Chlamydia trachomatis antibodies 4167.
Chlamydia trachomatis antibodies, micromethods 8186.
Clostridium identification 8187, 8188.
Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins assays 8683.
clover yellow mosaic virus, cowpea 1069.
coronavirus (human) 3255.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 786.
Corynebacterium fascians , Begonia/geranium 3783.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum assays, potato 8894.
cytomegalovirus assays 4123.
dengue virus antibodies assays 6388.
Epstein-Barr virus antibodies assays, automated methods 6389.
Erwinia carotovora assays, potato 6836.
feline leukaemia virus antigens 8156.
feline leukaemia virus antigens, cats 4124.
FTA-ABS test, *Treponema pallidum* , staining 10385.
Haemophilus influenzae /*Neisseria meningitidis* / *Streptococcus pneumoniae* assays 9640.
hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen 4843.
herpes simplex virus 1642.
herpes simplex virus antibodies, slides stability 5606.
herpes simplex virus antibodies assays 9600.
influenza virus antigens 4847.
Legionella pneumophila assays 10366.
legionnaires disease agent 2508.
maize chlorotic dwarf virus, corn 4388.
microorganisms assays, brewing 5779.
microscopy 2443.
Mycoplasmatales 8175.
Mycoplasmatales, templates 1655.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies 3314.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae /*Neisseria meningitidis* identification 7347.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae serotyping 3319.
Nitrobacter assays, soil 5286.
Nitrobacter enumeration, soil 9071.
Phytophthora cinnamomi chlamydospores enumeration, soil 6998.
pseudorabies virus assays, bovine rhinotracheitis virus + pseudorabies virus 9607.
rabies virus antibodies 1645.
Rhizobium japonicum enumeration, soil 6072.
Rickettsia rickettsii 2521.
Rickettsia rickettsii antibodies 4146.
Rickettsia serotyping, micromethods 5648.
Ross River virus antibodies assays 5618.
rotavirus antigens assays, cattle faeces 6402.
rotavirus assays 9608.
rubella virus antibodies assays 6405.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae assays, beer 8529.
Salmonella assays, food 8572.
soil nitrifying bacteria 7830.
Staphylococcus aureus capsules typing 9694.
Streptococcus agalactiae identification 8211.
Streptococcus group A identification 7355.
stunting (ratoon), sugarcane, *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* 2822.
tick-borne encephalitis virus antibodies assays 10353.
transmissible gastroenteritis virus antigens assays, pigs 6406.
Treponema pallidum antibodies 2536.
viruses 1626.
viruses assays 9589.
Xanthomonas begoniae /*Xanthomonas pelargonii* , Begonia/ geranium 3783.
yeasts assays, flow cytometry, yeasts culture quality control 8526.
Immunofluorescence (indirect),
Borrelia anserina antibodies 2497.
cytomegalovirus antibodies 3258.
Immunoglobulin A,
proteinase, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4986.
Immunoglobulin E,
assays, phage T4 2470.
Immunoglobulin G,
rabies virus antibodies, assays, enzyme immunoassay 6400.
Immunoglobulin M,
rabies virus antibodies, assays, enzyme immunoassay 6400.
viruses antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6385.
Immunoglobulins,
quality control, viruses antibodies 5397.
rabies virus, assays 8169.
Immunoperoxidase,
Epstein-Barr virus antigens/antibodies 1638.
SV40 antigen T 3280.
viruses 1626.
Immunoperoxidase test,
Chlamydia psittaci staining 6431.
epizootic diarrhoea of infant mice virus/mouse hepatitis virus/ reovirus 4121.
hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen 4843.
influenza virus antigens 4847.
mouse hepatitis virus assays 4127.
pseudorabies virus assays 2471.
Treponema pallidum assays 9701.
viruses assays 9589.
Immunoprecipitation,
Streptococcus agalactiae identification 8211.
Immunosorbents,
Staphylococcus aureus protein A, radioimmunoassay 9763.
Immunostimulants,
Streptomyces stimulosus compound 34129 RP 8494.
IMP,
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 5755, 5756.

Impatiens parviflora,
cucumber mosaic virus 10046.
Impedance,
microorganisms assays 3249.
plant diseases, viruses 1978.
Incubators,
anaerobic bacteria 3284.
Indan-5-Yl-N-Methylcarbamic acid esters,
antifungal agents 1391.
Indazole-3-Carbohydrazide,
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7115.
Indenes,
2-aminoalkyl-3-aryl-hetero-indenes, antimicrobial agents 7950.
Indian ink immunoreaction,
Bacillus anthracis staining 10362.
Indicator organisms,
anaerobic bacteria, water pollution 6357.
Bacillus stearothermophilus , canned food sterility testing 7531.
Bacillus stearothermophilus spores, canned food sterilization, heat treatment 6672.
Bacillus stearothermophilus spores, sterilization control 9292.
Bacillus subtilis , sterility testing 6201.
bacteria, drinking water pollution 9545.
bacteria, estuaries water chemical pollution 10323.
bacteria, harbours pollution 9557.
bacteria, lakes water 4095.
bacteria, mines acids drainage 4793.
bacteria, replica plating, media 4858.
bacteria, rivers pollution, wastes 3229.
bacteria, storm water, water pollution 2415.
bacteria, water pollution 6359.
bacteria, water pollution, viruses 6356.
bacteria/yeasts, rivers pollution, sewage 10304.
Candida parapsilosis , water pollution, viruses, chlorination 6354.
Clostridium sporogenes spores, canned food sterilizati heat treatment 6672.
coliforms, lakes water pollution, faeces 8130.
coliforms, landfills leachates 729.
coliforms, sewage effluents viruses 6335.
coliforms, water pollution 4790, 6360, 7284.
coliforms/*Staphylococcus* , swimming pools water pollution 9547.
coliforms/*Staphylococcus* , swimming pools water hygiene 10325.
coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* , coastal waters pollution 4100.
Escherichia coli , coastal waters pollution 740, 6367.
Escherichia coli , groundwater pollution 10318.
Escherichia coli , water (canal) pollution 739.
Escherichia coli , water pollution 4795, 8107.
Escherichia coli , water pollution, sewage 8125.
microorganisms, luminescence, toxicants assays 10332.
Mycobacterium fortuitum /*Mycobacterium phlei* , water pollution, viruses, chlorination 6354.
phages, water pollution 6358.
poliovirus, water pollution 7285.
Salmonella senftenberg , oysters pasteurization 3594.
Serratia marcescens , water pollution 9534.
Sporobolomyces odorus /*Trichosporon cutaneum* , water (rivers) pollution 1577.
sterility testing 6199.
Streptococcus faecalis , coastal waters pollution 740.
Streptococcus group D , food/water pollution, media (selective) 7354.
Streptococcus group D , lakes water pollution, faeces 8130.
Streptococcus group D , sewage effluents viruses 6335.
Streptococcus group D , water pollution 6361, 7284.
Streptococcus group D , water pollution, sewage 8125.
viruses, shellfish 5824.
viruses, water disinfection, chlorine 9543.
water pollution 6351, 6352, 6353, 6362.
water pollution, enteric bacteria 4791.
yeasts, water pollution 6365.
Indigofera sabulicola,
Colletotrichum dematium /*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 3645.
Indole,
tryptophan degradation, bacteria, micromethods 778.
Indoleacetic acid,
Ceratocystis fagacearum , oak 2133.
Pseudomonas syringae , oleander, gall 3726.
Indoles,
1-acyl-2-chloro-3-formylindoles-thiosemicarbazones, antiviral agents 3033.
aminomethyl indoles, antifungal agents 7924.
3-aryl-azo-, antifungal agents, *Epidermophyton* / *Trichophyton* 523.
fluorine containing, antibacterial agents 9247.
2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazole analogues, antiviral agents 5383.
oxyindoles, fungicides, plant protection 2889.
Rhodophyllis membranacea , antifungal agents 2230.
6-fluoroindole, fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani* , plant protection 3812.
Indolizinoisoquinolines,
antimicrobial agents/antiseptics 551.
Indolizino-7,6,5-deIsoquinolines,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7956.
Indolmycin,
8055.
N-demethyl-C-demethylindolmycin, *Streptomyces griseus* , L-tryptophan antagonists 684.
Streptomyces griseus , L-tryptophan antagonists 684.
thiazolinone analogues, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 2353.
Indolyl-thiazolinones,
antiviral agents 6184.
Indolyl-3-Acetic acid,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici uredospores 2574.
Indolyl-3-Alkane α-Hydroxylase,
Pseudomonas 4960.
Infants food,
honey, *Clostridium botulinum* spores/botulinum toxin 7569.
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus,
vaccines 3178, 8089.
Infectious bursitis virus,
antibodies, assays, gel precipitation 9601.
antiviral agents-formaldehyde 10214.
Influenza A virus,
air, aerosol deodorants 1579.
antibodies, assays, haemagglutination (passive) 5610.
antibodies, assays, haemolysis-in-gel 8152.
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5609.
antiviral agents, rimantadine 4641.
antiviral agents-amantadine, tissue culture/organ culture 1393.
antiviral agents-azatricycloundecanes 7929.
antiviral agents-cyclooctylamine, tissue culture/organ culture 1393.

Influenza A virus,(continued)
antiviral agents-florenal 2253.
antiviral agents-indolmycin thiazolinone analogues 2353.
antiviral agents-indolyl-thiazolinones 6184.
antiviral agents-lactic acid bacteria culture extracts 6170.
antiviral agents-pregnene-carboxylic acid γ-lactone 3031.
antiviral agents-ribavirin 9277.
antiviral agents-ribavirin, tissue culture/organ culture 1393.
antiviral agents-ribavirin phosphate derivatives 2259.
antiviral agents-rimantadine 4641, 9273.
antiviral agents-spiroamantadine, tissue culture/organ culture 1393.
assays, immunodiffusion 9602.
haemagglutinin, assays, haemolysis 9603.
haemagglutinin, assays, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9604.
lakes 9554.
matrix protein 2468.
neuraminidase, antigenic drift, assays 8166.
purification, ultracentrifugation 4848.
vaccines, attenuated, assays 8084.
Influenza B virus,
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5609.
antiviral agents-(acetyloxy)-oxo-norcholadiene-nitrile 3030.
antiviral agents-ribavirin phosphate derivatives 2259.
immune adherence haemagglutination 2452.
purification, centrifugation 8153.
Influenza C virus,
cell culture 3266.
Influenza virus,
antibodies, cell lines 7317.
antibodies, immunodiffusion 5608.
antigens, enzyme immunoassay 4846.
antigens, immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test 4847.
antiviral agents-ε-aminocaproic acid 1394.
antiviral agents-carboxylic acids 9285.
antiviral agents-carminomycin 9440.
antiviral agents-disinfectants 1399.
antiviral agents-interferon 1398.
antiviral agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 1406, 6185.
media (isolation), cell lines 6395.
neuraminidase 7416.
neuraminidase, assays 3268.
neuraminidase, assays, colorimetry 3267.
preservation, freeze-drying 5607.
ultracentrifugation 2454.
vaccines 6317, 7255, 10301.
vaccines, haemagglutinin + neuraminidase 8083.
Infusion bottles,
microorganisms culture 2445.
Infusion fluids,
quality control 2280.
sterility testing/quality control 5398.
Initiation factors,
Escherichia coli, radioimmunoassay 5696.
Injection systems,
fungicides/bactericides, fruit trees 3793.
Inoculators,
microorganisms culture 9587.
Inoculum spreaders,
microorganisms culture 3244.
Inocybe corydalina,
methylcinnamate 8509.
Inocybe pyriodora,
methylcinnamate 8509.
Inonotus,
beech 402.
Inonotus cuticularis,
beech 402.
Inonotus nodulosus,
beech 402.
Inonotus obliquus,
beech 402.
Inorganic pyrophosphatase,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 8351.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3425, 8350.
Inosine,
Bacillus subtilis 6562.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 3473.
Inosine nucleosidase,
Azotobacter vinelandii 3424.
myo-Inositol-1-Phosphate synthase,
Neurospora crassa 1803.
Streptomyces griseus 9804.
Insecticides,
actinomycin D, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9426.
aflatoxins, boll weevil 226.
aldrin, degradation, *Rhizobium*, soil 7032.
aldrin, *Rhizobium* 9137.
amitraz, degradation, bacteria 8554.
antibiotic A-32887 7216, 8046.
Bacillus popilliae 5770.
Bacillus popilliae spore crystals, *Popillia japonica* 8515.
Bacillus sphaericus, mosquitoes 7462.
Bacillus thuringiensis 933, 7463.
Bacillus thuringiensis + *Baculovirus heliothis*, arthropods 9877.
Bacillus thuringiensis + Fungi Imperfecti, insects 3500.
Bacillus thuringiensis + phosalone, codling moth 3503.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Archips argyrospila* 5031.
Bacillus thuringiensis, assays, *Lepidoptera* 8516.
Bacillus thuringiensis, assays, *Plutella xylostella* 5773.
Bacillus thuringiensis, blackfly 3502.
Bacillus thuringiensis, bollworm (pink) 4273.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Brassolis astyra* 1862.
Bacillus thuringiensis, budworm (spruce) 6594. 6596.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 6595.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Ephestia cautella* larvae 6597.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 9881.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 6599.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Euproctis fraterna* 6598.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Galleria mellonella* 9878.
Bacillus thuringiensis, house fly 1864.
Bacillus thuringiensis, Indian meal moths 8519.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Malacosoma disstria* 9882.
Bacillus thuringiensis, mosquitoes 7464.
Bacillus thuringiensis, mosquitoes 9880.
Bacillus thuringiensis, moths 5772.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Orygia antiqua* 934.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Pericallia ricini* 6598.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Plodia interpunctella* larvae 6597.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Plutella xylostella* /*Spodoptera litura* 8518.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Simulium* larvae 7465.
Bacillus thuringiensis, tobacco hornworm 1863.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Yponomeuta* larvae 7466.
Bacillus thuringiensis δ-endotoxins, tobacco budworm 1962.
Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxins, *Galleria mellonella* 2785.
Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxins, moths larvae 8638.

Insecticides,(continued)
Bacillus thuringiensis spore crystals 5036, 9879.
Bacillus thuringiensis spore crystals, purification, centrifugation 4272.
Baculovirus, *Archips argyrospila* 5031.
Baculovirus, Douglas-fir tussock moth 137.
Baculovirus heliothis , bollworm 5768.
Beauveria bassiana toxins, moths larvae 8638.
Bemisia tabaca , chilli leaf curl virus, chilli 10092.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate, degradation, *Aspergillus niger* , soil microorganisms 4566, 4564, 4565.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate, degradation, *Cladosporium cladosporioides* , soil microorganisms 4567.
carbofuran, degradation, soil microorganisms 3891.
carbofuran, soil microorganisms, nitrification 9097.
Cephalosporium lecarii, Coccus viridis 935.
Cephalosporium lecarii , *Coccus viridis* 6600.
Conidiobolus haemagglutinins 9757.
curly top virus, sugarbeet 4432.
degradation, *Aspergillus* /*Penicillium* , soil 7840.
degradation, bean rhizosphere microorganisms 6094.
dichlorvos, degradation, *Bacillus cereus* , soil 7841.
diflubenzuron, entomopathogenic fungi 1866.
entomopathogenic fungi, diflubenzuron 1866.
Entomophthora , *Aphis fabae* 5037
Entomophthora egressa , media (culture) 1702.
Entomophthora thaxteriana , *Acyrthosiphon pisum* , fungicides 9884.
Entomophthora virulenta , blowfly 6601.
folidol, watermelon mosaic virus, marrow 1151.
fungi, Colorado beetle 8521.
fungi, insects 8520.
fungi, insects biological control 9883.
granulosis virus, codling moth 8513.
Kepone, estuaries water microorganisms 4096.
lindane, degradation, *Clostridium* , soil 9140.
lindane, degradation, *Clostridium rectum* , soil 9139.
lindane, degradation, *Rhizobium* , soil 7032.
lindane, soil microorganisms 9138.
Lymantria dispar nuclear polyhedrosis virus, storage 5032.
microorganisms 5030.
mycoplasma-like organisms, little leaf, eggplant 1204.
mycorrhizas, spruce (Norway) 6041.
Nephotettix virescens , rice tungro virus, rice 10093.
Nitrobacter nitrate oxidation, soil 5286.
nitrophenols, degradation, soil bacteria 2171.
Nomuraea rileyi 936.
Nomuraea rileyi , culture quality control 8522.
Nomuraea rileyi , *Heliothis zea* 9876.
Nomuraea rileyi toxins, moths larvae 8638.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, armyworm (beet) 3501.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Galleria mellonella* 9878.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, quality control 4271.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Spodoptera litura* 5769, 8514.
parathion, degradation, microorganisms, soil/water 3892.
Paecilomyces fumoso roseus toxins, moths, larvae 8638.
Pyricularia oryzae , rice 2001.
Rhizobium + alfalfa/clover (red)/clover (white sweet) nitrogen fixation 7023.
Rhizoctonia solani , rice 2001.
soil bacteria 6095.
soil microorganisms 3890, 10173.
soil microorganisms nitrification 10161.
soybean seed treatments, *Rhizobium japonicum* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4562.
Spodoptera littoralis nuclear polyhedrosis virus, cottonworm 5033, 5034.
Spodoptera litura nuclear polyhedrosis virus, stability 7461.
sugarcane mosaic virus, sugarcane 4433.
Xanthomonas oryzae , rice 2001.
Intensive care units,
food, *Klebsiella* 4300.
humidifiers water, microorganisms 1589, 1590.
telephones, bacteria, hygiene 5564.
Interferon,
antiviral agents 2566, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3021, 6168, 6169, 7925.
antiviral agents, influenza virus 1398.
antiviral agents, oncornavirus 3009.
antiviral agents, poxviruses 3020.
antiviral agents, standardization 2246.
assays 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017.
cell culture 10336.
cell culture, large-scale production 3012, 3013.
chromatography (affinity) 2244.
inducers, 1,5-diamino anthraquinones, antiviral agents 7110.
inducers, *Penicillium funiculosum* /reovirus polynucleotides 4256.
inducers, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* endotoxins 5897.
induction, acrylic acid + maleic anhydride copolymers, antiviral agents 3023.
induction, *Bacillus subtilis* 5377.
induction, *Corynebacterium parvum* 3022.
induction, florenal 2253.
induction, fowl pox virus 527.
induction, gossypol, antiviral agents 2245.
induction, Newcastle disease virus, tunicamycin 6167.
induction, phage f2 RNA, antiviral agents 7098.
induction, poly (I.C) 2241.
induction, poly(I.C) 10208.
induction, *Salmonella minnesota* glycolipids 9270.
induction, Sindbis virus 10209.
induction, tilorone dihydrochloride/tilorone dihydrochloride analogues, antiviral agents 2254.
Newcastle disease virus induction 9271.
purification 528, 1397, 2242, 3018.
purification, chromatography (affinity) 2243, 5376.
purification, chromatography (high-performance liquid), antiviral agents 4636.
purification/separation, chromatography (affinity) 5375.
stabilization 3019.
stabilization, ethylene glycol 1396.
tissue culture 1628, 8151.
Internal brown spot disease,
yam 2080.
Intrasporangium,
preservation, agar media 2487.
Intravenous fluids,
microorganisms 9508.
Inulinase,
Aspergillus niger 3426, 4961, 8353.
Invertase,
oral hygiene, dental caries/dental plaque 1600.
Iodides,
+ hydrogen peroxide + peroxidase, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1362.
+ polyvinylpyrrolidone, antimicrobial agents 4646.
antifungal agents 4621.
Iodine,
+ ethanol, antiviral agents, rhinovirus, hand hygiene 6174.
+ polyvinyl pyrrolidone, antimicrobial agents, antiseptics/disinfectants 1580.

Iodine,(continued)
+ polyvinylpyrrolidone, antimicrobial agents 4645, 6187.
+ 2-pyrrolidone polymers + polyacrylic acid/ polycarboxylated vinyl resin, antibacterial agents 2984.
antibacterial agents, pigs housing disinfection 7303.
disinfectants, antimicrobial agents 2429.
disinfectants, hospitals 743.
Iodinin,
Brevibacterium iodinum 5504.
N-Iodo compounds,
antibacterial agents, disinfectants 7072.
Iodoacetamide,
antibacterial agents, poultry meat preservation 7532.
Iodophors,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* , fish preservatives, screening 4344.
antibacterial agents, teat dips 2432, 2433.
antimicrobial agents 3037, 6187.
antiviral agents, phage T4/poliovirus 7101.
contact lenses sterilization 6205.
dairy industry sanitizers 6374.
hands disinfection, surgical scrubs 8138.
milking machines sanitizers 5567.
povidone-iodine, antibacterial agents 9227.
Wesçodyne, antiviral agents, poliovirus 3028.
Ionization,
air, negative ions, microorganisms 9506.
Ionomycin,
calcium ionophore 685.
Streptomyces conglobatus , antibacterial agents 7234.
β-Ionone,
hydroxylation, *Aspergillus niger* , 2S-hydroxy-β-ionone/4ξ-hydroxy-β-ionone 932.
Ioxynil,
degradation, *Fusarium solani* , soil 7034.
Ipomeamarone,
Ceratocystis fimbriata , sweet potato 340.
Ipomoea batatas,
Alternaria capsiciannui 5987.
Ceratocystis fimbriata , ipomeamarone 340.
Ceratocystis fimbriata , phytohaemagglutinin 1171.
Ceratocystis fimbriata , spores agglutination 7686.
microorganisms 3742.
Rhizopus stolonifer 5236.
witches' broom chlorotic little leaf, mycoplasma-like organisms 311.
Iprodione,
antifungal agents, plant protection 5250.
fungi, turfgrasses 1229.
fungicides, *Penicillium expansum* , apple/pear post-harvest decay 2862.
Iridescent viruses,
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Galleria mellonella* larvae extracts 8167.
Iris,
Rhizoctonia tuliparum 1125, 7666.
Iris ensata,
Erwinia chrysanthemi 8797.
Iris germanica,
rhabdovirus 3723.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum 7666.
Iron,
+ nitrites, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* , canned cured meat products preservation 6676, 8631.
mines, acids drainage water, bacteria 9149.
oxidation, iron-oxidizing bacteria 2935.
oxidation, iron-oxidizing bacteria, wastewater treatment 3208.
oxidation, soil microorganisms 2175.
oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 7038.
oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferroxidans* , soil clay minerals 2176.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa toxin A/elastase/haemagglutinins/ proteinase 8697.
pyridine-2,6-di-(monothiocarboxylic acid) complex, *Pseudomonas* 3356.
pyrite leaching, acidophilic bacteria 1333.
Shigella dysenteriae endotoxins 1048.
Iron oxide,
reduction, *Clostridium* , soil 6099.
Iron-oxidizing bacteria,
copper leaching 2178.
iron oxidation, wastewater treatment 3208.
pyrite leaching 1333.
Iron-sulphur proteins,
Desulfovibrio africanus , molybdenum-containing 6491.
Pseudomonas putida , benzene dioxygenase 3395.
Irpex,
enzymes, animal feeds, milk production 9926.
steroids hydroxylation, oestrenes 5003.
Irpex lacteus,
cellulase 4942.
Irrigation,
potato plant protection, *Streptomyces scabies* 8897.
soil, sewage effluents/water supplies, actinomycetes 2913.
soil, sewage effluents/water supplies, soil microorganisms 3895.
soil, water recycling, wastewater treatment 2387.
soil microorganisms 2137, 2174.
wastewater, bacteria aerosols, pollution 6326.
wastewater, soil denitrification 429.
water, bacteria pollution, radiation (u.v.), celery 9553.
water, enterovirus 4789.
water, wastewater, microorganisms, vegetables 6098.
water, wastewater treatment, chlorination/lagoons, coliforms/ viruses 6337.
Isaria,
steroids hydroxylation, oestrenes 5003.
Isatin,
derivatives, antiviral agents 5373.
Islanditoxin,
food 6681.
Islet-activating protein,
Bordetella pertussis 8280.
Isoamylase,
Pseudomonas , polysaccharides hydrolysis 67.
Pseudomonas , starch degradation 1758.
Isoascorbate,
+ nitrite, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* , canned cured meat products preservation 5114.
4-Isobornyloxy-allyloxybenzene,
bactericides, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* , plant protection 381.
Isochelocardin,
Nocardia sulphurea , structure 4739.
Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$),
Escherichia coli 8354.
Isocitric acid,
Saccharomyces lipolytica , paraffins 829, 6469.
Isoclavulanic acid,
antibacterial agents/bacteria β-lactamase inhibitors 7900. 6295.

Isocoumarin,
derivatives, fungi 3620.
Isodon,
diterpenoids, antibacterial agents 6145.
Isoelectric focusing,
avian myeloblastosis virus/Rous sarcoma virus proteins 1730.
bacitracins 1501.
Clostridium pasteurianum ferredoxin/flavodoxin/rubredoxin 2598.
yeasts proteins 6488.
Isofolate,
quinazolines analogues, antibacterial agents-*Streptococcus faecium* tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 506.
Isofumigaclavine A,
Penicillium roqueforti 5172.
Isolation units,
hospitals 3233.
hospitals, hygiene 1591, 1592, 6371.
hygiene 3234, 3235.
Isoleucine,
4-fluoroisoleucine, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 556.
Isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase,
Escherichia coli, antibacterial agents-pseudomonic acid 1536.
Isomerization,
cellulose, *Streptomyces* glucose isomerase-immobilized cells 4955.
glucose, bacteria glucose isomerase immobilization, fructose 875.
glucose, microorganisms glucose isomerase 2612.
whey lactose, *Bacillus coagulans* glucose isomerase-immobilized enzymes 2600.
Isoniazid,
+ copper, antiviral agents, Rous sarcoma virus 7937.
± ethambutol/streptomycin, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 7879.
antibacterial agents 3062.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, drug sensitivity testing 481.
antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 7066.
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5338.
antitubercular agents, *Saccharomyces marxianus* 2976.
antiviral agents, Rous sarcoma virus 2240.
resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1343, 6126.
Isonitrosoacetanilide,
derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis / Staphylococcus aureus* 493.
Isopenicillins,
antibacterial agents 4714.
Isophomazarin,
Pyrenochaeta terrestris, structure 8481.
Isoprenoids,
degradation, *Pseudomonas* 162.
Isopropanol,
antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 9568.
antiviral agents, hand disinfection 7099.
Isoprothiolane,
fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, phosphoramidates 8977.
Isopullulanase,
Aspergillus niger 38.
3-Isothiazolones,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, plant protection 1236.
Isothiocyanates,
bactericides + fungicides 537.
Isoxazoles,
thiochroman-4-one/tetrahydrothiapyran-4-one, antibacterial agents 509.
Isoxazolidines,
3-pyrid-3-ylisoxazolidines, fungicides, plant protection 7750.
Itaconic acid,
Aspergillus terreus, wood wastes 6.
Iturin A,
antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* 1517.
Bacillus subtilis, structure 1527.
Bacillus subtilis, antifungal agents, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 4034.
Bacillus subtilis, structure, n.m.r. 5505.
derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* protoplasts 9434.
Ivy,
Phytophthora palmivora 3724.

Jackfruit,
fungi diseases, plant protection 10040.
Jam,
apple, patulin 233.
Japanese encephalitis virus,
vaccines, stability 6312.
Jarrah,
Phytophthora cinnamomi, plant protection-calcium carbonate 6959.
Javex,
antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 4634.
Jensenia canicruria,
synchronous culture 5638.
Jodonal A,
antibacterial agents, pigs housing disinfection 7303.
antiviral agents, Marek's disease virus, poultry dust 4108.
disinfectants, antimicrobial agents 2429.
Jodonal B,
disinfectants, antimicrobial agents 2429.
Johnsongrass,
maize chlorotic dwarf virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3664.
Jointvetch (northern),
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides -biological control 2844, 2845.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides phytotoxins, biological control 4358.
Josamycin,
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7143.
stabilization, cellulose polymers 5401.
Juglans,
Gnomonia leptostyla 2021.
Juglans regia,
Armillariella mellea 9004.
cherry leaf roll virus 1122, 2020.
Juglans sieboldiana,
mycorrhizas 2919.
Juglans subcordiformis,
mycorrhizas 2919.
Juglone,
antifungal agents, *Fusicladium effusum*, pecan 7646.
Juices,
agave, yeasts single-cell protein 2588.
apple, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus/poliovirus 6165.
apple, fermentation, yeasts, cider/winE 149.
apple, microorganisms 5835.
apple, patulin 233, 1036.
apple, patulin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 6702.

Juices,(continued)
apple, patulin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/ chromatography (thin-layer) 7555.
apple, patulin, fermentation, yeasts, cider 4357.
bitter orange juice, wine, *Candida krusei* /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* /*Saccharomyces fragilis* 151.
fruit juices, patulin 8662, 9953.
fruit juices, patulin, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 9952.
fruits, processing, microorganisms pectinolytic enzymes 4964.
grape, patulin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/ chromatography (thin-layer) 7555.
grapes, *Saccharomyces bisporus* , sorbic acid resistance, wine 8548.
grasses, preservation, hydrochloric acid + sodium metabisulphite, animals feeds 3589.
lemon, clarification-*Aspergillus niger* pectinolytic enzymes 5086.
lime, clarification-*Aspergillus niger* pectinolytic enzymes 5086.
orange, microorganisms 5835.
orange, pasteurization, microorganisms 4346.
orange, yeasts 2738, 5836.
orange, yeasts heat resistance 5858.
prickly pear, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8268.
ryegrass (Italian), preservation, acids + metabisulphite, animals feeds 5839.
sugarcane, fermentation, yeasts, ethanol 7467.
vegetables, processing, microorganisms pectinolytic enzymes 4964.
Juniper,
Pyrofomes demidoffii 3821.
Juniperus excelsa,
Pyrofomes demidoffii 3821.
Juniperus sabina,
terpenes, antibacterial agents 3931.
Juniperus virginiana,
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 394.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae , fungicides 4474.
Jute,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 6829.
microorganisms diseases 4413.
rhizosphere, *Macrophomina phaseoli* , *Aspergillus niger* / *Streptomyces fradiae* 7823.

Kabatiella zeae,
corn 5939.
Kainkope disease,
mycoplasma-like organisms, coconut palm 3708.
Kanamycin,
+ ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group B* 9345.
+ bile acids, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 592.
+ cephalosporins/penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella* 9334.
+ penicillin, resistance, *Streptococcus group D* , R factors 2966.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9337.
antibacterial agents 3062, 3073, 9348.
antibacterial agents, *Acinetobacter* 1450.
antibacterial agents, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 7142.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3063.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 2326.
antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacteria 2302.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2290.
antibacterial agents, kinetics 9318.
antibacterial agents, *Proteus* 2288.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1451.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 9325.
antibacterial agents, zinc-bacitracin, animals feeds 4335.
assays 7194.
Escherichia coli ribosomes 2304.
glycoseaminoglycans binding 2299.
resistance, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* , aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes 7875.
resistance, bacteria, water 2955.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 2202.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , rivers water 6125.
resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2290.
resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9204.
resistance, *Providencia stuartii* 479.
resistance, *Salmonella johannesburg* 7055.
resistance, *Salmonella* /*Shigella* , R factors 7865.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* , R factors, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7062, 7868, 9207.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , anaerobiosis 6139.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , R factors 2959.
Streptomyces kanamyceticus 7193.
Kanamycin A,
acylation 2301.
1-N-[(S)-4-amino-2-hydroxybutyl]kanamycin A, antibacterial agents 646.
5-deoxykanamycin A, antibacterial agents 6269.
3′-deoxykanamycin A derivatives, antibacterial agents 647, 7196.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 9401.
N-ethyl kanamycin A, antibacterial agents 6270.
6′-N-methylkanamycin A derivatives, antibacterial agents 8026.
nitrogen protection 7195.
structure, copper binding-n.m.r. 2300.
Kanamycin B,
6^{11}-deoxykanamycin B, antibacterial agents 1490.
5-deoxykanamycin B, antibacterial agents/structure 8024.
3′-deoxykanamycin B derivatives, antibacterial agents 1491.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 9401.
3,4-dideoxykanamycin B derivatives, antibacterial agents 1491. 7197.
N-ethyl kanamycin B, antibacterial agents 6270.
6′-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives, antibacterial agents 8026.
Kanamycin C,
antibacterial agents 4721.
deoxykanamycin C derivatives, antibacterial agents 8025.
Kanamycins,
N-acetylated kanamycins, mass spectroscopy 4719.
antibacterial agents 3118, 4694, 10239.
deoxygenation 4720.
Kanendomycin,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1451.
Kasugamycin,
resistance, *Bacillus subtilis* 480.
Kaurene,
derivatives, transformation, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 904.
Kefir,
8584.
Acetobacter 3552.
lactic acid bacteria 7504.
microorganisms 7502.

Kefir,(continued)
yeasts 179.
Kepone,
estuaries water microorganisms 4096.
Keratin,
degradation, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* 5789.
Keratinomyces ajelloi,
antifungal agents griseofulvin 10276.
Keratinophilic fungi,
antifungal agents-plants essential oils 6159.
soil, zoological gardens 6077.
Keratinophyton terreum,
antifungal agents-plants essential oils 6159.
Kerosene,
Corynebacterium lepus culture, lipids 6117.
Keto acids,
Achromobacter , chromatography (gas-liquid) 1667.
α-Ketocarboxylic acids,
amides, fungicides, plant protection 7760.
Ketoconazole,
antifungal agents, yeasts, drug sensitivity testing, agar dilution test 9254.
5 Keto-D-Gluconate 5-Reductase,
Gluconobacter suboxydans 8355.
α-Ketoglutarate dehydrogenase,
Mycobacterium lepraemurium 1804.
Ketones,
antiviral agents, rhinovirus 7932.
hydroaromatic ketones, reduction, *Sporobolomyces pararoseus* , alcohols 3495.
sulphur substituted ketones, reduction, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8507.
trifluoromethyl, reduction, yeasts 146.
3-Ketosucrose,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , batch culture 7434.
Khoa,
packaging 212.
Kidamycin,
structure 1525.
structure, n.m.r. 7233.
Kidney,
Lactobacillus / Streptococcus faecalis antibiotics 5400.
Kievitone,
bean seeds, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8740.
degradation, *Fusarium solani* kievitone hydratase 8356.
Kievitone hydratase,
Fusarium solani 8356.
Kilham rat virus,
antiviral agents-chlorine, water disinfection 9543.
Killer factor,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8717.
yeasts, beer 3508.
Kininase,
Tricholoma conglobatum 8357.
Kirromycin,
antibacterial agents, elongation factor Tu GTP interaction 4048.
Kirsten sarcoma virus,
antiviral agents cytidines 9275.
Kitasamycin,
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 6232.
stabilization, cellulose polymers 5401.
Kitazin,
Colletotrichum capsici , chilli 347.
fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae* , rice 6916.
Kitazin P,
fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae* , phosphoramidates 8977.
Kitchens,
food hygiene 4111.
hygiene 3237.
Kitul,
sap, fermentation, yeasts, alcoholic beverages 5776.
Klebsiella,
agar diltion test-fosfomycin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar diffusion /test 9453.
air, university lecture rooms 705.
amitraz degradation 8554.
antibacterial agents-amikacin 672.
antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicin 4021.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + cephalosporins/penicillins 9334.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 9349.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic CP-35,587 636.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 20287/antibiotic Sch 21420 7204.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7202.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK-18,892 5483.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK-18,892 1511.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 10238.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarcillin 5447.
antibacterial agents-çefamandole 621.
antibacterial agents-cefatrizine 7160.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephamandole/cephapirin/cephradine 3991.
antibacterial agents-ceforanide 7179.
antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 3997.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 3995.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalosporins 595.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactamases 4695.
antibacterial agents-dibekacin 9448.
antibacterial agents-5-episisomicin 8074.
antibacterial agents-6-ethylpenicillanic acid 8020.
antibacterial agents-fosfomycin 8060.
antibacterial agents-1-N HAPAgentamicin B 8028.
antibacterial agents-mecillinam + ampicillin/cefazolin 4715.
antibacterial agents-mecillinam + β-lactam antibiotics 9390.
antibacterial agents-mezlocillin/mezlocillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics 2320.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin 691.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 637.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin/ticarcillin 7186.
antibacterial agents/resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2302.
antibacterial agents-sisomicin/gentamicin 1542.
antibacterial agents-sulphadiazine + silver/zinc 7893.
antibacterial agents-thienamycin 1546.
antibiotic resistance 7862.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 473.
antibiotic resistance, wastes, rivers pollution 3229.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9183, 10190.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 2285.
antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7345.
biotyping 4172.
biotyping/phage typing/serotyping 6434.
capsules, antisera, serotyping 9660.
capsules, polysaccharides, galactofuranose 5747.
capsules, polysaccharides, structure 1836, 2641, 2646, 3459, 5006, 7438, 8444.
capsules, polysaccharides, structure, X-ray crystallography 3460.
capsules polysaccharides, structure, n.m.r. 6558.

Klebsiella,(continued)
carbenicillin resistance 7186.
cattle manure, dairies 6373.
cefoxitin 6239.
fish/seawater 1910.
food, hospitals, intensive care units 4300.
hospitals, hygiene 9565.
hospitals water supplies, chlorination 4089.
humidifiers water, intensive care units 1589, 1590.
β-lactam antibiotics resistance, β-lactamase assays 7870.
β-lactamase, β-lactamase inhibitors 7151.
media (isolation), blood culture + ampicillin 9617.
media (selective) 3301.
media (selective), MacConkey medium + inositol + carbenicillin agar 3303.
nitrogen fixation 2923.
1,2-propanediol dehydrogenase 890.
replica plating, media 4858.
serotyping, immunoelectrophoreis (counter) 4173.
trimethoprim resistance, R factors 6121.
wastewater, chlorination 4082.
Klebsiella aerogenes,
see also ***Aerobacter aerogenes***
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins 9340.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic MM 13902 3144.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 6235.
antibacterial agents-cefuroxime 7161.
antibacterial agents-cephalexin derivatives 620.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 615.
antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid + rifampicin 8030.
antibacterial agents-nitrofurans 2268.
antibacterial agents-povidone-iodine 6150.
antibacterial agents-rifampicin + trimethoprim, antibiotic antagonism 4722.
antibacterial agents-ureidoacylaminoacylamino penicillanic acids 9395.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, oysters 1348.
biotyping 4172.
culture (continuous), oxygen 2504.
dried milk, media (selective) 5068.
β-lactamase, cefoxitin/cefuroxime 3081.
trimethoprim resistance 1342.
Klebsiella atlantae,
biotyping 4172.
Klebsiella cloacae,
dried milk, media (selective) 5068.
lecithinase, milk/cheese 3547.
Klebsiella edwardsii,
antibacterial agents-phenols disinfectants, dogs kennels 1594.
biotyping 4172.
Klebsiella ozaenae,
biotyping 4172.
capsules, polysaccharides, structure 5005.
Klebsiella pneumoniae,
aminoglycoside antibiotics/apramycin resistance, aminoglycoside 3-N-acetyltransferase 2201.
aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 591.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, R factors, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 2967.
antibacterial agents, 5-episisomicin 678.
antibacterial agents-amikacin ± cephalosporins 5433.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 1434.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic PS-5 8015.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7203.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 2291.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics + cytotoxic agents 6223.
antibacterial agents-avellaneol 5490.
antibacterial agents-azomethins 6196, 6197.
antibacterial agents-bisnorisopenicillin 4716.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarcillin 5447.
antibacterial agents-cefaclor 9355.
antibacterial agents-cefaclor/cefatrizine/cephamandole 6234.
antibacterial agents-cefatrizine 7160.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin + clavulanic acid 596.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin BL-S786 612.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 7174.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SCE-963 4006.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 587, 616, 2318, 5420, 7169.
antibacterial agents-cephalothin + clavulanic acid 596.
antibacterial agents-deoxynegamycin 7240.
antibacterial agents-dibekacin 2349.
antibacterial agents-3′,4′-dideoxy-6′-N-methylbutirosins 9436.
antibacterial agents-N-ethyl kanamycin A/N-ethyl kanamycin B 6270.
antibacterial agents-furan quaternary ammonium compounds 495.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin + sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/gentamicin + trimethoprim 5465.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/sisomicin 649.
antibacterial agents-globomycin 9455.
antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics + CP-45,899, β-lactamase inhibition 2296.
antibacterial agents-6′-N-methylbutirosins/3′,4′-dideoxy-6C′-methylbutirosins 9437.
antibacterial agents-negamycin 6306.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion test 10293.
antibacterial agents-nitrophenylbenzofurans 7953.
antibacterial agents-penicillins 587.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 5458.
antibacterial agents-3-(3-substitutedprop-1-enyl)cephalosporins 2310.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 2269.
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinylnitrone-1,4-dioxide derivatives 505.
antibacterial agents-seldomycin factor 5 derivatives 6310.
antibacterial agents-thallous sulphate 2216.
antibacterial agents-thiazolocarbazoloquinones 2993.
antibacterial agents-ticarcillin, + clavulanic acid 642.
antibacterial agents-tolypomycinone derivatives 2363.
antibacterial agents-tridecaptins 7215.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7171, 7172.
antibiotic resistance 1350.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, environments pollution 3918.
arsenic resistance 4584.
assays, chemiluminescence, bacteria haemin + luminol 6420.
bactericides, β-lactam antibiotics 3985.
biotyping 4172.
cephamandole/cefoxitin resistance, β-lactamase 7058.
differentiation, *Enterobacter aerogenes* , m-hydroxybenzoate Enterobacter aerogenes 3300.
endotoxins, Limulus polyphemus amoebocytes lysates 1960.
1,4-α-glucan phosphorylase 7400.
houses pollution 9501.
identification, aminopeptidase profiles 7335.
lakes water, indicator organisms 4095.
lead bioaccumulation 5312.
media (selective) 3301.
nitric-oxide reductase 4541.
nitrogen fixation 3491.

Klebsiella pneumoniae,(continued)
nitrogen fixation, ammonification 4549.
nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering, plants 7012.
nitrogen fixation, genetics 4543.
pasteurized milk, slimes 5067.
polygalacturonate transeliminase 7421.
propanediol dehydratase 8392.
pullulanase 7400, 7401.
R factor RP4, phage Mu, nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 9662.
D-serine dehydratase 4993.
tellurium resistance, R factors 7856.
volatile metabolic products, assays, chromatography (gas) 2480.
wood, water (drinking)-containers 390.
Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis,
antibacterial agents-qûinolines azohydrazines 7957.
Kloeckera,
antifungal agents-cephalosporins 7169.
beer fermentation, fatty acids/fatty acids esters 5780.
microbodies, immobilization, enzymes 9767.
Kloeckera apiculata,
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6488.
Kluyveromyces,
cottage cheese whey fermentation, alcohol 5039.
single-cell protein, food 4296.
Kluyveromyces bulgaricus,
cottage cheese whey fermentation, alcohol 5039.
Kluyveromyces fragilis,
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + clotrimazole/miconazole 6276.
cheese food 2717.
cheese whey fermentation, ethanol + methane 6602.
cottage cheese whey fermentation, alcohol 5039.
ethanol, whey fermentation 943.
flow calorimetry 9661.
immobilization, enzymes 6494.
milk products 177, 9912.
pectinolytic enzymes 27, 28.
single-cell protein, food supplementation 6624.
single-cell protein, whey 835, 2589.
Kluyveromyces lactis,
cheese food 2717.
cottage cheese whey fermentation, alcohol 5039.
β-galactosidase, cheddar cheese 8593.
immobilization, enzymes 6494.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6488.
Kluyveromyces phaseolosporus,
β-glucanase 55.
Koa,
Uromyces koae 6830.
Kocide,
tolerance, *Rhizoctonia bataticola* 10188.
Koji,
fermented food 2692, 2693.
Kojic acid,
Aspergillus fumigatus , blue cheese 7541.
Kraft mill,
Aspen (trembling) pulping, *Fomes igniarius* /*Peniophora polygonia* /*Radulum casearium* 409.
Kriegeriella,
pine leaf litter degradation 2123.
Krill,
bacteria 5825.
Kudzu,
starch, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein/ethanol 6487.
Kuehneromyces,
soil, lead-210 3865.
Kummerowia striata,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 442.
Kurthia,
antibiotic resistance 1347.

L form,
bacteria, parabens, eye cosmetics preservatives 3967.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8240.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , antibacterial agents-antibiotics 7973.
Labneh,
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Streptococcus thermophilus* 185.
Labyrinthula algeriensis,
sporulation media 9722.
Lacellinopsis,
air spora, sugarcane 8808.
***β*-Lactam antibiotics,**
see also under individual types.
3984, 9327.
+ chlorpromazine/perphenazine, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* /*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2224.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 7150.
+ fosfomycin, antibacterial agents 8061, 9454.
antibacterial agents 3066, 6229, 10239, 10242, 10243, 10244, 10247.
antibacterial agents, *Aerococcus viridans* , LD-carboxypeptidase, cell walls peptidoglycan 6230.
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4690, 6231.
antibacterial agents, *β*-lactamase inhibition-CP-45,899 2296.
antibacterial agents, mathematical models 5414.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9335.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3986.
bactericides 3985.
c.d. 7148.
Cephalosporium acremonium 6228, 7147, 9328.
CP-35,587, antibacterial agents 636.
α-hydroxy derivatives 582.
purification 3068, 4687.
resistance, bacteria 6123.
resistance, bacteria, *β*-lactamase, *β*-lactamase inhibitors 7151.
resistance, bacteria, *β*-lactamase inhibition-CP-45,899 2296
resistance, *Bacteroides* , *β*-lactamases 4594.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* , *β*-lactamase 2619, 3427, 7869.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 7864.
resistance, *Haemophilu influenzae* , penicillinase 4595.
resistance, *Nocardia* , *β*-lactamase 5329.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* , R factors, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
Streptomyces albus DD-carboxypeptidase-endopeptidase 1769.
titration, ferric hydroxamate 4689.
***β*-Lactamase,**
4222.
see also **Cephalosporinase** and **Penicillinase.**
+ cefoxitin/cefuroxime, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3081.
Actinomycetales, cephalosporin 87/312 6531.
antibacterial agents-clavulanic acid derivatives 4613.
antibacterial agents-7-oxo-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.20]heptane 4615.
bacteria, *β*-lactam antibiotics resistance, antibacterial agents-*β*-lactam antibiotics 4691.
bacteria, antibacterial agents-clavulanic acid 9354.

β-Lactamase,(continued)
bacteria, antibacterial agents-penicillin 9354.
bacteria, cefazaflur 9358.
bacteria, cephalosporins 2313.
bacteria, cephalosporins antibiotic sensitivity testing 4695.
bacteria, cephalosporins resistance 4901.
bacteria, clavulanic acid 5494, 8057.
bacteria, clavulanic acid ethers 10285.
bacteria, flucloxacillin 10266.
bacteria, inhibition, CP-45,899 2296.
Bacteroides , β-lactam antibiotics resistance 4594.
Bacteroides fragilis 2619.
Bacteroides fragilis , β-lactam antibiotics resistance 3427, 7869.
Branhamella catarrhalis , penicillins resistance 6134.
Enterobacter cloacae , cephalosporins assays 5418.
Enterobacteriaceae, cephamandole/cefoxitin resistance 7058.
Enterobacteriaceae, β-lactam antibiotics resistance, assays 7870.
Escherichia coli / *Providencia stuartii* , cephalosporins/penicillins resistance 1805.
Haemophilu influenzae , antibiotic resistance 4595.
Haemophilus influenzae , ampicillin resistance 3921, 2290.
Haemophilus parainfluenzae , ampicillin resistance 10193.
inhibitors, CP-45,899 7151.
inhibitors, iso-clavulanic acid 6295.
inhibitors, isoclavulanic acid 7900.
inhibitors, thiooxime cephalosporins/thiooxime penicillins 5413.
Legionnaires' bacterium, cephalosporins resistance 476.
Moraxella , antibiotic resistance 7140.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4962.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 4699.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , penicillin resistance 3921.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , penicillins/cephalosporins resistance 2962.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , antibacterial agents-clavulanic acid + penicillins 5495.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , penicillin resistance 2964.
Nocardia , β-lactam antibiotics resistance 5329.
Proteus vulgaris, antibacterial agents-antibiotic PS-5 8015.
Staphylococcus aureus , inhibition, clavulanic acid 5496.
Streptomyces , penicillins 6538.
titration, ferric hydroxamate 4689.
Lactams,
fungicides, plant protection 1215.
β-Lactams,
antibacterial agents 2225, 7077.
Lactarius,
soil, lead-210 3865.
Lactarius blennius,
γ-hydroxybutenolide sesquiterpenes 8511.
Lactarius deliciosus,
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
Lactarius insulsus,
3573.
Lactarius nigricans,
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
Lactarius pallidus,
γ-hydroxybutenolide sesquiterpenes 8511.
Lactarius rufus,
forest soil, fertilizers 2150.
free fatty acids 2732.
Lactarius scrobiculatus,
γ-hydroxybutenolide sesquiterpenes 8511.
Lactarius subdulcis,
3573.
Lactarius torminosus,
free fatty acids 2732.
Lactarius trivialis,
free fatty acids 2732.
Lactate,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 488.
Lactate dehydrogenase,
Micrococcus lysodeikticus , antibiotics 3980.
Lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome),
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8358.
D-Lactate dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli 4235.
Lactic acid,
+ acetic acid, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3936.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* , sausages fermentation 5082.
Arthrobacter oxydans 9744.
lactic acid bacteria, optical properties assays 4908.
lactic acid bacteria culture extracts, antiviral agents 6170.
Lactobacillus delbrueckii , vitamins 7387.
Lactic acid bacteria,
see also under individual types.
+ *Bacillus natto* , soybean fermentation, yogurunatto 2735.
+ yeasts, culture, proteins 9746.
antibacterial agents, fish silage/starter cultures 3932.
antibacterial agents, vegetables silage/fermented food/starter cultures 3933.
apple epiphytic microorganisms, pesticides 2102.
bread, assays, colorimetry 5084.
bread dough starter cultures 6645.
cereals grain extracts fermentation, food 7518.
cheese starter cultures, copper 5071.
cheese starter cultures, phages 5070.
Clostridium tyrobutyricum inhibition, cheese 186.
crops silage, animals feeds 5101.
culture extracts, antiviral agents 6170.
dairy industry 968.
enumeration 9663.
kefir 7504.
lactic acid, optical properties assays 4908.
meat/meat products 7509.
meat products starter cultures, nitrates reduction, nitrites 8602.
milk products 7502.
packaged meat products 221.
phages, cheese starter cultures 5805.
phages, dairy industry 968.
poultry meat preservation 3592.
silage, clover (Egyptian) 6664, 6665.
silage, clover (Egyptian), sodium metabisulphite 6666.
silage, corn 6667.
starter cultures, cheese/fermented milk products 6635.
starter cultures, milk products 7503.
sugarcane + alfalfa silage, animal feeds 5847.
Lactobacillus,
antibacterial agents 5409.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5421.
antibacterial agents-8-hydroxyquinolines, dental plaque 3242.
antibacterial agents-oxadiazinones 548.
antibacterial agents-turmeric 6146.
antibiotics, kidney/liver 5400.
bacterins, antibiotic resistance/sulphanilamides resistance 2193.
cheese whey 2721.
corn + pigs wastes fermentation, animals feed 3579.

Lactobacillus,(continued)
crops silage, animals feeds 5101.
fish/meat preservation 2757.
glucose isomerase, immobilization, glucose isomerization, fructose 875.
glucose isomerase, preservation 874.
grape musts 8540.
lactic acid, optical properties assays 4908.
media (selective), brewing 4174.
media (transport) 3288.
pets feeds, propylene glycol/sorbate 3584.
polony 4319.
poultry meat preservation 3592.
pullulanase, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
resistance, nitrofurans/5-nitroimidazoles 9169.
sangak bread 197.
Serena cheese 5817.
starter cultures, cheese/fermented milk products 6635.
whey, cheese 2712, 2713, 2714.
Lactobacillus acidophilus,
+ *Bifidobacterium bifidum* , fermented milk products 5804.
antibacterial agents 5409.
culture extracts, antiviral agents 6170.
fermented milk 177.
identification, calorimetry, dairy starters 5803.
milk 972.
milk products 4308.
peanut milk fermentation 5087.
single-cell protein, food industry wastes, aflatoxin B2 8259.
single-cell protein, pigs feeds 7522.
soybean milk, fermented milk products 180.
starter cultures, milk products 7503.
Lactobacillus arabinosus,
immobilization, nicotinic acid assays 3304.
Lactobacillus bifidus,
fermented milk 177.
milk products 4308.
Lactobacillus brevis,
antibacterial agents 5409.
kefir 7504.
Lactobacillus buchneri,
soyidli batter, haemagglutinins degradation 3570.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus,
+ *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , whey fermentation 154, 979.
+ starter culture, Cheddar cheese, milk + linoleic acid 2718.
+ *Streptococcus thermophilus* , yoghurt starter bacteria 2710.
agricultural wastes/industrial wastes fermentation, ruminants feeds 4333.
cottage cheese 978.
diary industry sanitizers assays, milk 171.
fermented milk 177.
fermented milk products 973.
β galactosidase 64.
identification, calorimetry, dairy starters 5803.
peanut milk fermentation 5087.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae media (culture) 9728.
starter cultures, milk products 7503.
whey, cheese 2712.
whey fermentation 9515.
yoghurt 185, 8585.
yoghurt, media (selective) 3553.
yoghurt starter cultures 6634.
Lactobacillus casei,
aminopeptidase/carboxypeptidase/dipeptidase/endopeptidase 3386.
antibacterial agents 5409.
antibacterial agents-antifolate agents 483.
antibacterial agents-methotrexate analogues 1375.
antibacterial agents-pyrrolo-[3,2-d]-pyrimidine 2992.
cell disruption, disintegrators 7314.
chickpea/cowpea fermentation, fermented food 8610.
folate assays 8193, 8194.
folates assays, food 4872.
phage J1, monocaprin/monocaprylin, lactic acid fermentation 8586.
proteinase, skim-milk 9910.
starter cultures, milk products 7503.
TMP synthetase, chromatography (affinity) purification 2635.
vitamin B assays, food 4295.
vitamins assays 7313.
Lactobacillus cellobiosus,
enumeration 9663.
Lactobacillus delbrueckii,
agricultural wastes/industrial wastes fermentation, ruminants feeds 4333.
lactic acid, vitamins 7387.
soyidli batter, haemagglutinins degradation 3570.
Lactobacillus fermentum,
antibacterial agents 5409.
cheese whey 2721, 2713.
enumeration, electrodes, fermenters 5590.
soyidli batter, haemagglutinins degradation 3570.
vitamin B1 assays, electrode system 791.
Lactobacillus helveticus,
antibacterial agents-lactostrepcins 1528.
cheese starter cultures, copper 5071.
cheese whey 2721, 2712, 2713.
chickpea fermentation, fermented food 8610.
Clostridium tyrobutyricum inhibition, cheese 186.
identification, calorimetry, dairy starters 5803.
starter cultures, milk products 7503.
Lactobacillus hordniae,
9981.
Lactobacillus jugurti,
whey, cheese 2712.
Lactobacillus lactis,
cheese starter cultures, copper 5071.
cheese whey 2721, 2712, 2713.
starter cultures, milk products 7503.
Lactobacillus leichmanii,
antibacterial agents 5409.
chickpea/cowpea fermentation, fermented food 8610.
immobilization, malate decarboxylase 8365.
vitamins assays 7313.
Lactobacillus leichmannii,
vitamin B assays, food 4295.
Lactobacillus plantarum,
antibacterial agents 5409.
cheese starter cultures, copper 5071.
chickpea/cowpea fermentation, fermented food 8610.
Clostridium tyrobutyricum inhibition, cheese 186.
cucumber fermentation 1915.
hydrogen peroxide, meat products starter cultures 5820.
meat products starter cultures, nitrates reduction, nitrites 8602.
minced beef, *Listeria monocytogenes* 8600.
soybean milk, fermented milk products 180.
starter cultures, milk products 7503.

Lactobacillus plantarum,(continued)
vitamins assays 7313.
Lactobacillus sanfrancisco,
freeze-drying, starter cultures, bakery products 7516.
Lactobacillus thermophilus,
agricultural wastes/industrial wastes fermentation, ruminants feeds 4333.
Lactobacillus viridescens,
vitamins assays 7313.
Lactones,
γ-butyrolactones, *Hypoxylon serpens* 8501.
fungicides, plant protection 1215.
Lactoperoxidase,
aflatoxin B1 degradation 1024.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 1368, 1369.
Lactose,
fermentation, *Streptococcus lactis* , stabilization, milk industry starter bacteria 2706.
hydrolysis, *Arthrobacter globiformis* , β-galactosidase, galactose 9845.
hydrolysis, *Aspergillus oryzae* β-galactosidase, milk/milk products 9792.
hydrolysis, *Candida pseudotropicalis* β-galactosidase 9793.
hydrolysis, *Curvularia inaequalis* β-galactosidase 5727.
hydrolysis, microorganisms β-galactosidase 4232.
whey, isomerization, *Bacillus coagulans* glucose isomerase-immobilized enzymes 2600.
Lactostrepcins,
Streptococcus lactis , antibacterial agents 1528.
Lactuca sativa,
Bremia lactucae 1149, 1192, 1193, 2059, 5976, 7667, 10053, 10054.
lettuce mosaic virus, polyethylene glycol + heat seed treatments 8994.
Olpidium brassicae 8845.
Pythium tracheiphilum 2846.
Pythium tracheiphilum /*Pythium uncinulatum* 2060.
resistance, *Bremia lactucae* 1192, 1193, 3764. 1194.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , benomyl 2888.
Stemphylium botryosum 8886.
tobacco rattle virus 1148.
Laetioporus sulphureus,
spruce (Norway) callus 1260.
Lagenaria vulgaris,
bottlegourd mosaic virus 2025.
Lager,
Enterobacter agglomerans 6605.
fermentation 944.
Lagerstroemia,
Cylindrocladiopsis lagerstraemiae 9022.
Lagoons,
anaerobic/aerobic, dairy industry wastewater treament 8101.
coliforms enumeration, membrane filtration/most probable number 6332.
waste treatment 3199.
wastewater treatment, aeration 4776.
wastewater treatment, coliforms decay rates, mathematical models 9513.
wastewater treatment, coliforms/viruses, irrigation water 6337.
Laguncularia racemosa,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 10163.
Lakes,
influenza A virus 9554.
mud, *Clostridium botulinum* 6068.
pollution, faeces, indicator organisms 8130.
Lamb,
Clostridium perfringens 8599.
Laminarinase,
Candida utilis 3428.
Irpex , animal feeds, milk production 9926.
Neurospora crassa 9770.
Land disposal,
sewage sludge 2409.
sewage sludge, denitrification, soil bacteria 9102.
sewage sludge, forests, coliforms aerosols 6339.
sewage sludge composts 1561.
sludge/wastewater, microorganisms 6340.
wastewater, soil, viruses retention 8111.
wastewater treatment 2410.
Landfills,
leachates, coliforms 729.
leachates, enterovirus, waste disposal 3204.
wastewater treatment 721.
Langat virus,
preservation 9605.
Lankacidins,
Streptomyces 7235.
Lanosterol,
fungi 903.
Laodelphax striatella,
Spiroplasma citri , orange (sweet) 8839.
Lapachol,
transformation, microorganisms, antitumour agents 5757.
β-Lapachone,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* /*Bacillus subtilis* 4616.
Laridae,
drinking water pollution, *Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella* 7289.
Larus,
faeces, bacteria, water pollution 4087.
Lasalocid,
structure, n.m.r. 3161.
Lasalocid A,
interaction-praseodymium 3162.
Lasers,
fluorimetry, zearalenone assays, corn 7565.
Lasiodiplodia theobromae,
cashew 1132.
pea (pigeon) seeds 4382.
soybean seeds 9999.
Laspeyresia pomonella,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides + phosalone 3503.
granulosis virus insecticides 8513.
Latex agglutination,
beet yellows virus assays, sugarbeet 6848.
Haemophilus influenzae 4171.
hepatitis B surface antigen 4842.
hepatitis B surface antigen, automated methods 2463.
measles virus antibodies assays 6396.
Launaea mosaic virus,
± spinach mosaic virus, tobacco 5237.
Lauricidin,
antimicrobial agents 7111.
Lavandula spica,
rhizosphere, phosphate-dissolving bacteria, soil bacteriostasis 9060.
Lavender,
rhizosphere, phosphate-dissolving bacteria, soil bacteriostasis 9060.
Leachates,
wastewater treatment 721.

Leaching,
copper, bacteria/*Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 7848.
copper, iron-oxidizing bacteria 2178.
copper, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 2938.
metals, bacteria 7847.
metals, microorganisms 9147.
metals, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 7847.
metals, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* /*Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 7845.
metals sulphides, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 4573.
minerals, microorganisms, coal wastes 6101.
nickel sulphide, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, mathematical models 4574.
pyrite, acidophilic bacteria 1333.
rocks elements, *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* /*Nitrosospira briensis* , nitrification 5311.
uranium ores, microorganisms 5313.
zinc sulphide, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 4575.
Lead,
Agaricales, food 5830.
bioaccumulation, microorganisms 5312.
mushrooms 4323.
Lead-210,
Agaricaceae, soil 3865.
Leaf curl,
Taphrina deformans , peach, fungicides 3797.
Leaf litter,
apple/pear, *Phytophthora syringae* 10074.
degradation, soil microorganisms, *Folsomia candida* 9051.
fir (Douglas), degradation, soil microorganisms 6938.
fir (white), soil microorganisms 6035.
oak (white), degradation, soil microorganisms, forests, nitrogen/phosphorus fertilizers 6940.
pine (Corsican), degradation, fungi 2899.
pine (Corsican), degradation, *Lophodermium pinastri* 6939.
pine, degradation, fungi 2123, 10122.
soil, fungi 2122.
soil fungi, biomass assays 1287.
soybean, *Pseudomonas glycinea* /*Xanthomonas phaseoli* 8762.
spruce (Sitka), bacteria 2124.
sulphur dioxide pollutants, sulphur oxidation, bacteria/fungi 9503, 9503.
Leaf scorch,
Pyrenopeziza brassicae , rape 6842.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae , rape, fungicides/herbicides 6907.
Leaf stripe,
Drechslera graminea , barley 8774.
Leafhoppers,
mycoplasma-like organisms, little leaf, eggplant, insecticides 1204.
mycoplasma-like organisms, spike disease, sandal 2068.
rice dwarf virus, rice, mathematical models 2820.
rice waika virus, rice 5946.
Spiroplasma citri , orange (sweet) 8839, 10041.
Spiroplasma citri , orange (sweet)/*Catharanthus roseus* / onion 5904.
Leafspot,
Acremonium zonatum , waterhyacinth 3748.
Alternaria brassicae , cauliflower, chlorothalonil 6921.
Alternaria brassicae /*Alternaria raphani* , rape/turnip rape seeds 6841.
Alternaria capsiciannui , sweet potato 5987.
Alternaria cucumerina , cucumber, resistance 3771.
Alternaria helianthi , sunflower 1170.
Alternaria tenuissima 6738.
Ascochyta pisi , pea, resistance 7706.
Asperisporium caricae , papaya 6806.
Bartalinia robillardoides , caranda/citron/tamarind 3688.
bluegrass (Kentucky), resistance 5244.
Botrytis , *Acalypha* 288.
Camptomeris leucaenae , *Leucaena leucocephala* 7601.
Cercospora , peanut, fungicides 4477.
Cercospora arachidicola , peanut, fungicides 6915.
Cercospora arachidicola/*Cercospora personata*, peanut 4381.
Cercospora arachidicola /*Cercospora personata* , peanut, resistance 1195, 8940.
Cercospora beticola , sugarbeet 307, 6849.
Cercospora canescens 6738.
Cercospora canescens , bean (mung), fungicides 6912.
Cercospora citrullina , melon 1153.
Cercospora nicotianae , tobacco, cultural control 10091.
Cercospora sesamicola , sesame 4430.
Coccomyces hiemalis , cherry (sweet), fungicides 4474.
Colletotrichum dematium , *Stylosanthes* 2813.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , nutmeg 8887.
Cristulariella pyramidalis , host range 3642.
Curvularia lunata , bean, cellulolytic enzymes/pectinolytic enzymes 24.
Curvularia lunata , cotton 2839.
Curvularia pallescens , corn, captan/difolatan 6914.
Cylindrocladiopsis lagerstraemiae , *Lagerstroemia* 9022.
Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum , clove 1136.
Diaporthe alleghaniensis , birch (yellow) 404.
Dothiorella phaseoli , cauliflower, phytotoxins 7556.
Drechslera , ryegrass (perennial) 8802.
Drechslera , Salvinia auriculata 8904.
Drechslera hawaiiensis , sunflower 310.
Drechslera sorokiniana , bluegrass (Kentucky) 3663, 7621.
fungi, *Artocarpus heterophyllus* , plant protection 10040.
fungi, aspen 6949.
Fusarium , rice 4397.
geranium, *Xanthomonas pelargonii* 3719.
Gliomastix murorum , *Ficus religiosa* 8848.
Gloeocercospora sorghi 1094.
Helminthosporium , rice, phosphorothiolates 2880.
Helminthosporium , turfgrasses, iprodione 1229.
Helminthosporium erythrospilum , bentgrass (creeping), fungicides 10099.
Helminthosporium oryzae , rice, mycobacillin/versicolin 8975.
Helminthosporium vagans , turf, triadimefon 7752.
Marssonina salicicola , willow (weeping) 1181.
Myrothecium roridum , soybean 5927.
Pestalotiopsis funerea , *Eucalyptus globulus* 6957, 6958, 7789.
Phomopsis cordiae , *Cordia dichotoma* 4510.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae , Cruciferae 7650.
Pseudomonas lachrymans , cucumber, biological control 7723.
Pseudomonas tagetis , *Tagetes erecta* /*Tagetes patula* 5988.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis , alfalfa 6742.
Ramularia carthami , safflower 4430.
Septoria glycines /*Alternaria macrospora* , soybean 7607.
Septoria lycopersici , tomato, resistance 6879.
Stemphylium botryosum , lettuce 8886.
Stemphylium loti , trefoil (birdsfoot) 8767.
Stemphylium lycopersici , tomato, resistance 7715.
Xanthomonas betlicola , pepper 8891.
Xanthomonas cajani , pigeon pea 8757.

IRL©1980

Leafspot,(continued)
Xanthomonas phaseoli , bean (lab-lab), resistance 6006.
Xanthomonas pruni , peach, oxytetracycline/streptomycin 7767.
Leafspot (angular),
Pseudomonas syringae , cucumber 1145.
Leather,
antifungal agents-benzimidazolyl alkyl carbamates + tetramethyl thiuram disulphide ± zinc dimethyl dithiocarbamate 7849.
antimicrobial agents, 2,2′-bis(methylaminocarbonyl)diphenyl disulphide 4577.
antimicrobial agents-benzimidazolyl carbamic acid methyl esters 10226.
degradation, microorganisms proteinase 5046.
fungicides, acrylates 1214.
fungicides-4-tolyl-diiodomethylsulphone 9153.
imitation, fungi 951.
microbiocides, benzyl alcohol hemiacetal + thiram 459.
preservation, antimicrobial agents 5315.
preservatives-2-aminoalkyl-3-aryl-hetero-indenes 7950.
Leccinum,
carotenoids, food 7519.
Leccinum carpini,
3573.
Leciographa gallicola,
aspen galls 6950.
Lecithinase,
bacteria, milk 3547.
Clostridium perfringens 8694.
Staphylococcus 5190.
Lectins,
fungi, fluorescence staining 815.
plant diseases 5194.
Rhizobium + legumes, nitrogen fixation 5194.
sweet potato, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* spores agglutination 7686.
Leek,
Botrytis porri post-harvest decay 8925.
eek yellow stripe virus 5225.
Leek yellow stripe virus,
eek 5225.
Leghaemoglobin,
soybean + *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 4550.
Legionella pneumophila,
antibodies, agglutination/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1674.
assays, immunofluorescence 10366.
cephalosporins resistance, cephalosporinase 476.
endotoxins, assays, Limulus lysate test 6722.
identification, immunoelectron microscopy + ferritin labelling 9668.
identification/isolation, lakes water 10367.
immunofluorescence 2508.
media (culture) 9665.
media (isolation) 2507.
media (isolation), blood culture 9667.
staining, azure/toluidine blue 9669.
staining, Gram stain 6435.
staining, silver 10379.
Legume yellows virus,
egumes 8730.
Legumes,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4551.
+ mycorrhizas + *Rhizobium* 437.
+ *Rhizobium* , 4549.
+ *Rhizobium* , legumes, *Rhizobium trifolii* reference strains 2927.
+ *Rhizobium* , legumes phenols exudates 9119.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitric-oxide reductase 5292.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 444, 827, 1298, 1299, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1314, 1315, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1716, 3871, 4532, 4534, 4536, 4539, 4540, 4542, 7020, 7024, 9116, 9120, 1316, 4538.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assays 2160.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, assays 1304.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, assays, nitrogen isotopes/mass spectrometry 2929.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, assays 7022.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, energy conservation 9115.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, food protein 1305.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 7834.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, genetics 4543.
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation, hydrogenase/nitric-oxide reductase 5293.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, lectins 5194.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, seed inoculation 1312, 1313, 7833.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, soils (acid) 9117.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation, assays 435.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, mycorrhizas 437.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2161, 3878, 3879, 4555, 10166, 10167, 4557, 4558, 3877.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, plasmids 4556.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, caffeine/penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodules amino acids 2928.
+ *Rhizobium* , seed treatments 9118.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation, hydrogenase 3880.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation 4554.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum* , nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 7017.
+ *Rhizobium meliloti* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, strains selection 7016.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nitrogen fixation, spectinomycin/streptomycin resistance 436.
aflatoxins 5146.
bacteria/fungi/mycotoxins 7489.
blackgram mottle virus 9988.
Colletotrichum dematium /*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 3645.
comovirus, serotyping 9989.
legume yellows virus 8730.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1985.
Ravenelia 7590.
Rhizobium trifolii inoculum 5291.
Rhizoctonia leguminicola 2829.
rot (root) fungi, biological control-*Rhizobium* 7729.
Sclerotium 8731.
7833.
tobacco mosaic virus 5968.
Lemmoniera aquatica,
antifungal agents-pine/redwood extracts 4627.
Lemon,
fungi post-harvest decay 1185.

Lemon,(continued)
greening, mycoplasma-like organisms 5216.
juices, clarification, *Aspergillus niger* pectinolytic enzymes 5086.
Phoma tracheiphila , malseccin 8838.
Lemon (rough),
Elsinoe fawcetti 1116.
Phytophthora parasitica , heat treatments 7719.
Lens esculenta,
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum* , nitrogen fixation 9112.
Cercospora lensii 7589.
Fusarium roseum , biological control-soil fungi 8960.
Lentil,
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum* , nitrogen fixation 9112.
Cercospora lensii 7589.
Fusarium roseum , biological control-soil fungi 8960.
Lentinus edodes,
culture 1703, 1704.
media (culture) 2553.
saccharopine 5687.
Lentinus lepideus,
culture, culture vessel lid closure 2539.
endo-β 1,3-glucanase 8322.
polyacetylenes 6593.
wood degradation 2908, 9034.
wood preservatives assays 3839.
Lentinus tigrinus,
wood degradation 9034.
Lenzites trabea,
cellulase 40.
cellulase, cellulose degradation 3520.
β glucosidase 9801.
wood, antifungal agents-cryptosporiopsin/hyalodendrin/scytalidin 1273.
wood degradation 2908.
wood degradation, bromination 9041.
Lepidoptera,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides assays 8516.
Lepiochlorin,
Lepiota , structure 9462.
Lepiota,
lepiochlorin, structure 9462.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata,
fungi insecticides 8521.
Leptonia,
staining 1693.
Leptophos,
soil microorganisms 3890.
soil microorganisms/nitrogen-fixing bacteria 10174.
Leptoporus litschaueri,
wood degradation 3836.
Leptospermum juniperinum,
mycorrhizas, *Gigaspora margarita* 2149.
Leptosphaeria,
soil, prairies fires 6991.
Leptosphaeria maculans,
phytotoxins, cabbage/rape 234.
rape 4429.
rape x mustard, resistance 2092.
Leptosphaeria nodorum,
Septoria , wheat 5211.
wheat 7639, 10028.
wheat, ± *Puccinia recondita* 1102.
Leptosphaerulina briosiana,
alfalfa 5915.
Leptospira,
antibodies, agglutination, micromethods 9664.
antibodies, agglutination micromethods 1673.
antibodies, haemagglutination (indirect), freeze dried erythrocytes 2506.
blood culture 4873.
chromatography (gas-liquid) 5639.
media (culture) 8195, 9639.
soil, USSR 10150.
Leptospira canicola,
antibodies, agglutination micromethods 1673.
Leptospira hardjo,
antibodies, agglutination micromethods 1673.
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae,
antibodies, agglutination micromethods 1673.
Leptospira interrogans,
serotyping, agglutination 2505.
soil 9070.
Leptospira pomona,
antibodies, agglutination micromethods 1673.
Leptospirillum ferrooxidans,
pyrite leaching 1333.
Leptostroma,
conifers 6941.
pine leaf litter degradation 2123.
Leptothrix pseudochraceae,
iron/manganese oxidation 2935.
Lettuce,
Bremia lactucae 1149, 1192, 1193, 2059, 5976, 7667, 10053, 10054.
lettuce mosaic virus, polyethylene glycol + heat seed treatments 8994.
Olpidium brassicae 8845.
Pythium tracheiphilum 2846.
Pythium tracheiphilum /Pythium uncinulatum 2060.
resistance, *Bremia lactucae* 1192, 1193, 3764. 1194.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , benomyl 2888.
Stemphylium botryosum 8886.
tobacco rattle virus 1148.
Lettuce big vein virus,
plant diseases, *Olpidium brassicae* 9974.
Lettuce mosaic virus,
lettuce, polyethylene glycol + heat seed treatments 8994.
plants seeds, assays, immunoelectron microscopy 5900.
3,3′-Leu-gramicidin S,
Bacillus brevis , gramicidin S synthetase 1523.
Leucaena latisiliqua,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 1307.
Leucaena leucocephala,
Camptomeris leucaenae 7601.
Leucastoma,
plant diseases, Prunus persica, temperature effects susceptibility 5965.
Leucine,
Bacillus 6471.
Brevibacterium lactofermentum 830.
Brevibacterium lactofermentum L-lysine 1727.
Leucine aminopeptidase,
Aspergillus japonica 8359.
Leucine dehydrogenase,
Bacillus sphaericus 68, 3429.
Leucocidins,
Fusobacterium necrophorum 5895.
Staphylococcus 5190.
Staphylococcus aureus /Staphylococcus epidermidis 6726.
Leucocyte (polymorphonuclear),
proteins, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli /Salmonella*

Leucocyte (polymorphonuclear),(continued)
thyphimurium 484.
Leucodendron argenteum,
Phytophthora cinnamomi /Pythium vexans 5969.
Leucodendron discolor,
Phytophthora cinnamomi /Pythium vexans 5969.
Leucomycin,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 686.
derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 686.
resistance, *Streptococcus* 2199.
stereochemistry, maridomycin 5506.
Leuconostoc,
antibacterial agents-lactostrepcins 1528.
antibacterial agents-oxadiazinones 548.
Cabrales cheese 5813.
fish/meat preservation 2757.
glucose isomerase, immobilization, glucose isomerization, fructose 875.
sangak bread 197.
starter cultures, cheese/fermented milk products 6635.
Leuconostoc citrovorum,
Danish-type cheese, carabao milk 7507.
quarg 188.
Leuconostoc cremoris,
culture, temperature effects, dairy starters 7500.
β-galactosidase 64.
identification, calorimetry, dairy starters 5803.
starter cultures, butter 6632.
starter cultures, milk products 7503.
Leuconostoc dextranicum,
enumeration 9663.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides,
adenylate kinase 2604.
assays, chemiluminescence, bacteria haemin + luminol 6420.
chlortetracycline assays 9416.
cystine assays 2509.
dextran 104.
dextransucrase 9785.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, NADP enzymatic cycling 876.
kefir 7504.
lactic acid, optical properties assays 4908.
methionine assays 2509.
non-alcoholic beverages 7520.
soyidli batter, haemagglutinins degradation 3570.
Leucopaxillus giganteus,
polyacetylenes 6593.
Leucospermum plumosum,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 5969.
Leucospermum reflexans,
Phytophthora cinnamomi /Pythium vexans 5969.
Leucosporidium capsuligenum,
α-amylase 4227.
Leucosporidium scotti,
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
Leucostoma cincta,
peach 5965.
Leucostoma persoonii,
peach 5965.
Leucyl-tRNA synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9805.
L-Leupeptins,
Streptomyces roseus 8251.
Levan hydrolase,
Actinomyces viscosus , levans degradation 1877.
Levanase,
Bacillus macerans /Bacillus polymyxa , levan degradation 3523.
Levans,
degradation, *Actinomyces viscosus* , levan hydrolase 1877.
degradation, *Bacillus macerans /Bacillus polymyxa* 3523.
Levansucrase,
Actinomyces viscosus 8360.
Streptococcus mutans 9786.
Leveillula cucurbitacearum,
Cucurbitaceae 3703.
Levinea,
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
Levomycetin,
see **Chloramphenicol.**
Levorin,
+ terrylitin, antifungal agents 5410.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2335.
antifungal agents, *Candida guilliermondii* 3163.
antifungal agents, *Candida guilliermondii* , drug sensitivity testing 9352.
antifungal agents, fungi, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7972.
electrophoresis 3973.
Streptomyces levoris 9463.
Streptomyces levoris , antibacterial agents-novobiocin 687.
Levoristatin,
Streptomyces levoris , antibacterial agents-novobiocin 687.
Licea,
isolation, plant debris 9707.
Lichens,
+ Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 4551.
Light,
+ methylene blue, antiviral agents, poliovirus, wastewaters disinfection 2403.
+ methylene blue, poliovirus photoinactivation, wastewater treatment 6338.
+ neutral red, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 2249.
+ oxygen + immobilized Rose Bengal, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* , photoinactivation 4602.
Alternaria alternata , alternriol/alternariol monomethyl ether 4352.
plant protection, fungi diseases 6899.
sunlight, microorganisms, hydrogen/methane 5766.
Light scattering,
microorganisms assays 3250.
Lignin,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 10105.
degradation, *Bacillus megaterium* 5049.
degradation, bacteria 5048.
degradation, *Cellulomonas* , wood 6056.
degradation, fungi 164, 3836, 8558.
degradation, fungi/*Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 3526.
degradation, microorganisms 3524, 4288.
degradation, microorganisms, assays, radioisotopes 3525.
degradation, microorganisms, paper mills wastewater 9520.
degradation, *Nocardia* 163.
degradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 166, 1269.
degradation, *Polystictus tomentosus /Spongipellis borealis / Tyromyces stipticus* , spruce (Norway) 7796.
degradation, soil microorganisms 9897.
degradation, *Xanthomonas* 5050.
Lignocelluloses,
degradation, *Helotium /Sclerotium glucanicum* , glucans 3464.
Lignosulphonate,
degradation, *Trametes versicolor* 6615.

Liliaceae,
plant extracts, antifungal agents 7088.
Lilium,
resistance, plant diseases 6010, 6011.
Lilium longiflorum,
Acaulospora /Glomus mycorrhizas 10155.
Lily,
resistance, plant diseases 6010, 6011.
Lily (Easter),
Acaulospora /Glomus mycorrhizas 10155.
Lime,
juices, clarification, *Aspergillus niger* pectinolytic enzymes 5086.
citrus tristeza virus, cross-protection 6898.
Limnobium spongia,
Cercospora limnobii 6822.
Limonea,
pine (radiate) 1256.
Limulus lysate test,
bacteria endotoxins, body fluids 4834.
bacteria endotoxins assays 9960, 1959, 2779, 2780, 2783, 3621, 5886, 1960.
endotoxins, dental plaque 1043.
endotoxins assays, bacteria vaccines 2368.
Escherichia coli endotoxins assay 248.
Escherichia coli endotoxins assays 5188.
gram-negative bacteria endotoxins assays 2781, 2782, 6712.
Legionella pneumophila endotoxins assays 6722.
Streptococcus faecalis lipoteichoic acids assays 5685.
Lincomycin,
+ fosfomycin, antibacterial agents 8061.
antibacterial agents 5406, 9321.
antibacterial agents, *Rothia dentocariosa* 6258.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus /Streptococcus* 9346.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 9325.
antibacterial agents-*Streptococcus pyogenes* , streptolysin S 8029.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae media (selective) 3310.
pigs feeds, assays, *Sarcina lutea* 6661.
resistance, *Bacteroides* , plasmid pBF4 9210.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7868.
resistance, streptomycetes 6133.
Lincomycins,
antibacterial agents 1441.
antibacterial agents, kinetics 9318.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , R factors 2960.
resistance, Streptococcus, R factors 9195.
Lincosamines,
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , R factors 2960.
Lindane,
antifungal agents, wood preservatives 1272.
degradation, *Clostridium* , soil 9140.
degradation, *Clostridium rectum* , soil 9139.
degradation, *Rhizobium* , soil 7032.
mycorrhizas, spruce (Norway) 6041.
soil microorganisms 9138.
soybean seed treatments, *Rhizobium japonicum* nodulation/ nitrogen fixation 4562.
Linoleic acid,
Cheddar cheese, starter culture + *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 2718.
Linum usitatissimum,
Melampsora lini 300, 7663.
Melampsora lini , phytoalexins 1206.
resistance, *Melampsora lini* 6009, 8936.
retting, bacteria pectate lyase/pectinesterase/ polygalacturonase 3535.
retting, microorganisms 4293, 4294, 3534.
Rhizoctonia solani 4419.
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 8848.
Linuron,
degradation, *Aspergillus flavus* , soil 7033.
soil microorganisms, fluorescence staining 5278.
Lipid A,
Salmonella minnesota endotoxins, assays, chromatography (gas) + mass spectroscopy 6725.
Thiocapsa roseopersicina lipopolysaccharides 4248.
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis lipopolysaccharides 3470.
Lipids,
actinomycetes, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6219.
Aspergillus oryzae 8492.
Bacillus 1888.
Candida guilliermondii , waxes 8493.
Corynebacterium lepus , kerosene culture 6117.
ornitholipids, *Streptomyces aureoverticillatus* , mass spectroscopy 1860.
palmitone lipid, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 6592.
phospholipids, mushrooms 3574.
Rhodotorula glutinis , continuous culture 7456.
Salmonella typhi endotoxins 3628.
sophorolipid, *Torulopsis bombicola* , dehydration, perfumes 7457, 7458.
Streptomyces griseus , glycerylphosphorylinositol mannosides, chromatography (thin-layer) 909.
Lipoglycoproteins,
Phytophthora infestans , potato disease resistance induction 6874.
Lipoic acid,
bacteria detection 7332.
Lipolysis,
Aspergillus flavus , aflatoxins 5862.
milk, bacteria, low temperature storage 4341.
Lipolytic bacteria,
meat products 6642.
media (selective) 3290.
Lipomyces kononenkoae,
polysaccharides, structure 7440.
Lipomyces lipofer,
polysaccharides, degradation, soil bacteria 2690.
Lipomyces starkeyi,
fats, soaps 6585.
polysaccharides, structure 7439.
Lipopolysaccharides,
bacteria, assays, complement 8673.
bacteria, degradation, *Physarum polycephalum* 8563.
bacteria, dry heat destruction equipment 4666.
bacteria, dry heat destruction kinetics 4667.
bacteria, dry heat destruction mathematical models 4668.
Brucella abortus 8439.
Citrobacter , monosaccharides 3468.
Coxiella burnetii , antigens/mitogens 8440.
degradation, *Brachypodium ramosum* rhizosphere microorganisms 3845.
Enterobacteriaceae 107.
Escherichia coli , antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive) 10359.
Escherichia coli , structure 2650, 5007, 9847, 9848, 9849.
Fusobacterium nucleatum , immunochemistry 9851.
gram-negative bacteria, assays, carbocyanine dyes,

Lipopolysaccharides,(continued)
bacteriuria 5628.
Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae antigens 9850.
Pseudomonas , plant diseases 9982.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8447.
pyrogenal, assays, rhodamine luminescence 3471.
Thiocapsa roseopersicina 4248.
Vibrio cholerae , antigen O, structure 8452.
Vibrio cholerae , fatty acids 3469.
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis , lipid A 3470.
Lipoteichoic acids,
Staphylococcus aureus , penicillin G 10270.
Streptococcus faecalis , assays, Limulus lysate test 5685.
Streptococcus mutans 2575.
Liquidambar styraciflua,
wood, degradation, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* /*Polyporus tulipiferae* , assays, soil 9038.
Liquids,
bacteria filters 3216.
sterile, packaging 3057.
sterilization, radiation 561, 3051.
Liriodendron tulipifera,
Fusarium solani 7792.
Spiroplasma , plant diseases 256.
Listeria,
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
Listeria monocytogenes,
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 4696.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinylnitrone-1,4-dioxide derivatives 505.
antibodies, agglutination 4175.
endotoxins 9967.
media (selective), oxolinic acid 3305.
minced beef 8600.
mitogens 9865, 9866.
monocins 8067.
phage typing 3306.
poultry meat 5818.
Lithocholic acid,
degradation, *Pseudomonas* 952.
Litter,
chickens housing, *Salmonella* 7524.
degradation, microorganisms 156.
fir (white), microorganisms 6035.
leaf litter, degradation, soil microorganisms, *Folsomia candida* 9051.
microorganisms, bluegrass (Kentucky), herbicides 5307.
Little leaf,
mycoplasma-like organisms, eggplant, *Eutettix physitis* 10049.
mycoplasma-like organisms, Solanum melongena, insecticides 1204.
Spiroplasma citri , *Citrus* , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3693.
Liver,
Lactobacillus /*Streptococcus faecalis* antibiotics 5400.
Liver sausage,
Clostridium botulinum toxins 6715, 1965.
Lividomycin,
antibacterial agents, *Acinetobacter* 1450.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , R factors 2959.
Lividomycin B,
pseudotrisaccharides, antibacterial agents 1486.
Lolium,
fungi diseases, herbicides 8770.
Pythium , CGA-48988 3805.
seeds, *Curvularia*/*Drechslera* 4385.
silage, cattle feeds 5105.
silage, paraformaldehyde 1929.
straw, fermentation, *Alcaligenes faecalis* + *Cellulomonas* , animals feeds 2742.
Lolium multiflorum,
acid-treated straw, fermentation, *Aureobasidium pullulans* , animals feeds 999.
Puccinia coronata 6786.
resistance, *Puccinia coronata* 7713.
resistance, ryegrass mosaic virus 7713.
seeds, *Curvularia*/*Drechslera* 4385.
Lolium perenne,
barley yellow dwarf virus, rice 5945.
cell walls, degradation, Ruminococcus flavefaciens cellulase/hemicellulase/polygalacturonase 7485.
juices, preservation, acids + metabisulphite, animals feeds 5839.
microorganisms diseases 8802.
mycorrhizas 6075.
resistance, ryegrass mosaic virus 8943.
rhizoplane fungi, fungicides 2934
ryegrass mosaic virus 10021.
seeds, *Curvularia*/*Drechslera* 4385.
Lolium rigidum,
Corynebacterium , *Anguina funesta* 8803.
Lomofungin,
Cyanophyta/fungi nuclei staining 9464.
Lonomycin,
structure 3164.
Lonomycin B,
structure 6301.
Lonomycin C,
structure 6301.
Lophodermella conjuncta,
pine (Corsican) 2128.
pine (Corsican), leaf litter degradation 2899.
Lophodermella sulcigena,
pine (Corsican), leaf litter degradation 2899.
Lophodermium,
pine (cluster)/pine (radiate) 396.
pine leaf litter degradation 2123.
Lophodermium pinastri,
forest trees, herbicides 1250.
pine (Corsican), leaf litter degradation 2899. 6939.
Loquat,
Pseudomonas eriobotryae 4408.
Lorvek,
fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* , cypress (Lawson) 3824.
Lotus,
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 448.
Lotus corniculatus,
Stemphylium loti 8767.
Lotus pedunculatus,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assays 2160.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 449.
Lubimin,
potato, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 1207.
Lubricants,
degradation, microorganisms 953.
metal-working fluids, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-triazines 5321.

Lucensomycin,
structure 2336.
Luciferase,
gentamicin assays, *Escherichia coli* ATP 5464.
Photobacterium phosphoreum 4963.
Luffa cylindrica,
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6815.
Lulworthia medusa,
wood degradation, water (sea) 1270.
Luminescence,
assays, actinomycetes, antibiotics 3059.
bacteria, triacylglycerol lipase assays 9628.
bacteria assays 10357.
microorganisms, toxicants assays 10332.
rhodamine, pyrogenal assays 3471.
Luminol,
bacteria haemin assays, chemiluminescence 6420.
Lupin,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 4560.
+ *Rhizobium lupini* , nitrogen fixation 9131.
+ *Rhizobium lupini* , nitrogen fixation, dehydrogenase 6088.
+ *Rhizobium lupini* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, herbicides 450.
Erwinia carotovora / *Pseudomonas lupini* , oxins seed treatments 6034.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis 1071.
seeds, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 8724.
Lupin (sweet),
+ *Rhizobium lupini* , nitrogen fixation, cobalt 6087.
Lupin (yellow),
bean yellow mosaic virus 1070, 5921.
Fusarium oxysporum , crop rotation 336.
Lupinus,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 4560.
+ *Rhizobium lupini* , nitrogen fixation 9131.
+ *Rhizobium lupini* , nitrogen fixation, dehydrogenase 6088.
Erwinia carotovora / *Pseudomonas lupini* , oxins seed treatments 6034.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis 1071.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1985.
Lupinus albus,
+ *Rhizobium lupini* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, herbicides 450.
seeds, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 8724.
Lupinus angustifolius,
+ *Rhizobium lupini* , nitrogen fixation, cobalt 6087.
Lupinus luteus,
bean yellow mosaic virus 1070, 5921.
Fusarium oxysporum , crop rotation 336.
Luteoskyrin,
nucleic acids interaction 5162.
Penicillium islandicum , cereals 5126.
Penicillium islandicum , hepatotoxicity 5161.
Penicillium islandicum , structure 7445.
Lycopene,
Phycomyces blakesleeanus 7452.
Phycomyes blakesleeanus 4263.
Lycopersicon,
resistance, *Corynebacterium michiganense* 6877.
Lycopersicon esculentum,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1174.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens + citrus exocortis viroid 1173, 8914.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , antibiotics 6925.
Alternaria solani 2857.
Alternaria solani , fungicides spraying equipment 2876.
aseptic paste, microorganisms, assay, chromatography (gas-liquid)/colorimetry 2737.
Azotobacter chroococcum + *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas, rhizosphere microorganisms 412.
beet curly top virus 9977.
big bud, mycoplasma-like organisms 2856.
Botrytis cinerea 1175.
Botrytis cinerea , carbendazim 7758.
Botrytis cinerea , fungicides 10103.
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay, botran + wax 6866.
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay, carbon monoxide 7701.
Botytis cinerea , pectinolytic enzymes 8916.
chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid/chrysanthemum stunt virus/citrus exocortis viroid/potato spindle tuber viroid, cross-protection 2046.
Cladosporium fulvum 10071.
Cladosporium fulvum , *a*- tomatine 2858.
Colletotrichum coccodes 6854.
Colletotrichum coccodes , fungicides spraying equipment 2876.
Didymella lycopersici , fungicides 8972.
Didymella lycopersici, plant protection 8842.
Erwinia carotovora post-harvest decay 2079, 10080.
fungi, soil fumigation.3800.
Fusarium 1177.
Fusarium , fungicides 10104.
Fusarium oxysporum 1176, 5995, 6855, 7689, 8917, 10072.
Fusarium oxysporum , captafol 1228.
Fusarium oxysporum , fungicides 8973.
Fusarium oxysporum , pectin lyase 7417.
Fusarium oxysporum , soil fumigation 1205.
Fusarium oxysporum , soil fungicides 6917.
Fusarium tabacinum 6808.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, *Meloidogyne incognita* 425.
microorganisms post-harvest decay 10079.
mycorrhizas 418.
mycorrhizas, plant diseases microorganisms 252.
Oidiopsis taurica 5996.
Peru tomato virus 10069.
Phytophthora capsici , aluminiumtris-O-ethyl phosphonate 8976.
Phytophthora parasitica 3637.
potato virus X 313.
processing machinery, *Geotrichum candidum* 6650.
Pseudomonas corrugata 6736.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 3641, 5231, 5993.
Pseudomonas solanacearum , 6-aminopenicillanic acid 4494.
Pseudomonas syringae 8915, 10070.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 8918.
Pythium , stomp 8964.
Pythium myriotylum phytotoxins 6856.
resistance, *Cladosporium* / *Colletotrichum phomoides* / *Fusarium oxysporum* / *Phytophthora* 3764.
resistance, *Colletotrichum coccodes* / *Colletotrichum dematium* 6878.
resistance, *Corynebacterium michiganense* 6877.
resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* 5247.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 7715.
resistance, *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 1198.
resistance, *Septoria lycopersici* 6879.
Rhizoctonia solani , benomyl/CGA 12223 4478.
seeds, *Fusarium oxysporum*/ *Verticillium dahliae* 5994.
tobacco mosaic virus 313.
tolerance, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1197, 8947.
tolerance, *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 8948.
tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral agents-tea extracts 5265.
tomato leaf curl virus 5992.
tomato leaf curl virus, whitefly 2074.

Lycopersicon esculentum,(continued)
tomato white necrosis virus, ribavirin 2117.
Verticillium albo-atrum 6810.
Verticillium albo-atrum , soil fumigation 1205.
Verticillium dahliae 8919.
viruses, plant protection 3762.
viruses diseases, plant protection 8957.
Lycopersicon glandulosum,
tomato leaf curl virus 5992.
Lycopersicon peruvianum,
tomato leaf curl virus 5992.
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium,
tomato leaf curl virus 5992.
Lycopodium,
barley, air spores dispersal, mathematical models 6768.
Lycopodium clavatum,
plant extracts, antifungal agents, *Pestalotia mangiferae* , mango post-harvest decay 2077.
Lymantria dispar,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, gypsy moth cell lines 1644.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, insecticides, storage 5032.
Lymphocytes,
levels, bovine leucosis assays, cattle 7318.
separation, chromatography (affinity), *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 1684.
stimulation assays, *Brucella abortus* , cattle 4165.
transformation, *Brucella abortus* assays 1670.
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus,
antibodies, neutralization 4850.
purification, density gradients centrifugation 4849.
Lymphosarcin,
Streptomyces murinus , antitumour agents 112.
Lyophilisat 20,
milk preservation 1013.
Lyophyllum,
soil, lead-210 3865.
Lyophyllum decastes,
culture 823, 995.
polyacetylenes 6593.
Lysimeters,
soil nitrogen assays 1292.
Lysine,
antiviral agents, phage J1 5386.
Bacillus 6471.
Brevibacterium lactofermentum 4210, 4915, 9745.
Brevibacterium lactofermentum , L-leucine 1727.
αN-3-hydroxyacyllysine, antibacterial agents 9250.
DL-lysine conversion, *Streptomyces* proteinase 8393.
lysine esters, antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 10327.
ε-N-methyl lysine derivatives, *Neurospora crassa* / *Salmonella typhimurium* , radioactive labelling 1728.
microorganisms, assays, chromatography (gas) 3357.
Nocardia alkanoglutinosa 4211.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3358.
yeasts single-cell protein 7395.
DL-Lysine,
conversion, lysine, *Streptomyces* proteinase 8393.
optical resolution, *Streptomyces* proteinase 2631.
Lysine oxidase,
Trichoderma viride , antitumour agents 7446.
Lysinoalanine,
Bacillus thuringiensis spore crystals, insecticides 5036.
Lysis,
Escherichia coli , *Bdellovibrio* , wastewater 4080.
Escherichia coli , phages, *Escherichia coli* enzymes, assays 3372.
Fusarium solani chlamydospores, soil 422.
Fusarium solani chlamydospores/conidia, soil 3867.
gram-negative bacteria, cefoxitin 6235.
Methylococcus , continuous culture, methane 6115.
Mycobacterium smegmatis 3308.
yeasts, *Arthrobacter luteus* proteinase 4979.
yeasts cell walls, *Oerskovia* yeasts cell walls lytic enzymes, soil microorganisms 6071.
yeasts cell walls, *Streptomyces murinus* exo-1,3-β-glucanase 8327.
Lysocellin,
Streptomyces cacaoi , structure, n.m.r. 7236.
Lysophospholipase,
Corticium centrifugum phospholipase A_1 9818.
Lysostaphin,
sensitivity, *Staphylococcus* identification 8207.
Lysovet,
antiviral agents, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 3026.
Lysozyme,
assays, *Micrococcus luteus* 2511.
semi-hard cheese late blowing, *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* 187.
Lysyl-tRNA synthetase,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 1767.
Lytic enzymes,
Actinomyces cinerosus 69.
Actinomyces cinerosus , *Candida utilis* cell walls lysis 8363.
Arthrobacter luteus proteinase, yeasts lysis 4979.
Bacillus circulans β-1,3-glucanase/β-1,6-glucanase, yeasts cell walls lysis 4953.
bacteria, yeasts cell walls lysis 8361.
exo-1,3-β-glucanase, *Streptomyces murinus* , yeasts cell walls lysis 8327.
Oerskovia , yeasts cell walls lysis, soil microorganisms 6071.
red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme, *Penicillium* 2633.
red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme, *Penicillium lilacinum* , *Rhodotorula* / *Sporobolomyces* 3430.
soil bacteria, fungi cell walls lysis 8362.
Spirillospora 8364.
Streptomyces globisporus mutanolysin, lysis-*Streptococcus* 9219.

M forms,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , carbenicillin/flucloxacillin/ tobramycin resistance 1355.
Maackiain,
clover (red), *Botrytis* / *Sclerotinia* , degradation 7599.
Macana disease,
viruses, fique 299.
Machaerina angustifolia,
Meliola argentina 7668.
Machismo disease,
soybean 8761.
Machupo virus,
vaccines 4755.
Maclura mosaic virus,
plant diseases 9978.
Macrolepiota procera,
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
Macrolide antibiotics,
+ fosfomycin, antibacterial agents 9454.
antibacterial agents, kinetics 9318.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 6232.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4592.

Macrolide antibiotics,(continued)
resistance, Streptococcus, R factors 9195.
resistance, streptomycetes 6133.
stabilization, cellulose polymers 5401, 6215.
Macromomycin,
DNA 7449.
purification 8467.
stable powder 688.
Streptomyces macromomyceticus , antitumour antibiotics 119.
structure 7448.
Macrophomina phaseoli,
see also ***Macrophomina phaseolina***, and ***Rhizoctonia bataticola***
chilli, fungicides 346.
jute rhizosphere, *Aspergillus niger /Streptomyces fradiae* 7823.
peanut post-harvest decay 1184.
pigeon pea 2810.
sorghum seeds, seed treatments fungicides 6033.
Macrophomina phaseolina,
see also ***Macrophomina phaseoli***, and ***Rhizoctonia bataticola***
bean seeds 1066.
conifers 3823.
plant diseases 7585.
Sorghum bicolor 8804.
soybean 8759.
soybean, fungicides 1211.
soybean, soil fumigation 2875.
soybean seeds 1081, 9999.
sunflower 309.
Macrosporium solani,
culture/media (culture) 1705.
Macrotetralide antibiotics,
animals feeds 8624.
Streptomyces chrysomallus 6214.
Madhuca indica,
Phyllachora madhucae 6960.
Madurella grisea,
staining, haematoxylin 9713.
Magnesium,
Shigella dysenteriae endotoxins 1048.
Maize,
see **Corn**
Maize chlorotic dwarf virus,
corn 3665.
corn, immunofluorescence 4388.
corn, resistance 330.
corn/johnsongrass, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3664.
Maize dwarf mosaic virus,
corn 3665, 5207, 8785.
corn, resistance 330.
corn/johnsongrass, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3664.
Graminae 2814.
Maize rough dwarf virus,
corn 5940.
Maize streak virus,
corn 3666.
Majorana hortensis,
Puccinia 1152.
Mal secco,
Phoma tracheiphila , lemon, malseccin 8838.
Malacosoma disstria,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 9882.
Malate,
Curvularia lunata , brefeldin A 675.
Malate decarboxylase,
Lactobacillus casei , immobilized cells 8365.
Malate dehydrogenase,
mesophilic bacteria/thermophilic bacteria 3431.
Methanospirillum hungatii 8366.
Micrococcus lysodeikticus , antibiotics 3980.
Propionibacterium shermanii 70.
Pseudomonas 4236.
Malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)($NADP^+$),
Escherichia coli 9806.
Malate oxidase,
Escherichia coli 6533.
Malate synthase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1806.
Malathion,
soil bacteria 6095.
Malbranchea pulchella,
antifungal agents-plants essential oils 6159.
Maleic anhydride,
+ acrylic acid copolymers, antiviral agents 3023.
Maleimides,
bactericides + fungicides, fabrics 6105.
bactericides + fungicides, plastics polymers 6106.
fungicides 4632.
Malic acid,
Paecilomyces varioti 3355.
Pichia membranaefaciens + *Rhizopus arrhizus* , fumaric acid conversion 4909.
wine musts 8541.
Malidemycin,
stabilization, cellulose polymers 5401.
Malonate,
Curvularia lunata , brefeldin A 675.
Malseccin,
Phoma tracheiphila , lemon 8838.
Maltodextrin,
hydrolysis, *Aspergillus niger* exo-1,4-*a*-glucosidase, immobilized enzymes 4231.
Rhizopus niveus exo-1,4-*a*-glucosidase 62.
Maltose,
cleavage, *Aspergillus niger* 1,4-*a*-glucan6-*a*-glucosyltransferase 1793.
uptake, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , beer wort 4279.
Maltose-binding protein,
Escherichia coli , chromatography (affinity) 1742.
Maltotriose,
Rhizopus niveus exo-1,4-*a*-glucosidase 62.
uptake, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , beer wort 4279.
Malus,
fungi, fungicides 4474.
juices, patulin, fermentation, yeasts, cider 4357.
Nectria galligena 4407.
Pezicula alba 4407.
Pezicula malicorticis 4407.
Phytophthora cactorum 4407.
products, patulin 233.
replant disease 4406.
resistance, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 3766.
resistance, *Venturia inaequalis* 326.
Stereum purpureum 4407.
Venturia inaequalis , fungicides 3795.
viruses, growth control 1113.
Malus domestica,
Phytophthora cactorum /Phytophthora cambivora 2012.

Ialus pumila,
lternaria /Phoma /rot (fruit) fungi, fungicides 3794.
spergillus clavatus /Penicillium , patulin 8661.
spergillus niger 7641.
everages, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus/poliovirus 6165.
otrytis cinerea , dicarboximides, tolerance 9172.
ytospora 6802.
apple disease 5215.
iaporthe perniciosa 8824.
piphytic microorganisms, pesticides 2102.
rwinia amylovora 280, 5213.
uits, patulin 8662.
ungi 6802.
loeosporium perennans , fungicides 10096, 10097.
ymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae , fenarimol/triforine 6028.
uices, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus/poliovirus 6165.
uices, microorganisms 5835.
uices, patulin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 6702.
uices, patulin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer) 7555.
ectria galligena , biological control 8961.
ectria galligena , fungicides 10097.
enicillium expansum post-harvest decay, fungicides 2862.
enicillium expansum post-harvest decay, benomyl tolerance 7694.
hytophthora cactorum 7642, 8826, 9987.
hytophthora cactorum /Phytophthora cambivora 2012.
hytophthora syringae post-harvest decay, leaf litter 10074.
hytophthora syringae post-harvest decay, soil fungicides 10075.
odosphaera leuchotricha , triadimefon 8987.
odosphaera leucotricha 3690, 8825.
odosphaera leucotricha , surfactants 6918.
odosphaera leucotricha , antifungal agents 10107.
odosphaera leucotricha , conidia dispersal 8827.
odosphaera leucotricha , fungicides 6910, 8966.
odosphaera leucotricha , nonanol + nonyl phenol ethoxylate 6020.
hizoctonia solani 1114.
car skin 5215.
oil, *Phytophthora* 10158.
enturia inaequalis 8828, 8829, 10036, 10037.
enturia inaequalis , *Cotoneaster bacillaris* 8875.
enturia inaequalis , dodine tolerance 2891.
enturia inaequalis , fungicides 344, 4475.
ine, yeasts 5782.
Iammary tumour virus,
ell culture 4851.
Iancozeb,
+ carbendazim, fungicides, barley seed treatments, assays, fungi 6927.
ungicides, *Drechslera sorokiniana* , barley seed treatments 1238.
ungicides, fungi diseases, potato seed treatments 6929.
ungicides, *Microcyclus ulei* , rubber tree 2874.
ungicides, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* , tobacco 8971.
Iandarin,
ungi post-harvest decay, irradiation (γ)/thiabendazole/waxes 8924.
hytophthora nicotianae 9986.
Iandelate racemase,
seudomonas putida , assays, c.d. 8367.
Manduca sexta,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 1863.
Maneb,
see also **Manzate D**
+ cinnamic aldehyde, fungicides, plant protection 2883.
fungi, soybean 1211.
fungicides, *didymella lycopersici* , tomato 8842.
Manganese,
oxidation, iron-oxidizing bacteria 2935.
oxidation, *Metallogenium* , soil 5281.
oxidation, soil microorganisms 2175, 6062.
oxidation, *Streptomyces* , soil 416.
Rhizobium + soybean nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5302.
soil bacteria 458.
Manganous chloride,
+ Congo red, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae /Neisseria meningitidis* differentiation, staining 7349.
Manganous oxide,
oxidation, *Streptomyces* 9150.
Mangifera indica,
blight (blossom) fungi 4409.
fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides waxes 6861.
Fusarium moniliforme 5963.
Pestalotia mangiferae post-harvest decay, antifungal agents-plant extracts 2077.
Mangiferin,
antifungal agents, *Fusarium moniliforme* , corn 8980.
Mango,
blight (blossom) fungi 4409.
fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides waxes 6861.
Fusarium moniliforme 5963.
Pestalotia mangiferae post-harvest decay, antifungal agents-plant extracts 2077.
Mangrove (red),
Cylindrocarpon didymum 1150.
Mangrove swamps,
plants roots, + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 10163.
Manihot esculenta,
African cassava mosaic 2043.
Aspergillus fumigatus , single-cell protein 835.
cassava latent virus 7649.
Erwinia carotovora , plant protection 5220.
fermentation, *Corynebacterium manihot /Streptococcus faecium* 6648.
fermented peels, chickens feeds 997.
Periconia manihoticola 8859.
resistance, African cassava mosaic disease virus + bacterial blight 2866.
resistance, *Xanthomonas manihotis* 5245.
Xanthomonas manihotis 1131.
Manihot glaziovii,
resistance, African cassava mosaic disease virus + bacterial blight 2866.
Mannans,
degradation, water Alcalienes 8564.
glucomannans, *Candida utilis* 2648.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , *Aspergillus flavus /Rhizopus* α-mannosidase 3432.
Mannitol,
antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens /Staphylococcus aureus* , blood preservatives 9297.
α-Mannosidase,
Aspergillus flavus 4237.
Aspergillus flavus /Rhizopus 3432.
β-Mannosidase,
Oerskovia , yeasts cell walls lysis, soil microorganisms 6071.

β-Mannosidase,(continued)
soil microorganisms 9063.
Mansoniella,
cellulase, cellulose/lignin degradation 8558.
Manure,
anaerobic fermentation, methane/single-cell protein, waste utilization 8112.
cattle, Enterobacteriaceae, dairies 6373.
chickens, *Geotrichum candidum* /*Scopulariopsis* , acetic acid + propionic acid resistance 5842.
chickens, zinc-bacitracin, composting 4781.
chickens, Zinc bacitracin, composting 5541.
digestion (anaerobic), methane 1562.
microorganisms, fish feeds 4328.
odour control 4076.
pigs, *Humicola* culture, single-cell protein 9528.
soil microorganisms 3894.
Manzate D,
see also **Maneb**
+ Benlate, fungicides, *Cercospora* /*Puccinia arachidis* , peanut 4477.
fungicides, *Cercospora arachidicola* /*Puccinia arachidis* , peanut 6915.
fungicides, *Cercospora* /*Puccinia arachidis* , peanut 4477.
Maple (Norway),
fungi, biological control 9002.
Maple (red),
Eutypella parasitica 9024.
fungi 9023.
wound infection fungi, plastics cover 6961.
Maple (sugar),
Eutypella parasitica 9024.
Verticillium dahliae 6962.
wound infection fungi 6054.
Maranta leuconeura kerchoveana,
cucumber mosaic virus 7669.
Marasmius,
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
pine leaf litter degradation 2123.
Marasmius oreades,
fairy rings, pasture 8773.
fungicides-iprodione 1229.
turf, triadimefon 7752.
Marburg disease virus,
vaccines 4755.
Mare's tail,
yellows, *Mycoplasma control* , benomyl 1123.
Marek's disease,
vaccines, chickens 5529.
Marek's disease virus,
antigens, assays, immunodiffusion, chickens 5611.
antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (rocket) 3269.
antiviral agents-disinfectants, poultry dust 4108.
vaccines, assays, titration 6324.
Maridomycin,
stereochemistry, leucomycin 5506.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 4744, 4745.
Marigold,
essential oils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9284.
Marine algae,
extracts, antiviral agents 526.
Marine bacteria,
agarase, agarose degradation 5705.
algae polysaccharides culture/degradation 5052.
copper chelation assays, seawater 777.
enumeration, microscopy 9626.
hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, enumeration, most probable number 9160.
media (isolation), silica gel, hydrostatic pressure 6418.
oil degradation 2943, 6109.
single-cell protein, methanol 8256, 8257.
Marine microorganisms,
arsenic/heavy metals 10177.
extracts, antimicrobial agents 3034.
fungi, antifungal agents-obtusastyrene, wood preservation 7798.
pressure tolerance 10324.
Marjoram,
Puccinia 1152.
Marrow,
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , triadimefon 8987.
watermelon mosaic virus 1151.
watermelon mosaic virus 2 8847.
Marsh cress (yellow),
Myrothecium roridum 2835.
Marssonina brunnea,
media (culture) 4202.
Marssonina salicicola,
willow (weeping) 1181, 2907.
Marticins,
Fusarium martii /*Neocosmospora vasinfecta* , pea 7602.
Mass spectrometry,
antibiotic K-41 4733.
denitrification assays, soil microorganisms 6081.
nitrogen fixation assays, *Rhizobium* + legumes 2929.
pyrolysis, cephalosporins/penicillins differentiation 4688.
rimocidin structure 7246.
zearalenone assay, corn products 239.
Mass spectroscopy,
N-acetylated kanamycins 4719.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes fatty-acid synthetase assays 6518.
oxygen residues assays, anaerobic culture chambers 2444.
Salmonella minnesota endotoxins/lipid A assays 6725.
Streptomyces aureoverticillatus ornitholipids 1860.
Mastitis,
cattle, bacteria, antibacterial agents - antibiotics 10241.
cattle, resazurin rennet test 807.
cattle, teat dips 2432, 2433, 2434.
cattle, udder hygiene 2435.
Mats,
floors, hospitals, hygiene 4806.
Maturation control,
Crinipellis perniciosa /*Monilia roreri* , cacao 1203.
Mayonnaise,
hygiene 2438.
Meals,
bacteria 6619.
bone, *Salmonella kentucky* /*Salmonella typhimurium* 8620.
Measles virus,
antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 6397.
antibodies, assays, haemolysis-in-gel 8152.
antibodies, assays, latex agglutination 6396.
antiviral agents-plant extracts 5374.
antiviral agents-ribavirin 1404.
immune adherence haemagglutination 2452.
purification 9606.
vaccines, storage stability 2367.
Meat,
see also **under individual types**
animals feeds, bacteria, heat treatments 8618.
antibiotics residues, assays 8598.
antibiotics residues, assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 9916.

IRL©1980

Meat,(continued)
bacteria 1904, 5074.
bacteria, food poisoning 2697.
bacteria, quality control 192.
carcasses, antibacterial agents, chlorine dioxide 1016.
carcasses, microorganisms 1903.
carcasses, preservation, alginate films 8630.
chloramphenicol residues, assays, chromatography(high-performance liquid) 1494.
Clostridium botulinum toxins 8684.
Clostridium perfringens 5799.
enterovirus 1899.
gelatin extraction, *Streptomyces fradiae* enzymes 8287.
hygiene, halamide disinfection 753.
microorganisms, samplers 2722.
minced meat, bacteria 5075.
minced meat, bacteria, hygiene/quality control 9918.
minced meat, bacteria/hygiene 1905.
Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare, assays 8601.
penicillin residues, assays, *Sarcina lutea* 1900.
preservation 1002, 2757.
preservation, fatty acid glycerides 4343.
preservation, nitrites 5115.
Salmonella 2723, 8594.
Salmonella, assays 5061.
Salmonella, media (enrichment) 2724, 3558, 7511.
spoilage bacteria 7510.
spoilage microorganisms 7509.
Streptococcus group D, media (selective) 3559.
streptomycin residues, assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 9904.
vacuum-packaged, spoilage bacteria 8632.
Meat industry,
waste treatment, hygiene 1557.
Meat products,
blood plasma, hygiene 193.
canned cured products, preservation, isoascorbate + nitrite, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 5114.
canned cured products, preservation, nitrite, antibacterial agents, Clostridium botulinum 5116.
canned cured products, preservation, nitrites + iron, *Clostridium botulinum* 6676, 8631.
chickens, sodium nitrite ± sorbic acid, *Clostridium botulinum* 9936.
Clostridium perfringens 5799.
Clostridium perfringens, curing salts 2758.
cured meat products, *Clostridium*, assays 220.
curing, nitrite + 1,2-dihydroquinolines 5855.
fungi, pepper 3563.
Lactobacillus plantarum starter cultures, nitrates reduction, nitrites 8602.
lipolytic bacteria 6642.
packaged, bacteria 221.
polony, microorganisms 4319.
pork, *Salmonella santiago* 6643.
preservation 1002.
preservation, antibacterial agents-t-butyl hydroquinone + phosphoric acid, *Clostridium botulinum* 5854.
preservation, heat treatments 1014.
Salmonella 8594.
Salmonella /*Staphylococcus aureus*, water activity 9919.
sausages, fungi 3565.
spoilage bacteria 7510.
spoilage microorganisms 7509.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A, assays, radioimmunoassay 6727.
starter cultures-*Lactobacillus plantarum* /*Pediococcus cerevisiae*, hydrogen peroxide 5820.
Streptococcus group D, media (selective) 3559.
Mecillinam,
+ ampicillin/cefazolin, antibacterial agents 4715.
+ cephradine, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 1445.
+ β-lactam antibiotics, antibacterial agents 9390, 10249.
antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 7144.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 5328.
Mecoprop,
Gaeumannomyces graminis, barley 6770.
Media,
agar, actinomycetes preservation 2487.
agar well punching-sucking device, antibiotics assays 1615.
anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 576.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 7134.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, tetracyclines, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7213.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, bacteria 7133.
blood culture, bacteraemia 3286, 3287.
Candida albicans, chlamydospores formation 4201.
Candida albicans sporulation 4889.
Candida chlamydospores 2548.
Clostridium perfringens θ-haemolysin/lecithinase 8694.
detection, fungi 8213.
detection, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* pyocyanin 8482.
detection, yeasts 8213.
differentiation, *Enterobacter aerogenes* /Klebsiella pneumoniae, m-hydroxybenzoate 3300.
differentiation, *Mycobacterium*, trimethoprim 10368.
differentiation, *Streptococcus group D* 8209.
drug sensitivity testing, sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, bacteria, agar diffusion test 7074.
drug sensitivity testing, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, bacteria, dilution tests 7894.
egg yolk medium, *Neisseria* enzymes assays 10370.
Enterobacteriaceae, Gibb's free energy 2486.
enumeration, bacteria, pigs wastes digesters 4779.
enumeration, *Clostridium perfringens*, food 3538.
enumeration, coliforms, oysters 5826.
enumeration, coliforms, shellfish water 9560.
enumeration, Enterobacteriaceae, MacConkey medium 9619.
enumeration, fungi, food 4301.
enumeration, microorganisms 9582.
fermentation, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, carbohydrates fermentation test 2516.
identification, microorganisms 5584.
identification, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, sugars fermentation 8202.
identification, *Streptococcus group D* 8209.
identification, Trichophyton rubrum/Trichophyton mentagrophytes, serum-albumin 2556.
identification, yeasts 9709.
indicator organisms replica plating 4858.
microorganisms, low temperatures preservation 2446.
microorganisms assays, drugs quality control 9301.
microwave oven 1613.
Monilinia fructicola /*Monilinia laxa* conidia 7368.
Mueller-Hinton agar, antibiotic sensitivity testing, gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1493.
nonfermentative gram-negative bacilli 4145.
protection, actinomycetes freeze-drying 1663.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa exotoxin A 8693.
quality control 3970.

Media,(continued)
recovery, coliforms, shellfish water 9560.
recovery, *Moraxella* , beef, radioresistance 6641.
recovery, *Salmonella heidelberg* , cold shock 8574.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , thermal injury, recovery 4891.
sporulation, *Aspergillus niger* , conidia 2546.
sporulation, *Clostridium botulinum* 9649.
sporulation, *Clostridium perfringens* , spore coats-negative mutants 9651.
sporulation, *Daldinia vernicosa* /*Hypoxylon argillaceum* / *Hypoxylon truncatum* , sporulation media 9720.
sporulation, *Labyrinthula algeriensis* 9722.
suspensions, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , stability/viability 7346.
tryptose-sulphite-cycloserine-egg yolk agar, *Clostridium perfringens* , water, membrane filtration 2416.
Media (culture),
Actinomyces , urate oxidase 8425.
actinomycetes, carbon nutrient sources tests 9633.
agar plate streaker, Autostreaker 756.
Agaricus bisporus , composts 1698.
anaerobic, autoxidation, hydrogen peroxide/superoxide 2484.
anaerobic bacteria 1659, 4862, 6417.
Bacillus subtilis , tryptophan 831.
bacteria 7331.
bacteria, 8 anilino-1-naphthalene sulphonic acid, fluorometry 1657.
bacteria, cells precipitation 1666.
Campylobacter fetus 785, 6430.
Candida albicans , chlamydospores/germ tubes 7360.
Candida albicans , hyphae 9718.
Candida albicans , peptones 6454.
Claviceps purpurea culture alkaloids 7450.
Clostridium botulinum 9649.
contagious equine metritis bacteria 5640.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae cells 6466.
Cronartium fusiforme 7363.
dairy starters 6633.
dental plaque bacteria, synthetic saliva 5625.
Didymella lycopersici pycnidiosores/pycnidia 10395.
dissolved oxygen assays, electrodes 6377.
Entomophthora egressa 1702.
fungi 10390.
fungi, hydrocarbons 6112.
Haemophilus 5637.
Haemophilus gallinarum bacterins 9497.
Legionella pneumophila 9665.
Lentinus edodes 2553.
Leptospira 8195, 9639.
Leuconostoc cremoris , temperature effects, dairy starters 7500.
Macrosporium solani 1705.
Marssonina brunnea 4202.
methanogenic bacteria, methanogenesis 9671.
Methylomonas , single-cell protein, methanol 9750.
Micrococcus luteus , deuterium 2510.
Micromonospora purpurea , gentamicins/vitamin B12 4020.
microorganisms 757.
microorganisms, fermentation media samples, dialysis 4826.
microorganisms, nucleic acids/proteins radioactive labelling 1618.
mushrooms 9706.
Mycobacterium fortuitum , glycerol 9673.
Mycobacterium leprae 8197.
Mycobacterium leprae , cholesterol 4178.
Mycobacterium leprae , cholesterol + phosphatidylcholine 9674.
Mycobacterium lepraemurium 4876.
Mycoplasma 7328, 7329.
Mycoplasma , cattle serum 767.
mycotoxins, assays 5860.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4179.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , ANM liquid medium 795.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , assays, oxidase test 1675.
Neisseria identification 5644.
Neisseria meningitidis , endotoxins 3626.
penicllin assays, enzymes electrodes 2317.
Photobacterium 4183.
Phytophthora infestans 7369.
plant disease fungi 813.
Pleurotus ostreatus 2553.
Polyporus brumalis /*Polyporus squamosus* mycelia, proteins 9725.
Propionibacterium acnes /*Propionibacterium avidum* / *Propionibacterium granulosum* 799.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides , conidia 9727.
Rhizobium , sugarcane wastes 2520.
Rhizoctonia solani 6458.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9728.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , biotin 8225.
sewage sludge, microorganisms biomass, waste utilization 9529.
solutes assays 7309.
Spiroplasma 5623.
Spiroplasma citri 5623.
Streptococcus mutans 4883.
Streptomyces , tetracycline 658.
Streptomyces tumemacerans , albofungin 6289.
Trichoderma longibrachiatum cellulolytic enzymes 5715.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus flagella, pH effects 10386.
Vibrio succinogenes , asparaginase 114.
Volvariella diplasia basidiocarps 8226.
Xanthomonas oryzae 6783.
yeasts 1694.
Media (differentiation),
Serratia , L-arabinose-ornithine-irgasan 803.
Media (enrichment),
bacteria, mesquite wood degradation 1735.
Campylobacter fetus 6430.
Enterobacteriaceae , dried milk 6654.
Enterobacteriaceae, food 3539.
Salmonella 9689.
Salmonella, chickens carcasses 1901.
Salmonella , food 3539, 5798.
Salmonella , food/animals feeds 3540.
Salmonella , meat 2724, 3558, 7511.
Salmonella , sewage 9686.
Salmonella , water 10314.
Salmonella isolation, faeces 9687.
Shigella flexneri, faeces 5652.
yeasts, soil microorganisms, methanol culture 2541.
yeasts mutants isolation 7371.
Yersinia , food 3545.
Media (enumeration),
bacteria, food 2695.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , water 2518.
Media (isolation),
Actinomyces naeslundii /*Actinomyces viscosus* , dental plaque 2495.
bacteria, blood culture + ampicillin 9617.
bacteria, pigs wastes digesters 4779.
Bacteroides fragilis auxotrophs 8182.
Brucella 3294.
Chlamydia 5633.
Chlamydia trachomatis , cycloheximide 4166.

Media (isolation),(continued)
Colletotrichum acutatum , soil 9083.
dermatophyte fungi 2540.
Escherichia coli heat resistance 9166.
fungi, rape seeds post-harvest decay 3754.
influenza virus, cell lines 6395.
Legionella pneumophila , blood culture 9666, 9667.
legionnaire's disease agent 2507.
marine bacteria, silica gel, hydrostatic pressure 6418.
Mycobacterium , water, cetylpyridinium chloride 4792.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis , Ogawa egg medium + Tween 80 8199.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2514.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, rice rhizoplane 7831.
phage T4 thymine-requiring mutants 5615.
poliovirus, cell culture, sewage 6336.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9682.
Salmonella 9688, 9689, 9690.
Salmonella , beef/turkeys meat 4315.
Salmonella , brilliant green agar, wastewater/water 4186.
Salmonella , faeces 9687.
Salmonella indiana , turkeys meat 4317.
Shigella dysenteriae 8206.
Streptococcus group A 2530, 8210.
Ureaplasma urealyticum 4131.
viruses, bicarbonates solutions 7316.
yeasts, blood culture 7357.
Yersinia , food 3545.
Media (recovery),
coliforms, milk products 2704.
Media (selective),
Armillaria mellea , conifers roots 6942.
bacteria, blood culture + polyanetholsulphonates 9616.
Bifidobacterium , enumeration, milk products 8581.
Botrytis allii , onion/soil 3333.
Clostridium perfringens, faeces/food 3298.
coliforms, dried milk 5068.
coliforms, milk, enumeration 9906, 9907.
coliforms, rosolic acid elimination 2485.
Corynbacterium nebraskense , corn/soil 7339.
Eikenella corrodens 4169.
Enterobacter /Klebsiella 3301.
Enterobacteriaceae, food 3539.
Escherichia coli 3302.
Escherichia coli 4170.
Escherichia coli , lactose + ricinoleate 5635.
fungi 8213.
Fusarium oxysporum , banana/soil 7645.
gram-negative bacilli, chocolate agar + vancomycin 6414.
gram-negative bacteria 3289.
Klebsiella , MacConkey medium + inositol + carbenicillin agar 3303.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus , yoghurt 3553.
Lactobacillus /Pediococcus , brewing 4174.
lipolytic bacteria 3290.
Listeria monocytogenes , oxolinic acid 3305.
nalidixic acid, anaerobic bacteria identification 6415.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , lincomycin + polymyxin 3310.
nitrifying bacteria, soil 7829.
Peptococcus saccharolyticus , 2-mercaptoethanol 6444.
Phaeolus schweinitzii 9723.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , water 2518.
Pseudomonas solanacearum , soil 9072.
psychrotrophic bacteria, food 3537.
Saccharomyces , ergosterol + Tween 80, beer 6604.
Salmonella 6426, 9689, 9690.
Salmonella , food 2699, 3539, 8573.
Salmonella , food/animals feeds 3540.
Salmonella typhimurium /Pseudomonas aeruginosa , water, sewage pollution 6364.
Staphylococcus , food 3543.
Staphylococcus aureus , food 3542, 3543.
Streptococcus group D 3326, 4193.
Streptococcus group D , enumeration, membrane filtration 3327.
Streptococcus group D , food/water supplies 3544.
Streptococcus group D , meat/meat products 3559.
Streptococcus group D , pollution indicator organisms 7354.
Streptococcus group D , water 9538.
Treponema hyodysenteriae , polymyxin B 2533.
Trichophyton verrucosum 6460.
yeasts 8213.
yeasts, blood culture media 4199.
Media (sporulation),
Phomopsis phaseolorum 2554.
Media (transport),
anaerobic bacteria 774, 1658, 3288, 4862, 9618.
anaerobic bacteria, dimethyl silicone 773.
anaerobic systems, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria, storage effects 6416.
bacteria 4857.
bacteria, Cary-Blair medium 6413.
bacteria, water assays 3217.
Campylobacter fetus 4869, 6430.
Clostridium perfringens, food 4168.
microorganisms 4824.
Mycoplasma synoviae 4130.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2514.
Streptococcus group A 2530.
Medic (strand),
seeds, *Fusarium* 8732.
Medicago,
+ *Rhizobium meliloti* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9132.
Uromyces magnusii 7592.
Medicago littoralis,
seeds, *Fusarium* 8732.
Medicago lupulina,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 10165.
Medicago orbiculatis,
Uromyces magnusii 7592.
Medicago sativa,
+ alfalfa, silage, animal feeds 5847.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 1315, 7026.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assays 2160.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, insecticides 7023.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, herbicides 7025.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7027.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/vetch 9121.
+ *Rhizobium meliloti* , bacteroids 2163.
+ *Rhizobium meliloti* , nitrogen fixation 4559, 6084, 9122, 9123, 9124.
+ *Rhizobium meliloti* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, saline soil 438.
+ *Rhizobium meliloti* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 6085, 9125, 5294.
+ *Rhizobium meliloti* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, caffeine/penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
Colletotrichum trifolii 1064.
Colletotrichum trifolii, resistance 3765.
Corynebacterium insidiosum 6740.
Fusarium 6741.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, *Phytophthora megasperma* 7586.

Medicago sativa,(continued)
Glomus mycorrhizas, *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation/ nitrogen fixation 9093.
Leptosphaerulina briosiana 5915.
peanut stunt virus 9990.
Peronospora trifolli 3647.
Peronospora trifoliorum 260.
Phoma medicaginis 2797.
Physoderma alfalfae 2801.
Phytophthora megasperma , Dowco 269 3807.
Phytophthora megasperma , resistance 325, 5241.
Phytophthora megasperma , soil 3870.
proteins extraction, fungi fermentation 9885.
Pseudomonas corrugata 6736.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis 6742.
rhizoplane, *Streptomyces* 2915.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7591.
seeds, *Fusarium* 8732.
silage, paraformaldehyde 1929.
Uromyces magnusii 7592.
Verticillium albo-atrum 261, 6741, 8735.
Verticillium albo-atrum , phytoalexins 4376, 7593.
Medical dressings,
sterilization, sulphur dioxide 6207.
Medical equipment,
disinfection, formaldehyde 5562.
sterilization, autoclaves 1426.
sterilization, 3-(N-imidazolyl)-2-nitrobenzofurans 9291.
Medical instruments,
aseptic packaging 4672.
Medicarpin,
alfalfa, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 7593.
clover (red), *Botrytis /Sclerotinia* , degradation 7599.
clover (white), *Monilinia fructicola* 7600.
sweet clover (white)/sweet clover (yellow), *Helminthosporium carbonum* 6761.
Megasphaera elsdenii,
rumen, cellulose adherence/elution 4139.
Megoura viciae,
bean yellow mosaic virus, plant diseases 1975.
Melampsora coleosporioides,
willow (weeping) 5276.
Melampsora larici-populina,
poplar 2134, 6964, 10132, 10133.
poplar, biological control-*Alternaria /Cladosporium / Penicillium* 7791.
spores, staining, polyvinyl alcohol mountants 9716.
Melampsora lini,
flax 300, 7663.
flax, phytoalexins 1206.
flax, resistance 6009, 8936.
Melampsora medusae,
cottonwood, inoculation methodology 9028.
poplar 6964, 10133.
spores, staining, polyvinyl alcohol mountants 9716.
Melampsora pinitorqua,
pine (Scots) 2904.
Melanins,
Aspergillus nidulans , continuous culture 9743.
Aspergillus niger /Eurotium echinulatum , structure, n.m.r., soil 7801.
Bacillus subtilis 8477.
fungi, degradation, soil microorganisms 6074.
Sclerotium rolfsii 2664, 2665.
Melanopsichium missouriense,
soybean 6758.
Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum,
Polygonum 6758.
Melanose,
Diaporthe citri , *Citrus* , fungicides 283.
Melilotus alba,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, insecticides 7023.
Helminthosporium carbonum , medicarpin 6761.
Melilotus mosaic virus,
host range 5197.
Melilotus officinalis,
Helminthosporium carbonum , medicarpin 6761.
Meliola argentina,
Machaerina angustifolia 7668.
Meliola clavulata,
sweet potato 3742.
Melittangium lichenicola,
soil microorganisms, Chile 3857.
Meloidogyne,
biological control-*Dactylella oviparasitica* 138.
Dactylella oviparasitica nematicides 5774.
Meloidogyne arenaria,
+ *Phytophthora cryptogea /Verticillium dahliae* , *Gerbera jamesonii* 301.
Meloidogyne hapla,
Verticillium albo-atrum , potato 8902.
Meloidogyne incognita,
+ *Fusarium oxysporum* , cotton, soil fumigation 350.
tomato, *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 425.
Melon,
Cercospora citruilina 1153.
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus 5226.
cucumber mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus + *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 6813.
Erysiphe cichoracearum /Leveillula cucurbitacearum / Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3703.
Fusarium oxysporum 7648.
Fusarium oxysporum , soil radiation (γ) 1330.
muskmelon necrotic spot virus 10055.
Phomopsis post-harvest decay 10078.
resistance, cucumber mosaic virus 2090.
resistance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 8937.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6815.
viruses 2022.
Membrane filtration,
Aeromonas hydrophila enumeration, water 10313.
bacteria, age fractionation 4133.
Bdellovibrio enumeration 4151.
Clostridium perfringens , water, tryptose-sulphite-cycloserine-egg yolk agar 2416.
Clostridium perfringens enumeration, water 5548.
coliforms assays, estuaries 9556.
coliforms enumeration, lagoons effluents 6332.
microorganisms assays/enumeration, food 5794.
poliovirus, elution 5616.
seawater bacteria enumeration 1664.
Streptococcus group D , enumeration, media (selective) 3327.
Thermoactinomyces spores enumeration, rivers 4094.
wine preservation 8546.
Membrane proteins,
+ DNA complex, *Bacillus subtilis* , purification 2654.
Membranes,
wine preservation 8546.
Memomycin,
physicochemical properties/antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6302.

Menadione thiosemicarbazones,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2270.
Mengovirus,
antiviral agents-benzimidazoles 7109.
antiviral agents-nucleosides 10219.
antiviral agents-pyrimido-pyrimidines 2263.
Meningitis,
Haemophilus influenzae /*Neisseria meningitidis* / *Streptococcus pneumoniae* antigens assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 7334.
Mentha,
Rhizoctonia solani 3725.
Mentha arvensis,
essential oils, antifungal agents 7086.
Mentha piperita,
essential oils, antifungal agents 7086.
Menthol,
menthone conversion, *Pseudomonas putida* 6591.
Menthone,
conversion, *Pseudomonas putida* 6591.
2-Mercaptoethanol,
antibacterial agents, *Propionibacterium acnes* / *Propionibacterium granulosum* , *Peptococcus saccharolyticus* media (selective) 6444.
Mercaptopyridine-1-oxides,
antibacterial agents 7079.
derivatives, antimicrobial agents 4655.
disulphides, antimicrobial agents 4654.
Mercaptosuccinamic acids,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4648.
Mercuric chloride,
fungicides, cellulose/starch degrading fungi 7475.
Mercuric reductase,
Escherichia coli 879, 2620.
Mercury,
organomercurials, antifungal agents, *Cladosporium cladosporioides* /*Penicillium expansum* 5368.
resistance, bacteria, seawater sediments 3915.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors 5325.
methylmercuric chloride, degradation, bacteria 9898.
methylmercuric chloride, degradation, *Enterobacter aerogenes* /*Serratia marcescens* 9899.
Merissa,
Sorghum fermentation 5040.
Meristem tip culture,
dahlia mosaic virus, *Dahlia pinnata* 2098.
potato, plant protection, microorganisms diseases 8954.
Merulidial,
Merulius tremellosus , antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antitumour antibiotics 7237.
Merulinic acid,
Merulius tremellosus /*Phlebia radiata* , antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 9465.
Merulius tremellosus,
merulidial, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antitumour antibiotics 7237.
merulinic acid, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 9465.
Mesoxalic acid-seminitrile-hydrazide,
aryl-hydrazone derivatives, antifungal agents, *Epidermophyton* /*Trichophyton* 525.
Mesquite,
wood, degradation, bacteria, single-cell protein 1735.
Metabisulphite,
ryegrass (Italian) juices preservation, animals feeds 5839.
Metal-working fluids,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-triazines 5321.
Metalkamate,
soil microorganisms/nitrogen-fixing bacteria 10174.
Metallogenium,
manganese oxidation, soil 5281.
Metallogenium personatum,
iron/manganese oxidation 2935.
Metalloproteinase,
Staphylococcus aureus 1807.
Metalloproteins,
exfoliatin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8700.
Metals,
see also under individual types.
antifungal agents, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* /*Ustilago cynodotis* spores, plant protection 6018.
arsenic, resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 4584.
Bacillus /*Clostridium* spores heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance 10185.
degradation, fungi, antifungal agents 5790.
heavy metals, activated sludge waste treatment 2394.
heavy metals, microorganisms 4571.
heavy metals, resistance, bacteria, seawater sediments 3915.
heavy metals, resistance, microorganisms, environments pollution 7844.
heavy metals, *Rhizobium* + soybean nitrogen fixation 3888.
imidazoles-metals complex, fungicides, plant protection 5262.
leaching, bacteria 7847.
leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* /*Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 7845.
salts, + azides, antifungal agents, plant protection 7740.
salts, reduction, yeasts differentiation, fermented beverage industry 3507.
separation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7846.
sulphides, oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* , leaching 4573.
thioformin metals complexes, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* /*Staphylococcus aureus* 10298.
transformation, microorganisms 9147.
Metamitron,
degradation, microorganisms 3893.
Metarrhizium anisopliae,
antifungal agents-phytoalexins 4626.
diflubenzuron 1866.
insecticides, + *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides, insects 3500.
insecticides, Colorado beetle 8521.
Metasphaeria albescens,
rice 1093.
Methacycline,
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 6232.
assays, *Sarcina lutea* 1439.
Metham,
fungicides, *Macrophomina phaseolina* /rot (root) fungi/rot (stem) fungi, soybean, soil fumigation 2875.
Methane,
anaerobic bacteria, carbon dioxide + carbon monoxide + hydrogen fermentation 3900.
bacteria 4578.
bacteria, breweries waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 9514.
bacteria, cellulose degradation 2940, 5316.
bacteria, food waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 7275.
bacteria, manure fermentation, waste utilization 8112.
bacteria, waste treatment 1558.
bacteria continuous culture 2944.
bacteria culture 5323.
cheese whey fermentation, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 6602.

IRL©1980

Methane,(continued)
methane-oxidizing bacteria, polysaccharides 2949.
methanogenic bacteria 6107.
methanogenic bacteria, assays, fluorometry 6108.
methanogenic bacteria, media (culture) 9671.
Methanosarcina , acetates/methanol culture 5318.
Methanosarcina barkeri 7039.
Methanosarcina barkeri , methanol culture 5319.
Methylococcus capsulatus culture 1338.
Methylococcus continuous culture, lysis rates 6115.
Methylococcus culture 1337.
Methylococcus culture (continuous), polyglucose 469.
Methylomonas clara single cell protein 2583.
Methylosinus culture 6116.
microorganisms, assays, radioisotopes 5317.
microorganisms, solar radiation 5766.
microorganisms, waste utilization 5535.
oxidation, methane-oxidizing bacteria 3904.
oxidation, methanogenic bacteria, methanogenesis 6107.
pigs waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 2395.
Pseudomonas culture 6116.
rumen microorganisms, monensin feeds 6660.
sewage sludge bacteria, benzoic acid degration 2179.
sewage sludge bacteria, benzoic acid degradation 2180.
waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 1562.
wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 8118.
wastewater treatment sludge digestion (anaerobic) 8114.
Methane-oxidizing bacteria,
3-hexosephosphate synthase 3422.
methane/methanol oxidation 3904.
polysaccharides 2949.
Methanethiol,
bacteria, Cheddar cheese/milk 1896.
Methanobacterium,
coenzyme F_{420}, structure 1833.
media (culture), methanogenesis 9671.
methanogenesis 462.
methanogenesis/methane oxidation 6107.
Methanobacterium arbophilicum,
+ acetic acid bacteria, digestion (anaerobic), acetate + hydrogen 1555.
Methanobacterium formicicum,
media (culture), methanogenesis 9671.
Methanobacterium ruminantium,
identification, fluorescence microscopy 4874.
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum,
identification, fluorescence microscopy 4874.
methanogenesis 462.
Methanogenesis,
anaerobic bacteria, carbon dioxide + carbon monoxide + hydrogen fermentation 3900.
bacteria 4578.
bacteria, benzoate degradation 3517.
bacteria, cellulose degradation 2940, 5316.
bacteria, food waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 7275.
bacteria, waste treatment 1558.
Methanobacterium /Methanosarcina barkeri 462.
methanogenic bacteria, assays, fluorometry 6108.
methanogenic bacteria, media (culture) 9671.
methanogenic bacteria, methane oxidation 6107.
Methanosarcina , acetates/methanol culture 5318.
Methanosarcina barkeri 5319, 7039.
microorganisms, assays, radioisotopes 5317.
microorganisms, solar radiation 5766.
pigs waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 2395.
rumen microorganisms, monensin feeds 6660.
sewage sludge bacteria, benzoic acid degration 2179.
sewage sludge bacteria, benzoic acid degradation 2180.
sewage sludge bacteria, waste treatment 722.
waste treatment 718, 4578.
waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 1562.
wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 8118.
Methanogenic bacteria,
aquifers 5557.
identification, fluorescence microscopy 4874.
isolation/culture, anaerobic glove chambers 9670.
methanogenesis, assays, fluorometry 6108.
methanogenesis/methane oxidation 6107.
Methanol,
+ hypochlorite, sporicides, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 1367.
+ sodium hypochlorite, bactericides + fungicides + sporicides 9286.
Arctic soil microorganisms 7803.
bacteria continuous culture 2944.
Candida methanophilum culture 8239.
Corynebacterium methanophilum , single-cell protein 4216.
degradation, activated sludge microorganisms 10305.
fermentation, bactersia 8523.
Hansenula polymorpha continuous culture 6456.
Hansenula polymorpha continuous culture, biomass 9721.
Hansenula polymorpha culture, peroxisomes 822.
marine bacteria, single-cell protein 8256, 8257.
methanol-oxidizing bacteria, single-cell protein 12.
Methanosarcina barkeri culture, methanogenesis 5319.
Methanosarcina culture, methanogenesis 5318.
Methylococcus culture 1337.
Methylomonas , single-cell protein 9750.
Methylomonas clara single-cell protein 2583.
Methylomonas probus , single-cell protein 834.
Methylomonas single-cell protein 9749.
Methylophilus methylotrophus culture (continuous) 1621.
microorganisms, single-cell protein 143.
microorganisms batch culture 7312, 8146.
microorganisms culture 759.
microorganisms culture, assays, silicone sensors 4831.
oxidation, methane-oxidizing bacteria 3904.
Paracoccus denitrificans , ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase 3451.
Pseudomonas C , single-cell protein 13.
Pseudomonas continuous culture 5647.
Pseudomonas methylotropha /Pseudomonas rosea , single-cell protein, animals feeds 14.
Pseudomonas single-cell protein 8260.
Torulopsis candida , single-cell protein, animals feeds 202.
yeasts culture, soil microorganisms, media (enrichment) 2541.
yeasts single-cell protein 2585.
yeasts single-cell protein, fermenters 1867.
Methanol-oxidizing bacteria,
biotyping 8180.
single-cell protein, formaldehyde/methanol 12.
Methanomonas,
single-cell protein, food 4296.
Methanomonas methanica,
biotyping 8180.
Methanosarcina,
cellulose degradation, methanogenesis 2940, 5316.
methanogenesis, acetates/methanol culture 5318.
methanogenesis/methane oxidation 6107.
Methanosarcina barkeri,
culture, methanol, methanogenesis 5319.
identification, fluorescence microscopy 4874.
methanogenesis 462, 7039.
Methanospirillum,
methanogenesis/methane oxidation 6107.

Methanospirillum hungatii,
nalate dehydrogenase 8366.
nedia (culture), methanogenesis 9671.
Methenamine silver,
+ hematoxylin and eosin, fungi staining 5656.
fungi staining 816.
Methenyltetrahydrofolate cyclohydrolase,
Escherichia coli B 880.
Methicillin,
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9337.
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7180.
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* , serum proteins binding 7155.
+ netilmicin/sisomicin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 3989.
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 8013.
antibacterial agents 5456.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 9332.
antibacterial agents, polymer complexes 2287.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 9325.
antibacterial agents/resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
antibacterial agents-*Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
bactericides 3985.
Micrococcus /*Staphylococcus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, polyvinylpyrrolidone 1437.
esistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2197, 6136, 7868.
esistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + cephalosporins/penicillins 9337.
esistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , phage typing 7060.
esistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* /*Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2965.
Methimazole,
antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium leprae* 7881.
Methionine,
N-acyl-methionines, microorganisms proteinase 2627.
ssays, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 2509.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , radioactive labelling 1725.
easts single-cell protein 7395.
Methiram,
ungicides, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* , tobacco 8971.
Methisazone,
antiviral agents 3006, 4633.
Methotrexate,
analogues, antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus casei* 1375.
β-Methoxy-3α,5-cyclo<-5α-Androstan-17-One,
ydroxylation, *Rhizopus nigricans* 3456.
-Methoxybenzesulphonamides,
antibacterial agents 7892.
-Methoxybenzoate monooxygenase (O-demethylating),
Pseudomonas putida , putidamonooxin, physicochemical properties/quaternary structure 6548.
-Methoxycinnamaldehyde,
antifungal agents 4623.
-Methoxyethylamine,
antiviral agents, poliovirus 535.
Methoxyphenyl-N-2,3-dibromopropylthiocarbamate,
ungicides, plant protection 7743.
Methyl bromide,
ungicides, *Macrophomina phaseolina* /rot (root) fungi/rot (stem) fungi, soybean, soil fumigation 2875.
ungicides, *Pythium ultimum* , soil fumigation 2933.
fungicides, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* , tobacco 8971.
soil fumigation, *Glomus constrictus* /*Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 3896.
soil fumigation, *Rhizopogon roseolus* /*Suillus granulatus* mycorrhizas, pine (radiate) 1248.
soil phytopathogenic fungi 1216.
Methyl butyric acid,
Clostridium 5.
Methyl ether,
reduction, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* immobilized cells 5680.
Methyl formate,
mycotoxins neutralization 2764.
Methyl glycopyranosides,
oxidation, *Acetobacter suboxydans* 1859.
N-Methyl-N′-Nitro-N-Nitrosoguanidine,
Aspergillus niger mutagenesis, citric acid 4906.
Methyl p-Tolyl sulphoxides,
thioethers oxidation, *Helminthosporium* /*Mortierella isabellina* 4270.
Methyl valeric acid,
Clostridium 5.
Methyl 1-butylcarbamoyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate,
see **Benlate,** and **Benomyl.**
5′-Methyladenosine phosphorylase,
Caldariella acidophila 9808.
Methylamine,
antiviral agents, poliovirus 535.
2,2′-bis(Methylaminocarbonyl)diphenyl disulphide,
antimicrobial agents 4577.
5-Methylamino-2′-Deoxycytidine,
antiviral agents 530.
Methylated spirits,
antiviral agents, hand disinfection 7099.
Methylation,
arsenic, *Candida humicola* , dimethylarsinate/trimethylarsine 9867.
Methyl-2-benzimidazolecarbamate,
fungicides, *Ceratocystis ulmi* , elm (American) 4511.
fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani,* rice 355.
fungicides, *Verticillium dahliae* , cotton 3809.
tolerance, *Ceratocystis ulmi* , elm (American) 7787.
Methyl benzimidazol-2-yl-carbamate,
antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 2118.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , wheat 376.
fungicides, cereals 7757.
N-Methylcarbamates,
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate, degradation, *Aspergillus niger* , soil microorganisms 4566.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate, degradation, *Cladosporium cladosporioides* , soil microorganisms 4567.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate, degradation, *Aspergillus niger*, soil microorganisms 4564, 4565.
2-Methyl-4-Chlorophenoxyacetic acid,
degradation, *Alcaligenes paradoxus* 958.
3-Methylcholanthrene,
degradation, bacteria 9158.
Methylcinnamate,
Inocybe corydalina /*Inocybe pyriodora* 8509.
Methylene blue,
+ light, poliovirus photoinactivation, wastewater treatment 6338, 2403.
media (selective), gram-negative bacteria 3289.
Methylene blue reduction test,
pasteurized milk quality assays 6674.

Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli B 880.
Methylenomycin A,
Streptomyces coelicolor , desepoxy-4,5-didehydromethylenomycin A 4049.
N-Methyl-N-Formylhydrazine,
Gyromitra esculenta , assays 5873.
2′-N-Methylgentamicin C1A,
antibacterial agents, *Providencia* 5467.
4-Methyl-3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid,
Streptomyces parvulus , actinomycin D 9425.
2-Methylisoborneol,
actinomycetes 1858.
Methylmalonyl-CoA carboxyltransferase,
Arachnia propionica /*Propionibacterium shermanii* 8368.
Methylmercuric chloride,
degradation, bacteria 9898.
degradation, *Enterobacter aerogenes* /*Serratia marcescens* 9899.
N-Methyl-N′-Nitro-N-Nitrosoguanidine,
+ chloramphenicol, *Escherichia coli* mutagenesis 3124.
Methylobacterium organophilum,
alcohol dehydrogenase 1753.
Methylococcus,
continuous culture, methane, lysis rates 6115.
culture, methane 5323.
culture, methane/methanol 1337.
polyglucose, methane culture (continuous) 469.
Methylococcus capsulatus,
culture, methane 1338.
Methylomonas,
single-cell protein, food 4296.
single-cell protein, methanol 9749.
single cell protein, methanol, soil 9750.
Methylomonas clara,
single cell protein 2583.
Methylomonas probus,
single cell protein, methanol 834.
Methylophilus methylotrophus,
culture (continuous), methanol 1621.
single cell protein, animals feeds 1919.
single-cell protein, cattle feeds 5088.
single-cell protein, chickens feeds 2743.
Methylosinus,
culture, methane 6116.
Methylphaeophorbides,
Chlorobium phaeovibrioides bacteriochlorophyll e 8508.
O-Methylsterigmatocystin,
Chaetomium /*Farrowia* 6698.
5′-Methylthioadenosine phosphorylase,
Caldariella acidophila 9807.
Methylthiophanate,
Venturia inaequalis , apple 344.
5-Methylthioribose kinase,
Enterobacter aerogenes 71.
3-O-Methylvariegatic acid,
Hygrophorus aurantiaca 8483.
3-O-Methylvariegatorubin,
Hygrophorus aurantiaca 8483.
Methylxanthines,
Aspergillus parasiticus , aflatoxin B1 224.
Metritis (contagious),
antibodies, assays, complement fixation, horses 8192.
bacteria, media (culture) 5640.
Metronidazole,
antibacterial agents 2220, 4609.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 1442, 3944, 3977, 6153.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 9316.
antibacterial agents, DNA interaction 5353.
antibacterial agents, facultative bacteria 9242.
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 5409.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2996.
assays, *Clostridium butyricum* 9241.
Metschnikowia,
antifungal agents 514.
proteolytic enzymes 9827.
Metschnikowia reukaufii,
aminoglycoside antibiotics/colistin 1446.
Mevalonolactone,
thioethers oxidation, *Helminthosporium* /*Mortierella isabellina* 4270.
Mezlocillin,
+ amikacin/gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 2297.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 588.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents 2320.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacilli 9340.
+ flucloxacillin, bacteria, β-lactamase 10266.
antibacterial agents 2320, 9391.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9388.
6-MFA,
Aspergillus ochraceus , antiviral agents 2247.
Miconazole,
+ amphotericin B, antifungal agents 6276.
antifungal agents 3952, 3953, 4621, 7085, 7093, 9259.
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus* 3954.
antifungal agents, *Candida* 2234.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2236.
antifungal agents, *Candida* /*Torulopsis glabrata* , drug sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test 3949.
antifungal agents, fungi, drug sensitivity testing 7972, 9253.
antifungal agents, yeasts 514.
assays, *Candida albicans* /*Cryptococcus neoformans* , diffusion (disc) 2235.
stability 513
Micro-ID test,
Enterobacteriaceae 782.
Microbacterium,
androstane-3,17-diones, sterols degradation 98.
steroids degradation, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
Microbacterium thermosphactum,
meat/meat products 7509.
packaged meat products 221.
polony 4319.
Microbiocides,
see also under **Bactericides, Fungicides, Viricides.**
(pyridinylamino)alkyl guanidines 3044.
benzyl alcohol hemiacetal + thiram 459.
disinfectants 10223.
disinfectants, hospitals 743.
electric currents 4642.
fabrics preservation 6102, 6103.
glutaraldehyde + phenol 2274.
halogenated alkynoxymethylamines, hydrocarbons/water 554.
halonitroalcohols, hydrocarbons fuels 2941.
hydroxydiphenyl ether derivatives 4644.
imidazoles 6192.
pyridine-4-carboxylic acid hydrazones, plant protection 374.
pyridines-hydrazides/hydrazones 549.

Microbiocides,(continued)
quaternary ammonium compounds 558.
water purification 9542.
Microbispora,
β-lactamase, cephalosporin 87/312 6531.
preservation, agar media 2487.
Microbodies,
Kloeckera , immobilization, enzymes 9767.
Microcins,
Escherichia coli , antibacterial agents 2354.
Micrococcaceae,
antibiotic resistance 1347.
Micrococcus,
air, university lecture rooms 705.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic 26a 10279.
antibacterial agents-cocoa powder 7071.
antibacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide, wastewater disinfection 1560.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephradine/methicillin, polyvinylpyrrolidone 1437.
antibiotics, plasmids 9307.
buffaloes milk 6629.
butter, sodium chloride 1891.
Cabrales cheese 5813.
chickens meat skin 8597.
1,3-diphenylbutane degradation 165.
fermentation/fermenters 139.
identification, API test 10381.
miso 6649.
oligonitrophyly 1297.
Parma ham, curing 194.
polony 4319.
polystyrene degradation 165.
pork skin 985.
preservation, vaseline oil 3248.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4529.
Serena cheese 5817.
shrimp, irradiation preservation 9938.
spruce (Sitka) leaf litter 2124.
Micrococcus euryhalis,
media (isolation), silica gel, hydrostatic pressure 6418.
Micrococcus flavus,
antibacterial agents-analgesics-throat tablets 7068.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic AA-57 5479.
antibacterial agents-cephems 4709.
Micrococcus luteus,
see also **Sarcina lutea.**
adenosinetriphosphatase 3379, 4935.
adenosinetriphosphatase, staining, electrophoresis gels 3378.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic 26a 2344.
antibacterial agents-aspermutarubrol 5488.
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
antibacterial agents-bacillomycin L 1517.
antibacterial agents-bacillomycin L/iturin A/mycosubtilin derivatives 9434.
antibacterial agents-gramicidin S 9458.
antibacterial agents-2-hydroxy-4-chlorbenzylhydrazones 2227.
antibacterial agents-ionomycin 7234.
antibacterial agents-iturin A 1517.
antibacterial agents-mycosubtilin 1517.
antibacterial agents-noboritomycin A/noboritomycin B 7241.
antibacterial agents-peroxides 2265.
antibacterial agents-roseoflavin analogues 4055.
antibacterial agents-vancomycin 5515.
antibiotics assays, antibiotics residues, milk 969.
cell walls, glucosamine-6-phosphate 8435.
cytoplasmic membranes, deuterium labelled 5020.
dehydrogenases, antibiotics 3980.
deuterium media (culture) 2510.
endonuclease 8321. 1781.
lysozyme assays 2511.
non-ionic detergents 3939.
prenyltransferase 4974.
Micrococcus radiodurans,
radioresistance, food preservation 6118.
Micrococcus radiophilus,
radioresistance, food preservation 6118.
Micrococcus roseus,
antibacterial agents-zearalenone 9957.
Micrococcus rubens,
amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 9774.
Micrococcus sondonensis,
cysteine/cystine 2576.
Microcult GC test,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification 8203, 9680.
Microcyclus eburneus,
1,2-propanediol dehydrogenase 890.
Microcyclus polymorphum,
single-cell protein, nucleic acid removal, food 7391.
Microcyclus ulei,
rubber tree, fungicides 2874.
Microdochium bolleyi,
cereals 5935.
Microellobosporia,
antibiotic S53210/A-I/antibiotic S53210/A-II/antibiotic S53210/A-III 7218.
Micromonospora,
condensed milk/dried milk 5837.
forests soil, nitrification 6080.
β-lactamase cephalosporin 87/312 6531.
preservation, agar media 2487.
spore, milk, heat resistance 5802.
Micromonospora capillata,
antibiotic M-4365G2, antibacterial agents 8072.
Micromonospora inyoensis,
+ *Micromonospora purpurea* , gentamicins 648.
antibiotic 66-40C, aminoglycoside antibiotics/antibacterial agents 1434.
antibiotic 66-40G, structure 6282.
2-deoxystreptamine assays 590.
Micromonospora olivoasterospora,
fortimicin C 8058.
Micromonospora purpurea,
+ *Micromonospora inyoensis* , gentamicins 648.
aminocyclitol antibiotics, antibacterial agents 4679.
gentamicins 3119.
gentamicins, vitamin B12 4020.
Micromonosporaceae,
humus mineralization 4523.
Micropolyspora,
antibiotics, antibacterial agents 9308.
preservation, agar media 2487.
Microsclerotia,
cylindrocladium crotalariae , soil, peanut 8753.
Verticillium dahliae , soil 1288.
Microscopy,
see also under individual types.
2562, 4897.
acoustic 2562.
Agaricales basidiomes, fixation/staining 9704.
bacteria 4856.
cells slide culture 10337.
field-emission 2562.

IRL©1980

Microscopy,(continued)
fluorescence, + autoradiography, bacteria assays, water 4142.
fluorescence, aquatic microorganisms/soil microorganisms, morphology 9054.
fluorescence, bacteria, natural water, enumeration 1569.
fluorescence, methanogenic bacteria identification 4874.
fluorescence, rhizosphere microorganisms 9055.
fluorescence, soil bacteria enumeration 5280.
fluorescence, soil microorganisms 4520, 5278.
fluorescence, wheat rhizosphere microorganisms 2141.
fungi, polyvinyl alcohol mountants 10389.
immunofluorescence 2443.
marine bacteria enumeration 9626.
Mycobacterium , acid fast smears 792.
Mycobacterium leprae , differentiation, pyridine extraction 5643.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification 8201.
plants surfaces bacteria enumeration 9621.
urinary tract infection 771.
urine, bacteriuria 770.
X-ray 2562.
Microsphaera alphitoides,
host range 9984.
Microsphaera diffusa,
soybean 2811, 8764.
Microsphaera euonymi-japonici,
host range 9984.
Microsphaera polonica,
host range 9984.
Microsporum,
antifungal agents-griseofulvin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3136.
antifungal agents-imidazole R41400/miconazole 3953.
antifungal agents-phthalimidines 2239.
Microsporum audouinii,
antifungal agents-griseofulvin 10276.
antifungal agents-imidazoles 7092.
Microsporum canis,
antifungal agents-arylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
antifungal agents-carbamoylthiobenzamides 7915.
antifungal agents-chlorophenylfuranylmercaptooxadiazole potassium salts 7923.
antifungal agents-o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 4623.
antifungal agents-salicylanilides 542.
culture collections 3329.
staining, haematoxylin 9713.
Microsporum cookei,
antifungal agents-griseofulvin 10276.
Microsporum gypseum,
antifungal agents-arylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
antifungal agents-benzthiazolthiol derivatives 1417.
antifungal agents-deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B 8062.
antifungal agents-griseofulvin 10276.
antifungal agents-halogens/phenols disinfectants 7911.
antifungal agents-imidazoles 7092.
antifungal agents-transferrin 7912.
antifungal agents-trichostatin C 8077.
Microsporum lanosum,
antifungal agents-antibiotic K 663.
antifungal agents-preparation K 1387.
antifungal agents-thiazolidine 7949.
Microsporum vanbreuseghemi,
antifungal agents-griseofulvin 10276.
Microtitre test,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 7138.
Microwave oven,
media 1613.
Microzyme,
Bacillus subtilis , cheese 5807.
Midecamycin,
9466.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 8065.
stabilization, cellulose polymers 5401.
Mild yellow-edge virus,
strawberry 6847.
Mildew,
air spora, spore traps 9983.
Erysiphe , barley, resistance 5242.
Meliola argentina , Machaerina angustifolia 7668.
rose, resistance 2868.
Mildew (downy),
Bremia lactucae , lettuce 1192, 1193, 2059, 5976, 7667, 10053, 10054.
Bremia lactucae , lettuce, resistance 1192, 1193, 3764, 1194.
Peronospora fagopyri , buckwheat 1128.
Peronospora manshurica , soybean 5930, 7607.
Peronospora parasitica , broccoli, dimethylphenyl-N-methoxyacetylalanine methyl ester 7746.
Peronospora parasitica , mustard, mustard mosaic virus 7671.
Peronospora pisi , pea 6756, 7603.
Peronospora pisi, pea, fungicides 352.
Peronospora tabacina , tobacco 4439.
Peronospora tabacina , tobacco, fungicides 7738.
Peronospora trifoliorum , alfalfa 260, 3647.
Peronosporaceae, plant diseases, di(dimethylphenyl)piperazinedione 7754.
Plasmopara halstedii , sunflower 4434, 6852, 8909.
Plasmopara helianthi , sunflower 309.
Plasmopara helianthi , sunflower, resistance 3777.
Plasmopara viticola , grapevine 303.
Plasmopara viticola, grapevine 6825.
Plasmopara viticola , grapevine, N-chloro-3,5-dinitrosulphanilamides 363.
Plasmopara viticola , grapevine, resistance 3773.
Plasmopara viticola , grapevine, zineb + 2-(2-aminoethylamino)ethanol 6922.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis , cucumber, resistance 3771.
Sclerospora graminicola , millet (pearl), sodium chloride seed treatments 2120.
Sclerospora graminicola , millet (pearl), resistance 3774.
Sclerospora graminicola , millet (pearl), plant protection 3785.
Sclerospora graminicola , millet (pearl) 6782, 10016.
Sclerospora graminicola , millet (pearl), seeds heat treatments 6926.
Sclerospora graminicola , millet (pearl), seed treatments fungicides 6930.
Sclerospora maydis , corn 297, 7628.
Sclerospora maydis /Sclerospora sacchari , corn 3671.
Sclerospora sacchari , sugarcane, tissue culture 8809.
Sclerospora sorghi , corn 270, 2000.
Sclerospora sorghi , corn/*Sorghum* 3670.
Sclerospora sorghi , corn/sorghum, seed treatments fungicides 6930.
Sclerospora sorghi , corn/sorghum, soil oospores 7629, 7630.
Sclerospora sorghi , sorghum, resistance 7714.
Sclerospora sorghi, Sorghum bicolor 8806.
Sclerospora sorghi , *Sorghum bicolor* 8807.
Sclerospora sorghi , *Sorghum vulgare* 10022.

Mildew (powdery),
Albugo tragopogonis , *Senecio squalidus* 4431.
Erysiphaceae, host range 9984.
Erysiphe betae , sugarbeet 8907.
Erysiphe cichoracearum , cucumber, resistance 3771.
Erysiphe cichoracearum , groundsel 3722.
Erysiphe cichoracearum /*Leveillula cucurbitacearum* / *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* , Cucurbitaceae 3703.
Erysiphe communis , *Clematis* 5221, 8866.
Erysiphe graminis , ryegrass (perennial) 8802.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae , oats 5205, 273.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae , oats, resistance 4454, 8938.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.graminis, barley 8776.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , barley 1087, 1086, 3659, 5205, 5937, 5938, 6769, 7615, 7616, 7617, 7618, 7619, 8777, 8778, 8852, 10005, 10006, 10007, 10008, 10010.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , barley, ethirimol seed treatments 4498.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , barley, fungicides 10009, 10098, 6911.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , barley, plant protection 2081.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , barley, resistance 4449.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , barley, triadimefon 8987.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , mildiomycin 7238.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, barley 265, 1088, 8775.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici , wheat 6791, 274, 275, 1097, 1099, 1100, 2826, 4400, 5205, 6792, 8812, 10025, 10026.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici , wheat, quaternary ammonium compounds 10115.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici , wheat, resistance 4460, 4465, 5248, 6885.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, wheat, resistance 1199, 3780.
Erysiphe polygoni , pea 1076.
Erysiphe polygoni , sugarbeet 5235.
Erysiphe polygoni , sugarbeet, fungicides 8978.
Microsphaera diffusa , soybean 2811, 8764.
Oidiopsis , *Zizyphus mauritiana* /*Zizyphus nummularia* 10073.
Oidiopsis taurica , tomato 5996.
Oidium tingtanium , *Citrus* , *Verticillium lecanii* 5214.
Phyllactinia corylea , mulberry, *Cladosporium oxysporum* 5214.
Podosphaera clandestina , hawthorn 2842, 6826, 6827, 6828.
Podosphaera leucotricha , apple 3690, 8825, 8827.
Podosphaera leucotricha , apple, antifungal agents 10107.
Podosphaera leucotricha , apple, fungicides 4474, 6910, 8966, 8987.
Podosphaera leucotricha , apple, nonanol + nonyl phenol ethoxylate 6020.
Podosphaera leucotricha , apple, resistance 3766.
Podosphaera leucotricha , apple, surfactants 6918.
ose, resistance 10086.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, host range 3701.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , brinjal 6817.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , cucumber 3715.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , cucumber, biological control- *Tilletiopsis* 8963.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , cucumber, biological control- *Ampelomyces quisqualis* 10094.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , marrow, triadimefon 8987.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , melon, resistance 8937.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , squash, fungicides 3799.
Sphaerotheca pannosa , peach 3690.
Sphaerotheca pannosa , rose, fungicides 356.
Uncinula necator , grapevine 8843.
Mildiomycin,
Streptoverticillium rimofaciens 4746.
Streptoverticillium rimofaciens , antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7238.
Streptoverticillium rimofaciens , structure 6303.
structure, X-ray crystallography 9467.
Milk,
+ linoleic acid, Cheddar cheese, starter culture + *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 2718.
Aeromonas /*Pseudomonas* proteinase 4980.
aflatoxin B1 8641.
aflatoxin M1 2768, 1946, 6692.
aflatoxin M1, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 8642.
antibiotics 4305.
antibiotics residues, assays, *Bacillus* /*Micrococcus luteus* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 969.
antibiotics residues, assays, dyes/microorganisms 1887.
aseptic packaging 4342.
Bacillus/*Clostridium* 6630.
bacteria 172, 173, 174.
bacteria, methanethiol 1896.
bacteria lecithinase 3547.
bacteria/lipolysis, low temperature storage 4341.
breast milk, bacteria 5066.
breast milk, quality control, pasteurization 5852.
buffaloes, bacteria 6629.
bulk tank coolers, *Brucella abortus* agglutinins, milk ring test 4155.
carabao, Danish-type cheese, starter cultures 7507.
casein-degrading psychrotropic bacteria 9905.
chloramphenicol residues, assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 5801.
cloxacillin residues, assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 8577.
coliforms 8579.
coliforms, enumeration, media 9906, 9907.
coliforms, media (recovery) 2704.
condensed milk, streptomycetes 5837.
condensed milk substitute, bacteria proteinase 970.
dairies storage, bacteria, quality control 6626.
diary industry sanitizers residues, assays, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* /*Sarcina lutea* /*Streptococcus thermophilus* 171.
dried, Enterobacteriaceae 6654.
dried, *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins 8707.
dried casein, foot-and-mouth disease virus 3582.
dried milk, coliforms, media (selective) 5068.
dried milk, streptomycetes 5837.
Escherichia coli 1889.
Escherichia coli , infant formulae 9908.
fermented, *Lactobacillus* /*Streptococcus thermophilus* 177.
fermented milk products, starter cultures, *Streptococcus cremoris* /*Streptococcus lactis* 8582.
foot-and-mouth disease virus, pasteurization 9931.
fungi milk-clotting enzymes, ultrasonics cavitation 5072.
Geotrichum candidum , aspartic acid/glutamic acid deamination 9909.
heat treatment 217.

Milk,(continued)
human, bacteria 4307.
human, pasteurization 211.
human, preservation, freezing + pasteurization 9932.
hygiene 752, 6631.
hygiene, milking machines cleaning systems 5570, 7305.
Lactobacillus acidophilus 972.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus , fermented milk products 973.
lactose hydrolysis, *Aspergillus oryzae* β-galactosidase 9792.
lactose hydrolysis, *Candida pseudotropicalis* β-galactosidase 9793.
lactose-hydrolyzed milk, starter cultures, milk products 1892.
microbiology 966, 967.
microorganisms, enumeration 4120.
neomycin residues, assays, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8577.
pasteurization 218, 5853.
pasteurization, bacterial counts 1932.
pasteurization, shelf-life 1012.
pasteurized milk, coliforms, assays 7521.
pasteurized milk, Klebsiella pneumoniae, slimes 5067.
pasteurized milk, quality assays, methylene blue reduction test/nitrate reduction/resazurin test 6674.
pasteurized milk, streptomycetes spore heat resistance 5802.
peanut, fermentation, *Lactobacillus acidophilus / Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 5087.
penicillin residues, assays 3546.
penicillin residues, assays, *Sarcina lutea* 4306.
pigs feeds, intestinal microflora-coliforms 8613.
poliovirus, assays 8611.
preservation, Lyophilisat 20/boric acid + glycerin 1013.
processing, bacteria 6628.
production, *Irpex* enzymes, animal feeds 9926.
proteolytic bacteria, enumeration 8578.
psychrotrophic bacteria-proteinase/triacylglycerol lipase 6627.
quality, coliforms 7498.
quality, Edam cheese 1897.
quality, microorganisms, Parmigiano-Reggiano cheese 5073.
quality control 2703.
resazurin rennet test, mastitis, cattle 807.
skim-milk, *Lactobacillus casei* , proteinase 9910.
skim milk powder, *Escherichia coli / Streptococcus faecalis* 1890.
soybean, aflatoxin B1 8644.
soybean, fermented milk products, lactic acid bacteria 180.
spoilage bacteria 6631.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins 6730.
sterilization 1011.
sterilization, electric currents 4642.
Streptococcus cremoris / Streptococcus lactis proteinase 9824.
Streptococcus group D 3549.
Streptococcus lactis , phages, cheese 974, 976.
Streptococcus thermophilus , amino acids 1893.
streptomycetes 3548.
streptomycetes spores, heat resistance 5802.
streptomycin residues, assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 9904.
substitutes, aflatoxin B1 8644.
T-2 toxin 9955.
ultrahigh temperature sterilization, bacteria, proteinases, low temperature treatment 4340.
ultrahigh temperature sterilization, off flavour 5113.
ultrahigh temperature sterilization-aseptic packaging, sterility testing 2756.
whey proteins, hydrolysis, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* enzymes 6546.
Yersinia enterocolitica 1895, 8580.

Milk-clotting enzymes,
Absidia ramosa 3433.
Aspergillus ochraceus 1778.
Bacillus mesentericus 2621.
Bacillus mesentericus , stability 6544.
Bacillus mesentericus proteinase 81.
Bacillus subtilis 9809.
Bacillus subtilis , Cheddar cheese 9914.
Bacillus subtilis , cheese 5807.
Cryptococcus albidus 7415.
fungi, ultrasonics cavitation 5072.
microorganisms, cheese 3554.
Mucor 2622.
Mucor miehei , cheese 8589.
Mucor miehei / Mucor pusillus 7426.
Rhizopus oligosporus , cheese 4309.

Milk industry,
dairies disinfection 5569.
hygiene, *Streptococcus group D* 3549.
lipolytic bacteria, media (selective) 3290.
Streptococcus cremoris , phages resistance/phage typing 2705.
Streptococcus lactis , lactose fermentation stabilization 2706.

Milk products,
7501, 9912.
Actinoplanes missouriensis glucose isomerase, immobilized cells 6494.
aflatoxin M1 2768, 1946, 6692.
Bifidobacterium , enumeration, media (selective) 8581.
coliforms, media (recovery) 2704.
dahi, *Streptococcus diacetilactis* 2707.
dahi containers, microorganisms, sterilization 3551.
Escherichia coli 1889.
fermented, buffaloes milk 182.
fermented, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 972.
fermented, *Lactobacillus / Streptococcus thermophilus* 177.
fermented, soybean milk, lactic acid bacteria 180.
fermented milk products, *Bifidobacterium bifidum* ± *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 5804.
fermented milk products, starter cultures, *Streptococcus cremoris / Streptococcus lactis* 8582.
hygiene 6631.
kefir, yeasts 179.
khoa, packaging 212.
Lactobacillus acidophilus 4308.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus 973.
lactose hydrolysis, *Aspergillus oryzae* β-galactosidase 9792.
lactose-hydrolyzed milk, starter cultures 1892.
microbiology 966, 967.
microorganisms 7502.
penicillin residues, assays, *Sarcina lutea* 4306.
phages 176.
processing plants sanitation 7306.
quality control 2703, 6625.
shrikhand 183.
spoilage bacteria 6631.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins 6730.
starter cultures, identification, calorimetry 5803.
starter cultures, lactic acid bacteria 7503.
starter cultures, media (culture) 6633.
Streptococcus group D 3549.
Streptococcus lactis starter cultures, diacetyl reductase deficient mutant 8583.
ultrahigh temperature sterilization-aseptic packaging, sterility testing 2756.
Yersinia enterocolitica 8580.

IRL©1980

Milk products,(continued)
abadi 181, 2708.
Milk ring test,
Brucella abortus , goats 2498.
Brucella abortus agglutinins 4155.
Brucella abortus antibodies assays, cattle 9644.
Milking machines,
bacteria 172.
cleaning 749.
cleaning systems, hygiene 5570.
hygiene, cleaning systems 7305.
hygiene, quaternary ammonium compounds 1596.
quaternary ammonium compounds sanitizers, residues, cheddar cheese starter cultures 6636.
anitizers-iodophors 5567.
Milkvetch (cicer),
Rhizoctonia leguminicola 2829.
Millet,
ugarcane mosaic virus 5943.
Millet (finger),
Drechslera nodulosa / Pyricularia grisea , seed treatments fungicides 10120.
Pyricularia grisea , fungicides 10102.
seeds, *Drechslera nodulosa/Pyricularia grisea* 10014.
Millet (pearl),
+ *Pseudomonas azotogensis* , nitrogen fixation 3876.
+ *Spirillum lipoferum* , nitrogen fixation 1303.
Claviceps 10015.
Claviceps microcephala 6781.
Puccinia substriata 272.
resistance, *Sclerospora graminicola* 3774.
Sclerospora graminicola 6782, 10016.
Sclerospora graminicola , plant protection 3785.
Sclerospora graminicola , seeds heat treatments 6926.
Sclerospora graminicola , sodium chloride seed treatments 2120.
seeds, fungi antifungal agents-seed leachetes 6780.
streak virus 5944.
Milo disease,
Periconia circinata , *Sorghum bicolor* , phytotoxins 8805.
Miltox,
Colletotrichum capsici , chilli 347.
Mima polymorpha,
antibacterial agents-nitrophenylbenzofurans 7953.
Mimosamycin,
Streptomyces lavendulae 7239.
Streptomyces lavendulae , antibacterial agents 6293.
structure 3165.
Mineral salts,
uminants feeds, sheep rumen microorganisms 1926.
Mineralization,
humus, soil microorganisms 4523.
nitrogen, ammonifying bacteria/nitrifying bacteria, grasslands/pasture soil 9095.
organic matter, soil microorganisms, waste disposal sites 2411.
soil microorganisms, soil chloroform fumigation, biomass assays 2136.
Minerals,
leaching, microorganisms, coal wastes 6101.
Mines,
acids drainage, indicator organisms, *Enterobacter aerogenes / Escherichia coli / Streptococcus faecalis* 4793.
coal, land reclamation, soil microorganisms assays 9059.
coal, waste, mycorrhizas + plants 1290.
coal, water, microorganisms 4572.
coal, water treatment, microorganisms 2936.
iron pyrites, acids drainage water, bacteria 9149.
sulphur, land reclamation, soil microorganisms 6065.
sulphur, land reclamation, soil microorganisms dehydrogenase 10148.
sulphur, soil microorganisms 1282.
wastewater treatment, iron oxidation, iron-oxidizing bacteria 3208.
water, microorganisms 4572.
wood degradation, fungi 7793.
Minicells,
Escherichia coli 8238.
Escherichia coli , ultrasound 4905.
Minitek test,
Haemophilus biotyping 790.
Salmonella identification, food 7493.
Mink,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa vaccines 5532, 5533.
Minocycline,
+ amphotericin B, antifungal agents, yeasts 2305.
+ bactericides/serum, antibacterial agents 10277.
+ fosfomycin, antibacterial agents 9454.
antibacterial agents 4028.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests 3071.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2290.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium marinum* 4029.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* 1444.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 7213.
antibacterial agents, *Yersinia enterocolitica* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 4682.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria, disc-diffusion test 8041.
storage stability 3137.
tri-minocycline, antibacterial agents 661.
Mint,
essential oils, antifungal agents 7086.
Rhizoctonia solani 3725.
Mirincamycin,
antibacterial agents 1441.
Miso,
yeasts/bacteria 6649.
Mites,
pheromones, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 6173.
Mithramycins,
animals feeds 7528.
Mitogens,
Coxiella burnetii lipopolysaccharides 8440.
Listeria monocytogenes 9865, 9866.
Mitomycin B,
antitumour antibiotics, DNA binding/degradation 7447.
DNA 917.
Mitomycin C,
antitumour antibiotics, DNA binding/degradation 7447.
DNA binding 121, 5017.
Mitomycins,
7-methoxy-1-(N-pyrrolidino)mitosene, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus* 8066.
mitosenes, antibacterial agents 689.
mitosenes, antitumour antibiotics 120.

Mitosenes,
antibacterial agents 689.
antitumour antibiotics 120.
Mitospores,
Allomyces macrogynus 818.
Mocimycin,
antibiotic X-5108 3147.
Molasses,
Aspergillus , citric acid 2572.
Aspergillus niger , citric acid 3, 4, 8243.
Candida , single-cell protein/RNA 3366.
fermentation, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* , acetone/butanol/ethanol 6587.
microorganisms, citric acid 3353.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture 824.
yeasts, ethanol 143.
yeasts continuous culture, ethanol 4275.
yeasts culture, polycyclic hydrocarbons, assays 9155.
Molasses industry,
wastewater, *Verticillium* single-cell protein 2594.
Mollicellins,
Chaetomium mollicellum , antibacterial agents + mutagens 4354.
Molluscs,
coliforms, seawater sewage 2730.
food poisoning microorganisms 988.
Moloney leukaemia virus,
assays, purothionin A 7326.
DNA polymerase, characterization 2455.
Molybdenum,
soil deficiency, assays, *Azotobacter paspali* nitric oxide reductase 9641.
Monacrosporium,
pine leaf litter degradation 10122.
Monamycin,
analogues, antibacterial agents 9468.
Monascus kaoliang,
proteinase 4239.
Monascus major,
pigments 3485.
Monascus rubiginosus,
pigments 3485.
Monensin,
+ thallium complex, n.m.r. 6281.
ruminants feeds, rumen microorganisms 1927.
ruminants feeds, rumen microorganisms-fatty acids (volatile)/methane 6660.
structure 4050.
Monic acid esters,
antibacterial agents 1376, 1377.
Monilia roreri,
cacao, fungicides 8967.
cacao, plant protection 1203.
Monilia sitophila,
sunflower phyllosphere, *Alternaria alternata* 3741.
Moniliformin,
Fusarium moniliforme 231, 5874.
Monilinia fructicola,
clover (white), medicarpin 7600.
conidia, media 7368.
fruits trees, fungicides 4474.
media (culture) 813.
Monilinia fructigena,
glucans 3466.
glucans, X-ray diffraction 3465.
Monilinia laxa,
conidia, media 7368.
media (culture) 813.
Monilochaetes infuscans,
sweet potato 3742.
Monkeypox virus,
antiviral agents-5-bromodeoxyuridine 2261.
Monocaprin,
Lactobacillus casei phage J1, lactic acid fermentation 8586.
Monocaprylin,
Lactobacillus casei phage J1, lactic acid fermentation 8586.
Monochlorotriazines,
bactericides, dyes, fibres 4576.
Monocins,
Listeria monocytogenes 8067.
Monodictys pelagica,
wood degradation, water (sea) 1270.
Monolaurin,
antimicrobial agents 7111.
Monolinia fructicola,
plant diseases, 4-halo5-aryl-1,2,3-dithiazoles 5264.
Monolinuron,
soil microorganisms 5306.
Monomycin,
antibacterial agents, *Proteus* 2288.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 2195.
resistance, *Yersinia pestis* 9205.
Mononitrofluoromethyl diphenylethers,
fungicides, plant protection 4484.
Monophenol monooxygenase,
Agaricus bisporus 994.
Alternaria tenuis 8369.
Basidiomycetes 8370.
Cortinarius fruit bodies 8292.
Russula fruit bodies 8292.
Monophosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase,
Bacillus cereus 72.
Monosaccharides,
Citrobacter lipopolysaccharides 3468.
Rhizobium polysaccharides 2645.
Montmorillonite,
interaction-clindamycin/tetracycline 3077.
Moraxella,
analyzers contamination 4675.
antibiotic resistance, water 2955.
aroma volatiles, chicken meat 5077.
beef, radioresistance, recovery media 6641.
hospitals water supplies, chlorination 4089.
krill 5825.
meat/meat products 7510.
radioresistance, food preservation 6118.
resistance, quaternary ammonium compounds, fish products quality control 3913.
Moraxella nonliquefaciens,
antibacterial agents-rosamicin/erythromycin 695.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests 7140.
Moraxella osloensis,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests 7140.
Moraxella phenylpyruvica,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests 7140.
Morchella,
culture, food 2733.
Morchella crassipes,
single-cell protein, Citrus wastes 8264.
Moromi,
fermentation, enzymes 5041.
fermented food 2693.

Morpholine-2-carboxylic acids,
antibacterial agents 2990, 4617, 5356.
Morpholines,
ungicides, plant protection 1222.
Morphomycin,
antibacterial agents, *Rickettsia prowazekii* 1452.
Mortierella,
orests soil, conifers 6932.
orests soil, fires 6037.
yphae, *Rhizopus oryzae* interaction, soil 9090.
il degradation 7043.
oil, agricultural land, Czechoslovakia, Bohemia 7816.
Mortierella alpina,
ice soil 3863.
Mortierella globulifera,
ine leaf litter degradation 10122.
Mortierella isabellina,
orests soil, Ivory Coast 3820.
hioethers oxidation, methyl p-tolyl sulphoxides 4270.
Mortierella pulchella,
orests soil, nitrification 6080.
Mortierella ramanniana,
orests soil 4499.
orests soil, nitrification 6080.
oil 2916.
Mortierella vinacea,
ine leaf litter degradation 10122.
Morus,
warf disease, mycoplasma-like organisms 2017.
rwinia carotovora 1117.
usarium 1118, 1119.
usarium , soil 1120.
Morus alba,
hyllactinia corylea , *Cladosporium oxysporum* 5214.
Mosaic disease viruses,
hynchosia minima /bean 3652.
Mosquitoes,
acillus sphaericus insecticides 7462.
acillus thuringiensis insecticides 8517, 9880. 7464.
Most probable number,
quatic bacteria enumeration 6411.
enzoates/phenols-degrading microorganisms enumeration 5044.
oliforms enumeration, lagoons effluents 6332.
oliforms/*Salmonella* enumeration, food 7491.
ydrocarbon-degrading bacteria enumeration, marine bacteria 9160.
oil nitrifying bacteria enumeration 7829.
Moths,
acillus thuringiensis insecticides 5772. 5773.
odling moth, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides + phosalone 3503.
odling moth, granulosis virus insecticides 8513.
ouglas-fir tussock moth, Baculovirus insecticides 137.
reater wax moth, larvae, microorganisms toxins insecticides 8638.
ypsy moth, cell lines, *Lymantria dispar* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1644.
ypsy moth, larvae, microorganisms toxins insecticides 8638.
ndian meal moths, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 8519.
Mould (black),
Aspergillus niger , onion post-harvest decay 2865.
Mould (blue),
Penicillium expansum , apple, benomyl tolerance 7694.
Penicillium expansum , apple/pear post harvest decay, fungicides 2862.
Peronospora tabacina , tobacco 3746.
Peronospora tabacina , tobacco, CGA-48988 10110.
Peronospora tabacina , tobacco, fungicides 7738.
Mould (ear),
Aspergillus flavus , corn 6775.
Mould (green),
Penicillium digitatum , *Citrus* post-harvest decay, thiabendazole 3756.
Mould (grey),
Botrytis allii , onion post-harvest decay 3758, 3759.
Botrytis cinerea , bean, phytoalexins 4377.
Botrytis cinerea , grapevine 8843, 8884.
Botrytis cinerea , grapevine, fungicides 8969, 8970.
Botrytis cinerea , sunflower 6851.
Botrytis cinerea, swede 7700.
Botrytis cinerea , tomato 1175.
Botrytis cinerea , tomato, fungicides 10103.
Mould (leaf),
Cladosporium fulvum , tomato 10071.
Cladosporium fulvum , tomato, *a*- tomatine 2858.
Cladosporium fulvum , tomato, resistance 7715.
Mould (sooty),
Cladosporium herbarum , boxwood/*Citrus* /elm 1063.
Mould (white),
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , bean 2804, 4378.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , bean, resistance 1190.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, pea, resistance 8939.
Sclerotium cepivorum , onion 3728.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum , bean, benomyl 2887.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum , bean, resistance 328.
Mountants,
polyvinyl alcohol, fungi spores staining 9716, 10389.
Mouse hepatitis virus,
antiviral agents-ribavirin phosphate derivatives 2259.
assays, immunoperoxidase test 4127.
culture/assays, cell lines 6398.
immunoperoxidase test 4121.
Mouthwashes,
anthraquinoids, dental calculus 1608.
antimicrobial agents, diphenylalkyl-polyamines 541.
carboxyalkoxy-propanedioic acid derivatives, dental calculus 1601.
cetylpyridinium chloride, dental plaque/*Streptococcus mutans* 4114.
chlorhexidine, antibacterial agents 4113.
chlorhexidine, dental plaque 3239.
chlorhexidine/quaternary ammonium compounds, dental plaque 3240.
fluorides, dental caries 5574.
odour-producing anaerobic bacteria 4112.
polyamine polyphosphonate, dental calculus 9575.
povidone-iodine, antibacterial agents 4113.
Mucopolysaccharides,
bacteria 2642.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, degradation, *Beneckea pelagia* alginate lyase 1755.
Mucor,
air, paper degradation 7258.
animals feeds 8621.
culture collections 3329.
forests soil, fires 6037.

Mucor,(continued)
formic acid, fruits 7692.
grasses rhizoplane, fungicides 2934.
hyphae, *Rhizopus oryzae* interaction, soil 9090.
milk-clotting enzymes 2622.
milk clotting enzymes, ultrasonics cavitation 5072.
naphthalene degradation 466.
plant extracts pharmaceuticals 1939.
proteinase, cheese 3554.
spices 5832.
steroids hydroxylation, oestrenes 5003.
styrene-butadiene copolymers degradation 7486.
Mucor bacilliformis,
milk-clotting enzymes 2622.
Mucor flavus,
rice rhizosphere, phosphate solubilization 7809.
Mucor fragilis,
antifungal agents-plants essential oils 7086.
milk-clotting enzymes 2622.
Mucor hiemalis,
biological control, *Fusarium roseum* , lentil 8960.
forests soil, nitrification 6080.
guava, flies 5962.
milk-clotting enzymes 2622.
raspberry (red) post-harvest decay, fungicides 321.
soil 413.
Mucor miehei,
chymosin 7406.
enzymes 3373.
milk-clotting enzymes, cheese 8589.
pepsin A, casein degradation 1894.
proteinase 7426.
rennilase, casein degradation 1894.
Mucor mucedo,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-4-fluoroisoleucine 556.
antifungal agents-n-alkoxyacetic acids 7910.
antifungal agents-2-bromo-3-fluorosuccinic acid derivatives 516.
epoxytrichothecenes transformation 1035.
milk clotting enzymes 2622.
raspberry (red) post-harvest decay, fungicides 321.
Mucor plumbeus,
biological control, *Fusarium roseum* , lentil 8960.
Mucor pusillus,
proteinase 7426.
sillucin, structure 9476.
starch degradation, fungicides 7475.
Mucor racemosus,
milk-clotting enzymes 2622.
sausages 3565.
Mucor ramannianus,
Pine rhizosphere, amino acids/organic acids 387.
Mucor rouxii,
chitin synthase inhibitor 17.
milk-clotting enzymes 2622.
Mucor spinosus,
daunomycin reduction 3480.
milk-clotting enzymes 2622.
Mucor varians,
milk-clotting enzymes 2622.
Mucus,
bacteria, hydrolysis, *Bacillus subtilis* enzymes 26.
Mud,
lakes/rivers, *Clostridium botulinum* 6068.
Mulberry,
Erwinia carotovora 1117.
Fusarium 1118, 1119.
Fusarium , soil 1120.
Phyllactinia corylea , *Cladosporium oxysporum* 5214.
Multhiomyces,
Streptomycin antibioticus , structure, nosiheptide identity 6304.
Multipoint inoculation plate test,
microorganisms 1625.
Mumps virus,
antibodies, assays, haemolysis-in-gel 8152.
antibodies, neutralization 3270.
vaccines 6318.
Mung bean mild mosaic virus,
bean (mung) 1989.
Mung bean severe mosaic virus,
bean (mung) 1989.
Muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase,
Bacillus coagulans 8371.
Bacillus stearothermophilus , penicillins degradation 4013.
Streptomyces , complex-penicillin, n.m.r. 8372.
Murine cytomegalovirus,
antiviral agents-marine algae extracts 526.
Murine leukaemia virus,
antiviral agents-phenylacetoaminomethylene nitrophenylalanine 10217.
culture, cell lines 5612.
replication defective, assays 3271.
Murine sarcoma virus,
culture, cell lines 5612.
Musa,
Colletotrichum musae post-harvest decay, fungicides 7695.
cucumber mosaic virus 8833.
fungi, fungicides 7732.
fungi post-harvest decay, disinfectants 2863.
Fusarium oxysporum , media (selective) 7645.
Fusarium semitectum post-harvest decay, fungicides 7695.
Musa cavendishii,
Ceratocystis paradoxa post-harvest decay 10076.
Musa sapientum,
bunchy top disease, aphids 8832.
bunchy top disease, roguing 2099.
Colletotrichum musae 281.
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 8834.
Mycosphaerella fijiensis , benomyl tolerance 10114.
Musca domestica,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 1864.
Mushrooms,
1714, 3573.
culture 198, 199, 992, 3572, 6452, 8217.
culture, biomass assays 9717.
culture, compost 1698, 6451.
culture, compost, fungi 991.
culture, food 9925.
culture/media (culture) 9706.
ethylidene gyromitrine/N-methyl-N-formylhydrazine, assays 5873.
extracts, mutagenicity 1913.
food 4324.
forest soil, fertilizers 2150.
free fatty acids 2732.
glycerides, fatty acids 990.
heavy metals content 1914.
lead 4323.
monophenol monooxygenase 994.
Morchella , culture, food 2733.
Mycogone perniciosa , benzimidazoles 1227.
Mycogone perniciosa , chlorothalonil 2115.

IRL©1980

Mushrooms,(continued)
phospholipids, fatty acids 3574.
post-harvest decay 4443.
preservation 8634.
quinones, antitumour agents 1842.
RNA polymerase, amatoxins 3612.
Termitomyces cartilagineus , culture 3339.
Verticillium fungicola , fungicides 7735.
virus-like particles 7670.
virus-like particles, assay, electron microscopy 10334.
viruses 4421.
Muskmelon necrotic spot virus,
melon 10055.
Mustard,
Alternaria brassicicola 1154.
Myrothecium roridum 2835.
Peronospora parasitica + mustard mosaic virus 7671.
resistance, *Leptosphaeria maculans* , rape 2092. 1188.
Mustard mosaic virus,
mustard, *Peronospora parasitica* 7671.
Musts,
fermentation, yeasts 9891.
grape, *Lactobacillus* 8540.
wine, deacidification, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae / Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 4283.
wine, fermentation 2684.
wine, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5783.
wine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , malic acid 8541.
yeasts, biocides 9892.
yeasts, sodium metabisulphite, wine 7471.
Mutagenesis,
assays, bacteria 4141.
assays, bacteria, computer applications 2492.
assays, *Escherichia coli / Salmonella typhimurium* , cyclophosphamide derivatives 2502.
assays, microorganisms 4835, 4836.
assays, *Salmonella typhimurium* , eugenol/safrole 2523.
assays, *Salmonella typhimurium* , silver sulphadiazine 2522.
Escherichia coli , N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine + chloramphenicol 3124.
mutagenicity testing, dichlorvos/epichlorhydrin 7330.
Salmonella typhimurium , benzoyl chloride/nitro compounds 4882.
Salmonella typhimurium , merulidial 7237.
Mutagenicity,
aflatoxin B1 5153.
Agaricus bisporus extracts 1913.
Mutagenicity testing,
cod-radiation preservation, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3598.
dimethylnitrosamine, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8205.
Escherichia coli 7342.
microorganisms 4835, 4836, 8148, 7330, 7333.
Salmonella typhimurium 7353, 10376, 10377, 10378, 4882, 4881.
Mutagens,
assays, *Escherichia coli* 7341, 7342.
emodin, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6701.
mollicellins 4354.
Penicillium islandicum / Penicillium rugulosum mycotoxins 9954.
Mutanolysin,
Streptomyces globisporus , lytic enzymes, *Streptococcus* 9219.
Mycelia,
fungi, paper 3352.
Polyporus brumalis / Polyporus squamosus , proteins, culture/media (culture) 9725.
Mycelia Sterilia,
wheat 2824.
Mycena galopus,
leaf litter, biomass assays 1287.
Mycena lactea,
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
Mycena metata,
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
Mycena sanguinolenta,
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
Mycena vulgaris,
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
Mycobacillin,
fungicides, *Helminthosporium oryzae* , rice 8975.
Mycobacteriocin M12,
Mycobacterium smegmatis , antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 6305.
Mycobacterium,
antibacterial agents-antibiotic 26a 10279.
antibacterial agents-mildiomycin 7238.
antibacterial agents-mycobacteriocin M12 6305.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium leprae* 2975.
antigens, chromatography (thin-layer) 4176.
antigens, purification/differentiation 3307.
antimycobacterial agents 1361.
antimycobacterial agents-*isoniazid* 7066.
antimycobacterial agents-mimosamycin 7239.
auramine staining, Cyto-Tek test 793.
culture, methane 5323.
culture collections, Hungary 8196.
cycloheximide resistance 5336.
differentiation, trimethoprim 10368.
electron microscopy, infected liver tissues sectioning 5641.
emulsification, antimycobacterial agents assays 5337.
extracts, adjuvants 2667.
fatty acid esters, + bacteria glycolipids, antitumour agents 913.
hexadecanol + palmitic acid, hexadecane oxidation 2948.
hospitals water, disinfectants resistance 5563.
microscopy, acid-fast smears 792.
mycolic acids 1721, 113.
oligonitrophyly 1297.
phage typing 4177, 4875.
polysaccharides 2644.
preservation, agar media 2487.
preservation, vaseline oil 3248.
proteins, antigens 4219.
rivers water 2423.
staining, Ziehl-Neelsen stain 5642, 6436.
steroids degradation 95, 962.
steroids degradation, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
sterols degradation, androstane-3,17-diones 98.
sterols degradation, 4-androstene-3,17-diones 99, 100.
water, media (isolation), cetylpyridinium chloride 4792.
Mycobacterium album,
polysaccharides, structure, n.m.r. 8445.
Mycobacterium avium,
antibacterial agents-antibiotic U-53946 4735.

Mycobacterium avium,(continued)
antigens, chromatography (thin-layer) 4176.
electron microscopy, infected liver tissues sectioning 5641.
tuberculin 2671.
Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare,
meat, assays 8601.
serotyping 9672.
Mycobacterium bovis,
antibacterial agents-benzthiazolthiol derivatives 1417.
antibacterial agents-preparation K 7880.
antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Meles meles* 10369.
mycolic acids 1721.
nitrate reductase test, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 794.
tuberculin 2671.
tuberculin, potency assays 8284.
Mycobacterium bovis BCG,
antigens, purification/differentiation 3307.
mycolic acids 1721.
vaccines, freeze-drying 2371.
vaccines, phenotyping 2370.
vaccines, stability 6312.
Mycobacterium brevicale,
seawater, oils degradation 2182.
Mycobacterium chelonei,
antibacterial agents-amikacin/doxycycline/erythromycin 6224.
antimycobacterial agents-amikacin 4030.
hospitals water, disinfectants resistance 5563.
rivers water 2423.
Mycobacterium convolutum,
alkanes 3909.
Mycobacterium engbaekii,
rivers water 2423.
Mycobacterium fortuitum,
antibacterial agents-amikacin/doxycycline/erythromycin 6224.
antibacterial agents-benzthiazolthiol derivatives 1417.
antimycobacterial agents-amikacin 4030.
antimycobacterial agents-ozone, wastewater disinfection 8109.
hospitals water, disinfectants resistance 5563.
indicator organisms, water pollution, viruses, chlorination 6354.
media (culture), glycerol 9673.
rivers water 2423.
sitosterol degradation, steroids 7432.
steroids degradation 95, 962.
Mycobacterium gordonae,
rivers water 2423.
Mycobacterium hyorhinis,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 1443.
Mycobacterium intracellulare,
antigens, chromatography (thin-layer) 4176.
antimycobacterial agents 1361.
Mycobacterium kansasii,
antimycobacterial agents-ethambutol ± isoniazid ± streptomycin 7879.
tetrasaccharide-heptapeptides, adjuvants 927.
Mycobacterium lacticolum,
antibacterial agents-mercaptosuccinamic acids 4648.
Mycobacterium lactis,
culture, temperature effects 4117.
Mycobacterium leprae,
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 2975.
antimycobacterial agents-dapsone derivatives 5339.
antimycobacterial agents-methimazole/thiambutosine 7881.
culture 8197.
differentiation, pyridine ex5raction 5643.
media (culture), cholesterol 4178.
media (culture), cholesterol + phosphatidylcholine 9674.
staining, carbol fuschin/periodic acid-carbol pararosaniline 4877.
Mycobacterium lepraemurium,
α-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase 1804.
media (culture) 4876.
Mycobacterium marinum,
antibacterial agents-doxycycline/minocycline 4029.
Mycobacterium mucosum,
seawater, oils degradation 2182.
Mycobacterium paraffinicum,
hexadecane, culture 5324.
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis,
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2512.
hospitals water supplies, chlorination 4089.
Mycobacterium phlei,
amino acids/single-cell protein, oil 7047.
antibacterial agents-anilino-3,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinones 7116.
antibacterial agents-cyanatothiomethylthio pyrazines 1415.
antibacterial agents-3-formylrifamycin SV derivatives 7208.
antimycobacterial agents-ozone, wastewater disinfection 8109.
antimycobacterial agents-N-(β-styryl)formamides 5363.
indicator organisms, water pollution, viruses, chlorination 6354.
ribitol dehydrogenase 4989.
seawater, oils degradation 2182.
tetrasaccharide-heptapeptides, adjuvants 927.
Mycobacterium scrofulaceum,
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium leprae* 2975.
antigens, chromatography (thin-layer) 4176.
media (culture), cholesterol 4178.
serotyping 9672.
Mycobacterium smegmatis,
adenylate cyclase 3377.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic AA-57 5479.
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
antibacterial agents-pepleomycin derivatives 9859.
antibacterial agents-*Thalictrum minus* alkaloids 482.
antibacterial agents-*Uvaria chamae* flavonoids 485.
antimycobacterial agents-avellaneol 5490.
antimycobacterial agents-dihydrostreptomycin/dihydrostreptomycin antibacterial agents 9399.
antimycobacterial agents-ozone, wastewater disinfection 8109.
antitubercular agents-2,8-bis(alkylaminomethyl)phenazines 4598.
cord factor 5024.
lysis susceptible forms 3308.
mycobacteriocin M12, antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 6305.
mycobactin, fractionation, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 4268.
mycolic acids 1721.
phage typing 4177.
pregnanes hydroxylation 905.
propionyl-CoA carboxylase (ATP-hydrolysing) 9821, 8368.
rivers water 2423.
tRNA (valyl) synthetase 9842.
viomycin resistance 2974, 9216.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis,
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 9204.
antibacterial agents-amikacin 3148.
antibacterial agents-o-benzyl-4-chlorophenol 4804.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 2318.
antibacterial agents-3-formylrifamycin SV derivatives 7208.
antibacterial agents-furan quaternary ammonium compounds 495.
antibacterial agents-preparation K 7880.
antibacterial agents-pyrrolo-[3,2-d]-pyrimidine 2992.
antibacterial agents-thiazolidine 7949.
antibiotic resistance 6126.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 1343.
antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2513.
antigens, purification/differentiation 3307.
antimycobacterial agents-*Canscora decussata* /*Swertia purpurascens* xanthones/analogues 1363.
antimycobacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide + peroxidase + iodide/chloride 1362.
antimycobacterial agents-pyrazines 4597.
antimycobacterial agents-thioquinazolines 4618.
antimycobacterial agents-vinyloxyphenylazomethines 3925.
antitubercular agents-amino-1,2-benzisoxazoles/sulphanilamido-1,2-benzisoxazoles 9290.
antitubercular agents-2-(4-aminophenyl)thiazoles 7882.
antitubercular agents-p-aminosalicylic acid/ethambutol/isoniazid/rifamycins/streptomycin 5338.
antitubercular agents-2,8-bis(alkylaminomethyl)phenazines 4598.
antitubercular agents-coumarylthiohydantoins 7067.
antitubercular agents-ethambutol, drug sensitivity testing 3924.
antitubercular agents-prothionamide 5342.
antitubercular agents-2-pyrazinylbenzimidazoles 4596.
antitubercular agents-thiazoles 2209.
drug resistance 6126.
drug sensitivity testing, radiometry 481.
identification, computer applications 6437.
media (isolation), Ogawa egg medium + Tween 80 8199.
mycolic acids 1721.
mycolic acids, structures 1722.
nitrate reductase test, *Mycobacterium bovis* 794.
phage typing 4875.
staining, acid-fast stain 9676.
tetrasaccharide-heptapeptides, adjuvants 927.
tuberculin purified protein derivative, peptides 846.
tuberculostats-6-alkoxypyrazine-2-carbothioamides/6-phenoxypyrazine-2-carbothioamides 5343.
tuberculostats-imidazoline-2-thiols 5340, 5341.
tuberculostats-3-hydroxyacyl heptapeptides 2977.
Mycobactin,
Mycobacterium smegmatis , fractionation, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 4268.
Mycocentrospora acerina,
antifungal agents-carrot falcarindiol 4624.
carrot, falcarindiol 10106.
carrot post-harvest decay, fungicides 323.
Mycochromone,
Mycosphaerella rosigena 8510.
Mycococcus,
oligonitrophyly 1297.
RNA/protein, hydrocarbons 3911.
soil, USSR 2146.
Mycococcus lactis,
culture, temperature effects 4117.
Mycoderma aceti,
vinegar, bioreactors 6609.
Mycogone perniciosa,
mushrooms, benzimidazoles 1227.
mushrooms, chlorothalonil 2115.
Mycoheptin,
+ terrylitin, antifungal agents 5410.
antifungal agents, *Candida guilliermondii* , drug sensitivity testing 9352.
electrophoresis 3973.
structure 690.
Mycolase,
antifungal agents 7089.
Mycolic acids,
bacteria, antitumour agents 113.
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 7460.
Mycobacterium 1721.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis , structures 1722.
Mycoplana,
oligonitrophyly 1297.
Mycoplana dimorpha,
cysteine/cystine 2576.
Mycoplana rubra,
hydroxybutyric acid 8242.
poly-(D-3-hydroxybutyric acid) 4910.
Mycoplasma,
antibacterial agents-monic acid esters 1376.
antibacterial agents-organocopper compounds 7890.
assays, DNA staining, cell culture quality control 6212.
culture 10354.
media (culture) 7328, 7329.
media (culture), cattle serum 767.
orange, resistance 2018.
vaccines 9496.
yellows, plant diseases, benomyl 1123.
Mycoplasma agalactiae,
antibodies, assays, haemolysis 5622.
Mycoplasma anatis,
polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 768.
Mycoplasma arginini,
pigs wastes 2401.
Mycoplasma bovigenitalium,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics/nitrofurans 3064.
electron microscopy (scanning) 8174.
Mycoplasma bovirhinis,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics/nitrofurans 3064.
electron microscopy (scanning) 8174.
Mycoplasma bovis,
electron microscopy (scanning) 8174.
Mycoplasma gallinarum,
electron microscopy (scanning) 8174.
polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 768.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum,
antibacterial agents-deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B 8062.
antigens, neotetrazolium staining, agglutination 769.
electron microscopy (scanning) 8174.
polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 768.
Mycoplasma hominis,
assays, uridine/uracil uptake ratio, cell culture quality control 6211.
culture 10354.
culture, ammonium/osmotic pressure 1656.
mycoplasma-like organisms-yellows plant diseases 1058.
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 580.
antibacterial agents-macrolide antibiotics/tetracyclines 6232.
Mycoplasma hyorhinis,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 580.

Mycoplasma iners,
polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 768.
Mycoplasma-like organisms,
big bud, tomato 2856.
blight/young tree decline, *Citrus* , assays, scopoletin 10038.
brittle-twig yellows, orange (sweet) 3691.
cell culture, electron microscopy, quality control 3969.
decline, pear, oxytetracycline 2019.
eastern X disease, peach, tetracyclines 5266.
greening, dodder 1115.
greening, lemon 5216.
greening, orange (sweet) 5216.
lethal yellows, coconut/palm (oil) 2049.
little leaf, eggplant, *Eutettix physitis* 10049.
little leaf, eggplant, insecticides 1204.
phloem necrosis, elm (American) 6951.
phyllody, clover (white) 5920.
phyllody, *Vernonia* 7381.
spike disease, sandal, leaf hopper 2068.
stunt, blackberry 4414.
stunt (grassy), rice 5949.
white leaf disease, Bermudagrass 8784.
witches' broom, *Solanum laciniatum* /tobacco callus tissue culture 7580.
witches' broom chlorotic little leaf, sweet potato 311.
X disease, peach, oxytetracycline 1235.
yellow leaf, palm (arecanut) 2023.
yellows, *Anemone nemorosa* 8850.
yellows, celery 7658.
yellows, coconut palm 3708.
yellows, coconut palm, *Haplaxius* /*Proarna hilaris* 3707, 1137.
yellows, coconut palm, rot (root) soil microorganisms 3709.
yellows, *Erodium cicutarium* 2057.
yellows, periwinkle 2847, 7676.
yellows, plants, *Mycoplasma hominis* 1058.
yellows, *Tabernaemontana crassa* , oxytetracycline 312.
Mycoplasma meleagridis,
antibodies, assays, agglutination/haemagglutination inhibition, turkeys 8198.
antigens, neotetrazolium staining, agglutination 769.
electron microscopy (scanning) 8174.
polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 768.
Mycoplasma mycoides,
vaccines 4067.
Mycoplasma orale,
assays, uridine/uracil uptake ratio, cell culture quality control 6211.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae,
antibacterial agents-deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B 8062.
antibodies, assays, haemagglutination (indirect) 10355.
immune adherence haemagglutination 2452.
Mycoplasma pulmonis,
antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 10356.
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3282.
Mycoplasma suipneumoniae,
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 10299.
Mycoplasma synoviae,
antibacterial agents butylated hydroxytoluene, chickens feeds additives 8622.
antigens, neotetrazolium staining, agglutination 769.
antigens, preservation, haemagglutination inhibition 9675.
polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 768.
preservation media/media (transport) 4130.
Mycoplasmatales,
antibacterial agents de epoxy rosamicin 8072.
immunofluorescence 8175.
immunofluorescence, templates 1655.
microscopy 8174.
peach rosette 3697.
stunt, rice 5208.
Mycorrhizas,
2565, 7812, 9734.
+ plants + *Rhizobium* 437.
Acaulospora /*Glomus* , lily (Easter) 10155.
Amanita citrina , fungicides 6990.
Amanita citrina /*Tricholoma pessundatum* /*Tricholoma saponaceum* , forests trees, vapam 7773.
Basidiomycetes, pine (loblolly), basidiocarps, fertilizers 6936.
Cenococcum , *Helianthemum chamaecistus* 9082.
Cenococcum graniforme /*Pisolithus tinctorius* /*Thelephora terrestris* , pine (loblolly) 1247.
Ceratobasidium cornigerum , Orchidaceae 6994.
clover (subterranean) 5284.
clover (white) 6075, 6984, 7814.
Endogone , *Araucaria cunninghamii* /*Araucaria hunsteinii* 6934.
fir (balsam), phosphorus uptake 8999.
forest soil 1245.
forest trees 4500.
fungi, soil bacteria interaction 9061.
Gigaspora margarita 2149.
Gigaspora margarita , corn 6076.
Gigaspora margarita , spores, culture 7366.
Glomus , alfalfa, *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9093.
Glomus constrictus /*Glomus fasciculatus* , methyl bromide soil fumigation 3896.
Glomus fasciculatus , + *Azobacter chroococcum* , tomato, rhizosphere microorganisms 412.
Glomus fasciculatus, alfalfa/avocado/orange (sweet), *Phytophthora* 7586.
Glomus fasciculatus , avocado 424.
Glomus fasciculatus , *Citrus* 6079.
Glomus fasciculatus , heat treatments/pesticides 10156.
Glomus fasciculatus , onion 3868, 3869.
Glomus fasciculatus , soybean, benomyl 6078.
Glomus fasciculatus , soybean, *Rhizobium japonicum* 4563, 10172.
Glomus fasciculatus , sudangrass 423.
Glomus macrocarpus , crops, zinc nutrient uptake 9084.
Glomus macrocarpus , plants, coal mine waste 1290.
Glomus monosporous , corn 6076.
Glomus mosseae , clover (white) 1289.
Glomus mosseae , onion 1289, 9085, 9086.
Glomus mosseae , plants, coal mine waste 1290.
Glomus mosseae , tomato, *Meloidogyne incognita* 425.
Glomus tenuis , corn 6076.
grasses 6986, 6987.
onion 418.
orange (sour), phosphorus 6988.
pasture 7810, 7813.
pine 6038, 6039.
pine, *Cronartium fusiforme* 4507.
pine (Scots), cytokinins 6937.
Pisolithus tinctorius , humic acid, soil 7824.
Pisolithus tinctorius , pine (loblolly) 6935.
Pisolithus tinctorius , Pine (loblolly)/pine (Virginia) 7774.
Pisolithus tinctorius , pine (Taiwan red) 9000.
Pisolithus tinctorius /*Thelephora terrestris* , pine (loblolly) 1246.
plant communities, USA, Wyoming, Red Desert 9077.
plant diseases microorganisms 252, 7576.
plants, ammonium assimilation 9076.

IRL©1980

Mycorrhizas,(continued)
plants, plant diseases 5898.
plants, rhizosphere microorganisms 6980.
Pueraria phaseoloides / *Stylosanthes guyanensis* , *Rhizobium* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9078.
Rhizoctonia , Orchidaceae 6994.
Rhizopogon , pine (radiate) 7775.
Rhizopogon luteolus , pine (radiate) 4502.
Rhizopogon roseolus , pine (radiate) 1248.
ryegrass (perennial) 6075.
Salix rotundifolia , soil oil pollution, USA, Alaska 10153, 10154.
Sclerocystis rubiformis , corn 6076.
Sclerocystis rubiformis , plants, coal mine waste 1290.
soil, superphosphate fertilizers 7811.
soil phosphate 2148.
Sorghum vulgare, phosphorus 6988.
spores, soil 6989.
spruce (Norway) 9001.
spruce (Norway), *Fomes annosus* 9016.
spruce (Norway), insecticides 6041.
spruce (Norway), soil microorganisms 6040.
Suillus bovinus , pine (Taiwan red) 9000.
Suillus granulatus , pine (radiate) 1248.
Suillus luteus , pine (mountain) 389.
Thelephora terrestris , pine (loblolly) 6935.
tomato 418.
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum / *Tricholoma matsutake* , Castanopsis cuspidata 4530.
Tricholoma matsutake pine 4501.
Tricholoma pessundatum / *Tricholoma saponaceum* , fungicides 6990.
Tulasnella calospora , Orchidaceae 6994.
walnut 2919.
Mycosphaerella,
Cercospora sesamicola / *Ramularia carthami* 4430.
Mycosphaerella citri,
Citrus , fungicides 283.
Mycosphaerella fijiensis,
banana 8834.
banana, benomyl tolerance 10114.
Mycosphaerella graminicola,
Septoria , wheat 5211.
wheat 8814.
Mycosphaerella rosigena,
mycochromone/mycoxanthone 8510.
Mycosphaerella tassiana,
Cruciferae 8844.
Mycosubtilin,
antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* 1517.
Bacillus subtilis , antifungal agents, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 4034.
derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* protoplasts 9434.
Mycosyrinx nonveilleri,
Triplochiton scleroxylon 1264.
Mycotorula japonica,
+ *Pseudomonas oleovorans* , culture, hydrocarbons 4579.
Mycotoxins,
see also under individual types.
1017, 1018, 4347.
Cannabis 3600.
corn, assay, chromatography (thin-layer) 1019.
fungi, food/pharmaceuticals 965.
neutralization, ethylene oxide/methyl formate 2764.
plant extracts pharmaceuticals 1939.
research programmes 6684.
sausages 7533.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , soybean 2765.
Sorghum vulgare , food/feed 1938.
Mycovirus,
infection, *Rhizoctonia solani* , plant diseases 7724, 7725, 7726.
Mycoxanthone,
Mycosphaerella rosigena 8510.
Myristica fragrans,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 8887.
Myrothecium,
trichothecenes, toxicity 5177.
Myrothecium roridum,
marsh cress (yellow), *Brassica* 2835.
soil, trace elements 3859.
soybean 5927.
Myrothecium verrucaria,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-4-fluoroisoleucine 556.
antifungal agents-n-alkoxyacetic acids 7910.
biological control, *Pyricularia oryzae* , rice 7727, 7728.
cellulase, cellulose degradation 3520.
single-cell protein, wheat straw 8263.
Myxobacteria,
antibiotics, plasmids 9307.
soil, Brazil 6070.
soil microorganisms, Chile 3857.
Myxococcus coralloides,
soil microorganisms, Chile 3857.
Myxococcus fulvus,
fulvocin C, antibacterial agents 7231.
haemolysins 3625.
soil microorganisms, Chile 3857.
Myxococcus virescens,
soil microorganisms, Chile 3857.
Myxococcus xanthus,
drug resistance 2189.
Myxomycetes,
isolation, plant debris 9707.
soil, prairies, USA, Wisconsin 7822.
Myzus persicae,
bean yellow mosaic virus, plant diseases 1975.
beet mild yellowing virus, sugarbeet 10063.
beet western yellows virus/beet yellows virus, sugarbeet 2854.
potato leaf roll virus 5979.
potato leaf roll virus, potato 1162, 6834.
watermelon mosaic virus, squash 8922.

N.m.r.,
actinomycin D + 10,11-dihydro-3H-naphth(1,2-g)indazol-7-ol complex 9427.
allohydroxyvirginiamycin S/deoxyvirginiamycin S 9487.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, copper binding 2300.
antibiotic K-41 4733.
Aspergillus niger exo-1,4-*a*-glucosidase 8330.
asperlin 8056.
Bacillus licheniformis / *Micrococcus luteus* cell walls, vancomycin 5515.
bleomycin 6572.
bleomycin A2 5016.
caerulomycin D structure 4040.
carriomycin 3150.
cephalexin assays, cephradine 4711.
cephalosporins 2295, 7157.
clavulanic acid 9354.
coarctatin 5498.

N.m.r.,(continued)
daunomycin + nucleic acids structure 3479.
5-deoxykanamycin B 8024.
detoxin D1 9447.
erythromycin A cyclic 11,12-carbonate 4726.
Escherichia coli 10364.
esterastin 6590.
gramicidin A′-dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine interaction 10291.
gramicidin A-sodium interaction 9457.
gramicidin A structure 6299.
gramicidin S 2350, 2351.
gramicidin S-A 6298.
griseorhodin C structure 9459.
hedamycin 7233.
hygromycin 1526.
iturin A 5505.
kidamycin 7233.
Klebsiella capsules polysaccharides structure 6558.
lasalocid 3161.
Lipomyces kononenkoae polysaccharides structure 7440.
Lipomyces starkeyi polysaccharides structure 7439.
lonomycin 3164.
lysocellin 7236.
monensin/nigericin + thallium complex 6281.
Mycobacterium album polysaccharides 8445.
oleficin 4748.
pactamycin structure 6576.
penicillin 9354.
penicillin G degradation 8022.
penicillins 2295.
phleomycin 6572.
Propionibacterium shermanii trimethylisobacteriochlorin structure, vitamin B12 8488.
ristomycin A structure 9473.
septamycin 3172.
Shigella dysenteriae polysaccharides 8449.
soil humic acids/melanins 7801.
Streptococcus mutans glucans 3462.
Streptomyces muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase-penicillin complex 8372.
streptonigrin, *Streptomyces flocculus* 4754.
thiopeptin 9481.
trichodermin, *Trichoderma viride* 9484.
valinomycin analogues 4061.
Nabam,
fungicides, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* , tobacco 8971.
NAD⁺ kinase,
Achromobacter aceris , immobilization, NADP 912.
NADH alcohol dehydrogenase,
Hansenula polymorpha 5729.
NADH-cytochrome c reductase,
Pseudomonas arvilla 3434.
NADH oxidase,
Bacillus subtilis spores 881.
NADP,
Achromobacter aceris , immobilization 912.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes , immobilized cells 9857.
enzymatic cycling, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 876.
NADPH-cytochrome reductase,
Candida tropicalis , alkanes 8373.
NADPH-flavin reductase,
Bacillus subtilis 73.
Naemacyclus,
conifers 6941.
Nafcillin,
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2298.
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* , serum-proteins binding 7155.
+ netilmicin/sisomicin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 3989.
antibacterial agents, mathematical models 5414.
antibacterial agents/resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
assays, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1439.
esters, antibacterial agents 8014.
Nalidixic acid,
+ chlorpromazine/perphenazine, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* /*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2224.
+ prostaglandins, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 5408.
+ rifampicin, antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacilli 8030.
+ sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 9233.
anaerobic bacteria media (selective) 6415.
antibacterial agents 2988, 4612, 5406, 9233.
antibacterial agents; *Escherichia coli* 3063, 3947, 4610.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 5466, 9244.
resistance, bacteria, water 2955.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 471.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5326.
resistance, *Salmonella* , aquaria animals 9188.
Nannizzia cajetani,
soil, zoological gardens 6077.
Naphthalene,
degradation, fungi 466.
Pseudomonas putida batch culture 9162.
Pseudomonas putida culture 9161.
Naphthalenes,
perhydronaphthalenes, antibacterial agents 10203.
Naphthazarins,
Fusarium martii /*Neocosmospora vasinfecta* , pea 7602.
Naphthenic acids,
+ tributyl tin oxide, fungicides, wood preservation 7797.
α-Naphthocyclinone,
8055.
Streptomyces arenae 2666.
Naphthoquinone,
derivatives, *Hendersonula toruloidea* 3499.
2-Naphthylamine-1-Sulphonic acid,
degradation, *Flavobacterium capsulatum* 3532.
Naphthyridines,
amino naphthyridines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1418.
aminonaphthyridines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3041.
Naptalam,
fungi diseases, cucumber 7661.
Narasins,
deoxynarasin/deoxyepinarasin, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* , antibacterial agents/anticoccidials/animals feeds 8068.
Narcissus poeticus,
tobacco rattle virus 6831.
Nardostachys jatamansi,
essential oils, antibacterial agents 7069.
essential oils, antifungal agents 7086.
Narenga porphyrochroma,
Ustilago consimilis 7672.
Naringinase,
Aspergillus niger , immobilization 3435.

asturtium officinale,
hytophthora cryptogea 3747, 3749.
atamycin,
e **Pimaricin.**
atto,
ogurunatto, soybean fermentation, *Bacillus natto* + lactic acid bacteria 2735.
eamines,
-deoxyneamine/6-deoxyneamine, antibacterial agents 645, 5462.
,6-dideoxyneamine, antibacterial agents 7191.
-epineamine, antibacterial agents 1488.
,6-epi-neamine, antibacterial agents 7192.
seudotrisaccharides, antibacterial agents 1487.
esistance, *Escherichia coli* 478.
ebramycin,
treptomyces tenebrarius , structure 1529.
ecrosis,
ungi, forests trees, plant protection 2125.
usarium tabacinum , basil 6808.
usarium tabacinum , tomato 6808.
eptosphaeria maculans phytotoxins, cabbage/rape 234.
hloem necrosis, mycoplasma-like organisms, elm (American) 6951.
seudomonas syringae , wheat 3678.
ectarine,
clerotinia fructicola , benomyl tolerance 10113.
ectria cinnabarina,
orest trees 392.
ectria coccinea,
scochlorin 10281.
eech, plant protection 7784.
ectria ditissima,
eech 2905.
ectria fuckeliana,
pruce (Norway), *Fomes annosus* 3831.
ectria galligena,
pple 4407.
pple, biological control 8961.
pple, fungicides 10097.
irch (black)/birch (grey)/chestnut (American) 403.
ectria haematococca,
ea 4374.
lant diseases 4374.
eedle blight,
ungi, pine (western white) 6047.
eedlecast,
ophodermella conjuncta , pine (Corsican) 2128.
ophodermella sulcigena /*Lophodermella conjuncta* / *Lophodermium pinastri* , pine (Corsican), leaf litter degradation 2899.
ophodermium , pine (cluster)/pine (radiate) 396.
ophodermium pinastri , forest trees, herbicides 1250.
hizosphaera kalkhoffii , spruce 9015.
egamycin,
ntibacterial agents 6306.
eoxynegamycin, antibacterial agents 7240.
egramon,
esistance, *Citrobacter* /*Hafnia* 2192.
eisseria,
ntibacterial agents-dental restorative materials 2979.
ntibacterial agents-fusidic acid derivatives 5500.
ntibiotic resistance 1347.
ssays 3309.
ulture, natural gas 6114.
nzymes assays, egg yolk medium 10370.
identification, carbohydrate metabolism tests, micromethods 6441.
identification, chromatography (gas) 9677.
identification, media (culture) 5644.
immunoassays 8200.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, trimethoprim resistance 4996.
Neisseria catarrhalis,
antigens 128.
Neisseria flavescens,
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, trimethoprim resistance 4996.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae,
9733.
agglutination 797, 2515.
agglutination/enzyme immunoassay/immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 4180.
D-alanine carboxypeptidase 4936.
antibacterial agents 3065.
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9317.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin 583.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 667.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 581, 3065, 3981, 6127, 10240.
antibacterial agents-bacteriocins 9432.
antibacterial agents-cefaclor/cephalexin/cephradine 9357.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/penicillin G 6237.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5444, 7174, 9377.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SQ 14,359/cephalosporin CS-1170/cefoxitin 7173.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 4696, 4699.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactamases 4695.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/penicillin 10251.
antibacterial agents-chloramphenicol 583.
antibacterial agents-chloramphenicol/thiamphenicol 5469.
antibacterial agents-clavulanic acid + penicillins, β-lactamase 5495.
antibacterial agents-clavulanic acid/clavulanic acid + ampicillin 5494.
antibacterial agents-clindamycin/macrolide antibiotics/ penicillin G 7143.
antibacterial agents-erythromycin 583.
antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics + CP-45,899, β-lactamase inhibition 2296.
antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4690.
antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics 9335.
antibacterial agents-monic acid esters 1376.
antibacterial agents-nitroimidazoles 1374.
antibacterial agents-oxa-7-oxocholesterols 6155.
antibacterial agents-penicillin 583.
antibacterial agents-penicillin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9385.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-penicillins/tetracycline 3072.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 9396.
antibacterial agents-pseudomonic acid amides 8070.
antibacterial agents-spectinomycin 583.
antibacterial agents-staphylococcin 1543.
antibacterial agents-tetracycline 583.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7172.
antibiotic resistance 2956, 3065, 4592, 9185, 10240.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 2283.
antibodies, agglutination 3315.
antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay

Neisseria gonorrhoeae,(continued)
5645.
antibodies, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 6440.
antigens 5695.
antigens, assays, enzyme-linked dimmunosorbent assay 7348.
antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 9679.
antigens, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibodies haemagglutination (indirect) 3317.
bactericides-serum, plaque assay 5344.
carbohydrates fermentation test 2516.
cephalosporins resistance, cephalosporinase 2962.
culture 6438.
culture, ANM liquid medium 795.
culture/test kit 1617.
differentiation-*Neisseria meningitidis* , Congo red + manganous chloride staining 7349.
drug resistance, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 1344.
enzymes assays, egg yolk medium 10370.
fluorescent antibody test 3316.
haemagglutination (indirect) 1676.
identification, agglutination/immunofluorescence/sugars degradation 7347.
identification, carbohydrate metabolism tests, micromethods 6441.
identification, Microcult GC test 8203, 9680.
identification, microscopy 8201.
identification, serological tests 9678.
identification media, sugars fermentation 8202.
β lactamase 4962.
media (culture) 4179.
media (culture), assays, oxidase test 1675.
media (isolation) 2514.
media (selective), lincomycin + polymyxin 3310.
media (transport) 2514.
metabolites, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3311.
penicillin resistance, *β*-lactamases 3921.
penicillin resistance, penicillinase 2964.
penicillinase, assays 9201.
penicillinase, assays, slide test 2491.
penicillins resistance 5330.
penicillins resistance, penicillinase 2962.
pili, structure, staining/ultracryotomy 10371.
plasmids, assays, electrophoresis 2493.
preservation, freeze-drying 6442.
preservation, gelatin 10372.
proteinase 2630.
proteinase, immunoglobulin A-degrading 4977, 4986.
resistance, antibiotics 6127.
restriction endonuclease 7408.
serological tests 3312, 3313, 3314.
serotyping, immunofluorescence 3319.
spectinomycin resistance 7065.
suspensions media, stability/viability 7346.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, trimethoprim resistance 4996.
typing 3318.
vaccines 2372, 3183, 3184.
Neisseria lactamica,
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, trimethoprim resistance 4996.
Neisseria meningitidis,
antibacterial agents-ampicillin + chloramphenicol 7152.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphonamides 9323.
antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 10253.
antibacterial agents-cefuroxime 3506.
antibacterial agents-chloramphenicol + penicillin 9342.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin 691.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-staphylococcin 1543.
antibodies, assay 798.
antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 7334.
assays, agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/ immunofluorescence 9640.
blood culture anticoagulants 796.
culture/test kit 1617.
differentiation-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , Congo red + manganous chloride staining 7349.
endotoxins 3626, 8695.
identification, agglutination/immunofluorescence/sugars degradation 7347.
media (selective), chocolate agar + vancomycin 6414.
preservation, freeze-drying 6442.
proteinase, immunoglobulin A-degrading 4977.
serotyping, agglutination 4182.
serotyping, agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (Laurell rocket) 9681.
serotyping, agglutination/serum agar grouping 4181, 10373.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, trimethoprim resistance 4996.
vaccines 5524, 5525.
vaccines, polysaccharides 2373, 4759, 8085.
vaccines, polysaccharides preservation, freeze drying 9492.
vaccines, preservation, freeze-drying 8086.
vaccines, quality control 5526.
Neisseria mucosa,
humidifiers water, intensive care units 1589, 1590.
Neisseria perflava,
glucans, structure 7437.
Neisseria pharyngis,
antibacterial agents-noboritomycin A/noboritomycin B 7241.
Nematicides,
Dactylella oviparasitica , *Meloidogyne* 5774.
ethoprop, fungi diseases, cucumber 7661.
fungi, *Globodera pallida* /*Globodera rostochiensis* 2675.
soil microorganisms 10173.
vapam, mycorrhizas, *Amanita citrina* /*Tricholoma pessundatum* /*Tricholoma saponaceum* , forests trees 7773.
Nematodes,
+ *Fusarium oxysporum* , cotton, soil fumigation 350.
biological control-*Dactylella oviparasitica* 138, 5774.
fungi biological control 2675.
Fusarium oxysporum /*Verticillium dahliae* , cotton 8871.
tomato, *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 425.
Verticillium albo-atrum , potato 8902.
Nematoloma fasciculare,
antifungal agents-sulphur dioxide 4628.
Neoallicon,
pig feed, *Escherichia coli* 204.
Neoaspergillic acid,
Aspergillus ochraceus 125.
Neocarzinostatin,
DNA cleavage 117, 122.
Neocercosporin,
Cercosporina kikuchii 8478.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta,
pea, naphthazarins 7602.
soil 6996.
Neomycin,
+ ascorbic acid, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2212.
+ bile acids, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 592.
+ hydrocortisone + polymyxin B, antibacterial agents +

Neomycin,(continued)
antifungal agents 3961.
antibacterial agents 3073.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium hyorhinis* 1443.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 9325.
Escherichia coli ribosomes 2304.
glycoseaminoglycans binding 2299.
Micrococcus lysodeikticus dehydrogenases 3980.
residues, eggs, assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 6638.
residues, milk, assays, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8577.
resistance, bacteria, water 2955.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* aminoglycoside phosphotransferase 2970.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5326.
resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9165.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7062, 9193.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , R factors 2959.
resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 7057.
Streptomyces fradiae 9347, 9400.
Streptomyces fradiae , plasmids 7190.
Neomycins,
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tetani* 3979.
5-deoxyneamine/6-deoxyneamine, antibacterial agents 645, 5462.
5,6-dideoxyneamine, antibacterial agents 7191.
5,6-epi-neamine, antibacterial agents 7192.
3′-epiparomamine, antibacterial agents 1488.
pseudotrisaccharides, antibacterial agents 1487, 1486.
Neoschizophyllan,
Schizophyllum commune , antitumour agents + antibacterial agents 115.
Neosolaniol,
assays, fluorometry/spectrophotometry 9941.
Neotetrazolium,
Mycoplasma antigens staining, agglutination 769.
Neothramycin,
antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 6575.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 1530.
Streptomyces , antitumour antibiotics 4260.
Nephelometry,
microorganisms assays 5591.
Nephotettix,
rice waika virus, rice 5946.
Nephotettix cincticeps,
rice dwarf virus, rice, mathematical models 2820.
Nephotettix virescens,
mycoplasma-like organisms, spike disease, sandal 2068.
rice tungro virus, rice, insecticides 10093.
rice tungro virus-like particles, rice 5948.
Nephrolepsis exaltata,
tissue culture, *Erwinia carotovora* 4370.
Nerium oleander,
Pseudomonas syringae 3726.
Pythium irregulare 287.
Netilmicin,
+ ampicillin/penicillin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 7978.
± carbenicillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7153.
+ carbenicillin/cefamandole, antibacterial agents, *Serratia* 692.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 588.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 3989.
antibacterial agents 691, 3062, 4051, 9349.
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion test 10293.
antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacteria 2302.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 3989.
antibacterial agents-*Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
assays, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 591.
inactivation-carbenicillin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 7154.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7062.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , anaerobiosis 6139.
Netropsin,
c.d. (magnetic) 3166.
DNA binding, spectroscopy (Raman) 3154.
structure/poly d(A.T) binding 6307.
Neuraminidase,
Clostridium perfringens / *Vibrio cholerae* , substrate specificity 6534.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 74, 9810.
influenza A virus, antigenic drift, assays 8166.
influenza virus 7416.
influenza virus, assays 3268.
influenza virus, assays, colorimetry 3267.
influenza virus vaccines 8083.
Vibrio (NAG) 8374.
Vibrio cholerae 882.
Vibrio cholerae , immobilization 9811.
Vibrio cholerae , immobilization, glycoconjugates desialylation 3436.
Neurospora crassa,
β-N-acetylglucosaminidase 9770.
cytochrome c oxidase precursors 2596.
3-dehydroshikimate dehydratase 52.
enrichment, freeze-drying 6457.
enzymes, assays 8288.
glutamine synthetase 7413.
glycerol dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$) 878.
myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase 1803.
laminarinase 9770.
media (culture), media (culture) solutes assays 7309.
ε-N-methyl lysine derivatives, radioactive labelling 1728.
naphthalene degradation 466.
sterols 8426.
xanthine dehydrogenase 93.
Neurotoxins,
cell envelopes 8678.
Clostridium tetani , structure 8685.
Escherichia coli , vaccines, pigs 8091.
Neutral red,
+ light, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 2249.
Neutralization,
bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays, Chandipura virus/vesicular stomatitis virus pseudotypes 7319.
bovine rhinotracheitis virus assays 7320.
herpes simplex virus typing 2467.
lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus antibodies 4850.
micromethods, adenovirus/parainfluenza virus antibodies 3252.
mumps virus antibodies 3270.
plaques, bluetongue virus assays 10341.
plaques, rubella virus antibodies assays 9611.
potato yellow dwarf virus/wound tumour virus assays, plant diseases 1976.
rabies virus antibodies assays 8169, 1645.
tests, bovine rhinotracheitis virus/pseudorabies virus/transmissible gastroenteritis virus 9590.
varicella-zoster virus antibodies 4129.

Neutron activation analysis,
yeast (brewer's) 6467.
Nevigramone,
antibacterial agents, *Proteus* 2288.
Newcastle disease virus,
antiviral agents-2-amino-4-arylamino-s-triazine derivatives 6180.
antiviral agents-aminotricycloundecanes 7928.
antiviral agents-benzimidazoles 7109.
antiviral agents-formaldehyde 10214.
antiviral agents-sinefungin 2357.
antiviral agents-tunicamycin 2364.
haemagglutination inhibition 2469.
interferon induction 9271.
interferon induction, tunicamycin 6167.
vaccines 3189, 3190.
vaccines, stability 1551.
Niacin,
assays, microorganisms 7313.
Nicandra,
cassava latent virus 7649.
Nicandra physaloides,
Alternaria solani 7673.
Nickel,
polymyxin B interaction, antibacterial agents 4026.
Rhizobium + soybean nitrogen fixation 3888.
separation cobalt, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7846.
Nickel sulphide,
leaching, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, mathematical models 4574.
Nicotiana,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7582.
broad bean wilt virus/henbane mosaic virus/turnip mosaic virus 3743.
cassava latent virus 7649.
cucumber mosaic virus, serological tests 5901.
resistance, *Phytophthora parasitica* 3778.
tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral factors 1231.
Nicotiana clevelandii x Nicotiana glutinosa,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens + tobacco tumour virus 2072.
Nicotiana glutinosa,
cucumber mosaic virus, antiviral agents-tea extracts 5265.
tobacco mosaic virus 2073, 3744, 8912, 8913.
tobacco mosaic virus, *Houttuynia cordata* extracts 4438.
tobacco mosaic virus/tomato spotted wilt virus, impedance studies 1978.
tobacco ringspot virus, cytokinins 7688.
Nicotiana tabacum,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2796, 8723.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , agrocins 8989.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , nopalinic acid 1981.
broad bean wilt virus/henbane mosaic virus/turnip mosaic virus 3743.
callus culture, *Pseudomonas tabaci* /*Pseudomonas fluorescens* /*Pseudomonas pisi* 2855.
callus tissue culture, mycoplasma-like organisms, witches' broom 7580.
Colletotrichum nicotianae colletotrichins 1034.
cross-protection, tobacco mosaic virus 4466.
fermentation 5043.
fermentation, yeasts 7474.
fungi post-harvest decay 8927.
launaea mosaic virus ± spinach mosaic virus 5237.
microorganisms diseases, cultural control 10091.
mycorrhizas, plant diseases microorganisms 252.
nicotine degradation, microorganisms 954, 955, 956, 7481.
pepper veinal mottle virus 8911.
Peronospora tabacina 3746, 4439.
Peronospora tabacina , CGA-48988 10110.
Peronospora tabacina , fungicides 7738.
Peronospora tabacina , plant protection 6899.
Phytophthora parasitica 1172.
Phytophthora parasitica , ridomil 6022.
potato virus X 5989.
potato virus X, thiourea derivatives 6030.
potato virus Y 5990, 7677.
protoplasts, bromovirus/tobacco mosaic virus inoculation 1977.
Pseudomonas 9982.
Pseudomonas pisi , plant protection 6733.
Pseudomonas tabaci tabtoxins 8698.
Pythium ultimum /*Rhizoctonia solani* 3751.
resistance, *Phytophthora parasitica* 335, 3778.
resistance, tobacco mosaic virus 334.
resistance, tobacco mosaic virus, polyacrylic acid 2096.
Rhizoctonia solani , benodanil/benomyl 3808.
spinach mosaic virus ± launaea mosaic virus 5237.
Thanatephorus cucumeris , fungicides 8971.
tobacco mosaic virus 3745, 4435, 4437, 5238, 5991, 7687, 8912, 10068.
tobacco mosaic virus, benomyl/triforine 6924.
tobacco mosaic virus, methyl benzimidazol-2-yl-carbamate 2118.
tobacco mosaic virus/tomato spotted wilt virus, impedance studies 1978.
tobacco necrotic dwarf virus 4436.
tobacco rattle virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1160.
Nicotinatemononucleotide pyrophosphorylase (carboxylating),
Alcaligenes eutrophus 6535, 8375.
Nicotine,
degradation, microorganisms, tobacco treatment 954, 955, 956, 7481.
Nicotine-N'-Oxide,
degradation, bacteria 4289.
Nicotinic acid,
assays, *Lactobacillus arabinosus* , immobilization 3304.
Nifuratel,
antibacterial agents 5406.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2268.
Nifuroxazide,
antibacterial agents 2987.
Nifurpyrimidine,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 10228.
Nigeran,
Penicillium crustosum , crystal structure 8446.
Nigericin,
+ thallium complex, n.m.r. 6281.
Nigrospora,
air spora, sugarcane 8808.
sorghum seeds, seed treatments fungicides 6033.
Nigrospora oryzae,
corn 5939, 7623.
Nimrode,
fungicides, *Podosphaera leucotricha* , apple 6910.
Nisin,
Streptococcus lactis 3167, 10294.
Nitralin,
degradation, *Rhizoctonia solani* 957.
fungi diseases, cucumber 7661.

Nitrapyrin,
nitrification inhibitors, soil microorganisms 10160.
Nitrate reductase,
Bacillus licheniformis 8376.
Staphylococcus aureus 9812.
Nitrate reductase test,
Mycobacterium bovis /*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 794.
Nitrates,
oxidation, *Nitrobacter* , soil, nitrification inhibitors 5286.
reduction, *Lactobacillus plantarum* , nitrites, meat products starter cultures 8602.
reduction, pasteurized milk quality assays 6674.
Nitric-oxide reductase,
Azotobacter paspali , soil molybdenum deficiency assays 9641.
bacteria 4541.
bacteria, nitrogen fixation 7003.
Corynebacterium autotrophicum 2599.
nitrogen fixation 3871.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, rice, nitrogen fixation 7831.
Rhizobium , cowpea nodulation/nitrogen fixation 6086.
Rhizobium , legumes/non-legumes 5292.
Rhizobium , nitrogen fixation 1309, 1311, 4544, 5293.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean cell culture 2169.
Rhizobium japonicum , acetylene reduction assays 434.
Rhizobium japonicum , nitrogen fixation 1328.
Rhodospirillum rubrum 75, 3438.
soil bacteria, nitrogen fixation 432.
Nitrification,
bacteria, tropical rain forests 7771.
coke industries wastewater, activated sludge 8102.
fish culture wastewater 726.
microorganisms, wastewater treatment 8100.
nitrifying bacteria, forests soil 7000.
Nitrobacter , kinetics, wastewater treatment 4073.
Nitrobacter , water, fish culture 2421.
Nitrobacter winogradskyi /*Nitrosospira briensis* , rocks weathering 5311.
rice rhizosphere microorganisms, 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl pyrimidine 9101.
soil, fertilizers 2154.
soil, *Nitrobacter* nitrate oxidation, nitrification inhibitors 5286.
soil bacteria 9100.
soil microorganisms 427, 9049.
soil microorganisms, carbofuran 9097.
soil microorganisms, forests soil 6080.
soil microorganisms, immunofluorescence 7830.
soil microorganisms, insecticides 3890, 10161.
soil microorganisms, media (selective) 7829.
soil microorganisms, nitrapyrin 10160.
soil microorganisms, percolation equipment, pesticides 9045.
soil microorganisms, simazine 9144.
soil microorganisms, tylosin/tylosin fermentation wastes 7802.
wastewater treatment 4072, 4770, 4783, 9509.
wastewater treatment, bacteria 6343, 7268.
wastewater treatment, mathematical models 8098.
wastewater treatment, nitrifying bacteria 7272.
Nitrifying bacteria,
nitrification, forests soil 7000.
nitrification, wastewater treatment 7272.
soil, grasslands/pasture, nitrogen mineralization/proteinase activity 9095.
ropical rain forests soil 7771.
Nitrifying microorganisms,
soil, semiarid environments, Argentina 6064.
soil, sulphur mining land reclamation 6065.
Nitrilase,
Brevibacterium , assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3383.
Nitriles,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 553.
Nitrilotriacetic acid monooxygenase,
Pseudomonas 3437.
Nitrite reductase,
Thiobacillus denitrificans 8378.
Nitrite reductase (cytochrome),
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides 8377.
Nitrite reductase (NAD(P)H),
Escherichia coli 883.
Nitrite test,
bacteria 2494.
Nitrites,
+ iron, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* , canned cured meat products preservation 6676, 8631.
+ isoascorbate, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* , canned cured meat products preservation 5114.
+ 1,2-dihydroquinolines, meat products curing 5855.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* , canned cured meat products preservation 5116.
canned pork products preservation, *Clostridium botulinum* / botulinum toxin 6678.
chickens meat products preservation, *Clostridium botulinum* 9936.
liver sausages, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins 6715.
meat preservation 5115.
nitrates reduction, *Lactobacillus plantarum* , meat products starter cultures 8602.
oxidation, soil microorganisms 9096.
Nitrites + sorbates,
bacon preservation, *Clostridium botulinum* 2760.
Nitro compounds,
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4882.
mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4881, 4882.
Nitroalkanes,
oxidation, *Streptomyces* , enzymes, antibiotics 7969.
Nitrobacter,
enumeration, immunofluorescence, soil 9071.
nitrification, forests soil 7000.
nitrification, kinetics, wastewater treatment 4073.
nitrification , water, fish culture 2421.
soil, nitrate oxidation, nitrification inhibitors 5286.
soil, nitrification 427.
Nitrobacter agilis,
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase 9830.
Nitrobacter winogradskyi,
nitrification, rocks weathering 5311.
nitrification, wastewater treatment 7268.
soil, nitrate oxidation, nitrification inhibitors 5286.
Nitrobenzenesulphonyl amino acids,
derivatives, antibacterial agent + antifungal agent 1411.
Nitrobenzofurans,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7951, 7952.
antimicrobial agents 6191.
Nitroblue tetrazolium,
Escherichia coli , antibiotics assays 2281.
soil microorganisms assays 3842.
Nitroethyl cycloalkanones,
antifungal agents 7090.
Nitrofurans,
antibacterial agent 7078.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2268.

Nitrofurans,(continued)
antibacterial agents, *Acholeplasma /Mycoplasma* 3064.
assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid), animals feeds 8623.
resistance, bacteria 9169.
Nitrofurantoin,
+ sulphadiazine, antibacterial agents 9243.
antibacterial agents 2268, 3135, 9243.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 5466.
resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 7057.
tablets, antibacterial agents 4611.
Nitrofurazone,
antibacterial agents 2268.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium hyorhinis* 1443.
assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid), animals feeds 8623.
resistance, bacteria, water 2955.
1-(5-Nitrofurfuryl)-5-Halouracils,
antibacterial agents 2221.
Nitrofurobenzofurans,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7951.
5-Nitrofurylacrylic acid,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, wine preservation 8543.
Nitrogen,
+ ethylene oxide, sterilization 7125.
ammonia, oxidation, wastewater treatment 733.
fertilizers, oak (white) leaf litter degradation, soil microorganisms, forests 6940.
fertilizers, *Rhizobium* + lupin nitrogen fixation 4560.
fertilizers, rice, rice tungro virus 10019.
isotopes, nitrogen fixation assays, *Rhizobium* + legumes, mass spectrometry 2929.
mineralization, ammonifying bacteria/nitrifying bacteria, grasslands/pasture soil 9095.
soil, assays, lysimeters 1292.
soil, degradation, soil microorganisms 9094.
transformation, fungi, forest soil 417.
transformation, microorganisms, wastewater treatment 8100.
Nitrogen (liquid),
Anaplasma marginale complement fixation antigens preservation 9614.
potato virus Y/watermelon mosaic virus preservation 8168.
Nitrogen fixation,
1713, 3871, 4895, 9734.
actinomycetes + alder (black) 9107, 9108.
actinomycetes + Comptonia peregrina 7832.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , genetic engineering, plants 7011.
Arthrobacter fluorescens , batch culture/continuous culture 10361.
assays, nitrogen-15 1296.
Azospirillum + bermudagrass 9110.
Azospirillum brasilense 3872.
Azotobacter 431, 7005, 7006, 7007.
Azotobacter + bermudagrass 9110.
Azotobacter + plants 2158.
Azotobacter , seed treatments fungicides 7004.
Azotobacter chroococcum + barley 9113.
Azotobacter chroococcum + plants 9112.
Azotobacter chroococcum + potato 3875.
Azotobacter paspali + grasses 4552.
Azotobacter vinelandii + cereals 4554.
Azotobacter vinelandii , genetic engineering 7008.
bacteria 2923, 4533.
bacteria + alder 4537, 6083.
bacteria + alder, antibiotics 2926.
bacteria + angiosperms 7009.
bacteria + bromegrass, assays, acetylene reduction 3881.
bacteria + fungi sporophores, wood degradation 7794.
bacteria + Graminae 4532.
bacteria + grasses 1300, 4535, 4536, 4545, 4552.
bacteria + legumes 4551.
bacteria + plants 1298, 1299, 1716.
bacteria + plants, plants roots 10163.
bacteria + rice 9106.
bacteria + rice, media (isolation) 7831.
bacteria + sugarcane 9109.
bacteria, ammonification 4549.
bacteria, assays, acetylene reduction 2925.
bacteria, corn/sorghum/wheat rhizosphere 9105.
bacteria, deserts plants rhizophere 10162.
bacteria, genetics 4543.
bacteria, nitric-oxide reductase 4541, 7003.
bacteria, wood-fungi degradation 9033.
bacteria/fungi + plants, genetic engineering 7010.
Beijerinckia + grasses 4552.
Beijerinckia indica + rice 2159.
Citrus rhizosphere microorganisms/soil microorganisms 5285.
Cyanophyta + lichens 4551.
genetic engineering 7002, 7377.
Klebsiella pneumoniae 3491.
Klebsiella pneumoniae , genetic engineering, plants 7012.
Klebsiella pneumoniae /Rhizobium meliloti R factor RP4 + phage Mu, genetic engineering 9662.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, legumes seeds inoculation 7833.
plant breeding, genetic engineering 6870.
Pseudomonas azotogensis + bajra 3876.
Rhizobium 4544.
Rhizobium 5290, 9116.
Rhizobium + alfalfa 7026, 7027, 9121.
Rhizobium + alfalfa, herbicides 7025.
Rhizobium + alfalfa/clover (red)/clover (white sweet), insecticides 7023.
Rhizobium + bean 9126.
Rhizobium + bean, bean yellow mosaic virus 5295.
Rhizobium + bean (broad) 439, 441.
Rhizobium + bean (broad), *Rhizobium* + trace elements seed treatments 1320.
Rhizobium + bean (mung) 2164, 10168.
Rhizobium + black eye-pea 10168.
Rhizobium + clover (Japan) 442.
Rhizobium + clover (subterranean) 5296.
Rhizobium + clover (white), assays 7837.
Rhizobium + clover (white), trifluralin 10169.
Rhizobium + cowpea 446, 447, 1321, 5297, 5298, 5299, 6086, 9130.
Rhizobium + legumes 444, 827, 1298, 1299, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1716, 2161, 3871, 3877, 3878, 3879.
Rhizobium + legumes 4532.
Rhizobium + legumes 4534.
Rhizobium + legumes 4535.
Rhizobium + legumes 4536.
Rhizobium + legumes 4538.
Rhizobium + legumes 4539, 4540, 4542, 4555, 4557, 4558, 7020, 7024, 9116, 9118, 9120, 10165, 10166, 10167.
Rhizobium + legumes, acetylene reduction assays 2160.
Rhizobium + legumes, ammonification 4549.

Nitrogen fixation,(continued)
Rhizobium + legumes, assays 1304.
Rhizobium + legumes, assays 7022.
Rhizobium + legumes, assays, nitrogen isotopes/mass spectrometry 2929.
Rhizobium + legumes, caffeine/penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
Rhizobium + legumes, energy conservation 9115.
Rhizobium + legumes, food protein 1305.
Rhizobium + legumes, genetics 4543.
Rhizobium + legumes, hydrogenase/nitric-oxide reductase 5293.
Rhizobium + legumes, lectins 5194.
Rhizobium + legumes, nitric-oxide reductase 5292.
Rhizobium + legumes, nodules amino acids 2928.
Rhizobium + legumes, plasmids 4556.
Rhizobium + legumes, *Rhizobium trifolii* reference strains 2927.
Rhizobium + legumes, seed inoculation 1312, 1313.
Rhizobium + legumes, seeds inoculation 7833.
Rhizobium + legumes, soils (acid) 9117.
Rhizobium + Lotus 448.
Rhizobium + *Lotus pedunculatus* 449.
Rhizobium + lupin 4560.
Rhizobium + *Parasponia andersonii* 10171.
Rhizobium + pea 451, 452, 1322.
Rhizobium + peanut 1323, 1324, 3885.
Rhizobium + peanut, seed treatments fungicides 3886.
Rhizobium + plants, genetic engineering 7834.
Rhizobium + plants, mycorrhizas 437.
Rhizobium + *Pueraria phaseoloides* 9078.
Rhizobium + soybean 454, 1321, 2167, 2168, 4550, 5302.
Rhizobium + soybean, carbon dioxide/straw 453.
Rhizobium + soybean, heavy metals 3888.
Rhizobium + soybean, seeds lectins 2931.
Rhizobium + *Stylosanthes* 7030, 9136.
Rhizobium + *Sylosanthes guyanensis* 9078.
Rhizobium + vetch 9121.
Rhizobium , genetic engineering, plants 7019.
Rhizobium , glutamine synthetase 7018.
Rhizobium japonicum + legumes 4554.
Rhizobium japonicum + legumes, hydrogenase 3880.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean 1325.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 5300, 6093, 7029.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean 7839.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean 9122, 9135.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean, assays 2930.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean, bacteriocins 5492.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean, bacteroids viability 3889.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean, genetic engineering 7028.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 4563, 10172.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean, hydrogenase assays 5301.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean, hydrogenase 9134.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean, nitric-oxide reductase 2169.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean, pesticides seed treatments 4562.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean, seed treatments 3887.
Rhizobium japonicum , nitric-oxide reductase, acetylene reduction assays 434.
Rhizobium leguminosarum + pea 3884, 4561, 9133.
Rhizobium leguminosarum + pea, trifluralin 6090.
Rhizobium leguminosarum + peanut, aldrex T seed treatments 6091, 6092.
Rhizobium leguminosarum , genetic engineering 7017.
Rhizobium lupini + lupin 9131.
Rhizobium lupini + lupin, dehydrogenase 6088.
Rhizobium lupini + lupin, herbicides 450.
Rhizobium lupini + lupin (sweet), cobalt 6087.
Rhizobium meliloti 9104.
Rhizobium meliloti + alfalfa 4559, 5294, 6084, 6085, 9093, 9122, 9123, 9124, 9125.
Rhizobium meliloti + alfalfa, saline soil 438.
Rhizobium meliloti + legumes, strains selection 7016.
Rhizobium meliloti + *Medicago* 9132.
Rhizobium meliloti plasmids 10164.
Rhizobium nucleoids 9114.
Rhizobium trifolii + clover 9127, 9128.
Rhizobium trifolii + clover (Egyptian) 7836.
Rhizobium trifolii + clover (red) 9129.
Rhizobium trifolii + clover (subterranean) 443.
Rhizobium trifolii + clover (subterranean), assays, acetylene reduction 3881.
Rhizobium trifolii + clover (white) 445, 2165, 10170.
Rhizobium trifolii + clover (white), fungicides 2166, 3883.
Rhizobium trifolii + legumes, spectinomycin/streptomycin resistance 436.
rhizosphere bacteria + rice 1301.
rhizosphere bacteria + *Spartina alterniflora* 1302.
rhizosphere microorganisms, measuring techniques 7001.
rice soil microorganisms 3874.
rice soil microorganisms, models 5289.
soil, *Actinomyces* 3873.
soil, *Azotobacter /Beijerinckia* , atrazine/simazine 4569.
soil bacteria 432, 1294, 1295.
soil microorganisms 430, 1297, 2156, 2157, 2924, 5288, 7006, 7007, 9098, 9099.
soil microorganisms, enumeration 5287.
soil microorganisms, pesticides 10174.
soil microorganisms, rice soil 2155, 6082.
soybean, *Rhizobium japonicum* 9135.
Spirillum lipoferum + Graminae 1303.
Spirillum lipoferum + Graminae 4546.
Spirillum lipoferum + Graminae 4547.
Spirillum lipoferum + grass (Pangola) 4553.
Spirillum lipoferum + grasses 1303, 4552, 7013, 7014.
weeds rhizosphere bacteria 433.
Nitrogen-fixing bacteria,
4533.
+ grasses, nitrogen fixation 4545.
ammonification 4549.
legumes seeds inoculation 7833.
nitrogen fixation, wood-fungi degradation 9033.
rice rhizoplane, nitrogen fixation, media (isolation) 7831.
soil, pesticides 10173, 10174.
Nitrogen reductase,
soil microorganisms, pesticides 10174.
Nitrogen-15,
nitrogen fixation assays 1296.
Nitroimidazoles,
antibacterial agents 7078, 10204, 496.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7947.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 3944.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1374.
antifungal agents 5369.
antimicrobial agents 3043.
dimetridazole, antibacterial agents, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 7897.
resistance, bacteria 9169.
a,a,1-trimethyl-2-nitroimidazole-5-methanol derivatives, antimicrobial agents 4652.

3-Nitroimidazo[1,2-a]Pyridines,
antibacterial agents 1380.
Nitronaphthofurans,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7951.
Nitrophen,
fungicides, *Venturia inaequalis* /*Venturia pirina* , apple/pear 3795.
0-Nitrophenol,
stability, assays, differential thermal analysis 3958.
Nitrophenols,
degradation, soil bacteria 2171.
Nitrophenylbenzofurans,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7953, 7954.
Nitrophenylbenzofuranyl-phenylalkanoic acids,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7955.
o-Nitrophenyl-β-D-Galactopyranoside test,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 801.
β-Nitropropionic acid,
Aspergillus oryzae , food starter cultures 5159.
3-Nitropyrazoles,
antibacterial agents 1373.
4-Nitroquinoline1-Oxide,
antifungal agents, *Chaetomium aureum* 7901.
Nitrosamines,
fungi, bread 8607.
salted fish, *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins 9937.
N-Nitroso compounds,
fungi, bread 8607.
N-Nitroso-N-Cyclohexylhydroxylamine,
+ heavy metals salts, fungicides, wood preservation 9044.
Nitrosolobus,
soil, nitrification, immunofluorescence 7830.
soil, nitrification, media (selective) 7829.
Nitrosomonas,
nitrification, forests soil 7000.
soil, New Zealand 5282.
soil, nitrification, immunofluorescence 7830.
soil, nitrification, media (selective) 7829.
Nitrosomonas europaea,
nitrification, wastewater treatment 7268.
Nitrosospira,
soil, nitrification, immunofluorescence 7830.
soil, nitrification, media (selective) 7829.
Nitrosospira briensis,
nitrification, rocks weathering 5311.
S-Nitrosothiols,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus cereus* 2228.
Nitrosourea,
1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7904.
Nitrosovibrio,
soil, nitrification, immunofluorescence 7830.
5-Nitrothiazoles,
fungicides, plant protection 4487.
Nitrotoluenesulphonyl amino acids,
derivatives, antibacterial agent + antifungal agent 1411.
Nitrous oxide,
reduction, soil microorganisms 1293.
Nitrovin,
pig feed, *Escherichia coli* 204.
Nitroxoline,
± sulphamethizole, antibacterial agents 7886.
Nivalenol,
assays, fluorometry/spectrophotometry 9941.
corn, animals feeds 3601.
Noboritomycin A,
Streptomyces noboritoensis , antibacterial agents 7241.
Noboritomycin B,
Streptomyces noboritoensis , antibacterial agents 7241.
Nocardia,
activated sludge 3196.
antibiotic C-14482 A_1, antimicrobial agents, disinfectants/germicides 9421.
antibiotic LL-BM123β/antibiotic LL-BM123γ1/antibiotic LL-BM123γ2 664.
antibiotic LL-BM123β/antibiotic LL-BM123γ, antibacterial agents 8051, 8052.
antibiotic LL-BM123γ, antibacterial agents 8053, 8054.
cell walls, antitumour agents 8456.
1,3-diphenylbutane degradation 165.
humus mineralization 4523.
hydrocarbons culture 9157.
β-lactam antibiotics resistance 5329.
β-lactamase, cephalosporin 87/312 6531.
β-lactamase, β-lactam antibiotics resistance 5329.
lignin degradation 163, 5048.
mycolic acid, antitumour agents 113.
phenols degradation 8565.
polystyrene degradation 165.
soil, sewage effluents/water supplies 2913.
soil, USSR 2146.
soil, USSR, Ukraine 3853.
steroids degradation 95, 962.
steroids degradation, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
Nocardia alkanoglutinosa,
lysine 4211.
Nocardia asteroides,
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
antibodies, assays, complement fixation 6443.
antifungal agents/antibiotics, drug sensitivity testing/antibiotic sensitivity testing 7972.
antigens, purification/differentiation 3307.
hydrocarbons culture 9157.
soil, USSR, Ukraine 3853, 10151.
Sudan soil 9069.
Nocardia autotrophica,
soil, fungistasis 414.
Nocardia blackwellii,
phthalic acid esters degradation 7482.
Nocardia brasiliensis,
Sudan soil 9069.
Nocardia calcarea,
phthalic acid esters degradation 7482.
Nocardia corallina,
alkenes/dienes, epoxides 1340.
antibacterial agents-zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
culture, oxygen threshold 6378.
hydrocarbons culture 9157.
lignin degradation, paper mills wastewater 9520.
pigments 5018.
soil, USSR, Ukraine 3853.
Nocardia erythropolis,
phthalate esters degradation, wastewater treatment, activated sludge 10307.
phthalates degradation, soil columns, wastewater treatment 4291.
phthalic acid esters degradation 7482.
soil, USSR 2146, 3853.

IRL©1980

ocardia flava,
oil, USSR, Ukraine 3853.
ocardia formica,
holesteroloxidase 8311.
ocardia mediterranea,
famycin R, structure 7206.
famycins 2329, 2330.
ocardia minima,
lucokinase 9796.
hthalic acid esters degradation 7482.
olyphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase 9796.
ocardia opaca,
-en-3-oxosteroid dehydrogenase 3410.
-oxosteroidΔ'-dehydrogenase, chromatography (affinity) 1811, 3440.
oil, USSR, Ukraine 3853.
ocardia restricta,
hthalates degradation, soil columns, wastewater treatment 4291.
hthalic acid esters degradation 7482.
ynchronous culture 5638.
itamin K2 926.
ocardia rhodochrous,
oil, USSR, Ukraine 3853.
ocardia rubropertincta,
oil, USSR, Ukraine 3853.
ocardia sulphurea,
ochelocardin, structure 4739.
ocardia uniformis,
ocardicin A 3168.
ocardicin A,
ocardia uniformis 3168.
ocardicin C,
eacylation, microorganisms, 3-aminonocardicinic acid 4052.
ocardin A,
cycloserine, antibacterial agents 1518.
odulation,
der (black), actinomycetes 9107, 9108.
falfa, ***Rhizobium*** 7027, 9121.
falfa, ***Rhizobium***, herbicides 7025.
falfa, ***Rhizobium meliloti*** 4559, 5294, 6085, 9093, 9125.
falfa, ***Rhizobium meliloti***, saline soil 438.
ean (broad), ***Rhizobium*** 439, 441.
ean (mung), ***Rhizobium*** 2164, 10168.
ack eye pea, ***Rhizobium*** 10168.
over (Egyptian), ***Rhizobium trifolii*** 7836.
over (red), Rhizobium, , cobalt 2911.
over (red), ***Rhizobium***, herbicides 7025.
over (red), ***Rhizobium trifolii*** 9129.
over, ***Rhizobium trifolii*** 9128.
over (subterranean), ***Rhizobium*** 5296.
over (white), ***Rhizobium***, trifluralin 10169.
over (white), ***Rhizobium trifolii*** 445, 2165, 10170.
over (white), ***Rhizobium trifolii***, fungicides 3883.
omptonia peregrina, actinomycetes 7832.
wpea, ***Rhizobium*** 446, 447, 5297, 5298, 5299, 6086.
wpea, ***Rhizobium***, nitrogen fixation 1321.
gumes, ***Rhizobium*** 2161, 3877, 3878, 3879, 4555, 4557, 4558, 10166, 10167.
gumes, ***Rhizobium***, assays 435.
gumes, ***Rhizobium***, caffeine/penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
gumes, ***Rhizobium***, nitrogen fixation 1310, 1311, 1314, 1315, 1316.
gumes, ***Rhizobium***, plasmids 4556.
gumes, ***Rhizobium meliloti***, strains selection 7016.
otus, ***Rhizobium*** 448.
Lotus pedunculatus, ***Rhizobium***, nitrogen fixation 449.
lupin, ***Rhizobium lupini***, herbicides 450.
Medicago, ***Rhizobium meliloti*** 9132.
Parasponia andersonii, ***Rhizobium*** 10171.
pea, ***Rhizobium*** 452, 1322.
pea, ***Rhizobium leguminosarum*** 9133.
pea, ***Rhizobium leguminosarum***, trifluralin 6090.
peanut, ***Rhizobium*** 1323, 1324.
peanut, ***Rhizobium***, seed treatments fungicides 3886.
peanut, ***Rhizobium leguminosarum***, aldrex T seed treatments 6091, 6092.
plants, ***Rhizobium***, mycorrhizas 437.
Pueraria phaseoloides, ***Rhizobium*** 9078.
soybean, ***Rhizobium*** 2167, 2168, 5302.
soybean, ***Rhizobium***, nitrogen fixation 1321.
soybean, ***Rhizobium***, seeds lectins 2931.
soybean, ***Rhizobium japonicum*** 1325.
soybean, ***Rhizobium japonicum*** 1329, 5300, 6093, 7839.
soybean, ***Rhizobium japonicum***, bacteriocins 5492.
soybean, ***Rhizobium japonicum***, bacteroids viability 3889.
soybean, ***Rhizobium japonicum***, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3655.
soybean, ***Rhizobium japonicum***, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 10172.
soybean, ***Rhizobium japonicum***, nitrogen fixation 1326.
soybean, ***Rhizobium japonicum***, pesticides seed treatments 4562.
soybean, ***Rhizobium japonicum***, seed treatments 3887.
Stylosanthes guyanensis, ***Rhizobium*** 9078.
vetch, ***Rhizobium*** 9121.
Nodules,
alfalfa, ***Rhizobium meliloti***, bacteroids 2163.
legumes, amino acids, ***Rhizobium*** 2928.
peanut, ***Rhizobium***, serotyping, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7838.
Nodulisporium hinnuleum,
demethoxyviridin 9871.
Nogalamycin,
Streptomyces glomeratus 4039.
Streptomyces nogalter 4747.
Nolana humifera,
Phytophthora infestans 4423.
Nolanea,
staining 1693.
Nomuraea rileyi,
culture, quality control, antibacterial agents 8522.
insecticides 936.
toxins, Porthetria dispar, moths larvae 8638.
Nonanol,
+ nonyl phenol ethoxylate, antifungal agents, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apple 6020.
Nonhistone proteins,
yeasts 8252.
Nonyl phenol ethoxylate,
+ nonanol, antifungal agents, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apple 6020.
Nopalinic acid,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, tobacco crown gall 1981.
Norcholadiene-nitrile,
(acetyloxy)-oxo-norcholadiene-nitrile, antiviral agents, influenza B virus 3030.
Nordihydroguajaretic acid,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 3683.
Norsulfazol,
+ polymyxin M, antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis* 9229.
Norwalk agent,
antibodies, immune adherence haemagglutination/

Norwalk agent,(continued)
radioimmunoassay 3272.
antibodies, immune adherence haemagglutination 4852.
Nosiheptide,
multhiomyces identity, *Streptomycin antibioticus* 6304.
Nostoc muscorum,
extracts, antifungal agents, *Cunninghamella blakesleana* 9255.
Nothofagus fusca,
Endomycopsis platypodis / *Sporothrix*, *Platypus* damage 1261.
Novobiocin,
albumin binding 2282.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* / *Xanthomonas oryzae*, plant diseases 4494.
antibacterial agents, *Streptomyces levoris*, levorin/levoristatin 687.
assays, *Sarcina lutea* 1439.
hydroxynovobiocin derivatives 6308.
media (isolation), *Salmonella*, beef/turkeys meat 4315.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7868.
Streptomyces spheroides 3169.
Nuarimol,
fungicides, plant protection 3792.
Puccinia, wheat/plant protection 345.
Ustilago maydis, corn 271.
Nuclear polyhedrosis virus,
Autographa californica, cell culture, *Trichoplusia ni* 1629.
Autographa californica, insecticides, armyworm (beet) 3501.
Autographa californica, insecticides, *Galleria mellonella* 9878.
Autographa californica, plaque assay 1631.
Galleria mellonella, insecticides, *Galleria mellonella* 9878.
Heliothis zea, insecticides, bollworm 5768.
insecticides, quality control 4271.
insecticides, *Spodoptera litura* 5769, 8514.
Lymantria dispar, gypsy moth cell lines 1644.
Lymantria dispar, insecticides, storage 5032.
Spodoptera exigua, insecticides, armyworm (beet) 3501.
Spodoptera littoralis, insecticides, cottonworm 5033, 5034.
Spodoptera litura, stability 7461.
Trichoplusia ni, radioimmunoassay 1653.
Nuclease,
Aspergillus oryzae 8379.
Serratia marcescens, immobilization 1810.
Staphylococcus aureus, assays, food 8575.
Staphylococcus aureus, food, assays 2700.
Staphylococcus aureus, water activity, food 5062.
Nuclei,
Cyanophyta/fungi, staining, lomofungin 9464.
Rhizoctonia solani, staining 8224.
Nucleic acids,
+ daunomycin, structure, n.m.r. 3479.
luteoskyrin/rugulosin interaction 5162.
microorganisms, radioactive labelling, media (culture) 1618.
Nucleoids,
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 9114.
Nucleoproteins,
turnip yellow mosaic virus 9758.
Nucleosidase,
Bacillus thiaminolyticus, 5-amino-4-imidazole-carboxamide + D ribose 3439.
Nucleoside antibiotics,
6213.
antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 2345.
Nucleosidediphosphate kinase,
Escherichia coli 1809.
Nucleosides,
antibacterial agents, *Beggiatoa* / *Sphaerotilus natans*, water 4608.
antiviral agents 4637.
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/mengovirus 10219.
imidazo[1,2-a]-s-triazine, antiviral agents 2258.
purines, antiviral agents 7934.
pyrimidines, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 1407.
thiazole derivatives, antiviral agents 2260.
Nucleotides,
antiviral agents 9274.
bacteria 6562.
guanosine diphosphate, *Proteus mirabilis* 5754.
polynucleotides, *Penicillium funiculosum* /reovirus, interferon inducers 4256.
purines, antiviral agents 7933.
UDP-glucose, *Torulopsis candida* 7444.
Nutmeg,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 8887.
Nuts,
acorns, *Ciboria batschiana*, heat treatment 5273.
aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin G1, assays, acetylation + chromatography (thin-layer) 8648.
aflatoxins 5147.
almonds, aflatoxins, assays, chromatography (column) 7550.
Aspergillus flavus / *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxins 7549.
fungi post-harvest decay, mycotoxins 5997.
pistachio, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxins 5868.
pistachio, *Aspergillus flavus* /aflatoxins 1947.
Nystatin,
+ terrylitin, antifungal agents 5410.
antifungal agents 3135, 7085.
antifungal agents, *Candida* 6277.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2335, 2338, 2996, 6278.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans*, quenching agents 2337.
antifungal agents, *Candida guilliermondii*, drug sensitivity testing 9352.
antifungal agents, fungi, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7972.
antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8038.
antifungal agents, yeasts 514.
antifungal agents, yeasts, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test 9254.
electrophoresis 3973.
resistance, *Candida* 6277.
resistance, fungi 9171.
structure 2336.

Oak,
acorns, *Ciboria batschiana*, heat treatment 5273.
Armillaria mellea 4509.
Armillariella mellea, herbicides 7790.
Ceratocystis fagacearum 2133, 4503, 6948.
degradation, *Stereum hirsutum* 2909.
forests recolonization, chestnut-*Endothia castanea* 7785.
fungi 10129.
Ganoderma resinaceum 10131.
rhizosphere fungi 2898.
roots, *Armillaria mellea* 5274.
wood, degradation, fungi 9037.
Oak (pin),
Endothia parasitica 6963.
Oak (silk),
Botryosphaeria dothidea 6053.
Oak (white),
leaf litter degradation, soil microorganisms, forests, nitrogen/

Oak (white),(continued)
phosphorus fertilizers 6940.
Oats,
Aspergillus flavus , aflatoxin B1 5870.
barley yellow dwarf virus 1995, 8793.
barley yellow dwarf virus, aphids 10017.
Bipolaris victoriae victorin 5178.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae 273.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae 5205.
fungi 5933.
fungi, seed treatments fungicides 3818.
Fusarium avenaceum 4393, 4394.
microorganisms diseases 6763, 6764.
Puccinia coronata , buckthorn 8820.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae 10002, 10018.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae 3672, 7632, 8821, 10002.
resistance, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae* 4454, 8938.
resistance, *Puccinia coronata* 1189.
resistance, *Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae* 4455, 5243.
resistance, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae* 4455.
resistance, *Ustilago* 4467.
seeds, *Drechslera* 5934.
smut fungi, 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
tolerance, barley yellow dwarf virus 2867.
Ustilago , *Agropyron tsukushiense / Hordeum compressum* 6766.
Ustilago avenae , seed treatments fungicides 2895.
virus-like particles 7577.
Obtusastyrene,
antifungal agents, marine fungi, wood preservation 7798.
Occupational hazards,
mycotoxins 6685.
Ochracine,
Septoria nodorum , rice/wheat 8660.
Septoria nodorum , wheat 1111.
Ochratoxin A,
animals feeds 5128, 6694, 6705.
Aspergillus ochraceus , antifungal agents-o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 4623.
Aspergillus / Penicillium 4355.
assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 6687.
Bacillus subtilis sporulation 2774.
barley 9948.
corn 5125.
corn, assay, chromatography (thin-layer) 1019.
food 4348.
liver enzymes 5131.
Penicillium cyclopium , cereals 5126.
Penicillium cyclopium , flour 5875.
pigs feeds 5163.
plant extracts pharmaceuticals 1939.
rabbits milk 5164.
spectral properties 232.
teratogenesis, chick embryos 5876.
Ochratoxins,
corn, animals feeds 5118.
food 6681.
grain, animals feeds 5127.
grain, assays, chromatography 7542.
Ocimum americanum,
essential oils, antifungal agents, keratinophilic fungi 6159.
Ocimum basilicum,
exudates, bean rhizosphere fungi 4527.
Fusarium tabacinum 6808.
n-Octadecane,
Candida tropicalis culture 2947.
Octane,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 4607.
Octanoic acid,
Saccharomyces , beer caprylic flavour 946.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae / Saccharomyces uvarum , beer caprylic flavour 945.
3-Octanone,
actinomycetes 1858.
Octopine,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens assays, plant diseases 7581.
Odontia bicolor,
pine (western white) 400.
Odontoglossum ringspot virus,
orchid 5978.
Oerskovia,
β-lactamase, cephalosporin 87/312 6531.
soil, yeasts cell walls lytic enzymes 6071.
Oerskovia turbata,
soil, yeasts cell walls lytic enzymes 6071.
Oerskovia xanthineolytica,
soil, yeasts cell walls lytic enzymes 6071.
Oestradiol 17β-Dehydrogenase,
Pseudomons testosteroni , purification, chromatography (affinity) 3423.
Oestratetraenes,
secoestratetraen-14,17-dione reduction, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* immobilized cells 8432.
Oestrenes,
hydroxylation, *Fusarium / Penicillium* 5742.
steroids hydroxylation, fungi 5003.
Oidiodendron,
forests soil, conifers 6932.
Oidiodendron chlamydosporicum,
forests soil 4499.
Oidiodendron griseum,
forests soil, Ivory Coast 3820.
Oidiopsis,
Zizyphus mauritiana / Zizyphus nummularia 10073.
Oidiopsis taurica,
tomato 5996.
Oidium tingtanium,
Citrus , *Verticillium lecanii* 5214.
Oil,
see also **Petroleum**
bacteria amino acids/single-cell protein 7047.
Corynebacterium lepus culture, lipids 6117.
degradation, aerobic bacteria/sulphate-reducing bacteria 6111.
degradation, bacteria, assays, hexachloroethane 4580.
degradation, fungi 7043.
degradation, marine bacteria 6109.
degradation, marine bacteria, seawater 2943.
degradation, microorganisms, tundra ponds, USA, Alaska 9900.
degradation, microorganisms, water pollution 6350.
degradation, *Mycobacterium* , seawater 2182.
degradation, seawater microorganisms 2425.
degradation, soil microorganisms, pollution clean-up 9052.
diesel oil, *Candida guilliermondii* culture (batch) 1339.
diesel oil, *Candida guilliermondii* culture, Enumeration, spectrophotometry 2191.
diesel oil, *Candida guilliermondii* culture, cell concentration 2945.
drilling fluids, *Xanthomonas campestris* polysaccharides 9156.
gas, degradation, microorganisms 464, 465.

Oil,(continued)
gas oil, yeasts, single-cell protein, animals feeds 3365.
lakes pollution, microorganisms, USA, Alaska 10321, 10322.
lubricants, degradation, microorganisms 953.
recovery, microorganisms polysaccharides 7851.
recovery, *Xanthomonas* colloids 5009, 5010.
recovery, *Xanthomonas* polysaccharides 7852.
refining, *Candida* 5320.
refining, wastewater treatment, sludge (activated) 723.
seawater, degradation, bacteria 467, 3907.
shales, wastewater, sulphates/sulphides oxidation/reduction, *Desulfovibrio* / *Thiobacillus* 4785.
soil, degradation, soil bacteria 3902.
soil pollution, desorption-soil microorganisms 7853.
soil pollution, *Salix rotundifolia* mycorrhizas, USA, Alaska 10153, 10154.
soil pollution, soil fungi, USA, Alaska 10152.
soil pollution, soil microorganisms 2142.
soil pollution, soil microorganisms, USA, Alaska 10142.
soil/water pollution, USA, Alaska 10413.
wastes, degradation, soil microorganisms 3901.
water pollution, degradation, bacteria 7854.
Oil pollution,
oil degradation, fungi 7043.
oil degradation, microorganisms 2942.
petroleum degradation, microorganisms 3903.
seawater, degradation, microorganisms 2425.
Oil spills,
soil pollution, desorption-soil microorganisms 7853.
water, degradation, bacteria 7854.
Oil wells,
antimicrobial agents-polyamines 555.
Oils,
Candida curvata / *Trichosporon cutaneum* , whey fermentation 5025.
Candida guilliermondii culture 2183.
essential oils, *Juniperus sabina* , antibacterial agents 3931.
fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae* , rice 2114.
marigold essential oils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9284.
plants essential oils, antibacterial agents 7069.
plants essential oils, antifungal agents 7086.
potato virus Y, pepper, plant protection 7722.
turmeric essential oils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9283.
vaseline oil, microorganisms preservation 3248.
Oilseed crops,
aflatoxins, animals feeds 5150.
aflatoxins, assays 8647.
bacteria/fungi/mycotoxins 7489.
mycotoxins 5149.
OK-432,
Streptococcus pyogenes , antitumour agents 8457.
Okra,
okra mosaic virus 8719.
rhizosphere microorganisms, herbicides 455.
Sphaerotheca fuligenea 3701.
Okra mosaic virus,
plant diseases, soil 8719.
Olaquindox,
antibacterial agents-*Treponema hyodysenteriae* 3926.
Olea europaea,
olive fermentation, bacteria, propionic acid 2740.
Pseudomonas savastanoi 3695.
Pseudomonas syringae 286.
Oleander,
Pseudomonas syringae 3726.
Oleandomycin,
+ tetracyclines, antibacterial agents, *Rickettsia prowazekii* 1452.
antibacterial agents 9406.
antibacterial agents, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 7142.
antibacterial agents-*Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus group D* 4025.
assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 1439.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 3132, 8034, 8035.
derivatives, structure 6274.
fermentation media 5472.
Streptomyces antibioticus , extraction 9405.
structure 6274.
Oleandomycins,
antibacterial agents 3133, 3134, 4727.
4''-deoxy-oleandomycin derivatives, antibacterial agents 8033.
4-aminooleandomycin derivatives 6275.
Oleficin,
structure, n.m.r. 4748.
Olefins,
epoxidation, *Corynebacterium equi* 2181.
Oligonitrophilic microorganisms,
1297.
Oligosaccharides,
Alcaligenes faecalis , succinoglucan 8451.
glucocorticoid sparing factor, Enterobacteriaceae 8443.
Rhodotorula glutinis cell walls, *Penicillium lilacinum* red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 3450.
Olivacins,
antibacterial agents, bacteria β-lactamases resistance 4691.
Olive,
fermentation, bacteria, propionic acid 2740.
Pseudomonas savastanoi 3695.
Pseudomonas syringae 286.
Olivomycin,
transformation, microorganisms, antitumour agents 5757.
Olivomycins,
animals feeds 7528.
Olpidium brassicae,
Cruciferae/lettuce/host range 8845.
lettuce big vein virus/tobacco necrosis virus/tobacco stunt virus, plant diseases 9974.
spindle-tree 9026.
Omphalea cardiophylla,
wood, degradation, fungi 2908.
Oncornavirus,
antiviral agents-interferon 3009.
antiviral agents-ribavirin 7935.
purification 5613.
One Stroke Ves-Phene,
antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 4634.
Onion,
Alternaria porri , plant protection 6901.
Aspergillus niger post-harvest decay 2865.
Botrytis allii , media (selective) 3333.
Botrytis allii post-harvest decay 3758, 3759.
Botrytis squamosa 6832.
Erwinia post-harvest decay, serological tests 2864.
essential oils, antifungal agents, keratinophilic fungi 6159.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 3868, 3869.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 1289, 9085, 9086.
mitosis, trichothecenes 8670.
mycorrhizas 418.
rhizosphere fungi, fungicides 2918.
Sclerotium cepivorum 3728.
Sclerotium cepivorum , fungicides 1210.

Onion,(continued)
Sclerotium cepivorum , plant protection 6902.
Sclerotium cepivorum , soil sclerotia 7674.
Sclerotium rolfsii 3727.
Spiroplasma citri °904.
Stemphylium vesicarium 5977.
Xanthomonas 2061.
Onobrychis viciifolia,
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4558.
Rhizoctonia leguminicola 2829.
ONPG test,
Enterobacteriaceae 4863.
Oospora citri-aurantii,
Citrus post-harvest decay 1185.
Oospora fragrans,
triacylglycerol lipase 5739.
triacylglycerol lipase, radiation (γ) sterilization 9838.
Oospora lactis,
triacylglycerol lipase 5741.
Oospora pustulans,
potato post-harvest decay, thiabendazole 2078.
Oospores,
Bremia lactucae , lettuce 2059.
Sclerospora sorghi , soil, corn/sorghum 7629, 7630.
Operating theatres,
air hygiene 4808.
air borne bacteria 2430.
airborne bacteria, enumeration, mathematical models 10326.
airborne bacteria, surgical clothing 4106.
bacteria 4103.
hygiene 745.
hygiene, surgical equipment sterilisation, glutaraldehyde 566.
hygiene, ventilation systems 5565.
Ophiobolus graminis,
see also ***Gaeumannomyces graminis***
wheat 5954.
Ophiostoma ulmi,
elm 406, 3832.
Ophthalmic preparations,
microbiological quality 569.
Optical density,
fungi spores enumeration 1697.
Opuntia,
juices, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8268.
Oral hygiene,
· 1717.
bis-(4-amino)-1-pyridiniums, dental plaque 5392.
anthraquinoids, dental calculus 1608.
antibacterial agents, alkylamines amides/salts, *Streptococcus mutans* 2226.
antibacterial agents, bis(biguanides), dental plaque 5364.
antibacterial agents, dental plaque 1599, 1603, 1604, 4809, 8140.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental plaque 2978.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic A-35512, dental caries 4730.
antibacterial agents-betaines, dental plaque 6375.
antibacterial agents-bis-(β-ethylhexyl)aminomethylhexahydropyrimidine 9576.
antibacterial agents-bis-carbamylguanidines, dental plaque 2995, 3045, 3046, 4810.
antibacterial agents-dental restorative materials 2979.
antibacterial agents-polycarboxylate/zinc phosphate cement, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental caries 7889.
antibacterial agents-silver ions, dentine bacteria 7891.
antibacterial agents-surfactants, dental plaque 5379.
antimicrobial agents, diphenylalkyl-polyamines 541.
carboxyalkoxy-propanedioic acid derivatives, dental calculus 1601.
cetylpyridinium chloride mouthwashes, dental plaque/*Streptococcus mutans* 4114.
chlorhexidine, dental caries 1606.
chlorhexidine, dental plaque 1599, 1604, 1717.
chlorhexidine, dental plaque, *Streptococcus mutans* 1605.
chlorhexidine dentifrices, dental plaque/gingivitis 3241.
chlorhexidine mouthwashes, antibacterial agents 4113.
chlorhexidine mouthwashes/toothpastes, dental plaque 3239.
chlorhexidine/quaternary ammonium compounds mouthwashes, dental plaque 3240.
dental caries 5577.
dental plaque 1597.
dentifrices, amine monofluorophosphates, dental caries 1602.
dentifrices, microorganisms 8141.
dentifrices/toothbrushes, *Streptococcus mutans* 7307.
detergents, antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 9574.
fluorides, dental caries 5575.
fluorides, sodium chloride fluoridation, dental caries 5571.
fluorides dentifrices, dental caries 5573.
fluorides mouthwashes, dental caries 5574.
fluorides tablets, dental caries 5572.
fluorine dentifrice, dental caries 3238.
bis-guanido compounds, dental plaque 5578, 5579, 5580, 5581, 5582.
8-hydroxyquinolines, dental plaque 3242.
invertase, dental caries/dental plaque 1600.
lysine esters dentifrices, dental caries 10327.
mouthwashes, odour-producing anaerobic bacteria 4112.
polyamine polyphosphonate dentifrices/mouthwashes, dental calculus 9575.
povidone-iodine mouthwashes, antibacterial agents 4113.
propanedioc acid, dental calculus 6376.
quaternary ammonium compounds, dental plaque 5578, 5579, 5580, 5581, 5582, 8143.
Streptococcus mutans vaccines, dental caries 8087.
trimetaphosphate dentifrices, dental caries 8142.
water supplies fluoridation, dental caries 5576.
Orange,
fungi post-harvest decay, irradiation (γ)/thiabendazole/waxes 8924.
juices, bitter, wine, *Candida krusei/Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces fragilis* 151.
juices, microorganisms 5835.
juices, pasteurization, microorganisms 4346.
juices, yeasts 2738, 5836.
juices, yeasts heat resistance 5858.
Orange (sour),
Elsinoe fawcetti 1116.
mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6988.
Orange (sweet),
Botryodiplodia theobromae post-harvest decay 6862.
brittle-twig yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 3691.
citrus tristeza virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8836.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 10042.
Dothiorella limonis post-harvest decay 6863.
Elsinoe fawcetti 1116.
fungi post-harvest decay 1185.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, *Phytophthora parasitica* 7586.
greening, mycoplasma-like organisms 5216.
Phytophthora , fungicides 6920.

Orange (sweet),(continued)
Phytophthora citrophthora post-harvest decay, fungicides 318.
Spiroplasma citri 8839, 10041.
Spiroplasma citri , leafhoppers, *Catharanthus roseus* /onion 5904.
Orchardgrass,
Stagonospora arenaria 2797.
Orchid,
Cymbidium mosaic virus 5978.
Odontoglossum ringspot virus 5978.
Phytophthora nicotianae /*Phytophthora palmivora* 9986.
Orchidaceae,
mycorrhizas, *Ceratobasidium cornigerum* /*Rhizoctonia* / *Tulasnella calospora* 6994.
Organ culture,
avian viruses 1630.
cattle trachea, adenovirus (bovine) 2456.
chick embryos trachea, avian infectious bronchitis virus assays 1632, 2458.
feline infectious peritonitis virus 6390.
influenza A virus, antiviral agents 1393.
Organic acids,
anaerobic bacteria, chromatography (gas-liquid) 4138.
Organic polymers,
degradation, bacteria, mathematical models 1879.
Organoaluminium compounds,
antimicrobial agents 7941.
Organocopper compounds,
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma* 7890.
Organomercurial hydrolase,
Escherichia coli 879, 2620.
Organomercurials,
antifungal agents, *Cladosporium cladosporioides* / *Penicillium expansum* 5368.
Organophosphorus compounds,
degradation, bacteria, pesticides 4290.
fungicides, resistance, *Pyricularia oryzae* 7861.
5-Organosulphinyl-benzofuran-2-Ones,
fungicides, plant protection 4489.
5-Organosulphonyl-benzofuran-2-Ones,
fungicides, plant protection 4489.
Organotin compounds,
bis-(azido-di-alkyl-tin)-oxides, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9287.
fungicides, plant protection 360.
fungicides, wood preservatives 4517.
piperazinyl-N,N′-bis(dithiotincarbamates), antibacterial agents/antifouling agents 4606.
trialkyltin chlorides, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2264.
tripropyltin chloride, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9288.
tripropyltin chloride, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* 10200.
Orgyia pseudotsugata,
Baculovirus insecticides 137.
Origanum majorana,
exudates, bean rhizosphere fungi 4527.
Ornidazole,
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 1402, 3944.
Ornithine,
αN-3-hydroxyacylornithine, antibacterial agents 9250.
L-Ornithine carboxylase,
inhibitors, microorganisms, antitumour agents 3476.
Ornitholipids,
Streptomyces aureoverticillatus , mass spectroscopy 1860.
Orotidine-5′-Phosphate decarboxylase,
yeasts 8380.
Orthocide,
soil microorganisms-humic acids degradation 4570.
Orygia antiqua,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 934.
Oryza,
resistance, microorganisms diseases 7708.
rice tungro virus 5983.
Oryza latifolia,
rice ragged stunt virus 4395.
Oryza nivara,
rice ragged stunt virus 4395.
Oryza sativa,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 9106.
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation, media (isolation) 7831.
+ *Beijerinckia indica* , nitrogen fixation 2159.
+ rhizosphere bacteria, nitrogen fixation 1301.
Azotobacter chroococcum fertilizers 9145.
barley yellow dwarf virus, host plants 5945.
Corticium sasakii 1092.
Erwinia chrysanthemi 8796, 8797.
fungi, seed treatments fungicides 1239.
fungi post harvest decay 6859.
Fusarium 4397.
Fusarium moniliforme 2821.
grain, aflatoxins 8646.
Helminthosporium oryzae , mycobacillin/versicolin 8975.
Helminthosporium /*Pyricularia oryzae* /*Rhizoctonia solani* , phosphorothiolates 2880.
Pithomyces chartarum , fungicides 7737.
Pyricularia oryzae 3676, 5950, 6784, 6785, 7634.
Pyricularia oryzae , biological control-fungi 7727, 7728.
Pyricularia oryzae , fungicides 6916, 8977.
Pyricularia oryzae , oils 2114.
Pyricularia oryzae , organophosphorous fungicides resistance 7861.
Pyricularia oryzae , 2-pyrazolin-5-ones 5263.
Pyricularia oryzae , pyrido1,4-benzoxazin-3(2H)-ones/ pyrrolo-1,4-benzoxazin-3(2H)-ones 7759.
Pyricularia oryzae , thiolcarbamates 1218.
Pyricularia oryzae herbicides/insecticides 2001.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 6875, 7708, 4457.
resistance, *Pyricularia oryzae* 4458, 6015.
resistance, *Pyricularia oryzae* , assays 7709.
resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 6014, 10085.
resistance, *Xanthomonas translucens* 3675.
Rhizoctonia /*Sclerotium* 8799.
Rhizoctonia solani 2920, 6458.
Rhizoctonia solani , fungicide 355.
Rhizoctonia solani , herbicides/insecticides 2001.
Rhizoctonia solani /rice tungro virus/*Xanthomonas oryzae* , assays 8795.
rhizoplane/rhizosphere microorganisms 1279.
rhizosphere fungi, phosphate solubilization 7809.
rhizosphere microorganisms, nitrification, 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl pyrimidine 9101.
Rhynchosporium oryzae 1093.
rice dwarf virus, mathematical models 2820.
rice ragged stunt virus 4395.
rice tungro virus 2002, 5947, 5983, 10019.
rice tungro virus, ferulic acid 10116.
rice tungro virus, *Nephotettix virescens* , insecticides 10093.
rice tungro virus-like particles 5948.
rice waika virus 5946.
rice yellow dwarf virus 3673.

Oryza sativa,(continued)
Sclerotium oryzae , soil sclerotia 8800.
Septoria nodorum ochracine 8660.
soil, bacteria, denitrification, Senegal 9103.
soil, *Clostridium* , hexachlorocyclohexane degradation 9140.
soil, *Clostridium rectum* , hexachlorocyclohexane degradation 9139.
soil, denitrifying bacteria 2921.
soil, nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 2155.
soil, sulphides, assays, sulphur bacteria 9068.
soil fungi 3863.
soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 3874, 6082.
soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation, models 5289.
soyidli batter, bacteria, haemagglutinins degradation 3570.
starch granules, degradation, *Bacillus subtilis* α-amylase 961.
stunt (grassy), mycoplasma-like organisms 5949.
stunt, Mycoplasmatales 5208.
wastes, bacteria single-cell protein 3362.
Xanthomonas oryzae 3674, 4396, 7633, 8798.
Xanthomonas oryzae , antibacterial agents 6031.
Xanthomonas oryzae , herbicides/insecticides 2001.
Xanthomonas oryzae , media (culture) 6783.
Xanthomonas oryzae , phytotoxins 7572.
Xanthomonas oryzae , slimes toxins 5209.
Xanthomonas translucens 3675, 7610.
Xanthomonas translucens , biological control-*Aspergillus* / *Erwinia* /*Pseudomonas* 1233, 1234.
Xanthomonas translucens , cellulase 858.
Osmosis,
wine preservation 8546.
Ovens,
microwave oven, media 1613.
Oxacillin,
+ ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 9387.
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* , serum-proteins binding 7155.
+ netilmicin/sisomicin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 3989.
antibacterial agents 3992.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 9392.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3986.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* /*Streptococcus* 9346.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 5417.
assays, spectrophotometry 632.
resistance, *Staphylococcus* , R factors 3914.
2-Oxa-7,9-Diazabicyclo[4,2,2]-Decanes,
antibacterial agents 9239.
Oxadiazinones,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 548.
Oxadiazoles,
fungicides, plant protection 369.
Oxadiazolo-quinazolones,
fungicides 2237.
bis-(Oxadiazolyl)sulphides,
fungicides 2237.
bis-(Oxadiazolyl)sulphones,
fungicides 2237.
Oxalates,
metabolism, microorganisms 8253.
Oxalic acid,
Fomitopsis pinicola , fir/pine 2900.
Oxathiin carboxamides,
fungicides, *Aspergillus niger* /*Ustilago maydis* 8983.
Oxazolidines,
polyoxymethyleneoxazolidine, bactericides + fungicides, pigments protection 7948.
3-pyridyl oxazolidines, fungicides, plant protection 7755.
Oxazolidinones,
bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 6032.
Oxazolidone,
polyoxymethyleneoxazolidone, antimicrobial agents, adhesives preservation 10182.
Oxi Ferm tube test,
gram-negative bacteria identification 9630, 9631, 4145, 783.
Oxidase test,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae assays 1675.
Oxidation,
alcohols, *Pseudomonas* polyvinyl alcohol-degrading enzymes 886.
alkanes, *Candida* 3905.
alkanes, *Candida tropicalis* , catalase 3906.
alkanes, microorganisms 9159.
alkanes, propionic acid bacteria 7042.
amino acids, *Clostridium* , fatty acids (volatile) 5.
ammonia, soil nitrifying bacteria, immunofluorescence 7830.
anhydrotetracycline, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* , anhydrotetracycline oxygenase assays 8039.
citral/geraniol, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3354.
covellite, *Thiobacillus* 1331.
dibenzofuran, *Beijerinckia* /*Cunninghamella elegans* 8505.
ferrous iron, *Thiobacillus ferroxidans* , soil clay minerals 2176.
glycerol, *Gluconobacter oxydans* , dihydroxy acetone 8503.
hexadecane, *Cladosporium resinae* /*Mycobacterium* / *Pseudomonas* , hexadecanol + palmitic acid 2948.
hydrocarbons, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* aldehyde dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$) 7041.
iron, iron-oxidizing bacteria 2935.
iron, iron-oxidizing bacteria, wastewater treatment 3208.
iron, soil microorganisms 2175.
iron, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 7038.
manganese, iron-oxidizing bacteria 2935.
manganese, *Metallogenium* , soil 5281.
manganese, soil microorganisms 2175, 6062.
manganese, *Streptomyces* , soil 416.
manganous oxide, *Streptomyces* 9150.
metals sulphides, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* , leaching 4573.
metals sulphides ores, *Sulfobacillus thermosulfidooxidans* 2937.
methane, methanogenic bacteria, methanogenesis 6107.
methane/methanol, methane-oxidizing bacteria 3904.
methyl glycopyranosides, *Acetobacter suboxydans* 1859.
nitrate, *Nitrobacter* , soil, nitrification inhibitors 5286.
nitrites, soil microorganisms 9096.
nitroalkanes, *Streptomyces* , enzymes, antibiotics 7969.
olefins, *Corynebacterium equi* 2181.
steroids, microorganisms 97.
sulphides, *Desulfovibrio* , oil shales wastewater treatment 4785.
sulphur, soil bacteria/*Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 3849.
sulphur, soil microorganisms 6977.
sulphur compounds, *Rhodotorula* 10181.
sulphur dioxide pollutants, bacteria/fungi, soil/vegetation 9503.
sulphur/sulphur compounds, *Thiobacillus* 10180.
thioethers, *Helminthosporium* /*Mortierella isabellina* , methyl p-tolyl sulphoxides 4270.
thiosulphate, soil bacteria/*Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 3849.
Oximes,
aldoximes, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7943.

Oximes,(continued)
fungicides, plant protection 359.
Oxins,
antibacterial agents, *Erwinia carotovora* /*Pseudomonas lupini* , lupin seed treatments 6034.
Oxolinic acid,
antibacterial agents 2988, 4612.
antibacterial agents, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* / *Pseudomonas* , *Listeria monocytogenes* media (selective) 3305.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3063.
Listeria monocytogenes media (selective) 3305.
2-Oxo-4-Methyl-6-Ureidohexahydropyrimidine,
degradation, *Arthrobacter* + *Corynebacterium* , soil 9146.
7-Oxo-4-Oxa-1-Azabicyclo[3.20]Heptane,
antibacterial agents, β-lactamase 4615.
3-OxosteroidΔ′-Dehydrogenase,
Nocardia opaca , chromatography (affinity) 1811, 3440.
8-Oxo-4-Thia-1-Azabicyclo-octenes,
antibacterial agents 2225.
Oxycarboxin,
Phakopsora pachyrhizi , soybean 1213.
Oxydendrum arboreum,
Cristulariella pyramidalis 5913.
Oxygen,
+ cysteine, antibacterial agents, *Peptostreptococcus anaerobius* , hydrogen peroxide 9225.
acetic acid bacteria culture, vinegar 7473.
activated sludge aeration, wastewater treatment 4769.
activated sludge filamentous bacteria, waste treatment 715.
assays, mass spectroscopy, anaerobic culture chambers 2444.
Candida utilis culture 6378.
Cryptococcus + *Saccharomyces vini* culture (continuous) 2551.
Klebsiella aerogenes culture (continuous) 2504.
Nocardia corallina culture 6378.
Tieghemella orchidis culture 6378.
Trichoderma reesei culture (batch) 2557.
Oxygen transfer,
fermentation 940.
Oxygenase,
microorganisms, hydrocarbons degradation 6110.
Oxygenation,
benzoic acid derivatives, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* / *Pseudomonas* 7476.
desacetoxycephalosporin C, *Acremonium chrysogenum* / *Streptomyces clavuligerus* dioxygenase (2-oxoglutarate linked) 1453.
dibenzo|b,d|pyrans, *Bacillus cereus* 136.
sewage, wastewater treatment 3214.
wastewater treatment, activated sludge 3210, 3211.
Oxyindoles,
fungicides, plant protection 2889.
Oxyporus populinus,
maple (Norway), biological control 9002.
Oxytetracycline,
+ dexamethasone, *Candida albicans* 3138.
+ prostaglandins, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 5408.
+ 2-pyrrolidone, antibacterial agents 660.
antibacterial agents 4028.
antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , plant protection 6925.
antibacterial agents, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 7142.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium hyorhinis* 1443.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 6232.
antibacterial agents, mycoplasma-like organisms, decline, pear 2019.
antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas pruni* , peach 7767, 8990.
antibacterial agents, zinc-bacitracin, animals feeds 4335.
caprolactam/2-piperidone solutions, antibacterial agents 6279.
β-6-deoxyoxytetracycline structure 7214.
interphase transfer, kinetics/thermodynamics 9413, 9414.
Micrococcus lysodeikticus dehydrogenases 3980.
mycoplasma-like organisms, X disease, peach 1235.
proliferation disease/yellows, *Tabernaemontana crassa* 312.
purification 1506.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , R factors, transfer-*Shigella boydii* 7053.
Streptomyces rimosus 9418.
Oysters,
coliforms, antibiotic resistance, R factors 1348.
coliforms, enumeration 5826.
Escherichia coli , enterotoxins 1047.
hepatitis A virus, pasteurization 987.
pasteurization, indicator organisms-*Salmonella senftenberg* 3594.
viruses, assays 1911.
Ozone,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, disinfectants 7281.
antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 6186.
baths water sterilization, *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* 3223.
storm water disinfection, indicator organisms-bacteria 2415.
wastewater disinfection 4780, 8109, 8115, 7281, 4083, 731.
water disinfection/sterilization 1572, 7290.

Pachydictyol-A,
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 489.
Packaged articles,
sterilization 4671.
sterilization, autoclaves 3055.
sutures 4673.
syringes, sterilization, ethylene oxide 6208.
Packaged food,
bakery products, sterile packaging 4345.
beef, spoilage bacteria 8632.
chickens meat, preservation, carbon dioxide/low temperature storage 6677.
cooked potato, *Bacillus licheniformis* 7536.
food, radiation (u.v.) sterilization 2753.
meat products, bacteria 221.
packaging materials disinfection, radiation (u.v.) 4339.
plastic films, *Clostridium perfringens* /*Clostridium sporogenes* 2755.
sterilization 4337.
sterilization, heat treatment 1007.
sterilizers/sterilization 213.
Packaging,
aseptic, medical instruments 4672.
aseptic, milk 4342.
aseptic, ultrahigh temperature sterile milk/milk products, sterility testing 2756.
aseptic packaging, sterilized food 2754.
bakery products 4345.
bread 222.
cheese, polyester films 219.

Packaging,(continued)
chickens meat, preservation, carbon dioxide/low temperature storage 6677.
containers, food, sterilization, hydrochloric acid vapours 4338.
fish, bacteria, transportation 9939.
fish products, Bacillus 9921.
fish products, *Bacillus* 9922.
food 216, 1931.
food, packaging materials disinfection, radiation (u.v.) 4339.
khoa 212.
plastic films, food, *Clostridium perfringens* /*Clostridium sporogenes* 2755.
poultry meat 5856.
sterile articles 3056.
sterile gloves 3058.
sterile liquids 3057.
sterile packaging 1431, 4670.
sterile packaging, packaged articles 4670.
sterilization 4671.
sterilization, chlorine 562.
sutures 4673.
Packaging materials,
disinfection, radiation (u.v.) 4339.
microorganisms proteins, food 4213.
sterilization, chlorine 565, 3054.
Pactamycin,
structure, n.m.r. 6576.
Paecilomyces,
plastics degradation 5792.
spices 5832.
Paecilomyces abruptus,
antibiotic-U-53946, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4735.
Paecilomyces elegans,
single-cell protein, crops wastes 5689.
Paecilomyces farinosus,
antifungal agents-phytoalexins 4626.
insecticides 8520.
insecticides, + *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides, insects 3500.
insecticides, Colorado beetle 8521.
Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus,
insecticides, Colorado beetle 8521.
toxins, insecticides, moths larvae 8638.
Paecilomyces fusisporus,
cellulase, cellulose/lignin degradation 8558.
Paecilomyces varioti,
antifungal agents, hay preservation 4336.
malic acid 3355.
Paecilomyces variotii,
single-cell protein, crops wastes 5689.
Paeonia,
tobacco rattle virus 6831.
Paeonia foemina,
tobacco rattle virus 8890.
Paintings,
caves, degradation, microorganisms 7487.
cellulose degradation, fungi 2686.
Paints,
antifungal agents-N-alkyl-1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-ones 4630.
antifungal agents-benzimidazolyl alkyl carbamates + tetramethyl thiuram disulphide ± zinc dimethyl dithiocarbamate 7849.
antifungal agents-tin + sucrose compounds 7850.
antimicrobial agents, diphenylalkyl-polyamines 541.
antimicrobial agents, 2,2′-bis(methylaminocarbonyl)diphenyl disulphide 4577.
antimicrobial agents-benzimidazolyl carbamic acid methyl esters 10226.
antimicrobial agents-1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-one 10227.
bactericides + fungicides-imidazolines 6192.
bitumen, drinking water containers, microorganisms slimes 7286, 7287.
bitumen/chlorcaoutchouc/asbestos/polyacrylate, drinking water containers, microorganisms slimes 7288.
fungicides, acrylates 1214.
fungicides, benzimidazoles 461.
fungicides-(pyridinylamino)alkyl guanidines 3044.
microbiocides, benzyl alcohol hemiacetal + thiram 459.
preservatives-2-(substituted piperidinomethyl)propenenitriles, propenenitriles 3899.
Palm (Acai),
palmito, canning, *Clostridium botulinum* 3597.
Palm (arecanut),
yellow leaf, mycoplasma-like organisms 2023.
Palm (date),
Fusarium oxysporum, fungicides 7734.
Palm (fan),
virus-like particles 4422.
Palm (Jucara),
palmito, canning, *Clostridium botulinum* 3597.
Palm (oil),
lethal yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 2049.
Palmitic acid,
Cladosporium resinae /*Mycobacterium* /*Pseudomonas* , hexadecane oxidation 2948.
Palmito,
canning, *Clostridium botulinum* 3597.
Palmitone lipid,
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 6592.
Palmotoxin,
cowpea seedlings 6696.
Pangola grass,
Digitaria striate virus, *Sogatella kolophon* 7631.
Panicum antidotale,
Claviceps microcephala 6781.
Panicum crusgalli,
sugarcane mosaic virus 5943.
Panicum dichotomiflorum,
barley yellow dwarf virus, rice 5945.
Panicum maximum,
+ *Spirillum lipoferum* , nitrogen fixation 1303.
Panoctine Plus,
fungicides, *Drechslera nodulosa* /*Pyricularia grisea* , millet (finger) seed treatments 10120.
D-Panthothenic acid-α-Glucoside,
Saccharomyces /*Sporobolomyces coralliformis* 4252.
Pantoate dehydrogenase,
Pseudomonas fluorescens 1779.
Pantomycin,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus , antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents 9469.
Pantothenate synthase,
Escherichia coli 2623.
Pantothenic acid,
assays, microorganisms 7313.
Papaver somniferum,
microbial diseases, fungicides 354.
Papaya,
Asperisporium caricae 6806.
Phytophthora capsici 3696.
viruses 4410.
Paper,
antifungal agents-benzimidazolyl alkyl carbamates +

Paper,(continued)
tetramethyl thiuram disulphide ± zinc dimethyl dithiocarbamate 7849.
antimicrobial agents benzimidazolyl carbamic acid methyl esters 10226.
degradation, air microorganisms 7258.
degradation, fungi 8550.
foxing, fungi 3528.
fungi mycelia 3352.
fungicides, acrylates 1214.
microbiocides, benzyl alcohol hemiacetal + thiram 459.
preservatives-2-aminoalkyl-3-aryl-hetero-indenes 7950.
Paper disc test,
bacteria 779.
Paper mills,
wastewater, lignin degradation, microorganisms 9520.
wastewater treatment 7276.
wastewater treatment, activated sludge 3201.
water, antimicrobial agents, 2,2′ bis(methylaminocarbonyl)diphenyl disulphide 4577.
Papilionaceae,
tobacco mosaic virus 5968.
Papulacondin,
Papularia sphaerosperma 10295.
Papularia sphaerosperma,
papulacondin 10295.
Papulaspora thermophila,
enzymes 3373.
Parabens,
Clostridium botulinum /botulinum toxins 1963.
eye cosmetics preservatives, bacteria L form 3967.
preservatives/antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, cosmetics/pharmaceuticals 3968.
Paracentrotus lividus,
embryos cell culture, quality control, water (sea) bacteria 2278, 2279.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,
identification, serological tests 7359.
staining, fluorescence-lectins 815.
Paracoccus denitrificans,
denitrification, wastewater treatment 4771, 4772.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase 3451.
Paracril 1880,
degradation, bacteria, single-cell protein 6610.
Paraffin wax,
degradation, bacteria 7484.
Paraffins,
see also **Alkanes**
Candida blankii , fumaric acid 8245.
Candida lipolytica single-cell protein 2580.
fermentation, *Saccharomyces lipolytica* , citric acid/isocitric acid 6469.
Saccharomyces lipolytica , citric acid/isocitric acid 829.
soil, degradation, soil bacteria 3902.
yeasts culture, polycyclic hydrocarbons, assays 9155.
yeasts single-cell protein, chickens feeds 1922.
yeasts single-cell protein, poultry feeds 2746.
yeasts, single-cell protein, sheep feeds 4330.
Paraform,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 10105.
Paraformaldehyde,
alfalfa silage 1929.
ryegrass silage 1929.
Parainfluenza virus,
air, aerosol deodorants 1579.
antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition, automated methods 5614.
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5609.
antibodies, neutralization, micromethods 3252.
antiviral agents-1-acyl-2-chloro-3-formylindoles-thiosemicarbazones 3033.
antiviral agents-carbinols 6176, 6177.
antiviral agents-imidazo[1,2-a]-s-triazine nucleosides 2258.
antiviral agents-ribofuranosylthiazole-carboxamides derivatives 2260.
vaccines 3178.
Parainfluenza virus (canine),
vaccines, potency assays 6325.
Paraquat,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4605.
pine, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 398.
Parasponia andersonii,
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10171.
Parathion,
degradation, bean rhizosphere microorganisms 6094.
degradation, microorganisms, soil/water 3892.
Paravirus,
sludge/wastewater, land disposal 6340.
Paromamine,
3′-epiparomamine, antibacterial agents 1488.
pseudotrisaccharides, antibacterial agents 1487.
Paromomycin,
+ bile acids, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 592.
antifungal agents, yeasts 1446.
resistance, *Citrobacter /Hafnia* 2192.
resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9165.
Paromomycins,
analogues, antibacterial agents 3117.
antibacterial agents 3117.
dihydrooxazine derivatives 1489.
3′-epiparomamine sntibacterial agents 1488.
2-N-ethylparomomycin, antibacterial agents 3116.
pseudotrisaccharides, antibacterial agents 1486, 1487, 3117.
Parsley,
2837.
strawberry latent ringspot virus 8888.
Parvobacteriaceae,
identification, enzymes 9629.
Pasteurella,
antibiotic resistance 1347.
Pasteurella haemolytica,
antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 10374.
Pasteurella multocida,
agglutination 2517.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 2318.
antibacterial agents-imidazoles 7092.
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinecarboxamide 1,4-dioxides 4619.
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinylnitrone-1,4-dioxide derivatives 505.
bacterins, vaccines, poultry 8092.
media (selective), chocolate agar + vancomycin 6414.
vaccines 9499.
vaccines, poultry 8092, 9498.
Pasteurization,
+ freezing, human milk preservation 9932.
beer 148.
breast milk 5852.
dairy products, radiation (ionizing) 1933.
eggs, *Salmonella* 9933.
human milk 211.
human milk, bacteria 4307.
milk 218, 5853.

Pasteurization,(continued)
milk, bacterial counts 1932.
milk, foot-and-mouth disease virus 9931.
milk, shelf-life 1012.
milk, streptomycetes spore heat resistance 5802.
orange juices 4346.
oysters, indicator organisms-*Salmonella senftenberg* 3594.
resistance, *Byssochlamys fulva* spores 1010.
shellfish, hepatitis A virus 987.
wine preservation 8545, 8547.
Pasteurized milk,
coliforms, assays 7521.
Klebsiella pneumoniae , slimes 5067.
quality assays, methylene blue reduction test/nitrate reduction/resazurin test 6674.
Yersinia enterocolitica 8580.
Pasture,
Marasmius oreades fairy rings 8773.
Patch,
Fusarium , turfgrasses, iprodione 1229.
Patent applications,
microbiology 4811, 4816.
microorganisms 4812, 4813, 4814, 4815, 7373.
PathoTec test,
Salmonella identification, food 7493.
Pathotoxins,
victorin, *Bipolaris victoriae* , oats 5178.
Patricin A,
virginiamycin S structure 9488.
Patulin,
animals feeds/food 7540.
apple/grape juices, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer) 7555.
apple juice 1036.
apple juices, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 6702.
apple juices, patulin, fermentation, yeasts, cider 4357.
apple products 233.
Aspergillus clavatus /*Penicillium* , temperature effects/water activity, apple 8661.
food 6681.
fruits/fruit juices 8662.
fruits/vegetables 5165, 9953.
fruits/vegetables, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 9952.
grain, assays, chromatography 7542.
Penicillium expansum , preserves 7554.
Penicillium urticae 9951.
protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis 5166.
Paxillus,
soil, lead-210 3865.
Paxillus involutus,
3573.
forest soil, fertilizers 2150.
PDE-I,
Streptomyces , 3′,5′-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors 4269.
PDE-II,
Streptomyces , 3′,5′-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors 4269.
Pea,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 451.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 452, 1322, 4558.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum* , nitrogen fixation 3884, 4561.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, trifluralin 6090.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, caffeine/penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9133.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5907.
Aphanomyces euteiches 8748.
Aphanomyces euteiches , dinitrophenol/dinitroaniline herbicides 6017.
Aphanomyces euteiches , herbicides 6908.
Aphanomyces euteiches , phytoalexins 6903.
Erysiphe polygoni 1076.
Fusarium 8734.
Fusarium martii /*Neocosmospora vasinfecta* , naphthazarins 7602.
Fusarium oxysporum 8749, 8750, 8751.
Fusarium oxysporum , aerial photography 2807.
Fusarium solani 2808, 6755.
Nectria haematococca 4374.
pea enation mosaic virus, aphids 3650.
pea seed-borne mosaic virus 4380, 8746, 8747.
Peronospora pisi 6756, 7603.
Peronospora pisi , fungicides 352.
red clover mottle virus, polyacrylic acid/ribavirin 10117.
resistance, *Ascochyta pinodes* 7706.
resistance, *Ascochyta pisi* 7706.
resistance, *Fusarium* /*Pythium* 3790.
resistance, pea seed-borne mosaic virus 8747.
resistance, *Phoma medicaginis* 7706.
resistance, *Pythium ultimum* 4456.
resistance, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8939.
seeds, fungi, biological control-*Pencillium oxalicum* seed treatments 7769.
seeds, pea seed-borne mosaic virus, assays 1074.
seeds, volatiles, fungi spores 6737.
subterranean clover red leaf virus 4379.
turnip mosaic virus 1075.
Pea enation mosaic virus,
pea, aphids 3650.
Pea seed-borne mosaic virus,
pea 4380, 8746, 8747.
pea, resistance 8747.
pea seeds, assays 1074.
Peach,
x almond, *Fusicoccum amygdali* 8823.
Agrobacterium radiobacter 5957.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3639.
Armillariella mellea 9004.
Botryosphaeria dothidea 8840.
Cladosporium carpophilum , fungicides 4476.
decline 5964.
diseases, pesticides 4411.
eastern X disease, mycoplasma-like organisms, tetracyclines 5266.
Fusicoccum amygdali 3698.
Fusicoccum amygdali , fusicoccin 8658.
Leucostoma cincta /*Leucostoma persoonii* 5965.
Pseudomonas syringae 5217.
rosette, Mycoplasmatales 3697.
Sclerotinia fructicola 8822.
Sclerotinia fructicola , benomyl tolerance 10113.
Sharka virus 6807.
Sphaerotheca pannosa 3690.
Taphrina deformans , fungicides 3797.
X disease, mycoplasma-like organisms, oxytetracycline 1235.
Xanthomonas pruni , oxytetracycline 8990.
Xanthomonas pruni , oxytetracycline/streptomycin 7767.
Peach rosette mosaic virus,
grapevine, assays, *Chenopodium quinoa* /enzme-linked immunosorbent assay 8883.

Peanut,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 3885, 4540.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1323, 1324.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, seed treatments fungicides 3886.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, aldrex T seed treatments 6091.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum* nodulation/nitrogen fixation, aldrex T seed treatments 6092.
aflatoxin B1 7605.
aflatoxins 5147, 5148, 8649.
aflatoxins, assays 3608, 8647.
aflatoxins, assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2770.
aflatoxins, assays, chromatography (high pressure-liquid) 3609.
aflatoxins, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 6690.
Aspergillus flavus 5833.
Aspergillus flavus /Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins 7549.
Aspergillus parasiticus 7605.
Cercospora , fungicides 4477.
Cercospora arachidicola , fungicides 6915.
cylindrocladium crotalariae , soil microsclerotia 8753.
fungi 4381.
fungi post-harvest decay 5998、1184.
Fusarium 8754.
groundnut chlorotic spot virus 5922, 9995.
groundnut clump virus 5202.
microorganisms diseases 8752.
milk, fermentation, *Lactobacillus acidophilus /Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 5087.
mycotoxins 5149.
mycotoxins, ethylene oxide/methyl formate 2764.
nodules, *Rhizobium* , serotyping, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7838.
peanut mottle virus 5203.
Phoma glomerata /Phoma multirostrata 8754.
post harvest decay 8752.
Puccinia arachidis 1077, 2809, 8756.
Puccinia arachidis , fungicide 353.
Puccinia arachidis , fungicides 4477, 6915.
Pythium myriotylum , Caloglyphus 8755.
resistance, *Cercospora arachidicola /Cercospora personata* 1195.
resistance, *Cercospora arachidicola /Cercosporidium personatum* 8940.
Rhizoctonia solani 6757.
rhizosphere fungi, soil sterilization 10176.
Sclerotium 8731.
seeds, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 7604.
shells, fungi-cellulase/protein 15.
Thielaviopsis basicola , soil 3651.
viruses 4381.
wastes, bacteria single-cell protein, animals feeds 8258.
Peanut butter,
aflatoxins 5147.
Peanut clump virus,
purification 3273.
Peanut mottle virus,
peanut 5203.
soybean 1992.
Peanut stunt virus,
alfalfa 9990.
bean/*Setaria viridis* 3648.
Pear,
decline, mycoplasma-like organisms, oxytetracycline 2019.
Erwinia amylovora 280, 5213.
Gymnosporangium fuscum 3699.
Penicillium expansum post-harvest decay, fungicides 2862.
Phytophthora syringae post-harvest decay, leaf litter 10074.
Phytophthora syringae post-harvest decay, soil fungicides 10075.
Pseudomonas syringae 2833.
replant disease 4406.
Taphrinales 7647.
Venturia pirina 10037.
Venturia pirina , carbendazim resistance 9174.
Venturia pirina , fungicides 3795.
Pecan,
Fusicladium effusum , antifungal agents 6012.
Fusicladium effusum , juglone 7646.
Pecilocin,
antifungal agents 3948.
Pectate lyase,
Alternaria brassicae , carboxymethylcellulose degradation 6611.
Bacillus 1812.
Bacillus subtilis , vegetables tissues maceration 9768.
bacteria, flax retting 3535.
Pseudomonas fluorescens 3442.
Pectin depolymerase,
Bacillus subtilis , vegetables tissues maceration 9768.
Pectin lyase,
Erwinia carotovora , pectins degradation, continuous culture 5791.
Fusarium oxysporum , tomato 7417.
Ruminococcus flavefaciens , cellobiose degradation, batch culture/continuous culture 5709.
Pectinase,
Aureobasidium pullulans 3441.
Pectinesterase,
Bacillus subtilis , vegetables tissues maceration 9768.
bacteria, flax retting 3535.
Pectinolytic enzymes,
Ascochyta cucumeris 848.
Aspergillus niger 9813.
Aspergillus niger , lemon/lime juices clarification 5086.
Botrytis cinerea , plant diseases 1062.
Botrytis cinerea, tomato 8916.
Cercospora beticola 5712.
Colletotrichum dematium , bean 24.
Curvularia lunata , bean 24.
Fusarium oxysporum , tomato 1176.
microorganisms, fruits juices/vegetables juices processing 4964.
Phytophthora parasitica , antifungal agents-homoisoflavanones, plant diseases 338.
Rhizoctonia solani , bean/cucumber 7587.
yeasts 27, 28.
Pectinophora gossypiella,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 4273.
Pectins,
degradation, *Erwinia carotovora* , continuous culture 5791.
Pectobacterium carotovorum,
potato, resistance 8942.
Pedilanthus tithymaloides,
Colletotrichum capsici 8889.
Pediococcus,
beer fermentation, fatty acids/fatty acids esters 5780.
fish/meat preservation 2757.
media (selective), brewing 4174.

Pediococcus acidilactici,
chickpea/cowpea fermentation, fermented food 8610.
Pediococcus cerevisiae,
antibacterial agents-antifolate agents 483.
fermented sausages, tyrosine decarboxylase, tyramine 195.
hydrogen peroxide, meat products starter cultures 5820.
poultry meat preservation 3592.
starter cultures, fish products 4327.
Pediococcus inopinatus,
beer 5781.
Pediococcus pentosaceus,
chickpea/cowpea fermentation, fermented food 8610.
Pedomicrobium,
manganese oxidation 2175.
Pelargonium,
Corynebacterium fascians / *Xanthomonas* , plant protection 3783.
Xanthomonas pelargonii 3719.
Pelargonium hortorum,
tomato ringspot virus 1155.
Pelleting,
animals feeds microorganisms 1923.
laboratory animals feeds, bacteria 2747.
Pellicularia salmonicolor,
Artocarpus heterophyllus , plant protection 10040.
Pellicularia sasakii,
antifungal agents-guanidinopyrimidines 6923.
antifungal agents-validamycins 5514.
Penaeus indicus,
irradiation preservation, *Bacillus* / *Micrococcus* 9938.
Penams,
4685, 9338.
antibacterial agents 1478, 3069, 4017, 5451, 8017, 8019.
3-phosphono-penams, antibacterial agents/animals feeds 3108.
tetrazolyl penam sulphoxides, antibacterial agents 634.
tetrazolyl-penams 585.
3-(5-tetrazolyl)penams, antibacterial agents 9394.
transformation 2293.
Penicillanate,
derivatives, Lewis acids catalysed reactions 639.
Penicillanic acid,
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 8013.
6β-amidinopenicillanic acids, antibacterial agents 8021.
6-aminopenicillanic acid derivatives 6265.
antibacterial agents 5451, 7184, 7188.
6-β-bromopenicillanic acid, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus cereus* penicillinase 640.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 3114.
ureidoacylaminoacylamino penicillanic acids, antibacterial agents 9395.
6-aminoacylamidopenicillanic acid 4684.
6-ethylpenicillanic acid, antibacterial agents 8020.
6α-bromopenicillanic acid/6β-bromopenicillanic acid 4015.
Penicillic acid,
assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 6687.
food, assays 5167.
Penicillium cyclopium , cereals 5126.
Penicillium roqueforti , blue cheese 7541.
rats 5169.
toxicity, dogs 5168.
Penicillin,
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, resistance, *Streptococcus group D* , R factors 2966.
+ chloramphenicol, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria meningitidis* 9342.
+ erythromycin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus activity* / *Streptococcus* 3130.
+ netilmicin/sisomicin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 7978.
+ rolitetracycline, antibacterial agents 10277.
+ streptomycin, antibacterial agents, Streptococcus MG intermedius proteinase 3987.
antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , plant protection 6925.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* / *Bacillus subtilis* , D-alanine carboxypeptidase 10264.
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 5409.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 581, 583, 3072, 3981.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 9385.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10251.
antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis* , antagonism-polymyxin B 6266.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* phosphohydrolase/polyphosphates 7974.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus MG intermedius* proteinase 3987.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 9325.
antibacterial agents-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 2283.
antibacterial agents/resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
antibacterial agents-*Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
antifungal agents, *Verticillium dahliae* / *Verticillium tricorpus* 9326.
Aspergillus nidulans 8011.
assays, enzymes electrodes 2317.
assays, fluorometry 9384.
assays, potentiometric titration 1474.
bacteria + alder, nitrogen fixation 2926.
chickens feeds, intestinal microflora 5844.
chickens/turkeys feeds, aflatoxin B_1 7551.
complex-*Streptomyces* muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase, n.m.r. 8372.
derivatives, Lewis acids catalysed reactions 639.
inactivation, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6222.
milk 4305.
Penicillium chrysogenum 624, 625, 8012, 9382, 9383, 10263.
residues, meat, assays, *Sarcina lutea* 1900.
residues, milk, assays 3546.
residues, milk/milk products, assays, *Sarcina lutea* 4306.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , penicillinase 7871.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10240.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , β-lactamases 3921.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , penicillinase 2964.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2197, 5332.
resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 9197.
structure, n.m.r. 9354.
Penicillin amidase,
Escherichia coli , immobilized/native, stereoselectivity 6537.
Escherichia coli , penicillins 6536.
Escherichia coli immobilization, penicillin G cleavage 8382.
Penicillin-binding protein,
Bacillus licheniformis / *Bacillus megaterium* 76.
Bacillus subtilis 8281.
Escherichia coli 9759.
Escherichia coli , cefoxitin 10252.
Escherichia coli/Proteus, cephalosporin CS-1170 6246.
Penicillin FI 7303,
antibacterial agents 7185.

Penicillin G,
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 589.
+ antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591, antibacterial agents, i*Streptococcus* group D 667.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, β-lactamase 5495.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 7150.
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis*, serum-proteins binding 7155.
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 8013.
antibacterial agent, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4011.
antibacterial agents 5456, 9356, 10248.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 1442, 3977.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 9389.
antibacterial agents, *Eikenella corrodens* 4008.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 9332.
antibacterial agents, β-lactamase inhibition-CP-45,899 2296.
antibacterial agents, McCarey-Kaufman medium-cornea preservation 3982.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6237, 7143.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9317.
antibacterial agents, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6261.
antibacterial agents. *Staphylococcus aureus /Streptococcus* 9346.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus*, lipoteichoic acids 10270.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10271.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 5417.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 6261.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group A /Streptococcus group B* 7177.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4012.
assay, chromatography (thin layer), erythromycin/tetracycline quality control 568.
assays, *Bacillus cereus /Sarcina lutea /Staphylococcus / Torulopsis glabrata*, agar diffusion test, serum levels 9311.
Bacillus licheniformis /Bacillus megaterium penicillin-binding proteins 76.
bactericides 3985.
cleavage, *Escherichia coli* immobilized cells, penicillin amidase 8382.
degradation, n.m.r. 8022.
Escherichia coli D-alanine carboxypeptidase IA 641.
Escherichia coli penicillin amidase 6536.
esters, antibacterial agents 7185.
Micrococcus lysodeikticus dehydrogenases 3980.
penicillin G sulphoxide, rearrangement 8023.
Penicillium chrysogenum, Alpha-Laval extractor 626.
Penicillium chrysogenum, α-aminoadipic acid metabolism 4010.
polymers, structure 629.
resistance, bacteria, water 2955.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis*, β-lactamase 7869.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4592.
resistance, *Nocardia*, β-lactamase 5329.
resistance, *Staphylococcus* 9203.
resistance, *Staphylococus aureus /Staphylococcus epidermidis* 7872.
resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4012, 7873.
sulphones, isomerization 5460.
Penicillin N,
Cephalosporium acremonium 9328.
conversion, *Cephalosporium acremonium*, cephalosporin 9368.
conversion, deacetoxycephalosporin C, *Cephalosporium acremonium* 6227.
Penicillin PC-904,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli /Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5453.
Penicillin PC 904,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3112.
Penicillin sulphoxide,
2324.
conversion, 3-desacetoxycephalosporins 6243.
Penicillin V,
antibacterial agents 3992.
Micrococcus lysodeikticus dehydrogenases 3980.
Penicillin 1078/1/1,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 9332.
Penicillinase,
+ cefoxitin/cefuroxime, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3081.
Bacillus 9815.
Bacillus cereus, 6β-bromopenicillanic acid 4018, 640.
Bacillus cereus, clavulanic acid 9441.
Bacillus cereus, immobilization 9816.
Bacillus licheniformis 4965.
bacteria, assays, slide test 2491.
bacteria, cephalosporins antibiotic sensitivity testing 4695.
bacteria, inhibitors 8381.
bacteria, penicillins 2321.
Bacteroides, β-lactam antibiotics resistance 4594.
Bacteroides fragilis, β-lactam antibiotics resistance 7869.
Bacteroides fragilis, penicillins resistance 3427.
Branhamella catarrhalis, penicillins resistance 6134.
Enterobacteriaceae, β-lactam antibiotics resistance, assays 7870.
Escherichia coli, ampicillin/penicillin resistance 7871.
Escherichia coli, penicillins resistance 1805.
Haemophilu influenzae, antibiotic resistance 4595.
Haemophilus influenzae, ampicillin resistance 2963, 3921.
Haemophilus influenzae, penicillins resistance 5330.
Haemophilus parainfluenzae, penicillins resistance 5330.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/penicillin 10251.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, assays 9201.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, assays, disc diffusion tests 2283.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillins resistance 2962, 5330, 2964, 3921.
Providencia stuartii, penicillins resistance 1805.
Staphylococcus aureus, assays, paper-strip method 884.
Staphylococcus aureus, β-lactam antibiotics 3986.
Streptomyces, penicillins 6538.
Penicillinates,
antibacterial agents 3111.
Penicillin-1-Oxides,
conversion, desacetoxycephalosporins 4706.
Penicillins,
1479, 3984, 4685, 6263, 8018.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 588.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1448.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacilli 9340.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents-*Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 5494.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria*

Penicillins,(continued)
gonorrhoeae , β-lactamase 5495.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 8057, 10246, 10249.
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* , serum-proteins binding 7155.
+ mecillinam, antibacterial agents 9390.
+ netilmicin/sisomicin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 3989.
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 8013.
+ prostaglandins, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli / Staphylococcus aureus* 5408.
acylaminophenylacetamidopenicillins, antibacterial agents 10267.
albumin binding 2282.
amides acylation 10234.
6-β-amidinopenicillanic acids, antibacterial agents, *Yersinia enterocolitica / Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 6264.
amino penicillins, physicochemical properties 4016.
3-aminonocardicinic acid, nocardicin C deacylation, microorganisms 4052.
6-aminopenicillanic acid, *Trichoderma* 1475.
analogues 633.
antibacterial agents 584, 586, 587, 635, 1480, 1481, 3069, 3070, 3109 3110, 3111, 3113, 3114, 3992, 4017, 4684, 4692, 4715, 5406, 5412, 5413, 5444, 5447, 5450, 5451, 5452, 5454, 5455, 5456, 5457, 5458, 6264, 6265, 7145, 7146, 7181, 7182, 7184, 7188, 8015, 8016, 8019, 8020, 9330, 9331, 9386, 9391, 9393, 9394, 10239, 10268.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 3977.
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4690.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus megaterium* 5416.
antibacterial agents, bacteria β-lactamases resistance 4691.
antibacterial agents, body fluids 7131.
antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 3978.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tetani* 3979.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5416, 9332.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli /Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5453.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae /Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9396.
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 5409.
antibacterial agents, *Moraxella* , dilution tests 7140.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3072, 3981, 9335.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , peptidoglycan 9336.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9388.
antibacterial agents, *Rothia dentocariosa* 6258.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 5417.
antibacterial agents/animals feeds 3108.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Enterobacteriaceae 7975.
bisnorisopenicillin, antibacterial agents 4716.
6β-bromopenicillanic acid, Bacillus cereus penicillinase 4018.
6α-bromopenicillanic acid/6β-bromopenicillanic acid 4015.
c.d. 7148.
conversion, 6-aminopenicillanic acid 3113.
CP-35,587, antibacterial agents 636.
cross-reactivity-cephalosporin CS-1170 9369.
degradation, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase 4013.
degradation, *Streptomyces* DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase 4013.
diastereoisomers, separation, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 9329.
Escherichia coli penicillin amidase 6536.
α-hydrazinopenicillins, antibacterial agents 1447.
hydrazonopenicillins, antibacterial agents 7183.
hydrolysis 7187.
isopenicillins, antibacterial agents 4714.
6-isothiocyanatopenicillinate 4686.
Micrococcus lysodeikticus dehydrogenases 3980.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae D-alanine carboxypeptidase 4936.
penams, antibacterial agents 1478, 8017.
penicillin-1-oxides, conversion, desacetoxycephalosporins 4706.
phthalimido-containing penicillins, dephthaloylation 2294.
pyrolysis mass spectrometry 4688.
resistance, anaerobic bacteria 6221.
resistance, bacteria 7145.
resistance, bacteria, penicillinase, slide test assays 2491.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* , penicillinase 3427, 7869.
resistance, *Branhamella catarrhalis* , penicillinase 6134.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, β-lactamase assays 7870.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 5328.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , penicillinase 1805.
resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 5330.
resistance, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 5330.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3065, 4592, 5330.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , penicillinase 2962.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , penicillinase assays 9201.
resistance, *Nocardia* , β-lactamase 5329.
resistance, *Providencia stuartii* , penicillinase 1805.
resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 3922, 7873.
Streptomyces penicillinase 6538.
structure, fluorescence 2322.
structure, n.m.r. 2295.
structures/bacteria penicillinase 2321.
tetrazolyl penam sulphoxides, antibacterial agents 634.
tetrazolyl-penams 585.
thio-β-lactam-penicillins, antibacterial agents 7149.
tolerance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7867.
transformation 2293.
Penicillium,
aflatoxins, cereals grain 8646.
air, paper degradation 7258.
air, university lecture rooms 705.
animals feeds 8621.
antifungal agents-hydrocortisone + acetic acid/ hydrocortisone + neomycin + polymyxin B 3961.
barley seed treatments fungicides assays 6927.
barley/wheat post-harvest decay 1183.
biological control, *Fusarium roseum* , lentil 8960.
biological control, *Melampsora larici-populina* , poplar 7791.
biological control, *Nectria galligena* , apple 8961.
cellophane degradation 6612, 7478.
cellulase, cellulose degradation 157.
cereals/seeds post-harvest decay 2861.
characterization, proteins electrophoresis 9712.
clover (red) rhizosphere, cobalt 2911.
corn 7623.
culture collections 3329.
electron microscopy (scanning) 812.
food/pharmaceuticals 965.
forests soil, conifers 6932.
forests soil, fires 6037.
formic acid, fruits 7692.
freezing, food preservation 2751.
goats meat 2726.
grain 4350.
grapevine 302.
grasses rhizoplane, fungicides 2934.
hydroxyethyl methacrylate soft contact lenses degradation 3522.

Penicillium,(continued)
hyphae, *Rhizopus oryzae* interaction, soil 9090.
insecticides degradation, soil 7840.
materials degradation 8550.
media (isolation) 2540.
mycotoxins 6683.
mycotoxins, cereals 5126.
mycotoxins, embryogenesis 4349.
mycotoxins, grain 8635.
ochratoxin A 4355.
oestrenes hydroxylation 5742.
oil degradation 7043.
patulin, apple products 233.
peanut post-harvest decay 1184.
phosphatase, soil 9053.
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
plant extracts pharmaceuticals 1939.
plastics degradation 5792.
polygalacturonase 2626.
pyrones, pestalotin analogues, structure 5028.
rape seeds post-harvest decay, media (isolation) 3754.
red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 2633.
rubratoxin B, spectral properties 236.
single-cell protein, food 4296.
single-cell protein, wheat straw 8263.
soil 413, 3846.
soil, Argentina, Buenos Aires 7815.
soil, sulphur dioxide pollutants oxidation 9503.
Sorghum vulgare seeds 3653.
soybean 1916.
soybean, fungicides 1211.
spacecraft 2382.
spices 5832.
spores, air 707.
styrene-butadiene copolymers degradation 7486.
sunflower phyllosphere, *Alternaria alternata* 3741.
toxins, animals feeds 7543.
uranium adsorption 6100.
white wine residues fermentation 4280.
Penicillium albidum,
soil, agricultural land, Czechoslovakia, Bohemia 7816.
Penicillium atrovenetum,
sterols 903.
Penicillium avellaneum,
bleomycins screening 4259.
Penicillium brevi-compactum,
acid phosphatase/ribonuclease I/ribonuclease II 4224.
benomyl assays, lettuce 2888.
imitation leather 951.
phosphohydrolases 77.
ribonuclease 3453.
Penicillium camemberti,
cheese 5808.
Penicillium canadense,
N-benzoyl-O-[N'-benzoylphenylalanyl]-L-phenylalaninol 3359.
canadensolide, structure 4737.
Penicillium canescens,
penitrem A 5878.
penitrem A, cattle/sheep 5877.
Pine rhizosphere, amino acids/organic acids 387.
Penicillium caseicolum,
Camembert cheese 3555, 4311.
Penicillium chrysogenum,
antifungal agents-bacillomycin L/iturin A/mycosubtilin 4034.
antifungal agents-deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B 8062.
antifungal agents-pyrithione 519.
penicillin 624, 625, 8012, 9382, 9383, 10263.
penicillin G, Alpha-Laval extractor 626.
penicillin G, α-aminoadipic acid metabolism 4010.
rice soil 3863.
sulphate adenylyltransferase 895.
Penicillium citrinum,
antifungal agents-tunicamycin 7253.
cashew 1132.
citrinin, corn 1954.
fungistasis-*Rhizoctonia solani* 9091.
soil, trace elements 3859.
Penicillium claviforme,
single-cell protein 5693.
sugarbeet post-harvest decay 8926.
Penicillium clavigerum,
penitrem A 5878.
penitrem A, cattle/sheep 5877.
Penicillium commune,
white wine residues fermentation 4280.
Penicillium corymbiferum,
garlic, fungicides 5252.
Penicillium crustosum,
antifungal agents-plant extracts 7938.
nigeran, crystal structure 8446.
patulin, temperature effects/water activity, apple 8661.
Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum,
triacylglycerol lipase 4244.
Penicillium cyclopium,
antifungal agents-mercaptosuccinamic acids 4648.
culture 3335.
β-cyclopiazonate oxidocyclase isoenzymes 47, 48.
forests soil, Ivory Coast 3820.
fungicides residues assays, fruits 8223.
imitation leather 951.
mycotoxins, cereals 5126.
mycotoxins, cheese 5124.
ochratoxin A, flour 5875.
sugarbeet post-harvest decay 6868.
viomellein/xanthomegnin 4360.
Penicillium dahliae,
Pine rhizosphere, amino acids/organic acids 387.
Penicillium daleae,
forests soil 4499.
Penicillium digitatum,
Citrus post-harvest decay 1185, 7696.
Citrus post-harvest decay, thiabendazole 3756.
fuberidazole/thiabendazole resistance 472.
grapefruit post-harvest decay, fuficides 3757.
single-cell protein 5693.
single-cell protein, agricultural wastes 9754.
spores, enumeration, optical density 1697.
Penicillium expansum,
apple/pear post-harvest decay, fungicides 2862.
apple post-harvest decay, benomyl tolerance 7694.
benomyl tolerance, fruit post-harvest decay 316.
2-chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol 5368.
fungicides 3792.
patulin, fruits/vegetables 5165.
patulin, preserves 7554.
patulin, temperature effects/water activity, apple 8661.
tomato post-harvest decay 10079.
white wine residues fermentation 4280.
Penicillium frequentans,
white wine residues fermentation 4280.
Penicillium funiculosum,
fungicides-tri-isobutyl-tin azide/bis-azido-di-alkyl-tin)-oxides 4647.

Penicillium funiculosum,(continued)
uniculosin, structure, antifungal agents 7232.
mitation leather 951.
lasticizers degradation 6616.
olynucleotides, interferon inducers 4256.
ice soil 3863.
ugarbeet post-harvest decay 6868.
Penicillium glaucum,
ntifungal agents-N,O-acetals 552.
Penicillium herquei,
leoxyherqueinone/herqueichrysin 10292.
Penicillium islandicum,
uteoskyrin, hepatotoxicity 5161.
uteoskyrine, structure 7445.
mycotoxins, antibacterial agents/mutagens 9954.
mycotoxins, cereals 5126.
nycotoxins, food 5122.
Penicillium italicum,
ntifungal agents, cocoyl-arginine ethyl ester 3955.
ungicides-imazalil 2238.
pores, enumeration, optical density 1697.
Penicillium janthinellum,
umitremorgen/Verruculogen, sheep staggers 8656.
enitrem A 5878.
Penicillium lanoso-coeruleum,
epper/meat products 3563.
ausages 3565.
Penicillium lanoso-griseum,
ausages 3565.
Penicillium lilacinum,
ed yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 2633.
ed yeast cell wall lytic enzyme, *Rhodotorula / Sporobolomyces* 3430.
ed yeast cell wall lytic enzyme, *Rhodotorula glutinis* cell walls oligosaccharides 3450.
Penicillium lividum,
ine rhizosphere, amino acids/organic acids 387.
Penicillium martensii,
mycotoxins, toxicity-mice/HeLa cells 8636.
Penicillium multicolor,
omato post-harvest decay 10079.
Penicillium nigricans,
griseofulvin 9412.
ine rhizosphere, amino acids/organic acids 387.
oxin X 5878.
Penicillium notatum,
antifungal agents-pyrithione 519.
ingle-cell protein 5693.
ingle-cell protein, agricultural wastes 9754.
Penicillium ochro-chloron,
netals degradation, antifungal agents 5790.
Penicillium oxalicum,
α-aminoisobutyrate-decomposing enzymes 3389.
anthglutin, γ-glutamyltransferase inhibitors 6473.
anthglutin, structure 7388.
iological control, fungi, pea seed treatments 7769.
oil fungistasis 3864.
yam post-harvest decay 6867.
Penicillium patulum,
patulin, temperature effects/water activity, apple 8661.
Penicillium piceum,
oxin X 5878.
Penicillium puberulum,
mycotoxins, toxicity-mice/HeLa cells 8636.
Penicillium raistrickii,
oxin X 5878.
Penicillium roqueforti,
blue cheese, *Aspergillus* triacylglycerol lipase 977.
blue cheese, flavour compounds 8591.
blue cheese flavour 7508.
Cabrales cheese 5813.
Camembert/Pave d'Auge cheese 3556.
cheese 5808.
isofumigaclavine A 5172.
mycotoxins 5171.
penicillic acid, blue cheese 7541.
PR toxin 5170, 6704.
PR toxin, blue cheese 7561.
roquefortine 5172, 8469.
roquefortine, structure 6706.
toxins, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 8665.
toxins, glucuronides conjugation 4359.
triacylglycerol lipase 4244.
Penicillium rubrum,
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 3956.
rubratoxins 3617, 235.
toxins, corn 8637.
Penicillium rugulosum,
mycotoxins, antibacterial agents/mutagens 9954.
rice soil 3863.
Penicillium sclerotigenum,
yam 6858.
Penicillium simplicissimum,
Pine rhizosphere, amino acids/organic acids 387.
rocks degradation 10179.
Penicillium terlikowskii,
forests soil 4499.
single-cell protein 5693.
Penicillium urticae,
patulin 9951.
patulin, fruits/vegetables 5165.
Penicillium verrucosum,
ochratoxin A, pigs feeds 5163.
potato post-harvest decay 4445.
Penicillium viridicatum,
animals feeds 8621.
mycotoxins, cheese 5124.
mycotoxins, food 5122.
viomellein/xanthomegnin 4360.
viridicatumtoxin, structure 5117.
Penicillium vitale,
catalase 5701.
β-fructofuranosidase 5701.
glucose oxidase 5701.
glucose oxidase, kinetics/stability 4958.
Penicillium wortmannii,
wortmannin 9875.
Penicilloic acid,
assays, fluorometry 9384.
Peniophora polygonia,
aspen 6949.
Aspen (trembling), Kraft mill pulping 409.
Peniophora resinosa,
polyacetylenes 6593.
Peniophora rufa,
aspen 6949.
Peniophora sanguinea,
peniophorinin, structure 7453.
xylerythrinin, structure 7454.
Peniophorinin,
Peniophora sanguinea, structure 7453.

Penitrem A,
cattle/sheep 5877.
soil fungi 5878.
Pennisetum americanum,
+ *Pseudomonas azotogensis* , nitrogen fixation 3876.
Puccinia substriata 272.
Pennisetum purpureum,
silage, feeds, cattle 207.
Pennisetum typhoides,
+ *Spirillum lipoferum* , nitrogen fixation 1303.
Claviceps microcephala 6781.
resistance, *Sclerospora graminicola* 3774.
Sclerospora graminicola 6782.
Sclerospora graminicola , plant protection 3785.
Sclerospora graminicola , seed treatments fungicides 6930.
Sclerospora graminicola , seeds heat treatments 6926.
Sclerospora graminicola , sodium chloride seed treatments 2120.
seeds, fungi, antifungal agents-seed leachates 6780.
streak virus 5944.
Pennisetum typhoideum,
Claviceps 10015.
Sclerospora graminicola 10016.
Pentachloronitrobenzene,
see also **Quintozene**
degradation, soil microorganisms 3897.
fungicides, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* , tobacco 8971.
Fusarium oxysporum , soil, tomato 6917.
Pentachlorophenate,
+ trichlorophenate/chromate, slimicides, activated sludge 4070.
Pentachlorophenol,
fungicides, wood preservatives 10134.
fungicides, wood preservatives, assays 3838.
wood preservatives, assays, *Aspergillus niger* 4514.
Pentachlorophenyl laurate,
fungicides, wood preservatives 4516.
Pentadecane,
degradation, *Candida* 3905.
6-n-Pentadecyl-2,4-Dihydroxybenzoic acid,
Corticium caeruleum 7385.
Pentadienoic acid,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 2981.
Pentaerythritol triacylate,
fungicides 1214.
Pentalenolactone G,
Streptomyces , structure 2355.
Pentalonia nigronervosa,
bunchy top disease, banana 8832.
Peony,
tobacco rattle virus 6831.
Peperomia obtusifolia,
Pythium splendens 304.
Pepino,
Phytophthora infestans 4423.
Pepleomycin,
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 9859.
Pepper,
aflatoxins, sausages 5145.
Alternaria alternata , fungicides 10056.
fungi, meat products 3563.
potato virus Y, plant protection 7722.
resistance, *Phytophthora capsici* 8941.
viruses, aphids, predictions, mathematical models 5196.
Xanthomonas betlicola 8891.
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 7675.
Pepper spot,
Leptosphaerulina briosiana , alfalfa 5915.
Stemphylium sarciniforme , clover (white) 6749.
Pepper veinal mottle virus,
tobacco 8911.
Pepsin A,
Mucor miehei , casein degradation 1894.
Peptidase,
Streptococcus group N , cheese starter cultures 8588.
Peptide hydrolase,
Brevibacterium linens 1813.
Peptides,
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents 5456, 8013.
alanine-containing peptides, antibacterial agents 7082.
antibacterial agents 5365, 10205.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 557.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 510.
bacteria proteinases 4976.
beauverilide A, *Beauveria bassiana* , structure 3360.
Cronartium comandrae aeciospores, germ tubes growth inhibitors, pine 5268.
fucomannan, *Absidia cylindrospora* 105.
halophosphonopeptides, antibacterial agents 7903.
3-hydroxyacyl heptapeptides, tuberculostats, *Mycobacterium tuberclosis* 2977.
microorganisms 10401.
microorganisms proteinase 888.
tetrasaccharide-heptapeptides, *Mycobacterium* , adjuvants 927.
tuberculin purified protein derivative 846.
Peptidoglycan,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics 9336.
Peptidoglycan transpeptidase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , carbenicillin resistance 1356.
Peptidyltransferase,
Escherichia coli ribosomes, antibacterial agents-demycarosylturimycin H 4753.
Peptococcaceae,
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
Peptococcus,
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5421.
antibacterial agents-erythromycin 2333.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole/ornidazole/SC-28538 3944.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 2217.
blood culture subculture 4134.
identification, catalase test 8179.
Peptococcus asaccharolyticus,
ruminants feeds 2748, 5843.
Peptococcus indolicus,
coagulase, clotting agents 45.
Peptococcus magnus,
chromatography (gas-liquid) 4138.
Peptococcus saccharolyticus,
media (selective), 2-mercaptoethanol 6444.
Peptones,
Candida albicans media (culture) 6454.
Peptostreptococcus,
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarcillin 5447.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5421.
antibacterial agents-erythromycin 2333.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole/ornidazole/SC-28538 3944.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 2217.
blood culture subculture 4134.

IRL©1980

Peptostreptococcus anaerobius,
anaerobic media (culture), autoxidation, hydrogen peroxide/superoxide 2484.
antibacterial agents-cysteine + oxygen, hydrogen peroxide 9225.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole 2220.
Peracetic acid,
air disinfection 7297.
antibacterial agents 7887.
bactericides, wastewater disinfection 7282.
resistance, scrapie agent 6122.
Percolation,
soil, equipment, soil microorganisms 9045.
Perfumes,
Torulopsis bombicola sophorolipid 7457, 7458.
Perhydronaphthalenes,
antibacterial agents 10203.
Pericallia ricini,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 6598.
Perichaena depressa,
isolation, plant debris 9707.
Periconia,
sorghum seeds, seed treatments fungicides 6033.
Periconia circinata,
Sorghum bicolor, phytotoxins 8805.
Periconia manihoticola,
cassava 8859.
Periodic acid-carbol pararosaniline,
Mycobacterium leprae staining 4877.
Periwinkle,
alkaloids, antiviral agents 5378.
cucumber mosaic virus 1156.
Spiroplasma citri, orange (sweet) 10041.
stunt, rickettsia-like organisms, dodder vectors 6732.
wilt, rickettsia-like organisms 8892.
yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 2847, 7676.
Periwinkle chlorotic stunt virus,
Catharanthus roseus /host range 8860.
Permeability,
microorganisms, induction, Triton X-100, enzymes assays 5593.
Permethrin,
soil microorganisms/nitrogen-fixing bacteria 10174.
Peronospora arborescens,
poppy, fungicides 354.
Peronospora fagopyri,
buckwheat 1128.
Peronospora manshurica,
soybean 1079, 5930, 7607.
Peronospora parasitica,
broccoli, dimethylphenyl-N-methoxyacetylalanine methyl ester 7746.
mustard, mustard mosaic virus 7671.
Peronospora pisi,
pea 6756, 7603.
pea, fungicides 352.
Peronospora tabacina,
tobacco 3746, 4439.
tobacco, CGA-48988 10110.
tobacco, fungicides 7738.
tobacco, plant protection 6899.
Peronospora trifoliorum,
alfalfa 260. 3647.
Peronosporaceae,
plant diseases, di(dimethylphenyl)piperazinedione 7754.
Peroxidase,
+ hydrogen peroxide + iodide/chloride, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1362.
aflatoxin B1 degradation 1024.
Cortinarius fruit bodies 8292.
Streptococcus faecalis 2624.
Peroxides,
+ zirconyl acetate, antibacterial agents, textiles 2939.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2265.
Peroxisomes,
Hansenula polymorpha, methanol culture 822.
Peroxy-monosulphuric acid,
bactericides, wastewater disinfection 7282.
Perphenazine,
+ β-lactam antibiotics/nalidixic acid/pipemidic acid/piromidic acid, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2224.
Persea americana,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7586.
Phytophthora heveae 5959.
sunblotch, viroids 7643, 7644.
sunblotch virus 2014, 2015.
tobacco mosaic virus 2016.
Persea gratissima,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 424.
Phytophthora 2832, 8830.
Phytophthora cinnamomi 5958, 6803, 8831.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, cultural control 2101.
Peru tomato virus,
tomato/host range 10069.
Pestalotia,
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
Pestalotia annonicola,
antifungal agents-amino-1,2-benzisoxazoles/sulphanilamido-1,2-benzisoxazoles 9290.
Pestalotia mangiferae,
mango 4409.
mango post-harvest decay, antifungal agents-plant extracts 2077.
Pestalotin,
analogues, pyrones, *Penicillium*, structure 5028.
Pestalotiopsis funerea,
Eucalyptus globulus 6957, 6958, 7789.
Pesticides,
see also under individual types.
antibacterial agents 4601.
cotton rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi 7031.
degradation, microorganisms 4285.
epiphytic microorganisms, apple 2102.
fungi/insects, peach 4411.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 10156.
organophosphorus, degradation, bacteria 4290.
soil microorganisms 2170, 5304.
soil microorganisms, toxicity testing 5303.
soil microorganisms nitrification, percolation equipment 9045.
soil microorganisms/nitrogen-fixing bacteria 10174.
tobacco hornworm, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 1863.
Petriellidium boydii,
antifungal agents-ambruticin 2346.
Petroleum,
degradation, microorganisms 3903.
sulphur removal, bacteria 7040.
Petroselenium crispum,
2837.
strawberry latent ringspot virus 8888.

Petunia hybrida,
resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 332.
Pezicula alba,
apple 4407.
Pezicula malicorticis,
apple 4407.
pH,
antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 9272.
indicators, *Saccharomyces* culture 3337.
microorganisms 10137.
Phadebact Streptococcus Test,
Streptococcus serotyping 1690.
Phaeoisariopsis bataticola,
sweet potato 3742.
Phaeolus schweinitzii,
media (selective) 9723.
spruce (Norway) callus 1260.
Phage λ,
antiviral agents-bisulphite oxidation products 3960.
antiviral agents-triazines 5382.
Phage λ receptors,
Escherichia coli 3368.
Phage φX174,
adsorption, soil 2143.
soil adsorption, kinetics, waste disposal 6066.
Phage φ6,
antiviral agents-alcohols/fatty acids (long-chain) 6175.
antiviral agents-fatty acids derivatives 7100.
Phage f2,
antiviral agents-chlorine, disinfectants 7927.
RNA, interferon inducers, antiviral agents 7098.
Phage J1,
antiviral agents-lysine 5386.
Lactobacillus casei, monocaprin/monocaprylin, lactic acid fermentation 8586.
Phage lambda,
Escherichia coli, transfection, polyethylene glycol 9656.
Phage LPP-1,
antiviral agents-triazines 5382.
Phage MS2,
soil retention, wastewater land disposal 8111.
Phage Mu,
+ *Klebsiella pneumoniae* / *Rhizobium meliloti* R factor RP4, nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 9662.
Phage M12,
antiviral agents-triazines 5382.
Phage PM2,
antiviral agents-alcohols/fatty acids (long-chain) 6175.
antiviral agents radiation (u.v.), water disinfection 9541.
Phage Qβ,
antiviral agents-triazines 5382.
Phage typing,
Escherichia coli 9655.
Klebsiella 6434.
Listeria monocytogenes 3306.
Mycobacterium 4177, 4875.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1679, 1680, 4184.
Staphylococcus 2528, 4189, 4190.
Staphylococcus aureus 4188, 9695.
Staphylococcus aureus, methicillin resistance 7060.
Staphylococcus aureus, poultry meat 8711.
Streptococcus cremoris 2705.
Streptococcus group B 6449.
Phage T1,
antiviral agents bisulphite/sulphite 2266.
water supplies, recovery, adsorption-membrane filter 3222.
Phage T2,
antiviral agents-radiation (u.v.), water disinfection 9541.
Phage T4,
antiviral agents-iodophors 7101.
immunoglobulin E assays 2470.
polynucleotide 5′-hydroxyl-kinase 1816.
thioredoxin, structure, X-ray crystallography 3370.
thymine-requiring mutants, media (isolation) 5615.
Phage 292,
Staphylococcus aureus phage typing 9695.
Phages,
antiviral agents-zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
cattle serum, assays, *Escherichia coli* 5396.
cheese starter cultures, lysis resistance 8587.
dairy industry 176.
Erwinia carotovora enumeration, soil 6069.
Escherichia coli, water supplies, assays 5551.
Escherichia coli lysis, enzymes, assays 3372.
indicator organisms, water pollution 6358.
lactic acid bacteria, cheese starter cultures 5070, 5805.
reservoirs water, sand filtration 7292.
resistance, *Streptococcus cremoris*, milk industry 2705.
Rhizobium, resistance, *Lotus pedunculatus* -nodulation/nitrogen fixation 449.
sewage, seawater pollution 8133.
Steptococcus lactis, dairy industry 178.
Streptococcus, dairy industry 975.
Streptococcus cremoris, dairy starters 5806.
Streptococcus lactis, cheese 974, 976.
Streptococcus pyogenes, erythromycin resistance transduction 2971.
wastewater/water 4084.
water supplies, reservoirs, sand filtration 8128.
Phagocytosis,
bactericides, DNA release, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium* 3927.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi,
soybean 2853, 6759, 8765, 10000.
soybean, fungicides 1213.
Phalaridae,
Puccinia coronata 6762.
Phalloidins,
prophalloin, *Amanita phalloides* 9.
Phallolysin,
Amanita 5157.
Phallotoxin,
Amanita 5157.
Phaltan,
fungicides, *didymella lycopersici*, tomato 8842.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium,
lignin degradation 166, 1269, 3526.
single-cell protein, trees bark 4923.
veratryl alcohol 5029.
veratryl alcohol degradation 5029.
wood degradation 9034.
Pharmaceuticals,
8231.
antiseptics/preservatives-antibacterial agents 4669.
collyria, bacteria, quality control 1432.
enzyme powders, sterilization, radiation (γ) 1430.
fungi 965.
fungicides 2-(5-nitro-furfurylidene) amino benzimidoles 7922.
microorganisms, radiation sterilization 1429.
ophthalmic preparations, microbiological quality 569.
plant extracts, fungi/mycotoxins 1939.
preservatives, asays, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Aspergillus niger*

Pharmaceuticals,(continued)
2276.
preservatives-parabens, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3968.
quality control, microorganisms 9302.
quality control, microorganisms assays, media 9301.
sterilization, autoclaves 5394, 6202.
sterilization, ethylene oxide/radiation (γ) 2275.
sterilization, filtration 1428.
sterilization, heat 1427.
sterilization, heat treatments 10230.
sterilization, radiation 9295.
sterilization, radiation (γ), radioresistance microorganisms assays 5395.
Phaseollidin,
bean seeds, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8740.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum , bean 2105.
degradation, *Fusarium solani* kievitone hydratase 8356.
Phaseollin,
bean, *Botrytis cinerea* 341.
bean seeds, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8740.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum , bean 2105.
Fusarium solani 3787.
Phaseollinisoflavan,
bean seeds, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8740.
Phaseolotoxin,
Pseudomonas phaseolicola 5896.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola , bean 2802.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola , bean, N-phosphoglutamate 9968.
Phaseolus,
horsegram yellow mosaic virus 8733.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1985.
Phaseolus aconitifolius,
seeds, *Drechslera subpapendorfii* 7598.
Phaseolus aureus,
+ *Rhizobium* , legumes phenols exudates 9119.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10168.
resistance, yellow mosaic virus 6005.
Rhizoctonia solani 9992.
Phaseolus coccineus,
Fusarium 8734.
resistance, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 3768.
resistance, *Whetzelinia sclerotiorum* 328.
Phaseolus mungo,
+ *Rhizobium* , legumes phenols exudates 9119.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 1315.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2164.
Cercospora canescens , fungicides 6912.
Diplodia natalensis 6745.
mung bean mild mosaic virus/mung bean severe mosaic virus 1989.
Phaseolus sublobatus,
yellow mosaic virus 6744.
Phaseolus vulgaris,
+ Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 4540.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 9126.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4558.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , antibacterial agents 3814.
Alternaria zinniae , *Alternaria tenuissima* 1067.
artichoke yellow ringspot virus, cytology 4369.
bean golden mosaic virus 1065.
bean yellow mosaic virus, *Rhizobium* nitrogen fixation 5295.
beet curly top virus 9977.
Botrytis cinerea , phaseollin 341.
Botrytis cinerea , phytoalexins 4377.
Colletotrichum dematium , cellulolytic enzymes/pectinolytic enzymes 24.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 6743.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum , phytoalexins 2105.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum , plant protection 8932.
Colletotrichum lindemuthranum , plants cell walls degrading enzymes 7583.
cucumber mosaic virus 262.
Curvularia lunata , cellulolytic enzymes/pectinolytic enzymes 24.
Entyloma 5917.
Fusarium 8734.
Fusarium oxysporum 8739.
Fusarium semitectum 7595.
mosaic disease viruses 3652.
peanut stunt virus 3648.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7594.
Pseudomonas glycinea coronatine 6723.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola 3649.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola , phaseolotoxin 2802.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola , phaseolotoxin/N-phosphoglutamate 9968.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola phaseolotoxin 5896.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 3641.
Pseudomonas syringae 1986, 3649, 8736.
Pseudomonas tabaci 8737.
resistance, alfalfa mosaic virus 6004.
resistance, bean common mosaic virus 6871.
resistance, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 327.
resistance, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 3768.
resistance, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1190.
resistance, subterranean clover red leaf virus 2083.
resistance, *Whetzelinia sclerotiorum* 328.
resistance, *Xanthomonas phaseoli* 1987.
Rhizoctonia solani , cellulolytic enzymes/pectolytic enzymes 7587.
rhizosphere fungi, *Ocimum basilicum* /*Origanum majorana* exudates 4527.
rhizosphere microorganisms, insecticides degradation 6094.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2804, 4378.
Sclerotium rolfsii , acid phosphatase 1068.
1066.
seeds, ***Rhizoctonia solani*** , phytoalexins 8740.
tobacco mosaic virus 5916.
Uromyces appendiculatus 2806.
Uromyces phaseoli 2805, 5918, 7596.
Uromyces phaseoli , heat therapy 1202.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum , benomyl 2887.
Xanthomonas phaseoli 1987, 2803, 3649, 8738.
Phaseotoxin,
Pseudomonas phaseolicola , plasmids 5189.
Phellinus abietis,
spruce (Norway) callus 1260.
Phellinus igniarius,
aspen (trembling) 401.
maple (Norway), biological control 9002.
Phellinus noxius,
spores, staining, polyvinyl alcohol mountants 9716.
Phellinus tremulae,
aspen 3840, 6949.
phenylheptanones, antifungal agent 5507.
Phellinus weirii,
fir (Douglas) 10124.
fir (Douglas), biological control-*Alnus rubra* 4504.
Phenacetyl-DL-Acylase,
Pseudomonas 2625.
Phenazines,
2,8-bis(alkylaminomethyl)phenazines, antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* /*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*

Phenazines,(continued)
4598.
Phenazone,
degradation, pyrazon-degrading soil bacteria 3516.
Phenethicillin,
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 8013.
antibacterial agents 5456.
Phenmedipham,
soil microorganisms 9143.
Phenol,
+ glutaraldehyde, sterilizers, sporicides 2274.
actinomycetes 1858.
antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 9240.
antibacterial agents, *Yersinia pestis* 10198.
antifungal agents, disinfectants 7911.
antimicrobial agents, antiseptics/disinfectants 1580.
assays, *Trichosporon cutaneum* electrodes 9742.
degradation, microorganisms, wastewater treatment 4075.
degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 3529.
resistance, *Pseudomonas putida* , phenol degradation 3529.
Phenol 2-Monooxygenase,
Trichosporon cutaneum , immobilization 9817.
Phenol oxidase,
Rhizoctonia praticola 4966.
Phenols,
antibacterial agents 5350.
antifungal agents, disinfectants 7911.
antifungal agents, *Fusarium moniliforme* , corn 8980.
antifungal agents, *Rhizopus nigricans* 5367.
antimicrobial agents, antiseptics/disinfectants 1580, 1583.
antiviral agents, rabies virus 4635.
o-benzyl-4-chlorophenol, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, disinfectants 4804.
5-chloro-2 (2,4-dichlorophenoxy)phenol, antibacterial agents + antiseptics + disinfectants 494.
chloromethyl-isopropyl, bactericide + fungicide 540.
p-chlorophenols, bactericides 1372.
Cunninghamella elegans , assay, chromatography (gas)/ chromatography (thin-layer) 134.
degradation, *Bacterium album* , seawater 2689.
degradation, *Candida tropicalis* /*Trichosporon cutaneum* 959.
degradation, microorganisms, enumeration, most probable number 5044.
degradation, *Nocardia* 8565.
disinfectants, antibacterial agents, dogs kennels 1594.
humic acid, *Pisolithus tinctorius* , soil 7824.
legumes exudates, *Rhizobium* 9119.
o-phenyl phenol tetrahydrate, fungicides, post-harvest decay fungi, fruit 4441.
polyhalophenols, antimicrobial agents, wood preservation 6058.
Phenotyping,
BCG vaccine 2370.
Phenoxatellurine,
derivatives, antibacterial 7080.
Phenoxy acid,
degradation, soil microorganisms 456.
soil microorganisms 456.
Phenoxyacetic acid,
derivatives, degradation, *Alcaligenes paradoxus* 958.
Phenoxyacetoacetic acid esters,
fungicides, plant protection 7747.
Phenoxyethanol,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2986.
antibacterial agents, *Providencia stuartii* 7076.
Phenyl alkyl ketones,
antiviral agents, rhinoviruses 7931.
Phenyl biguanides,
fungicides, plant protection 7763.
N-Phenyl formamidine,
+ acids polymers, bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 2892.
Phenyl isothiocyanates,
fungicides, plant protection 10111.
o-Phenyl phenol tetrahydrate,
fungicides, post-harvest decay fungi, fruit 4441.
1-Phenyl-1-nonen-3-one,
derivatives, antifungal agents 7916.
Phenylacetic acid,
Bacteroides fragilis , chromatography (gas), differentiation 6428.
Phenylacetoaminomethylene nitrophenylalanine,
antiviral agents, murine leukaemia virus 10217.
DL-Phenylalanine,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 2210.
Phenylalanine 4-Monooxygenase,
Chromobacterium violaceum 6539.
Phenylalanines,
N-benzoyl-O-[N′-benzoylphenylalanyl] -L-phenylalaninol, *Penicillium canadense* 3359.
2,3-dihydroxyphenylalanine, chloridazone-degrading bacteria 8249.
fungicides 9258.
Phenylalkane alcohols,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6152.
Phenylalkane ethers,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6152.
2-Phenylethanol,
actinomycetes 1858.
Phenylglyoxal,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus cereus* , sporulation 7896.
Phenylheptanones,
Phellinus tremulae , antifungal agent 5507.
Phenylhydantoins,
hydrolysis, *Pseudomonas* hydrolase, D-(-)-N-carbamylphenylglycines 7389.
Phenylmercuric borate,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2218, 2219.
Phenylnitramines,
fungicides, plant protection 6021.
1-Phenyl-2-trifluoroacetamido-1,3-propanediol,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 6151.
Phenylureas,
N-4-halobenzyl-N-cycloalkyl-N′-phenylurea, antifungal agents 5371.
Phenylureides,
fungicides, plant protection 7764.
Pheromones,
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 6173.
Phialophora,
antifungal agents-imidazoles/amphotericin B 7093.
polygalacturonase, plant diseases 6765.
spruce (Norway), *Fomes annosus* 3831.
wood degradation, preservatives-treated beech/pine (Scots) 9039.
Phialophora cinerescens,
carnation 1130, 6819, 6820.
Phialophora dermatitidis,
staining, haematoxylin 9713.
Phialophora fastigiata,
wood degradation, preservatives-treated beech/pine (Scots)

IRL©1980

Phialophora fastigiata,(continued)
9039.
wood degradation, water (sea) 1270.
Phialophora malorum,
celluloytic enzymes, cellulose degradation 41.
wood degradation, preservatives-treated beech/pine (Scots) 9039.
Phialophora radicicola,
wheat 7635.
wheat, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 8813, 8959.
Phibalis pruinosa,
aspen 6949.
Phlebia gigantea,
biological control, *Fomes annosus* , trees 7776.
Phlebia merismoides,
beech/birch/oak 10129.
wood degradation 9037.
Phlebia radiata,
merulinic acid, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 9465.
Phleomycin,
structure, n.m.r. 6572.
Phleum bertolonii,
brome mosaic virus 8794.
Phleum pratense,
seeds, *Curvularia/Drechslera* 4385.
Phoenix dactylifera,
Fusarium oxysporum , fungicides 7734.
Pholiota adiposa,
maple (Norway), biological control 9002.
Pholiota mutabilis,
monophenol monooxygenase 8370.
Phoma,
apple, fungicides 3794.
grasses rhizoplane, fungicides 2934.
oil degradation 7043.
Phoma balliensis,
Borassus flabellifer 9018.
Phoma betae,
sugarbeet post-harvest decay 8926.
sugarbeet seeds 10065.
Phoma borassi,
Borassus flabellifer 9018.
Phoma exigua,
mycotoxins 5171.
potato 2065, 3732, 7681.
potato, phytoalexins 2106.
potato, plant protection 7721.
potato post-harvest decay 6865.
potato post-harvest decay, thiabendazole 2078.
Phoma glomerata,
peanut 8754.
wood degradation, water (sea) 1270.
Phoma hibernica,
cellulase + hemicellulase complex 1771.
Phoma jolyana,
guava 6805.
Phoma lingam,
cabbage, seed treatments fungicides 385.
Cruciferae seeds 10044.
phytotoxins, cabbage/rape 234.
Phoma macdonaldii,
sunflower 10067.
Phoma medicaginis,
alfalfa 2797.
pea, resistance 7706.
Phoma multirostrata,
peanut 8754.
Phoma solanicola,
potato 3733.
Phoma tracheiphila,
lemon, malseccin 8838.
Phoma vitis,
grapevine 302.
Phomazarin,
Pyrenochaeta terrestris 8480.
Pyrenochaeta terrestris , isophomazarin structure 8481.
Pyrenochaeta terrestris , structure 8479.
Phomopsin A,
Phomopsis leptostromiformis 6703.
Phomopsis,
bean seeds 1066.
conifers 6941.
melon post-harvest decay 10078.
pea (pigeon) seeds 4382.
soybean seeds 9998, 9999. 4384.
wound infection, maple (sugar) 6054.
Phomopsis artocarpina,
Artocarpus heterophyllus , plant protection 10040.
Phomopsis citri,
grapefruit 285.
grapefruit, post-harvest decay, fungicides 3757.
Phomopsis cordiae,
Cordia dichotoma 4510.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis,
lupin 1071.
phomopsin A 6703.
Phomopsis lokayae,
fir (Douglas) 2901.
Phomopsis mangiferae,
cellulase 6509.
cellulase, fruits post-harvest decay 7693.
Phomopsis phaseolorum,
media (sporulation) 2554.
Phomopsis sojae,
soybean 5926, 8759.
soybean, fungicides 1211.
soybean seeds 1081, 5928.
Phomopsis viticola,
grapevine 8843.
Phorate,
soil microorganisms 3890.
Phosphanilic acid,
+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 6149.
+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents, *Proteus /Pseudomonas* 7888.
Phosphatase,
soil microorganisms 9053.
tests, bacteria 8178.
Phosphate-dissolving bacteria,
lavender rhizosphere, soil bacteriostasis 9060.
Phosphates,
Candida lipolytica culture, alkanes 9164.
fertilizers, chickpea rhizosphere fungi 7036.
removal, sewage, activated sludge 8122.
soil, mycorrhizas 2148.
solubilization, rice rhizosphere fungi 7809.
Streptomyces griseus , candicidin 4041.
trimetaphosphate, dentifrices, dental caries 8142.

Phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 78.
Phosphinic acids,
zwitterionic salts, antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 1582.
Phosphites,
fungicides, plant protection 4480, 5255.
thiophosphites, fungicides, plant protection 3801.
Phosphoacetate,
resistance, herpes simplex virus 9170.
Phosphodextrins,
hydrolysis, *Aspergillus awamori* acid phosphatase 5703.
Phosphodiesterase-phosphomonoesterase,
Fusarium moniliforme 7419.
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP),
Phycomyces blakesleeanus 3444.
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 3443.
Phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase,
Escherichia coli 4970.
Phosphofructokinase,
Aspergillus niger, citric acid 4209.
Escherichia coli 885, 8383.
yeasts, Cibacron Blue F3G-A inhibition 1814.
6-Phosphofructokinase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure, X-ray crystallography 3445.
Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating),
Candida boidinii 6526.
6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli 7418.
N-Phosphoglutamate,
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, bean, phaseolotoxin 9968.
Phosphoglycerate kinase,
Flavobacterium 877.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8386.
yeasts 8385.
Phosphoglycerate phosphomutase,
Bacillus megaterium 6541.
Phosphoglyceromutase,
Bacillus subtilis 6540.
Flavobacterium 877.
Phosphohydrolases,
Penicillium brevi-compactum 77.
Phospho-2-Keto-3-Deoxy-heptonate aldolase,
Escherichia coli K12 512.
Phospholipase,
tests, *Serratia liquefaciens* /*Serratia marcescens* 804.
Phospholipase A_1,
Corticium centrifugum 9818.
Rhizopus microsporus 6542.
Phospholipase A2,
assays, *Beneckea harveyi* bioluminescence 5631.
Phospholipase C,
assays, *Beneckea harveyi* bioluminescence 5631.
Bacillus 9959.
Clostridium perfringens, isoenzymes 4967.
Phospholipase D,
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 3624, 4968.
Streptomyces chromofuscus 8384.
Phospholipases,
soil bacteria, dimethoate/malathion 6095.
Phospholipids,
mushrooms 3574.
Phosphon-D,
antifungal agents 9257.
Phosphonates,
degradation, bacteria, pesticides 4290.
polyamine polyphosphonate, dentifrices/mouthwashes, dental calculus 9575.
quaternary nitrogen-heterocyclic phosphonates, bactericides, hydrocarbons/water 490.
Phosphonic acid,
thiophosphonic acid esters, fungicides, plant protection 2881.
Phosphonium,
antimicrobial agents, antiseptics/disinfectants 1580.
Phosphonoacetates,
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 10216.
Phosphonoformate,
resistance, herpes simplex virus 9170.
Phosphonothioates,
degradation, bacteria, pesticides 4290.
Phosphoramidates,
fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, isoprothiolane/ phosphorothiolates 8977.
Phosphoramidothiolates,
fungicides, plant protection 7741.
sulphamyl-phosphoramidothiolates, fungicides 7914.
Phosphoric acid,
derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 10108.
thiophosphoric acid derivatives, fungicides 10206.
thiophosphoric acid esters, fungicides, plant protection 2881.
Phosphoric acid + t-butyl hydroquinone,
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum*, meat products preservation 5854.
Phosphorodiamidates,
diaryldithiophosphorodiamidates, antibacterial agents 5347.
Phosphorodithioates,
degradation, bacteria, pesticides 4290.
fungicides, plant protection 4481.
Phosphorothioates,
degradation, bacteria, pesticides 4290.
Phosphorothiolates,
fungicides, plant protection 2880, 4481.
fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, phosphoramidates 8977.
Phosphorous acid,
derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 7742, 5254.
Phosphorous compounds,
degradation, bacteria, pesticides 4290.
dialkylthiophosphoryl ureas, bactericides 7906.
fungicides, resistance, *Pyricularia oryzae* 7861.
Phosphorus,
fertilizers, oak (white) leaf litter degradation, soil microorganisms, forests 6940.
removal, microorganisms, wastewater treatment 7273.
transformation, soil microorganisms 6975.
Phosphorus polyamides,
fungicides, plant protection 361.
Phosphorylation,
gentamicin C, *Staphylococcus aureus*, aminoglycoside acetyltransferase/aminoglycoside2''-phosphotransferase, plasmids, aminoglycoside anibiotics resistance 9207.
RNA, *Escherichia coli* polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 7422.
Phosphotungstic acid,
antiviral agents, sugarcane mosaic virus 2250.
Phosvel,
fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 6916.
Photobacterium,
media (culture) 4183.
single-cell protein, animals feeds 4329.

Photobacterium fischeri,
fluorescence proteins 8273.
Photobacterium phosphoreum,
luciferase 4963.
Photography,
wastewater, treatment, photosynthetic bacteria-sulphur bacteria 8119.
Photoinactivation,
Escherichia coli , immobilized Rose Bengal + oxygen 4602.
herpes simplex virus, neutral red + light 2249.
poliovirus, wastewater treatment 6338.
psoralen derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/ Western equine encephalitis virus 532.
Photometry,
microorganisms adenosine phosphates assays 2449.
Photosynthetic bacteria,
culture 1661.
sulphur bacteria, photography wastewater treatment 8119.
Phragmidium mucronatum,
rose, fungicides 356.
Phragmites communis,
Alternaria tenuissima 6738.
Phthalates,
degradation, bacteria, soil columns, wastewater treatment 4291.
degradation, bacteria 9901.
degradation, *Nocardia* 7482.
degradation, *Nocardia erythropolis* , wastewater treatment, activated sludge 10307.
degradation, *Penicillium funiculosum* 6616.
degradation, soil bacteria 7480.
degradation, *Pseudomonas testosteroni* , 4,5-dihydroxyphthalate decarboxylase 867.
Phthalimide,
fluorodichloromethylthio, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 538.
Phthalimidines,
antifungal agents 2239.
Phthiocol thiosemicarbazones,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2270.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus,
alcohol dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$) 852.
antifungal agents-bisulphite/sulphite 2266.
β-carotene/lycopene 7452. 4263.
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) 3444.
proteinase 4240.
pyruvate carboxylase 8404.
Phyllachora crotonis,
Croton oblongifolius 1143.
Phyllachora madhucae,
Madhuca indica 6960.
Phyllactinia corylea,
mulberry, *Cladosporium oxysporum* 5214.
Phyllactinia guttata,
host range 9984.
Phyllody,
mycoplasma-like organisms, clover (white) 5920.
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Vernonia* 7381.
Phylloplane,
fungi, fungicides 2872.
fungi, poplar, biological control, *Melampsora larici-populina* 7791.
plants, bacteria, enumeration 9621.
Phyllosilicates,
degradation, soil microorganisms 9151.
Phyllosphere,
sunflower, fungi, *Alternaria alternata* 3741.
Phyllosticta,
conifers 6941.
Phyllosticta batatas,
sweet potato 3742.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum,
cotton, 1,3-dichloropropene soil fumigation 2878.
plant diseases 4375.
Physalis pubescens,
potato leaf roll virus, *Myzus persicae* 6834.
Physarella oblonga,
isolation, plant debris 9707.
Physarum cinereum,
isolation, plant debris 9707.
Physarum gyrosum,
antibiotics, antibacterial agents 7968.
Physarum polycephalum,
bacteria lipopolysaccharides degradation 8563.
Physcion,
Aspergillus repens 7538.
Physoderma alfalfae,
alfalfa 2801.
Physoderma deformans,
Anemone nemorosa 8850.
Physoderma maydis,
corn 2818.
Phytoalexins,
1206.
alfalfa, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 4376.
antifungal agents, muscardine fungi 4626.
antifungal agents, *Phoma exigua* , potato 2106.
antifungal agents, plant protection 2103, 2104, 6903, 10081, 4470.
bean, *Botrytis cinerea* 4377.
bean, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 6743, 2105.
bean seeds, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8740.
Fusarium solani 3787.
glyceollin, soybean, *Phytophthora megasperma* 7609, 339.
ipomeamarone, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* , sweet potato 340.
maackiain, clover (red), *Botrytis* / *Sclerotinia* , degradation 7599.
medicarpin, alfalfa, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 7593.
medicarpin, clover (red), *Botrytis* / *Sclerotinia* , degradation 7599.
medicarpin, clover (white), *Monilinia fructicola* 7600.
medicarpin, sweet clover (white)/sweet clover (yellow), *Helminthosporium carbonum* 6761.
phaseollin, bean, *Botrytis cinerea* 341.
potato, *Phytophthora infestans* 2852, 3731.
potato, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 1207.
rishitin, antibacterial agents, *Erwinia carotovora* 3934.
rishitin, potato, *Phytophthora infestans* 2851.
sativan, alfalfa, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 7593.
Phytobacteriomycin,
Streptomyces lavendulae 1531.
Phytohaemagglutinin,
sweet potato, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 1171.
Phytolacca americana,
plant extracts, antiviral agents 10210.

Phytophthora,
avocado 2832, 8830.
cacao 7655.
carrot post-harvest decay 7698.
grapefruit, fungicides 6920.
orange (sweet), fungicides 6920.
plant diseases, N-chloroacetyl-N-arylamino-γ-butyrolactone 8986.
plant diseases, bis(4-chlorophenyl)methyl methyl sulphoxide 383.
plant diseases, di(dimethylphenyl)piperazinedione 7754.
plant diseases, methoxyphenylN-2,3-dibromopropylthiocarbamate 7743.
potato, resistance 3775.
soil, assays, baiting 6997.
sweet cherry 282.
tomato, resistance 3764.
Phytophthora botryosa,
rubber tree 9986.
Phytophthora cactorum,
apple 2012, 4407, 7642, 8826, 9987.
apple orchards soil 10158.
soil, assays, baiting 6997.
sterols 903.
strawberry 3740, 5986, 9987.
Phytophthora cambivora,
apple 2012.
apple orchards soil 10158.
Phytophthora capsici,
papaya 3696.
pepper, resistance 8941.
strawberry 3740.
tomato, aluminiumtris-O-ethyl phosphonate 8976.
Phytophthora cinnamomi,
apple orchards soil 10158.
avocado 5958, 6803, 8831.
avocado, cultural control 2101.
avocado, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 7586.
azalea, acylalanines/ethazole 7731.
cereals 5933.
chlamydospores, forests soil 8995.
chlamydospores, soil, enumeration, immunofluorescence 6998.
conifers 3823.
cypress (Lawson), fungicides 3824.
Eucalyptus 407, 6956.
Eucalyptus maculata /*Eucalyptus sieberi* 6052.
Eucalyptus obliqua 6050, 6051.
Eucalyptus paniculata , soil 3834.
fir (Fraser), plant protection 3825.
forests soil 6036, 10121, 1291.
grapevine, hot water treatments 8956.
jarrah, plant protection calcium carbonate 6959.
plant diseases 6739.
plant diseases, Termitidae/birds 7777.
Proteaceae 5969.
soil 9088, 9089.
soil, assays 2151.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1216.
sterols 903.
zoospores, soil 10157.
Phytophthora citrophthora,
Citrus post-harvest decay, fungicides 318, 319.
plant diseases 5914.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1216.
Phytophthora cryptogea,
Eucalyptus paniculata , soil 3834.
Gerbera jamesonii 301, 6823.
plant diseases 5914.
soil 9087.
sporangia/zoospores, soil, plant diseases 3644.
watercress 3747, 3749.
Phytophthora drechsleri,
apple orchards soil 10158.
safflower 5984.
Phytophthora erythroseptica,
potato 10061.
Phytophthora fragariae,
soil, assays, baiting 6997.
Phytophthora heveae,
avocado 5959.
Eucalyptus 6956.
Phytophthora infestans,
glycoalkaloids 8473.
lipoglycoproteins, potato disease resistance induction 6874.
media (culture) 7369.
Nolana humifera 4423.
plant diseases, di(dimethylphenyl)piperazinedione 7754.
potato 1166, 2851, 3731, 5232, 5982, 6838, 6839, 7682, 7683, 8898, 10062.
potato, fungicides + resistance 4448.
potato, phytoalexins 2852.
potato, predictions 8899.
potato, resistance 1196, 6013, 8942.
proteinase 8397.
Solanum 4423.
steroids transformation 8427.
tomato, resistance 7715.
water activity 1883.
Phytophthora megasperma,
alfalfa, Dowco 269 3807.
alfalfa, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 7586.
alfalfa, resistance 325, 5241.
alfalfa soil 3870.
antifungal agents-phytoalexins, plant diseases 2103.
apple orchards soil 10158.
culture 3336.
legumes, biological control-*Rhizobium* 7729.
soil, assays, baiting 6997.
soybean 2812, 5931, 5932, 7608, 8768.
soybean, glyceollin 339, 7609.
soybean, resistance 4459, 6876, 8944.
soybean, resistance assays 8945.
sporangia/zoospores, soil, plant diseases 3644.
Phytophthora nicotianae,
African violet, fungicides 6909.
gloxinia, fungicides 6909.
guava, soil 8837.
mandarin/orchid/pineapple 9986.
safflower 5984.
strawberry 3740.
Phytophthora palmivora,
cacao 1129, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2836, 3706, 6818, 7654, 7655, 885
cacao, fungicides 8967.
cacao, resistance 2031, 2032, 2086, 2087.
cacao, soil 2036.
Citrus , fungicides 348.
Durio zibethinus /orchid 9986.
ivy 3724.

Phytophthora palmivora,(continued)
plant diseases 5914.
Phytophthora parasitica,
antifungal agents-homo-isoflavanones, plant diseases 338.
betel 3704.
lemon (rough), heat treatments 7719.
orange (sweet), *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 7586.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1216.
tobacco 1172.
tobacco, resistance 335, 3778.
tobacco, ridomil 6022.
Phytophthora syringae,
apple/pear post-harvest decay, leaf litter 10074.
apple/pear post-harvest decay, soil fungicides 10075.
Phytotoxins,
Alternaria solani, potato 4427.
Cephalosporium gramineum, wheat 8659.
Ceratocystis ulmi cerato-ulmin, elm 7552.
cercosporin, *Cercospora*, plant diseases 5158.
colletotrichins, *Colletotrichum nicotianae*, tobacco 1034.
Colletotrichum capsici 9870.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, jointvetch (northern) biological control 4358.
Curvularia lunata, sugarbeet 7560.
Dothiorella phaseoli, cauliflower 7556.
Dothistroma pini 4353.
epiepoxydon/desoxyepiepoxydon, fungi 2674.
fungi, plant diseases 8663.
Fusarium martii / Neocosmospora vasinfecta, pea 7602.
Fusarium oxysporum, plant diseases 8664.
fusicoccin, plant tissues cultures 1955.
Fusicoccum amygdali 9868.
Fusicoccum amygdali, structure 9950.
Fusicoccum amygdali fusicoccin, almond/peach 8658.
Helminthosporium maydis 7557.
Leptosphaeria maculans, cabbage/rape 234.
Periconia circinata, *Sorghum bicolor* 8805.
phaseolotoxin, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, bean 2802.
Phoma tracheiphila, lemon 8838.
Pseudomonas glycinea, bean/soybean chlorosis 6723.
Pseudomonas morsprunorum, plant diseases 6724.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, bean 9968.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, plasmids 5189.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola phaseolotoxin 5896.
Pseudomonas syringae, bean 1986.
Pseudomonas tabaci, bean 8737.
Pseudomonas tabaci, tobacco 8698.
Pyrenophora teres, barley 7558.
Pythium myriotylum, tomato 6856.
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 7559.
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 1037.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflower 6853.
Septoria nodorum, rice/wheat 8660.
Stemphylium botryosum, lettuce 8886.
Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 7572.
Xanthomonas oryzae polysaccharides, rice 7633.
Phytuberin,
antifungal agents, *Phoma exigua*, potato 2106.
Picea,
forest soil, humus, microorganisms, fertilizers 388.
forests, soil microorganisms 3819.
fungi wound infection, *Stereum areolatum / Stereum sanguinolentum* 1258.
9006.
soil fungi 2121.
wood, degradation, *Fomes marginatus* 7795.
wood-rotting fungi 1271.
Picea abies,
Chrysomyxa abietis 3830.
degradation, *Polystictus tomentosus / Spongipellis borealis / Tyromyces stipticus* 7796.
Fomes annosus 6049, 3831.
Fomes annosus, mycorrhizas 9016.
mycorrhizas, insecticides 6041.
mycorrhizas/rhizosphere microorganisms 9001.
Picea engelmannii,
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 391, 9015.
seeds, *Caloscypha fulgens* 9005.
Picea excelsa,
callus, wood-decay fungi 1260.
damping-off fungi, herbicides 5271.
Fomes annosus, air spora 1259.
Picea glauca,
seeds, *Caloscypha fulgens* 9005.
Picea pungens,
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 9015.
Sirococcus strobilinus 3829.
Picea sitchensis,
leaf litter, bacteria 2124.
wood, treatment, *Enterobacter cloacae* polygalacturonase/ polygalacturonate transeliminase, preservatives permeability 9042.
Pichia acaciae,
wastewater treatment, distilleries wastewater 4074.
Pichia burtonii,
a-amylase 6504.
Pichia guilliermondii,
pectinolytic enzymes 27.
riboflavin 5763.
Pichia haplophila,
arabitol, ethanol/hydrocarbons culture 8496.
Pichia membranaefaciens,
+ *Rhizopus arrhizus*, L-malic acid, fumaric acid conversion 4909.
champagne 948.
pectinolytic enzymes 27.
single-cell protein, animals feeds 2744.
Pichia methanothermo,
growth curves, measuring techniques 4825.
methanol culture 759.
Pichia pinus,
antifungal agents-cephalosporins 7169.
wood degradation, fungi biomass assays 9031.
Pierce's disease bacterium,
Citrus young tree decline 3694.
plant diseases, *Graphocephala atropunctata* 9981.
Pieris brassicae,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 1865.
Pigeon pea,
arhar mosaic virus 5923.
Fusarium oxysporum 8758.
Fusarium udum 8728, 9996.
Macrophomina phaseoli 2810.
4382.
Xanthomonas cajani 8757.
Pigmentation,
tests, *Cryptococcus neoformans* assays 8221.
Pigments,
altersolanol B, *Alternaria porri* 4261.
anhydrodehydrofomentariol, *Fomes fomentarius*, structure 4262.

Pigments,(continued)
bactericides + fungicides-polyoxymethyleneoxazolidine 7948.
Candida lipolytica single-cell protein, animals feeds 5089.
β-carotene, *Blakeslea trispora* 920.
β-carotene, *Sporobolomyces pararoseus* 8475.
carotenoids, actinomycetes, soil microorganisms 8474.
carotenoids, *Rhizobium lupini* 9863.
carotenoids, *Rhodosporidium /Rhodotorula / Sporobolomyces* 2662.
cercosporin, *Cercospora beticola* , antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7223.
cynodontin, *Curvularia pallescens* 8476.
6-deoxyversicolorin A/versicolorin A, *Aspergillus versicolor* , structure 8484.
desulphoviridin, *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* 7397.
flavohaemoproteins, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 8277.
flexirubin-like, *Cytophaga* 921. 9864.
fluorescence, desferrisiderophore, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 2663.
fluorescence proteins, *Photobacterium fischeri* 8273.
fungi, structure 1847.
haematin, *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* , antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 4604.
isophomazarin, *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* , structure 8481.
luteoskyrine, structure 7445.
melanin, *Aspergillus nidulans* , continuous culture 9743.
melanins, *Bacillus subtilis* 8477.
3-O-methylvariegatorubin/3-O-methylvariegatic acid/ variegatic acid, iHygrophorus aurantiaca 8483.
Monascus major /Monascus rubiginosus 3485.
a naphthocyclinone, *Streptomyces arenae* 2666.
neoaspergillic acid, *Aspergillus ochraceus* 125.
neocercosporin, *Cercosporina kikuchii* 8478.
Nocardia corallina 5018.
peniophorinin, *Peniophora sanguinea* , structure 7453.
phomazarin, *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 8480.
phomazarin, *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* , structure 8479.
prodiginines, actinomycetes 126.
prodigiosin, *Serratia marcescens* 4264.
pyocyanins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5762, 8482.
8-ribityllumazine, *Eremothecium ashbyii* 127.
Sclerotium rolfsii 2664, 2665.
Trichoderma , absorption spectra 124.
trimethylisobacteriochlorin, *Propionibacterium shermanii* , structure, vitamin B12 8488.
versiconal acetate/versiconol/versiconol acetate, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 8485, 8486.
xylerythrinin, *Peniophora sanguinea* , structure 7454.
Pigs,
Bordetella bronchiseptica antibodies, agglutination 4152.
Brucella suis , assays, agglutination 8184.
carcasses, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* /bacteria 984.
Clostridium perfringens toxins 9962.
Escherichia coli , antibiotic resistance, intestinal microflora 9184.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins vaccines 5531.
Escherichia coli vaccines, neurotoxins 8091.
faeces, + sodium hydroxide, digestion (anaerobic), rumen microorganisms/waste treatment microorganisms 4078.
feed, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 204.
feeds, aflatoxins 1032.
feeds, antibiotics, coliforms antibiotic resistance 5094.
feeds, antibiotics, faecal microflora antibiotic resistance 9929.
feeds, *Aspergillus oryzae /Rhizopus oligosporus* soybean fermentation 8615.
feeds, cattle milk, intestinal microflora-coliforms 8613.
feeds, chlortetracycline, *Salmonella typhimurium* , tetracyclines resistance 5845.
feeds, corn, zearalenone 7567.
feeds, *Fusarium sporotrichioides* T-2 toxin 8671.
feeds, Lactobacillus acidophilus single-cell protein 7522.
feeds, lincomycin, assays, *Sarcina lutea* 6661.
feeds, ochratoxin A 5163.
feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 4331.
feeds, zearalenone 6711.
housing, airborne microorganisms, intensive farming 9504.
housing, disinfection, chloramine/Jodonal A 7303.
manure, *Humicola* culture, single-cell protein 9528.
milk, T-2 toxin 9955.
slurry, enterovirus (bovine), waste treatment 3202.
waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 2395.
wastes, + corn, fermentation, microorganisms. animals feed 3579.
wastes, *Candida ingens* single-cell protein 9769.
wastes, deodorization, *Streptomyces* 3203.
wastes, digesters, bacteria, enumeration media/isolation media 4779.
wastes, digestion (aerobic) 4777.
wastes, digestion (aerobic), bacteria enumeration 9521.
wastes, *Mycoplasma arginini /Acholeplasma* 2401.
Pimaricin,
antifungal agents 8069.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2996.
antifungal agents, fungi, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7972.
antifungal agents, sausages preservation 7533.
antifungal agents, silage preservation 1928.
antifungal agents, yeasts 514.
antimicrobial agents, food preservation 5110.
cheese preservation, mycotoxins 5124.
spectroscopy (nuclear magnetic-resonance) 693.
Pine,
Coleosporium senecionis , *Senecio stewartiae /Senecio vulgaris* 3737.
Cronartium , biological control-*Tuberculina maxima* 3826.
Cronartium comandrae 5268, 6042, 6947.
Cronartium fusiforme , mycorrhizas 4507.
Endocronartium , biological control-*Tuberculina maxima* 3826.
extracts, antifungal agents, aquatic hyphomycetes 4627.
Fomitopsis pinicola , oxalic acid 2900.
forests soil, fungi/lichens 8998.
Fusarium moniliforme 9010.
leaf litter degradation, fungi 10122.
mycorrhizas 6038, 6039.
rhizosphere fungi 2898.
rhizosphere fungi, amino acids/organic acids 387.
seeds, fungi 9006.
Tricholoma matsutake mycorrhizas 4501.
wood preservatives assays, *Aspergillus niger* 4514.
Pine (Austrian),
Dothistroma pini 4505.
leaf litter degradation, fungi 2123.
leaf litter degradation, fungi 2899.
leaf litter degradation, *Lophodermium pinastri* 6939.
Lophodermella conjuncta 2128.
Pine (Benguet),
Fusarium solani 1253.
Pine (cluster),
Diplodia pinea 396.
Lophodermium 396.
Pine (hoop),
Heterobasidion annosum 397.

Pine (jack),
Coleosporium asterum , *Aster* 6816.
Cronartium comptoniae 9009.
Cronartium quercuum 3827.
Endocronartium harknessii 3827.
Pine (limber),
Cronartium ribicola 6046.
Pine (loblolly),
Cenococcum graniforme /*Pisolithus tinctorius* /*Thelephora terrestris* mycorrhizas 1247.
Ceratocystis minor 5269.
Cronartium fusiforme 2129, 3828, 6044, 6045, 6946.
Cronartium fusiforme , benodanil 2902.
Fusarium moniliforme 9010.
Gloeophyllum trabeum , paraquat 398.
Heterobasidion annosus 1254, 1255.
mycorrhizas, Basidiomycetes, basidiocarps, fertilizers 6936.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 7774.
Pisolithus tinctorius /*Thelephora terrestris* mycorrhizas 1246, 6935.
6043.
Pine (lodgepole),
Crumenula sororia 4506.
rhizoplane bacteria 7772.
Pine (longleaf),
Cronartium fusiforme 6044.
Gloeophyllum trabeum , paraquat 398.
Pine (Maritime),
Cronartium flaccidum 5270.
Pine (mountain),
Suillus luteus mycorrhizas 389.
Pine (pitsunda),
Aulacostroma pithyusae 2130.
Pine (ponderosa),
Armillaria mellea , cultural control 7780.
Dothistroma pini 4505.
Dothistroma septospora 9011.
Verticicladiella wagenerii 2131. 7778.
wood, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* basidiospores 9036.
Pine (radiate),
Armillariella limonea/Armillariella novae-zealandiae 1256.
Armillariella limonea /*Armillariella novae-zelandiae* 1257.
Colletotrichum acutatum 10126.
Colletotrichum acutatum , soil, media (isolation) 9083.
Diplodia pinea 396, 7781.
Dothistroma 1256.
Dothistroma septospora 9011.
Lophodermium 396.
rhizoplane, mycorrhizas-soil bacteria interaction 9061.
Rhizopogon luteolus mycorrhizas 4502.
Rhizopogon mycorrhizas 7775.
Rhizopogon roseolus mycorrhizas 1248.
Suillus granulatus mycorrhizas 1248.
wood, degradation, rot (soft) fungi, assays 9029.
Pine (red),
Gremmeniella abietina 9012, 9013.
Pine (Scots),
Cronartium quercuum 3827.
damping-off fungi 7782.
Endocronartium harknessii 3827.
leaf litter, degradation, fungi 2123.
Melampsora pinitorqua 2904.
mycorrhizas, cytokinins 6937.
Scirrhia acicola 6048.
Scleroderris lagerbergii 399.
soil microorganisms 8996.
wood, degradation, *Cellulomonas* 6056.
wood, degradation, *Cellvibrio vulgaris* 408.
wood, degradation, *Serpula laerymans* 9040.
wood, preservatives-treated, degradation, *Phialophora* 9039.
Pine (slash),
Cronartium fusiforme 3828, 4513, 6044, 6946, 7363, 7783, 10127.
Fusarium moniliforme 2903, 9010.
Gloeophyllum trabeum , paraquat 398.
wood, degradation, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* /*Polyporus tulipiferae* , assays, soil 9038.
Pine (southern),
Fusarium moniliforme 9010.
Pine (stone),
Cronartium flaccidum 5270.
Pine (Taiwan red),
Pisolithus tinctorius /*Suillus bovinus* mycorrhizas 9000.
Pine (Virginia),
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 7774.
Pine (western white),
fungi 400.
needle blight fungi 6047.
Pine (white),
resistance, *Cronatium ribicola* 9014.
Pineapple,
Acetobacter aceti /*Gluconobacter oxydans* 1157.
fusarium moniliforme , fungicides 3798.
Phytophthora nicotianae 9986.
Pink disease,
Acetobacter aceti /*Gluconobacter oxydans* , pineapple 1157.
Corticium salmonicolor , *Eucalyptus* 5272.
Fusarium solani , pine (Benguet) 1253.
Pellicularia salmonicolor , *Artocarpus heterophyllus* , plant protection 10040.
Pinus,
Aulacostroma pithyusae 2130.
Coleosporium senecionis , *Senecio stewartiae* /*Senecio vulgaris* 3737.
Cronartium , biological control-*Tuberculina maxima* 3826.
Cronartium comandrae 5268, 6042, 6947.
Cronartium fusiforme , mycorrhizas 4507.
Endocronartium , biological control-*Tuberculina maxima* 3826.
Fomitopsis pinicola , oxalic acid 2900.
forests soil, fungi/lichens 8998.
leaf litter degradation, fungi 10122.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 7774.
rhizosphere fungi 2898.
rhizosphere fungi, amino acids/organic acids 387.
9006.
wood preservatives assays, *Aspergillus niger* 4514.
Pinus banksiana,
Coleosporium asterum , *Aster* 6816.
Cronartium comptoniae 9009.
Cronartium quercuum 3827.
Endocronartium harknessii 3827.
Pinus contorta,
Crumenula sororia 4506.
rhizoplane bacteria 7772.
Pinus densiflora,
leaf litter degradation, fungi 10122.
Tricholoma matsutake mycorrhizas 4501.
Pinus elliottii,
Cronartium fusiforme 3828, 4513, 6044, 6946, 7363, 7783, 10127.
Fusarium moniliforme 2903, 9010.

IRL©1980

Pinus elliottii,(continued)
Gloeophyllum trabeum , paraquat 398.
wood, degradation, *Gloeophyllum trabeum /Polyporus tulipiferae* , assays, soil 9038.
Pinus flexilis,
Cronartium ribicola 6046.
Pinus kesiya,
Fusarium solani 1253.
Pinus leucodermis,
extracts, antifungal agents, aquatic hyphomycetes 4627.
Pinus monticola,
fungi 400.
needle blight fungi 6047.
resistance, *Cronatium ribicola* 9014.
Pinus mugo,
Suillus luteus mycorrhizas 389.
Pinus nigra,
Dothistroma pini 4505.
leaf litter degradation, fungi 2899. 2123.
leaf litter degradation, *Lophodermium pinastri* 6939.
Lophodermella conjuncta 2128.
Pinus palustris,
Cronartium fusiforme 6044.
Fusarium moniliforme 9010.
Gloeophyllum trabeum , paraquat 398.
Pinus patula,
mycorrhizas 6038, 6039.
Pinus pinaster,
Cronartium flaccidum 5270.
Diplodia pinea 396.
Lophodermium 396.
Pinus pinea,
Cronartium flaccidum 5270.
Pinus ponderosa,
Armillaria mellea , cultural control 7780.
Dothistroma pini 4505.
Dothistroma septospora 9011.
Verticicladiella wagenerii 2131, 7778.
wood, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* basidiospores 9036.
Pinus radiata,
Armillariella limonea /Armillariella novae-zelandiae 1257.
Colletotrichum acutatum 10126.
Colletotrichum acutatum , soil, media (isolation) 9083.
Diplodia pinea 396, 7781.
Dothistroma 1256.
Dothistroma septospora 9011.
limonea /Armillariella novae-zelandiae 1256.
Lophodermium 396.
rhizoplane, mycorrhizas-soil bacteria interaction 9061.
Rhizopogon luteolus mycorrhizas 4502.
Rhizopogon mycorrhizas 7775.
Rhizopogon roseolus mycorrhizas 1248.
Suillus granulatus mycorrhizas 1248.
wood, degradation, rot (soft) fungi, assays 9029
Pinus resinosa,
Gremmeniella abietina 9012, 9013.
Pinus sylvestris,
Cronartium quercuum 3827.
damping-off fungi 7782.
Endocronartium harknessii 3827.
leaf litter, degradation, fungi 2123.
Melampsora pinitorqua 2904.
mycorrhizas, cytokinins 6937.
Scirrhia acicola 6048.
Scleroderris lagerbergii 399.
soil microorganisms 8996.
wood, degradation, *Cellulomonas* 6056.
wood, degradation, *Cellvibrio vulgaris* 408.
wood, degradation, *Serpula laerymans* 9040.
wood, preservatives-treated, degradation, *Phialophora* 9039.
Pinus taeda,
Cenococcum graniforme /Pisolithus tinctorius /Thelephora terrestris mycorrhizas 1247.
Ceratocystis minor 5269.
Cronartium fusiforme 2129, 3828, 6044, 6045, 6946.
Cronartium fusiforme , benodanil 2902.
Fusarium moniliforme 9010.
Gloeophyllum trabeum , paraquat 398.
Heterobasidion annosus 1254, 1255.
mycorrhizas, Basidiomycetes, basidiocarps, fertilizers 6936.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 7774.
Pisolithus tinctorius /Thelephora terrestris mycorrhizas 1246, 6935.
6043.
Pinus taiwanensis,
Pisolithus tinctorius /Suillus bovinus mycorrhizas 9000.
Pipemidic acid,
+ chlorpromazine/perphenazine, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli /Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2224.
antibacterial agents 4612.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 9248.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 471.
Piper betle,
Phytophthora parasitica 3704.
Piper guineense,
wisanin, antibacterial agents 2981.
Piper nigrum,
aflatoxins, sausages 5145.
fungi, meat products 3563.
Xanthomonas betlicola 8891.
Piperacillin,
+ amikacin/Streptococcus group D, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1482.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1448.
+ tobramycin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9397.
antibacterial agents 637, 1482, 5447, 5458, 9391.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9397.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 638.
antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacteria 7186.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae /Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9396.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , D-alanine carboxypeptidase 10269.
Piperazine W 524,
Phakopsora pachyrhizi , soybean 1213.
Piperazines,
antibacterial agents 2222.
di(dimethylphenyl)piperazinedione, fungicides, plant protection 7754.
fungicides, plant protection 375.
Piperazinyl-N,N′-Bis(dithiotincarbamates),
antibacterial agents/antifouling agents 4606.
Piperidines,
bis(haloalkyl)piperidines, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7898.
Piperidols,
silyl derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents 10225.

Piromidic acid,
+ chlorpromazine/perphenazine, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2224.
antibacterial agents 2988, 4612.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 9248.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 471.
Pisatin,
antifungal agents, *Aphanomyces euteiches*, pea 6903.
Pisiferic acid,
antimicrobial agents 4643.
Pisolithus tinctorius,
humic acid, soil 7824.
mycorrhizas, pine (loblolly) 1247, 6935, 1246.
mycorrhizas, Pine (loblolly)/pine (Virginia) 7774.
mycorrhizas, pine (Taiwan red) 9000.
mycorrhizas, soil bacteria interaction 9061.
Pistachio,
nuts, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxins 1947, 5868.
Verticillium albo-atrum 3700.
Pistacia,
Verticillium albo-atrum 3700.
Pistacia vera,
nuts, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxins 5868, 1947.
Pisum sativum,
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 451.
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 452, 1322, 4558.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nitrogen fixation 3884, 4561.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, trifluralin 6090.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, caffeine/penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9133.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5907.
Aphanomyces euteiches 8748.
Aphanomyces euteiches, dinitrophenol/dinitroaniline herbicides 6017.
Aphanomyces euteiches, herbicides 6908.
Aphanomyces euteiches, phytoalexins 6903.
Erysiphe polygoni 1076.
Fusarium 8734.
Fusarium martii / *Neocosmospora vasinfecta*, naphthazarins 7602.
Fusarium oxysporum 8749, 8750, 8751.
Fusarium oxysporum, aerial photography 2807.
Fusarium solani 2808, 3787, 6755.
Nectria haematococca 4374.
pea enation mosaic virus, aphids 3650.
pea seed-borne mosaic virus 4380, 8746, 8747.
Peronospora pisi 6756, 7603.
Peronospora pisi, fungicides 352.
red clover mottle virus, polyacrylic acid/ribavirin 10117.
resistance, *Ascochyta pinodes* 7706.
resistance, *Ascochyta pisi* 7706.
resistance, *Fusarium* / *Pythium* 3790.
resistance, pea seed-borne mosaic virus 8747.
resistance, *Phoma medicaginis* 7706.
resistance, *Pythium ultimum* 4456.
resistance, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, 8939.
seeds, fungi, biological control-*Pencillium oxalicum* seed treatments 7769.
seeds, pea seed-borne mosaic virus assays, 1074.
seeds, volatiles, fungi spores 6737.
subterranean clover red leaf virus 4379.
turnip mosaic virus 1075.
Pithomyces chartarum,
rice, fungicides 7737.
sporidesmin H/sporidesmin J 8666.
Pityrosporum orbiculare,
antifungal agents-econazole 9266.
Pityrosporum ovale,
antifungal agents-furans 7944.
Plakortin,
antibacterial agents, structure 2980.
Plakortis halichondrioides,
plakortin, antibacterial agents, structure 2980.
Plant diseases,
see also under individual types.
3344, 3345, 4208.
aflatoxins 5151.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1059, 1979, 1980, 1982, 1983, 2796, 3639, 5907, 5908, 6734, 6735, 7582, 8722, 8723, 9980.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, antibacterial agents 3814.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, antibiotics 6925.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, assays, octopine 7581.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, host range 1060.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, nopalinic acid 1981.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, radiation (microwave) 5906.
Alternaria kikuchiana, iprodione/polyoxin B 5250.
Alternaria mali, iprodione/polyoxin B 5250.
apple chlorotic leafspot virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 9976.
artichoke Italian latent virus 1056.
artichoke yellow ringspot virus, cytology 4369.
Ascochyta cucumeris, pectinolytic enzymes/proteolytic enzymes 848.
bacteria 257, 3638.
bacteria, culture collections 1712.
bacteria, plant protection 6733.
bacteria, seed treatment bactericides 1243.
bacteria/fungi enzymes 7575.
barley yellow dwarf virus, purification 3254.
Basidiomycetes 1061.
bean yellow mosaic virus, aphids 1975.
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus-cucumber mosaic virus synergism, cowpea 1991.
Botrytis, iprodione/polyoxin B 5250.
Botrytis cinerea, pectinolytic enzymes 1062.
Botrytis cinerea, Vinclozolin 3811.
Cercospora cercosporin 5158.
Collybia drucei 1061.
comovirus, serotyping 9989.
computer applications, data banks 8718.
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, beetles 7578.
cucumber mosaic virus, assays, immunoelectrophoresis 5598.
cucumber mosaic virus, serological tests 5901.
curly top virus 7652.
Curvularia, leaves amino acids 7584.
equipment 7574.
Erwinia amylovora, serological tests 1984.
Erwinia carotovora, soil, enumeration, phages 6069.
fungi 1714, 5199, 5910, 8726.
fungi, assays 6810.
fungi, biological control 342. 6906.
fungi, cutin degradation 4371.
fungi, fungicides resistance 6016.
fungi, leaves, methodology 5911.
fungi, leaves waxes 8727.
fungi, media (culture) 813.
fungi, phytoalexins 2103, 2104, 4470.

Plant diseases,(continued)
fungi, plant protection 7702.
fungi, plant protection fungicides, models 5909.
fungi, plants seeds 6737.
fungi, spore traps 9983.
fungi, sporulation 4373.
fungi, sterols 8725.
fungi, vegetables, resistance 3764.
fungi phytotoxins 8663.
Fusarium 258, 9985.
Fusarium , bis(4-chlorophenyl)methyl methyl sulphoxide 383.
Fusarium oxysporum , cellulolytic enzymes 3643.
Fusarium oxysporum phytotoxins 8664.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , polygalacturonase 6765.
Helminthosporium maydis , phytotoxins 7557.
ice nuclei active bacteria, enumeration, replica plating 5198.
Maclura mosaic virus 9978.
Macrophomina phaseolina 7585.
Melilotus mosaic virus 5197.
microorganisms 253, 254, 2795, 8236, 10403.
microorganisms, antimicrobial agents 10081.
microorganisms, diagnosis 4366.
microorganisms, ethylene 9154.
microorganisms, lectins 5194.
microorganisms, mycorrhizas 252, 7576.
microorganisms, plants mycorrhizas 5898.
microorganisms, resistance 1189, 5240, 10082.
microorganisms, wheat, resistance 7376.
microorganisms toxins 5899.
Mycoplasma , organocopper compounds 7890.
Nectria haematococca 4374.
okra mosaic virus 8719.
Peronosporaceae, di(dimethylphenyl)piperazinedione 7754.
Phialophora , polygalacturonase 6765.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum 4375.
Phytophthora 5914, 9986, 7754.
Phytophthora , N-chloroacetyl-N-arylamino-γ-butyrolactone 8986.
Phytophthora , bis(4-chlorophenyl)methyl methyl sulphoxide 383.
Phytophthora cinnamomi 6739.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , soil 9088, 9089.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , Termitidae/birds 7777.
Phytophthora cryptogea /Phytophthora megasperma , soil sporangia/zoospores 3644.
Phytophthora parasitica 3637.
Phytophthora parasitica , antifungal agents-homo-isoflavanones 338.
Pierce's disease bacteria, *Graphocephala atropunctata* 9981.
plant protection 4447, 8229, 8928.
potato aucuba mosaic virus 8721.
potato spindle tuber viroid 5902.
potato virus M 8720.
potato virus S 8720.
potato virus X 8721.
potato yellow dwarf virus, assays, neutralization 1976.
Pseudomonas 3640, 9982.
Pseudomonas morsprunorum phytotoxins 6724.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 3641.
Pseudomonas solanacearum , 4-isobornyloxy-allyloxybenzene 381.
Pyricularia , di(aryl)methyl alkyl sulphones 3803.
Pythium 5914.
Pythium ultimum , thiocarbamates 3802.
red clover mottle virus 1057.
Rhizoctonia solani 2920.
Rhizoctonia solani , biological control-mycovirus 7724, 7725, 7726.
Rhizoctonia solani , biological control-*Trichoderma harzianum* 7730.
Rhizoctonia solani , 6-fluoroindole 3812.
Rigidoporus lineatus 1061.
Sclerotium rolfsii 259.
soil microorganisms 3847.
Sphacelotheca cruenta 2798.
Spiroplasma 256.
Spiroplasma , media (culture) 5623.
Thielaviopsis basicola 2799.
Thielaviopsis paradoxa 2799.
tobacco mosaic virus 5966.
tobacco mosaic virus, assays, immunoelectrophoresis 5598.
tobacco rattle virus 9979.
tomato mosaic virus 5966.
tomato yellow band virus, soil 5903.
Uredinales, resistance 5912.
Ustilago avenae , triadimenol 8988.
Ustilago longissima mating types 2800.
Verticillium albo-atrum 8724.
Verticillium albo-atrum , cellulolytic enzymes 3643.
Verticillium dahliae , microsclerotia, soil 1288.
virus-like particles 7577.
viruses 1055, 9974.
viruses, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, micromethods 10338.
viruses, assays, immunodiffusion 5195.
viruses, assays, immunoelectron microscopy 5900.
viruses, cross-protection 2046.
viruses, impedance studies 1978.
viruses, inclusions 4367.
viruses, serological tests 4368.
viruses, shrubs/trees 6462.
viruses, ultrastructure, chilling + fixation 8150.
viruses, whitefly 255.
wound tumour virus, assays, neutralization 1976.
Xanthomonas , bis(4-chlorophenyl)methyl methyl sulphoxide 383.
Xanthomonas manihotis 9819.
yellows, *Mycoplasma*, benomyl 1123.
yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Mycoplasma hominis* 1058.
Plant extracts,
antibacterial agents 4603.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7938.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, wine preservation 8544.
antifungal agents 6160.
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus /Aspergillus* mycotoxins 7907.
antifungal agents, *Hansenula* 7908.
antifungal agents, *Pestalotia mangiferae* , mango post-harvest decay 2077.
antimicrobial agents 1409.
antiviral agents 5374.
apple, *Diaporthe perniciosa* stimulation 8824.
Atylosia trinervia, atylosol, antibacterial agents, structure 7070.
berberines, antifungal agents 1385.
Calonyction muricatum , antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antitubercular agents 10222.
carrot, falcarindiol, antifungal agents, *Cladosporium cladosporioides /Mycocentrospora acerina* 4624.

Plant extracts,(continued)
Caryophyllaceae/Liliaceae, antifungal agents 7088.
Chamaecyparis pisifera pisiferic acid, antimicrobial agents 4643.
Chenopodium amaranticolor , antiviral agents 7909.
cocoa powder, antibacterial agents 7071.
corn dihydroxymethoxybenzoxazinone, antibacterial agent, *Erwinia* 2119.
diosgenine, *Dioscorea deltoidea* rhizomes hydrolysis, *Geotrichum candidum* β-glucosidase 8342.
drugs, quality control, microorganisms assays, media 9301.
essential oils, antibacterial agents 7069.
essential oils, antifungal agents, keratinophilic fungi 6159.
falcarindiol, antifungal agents 4625.
histones, antiviral agents 6166.
Isodon diterpenoids, antibacterial agents 6145.
Juniperus sabina terpenes, antibacterial agents 3931.
marigold essential oils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9284.
pharmaceuticals, fungi/mycotoxins 1939.
Phytolacca americana , antiviral agents 10210.
pine/redwood, antifungal agents, aquatic hyphomycetes 4627.
Piper guineense wisanin, antibacterial agents 2981.
preparation K, antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium bovis* / *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7880.
Rumex hastatus , antiviral agents, potato virus X 3959.
salvin, antibacterial agents 3935.
Strychnos afzelii alkaloids, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 1365.
sweet potato, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* spores agglutination 7686.
tea, antiviral agents, cucumber mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco/tomato 5265.
turmeric, antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 6146.
turmeric, enteric bacteria 6146.
turmeric essential oils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9283.
Vinca alkaloids, antiviral agents 5378.
Plant protection,
10404.
antibacterial agents 1236, 3815, 4494, 4651, 4729, 7766.
antibacterial agents, bean/carrot, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3814.
antibacterial agents, corn, *Erwinia* 2119.
antibacterial agents, peach, eastern X disease, mycoplasma-like organisms 5266.
antibacterial agents, peach, X disease, mycoplasma-like organisms 1235.
antibacterial agents, peach, *Xanthomonas pruni* 7767, 8990.
antibacterial agents, pear, decline, mycoplasma-like organisms 2019.
antibacterial agents, plants 10081.
antibacterial agents, potato, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2893.
antibacterial agents, rice, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 6031.
antibacterial agents, tobacco, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8989.
antibacterial agents, tomato, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 6925.
antifungal agents 1236, 4651, 5250, 6018, 7740.
antifungal agents, apple, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 6020, 10107.
antifungal agents, barley, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* 7238.
antifungal agents, carrot, *Mycocentrospora acerina* 10106.
antifungal agents, corn, *Fusarium moniliforme* 8980.
antifungal agents, cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 8968.
antifungal agents, guanidinopyrimidines 6923.
antifungal agents, jarrah, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6959.
antifungal agents, pecan, *Fusicladium effusum* 6012.
antifungal agents, plant diseases, *Alternaria kikuchiana* / *Alternaria mali* / *Botrytis* 5250.
antifungal agents, plant diseases, *Phytophthora parasitica* 338.
antifungal agents, plants 10081.
antifungal agents, sweet potato, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 340.
antifungal agents, tomato, *Cladosporium fulvum* 2858.
antifungal agents, tomato, *Phytophthora capsici* 8976.
antifungal agents, tomato, *Pythium* 8964.
antifungal agents, wheat, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2879.
antimicrobial agents 541, 8928.
antimicrobial agents, *Tabernaemontana crassa* proliferation disease/yellows 312.
antitumour agents, potato, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 2108.
antiviral agents 1232, 3813, 4493, 10118, 10210.
antiviral agents, *Chenopodium quinoa* , apple chlorotic leaf spot virus 7765.
antiviral agents, guanidinopyrimidines 6923.
antiviral agents, *Nicotiana* , tobacco mosaic virus 1231.
antiviral agents, pea, red clover mottle virus 10117.
antiviral agents, *Prunus* , Prunus stem pitting virus 1121.
antiviral agents, rice, rice tungro virus 10116.
antiviral agents, tobacco, cucumber mosaic virus 5265.
antiviral agents, tobacco, potato virus X 6030.
antiviral agents, tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 2118, 6924.
antiviral agents, tomato 3762.
antiviral agents, tomato, tobacco mosaic virus 5265.
antiviral agents, tomato, tomato white necrosis virus 2117.
antiviral agents, tomato, viruses diseases 8957.
bactericides 383, 1237, 2560, 2892, 2894, 4495, 4496, 6032, 7768, 7890, 7906.
bactericides + fungicides 382, 544, 546, 6190.
bactericides, apple, epiphytic microorganisms 2102.
bactericides, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 381.
bactericides/fungicides injection systems, fruit trees 3793.
barley, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* 2081.
bean, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 8932.
beech, *Nectria coccinea* 7784.
benzanilides 7744.
biological control 10403.
biological control, cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 1209.
biological control, plant diseases fungi 342.
biological control, rice, *Xanthomonas translucens* 1233, 1234.
biological control-*Agrobacterium radiobacter* bacteriocins, *Prunus* , *Agrobacterium radiobacter* 5957.
biological control-*Alnus rubra* , fir (Douglas), *Phellinus weirii* 4504.
biological control-*Alternaria* / *Cladosporium* / *Penicillium* , poplar, *Melampsora larici-populina* 7791.
biological control-*Ampelomyces quisqualis* , cucumber, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 10094.
biological control-bacteria/fungi, trees, decay fungi 9002.
biological control-*Colletotrichum lagenarium* , cucumber, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* 7723.
biological control-*Corticium* , beet, *Pythium ultimum* 8962.
biological control-cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5201.
biological control-*Eudarluca caricis,* wheat, *Puccinia recondita,* 343.
biological control-fungi, rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 7727, 7728.
biological control-*Fusarium roseum* , carnation, *Fusarium roseum* 3789.
biological control-*Gaeumannomyces graminis* , wheat,

Plant protection,(continued)
Gaeumannomyces graminis 6905.
biological control-microorganisms, apple, *Nectria galligena* 8961.
biological control-mycovirus, plant diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7724, 7725, 7726.
biological control-*Penicillium oxalicum* , pea seeds, fungi 7769.
biological control-*Phlebia gigantea* /*Trichoderma viride* , trees, *Fomes annosus* 7776.
biological control-*Pseudomonas lachrymans* , cucumber, *Pseudomonas lachrymans* 7723.
biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* , sugarbeet seed treatments, *Pythium* 3817. 3816. 2107.
biological control-*Rhizobium* , legumes, rot (root) fungi 7729.
biological control-soil fungi, lentil, *Fusarium roseum* 8960.
biological control-*Tilletiopsis* , cucumber, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 8963.
biological control-*Trichoderma* , fungi plant diseases 6906.
biological control-*Trichoderma harzianum* , vegetables, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7730.
biological control-*Tuberculina maxima* , pine, *Cronartium* / *Endocronartium* 3826.
biological control-yeasts, wheat, *Cochliobolus sativus* / *Septoria nodorum* 6904.
blackcurrant, viruses-free plants 3784.
buds culture + heat treatments, sugarcane, sugarcane mosaic virus 4468.
chilli, microorganisms diseases 8863.
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 6913.
conifers, *Armillaria mellea* 1251.
crop rotation, cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 8958.
crop rotation, lupin (yellow), *Fusarium oxysporum* 336.
crop rotation, wheat, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 8959.
cross-protection, *Brassica* , cauliflower mosaic virus 4469.
cross-protection, lime tree, citrus tristeza virus 6898.
cross-protection, tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 4466.
cultural control, avocado, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2101.
cultural control, Cruciferae, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1124.
cultural control, onion, *Alternaria porri* 6901.
cultural control, onion, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 6902.
cultural control, pine (ponderosa), *Armillaria mellea* 7780.
cultural control, tobacco, microorganisms diseases 10091.
cultural control, tomato, viruses diseases 8957.
ferbam, forest tree, *Cronartium fusiforme* 393.
fertilizers, alfalfa, *Corynebacterium insidiosum* / *Vesticillium albo-atrum* 6900.
fertilizers, millet (pearl), *Sclerospora graminicola* 3785.
fertilizers, onion, *Alternaria porri* 6901.
forests trees, fungi diseases 2125.
fungicides 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 373, 377, 378, 379, 380, 383, 521, 1214, 1215, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1225, 1230, 1237, 1415, 2116, 2560, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2889, 2890, 2892, 2894, 2999, 3791, 3792, 3801, 3804, 3806, 4471, 4472, 4473, 4479, 4480, 4481, 4483, 4484, 4485, 4486, 4487, 4488, 4489, 4490, 4491, 4492, 4495, 4496, 5251, 5253, 5254, 5255, 5256, 5257, 5258, 5259, 5260, 5261, 5262, 5264, 6021, 6023, 6024, 6025, 6026, 6029, 6032, 6163, 7741, 7742, 7743, 7747, 7748, 7749, 7750, 7751, 7753, 7754, 7755, 7756, 7757, 7759, 7760, 7761, 7762, 7763, 7764, 7768, 7918, 7922, 8965, 8979, 8981, 8982, 8984, 8985, 9262, 10108, 10109, 10111, 10112.
fungicides + bactericides 382.
fungicides, African violet, *Phytophthora nicotiana* 6909.
fungicides, alfalfa, *Phytophthora megasperma* 3807.
fungicides, apple, *Alternaria* /*Phoma* /rot (fruit) fungi 3794.
fungicides, apple, *Botrytis cinerea* , tolerance 9172.
fungicides, apple, epiphytic microorganisms 2102.
fungicides, apple, *Gloeosporium perennans* 10096.
fungicides, apple, *Gloeosporium perennans* /*Nectria galligena* 10097.
fungicides, apple, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* 6028.
fungicides, apple, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 6910, 8966. 8987.
fungicides, apple, *Venturia inaequalis* 344, 2891, 3795, 4475.
fungicides, apple/pear, *Phytophthora syringae* 10075.
fungicides, *Artocarpus heterophyllus* , fungi diseases 10040.
fungicides, *Aspergillus niger* /*Ustilago maydis* 8983.
fungicides, azalea, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7731.
fungicides, banana, fungi 7732.
fungicides, banana, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 10114.
fungicides, barley, *Bipolaris sorokiniana* 372.
fungicides, barley, *Drechslera sorokiniana* 1226.
fungicides, barley, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei* /*Puccinia hordei* /*Puccinia striiformis* /*Rhynchosporium secalis* 6911.
fungicides, barley, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* 8987, 10006, 10009, 10098.
fungicides, barley, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 3796.
fungicides, bean (mung), *Cercospora canescens* 6912.
fungicides, bean, *Whetzelinia sclerotiorum* 2887.
fungicides, bentgrass (creeping), *Helminthosporium erythrospilum* 10099.
fungicides, bentgrass (creeping), *Pythium aphanidermatum* / *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* , soil composition 2111.
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* 3811.
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , tolerance 4585.
fungicides, broccoli, *Peronospora parasitica* 7746.
fungicides, cabbage, *Fusarium* /*Pythium* 10100.
fungicides, cacao, *Crinipellis perniciosa* /*Monilia roreri* / *Phytophthora palmivora* 8967.
fungicides, cacao, *Phytophthora palmivora* 2039.
fungicides, cacao, *Theobroma cacao* 2034.
fungicides, cauliflower, *Alternaria brassicae* 6921.
fungicides, cereals, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*/ *Rhizoctonia cerealis* 10001.
fungicides, cereals, smut fungi 6027.
fungicides, chilli, *Colletotrichum capsici* 7733. 347.
fungicides, *Chrysanthemum sinense* , *Puccinia horiana* 8955.
fungicides, *Citrus* , fungal diseases 283.
fungicides, *Citrus* , *Phytophthora palmivora* 348.
fungicides, coffee 349.
fungicides, corn, *Curvularia pallescens* 6914.
fungicides, corn, *Helminthosporium maydis* 268.
fungicides, corn, *Helminthosporium turcicum* 268.
fungicides, corn, *Ustilago maydis* 271.
fungicides, *Corticium salmonicolor* , *Eucalyptus* 5272.
fungicides, cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* , benomyl resistance 1223.
fungicides, cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 3809.
fungicides, Cruciferae, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1124.
fungicides, cypress (Lawson), *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3824.
fungicides, date palm, *Fusarium oxysporum* 7734.
fungicides, elm (American), *Ceratocystis ulmi* 4511.

Plant protection,(continued)
fungicides, elm (American), *Ceratocystis ulmi* , tolerance 7787.
fungicides, elm, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 405.
fungicides, fenugreek, *Rhizoctonia solani* 351.
fungicides, fruits trees 4474.
fungicides, fungi resistance 6016.
fungicides, garlic, *Penicillium corymbiferum* 5252.
fungicides, gloxinia, *Phytophthora nicotiana* 6909.
fungicides, grapefruit, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 6919.
fungicides, grapefruit, *Phytophthora* 6920.
fungicides, grapes, *Botrytis cinerea* , residues, wine yeasts 8538.
fungicides, grapes, *Botrytis cinerea* , wine 8530.
fungicides, grapevine, *Botrytis cinerea* 8969, 8970.
fungicides, grapevine, *Plasmopara viticola* 363, 6922.
fungicides, *Helminthosporium oryzae*, tolerance 9173.
fungicides, lettuce, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2888.
fungicides, marjoram, *Puccinia* 1152.
fungicides, marrow, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 8987.
fungicides, millet (finger), *Pyricularia grisea* 10102.
fungicides, mushrooms, *Mycogone perniciosa* 1227, 2115.
fungicides, mushrooms, *Verticillium fungicola* 7735.
fungicides, onion, *Alternaria porri* 6901.
fungicides, onion, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 1210.
fungicides, orange (sweet), *Phytophthora* 6920.
fungicides, pea, *Peronospora pisi* 352.
fungicides, peach, *Cladosporium carpophilum* 4476.
fungicides, peach, fungi 4411.
fungicides, peach, *Taphrina deformans* 3797.
fungicides, peanut, *Cercospora arachidicola* /*Puccinia arachidis* 6915.
fungicides, peanut, *Cercospora* /*Puccinia arachidis* 4477.
fungicides, peanut, *Puccinia arachidis* 353.
fungicides, pear, *Venturia pirina* 3795, 9174.
fungicides, pepper, *Alternaria alternata* 10056.
fungicides, phylloplane fungi 2872.
fungicides, *Phytophthora* 8986.
fungicides, pine (loblolly), *Cronartium fusiforme* 2902.
fungicides, pineapple, *fusarium moniliforme* 3798.
fungicides, plant diseases models 5909.
fungicides, poppy, microbial diseases 354.
fungicides, potato, *Phytophthora infestans* 4448.
fungicides, potato, *Streptomyces scabies* 7736.
fungicides, potato, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 2873.
fungicides, propamocarb 4482.
fungicides, *Prunus* , *Sclerotinia fructicola* 10113.
fungicides, *Pyricularia* 3803.
fungicides, *Pythium ultimum* 3802.
fungicides, rape, *Alternaria brassicae* 7739.
fungicides, rape, *Pyrenopeziza brassicae* 6907.
fungicides, resistance, *Cunninghamella echinulata* / *Penicillium digitatum* 472.
fungicides, *Rhizoctonia bataticola* , tolerance 10188.
fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3812.
fungicides, rice, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 8975.
fungicides, rice, *Helminthosporium* /*Pyricularia oryzae* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 2880.
fungicides, rice, *Pithomyces chartarum* 7737.
fungicides, rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 2114, 5263, 6916, 7759, 8977.
fungicides, rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* , fungicides resistance 7861.
fungicides, rice, *Rhizoctonia solani* 355.
fungicides, rose, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* /*mildew (powdery)* 356.
fungicides, rubber tree, *Microcyclus ulei* 2874.
fungicides, soybean, fungi 1211, 1212.
fungicides, soybean, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 1213, 2853.
fungicides, squash, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3799.
fungicides, sugarbeet, *Erysiphe polygoni* 8978.
fungicides, sunflower, *Puccinia helianthi* 6019.
fungicides, tangerine, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 6919.
fungicides, tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 7738. 10110.
fungicides, tobacco, *Phytophthora parasitica* 6022.
fungicides, tobacco, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3808.
fungicides, tobacco, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* 8971.
fungicides, tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 6924.
fungicides, tomato, *Alternaria solani* /*Colletotrichum coccodes* , spraying equipment 2876.
fungicides, tomato, *Botrytis cinerea* 7758, 10103.
fungicides, tomato, *Didymella lycopersici* 8842.
fungicides, tomato, *Fusarium* 10104.
fungicides, tomato, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1228, 8973, 6917.
fungicides, tomato, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4478.
fungicides, trees, *Armillariella mellea* 2126.
fungicides, trees pruning wounds, assays 10095.
fungicides, trifarine 375.
fungicides, tulip, *Botrytis* /post-harvest decay fungi 2877.
fungicides, turf, fungi 7752.
fungicides, turf, *Pythium* 3805.
fungicides, turfgrasses, fungi 1229.
fungicides, *Ustilago avenae* 8988.
fungicides, *Verticillium dahliae* /soil bacteria 10105.
fungicides, wheat 2112.
fungicides, wheat, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* 376.
fungicides, wheat, *Drechslera sorokiniana* 1226.
fungicides, wheat, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici* /*Puccinia recondita* 10115.
fungicides, wheat, *Helminthosporium sativum* 2113.
fungicides, wheat, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 8974. 357.
fungicides-soil fumigation, cotton, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* 2878.
fungicides-soil fumigation, soybean, *Macrophomina phaseolina* /rot (root) fungi/rot (stem) fungi 2875.
Fusarium oxysporum 2094.
gooseberry, viruses-free plants 3784.
heat therapy, bean, *Uromyces phaseoli* 1202.
heat treatment, acorns, *Ciboria batschiana* 5273.
heat treatments, fir (Fraser), *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3825.
heat treatments, lemon (rough), *Phytophthora parasitica* 7719.
herbicides, *Citrus* , *Xanthomonas citri* 337.
herbicides, forest trees, *Lophodermium pinastri* 1250.
herbicides, pea, *Aphanomyces euteiches* 6017, 6908.
herbicides, pine, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 398.
herbicides, rape, *Pyrenopeziza brassicae* 6907.
herbicides, rice, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 2001.
hot water treatments, *Chrysanthemum sinense* , *Puccinia horiana* 8955.
hot water treatments, grapevine, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 8956.
insecticides, cassava, *Erwinia carotovora* 5220.
insecticides, chilli, *chilli leaf curl virus* 10092.
insecticides, eggplant, mycoplasma-like organisms, little leaf 1204.
insecticides, marrow, watermelon mosaic virus 1151.
insecticides, rice, rice tungro virus, *Nephotettix virescens* 10093.
insecticides, rice, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 2001.
insecticides, sugarbeet, curly top virus 4432.
insecticides, sugarbeet, viruses diseases 8906.

IRL©1980

Plant protection,(continued)
insecticides, sugarcane, sugarcane mosaic virus 4433.
irrigation, potato, *Streptomyces scabies* 8897.
light effects, fungi diseases 6899.
maturation control, cacao, *Crinipellis perniciosa /Monilia roreri* 1203.
meristem tip culture, *Dahlia pinnata* , dahlia mosaic virus 2098.
meristem tip culture, potato, microorganisms diseases 8954.
microbiocides 374.
oils, pepper, potato virus Y 7722.
pesticides, apple, epiphytic microorganisms 2102.
pesticides, peach 4411.
phytoalexins 1206, 2103, 2104, 4470, 6903.
phytoalexins, alfalfa, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 4376.
phytoalexins, bean, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 2105.
phytoalexins, *Fusarium solani* 3787.
phytoalexins, potato, *Erwinia carotovora* 3934.
phytoalexins, potato, *Phoma exigua* 2106.
phytoalexins, potato, *Phytophthora infestans* 2852, 3731.
phytoalexins, potato, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 1207.
phytoalexins, soybean, *Phytophthora megasperma* 339.
phytoalexins, sweet clover (white)/sweet clover (yellow), *Helminthosporium carbonum* 6761.
plant diseases 4447, 8229.
plant diseases, fungi 7702.
plastics cover, wound infection fungi, maple (red) 6961.
potato, microorganisms diseases 9737.
potato, *Polyscytalum pustulans /Rhizoctonia solani* 7720.
potato, *Polyscytalum pustulans /Rhizoctonia solani / Helminthosporium solani /Phoma exigua* 7721.
Puccinia ,*fungicides* 345.
quality control, potato seeds 6001.
raspberry (red), viruses-free plants 3784.
rehabilitation, cacao, cocoa swollen shoot virus 2100.
resistance 1189.
resistance, alfalfa, *Colletotrichum trifolii* 3765. 1064.
resistance, alfalfa, *Peronospora trifolii* 3647.
resistance, alfalfa, *Phytophthora megasperma* 325, 5241.
resistance, almond tree, rot (brown) 7703.
resistance, apple, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 3766.
resistance, apple, *Venturia inaequalis* 326.
resistance, barley, *Drechslera teres* 4450.
resistance, barley, *Erysiphe* 5242.
resistance, barley, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* 4449, 5205.
resistance, barley, *Helminthosporium* 5242.
resistance, barley, plant diseases 3788, 7614.
resistance, barley, *Puccinia hordei* 1089, 1126, 3767, 4387, 4451, 5242. 8929. 2082.
resistance, barley, *Puccinia striiformis* 4451, 6003.
resistance, barley, *Ustilago* 5242.
resistance, barley, *Ustilago hordei* 5243, 8931.
resistance, barley, *Ustilago nuda* 8930.
resistance, bean, alfalfa mosaic virus 6004.
resistance, bean, bean common mosaic virus 6871.
resistance, bean, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 327.
resistance, bean, *Fusarium oxysporum* 8739.
resistance, bean (lab-lab), *Xanthomonas phaseoli* 6006.
resistance, bean (mung), cucumber mosaic virus 8742.
resistance, bean (mung), yellow mosaic virus 6005.
resistance, bean, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 3768.
resistance, bean, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1190.
resistance, bean, subterranean clover red leaf virus 2083.
resistance, bean, *Whetzelinia sclerotiorum* 328.
resistance, bean, *Xanthomonas phaseoli* 1987.
resistance, bluegrass (Kentucky), leafspot 5244.
resistance, bluegrass (Kentucky), microorganisms diseases 7704.
resistance, cabbage (Chinese), turnip mosaic virus 4452.
resistance, cabbage, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1191.
resistance, Cacao, cocoa swollen shoot virus 2084.
resistance, cacao, *Phytophthora palmivora* 2031, 2032, 2042, 2086, 2087.
resistance, carnation, viruses 329.
resistance, cassava, African cassava mosaic disease virus + bacterial blight 2866.
resistance, cassava, *Erwinia carotovora* 5220.
resistance, cassava, *Xanthomonas manihotis* 5245.
resistance, celery, *Fusarium oxysporum* 8861.
resistance, cereals, *Puccinia* 7705.
resistance, cherry (sweet), *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* 2088.
resistance, coffee, *Colletotrichum coffeanum* 8933.
resistance, coffee, *Gibberella xylarioides* 3712.
resistance, corn, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 3769.
resistance, corn, *Diplodia zeae* 2089.
resistance, corn, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 331.
resistance, corn, *Fusarium* 8789.
resistance, corn, *Fusarium moniliforme* 2089, 4453.
resistance, corn, *Helminthosporium turcicum* 3770, 6007.
resistance, corn, maize chlorotic dwarf virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus 330.
resistance, corn, *Sclerospora sorghi* 1208.
resistance, corn, *Ustilago zeae* 5246.
resistance, cotton, plant diseases 6872.
resistance, cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 7659.
resistance, cotton, *Xanthomonas malvacearum* 5974, 6008, 10083.
resistance, cowpea, southern bean mosaic virus 6873.
resistance, Cruciferae, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1124.
resistance, cucumber, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 3772.
resistance, cucumber, cucumber mosaic virus 3772.
resistance, cucumber, *Didymella bryoniae* 8934.
resistance, cucumber, fungi/cucumber mosaic virus 3771.
resistance, diseases 6002, 6869, 6870.
resistance, eggplant, *Verticillium dahliae* 8935.
resistance, *Eucalyptus* , *Corticium salmonicolor* 5272.
resistance, flax, *Melampsora lini* 6009, 8936.
resistance, grapevine, *Plasmopara viticola* 3773.
resistance, *Hisbiscus cannabinus* , *Colletotrichum hibisci* 7665.
resistance, lettuce, *Bremia lactucae* 1192, 1193, 10054. 1194.
resistance, lily, plant diseases 6010, 6011.
resistance, mathematical models 3763.
resistance, melon, cucumber mosaic virus 2090.
resistance, melon, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 8937.
resistance, millet (pearl), *Sclerospora graminicola* 3774, 10016.
resistance, oats, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae* 4454, 5205, 8938.
resistance, oats, *Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae* 4455, 5243. 10018.
resistance, oats, *Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae /Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae* 10002.
resistance, oats, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae* 4455, 7632.
resistance, oats, *Ustilago* 4467.
resistance, onion, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 3728.
resistance, pea, *Ascochyta pinodes /Ascochyta pisi /Phoma medicaginis* 7706.
resistance, pea, *Fusarium oxysporum* 8751.
resistance, pea, *Fusarium /Pythium* 3790.
resistance, pea, pea seed-borne mosaic virus 8747.
resistance, pea, *Pythium ultimum* 4456.

Plant protection,(continued)
resistance, pea, *Sclerotinia sclerotium* 8939.
resistance, peanut, *Cercospora arachidicola /Cercospora personata* 1195, 8940.
resistance, pecan, *Fusicladium effusum* 6012.
resistance, pepper, *Phytophthora capsici* 8941.
resistance, *Petunia hybrida* , *Botrytis cinerea* 332.
resistance, pigeon pea, *Fusarium udum* 9996.
resistance, pine (white), *Cronatium ribicola* 9014.
resistance, plants, bacteria diseases 6733.
resistance, plants, fungi diseases 7702.
resistance, plants, microorganisms diseases 10082, 5240.
resistance, potato, fungi diseases 6874.
resistance, potato, microorganisms diseases 8942.
resistance, potato, *Phytophthora infestans* 1196, 4448, 6013, 10062.
resistance, potato, potato virus M 2091.
resistance, potato, viruses/*Phytophthora* 3775.
resistance, rape, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 7707.
resistance, rape x mustard, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 2092.
resistance, raspberry (red), *Amphorophora idaei* -viruses diseases 10084.
resistance, rice, microorganisms diseases 6875, 7708, 4457.
resistance, rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 4458, 6015, 7709.
resistance, rice, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 6014, 10085.
resistance, rice, *Xanthomonas translucens* 3675.
resistance, rose, microorganisms diseases 7710, 7711, 7712, 333.
resistance, rose, mildew 2868.
resistance, rose, mildew (powdery) 10086.
resistance, ryegrass (Italian), *Puccinia coronata* 6786, 7713.
resistance, ryegrass (Italian), ryegrass mosaic virus 7713.
resistance, ryegrass (perennial), ryegrass mosaic virus 8943.
resistance, safflower, *Alternaria carthami* 6844.
resistance, sorghum, *Sclerospora sorghi* 7714.
resistance, soybean, *Microsphaera diffusa* 2811.
resistance, soybean, *Phytophthora megasperma* 4459, 6876, 8944, 8945.
resistance, soybean, *Septoria glycines* 8766, 8946.
resistance, soybean, soybean mosaic virus/soybean stunt virus 2093.
resistance, soybean, soybean mosaic virus 9997.
resistance, *Stylosanthes capitata* , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 10087.
resistance, sugarbeet, beet yellows virus 2095, 3776.
resistance, sugarbeet, viruses diseases 8906.
resistance, sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 1096.
resistance, sunflower, *Plasmopara helianthi* 3777.
resistance, swede, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 2869.
resistance, sweet cherry, microbial diseases 282.
resistance, tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 3746.
resistance, tobacco, *Phytophthora parasitica* 335, 3778.
resistance, tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 334.
resistance, tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus, polyacrylic acid 2096.
resistance, tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 10068.
resistance, tomato, *Colletotrichum coccodes /Colletotrichum dematium* 6878.
resistance, tomato, *Corynebacterium michiganense* 6877.
resistance, tomato, *Fusarium oxysporum* 5247, 7689.
resistance, tomato, microorganisms diseases 7715.
resistance, tomato, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1197.
resistance, tomato, *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 1198.
resistance, tomato, *Septoria lycopersici* 6879.
resistance, tomato, tomato leaf curl virus 5992.
resistance, tulip, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3779.
resistance, vegetables, fungi 3764.
resistance, wheat, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* 6883, 6884, 7716.
resistance, wheat, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici* 1097, 1199, 3780, 4460, 4465, 5205, 5248, 6792, 6885.
resistance, wheat, fungi diseases 6881, 6882.
resistance, wheat, microorganisms diseases 2559, 7376.
resistance, wheat, *Puccinia* 6889, 6891, 6892, 6895.
resistance, wheat, *Puccinia graminis* 6890.
resistance, wheat, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 1200, 2010, 3781, 4461, 4462, 4465, 6886, 6893, 6896, 7717, 8952, 1097.
resistance, wheat, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici /Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici* 10002.
resistance, wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 1097, 3780, 4462, 4464, 4465, 6893, 6897, 7718, 8950, 8951, 10088.
resistance, wheat, *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici* 2870, 4460, 4463, 6888, 1201.
resistance, wheat, *Puccinia striiformis* 1097, 4460, 4465, 6887, 6894, 8953.
resistance, wheat, *Puccinia triticina* 4401, 6794, 10089.
resistance, wheat, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 3780.
resistance, wheat, smut (covered) 3782.
resistance, wheat, *Tilletia controversa* 4405.
resistance, wheat, *Ustilago tritici* 3782, 5212.
resistance, wheat, wheat streak mosaic virus 6880.
resistance, wheat x *Aegilops ventricosa* , *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* 2097.
resistance/tolerance, cacao, cocoa swollen shoot virus 2085.
roguing, banana, bunchy top disease 2099.
screening, Begonia, *Corynebacterium fascians / Xanthomonas begoniae* 3783.
screening, geranium, *Corynebacterium fascians / Xanthomonas pelargonii* 3783.
1243.
2896.
seed treatments, heat treatments, millet (pearl) *Sclerospora graminicola* 6926.
seed treatments antibacterial agents, lupin, *Erwinia carotovora/Pseudomonas lupini* 6034.
seed treatments antifungal agents, millet (pearl), *Sclerospora graminicola* 2120.
seed treatments antifungal agents, wheat, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2341.
seed treatments fungicides 1240, 1241, 1242.
seed treatments, fungicides barley, assays, fungi 6927.
seed treatments fungicides, barley, *Drechslera sorokiniana* 1238.
seed treatments fungicides, barley, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. hordei 4498.
seed treatments fungicides, barley, fungi diseases 8992.
seed treatments fungicides, barley, *Ustilago nigra* 2895.
seed treatments fungicides, barley/wheat 4497.
seed treatments fungicides, cabbage, *Alternaria brassicicola/Phoma* lingam 385.
seed treatments fungicides, carrot, *Alternaria dauci/Stemphylium radicinum* 2837.
seed treatments fungicides, cereals 3818, 7757.
seed treatments fungicides, chickpean diseases 6928.
seed treatments fungicides, chickpea, *Fusarium oxysporum*

Plant protection,(continued)
2897.
seed *treatments fungicides, corn, Sclerospora sorghi* 6930.
seed treatments fungicides, cotton, *Pythium ultimum/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola* 10119.
seed treatments fungicides, millet (finger), *Drechslera nodulosa/Pyricularia grisea* 10120.
seed treatments fungicides, millet (pearl), *Sclerospora graminicola* 6930.
seed treatments fungicides, oats, *Ustilago avenae* 2895.
seed treatments fungicides, peanut, *Rhizobium* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3886.
seed treatments fungicides, peanut, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 6091, 6092.
seed treatments fungicides, *Plantago ovata, Pythium ultimium* 6833.
seed treatments fungicides, potato, fungi diseases 6929.
seed treatments fungicides, rice, fungi, 1239.
seed treatments fungicides, safflower, *Fusarium oxysporum* 386.
seed treatments fungicides, sorghum, fungi, 6033.
seed treatments fungicides, sorghum, *Sclerospora sorghi* 6930.
seed treatments fungicides, soybean, *Rhizobium japonicum* 4562.
seed treatments fungicides, sunflower, *Botrytis cinerea* 6851.
seed treatments fungicides, wheat, *Cochliobolus sativus* 7770.
seed treatments fungicides, wheat, *Tilletia caries/Tilletia foetida* 2895.
seed treatments fungicides, whaet, *Ustilago nuda trittici* 8993.
seed treatments polyethylene glycol + heat, lettuce, lettuce mosaic virus 8994.
shoot tip culture + grafting, *Citrus* , citrus exocortis virus 5249.
sodium chloride/potassium chloride soil additives, wheat, *Puccinia striiformis* 3786.
soil fumigation, cotton, *Fusarium oxysporum + Meloidogyne incognita* 350.
soil fumigation, cucumber, *Fusarium oxysporum* 10101.
soil fumigation, grapevine, *Armillaria mellea* 2110.
soil fumigation, tomato, fungi 3800.
soil fumigation, tomato, *Fusarium oxysporum /Verticillium albo-atrum* 1205.
strawberry, viruses-free plants 3784.
sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 4398, 10023.
surfactants, apple, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 6918.
tolerance, alfalfa, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7591.
tolerance, oats, barley yellow dwarf virus 2867.
tolerance, tomato, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 8947.
tolerance, tomato, *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 8948.
tulip, tulip breaking virus 1178.
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2094.
Plantago ovata,
Pythium ultimum , seed treatments fungicides 6833.
Plants,
see also under individual types.
+ mycorrhizas + *Rhizobium* 437.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 7834.
soil microorganisms interaction 9734.
surfaces, bacteria, enumeration 9621.
viruses 6462.
Plantvax,
fungicides, *Puccinia helianthi* , sunflower 6019.
Puccinia arachidis , peanut 353.
Plaque,
see **Dental plaque.**
Plaque assay,
Rickettsia 1683.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1631.
baculovirus, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell lines 9592.
C-type virus 3257.
canine distemper virus 9594.
Chlamydia psittaci enumeration 7338.
rabies virus 766.
rotavirus (simian) 11 10349.
serum bactericidal activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5344.
Silverwater virus 10352.
SV40 3280.
varicella-zoster virus 1654.
viruses 10333.
viruses, wastewater 4079.
Plaques,
neutralization, bluetongue virus assays 10341.
neutralization, rubella virus antibodies assays 9611.
Plasma,
blood, hygiene, meat products 193.
Plasmids,
Agrobacterium radiobacter /Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5908.
Bacillus cereus /Bacillus thuringiensis , DNA, genetic engineering 5753.
Bacillus thuringiensis , DNA 6561.
bacteria, ampicillin resistance 9200.
bacteria, antibiotic resistance 9179.
bacteria, antibiotics 9307.
bacteria, assays, electrophoresis 2493.
bacteria, heavy metals resistance 10187.
DNA, *Streptococcus cremoris* 4255.
Escherichia coli , animals feeds 3583.
Escherichia coli , DNA purification, chromatography 5012.
Escherichia coli , mediated proteins, labelling 5636.
Escherichia coli minicells 8238.
Haemophilus ducreyi , ampicillin resistance 6135.
plasmid pBF4, *Bacteroides* , clindamycin/lincomycin/erythromycin resistance 9210.
plasmid pML2, *Escherichia coli* , assays, antisera 9654.
plasmid pT127, *Bacillus subtilis* , tetracycline resistance 9213.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola , phaseotoxin 5189.
R factor RP4, *Klebsiella pneumoniae /Rhizobium meliloti* , phage Mu, nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 9662.
R factors, *Aeromonas hydrophila* , antibiotic resistance, sewage 7052.
R factors, *Aeromonas hydrophila /Plesiomonas /Vibrio cholerae* , antibiotic resistance, surface water 9181.
R factors, bacteria, antibiotic resistance 2953, 2954, 3914, 3916, 3917, 4586, 4587, 6123, 9178.
R factors, Bacteria, drug resistance, estuaries pollution 9555.
R factors, bacteria, tellurium resistance 7856.
R factors, bacteria, tetracyclines resistance 7063.
R factors, *Bacteroides fragilis* , clindamycin/erythromycin resistance 9211.
R factors, *Bacteroides fragilis* , clindamycin/erythromycin/streptogramins/tetracycline resistance 9212.
R factors, coliforms, antibiotic resistance, oysters 1348.
R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 2967.
R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance 473.
R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance, environments pollution 3918.
R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance, lakes/rivers 7863.
R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance 9182.
R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, mercury resistance 5325.

Plasmids,(continued)
R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, trimethoprim resistance 2951, 9168.
R factors, *Escherichia coli* , antibiotic resistance/enterotoxins 1351.
R factors, *Escherichia coli* , antibiotic resistance 2194, 4590.
R factors, Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance, transfer-*Shigella boydii* 7053.
R factors, *Escherichia coli* , antibiotic resistance, pigs intestinal microflora 9184.
R factors, *Escherichia coli* , chloramphenicol resistance 7878.
R factors, *Escherichia coli* , dihydrostreptomycin resistance 5333.
R factors, *Escherichia coli* , streptomycin resistance 7874.
R factors, *Escherichia coli* , sulphanilamides resistance 3912.
R factors, *Escherichia coli* , tetracycline resistance, clindamycin/clindamycin analogues 2972.
R factors, *Escherichia coli* , tetracycline resistance, animals feeds tetracycline 5096.
R factors, *Escherichia coli* , tetracycline resistance 6142.
R factors, *Escherichia coli* antibiotic resistance, transfer-*Shigella boydii* 7053.
R factors, gram-negative bacteria, antibiotic resistance, assays 9177.
R factors, gram-negative bacteria, chloramphenicol resistance, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 5334.
R factors, *Haemophilus influenzae*, antibiotic resistance 4595.
R factors, *Haemophilus influenzae* , penicillins resistance 5330.
R factors, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* , penicillins resistance 5330.
R factors, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , penicillins resistance 5330.
R factors, *Proteus mirabilis /Proteus morganii* , aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 9206.
R factors, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , silver sulphadiazine resistance 7860.
R factors, *Salmonella* , antibiotic resistance 2958, 7865.
R factors, *Salmonella johannesburg* , antibiotic resistance/ drug resistance 7866.
R factors, *Salmonella saintpaul* , antibiotic resistance, food 7492.
R factors, *Salmonella typhi* , antibiotic resistance 9182.
R factors, *Salmonella typhimurium* , antibiotic resistance 1353.
R factors, *Salmonella wien* , antibiotic resistance 9189.
R factors, *Serratia marcescens* , antibiotic resistance, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
R factors, *Shigella* , antibiotic resistance 6131, 7865.
R factors, *Shigella* , antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9190.
R factors, *Shigella* , antibiotic resistance 9191.
R factors, *Shigella flexneri* , antibiotic resistance 475.
R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus* , antibiotic resistance 2196, 2959, 2960.
R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus* , pristinamycin/ virginiamycin resistance 2208.
R factors, *Streptococcus* , lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/ streptogramin B antibiotic resistance 9195.
R factors, *Streptococcus group D* , aminoglycoside antibiotics/penicillin resistance 2966.
R factors, urinary tract bacteria, trimethoprim resistance 6121.
R factors, *Vibrio cholerae* , antibiotic resistance 9198.
Rhizobium , + legumes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4556.
Rhizobium meliloti , nitrogen fixation 10164.
Staphylococcus aureus , aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, gentamicin C phosphorylation, aminoglycoside acetyltransferase/aminoglycoide2″-phosphotransferase 9207.
Staphylococcus aureus , cadmium resistance 6119.
Streptococcus cremoris /Streptococcus lactis , starter cultures, fermented milk products 8582.
Streptococcus mutans , DNA 8454.
Streptomyces antibioticus /Streptomyces parvulus , actinomycin 10280.
Streptomyces fradiae , neomycin 7190.
Streptomyces griseus, DNA 7443.
Streptomyces olivaceus , DNA, detergents 911.
Plasmodiophora brassicae,
cabbage 8854, 8855.
cabbage, resistance 1191.
Cruciferae 6811, 6812.
Cruciferae, plant protection 1124.
rape, resistance 7707.
staining 9724.
swede, resistance 2869.
Plasmopara halstedii,
sunflower 4434, 6852, 8909.
Plasmopara helianthi,
sunflower 309.
sunflower, resistance 3777.
Plasmopara viticola,
grapevine 303.
grapevine, N-chloro-3,5-dinitrosulphanilamides 363.
grapevine, haustoria ultrastructure 6825.
grapevine, resistance 3773.
grapevine, zineb + 2-(2-aminoethylamino)ethanol 6922.
Plaster,
microbiocides, benzyl alcohol hemiacetal + thiram 459.
Plasticizers,
degradation, *Penicillium funiculosum* 6616.
Plastics,
cover, plant protection, wound infection fungi, maple (red) 6961.
degradation, fungi 5792, 8566.
polymers, bactericides + fungicides-maleimides 6106.
polyvinyl chloride, degradation, miroorganisms 5051.
Shigella survival, hygiene 4102.
Platanus occidentalis,
Botryodiplodia theobromae 6966.
Platenolide I,
glycosidation, desosamine, *Streptomyces* 1532.
Platenomycin,
platenolide I, glycosidation, desosamine, *Streptomyces* 1532.
Plating device,
microorganisms 755.
Platypus,
beech (red), *Endomycopsis platypodis /Sporothrix* 1261.
Plenodomus destruens,
sweet potato 3742.
Plesiomonas,
antibiotic resistance, R factors, surface water 9181.
Pleuromutilins,
antibacterial agents 1533, 1534.
antibiotic A-40104 6284.
Pleurophomopsis salicicola,
willow (weeping) 2907.
Pleurotus cornucopiae,
straw fermentation, animals feeds 8617.
Pleurotus ostreatus,
antifungal agents-sulphur dioxide 4628.
culture 992.
media (culture) 2553.
monophenol monooxygenase 8370.
single-cell protein, agricultural wastes 6477, 6478, 6479, 6480, 6481, 6482.
wood degradation 3836.

Pleurotus ostreatus, (continued),
microorganisms diseases 4413.
rhizosphere microorganisms, seeds/roots exudates 6979.
Plodia interpunctella,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 5772, 8519. 6597.
Plum,
Agrobacterium radiobacter 5957.
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7579.
scald (leaf), rickettsia-like organisms 8841.
Sclerotinia fructicola 8822.
Sclerotinia fructicola , benomyl tolerance 10113.
Plum pox virus,
fruits trees, assays, immunoelectron microscopy 6801.
Prunus , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2831.
Pluramycin A,
structure 3170.
Plutella xylostella,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 8518.
larvae, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides assays 5773.
Poa,
rhizoplane fungi, fungicides 2934.
Poa pratensis,
Drechslera sorokiniana 3663, 7621.
litter/rhizosphere microorganisms, herbicides 5307.
resistance, leafspot 5244.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 7704.
Podosphaera clandestina,
hawthorn 2842, 6826, 6827, 6828.
Podosphaera leucotricha,
apple 3690, 8825.
apple, antifungal agents 10107.
apple, conidia dispersal 8827.
apple, fungicides 4474, 6910, 8966.
apple, nonanol + nonyl phenol ethoxylate 6020.
apple, resistance 3766.
apple, surfactants 6918.
apple, triadimefon 8987.
plant diseases, triazoles 373.
Podospora curvispora,
soil, prairies fires 6991.
Polarography,
aflatoxins assays, food 9944.
cephalexin 4712.
Dictyostelium discoideum *a,a*-trehalase assays 8420.
Polifungin,
antifungal agents, *Candida* 6277.
resistance, *Candida* 6277.
Poliovirus,
+ *Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* , vaccines 5520.
adsorption, inorganic surfaces 6399.
antiviral agents-ammonia/amines 535.
antiviral agents-apple beverages 6165.
antiviral agents-ascorbic acid 2248.
antiviral agents-bromine/bromine derivatives, water disinfection 3220.
antiviral agents-chlorine, water disinfection 9543.
antiviral agents-disinfectants 1399.
antiviral agents-iodophors 7101.
antiviral agents-methylene blue + light effects, wastewaters disinfection 2403.
antiviral agents-plant extracts 5374.
antiviral agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 1406, 6185.
antiviral agents-ribavirin derivatives 2255.
antiviral agents-sodium bisulphite 2248.
antiviral agents-Wescodyne 3028.
food 963.
heat inactivation/heat resistance 2188.
immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3256.
indicator organisms, water pollution 7285.
industrial wastes sludges 10309.
membrane filtration, elution 5616.
milk, assays 8611.
oyster, assays 1911.
reservoirs water, sand filtration 7292.
sewage, media (isolation), cell culture 6336.
shellfish 2729.
vaccines, neurovirulence tests 9489.
wastes, landfills leachates 3204.
wastewater, cell culture 4079.
wastewater, filtration, beef extracts elution 4778.
wastewater, flocculation treatment 5540.
wastewater, irrigation water, vegetables 6098.
wastewater, photoinactivation 6338.
wastewater, waste disposal, soil filtration 2398.
wastewater sludge, heat inactivation 5539.
wastewater sludge, heat inactivation, detergents 5538.
water, assays, filters 9536.
water, concentration, polyethylene glycol 9535.
water supplies 2419.
water supplies, recovery 9544.
water supplies, recovery, adsorption-membrane filter 3222.
water supplies, reservoirs, sand filtration 8128.
Poliovirus vaccine,
neurovirulence assays 1548.
Pollack,
preservation, carbon dioxide storage 8633.
Pollutants,
degradation, microorganisms 8553.
polychlorinated biphenyls, bioaccumulation-*Aspergillus flavus* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9502.
Pollution,
Agaricales, heavy metals, food 5830.
air, animals housing. microorganisms 2381.
air, bacteria, food industry 8094.
air, bacteria aerosols, cooling towers 6348.
air, bacteria aerosols, wastewater irrigation sprays 6326.
air, bacteria/viruses, waste treatment 9522.
air, coliforms, wastewater treatment 2402.
air, forests, sewage sludge land disposal, coliforms aerosols 6339.
air, fungi spores 9507. 707.
air, fungi spores, buildings, spore traps 7262.
air, fungi spores, spore traps 7259, 7260, 7261.
air, microorganisms 4765.
air, microorganisms, enumeration 9505.
air, microorganisms, paper degradation 7258.
air, NBI filter 2428.
air, *Pisolithus tinctorius* / *Thelephora terrestris* mycorrhizas, pine (loblolly) 1246.
air, recreation buildings, bacteria 5534.
air, sulphur, microorganisms 1552.
air, university lecture rooms, microorganisms 705.
animals housing air, microorganisms, intensive farming 9504.
Arctic soil, methanol, soil microorganisms 7803.
bays water, coliforms/*Escherichia coli* , aquatic birds faeces 4098.
brackish water lagoons, bacteria 4798.
canals/coastal waters, enterovirus 4799.
coastal waters, faeces, indicator organisms, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus faecalis* 740.
coastal waters, indicator organisms 4100.
coastal waters, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* 6367.

Pollution,(continued)
coastal waters, sewage, coliforms/*Salmonella* , antibiotic resistance 9561.
drinking water, gulls-*Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella* 7289.
drinking water, sewage, indicator organisms-bacteria 9545.
environments, arsenic/heavy metals, microorganisms 10177.
environments, Aspergillus/aflatoxins 1945.
environments, *Aspergillus fumigatus* /*Aspergillus niger* , ornamental plants soil 6993.
environments, cadmium, microorganisms 6060.
environments, enteric viruses 4766.
environments, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance plasmids 3918.
environments, heavy metals, microorganisms detoxification/resistance 7844.
environments, iron pyrites mines acids drainage water, bacteria 9149.
environments, *Salmonella* 8594.
estuaries, bacteria 8131.
estuaries, coliforms, assays, membrane filtration 9556.
estuaries, coliforms, enumeration, mathematical models 1578.
estuaries, microorganisms, Kepone 4096.
estuaries, sewage, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 5558.
estuaries, sewage bacteria, R factors, drug resistance 9555.
estuaries, wastewater treatment 4097.
estuaries water, chemical pollution, indicator organisms-bacteria 10323.
freshwater, *Enterobacteriaceae* , cattle faeces 5549.
freshwater tundra ponds, oil, degradation, microorganisms, USA, Alaska 9900.
groundwater, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* , septic tanks 4090.
groundwater, enterovirus/coliforms, wastewater recycling 4796.
groundwater, gas oil, degradation, microorganisms 464.
groundwater, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* 10318.
groundwater, microorganisms, sampling 737.
groundwater, microorganisms, waste disposal seepage 8113.
harbours, bacteria pollution 9557.
hospitals respirators, bacteria 8136.
hospitals water supplies, coliforms/*Pseudomonas fluorescens* 10316.
hospitals water supplies, *Pseudomonas* 10317.
houses, bacteria 9501.
intravenous fluids, microorganisms 9508.
irrigation water, bacteria, radiation (u.v.), celery 9553.
lakes, faeces, indicator organisms 8130.
lakes, hygiene 6366.
lakes, microorganisms 4800.
lakes, oil, microorganisms, USA, Alaska 10321, 10322.
mines acids drainage, indicator organisms, *Enterobacter aerogenes* /*Escherichia coli* /*Streptococcus faecalis* 4793.
mushrooms, lead 4323.
oil, sea water, degradation, bacteria 467.
petroleum degradation, microorganisms 3903.
reservoirs, *Salmonella* 7293.
respiratory systems, bacteria, filters 8135.
rivers, effluents, *Vibrio (NAG)* 9552.
rivers, *Salmonella* , sewage effluents 4093.
rivers, sewage, denitrifying bacteria/fluorescent bacteria 2422.
rivers, sewage, *Enterobacteriaceae* 10320.
rivers, sewage, indicator organisms 10304.
rivers, viruses 9550.
rivers, wastes, antibiotic resistance bacteria 3229.
rivers, wastewater, viruses 3228.
seawater, coliforms, assays, most probable number 3231.
seawater, coliforms/*Salmonella* 9559.
seawater, coliphages 8133.
seawater, enterovirus 4801.
seawater, *Escherichia coli* 7295.
seawater, hydrocarbons, degradation, marine bacteria 10183.
seawater, hydrocarbons, phenols degradation-*Bacterium album* 2689.
seawater, microorganisms 4101.
seawater, microorganisms, recreation sites 9558.
seawater, oil, degradation, microorganisms 2425.
seawater, oils, degradation, microorganisms 2942.
seawater, polychlorinated biphenyls, degradation, seawater bacteria 1878.
seawater, sewage, bacteria/viruses 8132.
seawater, sewage, coliforms, molluscs 2730.
seawater, sewage, enterovirus 3230.
seawater, sewage, *Escherichia coli* , biological control 4802.
seawater, sewage effluents, bacteria 4099.
seawater, sewage sludge, degradation, microorganisms 4782.
seawater, wastewater, waste disposal 2412.
seawater harbours, bacteria 5559.
sewage effluents, *Enterobacteriaceae* , cattle faeces 5549.
sewage effluents, viruses, indicator organisms-coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 6335.
shellfish water, coliforms, recovery/enumeration media 9560.
soil, cadmium, soil microorganisms 6060.
soil, lead, bioaccumulation, microorganisms 5312.
soil, microorganisms, irrigation water-wastewater 6098.
soil, microorganisms, sampling 737.
soil, microorganisms sludge/wastewater land disposal 6340.
soil, minerals, coal wastes leaching, microorganisms 6101.
soil, oil, degradation, fungi 7043.
soil, oil, degradation, soil microorganisms, pollution clean-up 9052.
soil, oil, *Salix rotundifolia* mycorrhizas, USA, Alaska 10153, 10154.
soil, oil, soil fungi, USA, Alaska 10152.
soil, oil, soil microorganisms, USA, Alaska 10142.
soil, oil spills, desorption-soil microorganisms 7853.
soil, oils, soil microorganisms 2142.
soil, radiation (γ), soil microorganisms radiation (γ) resistance 5279.
soil, viruses, waste disposal 2397.
soil pollution, soil microorganisms, USA, Alaska 10141.
soil pollution, waste disposal, phage φX174 adsorption 6066.
soil/vegetation, sulphur dioxide, sulphur oxidation-bacteria/fungi 9503.
soil/water, oil, USA, Alaska 10413.
spacecraft air, bacteria aerosols 8093.
stream water, bacteria 738.
streams, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 3227.
surface water, microorganisms, recreation sites 1575.
surface water, *Salmonella* 10319.
surface water, *Salmonella* , effluents/sewage 9548.
surface water, viruses, assays 9549.
swimming pools water, chlorination 9547.
swimming pools water, coliforms 9546.
swimming pools water, indicator organisms-coliforms/*Staphylococcus* 10325.
turkey house air, bacteria 706.
vegetables, microorganisms, irrigation water-wastewater 6098.
water, *Aeromonas hydrophila* , enumeration, membrane filtration 10313.
water, assays, indicator organisms 6351.
water, biological filters 2390.
water (canal), sewage, indicator organisms, *Escherichia coli* /algae 739.

Pollution,(continued)
water, coliforms 4790.
water, cooling towers, bacteria aerosols 6348.
water, enteric bacteria 4791.
water, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance, R factors 7863.
water, enterovirus 4789.
water, indicator organisms 6352, 6353, 6362.
water, indicator organisms-bacteria 6359.
water, indicator organisms-coliforms 6360.
water, indicator organisms-coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 7284.
water, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* 4795.
water, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* 8107.
water, indicator organisms-phages 6358.
water, indicator organisms-*Serratia marcescens* 9534.
water, indicator organisms-*Streptococcus group D* 6361.
water, indicator organisms-yeasts 6365.
water, industrial chemicals, degradation, microorganisms 4286.
water, *Larus* faeces, bacteria 4087.
water, microbiology 3342, 4787, 4788.
water, microorganisms 8233.
water, oil, degradation, fungi 7043.
water, oil, degradation, marine bacteria 6109.
water, oil, degradation, microorganisms 6350.
water, oil spills, degradation, bacteria 7854.
water, poliovirus, assays, filters 9536.
water (rivers), indicator organisms, *Sporobolomyces odorus / Trichosporon cutaneum* 1577.
water (sea coast), coliforms/*Escherichia coli* 741.
water, sewage, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli / Streptococcus group D* 8125.
water, sewage, *Salmonella typhimurium / Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , media (selective) 6364.
water, storm water, indicator organisms-bacteria 2415.
water, viruses 5547, 6355.
water, viruses, indicator organisms-bacteria 6356.
water, viruses, indicator organisms-*Candida parapsilosis / Mycobacterium fortuitum / Mycobacterium phlei* , chlorination 6354.
water, viruses, indicator organisms-poliovirus 7285.
water, viruses, waste disposal 2397.
water pollution treatment, organic, self-purification, aquatic microorganisms 9539.
water supplies 5546.
water supplies, phage T1/poliovirus, recovery, adsorption-membrane filter 3222.
Polony,
microorganisms 4319.
Poly(G.C),
antiviral agents, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 4640.
Poly(I.C),
antiviral agents, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 4640.
interferon induction 2241, 10208.
Polyacetylenes,
Basidiomycetes 6593.
falcarindiol, antifungal agents, *Cladosporium cladosporioides /Mycocentrospora acerina* 4624.
Polyacrylamide gel,
Lactobacillus casei immobilization, malate decarboxylase 8365.
Polyacrylate,
paints, drinking water containers, microorganisms slimes 7288.
Polyacrylic acid,
antiviral agents, red clover mottle virus, pea 10117.
tobacco mosaic virus resistance, tobacco 2096.
Polyamides,
antimicrobial agents, disinfectants/preservatives 4661.
Polyamine polyphosphonate,
dentifrices/mouthwashes, dental calculus 9575.
Polyamines,
antibacterial agents, disinfectants/oil wells/water (industrial systems) 555.
bactericides + fungicides + sporicides 7958.
Polyanetholsulphonates,
+ blood culture, media (selective), bacteria 9616.
Polyangium cellulosum,
acid S, 1-nor-2-amino carbamate derivatives 1513.
acid S derivatives 670.
5-epi-5,6-dihydroxypolyangioic acid, structure 10290.
Polyangium luteum,
drug resistance 2189.
Polyanions,
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/Herpesvirus saimiri 10212.
Polyborate,
disinfectants 1581.
Polybutadiene,
degradation, *Acinetobacter* 3530.
Polycarboxylate cement,
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental caries 7889.
Polycations,
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/Herpesvirus saimiri 10212.
Polychlorinated biphenyls,
bioaccumulation, *Aspergillus flavus / Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9502.
degradation, seawater bacteria 1878.
Polyene antibiotics,
+ terrylitin, antifungal agents 5410.
actinomycetes, luminescence assays 3059.
antifungal agents 3948, 7085.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2335.
antifungal agents, *Candida guilliermondii* , drug sensitivity testing 9352.
antifungal agents, macrophages cytotoxicity 5474.
electrophoresis 3973.
resistance, *Candida albicans* 6141.
Polyester films,
cheese packaging 219.
Polyesters,
degradation, *Alternaria* 7483.
hydrolysis, *Rhizopus delemar* triacylglycerol lipase 900.
Polyethylene,
degradation, bacteria 7484.
Polyethylene glycol,
+ heat treatments, lettuce mosaic virus, lettuce seeds 8994.
degradation, bacteria 7484.
degradation, microorganisms 5793.
Escherichia coli transfection, phage l 9656.
foot-and-mouth disease virus antigens concentration, complement fixation 3262.
tick-borne encephalitis virus concentration/purification 9612.
viruses concentration, water 9535.
Polyethylene glycol dodecyl ethers,
degradation, *Pseudomonas* 1880.
Polygalacturonase,
Aspergillus niger 1815, 9820.

Polygalacturonase,(continued)
Aspergillus niger , purification, radiation (γ) 4971.
bacteria, flax retting 3535.
Blastocladia ramosa 34.
Byssochlamys fulva , fruits 1912.
Colletotrichum lagenarium 6543.
Enterobacter cloacae , wood treatment, preservatives permeability 9042.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , plant diseases 6765.
Geotrichum candidum , chromatography (column) 4972.
Irpex , animal feeds, milk production 9926.
Penicillium 2626.
Phialophora , plant diseases 6765.
Rhizopus arrhizus , canned food-apricot 1935.
Rhizopus nigricans , antifungal agents-hydroquinone/meta-hydroxy-benzaldehyde/vanillin 5367.
Ruminococcus flavefaciens , ryegrass (perennial) cell walls degradation 7485.
Torulopsis candida 27.
Xanthomonas manihotis 9819.
yeasts 28, 8387.
Polygalacturonate transeliminase,
Enterobacter cloacae , wood treatment, preservatives permeability 9042.
Erwinia 7421.
Klebsiella pneumoniae 7421.
Yersinia 7421.
Polyglucose,
Methylococcus , methane culture (continuous) 469.
Polygonum,
Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum 6758.
Polyhalogenoalkylthio,
derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 5251.
Polyhalogenobenzenes,
fungicides, plant protection 5251.
Polyhalophenols,
antimicrobial agents, wood preservation 6058.
Poly-β-Hydroxybutyrate,
hydrolysis tests, bacteria 10358.
Poly-(D-3-Hydroxybutyric acid),
Alcaligenes eutrophus /*Bacillus megaterium* /*Mycoplana rubra* /*Zoogloea ramigera* 4910.
Polymers,
Bacillus brevis cell walls, antigens 8491.
bacteria, activated sludge 8097.
biguanides, bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 4495, 4496.
cellulose, macrolide antibiotics stabilization 5401, 6215.
degradation, bacteria 7484.
degradation, bacteria, mathematical models 1879.
plastics, bactericides + fungicides-maleimides 6106.
2-pyrrolidone + iodine + polyacrylic acid/polycarboxylated vinyl resin, antibacterial agents 2984.
Polymyxa graminis,
tobacco rattle virus/wheat mosaic virus, plant diseases 9974.
Polymyxin,
+ ascorbic acid, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2212.
inactivation, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6222.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae media (selective) 3310.
resistance, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , plant diseases 6734.
resistance, *Citrobacter* /*Hafnia* 2192.
resistance, *Salmonella weltevreden* 3920.
Polymyxin B,
+ hydrocortisone + neomycin, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3961.
+ Tween 80, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* sphaeroplasts 9407.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus megaterium* /*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8036.
antibacterial agents, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 7142.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tetani* 3979.
antibacterial agents, *Moraxella* , dilution tests 7140.
antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 7211, 10273. 5473.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 9325.
immobilized, antibacterial agents-*Escherichia coli* cell envelopes 4027.
nickel interaction 4026.
penicillin antagonism, antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis* 6266.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 7859.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7054.
resistance, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 2207.
resistance, *Salmonella* 3919.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* , R factors, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
Treponema hyodysenteriae media (selective) 2533.
Polymyxin E,
see **Colistin.**
Polymyxin M,
+ norsulfazol, antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis* 9229.
Polymyxins,
antibacterial agents 3062.
Polynucleotide 5′-Hydroxyl-kinase,
phage T4 1816.
Polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase,
Escherichia coli , RNA phosphorylation 7422.
Polynucleotide phosphorylase,
Streptomyces aureofaciens 5730.
Polynucleotides,
Penicillium funiculosum /reovirus, interferon inducers 4256.
Polyoxin B,
antifungal agents, plant protection 5250.
Polyoxin N,
Streptomyces piomogenus 1535.
Polyoxins,
fungicides, *Alternaria brassicae* , rape 7739.
Streptomyces cacaoi 4053.
Polyoxymethyleneoxazolidine,
bactericides + fungicides, pigments protection 7948.
Polyoxymethyleneoxazolidone,
antimicrobial agents, adhesives preservation 10182.
Polyphosphate glucokinase,
Achromobacter butyri 7420.
Polyphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase,
Nocardia minima 9796.
Polyporaceae,
spruce wood 1271.
Polyporellus squamosus,
protein, food 4304.
Polyporus adustus,
wood degradation, bromination 9041.
Polyporus brumalis,
mycelia, proteins, culture/media (culture) 9725.
Polyporus delectans,
cottonwood (black) 10130.
Polyporus dichrous,
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
Polyporus glomeratus,
maple (Norway), biological control 9002.
Polyporus officinalis,
erythro-2,3-dihydroxy acids 7386.
Polyporus ovinus.
free fatty acids 2732.

Polyporus pinicola,
betulin 8500.
Polyporus sanguineus,
wood degradation 2908.
Polyporus schweinitzii,
media (selective) 9723.
pine (western white) 400.
Polyporus squamosus,
beech 10128.
mycelia, proteins, culture/media (culture) 9725.
Polyporus tulipiferae,
wood degradation, assays, soil 9038.
Polyporus versicolor,
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
maple (red)/poplar 9023.
wood degradation 2908.
wood degradation, bromination 9041.
Polyquaternary amines,
antimicrobial agents, industrial water systems 4786.
Polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase,
Clostridium perfringens , proteolysis/structure 4973.
Polysaccharides,
Agrobacterium , structure 103.
algae, degradation, marine bacteria 5052.
Arthrobacter stabilis /Arthrobacter viscosus , structure 3458.
Aspergillus nidulans 8437.
Azotobacter carbazolum 8438.
Azotobacter vinelandii 2643, 5746.
bacteria, *Brachypodium ramosum* rhizosphere 9066.
bacteria, degradation, *Physarum polycephalum* 8563.
bacteria, whey fermentation 1835.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus capsules antigens, immunofluorescence/electron microscopy 9643.
Candida tropicalis , antiviral agents 6556.
Coriolus 907, 7435.
Coxiella burnetii , antigens/mitogens 8440.
Escherichia coli , animals feeds 3581.
Escherichia coli , structure 8442.
Escherichia coli , structure, antigens 7436.
Eubacterium saburreum , antigens, structure 5004.
Eubacterium saburreum , structure, antigens 8441.
Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae antigens 9850.
hydrolysis, *Pseudomonas* isoamylase 67.
Klebsiella capsules, galactofuranose 5747.
Klebsiella capsules, structure 1836, 2641, 2646, 3459, 5006, 7438, 8444.
Klebsiella capsules, structure, n.m.r. 6558.
Klebsiella capsules, structure, X-ray crystallography 3460.
Klebsiella ozaenae capsules, structure 5005.
Lipomyces kononenkoae , structure 7440.
Lipomyces lipofer , degradation, soil bacteria 2690.
Lipomyces starkeyi , structure 7439.
lipopolysaccharides, bacteria, assays, complement 8673.
methane-oxidizing bacteria 2949.
microorganisms 1834, 5745.
microorganisms, oil recovery 7851.
mucopolysaccharides, bacteria 2642.
Mycobacterium 2644.
Mycobacterium album , structure, n.m.r. 8445.
Neisseria meningitidis , preservation, freeze drying, vaccines 9492.
Neisseria meningitidis , vaccines 4759, 8085.
Neisseria meningitidis vaccines 2373.
neoschizophyllan, *Schizophyllum commune* , antitumour agents + antibacterial agents 115.
nigeran, *Penicillium crustosum* , crystal structure 8446.
Pseudomonas 5749.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , antigens 4249.
pullulan, *Pullularia pullulans* 8448.
Rhizobium , monosaccharides identification 2645.
Rhizobium , soil adsorption, electron microscopy (scanning) 3855.
Rhizobium trifolii , clover roots adherence 9127.
Shigella dysenteriae , antigens 5750.
Shigella dysenteriae , structure, n.m.r. 8449.
Shigella flexneri antigen O 6583.
Streptococcus group B , antigens 8450.
Streptococcus pneumoniae capsules, galactose/glucose assays, vaccines 3185.
Streptococcus pneumoniae capsules, immunoelectrophoresis, immune complexes 2529.
Streptococcus pneumoniae capsules, structure 5748.
Streptococcus suis capsules 7441.
Streptomyces hachijoensis , antitumour agents 9858.
succinoglucan, *Alcaligenes faecalis* , oligosaccharides 8451.
Tremella fuciformis 6559.
Vibrio cholerae , structure 3457.
xanthan, *Xanthomonas campestris* 2652.
xanthan, *Xanthomonas campestris* , food/feeds 4250.
xanthan, *Xanthomonas campestris* , structure 2653.
Xanthomonas , caviare-like products 170.
Xanthomonas , oil recovery 7852.
Xanthomonas , water treatment 5751.
Xanthomonas , wellbore fluid 109.
Xanthomonas campestris 4251.
Xanthomonas campestris , latex flow stimulation 9852.
Xanthomonas campestris , oil drilling fluids 9156.
Xanthomonas oryzae , phytotoxins, rice 7633.
Polyscytalum,
pine leaf litter degradation 10122.
Polyscytalum pustulans,
potato 3732, 7681.
potato, plant protection 7720, 7721.
Polysphondylium pallidum,
soil, prairies, USA, Wisconsin 7822.
Polysphondylium violaceum,
soil, prairies, USA, Wisconsin 7822.
Polystictus tomentosus,
spruce (Norway) degradation 7796.
Polystictus versicolor,
fungicides-wood preservatives screening 6057.
Polystyrene,
degradation, soil microorganisms 165.
soil microorganisms interaction 3844.
Polyvinyl alcohol,
fungi mountants 10389.
mountants, fungi spores staining 9716.
Polyvinyl alcohol-degrading enzymes,
Pseudomonas 886.
Polyvinyl chloride,
degradation, miroorganisms 5051.
Polyvinylpyrrolidone,
antibacterial agents 1370.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, coliforms/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3061.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Micrococcus / Staphylococcus* , cephradine/methicillin 1437.
antibiotic sensitivity testing-β-lactam antibiotics 6231.

IRL©1980

Polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine,
see **Povidone-iodine.**
Pomuran,
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , grapevine 8970.
Pongamia pinnata,
essential oils, antifungal agents, keratinophilic fungi 6159.
Popillia japonica,
Bacillus popilliae insecticides 5771. 8515.
Poplar,
Dothichiza populea 5275.
fungi 9023.
Melampsora larici-populina 2134, 10132, 10133.
Melampsora larici-populina , biological control-*Alternaria* / *Cladosporium* /*Penicillium* 7791.
Melampsora larici-populina /*Melampsora medusae* 6964.
Melampsora medusae 10133.
Poplar (balsam),
fungi diseases 6949.
Poppy,
microbial diseases, fungicides 354.
Poppy (Mexican prickly),
rhizosphere fungi 3860.
Populus,
Dothichiza populea 5275.
fungi 9023.
Melampsora larici-populina 2134.
Melampsora larici-populina /*Melampsora medusae* 6964.
Populus balsamifera,
fungi diseases 6949.
Populus deltoides,
Melampsora medusae , inoculation methodology 9028.
Populus euramericana,
Melampsora larici-populina 10132, 10133.
Melampsora larici-populina , biological control-*Alternaria* / *Cladosporium* /*Penicillium* 7791.
Melampsora medusae 10133.
Populus tremula,
Phellinus tremulae 3840.
Populus tremuloides,
Cenangium singulare /*Ceratocystis fimbriata* / *Cryptosphaeria populina* 9017.
Fomes igniarius /*Peniophora polygonia* /*Radulum casearium* , Kraft mill pulping 409.
fungi diseases 6949.
galls, *Leciographa gallicola* 6950.
Phellinus igniarius 401.
wood, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* basidiospores 9036.
Populus trichocarpa,
fungi 10130.
Melampsora larici-populina 2134.
Poria incrassata,
wood degradation, bromination 9041.
Poria monticola,
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
wood degradation, bromination 9041.
Poria placenta,
culture, culture vessel lid closure 2539.
fungicides-wood preservatives screening 6057.
wood degradation 9034.
wood degradation, fungi biomass assays 9031.
wood preservatives assays 3839.
Poria subvermispora,
wood degradation 9034.
Poria vaillantii,
spruce (Norway) callus 1260.
Poria weirii,
trees, aerial photography 2127.
Porins,
Salmonella typhimurium 19.
Pork,
canned cured products, preservation, isoascorbate + nitrite, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 5114.
canned cured products, preservation, nitrite, antibacterial agents, iClostridium botulinum 5116.
canned cured products, preservation, nitrites + iron, *Clostridium botulinum* 6676.
canned products, preservation, sorbic acid/nitrites, *Clostridium botulinum* /botulinum toxin 6678.
carcasses, microorganisms 5080.
Clostridium perfringens 5799, 8599.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae /bacteria 984.
meat products, *Salmonella santiago* 6643.
microorganisms, samplers 2722.
Salmonella 2723.
sausages, + soybean proteins, *Staphylococcus aureus* , enterotoxins 6729.
skin, bacteria 985.
Poronia punctata,
cellulase 4228.
Porphobilinogen,
Bacillus subtilis 2670.
Porthetria dispar,
larvae, microorganisms toxins insecticides 8638.
Portulaca oleracea,
tobacco rattle virus, potato 2064.
Post-harvest decay,
Agaricus bisporus 4443.
apple, *Diaporthe perniciosa* 8824.
apple, *Penicillium expansum* , benomyl tolerance 7694.
apple, *Penicillium expansum* , fungicides 2862.
apple, *Phytophthora syringae* 10074.
apple, *Phytophthora syringae* , soil fungicides 10075.
banana, *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 10076.
banana, *Colletotrichum musae* , fungicides 7695.
banana, fungi, disinfectants 2863.
banana, *Fusarium semitectum* , fungicides 7695.
barley, fungi 1183.
blueberry, *Alternaria* /*Botrytis* /*Gloeosporium* , 2-aminobutane + sodium hypochlorite 6860.
blueberry, *Gloeosporium fructigenum* /*Alternaria tenuissima* /*Botrytis* 317.
blueberry (highbush), *Alternaria* /*Botrytis cinerea* , ethephon 8923.
carrot, fungi, fungicides 323.
carrot, *Phytophthora* 7698.
cereals, fungi, preservation 3596, 3752, 3753.
cereals/seeds, fungi 2861.
Citrus , fungi 1185.
Citrus , fungi, fungicides 5999.
Citrus, fungi, irradiation (γ)/thiabendazole/waxers 8924.
Citrus , *Penicillium digitatum* 7696.
Citrus , *Penicillium digitatum* , thiabendazole 3756.
Citrus , *Phytophthora citrophthora* , fungicides 318, 319.
Coccinia cardifolia , *Colletotrichum lagenarium* , fungicides 1186.
corn, *Fusarium moniliforme* , phenols 8980.
cotton seeds, aflatoxins, animals feeds 5150.
fruit, *Botrytis cinerea* /*Penicillium expansum* , benomyl tolerance 316.
fruit, fungi, fungicides 4441.
fruits, antimicrobial agents 2076.
fruits, fungi 4442. 5998. 2565.

IRL©1980

Post-harvest decay,(continued)
fruits, fungi, cellulase 7693.
fruits, fungi, formic acid 7692.
fruits, microorganisms 7691.
fruits/vegetables, patulin 5165.
fungicides 4473.
gooseberry, *Alternaria alternata* /*Cladosporium cladosporioides* 10077.
grain, aflatoxins/fungi 4350.
grain, bacteria/fungi/mycotoxins 7489.
grain, fungi 2565.
grain, fungi, mycotoxins 5997.
grape, fungi, fungicides 320.
grapefruit, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 7697.
grapefruit, fungi, fungicides 3757.
hay, fungi, antifungal agents 4336.
leek, *Botrytis porri* 8925.
legumes, bacteria/fungi/mycotoxins 7489.
mango, fungi, fungicides waxes 6861.
mango, *Pestalotia mangiferae* , antifungal agents-plant extracts 2077.
melon, *Phomopsis* 10078.
mustard seeds, fungi 1188.
nuts, fungi, mycotoxins 5997.
oats, *Aspergillus flavus* , aflatoxin B1 5870.
oilseed crops, bacteria/fungi/mycotoxins 7489.
onion, *Aspergillus niger* 2865.
onion, *Botrytis allii* 3758, 3759.
onion, *Erwinia* , serological tests 2864.
orange (sweet), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 6862.
orange (sweet), *Dothiorella limonis* 6863.
peanut 8752.
peanut, fungi 1184, 5998.
pear, *Penicillium expansum* , fungicides 2862.
pear, *Phytophthora syringae* 10074.
pear, *Phytophthora syringae* , soil fungicides 10075.
plants seeds, fungi 6737.
potato, *Colletotrichum atramentarium* 1165.
potato, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* 4446.
potato, *Erwinia* , serological tests 2864.
potato, *Erwinia carotovora* 3760.
potato, *Fusarium* , fungicides 324.
potato, *Fusarium* /*Oospora pustulans* /*Phoma exigua* /*Spondylocladium atrovirens* , thiabendazole 2078.
potato, microorganisms 4444.
potato, *Penicillium verrucosum* 4445.
potato, rot (soft) bacteria, bactericides 6864.
rape seeds, fungi, media (isolation) 3754.
raspberry (red), *Botrytis cinerea* /*Mucor hiemalis* /*Mucor mucedo* , fungicides 321.
rice, fungi 6859.
safflower seeds, fungi 1188.
5997.
soybean, fungi, propionic acid 3761.
soybean, fungi/*Bacillus subtilis* 7699.
strawberry, *Botrytis cinerea* 322.
sugarbeet, fungi 8926.
sugarbeet, *Penicillium cyclopium* /*Penicillium funiculosum* 6868.
swede, *Botrytis cinerea* 7700.
sweet potato 3742.
tangerine, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* , ethephon 1187.
taramira seeds, fungi 1188.
tobacco, fungi 8927.
tomato, *Botrytis cinerea* , botran + wax 6866.
tomato, *Botrytis cinerea* , carbon monoxide 7701.
tomato, *Erwinia carotovora* 2079, 10080.
vegetables, antimicrobial agents 2076.
vegetables, fungi 4442.
vegetables, microorganisms 6000. 7691.
wateroat, fungi, preservation 2762.
wheat, fungi 1183.
wheat, fungi, preservatives 3755.
wheat, radiation (γ), *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxins 8643.
yam, internal brown spot disease 2080.
yam, microorganisms 6858.
yam, *Penicillium oxalicum* 6867.

Potassium,
Dendryphiella salina hyphae, localization 7364.

Potassium chloride,
soil additives, *Puccinia striiformis* , wheat 3786.

Potassium sorbate,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* , food preservation 6668.

Potato,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1059.
Alternaria brassicae , cellulase 2850.
Alternaria solani phytotoxins 4427.
Andean potato latent virus 1159.
Andean potato latent virus/Andean potato mottle virus, latex agglutination 2062.
Azotobacter chroococcum seed treatments 3875.
bacteria post-harvest decay, bactericides 6864.
callus tissue culture, mycoplasma-like organisms, witches' broom 7580.
Candida utilis /*Endomycopsis fibuligera* , potato wastes, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8266.
Colletotrichum atramentarium 1165, 5981.
Colletotrichum coccodes 3730.
cooked, bacteria, Bacillus licheniformis 7536.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum 1164.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum , assays, agglutination/immunodiffusion/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 8894.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum , soil 8895.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum post-harvest decay 4446.
dried, *Bacillus cereus* , food poisoning 3575.
Erwinia carotovora 305, 5230, 6835, 7606.
Erwinia carotovora 8896.
Erwinia carotovora 10060.
Erwinia carotovora , assays, immunofluorescence 6836.
Erwinia carotovora , rishitin 3934.
Erwinia carotovora post-harvest decay 3760.
Erwinia post-harvest decay, serological tests 2864.
fungi diseases, seed treatments fungicides 6929.
fungi post-harvest decay, thiabendazole 2078.
Fusarium 6837.
Fusarium post-harvest decay, fungicides 324.
Helminthosporium solani , plant protection 7721.
Helminthosporium solani /*Phoma exigua* /*Polyscytalum pustulans* /*Rhizoctonia solani* 7681.
hydrolysates, starch hydrolysis, *Bacillus subtilis* α-amylase 5831.
microorganisms diseases, meristem tip culture 8954.
microorganisms diseases, plant protection 9737. 6001.
microorganisms post-harvest decay 4444.
Penicillium verrucosum post-harvest decay 4445.
Phoma exigua 2065, 3732.
Phoma exigua , phytoalexins 2106.
Phoma exigua , plant protection 7721.
Phoma exigua post-harvest decay 6865.

Potato,(continued)
Phoma solanicola 3733.
Phytophthora erythroseptica 10061.
Phytophthora infestans 1166, 2851, 3731, 5232, 5982, 6838, 6839, 7682, 7683, 8427, 8898, 10062.
Phytophthora infestans , fungicides + resistance 4448.
Phytophthora infestans , phytoalexins 2852.
Phytophthora infestans , predictions 8899.
Polyscytalum pustulans 3732.
Polyscytalum pustulans, plant protection 7720.
Polyscytalum pustulans , plant protection 7721.
potato black ringspot virus 7678, 7679.
potato leaf roll virus 1161, 2063, 10057.
potato leaf roll virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1163.
potato leaf roll virus, green peach aphid 1162.
potato leaf roll virus, *Myzus persicae* 5979, 6834.
potato spindle tuber viroid 5902.
potato spindle tuber viroid, assays 5229.
potato virus A/potato virus Y, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5228.
potato virus L/potato virus S/potato virus X/potato virus Y 4426.
potato virus M 3729.
potato virus M/potato virus S 5227.
potato virus S ± potato virus X 4424.
potato virus S/potato virus X, latex agglutination 4425.
potato virus X 3729, 8893.
potato virus X, impedance studies 1978.
potato virus X, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 2848.
potato virus X, weeds 2064.
potato virus Y 3729.
potato virus Y, assays, tobacco tests 7677.
potato virus Y, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1160.
products, fermentation, yeasts 2734.
Pseudomonas fluorescens / *Pseudomonas putida* seed treatments, rhizosphere microorganisms 2140.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2849, 5231.
Pseudomonas solanacearum , antibacterial agents 2893.
resistance, fungi diseases, induction-*Phytophthora infestans* lipoglycoproteins 6874.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 8942.
resistance, *Phytophthora* 3775.
resistance, *Phytophthora infestans* 1196, 6013.
resistance, potato virus M 2091.
resistance, viruses 3775.
Rhizoctonia solani 2066, 2920, 6840, 7684, 8900, 8901.
Rhizoctonia solani , plant protection 7721. 7720.
Streptomyces scabies 7680.
Streptomyces scabies , fungicides 7736.
Streptomyces scabies , irrigation 8897.
Streptomyces / *Verticillium albo-atrum* , Collembola 1158.
Synchytrium endobioticum 4428.
Synchytrium endobioticum , antitumour agents 2108.
Synchytrium endobioticum , fungicides 2873.
Synchytrium endobioticum , phytoalexins 1207.
tissues maceration, *Bacillus subtilis* pectinolytic enzymes 9768.
tobacco rattle virus, weeds 2064.
tomato black ring virus 5980.
tomato mosaic virus 10058.
Verticillium albo-atrum 8902, 8903.
wastes, Candida utilis + *Saccharomycopsis fibuliger* single-cell protein 6484.
wastes, *Candida utilis* / *Endomycopsis fibuligera* culture, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8266.
wastes, treatment, digestion (aerobic) 9517.
yields, soil microorganisms 7799.
Potato (wild),
wild potato mosaic virus 10059.
Potato aucuba mosaic virus,
host range 8721.
Potato black ringspot virus,
host range/physicochemical properties 7678.
relationship-eucharis mottle virus/tobacco ringspot virus 7679.
Potato leaf roll virus,
Myzus persicae 5979.
potato 1161, 2063, 10057.
potato, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1163.
potato, green peach aphid 1162.
potato, *Myzus persicae* 6834.
purification 10339.
Potato mop-top virus,
plant diseases, *Spongospora subterranea* 9974.
Potato mosaic viruses,
potato, resistance 8942.
Potato spindle tuber viroid,
Chrysanthemum/tomato, cross-protection-chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid/chrysanthemum stunt virus/citrus exocortis viroid 2046.
plant diseases 5902.
potato, assays 5229.
Potato virus A,
potato, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5228.
Potato virus L,
potato 4426.
Potato virus M,
host range 8720.
potato 3729.
potato, resistance 2091, 3775.
potato/indicator plants 5227.
Potato virus S,
host range 8720.
potato 4424, 4426.
potato, latex agglutination 4425.
potato/indicator plants 5227.
Potato virus X,
antiviral agents-dioxohexahydrotriazine, plant protection 10118.
antiviral agents-*Rumex hastatus* extracts 3959.
Datura stramonium 8877.
host range 8721.
plant diseases, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 9974.
potato 3729, 4424, 4426, 8893.
potato, impedance studies 1978.
potato, latex agglutination 4425.
potato, resistance 3775.
potato, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 2848.
tobacco 5989.
tobacco, thiourea derivatives 6030.
tomato 313.
ultrastructure, chilling + fixation 8150.
weeds, potato 2064.
Potato virus Y,
pepper, plant protection 7722.
potato 3729, 4426.
potato, assays, tobacco tests 7677.
potato, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1160, 5228.
preservation, nitrogen (liquid) 8168.
tobacco 5990.
Potato yellow dwarf virus,
plant diseases, assays, neutralization 1976.

Potentiometric titration,
penicillin assays 1474.
Potentiometry,
hepatitis B surface antigen assays, enzyme immunoassay 4125.
Poultry,
bacteria, food poisoning 2697.
canned food, sterilization, autoclaves 1015.
carcasses, bacteria, samplers 4316.
feeds, preservation, calcium propionate/propionic acid 9930.
feeds, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7525.
feeds, *Streptomyces nodosus* antibiotics 9419.
feeds, wheat + *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 9927.
feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 5840.
feeds, yeasts single-cell protein, paraffins 2746.
housing, air pollution, bacteria 706.
housing, airborne microorganisms, intensive farming 9504.
housing dust disinfection, Marek's disease virus 4108.
litter, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7525.
meat, bacteria 3560.
meat, bacteria, food poisoning 5076.
meat, intestinal microflora 9917.
meat, *Listeria monocytogenes* 5818.
meat, packaging 5856.
meat, preservation, antibacterial agents 7532.
meat, preservation, lactic acid bacteria 3592.
meat, preservation/storage 8628.
meat, processing water, recycling, bacteria chlorination/filtration 6639, 6640.
meat, *Salmonella* 2723.
meat, *Salmonella* , assays 5061.
meat, *Salmonella* , media (enrichment) 3558, 5798.
meat, spoilage bacteria 7510.
meat, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8595.
meat, *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins 8710, 8711.
Pasteurella multocida vaccines 9498.
Pasteurella multocida vaccines, bacterins 8092.
wastes, recycling, animals feeds, preservation, acetic acid/formaldehyde/propionic acid 2750.
water (food processing), recycling 724.
Povidone-iodine,
+ ethanol, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7112.
+ glutardialdehyde, endoscopes disinfection 1425.
antibacterial agents 6150, 9227.
antimicrobial agents 1580, 4645, 4646, 6187.
mouthwashes, antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 4113.
resistance, *Proteus* /*Pseudomonas* /*Serratia* 6120.
Powders,
sterilization 7966.
Poxvirus,
antiviral agents-formaldehyde 10214.
antiviral agents-interferon 3020.
turkeys, vaccines 4762.
PR toxin,
assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 8665.
Penicillium roqueforti 5170, 5171, 6704.
Penicillium roqueforti , blue cheese 7561.
toxicity 5129.
Prairies,
soil, Ascomycetes, fires 6992.
Praseodymium,
interaction-lasalocid A 3162.
Precipitation,
avian sarcoma virus DNA purification 3474.
capillary precipitin test, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* serotyping 4192.
Chlamydia psittaci antibodies assays 5634.
gel precipitation, *Actinobacillus lignieresii* serotyping 10360.
Precipitin test,
immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) + concanavalin A, Candida albicans antibodies assays 8220.
potato virus X assays, potato 8893.
Prednisolone,
cortisol transformation, *Arthrobacter simplex* immobilization 2639.
Pregnanes,
hydroxylation, *Calonectria decora* /*Mycobacterium smegmatis* /*Syncephalastrum racemosum* 905.
steroids transformation, *Corynebacterium simplex* /*Septomyxa affinis* , anti-inflammatory agents 5743.
Pregnene-carboxylic acid γ-Lactone,
antiviral agents, influenza A virus 3031.
Prenyltransferase,
Micrococcus luteus 4974.
Preparation K,
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium bovis* /*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7880.
antifungal agents, *Microsporum lanosum* 1387.
Prephenate dehydratase,
Bacillus subtilis 1817.
Preservation,
actinomycetes, agar media 2487.
actinomycetes, freeze-drying, protection media 1663.
actinomycetes, glycerol + freezing 6427.
adhesives, antimicrobial agents-polyoxymethyleneoxazolidone 10182.
anaerobic bacteria 2488.
Anaplasma marginale complement fixation antigens, nitrogen (liquid) 9614.
animals feeds, antimicrobial agents 8625.
Bacillus popilliae spores, 5771.
Bacillus stearothermophilus spores, freezing/freeze-drying, heat resistance, sterilization indicator organisms 9292.
bacon, curing, *Clostridium botulinum* 8629.
bacon, nitrite + sorbate, *Clostridium botulinum* 2760.
bacteria 3291.
bacteria, freezing 9624.
bakery products, antifungal agents-aerosols 3595.
beef, vacuum packaging, spoilage bacteria 8632.
beef carcasses, chilling/hypochlorite 1934.
beef carcasses, hypochlorite, coliforms/*Staphylococcus aureus* 2759.
blood, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* /*Staphylococcus aureus* 9297.
Bordetella pertussis , freeze-drying 4153.
breast milk, pasteurization 5852.
Brucella melitensis vaccines, freeze-drying 8090.
Candida utilis , cryopreservation 2587.
canned cured meat products, isoascorbate + nitrite, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 5114.
canned cured meat products, nitrite, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 5116.
canned cured meat products, nitrites + iron, *Clostridium botulinum* 6676, 8631.
canned food, mathematical models, computer applications, *Clostridium botulinum* /*Clostridium sporogenes* 6671.
canned pork products, sorbic acid/nitrites, *Clostridium botulinum* /botulinum toxin 6678.
cereals, fungi post-harvest decay 3752, 3753.
cereals, wood molasses 3596.
cheese, mycotoxins 5124.
chickens manure, acetic acid + propionic acid, resistance, *Geotrichum candidum* /*Scopulariopsis* 5842.
chickens meat products, sodium nitrite ± sorbic acid,

Preservation,(continued)
Clostridium botulinum 9936.
Claviceps purpurea , freeze drying, ergot, alkaloids 9703.
Clostridium perfringens, media (transport), food 4168.
clover (Egyptian) silage, antibacterial agents, sodium metabisulphite 6666.
cod, radiation, mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3598.
corn, ammonia 7535.
corn silage, animals feeds 209.
cornea, McCarey-Kaufman medium, antibacterial agents-antibiotics 3982.
cosmetics, antibacterial agents-imidazolidinyl urea, *Pseudomonas* 9298.
cosmetics, freezing 2277.
crabs/fish, sorbic acid, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 3593.
cucumber, brine, bloat 1936.
dried apricot, *Aspergillus repens* 2761.
eggs, pasteurization, *Salmonella* 9933.
eggs products 9934.
Epidermophyton floccosum , cryopreservation 3334.
Escherichia coli , freeze-drying 7340.
Escherichia coli, freezing 9653.
fabrics, microbiocides 6102, 6103.
fish 2757.
fish, carbon dioxide storage 8633.
fish, radiation (X) 5857.
fish, salting, *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins, nitrosamines 9937.
food 7489.
food, antibacterial agents-ethanol, *Staphyiococcus aureus* 5109.
food, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* , aflatoxins 5864.
food, bisulphite, aflatoxins degradation 5139, 5140.
food, canning 5111.
food, canning, cooling water hygiene 2413.
food, canning, heat treatment, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* / *Clostridium sporogenes* spores 6670.
food, cholates + sodium chloride, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7530.
food, cryopreservation 1009.
food, freezing, microorganisms survival 2751.
food, nisin 5850.
food, pimaricin 5110.
food, propionic acid 2752.
food, radiation (γ), *Yersinia enterocolitica* , radioresistance 5849.
food, radiation, bacteria radioresistance 6118.
food, radiation, viruses 5796.
food, sorbates, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5851, 6668.
fruit juices/wine, sorbic acid, resistance, *Saccharomyces bisporus* 8548.
fruits 6680.
fungi, cryopreservation 4200. 8214.
Fusarium , American Type Culture Collection 8222.
glucose isomerase 874.
grasses juices, hydrochloric acid + sodium metabisulphite, animals feeds 3589.
hay, antifungal agents, animals feeds 4336.
herpes simplex virus 7324.
herring, benzoic acid 2763.
human milk, freezing + pasteurization 9932.
influenza virus, freeze-drying 5607.
Langat virus 9605.
leather, antimicrobial agents 5315.
liver sausages, nitrites, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins 6715.
mango, fungicides waxes 6861.
meat 2757.
meat, fatty acid glycerides 4343.
meat, nitrites 5115.
meat carcasses, alginate films 8630.
meat/meat products 1002.
meat poultry 8628.
meat products, antibacterial agents-t-butyl hydroquinone + phosphoric acid, *Clostridium botulinum* 5854.
meat products, curing, nitrite + 1,2-dihydroquinolines 5855.
meat products, heat treatments 1014.
microorganisms 4824.
microorganisms, freezing/thawing 4898.
microorganisms, low temperatures 2446.
microorganisms, vaseline oil 3248.
milk, heat treatment 217.
milk, low temperature storage, bacteria/lipolysis 4341.
milk, Lyophilisat 20/boric acid + glycerin 1013.
milk, pasteurization 5853.
milk, pasteurized milk quality assays, methylene blue reduction test/nitrate reduction/resazurin test 6674.
minced beef, refrigeration, bacteria 9935.
minced fish, curing, halophilic bacteria 7537.
mushrooms 8634.
Mycoplasma synoviae 4130.
Mycoplasma synoviae antigens, freeze-drying, haemagglutination inhibition 9675.
mycorrhizas spores 9715.
Neisseria , freeze-drying 6442.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , gelatin 10372.
Neisseria meningitidis polysaccharides, freeze drying, vaccines 9492.
Neisseria meningitidis vaccines, freeze-drying 8086.
orange juices, heat treatment, yeasts heat resistance 5858.
packaged food, chickens meat, carbon dioxide/low temperature storage 6677.
paints, antimicrobial agents-1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-one 10227.
plant diseases bacteria, drying-silica gel/freezing 5905.
potato virus Y/watermelon mosaic virus, nitrogen (liquid) 8168.
poultry feeds, calcium propionate/propionic acid 9930.
poultry meat 8628.
poultry meat, antibacterial agents 7532.
poultry meat, lactic acid bacteria 3592.
poultry wastes, acetic acid/formaldehyde/propionic acid, animals feeds 2750.
pumpkin bakery products, radiation (u.v.), *Staphylococcus aureus* 7534.
ray (thornback), citric acid/sodium tripolyphosphate 3599.
ryegrass (Italian) juices, acids + metabisulphite, animals feeds 5839.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3338, 7372.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , dehydration, acid phosphatase 5704.
sausages, antifungal agents, pimaricin 7533.
Sclerospora conidia 1707.
Serratia marcescens , freeze-drying, cryoprotectors 9691.
Setaria sphacelata silage, cattle feeds 1001.
shrimp, irradiation, *Bacillus* /*Micrococcus* 9938.
silage, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-antibiotics 1928.
silage, antimicrobial agents-furans/thiophenes 7529.
soybean, propionic acid 3761.
Staphylococcus aureus , freezing/freeze-drying 3322.
tick-borne encephalitis virus 9605.
Treponema pallidum antigens, syphilis assays 5655.

Preservation,(continued)
vaccines, freezing 3177.
vegetables 6680.
wateroat 2762.
wheat, antifungal agents 3755.
wine, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, 5-nitrofurylacrylic acid 8543.
wine, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, plant extracts 8544.
wine, electrodialysis/osmosis/ultrafiltration 8546.
wine, pasteurization 8545, 8547.
wood 10134.
wood, antifungal agents 1272.
wood, antifungal agents, cryptosporiopsin/hyalodendrin/scytalidin, *Lenzites trabea* 1273.
wood, antifungal agents-chrome-copper-arsenate, *Chaetomium globosum* 6970.
wood, antimicrobial agents-polyhalophenols 6058.
wood, bromine, fungi degradation 9041.
wood, chromates, antifungal agents 1274.
wood, fungicides, naphthenic acids + tributyl tin oxide 7797.
wood, fungicides, N-nitroso-N-cyclohexylhydroxylamine + heavy metals salts 9044.
wood, fungicides, *Phialophora* 9039.
wood, fungicides screening 6057.
wood, obtusastyrene, antifungal agents, marine fungi 7798.
yeasts, cryopreservation 8214.
Yersinia pestis vaccines, freeze-drying 9495.
Preservatives,
acetic acid, chickens manure, resistance, *Geotrichum candidum /Scopulariopsis* 5842.
animals feeds 210.
antibacterial agents, blood preservation 9297.
antibacterial agents, cosmetics/food/pharmaceuticals 4669.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 7168.
antimicrobial agents, chlorocresol, models 3965, 3966.
antimicrobial agents-allyl alcohols 6209.
antimicrobial agents-2-aminoalkyl-3-aryl-hetero-indenes 7950.
antimicrobial agents-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide disulphides 4654.
antimicrobial agents-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide derivatives 4655.
benzoic acid, antimicrobial agents, silage 5106.
benzoic acid, herring preservation 2763.
Bronopol, antibacterial agents 3943.
bronopol, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , drug sensitivity testing 9224.
caprolactam + fatty amines adducts, antimicrobial agents 4661.
cholates + sodium chloride, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* , food preservation 7530.
cosmetics/pharmaceuticals, asays, *Bacillus subtilis / Aspergillus niger* 2276.
curing salts, *Clostridium perfringens* 2758.
ethoxyquin, animals feeds, *Aspergillus parasiticus / Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxins 1949.
fish, screening, *Pseudomonas* 4344.
formates, antimicrobial agents, silage 5106.
fungicides, acrylates 1214.
furans/thiophenes, antimicrobial agents, silage preservation 7529.
imidazolidinyl urea, cosmetics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* 9298.
naphthenic acids + tributyl tin oxide, fungicides, wood preservation 7797.
nisin, food 5850.
5-nitrofurylacrylic acid, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, wine preservation 8543.
obtusastyrene, antifungal agents, wood preservation, marine fungi 7798.
parabens, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, cosmetics/pharmaceuticals 3968.
parabens, eye cosmetics, bacteria L form 3967.
plant extracts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, wine preservation 8544.
propionic acid, chickens manure, resistance, *Geotrichum candidum /Scopulariopsis* 5842.
soft contact lenses disinfection 563.
2-(substituted piperidinomethyl)propenenitriles, propenenitriles, paints 3899.
sulphurous acid, antimicrobial agents, silage 5106.
wheat, antifungal agents 3755.
wood, antifungal agents 410, 1272.
wood, antifungal agents, blue stain 9043.
wood, antifungal agents, rot (brown)/rot (white) fungi 4515.
wood, antifungal agents-tetrachlorofluoroethylthiomethylsulphone-anilide 2910.
wood, antiifungal agents, o-boric acid + propylene oxiee 411.
wood, assays, *Aspergillus niger* 4514.
wood, assays, *Coniophora puteana /Lentinus lepideus /Poria placenta /Trametes versicolor* 3839.
wood, chromates, antifungal agents 1274.
wood, fungicides 4516.
wood, fungicides, assays 3838.
wood, fungicides, organotin compounds 4517.
wood, fungicides, screening 6057.
wood, fungicides-furans 3841.
wood, permeability, *Enterobacter cloacae* polygalacturonase/polygalacturonate transeliminase 9042.
Preserves,
Penicillium expansum , patulin 7554.
Pressure,
hydrostatic, marine bacteria, silica gel media (isolation) 6418.
hydrostatic tensile properties, *Bacillus cereus /Escherichia coli* culture 4149.
Pressure tolerance,
marine microorganisms 10324.
Prickly pear,
juices, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8268.
Primula obconica,
tomato ringspot virus 8890.
Primycin,
+ prostaglandins, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli / Staphylococcus aureus* 5408.
Pristinamycin,
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2208.
Proactinomyces,
humus mineralization 4523.
preservation, agar media 2487.
Proactinomyces erythropolis,
cholesteroloxidase 8311.
Proarna hilaris,
mycoplasma-like organisms, yellows, coconut palm 3707.
Procidins,
Streptomyces procidinanus , proteinase inhibitors 20.
Prodiginines,
actinomycetes 126.
Prodigiosin,
Serratia marcescens 4264.
Progesterone,
hydroxylation, *Aspergillus ochraceus* 2640.
transformation, *Aspergillus niger* 8433.
transformation, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 8428.
Progesterone-binding protein,
Streptomyces hydrogenans 9761.

Progesterone 11α-Monooxygenase,
Aspergillus niger 8395.
Progesterone 11β-Monooxygenase,
Aspergillus niger 8395.
Proliferation disease,
Tabernaemontana crassa , oxytetracycline 312.
Proline,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , γ-glutamyl kinase 9797.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , γ-glutamyl phosphate reductase/pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase 9798.
Proline dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli 82.
Promyxobacterium,
oligonitrophyly 1297.
Pronase,
Vibrio cholerae toxins 3635.
Propamocarb,
fungicides, *Pythium myriotylum* , plant protection 4482.
Propamycin,
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tetani* 3979.
Propanedioc acid,
dental calculus 6376.
Propanediol,
derivatives, antiviral agents 10215.
1-phenyl-2-trifluoroacetamido-1,3-propanediol derivatives, antibacterial agents 6151.
Propanediol dehydratase,
Klebsiella pneumoniae 8392.
1,2-Propanediol dehydrogenase,
Klebsiella 890.
Microcyclus eburneus 890.
Propanone,
derivatives, antiviral agents 5373.
Propenenitriles,
2-(substituted piperidinomethyl)propenenitriles, paints preservatives 3899.
Prophalloin,
Amanita phalloides 9.
Propicillin,
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 8013.
antibacterial agents 5456.
Propionibacterium,
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5421.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole/ornidazole/SC-28538 3944.
antibacterial agents-propionicins 3171.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 2217.
blood culture subculture 4134.
cheese 5808.
identification, catalase test 8179.
Propionibacterium acnes,
acnecin, antibacterial agents 6287.
antibacterial agents-acnecin 6287.
antibacterial agents-fatty acids 6148.
antibacterial agents-2-mercaptoethanol, *Peptococcus saccharolyticus* media (selective) 6444.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole 2220.
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
media (culture) 799.
trimethoprim resistance, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 7051.
Propionibacterium avidum,
antibacterial agents-fatty acids 6148.
media (culture) 799.
propionicins, antibacterial agents, *Propionibacterium* 3171.
Propionibacterium freundenreichii,
antibiotic resistance 6128.
pyruvate dehydrogenase/pyruvate oxygenase, Swiss cheese 4312.
Propionibacterium granulosum,
antibacterial agents-fatty acids 6148.
antibacterial agents-2-mercaptoethanol, *Peptococcus saccharolyticus* media (selective) 6444.
media (culture) 799.
Propionibacterium shermanii,
malate dehydrogenase 70.
methylmalonyl-CoA carboxyltransferase 8368.
milk products 7501.
pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotr, inorganic pyrophosphate assays 8402.
ribonucleotide reductase, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 4242.
trimethylisobacteriochlorin, structure, vitamin B12 8488.
vitaminB12 922.
Propionic acid,
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 10195.
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* /*Aspergillus parasiticus* , aflatoxins 8640.
antifungal agents, chickens feeds 7526.
antifungal agents, poultry feeds preservation 9930.
bacteria, olive fermentation 2740.
Clostridium 5.
food preservation 2752.
poultry wastes preservation, animals feeds 2750.
resistance, *Geotrichum candidum* /*Scopulariopsis* , chickens manure preservatives 5842.
soybean preservation 3761.
Propionic acid bacteria,
alkanes oxidation 7042.
Propionicins,
Propionibacterium avidum , antibacterial agents, *Propionibacterium* 3171.
Propionyl-CoA carboxylase,
Mycobacterium smegmatis 8368.
Propionyl-CoA carboxylase (ATP-hydrolysing),
Mycobacterium smegmatis 9821.
Propolis,
antibacterial agents 9220.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7883.
Propylamine,
antiviral agents, poliovirus 535.
Propylene glycol,
antibacterial agents, pets feeds 3584.
Propylene oxide,
+ o-boric acid, antiifungal agents, wood preservatives 411.
Prosopis juliflora,
wood, degradation, bacteria, single-cell protein 1735.
Prostaglandins,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* /*Staphylococcus aureus* 5408.
Aureobasidium pullulans 8434.
Protamine sulphate,
tick-borne encephalitis virus concentration/purification 9612.
Protaminobacter,
androstane-3,17-diones, sterols degradation 98.
steroids degradation 95, 962.
steroids degradation, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
Protaminobacter ruber,
batch culture, methanol assays, silicone sensors 4831.

Protea latifolia,
Pythium vexans 5969.
Protea neriifolia,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 5969.
Pythium vexans 5969.
Protea obtusifolia,
Phytophthora cinnamomi /*Pythium vexans* 5969.
Proteaceae,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 5969.
Pythium vexans 5969.
Protective clothing,
hospitals hygiene, fabrics 7299, 7300.
Protein A,
Staphylococcus aureus 9764.
Staphylococcus aureus , agglutination tests 9762.
Staphylococcus aureus , antibodies, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 6446.
Staphylococcus aureus, antigen-antibody interaction assays 3369.
Staphylococcus aureus , assays, immunodiffusion 3323.
Staphylococcus aureus , B-type virus/C-type virus antibodies assays, radioimmunoassay 9593.
Staphylococcus aureus , chromatography (affinity), lymphocytes separation 1684.
Staphylococcus aureus , diphtheria toxin assays 5890.
Staphylococcus aureus , *Haemophilus equigenitalis* antibodies assays, agglutination 9658.
Staphylococcus aureus , immunoglobulin G interaction 9766.
Staphylococcus aureus, *Neisseria meningitidis* serotyping, agglutination 4182.
Staphylococcus aureus , radioimmunoassay immunosorbents 9763.
Staphylococcus aureus , rubella virus antibodies assays 10350.
Staphylococcus aureus , *Salmonella* agglutination 5650.
Staphylococcus aureus , Staphylococcus enterotoxins radioimmunoassay, food 2790.
Protein biosynthesis inhibitors,
Escherichia coli 5765.
Protein kinase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8399.
Protein M,
Streptococcus group A , cyanogen bromide 843.
Streptococcus pyogenes 3371.
Protein T,
Streptococcus pyogenes 845.
Proteinase,
+ amylase, *Bacillus licheniformis* /*Bacillus subtilis* , amylase inactivation, chlorite/hypochlorite 5706.
Achromobacter lyticus 2628.
Aeromonas , milk 4980.
ammonifying bacteria/nitrifying bacteria, grasslands/pasture soil 9095.
Arthrobacter luteus, yeasts lysis 4979.
aspergillopepsin F, *Aspergillus foetidus* 6508.
Aspergillus , beer wort 8527.
Aspergillus , casein degradation, cheese 7425.
Aspergillus awamori 4230, 5735.
Aspergillus awamori , immobilization 4987, 6507.
Aspergillus oryzae 1824.
Bacillus 9959.
Bacillus licheniformis , soybean protein hydrolysis, food 200.
Bacillus licheniformis /*Bacillus subtilis* 6545.
Bacillus mesentericus 2629.
Bacillus mesentericus , milk-clotting enzymes 81.
Bacillus mesentericus , stability 6544.
Bacillus mesentericus milk-clotting enzyme 2621.
Bacillus subtilis 889, 1818, 1820, 2629, 4982, 7424. 8388.
Bacillus subtilis , assays, automated methods 4981.
Bacillus subtilis , cheese whey proteins solubilization 1898.
Bacillus subtilis , genetic engineering 4930.
Bacillus subtilis, immobilization 8389.
Bacillus subtilis , stabilization 4983.
Bacillus subtilis , vegetables tissues maceration 9768.
bacteria, condensed milk substitute 970.
bacteria, immobilization 4978.
bacteria, immunoglobulin A-degrading 4977.
bacteria, milk, low temperature treatment 4340.
bacteria, peptides 4976.
Chromobacterium lividum 8390.
Clostridium botulinum , toxins 29.
Clostridium histolyticum , clostripain 4943.
Clostridium perfringens 1819, 4984.
Endothia parasitica , structure, X-ray crystallography 8396.
Escherichia coli 4985, 8391.
Fusarium , corn 3447.
Helvella fruit bodies 8292.
immunoglobulin A-specific, *Streptococcus sanguis* 1821.
Irpex , animal feeds, milk production 9926.
Lactobacillus casei , skim-milk 9910.
metalloproteinase, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1807.
microorganisms, N-acyl-methionines 2627.
microorganisms, brewing 9886.
microorganisms, cheese 3554.
microorganisms, hides/leather degradation 5046.
microorganisms, immobilization 5700.
microorganisms, peptides 888.
microorganisms, proteins modification 887.
microorganisms, purification, agarose + bacitracin 5731.
microorganisms, sterilization, radiation (γ) 7423.
Monascus kaoliang 4239.
Mucor miehei 7406.
Mucor miehei /*Mucor pusillus* 7426.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2630.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , immunoglobulin A-degrading 4986.
Penicillium lilacinum red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme, *Rhodotorula* /*Sporobolomyces* 3430.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus 4240.
Phytophthora infestans 8397.
Pseudomonas 1820, 1826.
Pseudomonas , milk 4980.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , iron 8697.
Pseudomonas fluorescens 3446.
psychrotrophic bacteria, milk 6627.
Rhizopus oligosporus milk-clotting enzymes, cheese 4309.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8398.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae alcohol dehydrogenase 1754.
Scytalidium lignicolum 7427.
Scytalidium lignicolum , glycopeptides, structure 891.
Serratia marcescens 8394, 9822.
Serratia marcescens , zymograms 805.
Staphylococcus aureus 83.
Streptococcus cremoris 9824.
Streptococcus lactis 9824.
Streptococcus MG intermedius , penicillin/streptomycin 3987.
Streptococcus sanguis 2630.
Streptomyces , immobilization 5732.
Streptomyces , DL-lysine conversion, lysine 8393.
Streptomyces , DL-lysine optical resolution 2631.
Streptomyces aureofaciens 9823.
Streptomyces fradiae , influenza virus neuraminidase 7416.
Streptomyces naraensis , zinc 1822.

Proteinase,(continued)
Streptomyces rimosus + *Streptomyces violaceus* 2632.
Streptomyces spheroides 3169.
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 1823, 8415, 8416, 8417, 9825, 9826.
Vibrio , batch culture 5734.
Vibrio , continuous culture 5733.
yeasts 6547.
Proteinase A inhibitors,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1743.
Proteinase B,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8400.
Proteinase I,
Staphylococcus aureus 84.
Proteinase inhibitors,
microorganisms 4917, 9747.
procidins 20.
Streptomyces libani 9765.
Streptomyces , structure/subtilisin BPN′ complex 4928.
Streptomyces griseoincarnatus API-2c 1739.
Streptomyces janthinus 6493.
Streptomyces nigrescens 7399.
Proteins,
see also **Single-cell protein.**
alfalfa, extraction, fungi fermentation 9885.
antigens, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 839.
antigens, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5695.
avian myeloblastosis virus, isoelectric focusing 1730.
Bacillus subtilis spore coats, cell-free systems 1669.
Bacillus thuringiensis spore crystals, insecticides 9879.
Bacillus thuringiensis spore crystals, purification, centrifugation 4272.
bacteria, culture, mathematical models 2483.
CAMP protein, *Streptococcus group B* 6490.
Candida lipolytica , cells disintegration 7393.
Candida lipolytica , extraction 7394.
Caulobacter crescentus 9760.
cheese whey, solubilization, *Bacillus subtilis* proteinase 1898.
chitin synthase inhibitor, *Mucor rouxii* 17.
cytoplasmic membranes, *Acholeplasma laidlawii* , electrophoresis 1734.
dnaB gene protein, *Escherichia coli* 842.
Escherichia coli , antitumour agents 1841.
Escherichia coli , plasmids-mediated, labelling 5636.
Escherichia coli antigen K88 6489.
exfoliatin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8700.
fluorescence, *Photobacterium fischeri* 8273.
foot-and-mouth disease virus capsids, vaccines 8088.
fungi, electrophoresis, fungi characterization 9712.
Fusarium roseum , binding zearalenone 5881.
gene dnaB protein, *Escherichia coli* , chromatography (affinity) 841.
glucan-binding protein, *Streptococcus mutans* 8279.
glycoproteins, bacteria 2642.
glycoproteins, *Campylobacter fetus* capsules, antigens 4218.
hydrogen-oxidizing bacteria, animals feeds 1920.
identification, electrophoresis 4919.
islet-activating protein, *Bordetella pertussis* 8280.
lactic acid bacteria + yeasts culture 9746.
leucocyte (polymorphonuclear), antibacterial agents, Escherichia coli/Salmonella thyphimurium 484.
matrix protein, influenza A virus 2468.
membrane proteins + DNA complex, *Bacillus subtilis* , purification 2654.
microorganisms 1.
microorganisms, enzymes inhibitors 4920.
microorganisms, fermenters 139.
microorganisms, fire-extinguishers 4212.
microorganisms, food packaging materials 4213.
microorganisms, radioactive labelling, media (culture) 1618.
microorganisms, structure, electron microscopy, computer applications, models 9580.
milk whey, hydrolysis, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* enzymes 6546.
modification, microorganisms proteinase 887.
molybdenum containing iron-sulphur proteins, *Desulfovibrio africanus* 6491.
Mycobacterium , antigens 4219.
Mycococcus , hydrocarbons 3911.
nucleoproteins, turnip yellow mosaic virus 9758.
penicillins binding, *Escherichia coli* /*Proteus* , cephalosporin CS-1170 6246.
plants, fermentation, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis/ Saccharomyces cerevisiae, food 7496.
Polyporellus squamosus , food 4304.
Polyporus brumalis /*Polyporus squamosus* mycelia, culture/ media (culture) 9725.
porins, *Salmonella typhimurium* 19.
Pseudomonas , plant diseases 9982.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa endotoxins, antigens 3627.
recovery, wastewater treatment 8095.
Rhizobium + legumes, food 1305.
ribosomal protein 30S, *Escherichia coli* 21.
Rous sarcoma virus, isoelectric focusing 1730.
rumen microorganisms 8261.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis , nucleic acids removal 8254.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , amino acids autolysates 1732.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , rheology 8272.
soybean ± ground beef, bacteria 2725.
Spiroplasma citri cytoplasmic membranes, solubilization, sodium lauroyl-sarcosinate 18.
Streptococcus agalactiae , antigens 8274.
Streptomyces nigrescens proteinase inhibitors 7399.
structural protein, rabies virus 1731.
yeasts, isoelectric focusing 6488.
yeasts, *Streptomyces fradiae* proteolytic enzymes 4924.
yeasts, succinylation 1736.
Proteolipid,
Aspergillus oryzae , *Saccharomyces sake* , sake 3515.
Proteolysis,
casein, *Mucor miehei* pepsin A/rennilase/chymosin 1894.
Cheddar cheese, starter cultures 5814.
soil microorganisms, herbicides 5305.
Proteolytic bacteria,
milk, enumeration 8578.
Proteolytic enzymes,
Ascochyta 1825.
Ascochyta cucumeris 848.
Bacillus , detergents 80.
microorganisms, purification 25.
Streptomyces fradiae , yeasts, proteins 4924.
yeasts 9827.
Proteolytic microorganisms,
soil, semiarid environments, Argentina 6064.
Proteus,
activated sludge/wastewater 1559.
antibacterial agents, 5-episisomicin 678.
antibacterial agents-amikacin 672.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins 9340.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic AA-57 5479.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 20287/antibiotic Sch 21420 7204.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7202, 7203.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK-18,892 5483.

IRL©1980

Proteus,(continued)
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK-18892 1511.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic 354 8044.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 2288.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole 621, 2309.
antibacterial agents-cefatrizine 7160.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephamandole/cephapirin/ cephradine 3991.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 3995, 6235, 6240.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalosporins 595.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin BL-S786 612.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin CS-1170, penicillins binding proteins 6246.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5443, 7174.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SQ 14,359/cephalosporin CS 1170/cefoxitin 7173.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 587, 617.
antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine 10201.
antibacterial agents-de-epoxy rosamicin 8072.
antibacterial agents-dibekacin 2349, 9448.
antibacterial agents-5-episisomicin 8074.
antibacterial agents-fosfomycin 4045.
antibacterial agents-hydroxamic acid 9460.
antibacterial agents-mecillinam + β-lactam antibiotics 9390.
antibacterial agents-mezlocillin/mezlocillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics 2320.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion test 10293.
antibacterial agents-nitrofurans 2268.
antibacterial agents-paromomycins/paromomycins analogues 3117.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-penicillins 587.
antibacterial agents-phosphanilic acid + trimethoprim 7888.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 637.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin/ticarcillin 7186.
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinylnitrone-1,4-dioxide derivatives 505.
antibacterial agents/resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2302.
antibacterial agents-tetracyclines + surfactants 6280.
antibacterial agents-thiazolocarbazoloquinones 2993.
antibacterial agents-thienamycin 1546.
antibacterial agents-tri-minocycline 661.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetylcephalosporins 7170, 7172.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 473.
antibiotic resistance, wastes, rivers pollution 3229.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 2285.
arsenic resistance 4584.
asparaginase 4257.
buffaloes milk 6629.
carbenicillin resistance 7186.
cefoxitin 6239.
cephalosporin BL-S786/cefoxitin/cephalothin/cephamandole 4007.
cephamandole/cefoxitin resistance, β-lactamase 7058.
drug resistance, antiseptics 6120.
endotoxins, assays, Limulus lysate test 2781.
food meals reconstitution 2694.
hospitals, hygiene 9565.
β-lactamase, β-lactamase inhibitors 7151.
pharmaceuticals, radiation sterilization 1429.
trimethoprim resistance, R factors 6121.
Proteus aeruginosa,
proteinase, peptides 888.
Proteus inconstans,
antibacterial agents-2′-Nmethylgentamicin C1A 5467.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetylcephalosporins 7170.
Proteus mirabilis,
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, R factors 9206.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 1434.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic MM 13902 3144.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 667.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK-18892 1511.
antibacterial agents-o-benzyl-4-chlorophenol 4804.
antibacterial agents-cefaclor 9355.
antibacterial agents-cefaclor/cefatrizine/cephamandole 6234.
antibacterial agents-cefatrizine 7160.
antibacterial agents-ceforanide 7179.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 6238.
antibacterial agents-cephalexin derivatives 620.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin BL-S786 612.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 7174.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SCE-963 4006.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 615.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactamases 4695.
antibacterial agents-deoxynegamycin 7240.
antibacterial agents-N-ethyl kanamycin A/N-ethyl kanamycin B 6270.
antibacterial agents-hetacillin sulphoxides 2319.
antibacterial agents-mecillinam + ampicillin/cefazolin 4715.
antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid + rifampicin 8030.
antibacterial agents-norsulfazol + polymyxin M 9229.
antibacterial agents-penicillin, antagonism-polymyxin B 6266.
antibacterial agents-quinolines 504.
antibacterial agents-seldomycin factor 5 derivatives 6310.
antibacterial agents-sisomicin/gentamicin 1542.
antibacterial agents-ticarcillin + clavulanic acid 642.
antibacterial agents-tridecaptins 7215.
antibacterial agents-ureidoacylaminoacylamino penicillanic acids 9395.
antibiotic resistance 7862.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9183, 10190.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 2286.
antigens 3487.
assays, chemiluminescence, bacteria haemin + luminol 6420.
colistin, antibacterial agents-deoxycholate/tris 487.
culture (continuous) 1662.
frozen food 4297.
guanosine diphosphate 5754.
urease, gentamicin assays 1492.
volatile metabolic products, assays, chromatography (gas) 2480.
Proteus morganii,
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, R factors 9206.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic MM 13902 3144.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 667.
antibacterial agents-bisnorisopenicillin 4716.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SCE-963 4006.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 7169.
antibacterial agents-6-ethylpenicillanic acid 8020.
antibacterial agents-1-N HAPAgentamicin B 8028.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole 2220.
antibacterial agents-ureidoacylaminoacylamino penicillanic acids 9395.
colistin, antibacterial agents-deoxycholate/tris 487.
electrodes, cysteine assays 4878.
Proteus rettgeri,
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 1434.

Proteus rettgeri,(continued)
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 667.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SCE-963 4006.
antibacterial agents-3′,4′-dideoxy-6′-N-methylbutirosins 9436.
antibacterial agents-1-N HAPAgentamicin B 8028.
antibacterial agents-6′-N-methylbutirosins/3′,4′-dideoxy-6C′-methylbutirosins 9437.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7171.
proticins, + ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella minnesota* 10265.
typing 6445.
Proteus vulgaris,
agmatinase, immobilization 3381.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, R factors, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 2967.
antibacterial agents-5-alkyl-N-(ω-aminoalkyl)-2-pyrrolidones 6193.
antibacterial agents-amikacin ± cephalosporins 5433.
antibacterial agents-anaesthetics 10196.
antibacterial agents arylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
antibacterial agents-azomethins 6196, 6197.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 6262.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SCE-963 4006.
antibacterial agents-deoxynegamycin 7240.
antibacterial agents-furans 7944.
antibacterial agents-hetacillin sulphoxides 2319.
antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics + CP-45,899, β-lactamase inhibition 2296.
antibacterial agents-negamycin 6306.
antibacterial agents-1-(5-nitrofurfuryl)-5-halouracils 2221.
antibacterial agents-peroxides 2265.
antibacterial agents-3-(3-substitutedprop-1-enyl)cephalosporins 2310.
antibacterial agents-quinolines azohydrazines 7957.
antibacterial agents-ribostamycin 7244.
antibacterial agents-seldomycin factor 5 derivatives 6310.
antibacterial agents-sisomicin/gentamicin 1542.
antibacterial agents-teichomycin A1 4059.
antibacterial agents-thiazolidine 7949.
antibacterial agents-tridecaptins 7215.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4680.
colistin, antibacterial agents-deoxycholate/tris 487.
dentification, aminopeptidase profiles 7335.
β-lactamase, antibacterial agents antibiotic PS-5 8015.
plant diseases 257.
Prothionamide,
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5342.
Proticins,
+ ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella minnesota* 10265.
Protohaemin,
bacteria, assays, luminol chemiluminescence 6420.
Protomyces macrosporus,
chlamydospores, viability tests 9726.
Protopectinase,
Trichosporon penicillatum 8401.
Protoplasts,
Escherichia coli, fosfomycin induction 1849.
Micrococcus luteus, antibacterial agents-bacillomycin L/iturin A/mycosubtilin 1517.
Micrococcus luteus, antibacterial agents-bacillomycin L/iturin A/mycosubtilin derivatives 9434.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fusion 6459.
Saccharomyces rouxii 7383.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8241.
Serratia marcescens, fosfomycin induction 1849.
Streptococcus group A, antitumour agents 914.
tobacco, bromovirus/tobacco mosaic virus inoculation 1977.
Providencia,
antibacterial agents, 5-episisomicin 678.
antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicin 4021.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 1434.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins 9340.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 20287/antibiotic Sch 21420 7204.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7202, 7203.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK-18892 1511, 5483.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephamandole/cephapirin/cephradine 3991.
antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 3997.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5443.
antibacterial agents-5-episisomicin 8074.
antibacterial agents-fosfomycin 8060.
antibacterial agents-1 N HAPAgentamicin B 8028.
antibacterial agents-mecillinam + β-lactam antibiotics 9390.
antibacterial agents-2′-Nmethylgentamicin C1A 5467.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin 4051.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion test 10293.
antibacterial agents/resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotic 2302.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7172.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 2285.
bacteriocin typing 800.
cefoxitin 6239.
cephalosporin BL-S786/cefoxitin/cephalothin/cephamandole 4007.
Providencia alcalifaciens,
restriction endonuclease, purification-Cibacron blue F3GA + agarose 868.
Providencia stuartii,
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, R factors, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 2967.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 667.
antibacterial agents-butirosins 676.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5434.
antibacterial agents-3′,4′-dideoxy-6′-N-methylbutirosins 9436.
antibacterial agents-6′-N-methylbutirosins/3′,4′-dideoxy-6C′-methylbutirosins 9437.
antibacterial agents-nitrofurans 2268.
antibacterial agents-phenoxyethanol 7076.
antibacterial agents-seldomycin factor 5 derivatives 6310.
cephalosporinase/penicillinase, cephalosporins/penicillins resistance 1805.
chlorhexidine resistance 7076.
enumeration 5627.
kanamycin 479.
Prunus,
plum pox virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2831.
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7579.
Prunus stem pitting virus, plant protection 1121.
Sclerotinia fructicola 8822.
viruses, identification 10034.
Prunus amygdalus,
x *Prunus persica*, *Fusicoccum amygdali* 8823.
Fusicoccum amygdali, fusicoccin 8658.
nuts, aflatoxins, assays, chromatography (column) 7550.

Prunus amygdalus,(continued)
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus 10035.
resistance, rot (brown) 7703.
Prunus armeniaca,
canned food, *Rhizopus arrhizus* polygalacturonase 1935.
cherry mottle leaf 2013.
dried, preservation, *Aspergillus repens* 2761.
fruit (canned), *Rhizopus arrhizus* polygalacturonase 79.
Sclerotinia fructicola 8822.
Prunus avium,
Agrobacterium radiobacter 5957.
fungi, fungicides 4474.
microbial diseases 282.
Pseudomonas morsprunorum , phytotoxins 6724.
resistance, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* 2088.
Sclerotinia fructicola , benomyl tolerance 10113.
Prunus domestica,
Agrobacterium radiobacter 5957.
scald (leaf), rickettsia-like organisms 8841.
Sclerotinia fructicola 8822.
Sclerotinia fructicola , benomyl tolerance 10113.
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus,
almond 10035.
assays/serotyping, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, hops/plum 7579.
hops 8885.
Prunus persica,
x *Prunus amygdalus* , *Fusicoccum amygdali* 8823.
Agrobacterium radiobacter 5957.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3639.
Armillariella mellea 9004.
Botryosphaeria dothidea 8840.
Cladosporium carpophilum , fungicides 4476.
decline 5964.
diseases, pesticides 4411.
eastern X disease, mycoplasma-like organisms, tetracyclines 5266.
Fusicoccum amygdali 3698.
Fusicoccum amygdali , fusicoccin 8658.
leucastoma susceptibility, temperature effects 5965.
Leucostoma cincta / *Leucostoma persoonii* 5965.
Pseudomonas syringae 5217.
replant disease 4406.
rosette, Mycoplasmatales 3697.
Sclerotinia fructicola 8822.
Sclerotinia fructicola , benomyl tolerance 10113.
Sharka virus 6807.
Sphaerotheca pannosa 3690.
Taphrina deformans , fungicides 3797.
X disease, mycoplasma-like organisms, oxytetracycline 1235.
Xanthomonas pruni, oxytetracycline 8990.
Xanthomonas pruni , oxytetracycline/streptomycin 7767.
Prunus salicina,
scald (leaf), rickettsia-like organisms 8841.
Prunus stem pitting virus,
Prunus , plant protection 1121.
Pruteen,
Methylophilus methylotrophus single-cell protein, cattle feeds 5088.
Psammotettix striatus,
Spiroplasma citri , orange (sweet) 8839.
Pseudobacterium,
oligonitrophyly 1297.
Pseudocercospora timorensis,
sweet potato 3742.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae,
Cruciferae 7650, 7651.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides,
cereals, fungicides 10001.
conidia, media (culture) 9727.
temperature effects 811.
wheat 8815.
wheat, *Septoria nodorum* 2827.
Pseudohiatula tenacella,
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
Pseudomonadaceae,
identification, enzymes 9629.
Pseudomonas,
activated sludge 2386.
activated sludge, cyclohexanes, waste treatment 2393.
activated sludge, tanning industries wastewater treatment 10306.
agarase, agarose degradation 1873.
air, university lecture rooms 705.
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase, 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid degradation, soil microorganisms 3387.
amitraz degradation 8554.
amylase 6501.
analyzers contamination 4675.
antibacterial agents-amikacin 672.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7202.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK-18,892 5483.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic 354 8044.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 10238.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, identification tests 9319.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9324.
antibacterial agents-Bronopol 3943.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarcillin 5447.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole 621.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole derivatives/cefoxitin derivatives/cephalothin derivatives 613.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5443, 7174.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 617, 618.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactamases 4695.
antibacterial agents-cephems 4709.
antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine 10201.
antibacterial agents-5-episisomicin 2358, 8074.
antibacterial agents-fosfomycin 4045, 8060.
antibacterial agents-1-N HAPAgentamicin B 8028.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin 1444.
antibacterial agents-hydrocortisone + acetic acid/hydrocortisone + neomycin + polymyxin B 3961.
antibacterial agents-hydroxydiphenylethers halogenated derivatives + surfactants 2985.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin 691.
antibacterial agents-oxolinic acid, *Listeria monocytogenes* media (selective) 3305.
antibacterial agents-penicillins 1480, 10268.
antibacterial agents-phosphanilic acid + trimethoprim 7888.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 1482.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin/ticarcillin 7186.
antibacterial agents/resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2302.
antibacterial agents-rosamicin/erythromycin 695.
antibacterial agents-triazines 6195.
antibiotic Bu-2183 4732.
antibiotic resistance, water 2955.

Pseudomonas,(continued)
antibiotics, plasmids 9307.
API test 784.
apple epiphytic microorganisms, pesticides 2102.
Arctic soil 7805, 7806, 7807.
asparaginase 4257.
benzimidazoles degradation 8555.
benzoic acid derivatives oxygenation 7476.
biological control, *Xanthomonas translucens* , rice 1233, 1234.
biotin 8487.
brine 196.
butter, sodium chloride 1891.
carbenicillin resistance 7186.
carbon-mercury linkage splitting enzyme 39.
cellulase, cellulose degradation 157.
chenodeoxycholic acid degradation 9894.
chickens meat skin 8597.
3-chlorobenzoate/4-chlorobenzoate/3,5-dichlorobenzoate degradation 8561.
chlorobenzoates degradation, genetic engineering 9895.
continuous culture, formaldehyde/formate/methanol 5647.
cosmetics, antibacterial agents-imidazolidinyl urea 9298.
cotton 5884.
culture, methane 5323, 6116.
3,5-cyclohexadiene-1,2-diol-1-carboxylate derivatives dehydrogenation 7477.
dibenzo[1,4]dioxan degradation 9896.
di-n-butyl phthalate degradation 8557.
1,3-diphenylbutane degradation 165.
drug resistance, antiseptics 6120.
enterotoxins 5887.
estuaries, coliforms assays, membrane filtration 9556.
fermentation/fermenters 139.
fish, preservatives screening 4344.
food, media (selective) 3537.
galactonate dehydratase 5725.
glucose isomerase, immobilization, glucose isomerization, fructose 875.
glucose isomerase, preservation 874.
harbours wood 9030.
hazel 10039.
hexadecanol + palmitic acid, hexadecane oxidation 2948.
hospitals, hygiene 9565.
hospitals water 10317.
hospitals water supplies, chlorination 4089.
hydrolase, phenylhydantoins hydrolysis, D-(-)-N-carbamylphenylglycines 7389.
α-hydroxycarboxylic acids dehydrogenation 7459.
dentification, API test 8204.
ndicator organisms, storm water, water pollution 2415.
ndolyl 3-alkane α-hydroxylase 4960.
rrigation water, radiation (u.v.), celery 9553.
soamylase, polysaccharides hydrolysis 67.
soamylase, starch degradation 1758.
soprenoids degradation 162.
krill 5825.
avender rhizosphere, soil bacteriostasis 9060.
ecithinase, milk/cheese 3547.
ignin degradation 5048.
ithocholic acid degradation 952.
ubricants degradation 953.
malate dehydrogenase 4236.
manganese oxidation 2175.
meat 1904.
meat/meat products 7509, 7510.
metamitron degradation 3893.
milk, proteinase/triacylglycerol lipase 6627.
nitrilotriacetic acid monooxygenase 3437.
oligonitrophyly 1297.
Oxi Ferm tube test 783.
pharmaceuticals, radiation sterilization 1429.
phenacetyl-DL-acylase 2625.
phyllosilicates degradation, soil 9151.
plant diseases 9982.
plant diseases, seed treatment bactericides 1243.
polony 4319.
polyethylene glycol degradation 7484.
polyethylene glycol dodecyl ethers degradation 1880.
polyethylene glycols degradation 5793.
poly-β-hydroxybutyrate hydrolysis tests 10358.
polysaccharides 5749.
polystyrene degradation 165.
polyvinyl alcohol-degrading enzymes 886.
poultry meat, preservation, lactic acid bacteria 3592.
preservation, drying-silica gel/freezing 5905.
preservation, vaseline oil 3248.
proteinase 1820, 1826.
proteinase, milk 4980.
pyocins 7242.
pyridine-2,6-di-(monothiocarboxylic acid)-iron complex 3356.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4529.
related bacteria, agarase 3380.
resistance, quaternary ammonium compounds, fish products quality control 3913.
respiratory therapy equipment/solutions, disinfection/sterilization 4105.
rhizosphere 6972.
river water, sewage pollution 2422.
serine 2577.
single-cell protein, cellulose 9751.
single-cell protein, food 4296.
single-cell protein, methanol 8260.
single-cell protein, trout feeds 2741.
soil, Arctic 1284.
soil, denitrification 2922.
soil, manganese oxidation 6062.
soil, nitrophenols biodegradation 2171.
soil microorganisms, trophic relations 6973, 6974.
soil/plants rhizosphere 4525.
steroids degradation, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
tartaric acid 4911, 4912, 5686.
triacylglycerol lipase 897.
trimethoprim resistance, R factors 6121.
ubiquinone 5002.
water (ground), gas oil, degradation, microorganisms 465.
water supplies 3221.
wheat rhizoplane, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 2009.
wheat rhizosphere, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 10145.
Pseudomonas acidovorans,
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin 1444.
phthalates degradation, soil columns, wastewater treatment 4291.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa,
aeruginocin typing 1677, 1681, 1682.
aeruginocin typing/phage typing/serotying 1680.
air, food industry 8094.
amino acids/single-cell protein, oil 7047.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 1451, 10239.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa,(continued)
antibacterial agents-5-alkyl-N-(ω-aminoalkyl)-2-pyrrolidones 6193.
antibacterial agents-alkylbenzyldimethylammonium chlorides 499.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 1434. 1451, 3073, 7977. 3975. 9349, 10239.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins 1448. 9340.
antibacterial agents-1-N-|(S)-4-amino-2-hydroxybutyl|kanamycin A 646.
antibacterial agents-aminosidine/gentamicin/sisomicin 3988.
antibacterial agents-anaesthetics 10196.
antibacterial agents-anilino-3,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinones 7116.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic MM 13902 3144.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 20287/antibiotic Sch 21420 7204.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 667.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420/amikacin 5468.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7202, 7203.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test 4681.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test/automated methods 7128.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics + ascorbic acid 2212.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics + cytotoxic agents 6223.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, body fluids, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7131.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, McCarey-Kaufman medium-cornea preservation 3982.
antibacterial agents-arylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
antibacterial agents-ascorbic acid 9223.
antibacterial agents-azlocillin 7178.
antibacterial agents-azlocillin/mezlocillin/ticarcillin 9388.
antibacterial agents-azomethins 6196, 6197.
antibacterial agents-o-benzyl-4-chlorophenol 4804.
antibacterial agents-bisulphite/sulphite 2266.
antibacterial agents-Bronopol 3943.
antibacterial agents-bronopol, drug sensitivity testing, cosmetics preservatives 9224.
antibacterial agents-butirosins 676.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin ± aminoglycoside antibiotics 7153.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/ticarcillin 631, 7977.
antibacterial agents-cefaclor 9355.
antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 3996, 3997.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 3995.
antibacterial agents-cefsulodin 9362.
antibacterial agents cephalosporin BL-S786 612.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 1473, 5443, 5444, 7174.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin RU 24756 9378.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 587, 4696.
antibacterial agents-cephalothin + bone cement 5415.
antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine 9238.
antibacterial agents-chlorpromazine/perphenazine + β-lactam antibiotics/nalidixic acid/pipemidic acid/piromidic acid 2224.
antibacterial agents-deoxynegamycin 7240.
antibacterial agents-2,4-diaminoquinazolines 5366.
antibacterial agents-diazaphenanthrenes/triazaphenanthrenes 6156.
antibacterial agents-dibekacin 2349, 9448.
antibacterial agents-3′,4′-dideoxy-6′-N-methylbutirosins 9436.
antibacterial agents-dihydrostreptomycin/dihydrostreptomycin derivatives 9399.
antibacterial agents-diphenhydramine 3942.
antibacterial agents-disinfectants, hand hygiene 7301.
antibacterial agents-5-episisomicin 2358, 8074. 678.
antibacterial agents-fosfomycin + antibiotics 8061.
antibacterial agents-furan quaternary ammonium compounds 495.
antibacterial agents-furans 7944.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin 9350.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin + bone cement 5415.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1493.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test 4718.
antibacterial agents-1-N HAPAgentamicin B 8028.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/sisomicin 649.
antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics, peptidoglycan 9336.
antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics 10239, 10247.
antibacterial agents-lactate 488.
antibacterial agents-lactic acid bacteria, vegetables silage/fermented food/starter cultures 3933.
antibacterial agents-6′-N-methylbutirosins/3′,4′-dideoxy-6C′-methylbutirosins 9437.
antibacterial agents-mezlocillin/mezlocillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics 2320.
antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid + rifampicin 8030.
antibacterial agents-negamycin 6306.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin 4051.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion test 10293.
antibacterial agents-nitrofurans 2268.
antibacterial agents-1-(5-nitrofurfuryl)-5-halouracils 2221.
antibacterial agents-nitrophenylbenzofurans 7953.
antibacterial agents-nitroxoline ± sulphamethizole 7886.
antibacterial agents-oxadiazinones 548.
antibacterial agents-parabens, cosmetics/pharmaceuticals preservatives 3968.
antibacterial agents-penicillin FI 7303 7185.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-penicillin PC 904 3112.
antibacterial agents-penicillin PC-904 5453.
antibacterial agents-penicillins 587.
antibacterial agents-phenols disinfectants, dogs kennels 1594.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 637, 1482, 5458, 9397.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin + amikacin/Streptococcus group D 1482.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin, D-alanine carboxypeptidase 10269.
antibacterial agents-plant extracts 4603.
antibacterial agents-plants essential oils 7069.
antibacterial agents-polymyxin B 8036.
antibacterial agents-povidone-iodine 6150.
antibacterial agents-povidone-iodine + ethanol 7112.
antibacterial agents-3-(3-substitutedprop-1-enyl)cephalosporins 2310.
antibacterial agents-pyocin R1 8071.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 2269.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds,

Pseudomonas aeruginosa,(continued)
disinfectants 9251.
antibacterial agents-quinolines 504.
antibacterial agents-quinolines azohydrazines 7957.
antibacterial agents-quinolones 4612.
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinylnitrone-1,4-dioxide derivatives 505.
antibacterial agents-seldomycin factor 5 derivatives 6310.
antibacterial agents-sisomicin 9350.4056.
antibacterial agents-sisomicin/gentamicin 1542.
antibacterial agents-2-(substituted piperidinomethyl)propenenitriles, paints preservatives 3899.
antibacterial agents-sulphadiazine + silver/zinc 7893.
antibacterial agents-p-sulphamylbenzeneazopyrazoles 5354.
antibacterial agents-surgical scrubs 9569.
antibacterial agents-teat dips 2432.
antibacterial agents-tetracyclines + surfactants 6280.
antibacterial agents-thiazolidine 7949.
antibacterial agents-thiazolocarbazoloquinones 2993.
antibacterial agents-thienamycin 1546.
antibacterial agents-thioquinazolines 4618.
antibacterial agents-ticarcillin + clavulanic acid 642.
antibacterial agents-ticarcillin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2325.
antibacterial agents-triazine derivatives 2989.
antibacterial agents-tridecaptins 7215.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7171.
antibacterial agents-ureidoacylaminoacylamino penicillanic acids 9395.
antibacterial agents-zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
antibiotic resistance 5326, 7054, 7862.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, chromium resistance 10189.
antibiotic resistance/pyocin typing 2957.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4680.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, automated methods 2284.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, polyvinylpyrrolidone 3061.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 2285, 2286.
API test/media/Oxi Ferm tube test 4145.
assays, chemiluminescence, bacteria haemin + luminol 6420.
azurin, structure 840.
bactericides, β-lactam antibiotics 3985.
bactericides-2-chlor-7-methylimidazo-[1,2-a]-pyrimidines 6194.
bactericides-N-heteroaromatic compounds 1379.
bacteriocins, antibacterial agents/bacteria assays 9432.
bean 7594.
buffaloes milk 6629.
carbenicillin/gentamicin/carbenicillin + gentamicin resistance 7059.
carbenicillin resistance, peptidoglycan transpeptidase 1356.
cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes, separation 4266.
citral/geraniol oxidation 3354.
collyria, quality control 1432.
continuous culture, maintenance coefficients/yield 5646.
culture, anaerobic jars 1660.
culture, temperature effects 4117.
denitrification 4531.
dibenzothiophene degradation, sulphur removal, petroleum 7040.
elastase, iron 8697.
endotoxins 5897.
endotoxins, antigens 3627.
endotoxins, assays, Limulus lysate test 2782.
exotoxin A 8693.
exotoxins, toxoids 9969.
eye cosmetics 5583.
food, enumeration, hydrophobic grid-membrane filter 168.
frozen food 4297.
gentamicin resistance 7876.
gluconate dehydrogenase 9799.
γ-glutamyl kinase 9797.
γ-glutamyl phosphate reductase 9798.
4-guanidinobutyrate amidinohydrolase/3-guanidinopropionate amidinohydrolase, 3-guanidinobutyrate degradation/3-guanidinopropionate degradaton 3421.
haemagglutinins, iron 8697.
haemolysins 8696.
hospitals isolation units, hygiene 1591.
houses pollution 9501.
humidifiers water, intensive care units 1589, 1590.
identification, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic resistance 6217.
identification, API test 8204.
L form 8240.
L form, antibacterial agents-antibiotics 7973.
β-lactam antibiotics resistance 10247.
lipopolysaccharides 8447.
M forms, carbenicillin/flucloxacillin/tobramycin resistance 1355.
media (isolation) 9682.
media (selective), water, sewage pollution 6364.
mucopolysaccharides, degradation, *Beneckea pelagia* alginate lyase 1755.
o-nitrophenyl-β-D-galactopyranoside test 801.
operating theatres, hygiene 745.
phage typing 1679, 4184.
plasmids, assays, electrophoresis 2493.
polysaccharides, antigens 4249.
preservation, low temperatures, media 2446.
proteinase, iron 8697.
proteinase, peptides 888.
pyochelins 3490.
pyocin F1 9470.
pyocin F1/pyocin F2 9472.
pyocin R1 9471.
pyocin R1, antibacterial agents 1537.
pyocin typing 802.
pyocins, antibacterial agents 5508.
pyocyanin, detection media 8482.
pyocyanins 5762.
pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase 9798.
saunas, disinfection 7296.
serotyping 1678, 4185, 7350, 9684, 9685.
serotyping, agglutination 2519.
serotyping, antigen H 9683.
silver nitrate resistance 7876.
silver sulphadiazine resistance 7860.
single-cell protein, nucleic acid removal, food 7391.
sodium dodecyl sulphate degradation 960.
sphaeroplasts, antibacterial agents-polymyxin B + Tween 80 9407.
toxin A, iron 8697.
triacylglycerol lipase, assays 898.
tvorog 190.
vaccines 1549, 7257.
vaccines, cattle/mink 5532, 5533.
water, media (enumeration) + media (selective) 2518.
Pseudomonas alcaligenes,
sodium dodecyl sulphate degradation 960.
Pseudomonas aptata,
plant diseases 9982.
Pseudomonas arvilla,
NADH-cytochrome c reductase 3434.

Pseudomonas asphaltenicus,
surfactants, decane culture 3494.
Pseudomonas atrofaciens,
barley 5936.
plant diseases 3640.
Pseudomonas aurantiaca,
glutaminase-asparaginase 8339.
sodium dodecyl sulphate degradation 960.
Pseudomonas aureofaciens,
methanethiol, Cheddar cheese/milk 1896.
sodium dodecyl sulphate degradation 960.
Pseudomonas azotogensis,
+ *bajra* , nitrogen fixation 3876.
Pseudomonas C,
single-cell protein, methanol 13.
Pseudomonas carrageenovora,
κ-carrageenanase 8306.
Pseudomonas cepacia,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, identification tests 9319.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin 1444.
API test/media/Oxi Ferm tube test 4145.
identification, API test 8204.
polymyxin B resistance 2207.
Pseudomonas citronellolis,
isoprenoids degradation 162.
Pseudomonas cohaerens,
cysteine/cystine 2576.
Pseudomonas coronafaciens,
rye 5951.
Pseudomonas corrugata,
alfalfa, tomato 6736.
Pseudomonas delafieldii,
L-serine hydrolyase 3454.
Pseudomonas denitrificans,
trinitrotoluene degradation 8569.
Pseudomonas desmolytica,
cysteine/cystine 2576.
Pseudomonas diminuta,
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin 1444.
single-cell protein, nucleic acid removal, food 7391.
Pseudomonas eriobotryae,
loquat 4408.
Pseudomonas fluorescens,
antibacterial agents-gentamicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test 4718.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin 1444.
antibacterial agents-mercaptosuccinamic acids 4648.
antibacterial agents-sorbates, food preservation 5851, 6668.
antibacterial agents-steroids 508.
antibacterial agents-tetrahydrothiapyran-4-one isoxazoles/pyrazoles 509.
antibacterial agents-thiochroman-4-one isoxazoles/pyrazoles 509.
antibiotic P-2563, structure 1512.
aroma volatiles, chicken meat 5077.
continuous culture, maintenance coefficients/yield 5646.
culture, redox potential 1619.
dealkylase 2610.
dimethylmalate dehydrogenase 1779.
fluorescence pigments, desferrisiderophore 2663.
freezing, food preservation 2751.
freezing nuclei 1851.
hospitals water supplies 10316.
identification, API test 8204.
immobilization, urocanic acid 1724.
lead bioaccumulation 5312.
methanethiol, Cheddar cheese/milk 1896.
minced beef, *Listeria monocytogenes* 8600.
oysters, pasteurization, indicator organisms-*Salmonella senftenberg* 3594.
pantoate dehydrogenase 1779.
pectate lyase 3442.
proteinase 3446.
pseudomonic acid A, structure 694.
2140.
single-cell protein, nucleic acid removal, food 7391.
sodium dodecyl sulphate degradation 960.
sorbistins 4750.
sorbistins, antibacterial agents 2359.
sorbistins, structure 2360, 2361.
tobacco callus culture 2855.
triacylglycerol lipase 3455, 5737, 5738.
triacylglycerol lipase, temperature effects 8422.
Pseudomonas fragi,
methanethiol, Cheddar cheese/milk 1896.
Pseudomonas gazotropha,
single-cell protein 6475.
Pseudomonas geniculata,
asparaginase, antitumour agents 3477.
Pseudomonas glycinea,
coronatine, bean/soybean chlorosis 6723.
plant diseases 3640.
soybean 1079, 8759, 8762.
soybean, phytoalexins 1206.
Pseudomonas holci,
plant diseases 3640.
Pseudomonas indigofera,
malate dehydrogenase 3431.
Pseudomonas jiani,
dibenzothiophene degradation, sulphur removal, petroleum 7040.
Pseudomonas lachrymans,
cucumber, biological control 7723.
plant diseases 9982.
Pseudomonas lemonnieri,
sodium dodecyl sulphate degradation 960.
Pseudomonas lupini,
lupin, oxins seed treatments 6034.
Pseudomonas maltophilia,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, identification tests 9319.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin 1444.
chitinase, Penaeus japonicus exoskeleton proteolysis 8309.
gentamicin resistance, aminoglycoside-6-N-acetyltransferase 6138.
identification, API test 8204.
ribonuclease 8406.
Pseudomonas mendocina,
sodium dodecyl sulphate degradation 960.
Pseudomonas methylotropha,
biotyping 8180.
single-cell protein, methanol, animals feeds 14.
single-cell protein, nucleic acid removal, food 7391.
Pseudomonas mors-prunorum,
cherry (sweet), resistance 2088.
phytotoxins, plant diseases 6724.
Pseudomonas mycophaga,
antibiotics 7967.
Pseudomonas oleovorans,
+ *Mycotorula japonica* , culture, hydrocarbons 4579.

Pseudomonas oleovorans,(continued)
hydrocarbons fermentation, two-phase system 463.
Pseudomonas ovalis,
cysteine/cystine 2576.
enzymes, hydroxy-L-proline assay 2602.
Pseudomonas oxalaticus,
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase 9831.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola,
bean 3649.
bean, phaseolotoxin 2802.
bean, resistance 3768.
phaseolotoxin 5896.
phaseolotoxin/N-phosphoglutamate, bean 9968.
phaseotoxin, plasmids 5189.
Pseudomonas picketii,
hospitals water 10317.
Pseudomonas pisi,
tobacco, plant protection 6733.
tobacco callus culture 2855.
Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes,
plasmids, assays, electrophoresis 2493.
sodium dodecyl sulphate degradation 960.
Pseudomonas pseudomallei,
soil, isolation, paraffin baiting 9073.
Pseudomonas putida,
alcohol dehydrogenase 851.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test 4718.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin 1444.
aroma volatiles, chicken meat 5077.
benzene degradation, immobilized cells 7045.
benzoic acid derivatives oxygenation 7476.
chickens meat 1902.
p-cresol methylhydroxylase 866.
fish 1908.
formaldehyde dehydrogenase 9790.
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase 63.
hexosediphosphatase 63.
3α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 1801.
identification, API test 8204.
immobilization, benzene degradation 3518.
iron-sulphur proteins benzene dioxygenase 3395.
lignin degradation, paper mills wastewater 9520.
mandelate racemase, assays, c.d. 8367.
menthone conversion 6591.
methanethiol, Cheddar cheese/milk 1896.
naphthalene batch culture 9162.
naphthalene culture 9161.
nicotine degradation, tobacco treatment 955, 956.
phenol resistance, phenol degradation 3529.
phthalates degradation, soil columns, wastewater treatment 4291.
putidamonooxin, physicochemical properties/quaternary structure 6548.
2140.
sodium dodecyl sulphate degradation 960.
soil 413.
3,5-xylenol methylhydroxylase 866.
Pseudomonas putrefaciens,
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin 1444.
Pseudomonas pyocyanea,
baths water, sterilization 3223.
Pseudomonas radiora,
radioresistance, food preservation 6118.
Pseudomonas reptilivora,
lead bioaccumulation 5312.
Pseudomonas rosea,
single-cell protein, methanol, animals feeds 14.
single-cell protein, nucleic acid removal, food 7391.
Pseudomonas savastanoi,
olive 3695.
Pseudomonas schuylkilliensis,
nocardicin C deacylation, 3-aminonocardicinic acid 4052.
Pseudomonas solanacearum,
bacteriocins 4036.
bean 3641.
host range 5231.
legumes 1985.
plant diseases, antibacterial agents 4494.
plant diseases, 4-isobornyloxy-allyloxybenzene 381.
plant diseases, lectins 5194.
potato 2849, 5231.
potato, antibacterial agents 2893.
soil, media (selective) 9072.
tomato 3641, 5993.
tomato, 6-aminopenicillanic acid 4494.
tomato, tolerance 1197, 8947.
Pseudomonas striata,
dihydropyrimidinase 8317.
Pseudomonas stutzeri,
amylomaltase 6502.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin 1444.
exo-maltotetraohydrolase 6517.
4-α-glucanotransferase 6502.
Pseudomonas synxantha,
adenine deaminase 1749.
xanthine dehydrogenase 9843.
Pseudomonas syringae,
bean 1986, 3649, 8736.
coffee 8868.
corn 3668.
cucumber 1145.
freezing nuclei 1851.
oleander 3726.
olive 286, 3695.
peach 5217.
pear 2833.
plant diseases 257, 3640.
plant diseases, enumeration, replica plating, ice nuclei active bacteria 5198.
Sorghum 2003.
soybean 1994.
sweet cherry 282.
tobacco callus culture 2855.
tomato 8915, 10070.
wheat 3678.
Pseudomonas tabaci,
bean 8737.
plant diseases 9982.
tabtoxins, tobacco 8698.
tobacco callus culture 2855.
Pseudomonas tagetis,
Tagetes erecta /Tagetes patula 5988.
Pseudomonas testosteroni,
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin 1444.
4,5-dihydroxyphthalate decarboxylase, phthalate degradation 867.
immobilization, steroids dehydrogenation 902.
oestradiol 17β-dehydrogenase, purification, chromatography

Pseudomonas testosteroni,(continued)
(affinity) 3423.
organophosphorus compounds degradation 4290.
Pseudomonas thermophilus,
culture, temperature effects 4117.
Pseudomonas thiazolinophilum,
cysteine/cystine 2576.
Pseudomonic acid,
amides, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 8070.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase 1536.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4054.
Pseudomonic acid A,
Pseudomonas fluorescens, structure 694.
Pseudonocardia fastidiosa,
antibiotic 41043 + antibiotic 41494 1509.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis,
antifungal agents-guanidinopyrimidines 6923.
cucumber, plant protection 6899.
cucumber, resistance 3771.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis,
alfalfa 6742.
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila,
grapevine 8843.
Pseudorabies virus,
antibodies, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 10347.
antiviral agents-chlorhexidine diacetate 1400.
antiviral agents-pyrimido-pyrimidines 2263.
antiviral agents-trisodium phosphonoformate 2251.
assays, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3274.
assays, immunofluorescence, bovine rhinotracheitis virus + pseudorabies virus 9607.
immunoperoxidase test assays 2471.
neutralization tests 9590.
Pseudotrisaccharides,
aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents 4694.
Pseudotsuga menziesii,
Fomes annosus 1252.
Fusarium oxysporum, mathematical models 6945.
leaf litter, degradation, soil microorganisms 6938.
Phellinus weirii 10124.
Phellinus weirii, biological control-Alnus rubra 4504.
Rhizina undulata 10125.
seeds, *Caloscypha fulgens* 9005.
Verticicladiella wagenerii 7778.
wood, degradation, *Fomitopsis pinicola*, nitrogen-fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
Pseudotsuga menziessi,
Phomopsis lokayae 2901.
Pseudouridylate synthetase I,
Salmonella typhimurium 3448.
Psidium guajava,
Mucor hiemalis, flies 5962.
Phoma jolyana 6805.
Phytophthora nicotianae, soil 8837.
Psilocin,
Psilocybe semilanceata, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 9874.
Psilocybe,
naphthalene degradation 466.
Psilocybe semilanceata,
psilocin/psilocybin/baeocystin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 9874.
Psilocybin,
Psilocybe semilanceata, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 9874.
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,
microorganisms diseases 8743.
2,4-Pteridinediamine,
derivatives, antibacterial agents/antifolate agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus faecalis* 5357.
Pterin deaminase,
Bacillus megaterium 7428.
Pteris,
tissue culture, *Erwinia carotovora* 4370.
Pterocarpus angolensis,
Fusarium oxysporum 9025.
Puccinia,
cereals, resistance 7705.
marjoram 1152.
plant diseases, methoxyphenylN-2,3-dibromopropylthiocarbamate 7743.
plant diseases, resistance 5912.
plant diseases, triazoles 373.
sweet potato 3742.
wheat, resistance 6889, 6891, 6892, 6895.
wheat/plant protection, fungicides 345.
Puccinia arachidis,
peanut 1077, 2809, 4381, 8756.
peanut, fungicides 353, 6915. 4477.
Synchytrium psophocarpi 263, 6746.
Psoralen,
derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/Western equine encephalitis virus photoinactivation 532.
Puccinia carthami,
safflower 5984.
Puccinia coronata,
Graminae 6762.
oats, resistance 1189.
oats/buckthorn 8820.
ryegrass (Italian) 6786.
ryegrass (Italian), resistance 7713.
ryegrass (perennial) 8802.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae,
oats 10002, 10018.
oats, resistance 4455, 5243.
Puccinia dispersa,
Anchusa officinalis 10045.
rye 10003.
Puccinia graminis,
wheat, resistance 6890.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae,
oats 3672, 7632, 8821, 10002.
oats, resistance 4455.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis,
rye 7638, 10020.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici,
barley 7614.
culture, teliospores 4203.
differentiation, rye 7638.
Graminac 7613.
teliospores, induction, *Aphanocladium album* 7384.
uredospores, indolyl-3-acetic acid 2574.
wheat 1104, 1105, 2010, 2828, 3685, 6790, 6791, 6795, 275, 109 1103. 6796, 6797, 7638, 8817, 8819, 10002, 10003, 10031, 10032. 4403.
wheat, electron microscopy (scanning) 7637.

Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici,(continued)
wheat, fungicides 8974.
wheat, inoculation 8818.
wheat, nordihydroguajaretic acid 3683.
wheat, poultry feeds 9927.
wheat, resistance 1200, 3781, 4460, 4461, 4462, 4465, 6881, 6886, 6893, 6896, 7717.
wheat, resistance inoculation 8952.
Puccinia helianthi,
sunflower, Dithane/Plantvax 6019.
Puccinia hordei,
barley 1089, 1090, 1126, 1997, 4387, 7620, 10005, 10011.
barley, disease resistance 2082.
barley, fungicides 345, 5909, 6911.
barley, resistance 1089, 1126, 3767, 4451, 5242, 8929.
barley, *Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea* 3662.
Puccinia horiana,
Chrysanthemum 294.
Chrysanthemum sinense, plant protection 8955.
Puccinia kuehnii,
sugarcane 5953.
Puccinia lagenophorae,
Senecio squalidus 4431.
Puccinia moriokaensis,
Clematis stans 4416.
Puccinia okatamaensis,
Clematis fusca / Clematis stans 4416.
Puccinia pygmaea,
Berberis amurensis / Calamagrostis epigeios 10043.
Puccinia recondita,
wheat 274, 275, 1097, 1108, 1110, 2828, 4402, 4404.
wheat, ± *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 1102.
wheat, biological control-*Eudarluca caricis* 343.
wheat, quaternary ammonium compounds 10115.
wheat, resistance 3780, 4460, 4462, 4464, 4465, 6881, 6893, 6897, 7718, 8950, 8951, 10088.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici,
wheat 1109, 3684, 8816, 10002. 1201.
wheat, resistance 1201, 2870, 4460, 4463, 6888.
Puccinia sorghi,
corn 269, 296, 3668, 3669, 5939.
Puccinia striiformis,
barley, fungicides 6911.
barley, resistance 4451, 6003.
wheat 1097, 1106, 2828, 3684, 10003, 10029.
wheat, resistance 4460, 4465, 6881, 6887, 6894, 8953.
wheat, sodium chloride/potassium chloride soil additives 3786.
wheat/plant protection, fungicides 345.
Puccinia substriata,
eggplant 272.
millet (pearl) 272.
Puccinia triticina,
wheat 4401, 6794, 10030.
wheat, resistance 10089.
Pucciniastrum epilobii,
Fuchsia 3718.
Fuchsia hybrida 8879.
Pueraria lobata,
starch, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein/ethanol 6487.
Pueraria phaseoloides,
mycorrhizas, *Rhizobium* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9078.
Pullulan,
degradation, *Bacillus*, pullulanase assays 8568.
Pullularia pullulans 8448.
Pullularia pullulans, assays 108.
Pullulanase,
Aerobacter, starch degradation 1758.
Aerobacter aerogenes 38.
Bacillus, assays 8568.
Klebsiella pneumoniae 7400, 7401.
microorganisms, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
Streptococcus mitis 38.
Pullularia,
oligonitrophyly 1297.
Pullularia pullulans,
antifungal agents-cyanatothiomethylthio pyrazines 1415.
dimorphism 817.
fructosyl transferase, sucrose conversion, fructose 6520.
pullulan 8448.
pullulan, assays 108.
Pulvinic acid,
derivatives, *Hygrophorus aurantiaca* 8483.
Pumpkin,
bakery products, *Staphylococcus aureus*, preservation, radiation (u.v.) 7534.
Purification,
Aspergillus nidulans DNA 1839.
avian encephalomyelitis virus, ultracentrifugation 2457.
avian sarcoma virus DNA, chromatin precipitation 3474.
Bacillus subtilis DNA + membrane proteins complex 2654.
barley yellow dwarf virus 3254.
Channel catfish virus, metrizamide centrifugation 4839.
Chlamydia psittaci, centrifugation 2499.
Clostridium tetani antitoxins, chromatography (affinity) 1974.
equine infectious anaemia virus, haemagglutinin antigens 3260.
hepatitis B surface antigen 2465.
hepatitis B surface antigen, chromatography (affinity) 2466.
hepatitis B surface antigen, hepatitis B virus vaccines 3181.
interferon 2242, 3018.
interferon, chromatography (affinity) 2243.
β-lactam antibiotics 3068.
lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, density gradients centrifugation 4849.
peanut clump virus 3273.
rayado fino virus, corn 2816.
Rous sarcoma virus 2473.
silkworm viruses 2478.
Xanthomonas xanthan 2651, 3283.
Purine-nucleoside phosphorylase,
Bacillus subtilis 892.
Purines,
analogues, antiviral agents, adenovirus 7105.
antiviral agents 533, 4633.
bacteria 6562.
nucleosides, antiviral agents 7934.
nucleotides, antiviral agents 7933.
Purothionin A,
Moloney leukaemia virus assays 7326.
Purple blotch,
Alternaria porri, onion, plant protection 6901.
Pustule disease,
Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 8762.
Putidamonooxin,
Pseudomonas putida, physicochemical properties/quaternary structure 6548.
Pycnidia,
Didymella lycopersici, media (culture) 10395.

IRL©1980

Pycnidia,(continued)
Septoria chrysanthemella , Chrysanthemum 2047.
Pycnidiospores,
Didymella lycopersici , media (culture) 10395.
Leptosphaeria nodorum , wheat 10028.
Septoria chrysanthemella , Chrysanthemum 2047.
Septoria tritici , wheat 3686.
Pyochelins,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3490.
Pyocin F1,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9470, 9472.
Pyocin F2,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9472.
Pyocin R1,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9471.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , antibacterial agents 1537. 8071.
Pyocin typing,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 802.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , antibiotic resistance 2957.
Pyocins,
Pseudomonas 7242.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , antibacterial agents 5508.
Pyocyanins,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5762.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , detection media 8482.
Pyracantha,
Erwinia amylovora 5213.
Pyrans,
dibenzo[b,d]pyrans, oxygenation, *Bacillus cereus* 136.
Pyrazines,
6-alkoxypyrazine-2-carbothioamides/6-phenoxypyrazine-2-carbothioamides, tuberculostats, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5343.
antifungal agents 7095.
antimycobacterial agents, *Mycoba* 4597.
arylthiodicyanopyrazines, fungicides, plant protection 2886.
cyanatothiomethylthio pyrazines, bactericides + fungicides 1415.
2-pyrazinylbenzimidazoles, antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4596.
tuberculostats 4597.
2-Pyrazinylbenzimidazoles,
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4596.
Pyrazoles,
antiviral agents 9276.
N-(benzothienopyrazol)amide, antiviral agents, rhinovirus 9280.
diphenylpyrazolium salts, fungicides, plant protection 10112.
fungicides, plant protection 6029, 7749.
pyrazolium derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 6024, 6025.
p-sulphamylbenzeneazopyrazoles, antibacterial agents 5354.
thiochroman-4-one/tetrahydrothiapyran-4-one, antibacterial agents 509.
2-Pyrazolin-5-Ones,
fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae* , rice 5263.
Pyrazoliums,
fungicides, plant protection 6029.
Pyrazolopyrimidines,
antifungal agents 524.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici,
tomato 8918.
tomato, resistance 1198, 7715.
tomato, tolerance 8948.
Pyrenochaeta terrestris,
corn 4392.
isophomazarin, structure 8481.
phomazarin 8480.
phomazarin, structure 8479.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae,
rape 6842.
rape, fungicides/herbicides 6907.
Pyrenophora avenae,
oats, seed treatments fungicides 3818.
Pyrenophora teres,
barley 2815, 6764, 6771.
barley, resistance 7614.
phytotoxins, barley 7558.
Pyricularia,
plant diseases, di(aryl)methyl alkyl sulphones 3803.
Pyricularia grisea,
millet (finger), fungicides 10102.
millet (finger), seed treatments fungicides 10120.
millet (finger) seeds 10014.
Pyricularia oryzae,
antifungal agents-deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B 8062.
antifungal agents-guanidinopyrimidines 6923.
cell walls, lysis, *Bacillus circulans* β-1,3-glucanase/β-1,6-glucanase 4953.
fungicides-phosphoramidates/isoprothiolane/phosphorothiolates, resistance 8977.
fungicides-2-pyrazolin-5-ones 5263.
β-glucosidase 1794, 8343.
organophosphorous fungicides resistance 7861.
plant diseases, leaves waxes 8727.
rice 3676, 5950, 6784, 6785, 7634.
rice, biological control-fungi 7727, 7728.
rice, fungicides 6916, 8977.
rice, herbicides/insecticides 2001.
rice, oils 2114.
rice, phosphorothiolates 2880.
rice, 2-pyrazolin-5-ones 5263.
rice, pyrido1,4-benzoxazin-3(2H)-ones/pyrrolo-1,4-benzoxazin-3(2H)-ones 7759.
rice, resistance 4458, 6015.
rice, resistance, assays 7709.
rice, thiolcarbamates 1218.
Pyridazinones,
fungicides, plant protection 4488.
Pyridine,
extraction-acid-fast stain properties, *Mycobacterium leprae* differentiation 5643.
Pyridine-4-Carboxylic acid hydrazides,
bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 7768.
Pyridine-2,6-Di-(monothiocarboxylic acid),
iron complex, *Pseudomonas* 3356.
Pyridines,
(pyridinylamino)alkyl guanidines, microbiocides/fungicides, paints 3044.
bis-(4-amino)-1-pyridiniums, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents 5392.
dihydro-oxothieno-pyridine-carboxylic acids, antibacterial agents 1378.
4-halomethylpyridines ethers, fungicides, plant protection 8984.
hydrazides/hydrazones, microbiocides 549.
2-mercaptopyridine-1-oxides, antibacterial agents 7079.
microbiocides, plant protection 374.
3-nitroimidazo[1,2-a]pyridines, antibacterial agents 1380.
pyridine-2,6-di-(monothiocarboxylic acid), iron complex, *Pseudomonas* 3356.

Pyridines,(continued)
silyl derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents 10225.
Pyridinium xylenes,
α,α-bis-(4-(R-amino)-1-pyridinium)xylenes, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1416.
Pyridinylamino alkyl guanidines,
microbiocides/fungicides, paints 3044.
Pyridinyl-3-Quinolinecarboxylic acids,
antibacterial agents 5359.
Pyrido-pyrimidines,
antibacterial agents 2991.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6154.
Pyrido1,4-Benzoxazin-3(2H)-Ones,
fungicides, plant protection, *Pyricularia oryzae* 7759.
Pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , immobilization 893.
Pyridoxine,
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus viridans* 3945.
Pyridyl-anilinomethylene-acetoacetates,
antibacterial agents 1381.
3-Pyridyl oxazolidines,
fungicides, plant protection 7755.
Pyridyl-phenylsulphonyl-1,2,3-Selenadiazole,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5389.
3-Pyrid-3-Ylisoxazolidines,
fungicides, plant protection 7750.
bis-(2-Pyridyl-1-Oxide)disulphide,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 550.
Pyrimethamine,
antibacterial agents 1370.
Pyrimidine nucleosides,
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 5391.
Pyrimidines,
7-alkylaminopyrazolo/7-alkylthiopyrazolo, antifungal agents 524.
analogues, antiviral agents, adenovirus 7105.
antibacterial agents 498. 2991.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6154.
antiviral agents 4633.
bis-(β-ethylhexyl)aminomethylhexahydropyrimidine, antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 9576.
2-chlor-7-methylimidazo-[1,2-a]-pyrimidines, bactericides + fungicides 6194.
2,4-diaminopyrimidines, derivatives, antibacterial agents 7899.
5-fluoropyrimidines, antifungal agents/resistance, *Candida / Torulopsis* 1346.
guanidinopyrimidines, antifungal agents + antiviral activity 6923.
pyrimido-pyrimidines, antiviral agents 2263.
pyrrolo-[3,2-d]-pyrimidine, antibacterial agents 2992.
Pyrimidines nucleosides,
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 1407.
Pyrimido-pyrimidines,
antiviral agents 2263.
Pyrite,
leaching, acidophilic bacteria 1333.
Pyrithione,
antifungal agents, *Penicillium chrysogenum / Penicillium notatum* 519.
o-Pyrocatechuate decarboxylase,
Aspergillus niger 8403.
Pyrofomes demidoffii,
juniper 3821.
Pyrogenal,
assays, rhodamine luminescence 3471.
Pyroglutamate aminopeptidase,
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens 1827.
Pyrones,
Penicillium , pestalotin analogues, structure 5028.
Pyrophosphate,
inorganic pyrophosphate, assays, *Propionibacterium shermanii* pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotr 8402.
Pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate-1-phosphotransferase,
Propionibacterium shermanii , inorganic pyrophosphate assays 8402.
Pyroxychlor,
Pythium aphanidermatum / Sclerotinia homoeocarpa , bentgrass (creeping), soil composition 2111.
Pyrrolidone peptidase,
Yersinia enterocolitica/Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, identification tests 10387.
vinyl resin, antibacterial agents 2984.
Pyrrolidones,
+ tetracyclines, antibacterial agents 660.
5-alkyl-N-(ω-aminoalkyl)-2-pyrrolidones, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6193.
polymers, + iodine + polyacrylic acid/polycarboxylated
vinyl resin, antibacterial agents 2984.
Pyrroline-5-Carboxylate reductase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9798.
Pyrrolnitrin,
8055.
Pyrrolo-(3,2-f)-quinazoline,
antibacterial agents 5358.
Pyrrolo-1,4-Benzoxazin-3(2H)-Ones,
fungicides, plant protection, *Pyricularia oryzae* 7759.
Pyrrolo-[3,2-d]-Pyrimidine,
antibacterial agents 2992.
Pyrus,
Gymnosporangium fuscum 3699.
replant disease 4406.
Venturia pirina , fungicides 3795.
Pyrus communis,
decline, mycoplasma-like organisms, oxytetracycline 2019.
Erwinia amylovora 280, 5213.
Penicillium expansum post-harvest decay, fungicides 2862.
Phytophthora syringae post-harvest decay, leaf litter 10074.
Phytophthora syringae post-harvest decay, soil fungicides 10075.
Pseudomonas syringae 2833.
Taphrinales 7647.
Venturia pirina 10037.
Venturia pirina , carbendazim resistance 9174.
Pyruvate carboxylase,
Phycomyces blakesleeanus 8404.
Pyruvate decarboxylase,
yeast (brewer's), metals ions content 6549.
yeasts, immobilization 9829.
Pyruvate dehydrogenase,
multienzyme complexes, *Escherichia coli* 3449.
Propionibacterium freundenreichii subsp.shermanii , Swiss cheese 4312.
Pyruvate kinase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 894.
Thermus thermophilus 9828.
Pyruvate oxygenase,
Propionibacterium freundenreichii subsp.shermanii , Swiss cheese 4312.

Pyruvates,
fermentation, *Streptococcus group D* 2527.
metabolism, *Streptococcus faecium* , Cheddar cheese 7506.
Pythium,
cabbage, fungicides 10100.
cellulose degradation 8560.
clover (subterranean) 264, 1990.
Eucalyptus paniculata , soil 3834.
grasses rhizoplane, fungicides 2934.
pea, resistance 3790.
pea seeds, biological control-*Penicillium oxalicum* seed treatments 7769.
ponds/soil, India 7825.
safflower 5984.
sterols, plant diseases 8725.
tomato, soil fumigation 3800.
tomato, stomp 8964.
turf, CGA-48988 3805.
Pythium acanthicum,
clover (subterranean) 1990.
ponds/soil, India 7825.
Pythium aphanidermatum,
bentgrass (creeping), fungicides, soil composition 2111.
bermudagrass/ryegrass, herbicides 8770.
cucumber, herbicides/nematicides 7661.
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.
fungicides-propamocarb, plant protection 4482.
plant diseases 5914.
streptomycin 3115.
Pythium aristosporum,
wheat 1107.
Pythium arrhenomanes,
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.
fungicides-propamocarb, plant protection 4482.
Pythium butleri,
cauliflower 1134.
Pythium debaryanum,
clover (subterranean) 1990.
conifers 3823.
fungicides-3-(3,4-epoxy-4-methylcyclohexyl butyl esters 1220.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4528.
spruce (Norway), herbicides 5271.
sugarbeet, biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* 2107.
sugarbeet, biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* seed treatments 3817.
Pythium dissotocum,
corn 4392.
Pythium elongatum,
ponds/soil, India 7825.
Pythium graminicola,
cellulose degradation 8560.
corn 4392.
sterols 903.
Pythium intermedium,
spruce (Norway), herbicides 5271.
Pythium irregulare,
Brassaia actinophylla /*Dizygotheca elegantissima* /*Ilex cornuta* /*Nerium oleander* 287.
carrot 2838.
clover (subterranean) 1990.
conifers 3823.
cotton 8873.
cucumber, herbicides/nematicides 7661.
spruce (Norway), herbicides 5271.
streptomycin 3115.
Pythium iwayamai,
wheat 1107.
Pythium middletonii,
cabbage 2026.
cauliflower 2026.
clover (subterranean) 1990.
Pythium myriotylum,
fungicides-propamocarb, plant protection 4482.
peanut, Caloglyphus 8755.
phytotoxins, tomato 6856.
plant diseases 5914.
Pythium oligandrum,
biological control, blight, sugarbeet seed treatments 3816.
biological control, *Pythium debaryanum* /*Pythium ultimum* , sugarbeet 2107.
sugarbeet rhizosphere microorganisms 4528, 4529.
Pythium ostracodes,
plant diseases 5914.
Pythium polymastum,
plant diseases 5914.
Pythium scleroteichum,
wheat 7635.
Pythium splendens,
fungicides-propamocarb, plant protection 4482.
Peperomia obtusifolia 304.
Scindapsus aureus 306.
Pythium sulcatum,
carrot 2838.
Pythium sylvaticum,
carrot 2838.
cotton 8873.
Pythium torulosum,
corn 4392.
Pythium tracheiphilum,
lettuce 2060, 2846.
Pythium ultimum,
antifungal agents-Ancymidol/Amitrole/phosphon-D 9257.
beet, biological control-*Corticium* 8962.
conifers 3823.
cotton 8873.
cotton, seed treatments fungicides 10119.
culture 3336.
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.
fungicides-methyl bromide, soil fumigation 2933.
fungicides-propamocarb, plant protection 4482.
legumes, biological control-*Rhizobium* 7729.
pea, resistance 4456.
plant disease, carbamates/thiocarbamates 2882.
plant diseases, 4-halo5-aryl-1,2,3-dithiazoles 5264.
plant diseases, thiocarbamates 3802.
Plantago ovata , seed treatments fungicides 6833.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4528.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1216.
soybean 1082.
spruce (Norway), herbicides 5271.
sterols 903.
sugarbeet, biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* 2107.
sugarbeet, biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* seed treatments 3817.
tobacco 3751.
wheat 1107.
Pythium uncinulatum,
lettuce 2060.
Pythium vanterpoolii,
Graminae 3658.
Pythium vexans,
Proteaceae 5969.

Quackgrass,
rhizomes, soil microorganisms-ethylene 9050.
Quail,
meat, scalding, microorganisms 981.
Quail (Japanese),
Aspergillus candidus xanthoascin 7564.
Quail pea mosaic virus,
comovirus serotyping 9989.
Quality control,
anaesthetics, bacteria 4807.
analyzers, bacteria contamination 4675.
animals feeds 6656.
assays, bacteria enumeration 9299.
blood preservatives, antibacterial agents 9297.
Bordetella pertussis vaccines 6321.
breast milk 5852.
Brucella abortus complement fixation, automated methods, cattle 4162.
cattle semen 9306.
cattle serum, phages assays, *Escherichia coli* 5396.
cell culture, *Mycoplasma* assays, DNA staining 6212.
cell culture, *Mycoplasma* assays, uridine/uracil uptake ratio 6211.
cell culture, mycoplasma-like organisms 3969.
cheese, microorganisms 5810.
chickens meat 980.
collyria 1432.
cooked frozen food, bacteria assays, radiometry 5059.
cosmetics 9305.
cosmetics, antibacterial agents-imidazolidinyl urea, *Pseudomonas* 9298.
cosmetics, microorganisms 9302.
cycloheximide-treated cell culture, *Chlamydia* assays 9300.
dairy industry 967.
disinfectants, bacteria contamination 10232.
drugs, microorganisms assays, media 9301.
erythromycin/tetracycline, ampicillin/penicillin G assay, chromatography (thin-layer) 568.
fish 4326.
fish, transportation 9939.
fish/fish products 2739.
fish products 7513.
fish products, quaternary ammonium compounds, resistance, marine bacteria 3913.
food 7488.
food, microorganisms 5055.
food industry 4110.
haemodialysis fluids 9303.
immunoglobulins, viruses antibodies 5397.
infusions 2280. 5398.
meat 192.
media 3970.
microbiology 4674.
microbiology laboratories 6210.
milk, dairies storage 6626.
milk/milk products 2703.
milk products 6625.
minced meat 9918.
Neisseria meningitidis vaccines 5526.
Nomuraea rileyi culture, antibacterial agents 8522.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 4271.
pharmaceuticals, microorganisms 9302.
pharmaceuticals, ophthalmic preparations 569.
plant extracts pharmaceuticals, fungi/mycotoxins 1939.
poliovirus vaccines, neurovirulence tests 9489.
potato seeds 6001.
respiratory tract equipment, disinfection 9304.
rubomycin 8468.
sea urchin embryos cell culture, water (sea) bacteria 2278, 2279.
tetracycline tablets 659.
water supplies 4794.
yeasts culture, immunofluorescence/flow cytometry 8526.
Quarg,
starter bacteria 188.
Quartz,
Bacillus /*Brevibacterium* 3898.
Quaternary ammonium compounds,
+ formaldehyde, antibacterial agents, disinfectants 5561.
antibacterial agents 495, 5362, 7905.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2269, 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 7960.
antibacterial agents + antiseptics + disinfectants 494.
antibacterial agents, dental plaque 5578, 5579, 5580, 5581, 5582.
antibacterial agents, disinfectants 742, 9251.
antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 4809. 8143. 4114. 3240.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 499.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental plaque 2978.
antibacterial agents, teat dips 2432, 2433.
antimicrobial agents 1420.
antimicrobial agents, antiseptics/disinfectants 1580.
antimicrobial compounds, disinfectants, food industry 9573.
antiviral agents 1406, 6185.
dairy industry sanitizers 6374.
fungicides, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici* /*Puccinia recondita* , wheat 10115.
microbiocides 558.
milking machines disinfection/sanitization 1596.
milking machines sanitizers, residues, cheddar cheese starter cultures 6636.
resistance, marine bacteria, fish products quality control 3913.
Quaternary nitrogen-heterocyclic phosphonates,
bactericides, hydrocarbons/water 490.
Quellung phenomenon,
Streptococcus pneumoniae serotyping 4192.
Quercus,
acorns, *Ciboria batschiana* , heat treatment 5273.
Armillariella mellea , herbicides 7790.
Ceratocystis fagacearum 4503, 6948.
degradation, *Stereum hirsutum* 2909.
Ganoderma resinaceum 10131.
rhizosphere fungi 2898.
roots, *Armillaria mellea* 5274.
Quercus alba,
leaf litter degradation, soil microorganisms, forests, nitrogen/phosphorus fertilizers 6940.
Quercus borealis,
forests recolonization, chestnut *Endothia castanea* 7785.
Quercus palustris,
Endothia parasitica 6963.
Quercus petraea,
wood, degradation, fungi 9037.
Quercus robur,
Armillaria mellea 4509.

Quercus robur,(continued)
fungi 10129.
Quinazolines,
2,4-diaminoquinazolines, antibacterial agents/antifolate agents 5366.
2,4-diaminoquinazolines, antifungal agents, *Candida* 7096.
folate/isofolate analogues, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecium* tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 506.
pyrrolo(3,2-f)quinazoline-1,3-diamines, antibacterial agents 5358.
styrylquinazolines, antiviral agents 6182.
thioquinazolines, antibacterial agents + antifolate agents 4618.
Quinazolones,
oxadiazolo-quinazolones, fungicides 2237.
Quinolines,
amino-chloro-dihydro-hydroxycarbostyril, antifungal agents, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 6162.
antibacterial agents 503, 504.
antibacterial agents, plant protection 3815.
azohydrazines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7957.
dibenzo(de,h)quinolines, antiviral agents 3032, 6183.
1,2-dihydroquinolines, + nitrite, meat products curing 5855.
furo(3,4-b)quinolines, antimicrobial agents 3047.
α-hydroxyimino-alkylquinolines, fungicides, plant protection 378.
8-hydroxyquinolines, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 3242.
8-hydroxyquinolines, antiviral agents, Rous sarcoma virus 2240.
indolizino-7,6,5-deisoquinolines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7956.
indolizinoisoquinolines, antimicrobial agents/antiseptics 551.
4-nitroquinoline1-oxide, antifungal agents, *Chaetomium aureum* 7901.
pyridinyl-3-quinolinecarboxylic acids, antibacterial agents 5359.
3-quinolinecarboxylic acids, antibacterial agents 1381, 5360.
Quinolones,
antibacterial agents 4612.
8-hydroxyquinolone, bactericides, rot (soft) bacteria, potato 6864.
nitroxoline, antibacterial agents 7886.
Quinomycin A,
chromatography (liquid/liquid) 1436.
Quinones,
Agaricus bisporus , antitumour agents 1842.
anilino-3,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinones, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7116.
hydroquinone, antifungal agents, *Rhizopus nigricans* 5367.
thiazolocarbazoloquinones, antibacterial agents 2993.
Quinoxaline antibiotics,
chromatography (liquid/liquid) 1436.
Quinoxalines,
antibacterial agents 9249.
antibacterial agents, animals feeds 460.
antiviral agents 10211.
arylfurylquinoxalines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3963.
2-formyl-quinoxaline-1,4-dioxide derivatives, antibacterial agents 7081.
quinoxalinecarboxamide 1,4-dioxides, antibacterial agents 4619.
quinoxaline-1,4-dioxides, antibacterial agents 501, 502.
Quinoxalinylnitrone-1,4-Dioxide,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 505.
Quinozolines,
dihydrotetrazole, fungicides, plant protection 377.
Quintozene,
see also **Pentachloronitrobenzene**
fungicides, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* , tobacco 8971.

R/B Enteric Differential System,
Enterobacteriaceae 4144.
Rabbits,
faeces, anaerobic bacteria, enumeration 9622.
Rabies virus,
antibodies, assays 8169.
antibodies, assays, enzyme immunoassay 6400.
antibodies, assays, haemagglutination (passive) 5617.
antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 3275.
antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2472.
antibodies, immunofluorescence/neutralization 1645.
antiviral agents-disinfectants 4635.
plaque assay 766.
structural protein 1731.
vaccines 3178, 3180, 3182, 4756, 4757, 6319.
vaccines, antigenicity/reactogenicity 9490.
vaccines, neuraminidase 5523.
vaccines, potency assays 6320.
Racemomycin A,
Streptomyces lavendulae 5509.
Radiation,
cod preservation, mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3598.
food preservation, bacteria radioresistance 6118.
food preservation, viruses 5796.
liquids sterilization 3051.
microorganisms 10184.
pharmaceuticals sterilization 1429, 9295.
shrimp preservation, *Bacillus /Micrococcus* 9938.
sterilization, liquids 561.
Radiation (γ),
animals feeds microorganisms 1923.
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus niger* polygalacturonase purification 4971.
antifungal agents, *Citrus* post-harvest decay fungi 8924.
Aspergillus niger , acids 2.
Aspergillus niger conidia 9256.
Bacillus pumilus spores, D-values 2273.
food preservation, *Yersinia enterocolitica* , radioresistance 5849.
laboratory animals feeds sterilization 2747.
microorganisms proteinase sterilization 7423.
Oospora fragrans triacylglycerol lipase sterilization 9838.
pharmaceuticals-enzyme powders sterilization 1430.
pharmaceuticals sterilization 2275.
pharmaceuticals sterilization, radioresistance microorganisms assays 5395.
resistance, microorganisms, pharmaceuticals radiation (γ) sterilization 5395.
resistance, *Moraxella* , beef, recovery media 6641.
soil, microorganisms 1330.
soil microorganisms, radiation (γ) resistance 5279.
tetracycline sterilization 1504.
wheat, *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxins 8643.
Yersinia enterocolitica , radioresistance 5849.

Radiation (gamma),
Radiation (i.r.),
packaged bread sterilization 222.
Radiation (ionizing),
dairy industry 1933.
microorganisms, antibiotic sensitivity testing 577.
Radiation (microwave),
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , plant diseases 5906.
Bacillus subtilis spores/*Escherichia coli* , *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5054.
Radiation (u.v.),
+ chlorpromazine, antiviral agents 5384.
+ hydrogen peroxide, sporicides, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 9222.
air sterilization 6204, 6368.
antibacterial agents + antiviral agents, water disinfection 9541.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3928.
aquaculture sterilizers 1423.
cleaning equipment sterilization 7963.
food packaging materials disinfection 4339.
gases sterilization 5393.
irrigation water, bacteria pollution, celery 9553.
packaged food sterilization 2753.
pumpkin bakery products preservation, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7534.
Radiation (X),
fish preservation 5857.
Radioactive labelling,
microorganisms nucleic acids/proteins, media (culture) 1618.
Radioassays,
gentamicin/sisomicin 7201.
Radioimmunoassay,
aminoglycoside antibiotics 7156.
B-type virus/C-type virus antibodies assays, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 9593.
Brucella abortus antibodies assays 5649.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins 2777.
Escherichia coli endotoxins assays 8692.
Escherichia coli initiation factors 5696.
hepatitis A virus antibodies assays 9598.
hepatitis B core antigen assays 9597.
hepatitis B e antigen 5604.
hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies 4126.
hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies 6394.
hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies assays 6392.
hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies subtypes assays 5603.
hepatitis B surface antigen assays 1639, 4842, 5601, 5602, 6392, 8158, 8161, 8162, 8163, 8164, 9596, 10343, 10345.
hepatitis B virus assays 8159.
immunosorbents-*Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 9763.
influenza A virus haemagglutinin assays, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9604.
mathematical models 4837.
microorganisms assays, body fluids 4834.
Mycoplasma pulmonis antibodies assays 10356.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies 3312, 3313, 3314.
Norwalk agent antibodies 3272.
rotavirus (bovine), cattle 4853.
rubella virus immunoglobulin M antibodies assays 8172.
Sindbis virus 2479.
Staphylococcus aureus antigens 2525.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A 1970.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A assays, meat products 6727.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B, food 1053.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, food 3630.
Staphylococcus enterotoxins, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A, food 2790.
T-2 toxin 5880.
tick-borne encephalitis virus antibodies 1652.
Trichoplusia ni nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1653.
yeasts identification 7358.
Yersinia enterocolitica/*Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* antibodies 2537.
Radioisotopes,
lignin degradation assays 3525.
microorganisms methanogenesis assays 5317.
nitrogen-15, nitrogen fixation assays 1296.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cystine/methionine radioactive labelling 1725.
tritium, cholera toxin labelling 1054.
Radiometry,
bacteria assays, cooked frozen food quality control 5059.
bacteria assays, frozen food 6621.
bacteria replication assays 3292.
drug sensitivity testing, 5-fluorocytosine, yeasts 7094.
drug sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 481.
Radioprotection,
microorganisms 10184.
Radioresistance,
Aspergillus niger conidia 9256.
bacteria, food preservation 6118.
microorganisms 10184.
microorganisms, assays, pharmaceuticals radiation (γ) sterilization 5395.
Moraxella , beef, recovery media 6641.
soil microorganisms, radiation (γ) 5279.
Yersinia enterocolitica , food preservation 5849.
Radish,
Rhizoctonia solani , biological control, mathematical models 2871.
Radish mosaic virus,
assays, immunodiffusion 5195.
Radulum casearium,
Aspen (trembling), Kraft mill pulping 409.
Raffinose,
Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins/sporulation 9963.
Raja clavata,
preservation, citric acid/sodium tripolyphosphate 3599.
Ramularia carthami,
safflower 4430.
Ranikhet disease virus,
antiviral agents-formazans/tetrazolium salts 9281.
Ranunculus asiaticus,
Colletotrichum acutatum 8851.
Ranunculus repens,
virus-like particles 7577.
Rapamycin,
antifungal agents, *Candida* 5510.
structure, X-ray crystallography 4749.
Rape,
Alternaria brassicae , polyoxins 7739.
Leptosphaeria maculans 4429.
Leptosphaeria maculans phytotoxins 234.
Mycosphaerella tassiana 8844.
Myrothecium roridum 2835.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae 7650.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 6842.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae , fungicides/herbicides 6907.
resistance, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 2092.
resistance, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1191, 7707.

IRL©1980

Rape,(continued)
seeds, fungi 6841.
seeds, fungi post-harvest decay 3754.
seeds, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3734.
Raphanus sativus,
Rhizoctonia solani , biological control, mathematical models 2871.
Rapid plasma reagin test,
Treponema pallidum 4884.
Raspberry (red),
Botrytis cinerea / Mucor hiemalis / Mucor mucedo post-harvest decay, fungicides 321.
cherry leaf roll virus 3735.
raspberry bushy dwarf virus 2067, 6843.
resistance, *Amphorophora idaei* -viruses diseases 10084.
viruses-free plants 3784.
Raspberry bushy dwarf virus,
hops 8885.
raspberry (red) 2067, 6843.
Raspberry ringspot virus,
grapevine 2058.
Rats,
aflatoxin B1 hepatotoxicity 1952.
Salmonella enteritidis rodenticides 3505.
Rauscher leukaemia virus,
cell culture, JLS-V9 cells 1646.
Ravenelia,
legumes 7590.
Ray (thornback),
preservation, citric acid/sodium tripolyphosphate 3599.
Rayado fino virus,
purification, corn 2816.
Reagin screen test,
Treponema pallidum 4884.
Recycling,
animal wastes, ruminants feeds 1925.
microorganisms, fermentation 938.
poultry wastes, animals feeds, preservation, acetic acid/formaldehyde/propionic acid 2750.
poultry water (food processing) 724.
wastewater, enterovirus/coliforms-groundwater 4796.
water, wastewater treatment, soil irrigation 2387.
Red clover mottle virus,
pea, polyacrylic acid/ribavirin 10117.
plant diseases 1057.
Red clover necrotic mosaic virus,
clover (red) 9994.
Red currant,
gooseberry vein banding virus 8881.
Red leaf,
Exobasidium vaccinii , blueberry (lowbush) 1127.
Red stripe disease,
sugarcane mosaic virus, *Sorghum vulgare* 6787.
Red thread,
Corticium fuciforme , turf, triadimefon 7752.
Red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme,
Penicillium 2633.
Penicillium lilacinum , *Rhodotorula glutinis* cell walls oligosaccharides 3450.
Penicillium lilacinum , *Rhodotorula / Sporobolomyces* 3430.
Redbud,
Verticillium dahliae 6965.
Redox potential,
Brevibacterium lactofermentum L-leucine 830.
microorganisms culture 1619.
Reduction,
acetylene, bacteria, nitrogen fixation assays 2925.
albocycline, *Streptomyces venezuelae* , 2,3-dihydroalbocycline 1514.
benzils, *Cryptococcus macerans* , diols 3497.
citral, *Candida krusei* 3354.
daunomycin, *Mucor spinosus / Streptomyces steffisburgensis* 3480.
hydroaromatic ketones, *Sporobolomyces pararoseus* , alcohols 3495.
iron oxide, *Clostridium* , soil 6099.
metals salts, yeasts differentiation, fermented beverage industry 3507.
methyl ether, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* immobilized cells 5680.
nitrates, *Lactobacillus plantarum* , nitrites, meat products starter cultures 8602.
nitrous oxide, soil microorganisms 1293.
secoestratetraen-14,17-dione, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* immobilized cells 8432.
sulphates, bacteria, soil 6067.
sulphates, *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* 9148.
sulphates, *Thiobacillus* , oil shales wastewater treatment 4785.
sulphur substituted ketones, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8507.
tetrazolium, *Streptococcus group D* 2527.
trifluoromethyl ketones, yeasts 146.
Redwood,
extracts, antifungal agents, aquatic hyphomycetes 4627.
Reed grass,
Alternaria tenuissima 6738.
Refrigeration,
minced beef, bacteria 9935.
Rehabilitation,
cacao, cocoa swollen shoot virus 2100.
Relomycin,
Streptomyces fradiae 700.

Rennet,
Bacillus subtilis , cheese 5807.

Rennilase,
Mucor miehei , casein degradation 1894.

Reovirus,
antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, chickens 6401.
antiviral agents-formaldehyde 10214.
environment pollution 4766.
immunoperoxidase test 4121.
oyster, assays 1911.
polynucleotides, interferon inducers 4256.
sewage sludge 9524.
shellfish 2729.
wastewater, cell culture 4079.
wastewater sludge, heat inactivation 5539.
wastewater sludge, heat inactivation, detergents 5538.
water, concentration, polyethylene glycol 9535.

Replant disease,
apple/cherry/pear 4406.

Replica plating,
ice nuclei active bacteria enumeration, plant diseases 5198.
indicator organisms-bacteria, media 4858.

Replication,
bacteria, assays, radiometry 3292.

Repliscan test,
Enterobacteriaceae identification 6424.

Resazurin rennet test,
mastitis, cattle 807.

Resazurin test,
pasteurized milk quality assays 6674.

Reservoirs,
Salmonella 7293.
water, bitumen-treated, *Cladosporium herbarum* slimes 8127.
water, enterovirus/phages/bacteria, sand filtration 7292.

Resistoflavin,
actinomycetes 3160.

Respiration,
soil microorganisms, insecticides 3890.

Respirators,
bacteria 8136.

Respiratory syncytial virus,
antiviral agents-carbinols 6176, 6177.
vaccines 4758.

Respiratory systems,
filters, bacteria removal 8135.

Restriction endonuclease,
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens 3404, 6512.
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens , purification-Cibacron blue F3GA + agarose 868.
Bacillus caldolyticus 869.
Bacillus globigii 3406.
Bacillus globigii , purification-Cibacron blue F3GA + agarose 868.
Bacillus stearothermophilus 3407.
bacteria 2611.
Fusobacterium nucleatum 3408.
Haemophilus influenzae 6513.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7408.
Providencia alcalifaciens , purification-Cibacron blue F3GA + agarose 868.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides 8324.
Streptococcus faecalis 7409.
Streptomyces lavendulae 8325.
Xanthomonas holicola , purification-Cibacron blue F3GA + agarose 868.

Retting,
flax, bacteria pectate lyase/pectinesterase/polygalacturonase 3535.
flax, microorganisms 160, 161, 3534, 4293, 4294.

Reverse osmosis,
water sterilization 10231.

Rhabdovirus,
Iris germanica 3723.
Spain 4389.

Rhamnus catharticus,
Puccinia coronata , oats 8820.

Rheology,
Aspergillus niger fermentation 2681.
microorganisms, batch culture 5589.

Rhinocladium nigrosporoides,
wheat 2824.

Rhinovirus,
antiviral agents, hand hygiene 6174.
antiviral agents-benzaldehydes/phenyl alkyl ketones 7931.
antiviral agents-N-(benzothienopyrazol)amide 9280.
antiviral agents-carbinols 6176, 6177.
antiviral agents-imidazo[1,2-a]-s-triazine nucleosides 2258.
antiviral agents-ketones 7932.
antiviral agents-ribofuranosylthiazole-carboxamides derivatives 2260.

Rhizina undulata,
fir (Douglas) 10125.

Rhizobium,
+ alfalfa, nitrogen fixation 7026.
+ alfalfa, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7027. 9121.
+ alfalfa/clover (red)/clover (white sweet), nitrogen fixation, insecticides 7023.
+ bean (broad), nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* + trace elements seed treatments 1320.
+ bean (broad), nodulation/nitrogen fixation 439, 441.
+ bean (mung), nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2164, 10168.
+ bean, nitrogen fixation 9126.
+ bean, nitrogen fixation, bean yellow mosaic virus 5295.
+ black eye pea, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10168.
+ chickpea, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, caffeine/penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
+ clover (Japan), nitrogen fixation 442.
+ clover (subterranean), nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5296.
+ clover (white), nitrogen fixation, assays 7837.
+ clover (white), nodulation/nitrogen fixation, trifluralin 10169.
+ cowpea, nitrogen fixation 9130.
+ cowpea, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 447, 1321, 5297, 5298, 6086.
+ legumes, legumes phenols exudates 9119.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation 444, 827, 1298, 1299, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1314, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1716, 3871, 4532, 4534, 4536, 4539, 4540, 4542, 4549, 7020, 7024, 9116, 10165.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assays 2160.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation, assays 1304, 7022.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation, assays, nitrogen isotopes/mass spectrometry 2929.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation, energy conservation 9115.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation, food protein 1305.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation, lectins 5194.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation. *Rhizobium trifolii* reference strains 2927.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation, seed inoculation 1312, 1313.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation, soils (acid) 9117.

Rhizobium,(continued)
+ legumes, nodulation, assays 435.
+ legumes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2161, 3878, 3879, 4555. 4557, 4558. 10166, 10167.
+ legumes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, plasmids 4556.
+ legumes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, caffeine/penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
+ legumes, nodules amino acids 2928.
+ legumes, seed treatments 9118.
+ *Lotus* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 448.
+ *Lotus pedunculatus* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 449.
+ lupin, nitrogen fixation 4560.
+ *Parasponia andersonii* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10171.
+ pea, nitrogen fixation 451.
+ pea, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 452, 1322.
+ peanut, nitrogen fixation 3885.
+ peanut, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1323, 1324.
+ peanut, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, seed treatments fungicides 3886.
+ plants + mycorrhizas 437.
+ plants, nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 7834.
+ *Pueraria phaseoloides* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9078.
+ soybean, nitrogen fixation 454, 4550.
+ soybean, nitrogen fixation, carbon dioxide/straw 453.
+ soybean, nitrogen fixation, heavy metals 3888.
+ soybean, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1321, 2167, 2168, 5302.
+ soybean, seeds lectins, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2931.
+ *Stylosanthes* , nitrogen fixation 7030, 9136.
+ *Stylosanthes guyanensis* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9078.
+ vetch, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9121.
+ alfalfa, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, herbicides 7025.
+ clover (red), nodulation/nitrogen fixation, cobalt 2911.
+ clover (red), nodulation/nitrogen fixation, herbicides 7025.
+ cowpea, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 446.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation 1315, 4538.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation, genetics 4543.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation, hydrogenase/nitric-oxide reductase 5293.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation, seed inoculation 7833.
+ legumes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3877.
aldrin 9137.
antibiotic resistance 9186.
bacteriocins, antibacterial agents 5492.
biological control, rot (root) fungi, legumes 7729.
culture 7351.
dibenzothiophene degradation, sulphur removal, petroleum 7040.
fatty acid composition, taxonomy (numerical) 7835.
media (culture), sugarcane wastes 2520.
nitrogen fixation 2923, 4544, 5290, 9116.
nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering, plants 7019.
nitrogen fixation, glutamine synthetase 7018.
nucleoids, nitrogen fixation 9114.
polysaccharides, monosaccharides identification 2645.
polysaccharides, soil adsorption, electron microscopy (scanning) 3855.
serotyping, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, pure culture/peanut nodules 7838.
soil 1314, 1318, 1319.
soil, aldrin/lindane degradation 7032.
soil, Dalapon degradation 6097.
soybean nodulation, *Rhizobium japonicum* seed treatments 3887.
tartaric acid 4911.

Rhizobium japonicum,
+ *Bacillus subtilis* , separation, fluorometry 9638.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation 4554.
+ soybean, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3655.
+ soybean, nitrogen fixation 1327, 1328, 7029, 9122.
+ soybean, nitrogen fixation, assays 2930.
+ soybean, nitrogen fixation, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 4563.
+ soybean, nitrogen fixation, hydrogenase assays 5301.
+ soybean, nitrogen fixation, hydrogenase 9134.
+ soybean, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1325, 1326, 1329. 5300, 6093. 7839, 9135.
+ soybean, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, seed treatments 3887.
+ soybean, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, bacteroids viability 3889.
+ soybean, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, pesticides seed treatments 4562.
+ soybean, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, caffeine/penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
+ soybean, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 10172.
+ soybean, seeds lectins, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2931.
+ soybean cell culture, nitric-oxide reductase 2169.
+ soybean, nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 7028.
antigens, soil, assays, immunodiffusion 1283.
bacteriocins, antibacterial agents 5492.
competence factor 4926.
hydrogenase, nitrogen fixation 3880.
nitric-oxide reductase 4541.
nitric-oxide reductase, acetylene reduction assays 434.
nitrogen fixation, assays, acetylene reduction 2925.
soil, enumeration, immunofluorescence 6072.

Rhizobium leguminosarum,
+ legumes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2161.
+ pea, nitrogen fixation 3884, 4561.
+ pea, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9133.
+ pea, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, caffeine/penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
+ pea, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, trifluralin 6090.
+ peanut, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, aldrex T seed treatments 6091, 6092.
antibacterial agents-aldrex T 6092.
culture 7352.
identification, antibiotic resistance 9120.
nitrogen fixation 4544.
nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 7017.
soil 4561.

Rhizobium lupini,
+ lupin, nitrogen fixation 9131.
+ lupin, nitrogen fixation, dehydrogenase 6088.

Rhizobium lupini,(continued)
+ lupin, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, herbicides 450.
+ lupin (sweet), nitrogen fixation, cobalt 6087.
carotenoids 9863.
glutamate synthase 3414.
nitric-oxide reductase 4541.
nitrogen fixation 4544.
streptomycin resistance 2203.
Rhizobium meliloti,
+ alfalfa, bacteroids 2163.
+ alfalfa, nitrogen fixation 4559, 6084, 9122, 9123, 9124.
+ alfalfa, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, saline soil 438.
+ alfalfa, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5294, 6085, 9093, 9125.
+ legumes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, strains selection 7016.
+ legumes/non-legumes, nitric-oxide reductase 5292.
+ lucerne, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, caffeine/penicillin/ yeasts extracts 7021.
+ *Medicago* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9132.
nitrogen fixation 9104.
plasmids, nitrogen fixation 10164.
R factor RP4, phage Mu, nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 9662.
ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase 9832.
soil, Iraq 4526.
thymidine, DNA labelling 10375.
Rhizobium phaseoli,
identification, antibiotic resistance 9120.
Rhizobium trifolii,
+ clover (Egyptian), nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7836.
+ clover, nitrogen fixation 9127.
+ clover, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9128.
+ clover (subterranean), nitrogen fixation 443.
+ clover (subterranean), nitrogen fixation, assays, acetylene reduction 3881.
+ clover (white), nitrogen fixation 444.
+ clover (white), nitrogen fixation, fungicides 2166.
+ clover (white), nodulation/nitrogen fixation 445, 2165.
+ clover (white), nodulation/nitrogen fixation, fungicides 3883.
+ clover (white), nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10170.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation, spectinomycin/streptomycin resistance 436.
+ clover (red), nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9129.
bacteriocins 9433.
legumes inoculum 5291.
nitrogen fixation 4544.
non-nodulating mutants, isolation 7015.
reference strains, nitrogen fixation 2927.
soil, Iraq 4526.
Rhizobium validum,
tartaric acid 4912, 5686.
Rhizobium vigna,
+ legumes/non-legumes, nitric-oxide reductase 5292.
Rhizoctonia,
clover (subterranean) 264, 1990.
hyphae, *Rhizopus oryzae* interaction, soil 9090.
mycorrhizas, Orchidaceae 6994.
potato, seed treatments fungicides 6929.
steroids hydroxylation, oestrenes 5003.
strawberry 5986.
Zoysia japonica 3687.
Rhizoctonia aderholdii,
sugarbeet 1169.
Rhizoctonia bataticola,
see also ***Macrophomina phaseoli***, and ***Macrophomina phaseolina***
chickpea, seed treatments fungicides 6928.
fungicides tolerance 10188.
peanut rhizosphere/soil, soil sterilization 10176.
Rhizoctonia cerealis,
cereals, fungicides 10001.
Rhizoctonia leguminicola,
legumes 2829.
Rhizoctonia melongina,
single-cell protein, agricultural wastes 6477, 6478, 6479, 6480, 6481, 6482.
Rhizoctonia oryzae,
rice 8799.
Rhizoctonia praticola,
phenol oxidase 4966.
Rhizoctonia solani,
see also ***Thanatephorus cucumeris***
antifungal agents-Ancymidol/Amitrole/phosphon-D 9257.
antifungal agents-zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
apple 1114.
bean (mung) 9992.
bean/cucumber, cellulolytic enzymes/pectolytic enzymes 7587.
bean seeds 1066.
bean seeds, phytoalexins 8740.
bermudagrass/ryegrass, herbicides 8770.
chickpea, seed treatments fungicides 6928.
conifers 3823.
corn 5939.
cotton 2152, 8872, 8873.
cotton, seed treatments fungicides 10119.
cotton roots exudates-terpenoids 6978.
cucumber, herbicides/nematicides 7661.
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.
fenugreek, fungicides 351.
flax 4419.
fluometuron degradation 5788.
fungicides-3-(3,4-epoxy-4-methylcyclohexyl butyl esters 1220.
fungicides-iprodione 1229.
fungistasis, rhizosphere fungi 9091.
media (culture) 6458.
mint 3725.
nitralin degradation 957.
nuclei, staining 8224.
pea seeds, biological control-*Penicillium oxalicum* seed treatments 7769.
peanut 6757.
peanut rhizosphere/soil, soil sterilization 10176.
phytotoxins, cotton 7559.
pine (Scots) 7782.
plant diseases 3847, 5199.
plant diseases, biological control-mycovirus 7724, 7725, 7726.
plant diseases, biological control-*Trichoderma harzianum* 7730.
plant diseases, 6-fluoroindole 3812.
plant diseases, 4-halo5-aryl-1,2,3-dithiazoles 5264.
potato 2920, 6840, 7681, 7684, 8900, 8901.
potato, plant protection 7720, 7721.
potato/barley/wheat 2066.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4529.
radish, biological control, mathematical models 2871.
rice 2920, 6458, 8799.
rice, assays 8795.
rice, fungicide 355.
rice, herbicides/insecticides 2001.

Rhizoctonia solani,(continued)
rice, phosphorothiolates 2880.
rice, seed treatments fungicides 1239.
safflower 5984.
sclerotia, soil 6999.
single-cell protein, wheat straw 8263.
soil 413.
soil, assays 2152.
soil, assays, sugarbeet 7826.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1216.
soil, plant diseases 2920.
soybean 8759.
spinach 8905.
spruce (Norway), herbicides 5271.
sterols 903.
sunflower phyllosphere, *Alternaria alternata* 3741.
tobacco 3751.
tobacco, benodanil/benomyl 3808.
tomato, benomyl/CGA 12223 4478.
tomato, soil fumigation 3800.
tomato post-harvest decay 10079.
turf, triadimefon 7752.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum,
host plants 1125.
iris/tulip 7666.
tulip 4440.
Rhizomania,
beet necrotic yellow vein virus, sugarbeet 1168.
Rhizomes,
Dioscorea deltoidea , hydrolysis, *Geotrichum candidum* β-glucosidase, diosgenine 8342.
Rhizophora mangle,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 10163.
Cylindrocarpon didymum 1150.
Rhizoplane,
bacteria, pine (lodgepole) 7772.
forests, microorganisms, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1291.
fungi, cotton, pesticides 7031.
fungi, grasses, fungicides 2934.
microorganisms, enumeration 2138.
microorganisms, rice 1279.
microorganisms, wheat, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* antagonism 1101.
microorganisms, wheat, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 2009.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, rice, media (isolation) 7831.
pine (radiate), mycorrhizas-soil bacteria interaction 9061.
Streptomyces, alfalfa 2915.
Streptomyces, clover (Egyptian) 2915.
Streptomyces, sugarcane 3856.
Streptomyces finlayi , clover (Egyptian) 6983.
Rhizopogon,
mycorrhizas, pine (radiate) 7775.
Rhizopogon luteolus,
mycorrhizas, pine (radiate) 4502.
mycorrhizas, soil bacteria interaction 9061.
Rhizopogon roseolus,
mycorrhizas, pine (radiate) 1248.
Rhizopus,
α-amylase, starch degradation 1758.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase 4948.
goats meat 2726.
grain 4350.
α-mannosidase 3432.
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
plant extracts pharmaceuticals 1939.
spices 5832.
sunflower seeds 10066.
Rhizopus amagasakiens,
α-amylase, starch degradation 4292.
Rhizopus arrhizus,
+ *Pichia membranaefaciens* , L-malic acid, fumaric acid conversion 4909.
esters/glycerides 8504.
peanut post-harvest decay 1184.
polygalacturonase, canned apricot 79. 1935.
steroids transformation 8428.
Rhizopus artocarpi,
Artocarpus heterophyllus , plant protection 10040.
Rhizopus chinensis,
single-cell protein, toxicity testing 8269.
Rhizopus delemar,
triacylglycerol lipase , polyesters hydrolysis 900.
Rhizopus japonicus,
metamitron degradation 3893.
Rhizopus javanicus,
alcohol dehydrogenase 9773.
Rhizopus microsporus,
phospholipase A_1 6542.
triacylglycerol lipase 90, 4998.
triacylglycerol lipase, immobilization 8424.
Rhizopus nigricans,
alfalfa fermentation, alfalfa proteins extraction 9885.
antifungal agents-cyanatothiomethylthio pyrazines 1415.
antifungal agents-hydroquinone/meta-hydroxy-benzaldehyde/vanillin 5367.
fumaric acid 5684.
6β methoxy-3α,5-cyclo<-5α-androstan-17-one hydroxylation 3456.
polygalacturonase, antifungal agents-hydroquinone/meta-hydroxy-benzaldehyde/vanillin 5367.
soil, sterile soil 3858.
soil fungistasis 3864, 9081.
triacylglycerol lipase 4244.
Rhizopus niveus,
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, immobilization 3412.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, maltodextrin/maltotriose 62.
Rhizopus nodosus,
sunflower 2071.
Rhizopus oligosporus,
milk-clotting enzymes, cheese 4309.
soybean fermentation, pigs feeds 8615.
soybean fermentation, tempeh 2736.
Rhizopus oryzae,
glucoamylase, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
hyphae, soil fungi interaction 9090.
staining, fluorescence-lectins 815.
sunflower 7685.
tomato post-harvest decay 10079.
Rhizopus reflexus,
tobacco post-harvest decay 8927.
Rhizopus stolonifer,
antifungal agents-plants essential oils 7086.
corn 7623.
sweet potato 3742, 5236.
tomato post-harvest decay 10079.
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii,
spruce 391, 9015.
Rhizosphere,
angiosperms, + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 7009.
bacteria 6972, 6974.
bacteria, + *Spartina alterniflora* , nitrogen fixation 1302.
bacteria, *Brachypodium ramosum* , bacteria polysaccharides 9066.

Rhizosphere,(continued)
bacteria, cowpea/*Sorghum vulgare* 9067.
bacteria, deserts plants, nitrogen fixation 10162.
bacteria, rice, denitrification, Senegal 9103.
clover (red), microorganisms, cobalt 2911.
corn, microorganisms 2912.
corn, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 9105.
Erwinia carotovora , potato 6835.
forests, microorganisms, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1291.
fungi, bean, *Ocimum basilicum* /*Origanum majorana* exudates 4527.
fungi, chickpea, phosphate fertilizers 7036.
fungi, cotton, pesticides 7031.
fungi, forests soil 2898.
fungi, fungistasis-*Rhizoctonia solani* 9091.
fungi, onion, fungicides 2918.
fungi, poppy (Mexican prickly) 3860.
fungi, rice, phosphate solubilization 7809.
fungi, trees 2898.
Fusarium oxysporum , spinach 6846.
grass (Pangola), *Spirillum lipoferum* , nitrogen fixation 4553.
legumes, *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3878.
Macrophomina phaseoli , jute, *Aspergillus niger* / *Streptomyces fradiae* 7823.
microorganisms, bean (broad), trace elements seed treatment 2139.
microorganisms, bean, insecticides degradation 6094.
microorganisms, bluegrass (Kentucky), herbicides 5307.
microorganisms, *Brachypodium ramosum* , lipopolysaccharides degradation 3845.
microorganisms, cauliflower, fungicides 7037.
microorganisms, *Citrus*, nitrogen fixation 5285.
microorganisms, cotton 8872.
microorganisms, cotton roots exudates-terpenoids 6978.
microorganisms, garlic 9056.
microorganisms, lavender, phosphate-dissolving bacteria, soil bacteriostasis 9060.
microorganisms, nitrogen fixation, measuring techniques 7001.
microorganisms, phosphorus transformation 6975.
microorganisms, pigeon pea, *Fusarium udum* 9996.
microorganisms, pine (Scots) 8996.
microorganisms, plants mycorrhizas 6980.
microorganisms, potato, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* / *Pseudomonas putida* seed treatments 2140.
microorganisms, rice 1279.
microorganisms, rice, nitrification, 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl pyrimidine 9101.
microorganisms, rice, nitrogen fixation 3874.
microorganisms, rice, nitrogen fixation, models 5289.
microorganisms, sannhemp/sorghum, seeds/roots exudates 6979.
microorganisms, seasonal variations 9046.
microorganisms, spruce (Norway) 9001.
microorganisms, staining, europium + fluorescent dyes 9055.
microorganisms, tomato, *Azobacter chroococcum* + *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 412.
microorganisms, wheat 10143, 10144.
microorganisms, wheat, fluorescence staining 2141.
microorganisms, wheat, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* / bacteria 10145.
okra, microorganisms, herbicides 455.
peanut, fungi, soil sterilization 10176.
Pine, fungi, amino acids/organic acids 387.
plants, microorganisms 6063.
plants, mycorrhizas-soil bacteria interaction 9061.
plants, *Pseudomonas* 4525.
Rhizobium , legumes phenols exudates 9119.
rice, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 1301, 9106.
rice, sulphides, assays, sulphur bacteria 9068.
sorghum, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 9105.
sugarbeet, microorganisms, *Pythium oligandrum* 4528, 4529.
sugarbeet, *Pythium debaryanum* /*Pythium ultimum* , biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* 2107.
sugarcane, *Streptomyces* /*Streptoverticillium aspergilloides* 3856.
weeds, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 433.
wheat, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 9105.
wheat, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 4396.
Rhodamine,
luminescence, pyrogenal assays 3471.
Rhodochrous complex,
hydrocarbons culture 9157.
soil, USSR, Ukraine 3853.
Rhodococcus,
soil, sewage effluents/water supplies 2913.
Rhodocybe,
staining 1693.
Rhododendron obtusum,
Phytophthora cinnamomi , acylalanines/ethazole 7731.
Rhodophyllaceae,
staining 1693.
Rhodophyllis membranacea,
indoles, antifungal agents 2230.
Rhodopseudomonas,
carbon dioxide + carbon monoxide + hydrogen fermentation, methane 3900.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata,
hydrogen/methane, solar radiation 5766.
single-cell protein, chickens feeds 6476.
Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa,
citrate (pro-3S)-lyase 3401.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides,
5-aminolaevulinate synthetase 3388.
glutamine synthetase 8337.
nitrite reductase (cytochrome) 8377.
restriction endonuclease 8324.
vitamin B12 4265.
Rhodospirillum rubrum,
adenylate kinase 2605.
culture 1661.
nitric-oxide reductase 75, 3438.
nitrogen fixation 2923.
nitrogen fixation, ammonification 4549.
Rhodosporidium,
antifungal agents-bacteria lytic enzymes 8361.
Rhodosporidium diobovatum,
carotenoids 2662.
continuous culture, ethanol 7370.
Rhodosporidium sphaerocarpum,
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
Rhodosporidium toruloides,
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
rhodotorucine A 832.
rhodotorucine A, structure 7390.
Rhodotorucine A,
Rhodosporidium toruloides 832.
Rhodosporidium toruloides , structure 7390.
Rhodotorula,
air, paper degradation 7258.
antifungal agents-bacteria lytic enzymes 8361.
antifungal agents-mildiomycin 7238.
antifungal agents-*Penicillium lilacinum* red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 3430.

Rhodotorula,(continued)
carotenoids 2662.
cattle semen 9572.
identification, media 9709.
immobilization 5679.
oligonitrophyly 1297.
preservation, vaseline oil 3248.
proteolytic enzymes 9827.
spores, air 707.
sulphur compounds oxidation 10181.
Rhodotorula aurantiaca,
carotenoids 2662.
Rhodotorula glutinis,
antifungal agents-*Penicillium lilacinum* red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 3430.
antifungal agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 2269.
carotenoids 2662.
cell walls, oligosaccharides, *Penicillium lilacinum* red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 3450.
lipids, continuous culture 7456.
Rhodotorula graminis,
carotenoids 2662.
Rhodotorula marina,
validamycins transglycosidation, antifungal agents 5514.
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa,
electron microscopy (scanning) 812.
freezing, food preservation 2751.
Rhodotorula rubra,
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + clotrimazole/miconazole 6276.
antifungal agents-mildiomycin 7238.
antifungal agents-ozone, wastewater disinfection 8109.
carotenoids 2662.
Rhondocycline,
antibacterial agents, *Rickettsia prowazekii* 1452.
Rhopalosiphum maidis,
barley yellow dwarf virus, oats 10017.
Rhopalosiphum padi,
Cynosurus mottle virus, Gramineae 8772.
Rhynchosia minima,
mosaic disease viruses 3652.
Rhynchosporium,
barley, resistance 3788.
Rhynchosporium graminicola,
barley 3661.
Rhynchosporium oryzae,
rice 1093.
Rhynchosporium secalis,
barley 6764, 10005.
barley, fungicides 3796, 6911.
rhynchosporoside, barley 1037.
Rhynchosporoside,
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 1037.
Rhytisma acerinum,
sycamore 6968.
Ribavirin,
antiviral agents 3006, 5385.
antiviral agents, apple chlorotic leaf spot virus, *Chenopodium quinoa* 7765.
antiviral agents, influenza A virus 9277.
antiviral agents, influenza A virus, tissue culture/organ culture 1393.
antiviral agents, measles virus 1404.
antiviral agents, oncornavirus 7935.
antiviral agents, red clover mottle virus, pea 10117.
antiviral agents, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 1404.
antiviral agents, tomato white necrosis virus, tomato 2117.
antiviral agents, vaccinia virus 10220.
derivatives, antiviral agents 2255.
phosphate derivatives, antiviral agents 2259.
Ribes grossularia,
Alternaria alternata /*Cladosporium cladosporioides* post-harvest decay 10077.
viruses-free plants 3784.
Ribes nigrum,
viruses-free plants 3784.
Ribes rubrum,
gooseberry vein banding virus 8881.
tomato ringspot virus 6843.
Ribitol dehydrogenase,
Mycobacterium phlei 4989.
8-Ribityllumazine,
Eremothecium ashbyii 127.
Riboflavin,
Ashbya gossypii 924.
assays, microorganisms 7313.
Eremothecium ashbyii, 8-ribityllumazine 127.
gram-positive bacteria, antibacterial agents-roseoflavin analogues 4055.
Pichia guilliermondii 5763.
Ribofuranosylthiazole-carboxamides,
antiviral agents 2260.
Ribonuclease,
Bacillus intermedius 6550.
Bacillus mesentericus 2634.
Penicillium brevi-compactum 77, 3453.
Pseudomonas maltophilia 8406.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins assays 9970.
Streptomyces rimosus 4990.
Streptomyces rimosus, immobilization 1810.
yeasts single-cell protein 2584.
yeasts single-cell protein, RNA content reduction 7392.
Ribonuclease I,
Bacillus subtilis 4241.
Penicillium brevi-compactum 4224.
Ribonuclease II,
Penicillium brevi-compactum 4224.
Ribonuclease N,
Escherichia coli 86.
Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase,
Rhizobium meliloti 9832.
Ribonucleotide reductase,
Propionibacterium shermanii, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 4242.
Ribose,
Bacillus, glucose dehydrogenase, reactivation-adenine nucleotides/pyridine 8338.
D-Ribose,
Bacillus thiaminolyticus nucleosidase 3439.
Ribosephosphate isomerase,
Candida utilis 7429, 8408.
AICA-Riboside,
Bacillus megaterium 6562.
Ribosomal protein 30S,
Escherichia coli 21.
Ribosomal proteins,
Escherichia coli, identification, electrophoresis 4919.
Ribosomal subunits,
Bacillus cereus spores 1850.
Ribosomes,
bacteria, antibacterial agents-streptomycin 5461, 6268.
Escherichia coli, antibacterial agents-kanamycin 2326.
Escherichia coli, antibacterial agents-virginiamycin S 4063.

IRL©1980

Ribosomes,(continued)
Escherichia coli , antibacterial agents-virginiamycin M 4064.
Escherichia coli , erythromycin derivatives binding, fluorescence assays 1499.
Escherichia coli ribosomal subunits, Sepharose chromatography 1853.
peptidyltransferase, *Escherichia coli* , antibacterial agents-demycarosylturimycin H 4753.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , vaccines 1549.
Ribostamycin,
10296.
Bacillus circulans , antibacterial agents 7244.
structure, copper binding-n.m.r. 2300.
Ribostamycins,
aminoacyl-3′-deoxyribostamycin 6309.
deoxyribostamycins, antibacterial agents 7245.
D-Ribulokinase,
Aerobacter aerogenes 8405.
Ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase,
Nitrobacter agilis 9830.
Paracoccus denitrificans 3451.
Pseudomonas oxalaticus 9831.
Thiocapsa roseopersicina 8407, 9833.
Rice,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 9106.
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation, media (isolation) 7831.
+ *Beijerinckia indica* , nitrogen fixation 2159.
+ rhizosphere bacteria, nitrogen fixation 1301.
Azotobacter chroococcum fertilizers 9145.
barley yellow dwarf virus, host plants 5945.
Corticium sasakii 1092.
Erwinia chrysanthemi 8796, 8797.
fungi, seed treatments fungicides 1239.
fungi post-harvest decay 6859.
Fusarium 4397.
Fusarium moniliforme 2821.
grain, aflatoxins 8646.
Helminthosporium oryzae , mycobacillin/versicolin 8975.
Helminthosporium /Pyricularia oryzae /Rhizoctonia solani , phosphorothiolates 2880.
Pithomyces chartarum , fungicides 7737.
Pyricularia oryzae 3676, 5950, 6784, 6785, 7634.
Pyricularia oryzae , biological control-fungi 7727, 7728.
Pyricularia oryzae , fungicides 6916, 8977.
Pyricularia oryzae , herbicides/insecticides 2001.
Pyricularia oryzae , oils 2114.
Pyricularia oryzae , organophosphorous fungicides resistance 7861.
Pyricularia oryzae , 2-pyrazolin-5-ones 5263.
Pyricularia oryzae , pyrido1,4-benzoxazin-3(2H)-ones/pyrrolo-1,4-benzoxazin-3(2H)-ones 7759.
Pyricularia oryzae , thiolcarbamates 1218.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 4457, 6875, 7708.
resistance, *Pyricularia oryzae* 4458, 6015.
resistance, *Pyricularia oryzae* , assays 7709.
resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 6014, 10085.
resistance, *Xanthomonas translucens* 3675.
Rhizoctonia /Sclerotium 8799.
Rhizoctonia solani 2920, 6458.
Rhizoctonia solani , fungicide 355.
Rhizoctonia solani , herbicides/insecticides 2001.
Rhizoctonia solani /rice tungro virus/*Xanthomonas oryzae* , assays 8795.
rhizoplane/rhizosphere microorganisms 1279.
rhizosphere fungi, phosphate solubilization 7809.
rhizosphere microorganisms, nitrification, 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl pyrimidine 9101.
Rhynchosporium oryzae 1093.
rice dwarf virus, mathematical models 2820.
rice ragged stunt virus 4395.
rice tungro virus 2002, 5947, 5983, 10019.
rice tungro virus, ferulic acid 10116.
rice tungro virus, *Nephotettix virescens* , insecticides 10093.
rice tungro virus-like particles 5948.
rice waika virus 5946.
rice yellow dwarf virus 3673.
Sclerotium oryzae , soil sclerotia 8800.
Septoria nodorum ochracine 8660.
soil, bacteria, denitrification, Senegal 9103.
soil, *Clostridium* , hexachlorocyclohexane degradation 9140.
soil, *Clostridium rectum* , hexachlorocyclohexane degradation 9139.
soil, denitrifying bacteria 2921.
soil, nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 2155.
soil, sulphides, assays, sulphur bacteria 9068.
soil fungi 3863.
soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 3874, 6082.
soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation, models 5289.
soyidli batter, bacteria, haemagglutinins degradation 3570.
starch granules, degradation, *Bacillus subtilis* α-amylase 961.
stunt (grassy), mycoplasma-like organisms 5949.
stunt, Mycoplasmatales 5208.
wastes, bacteria single-cell protein 3362.
Xanthomonas oryzae 3674, 4396, 7633, 8798.
Xanthomonas oryzae , antibacterial agents 6031.
Xanthomonas oryzae, herbicides/insecticides 2001.
Xanthomonas oryzae , media (culture) 6783.
Xanthomonas oryzae , phytotoxins 7572.
Xanthomonas oryzae , slimes toxins 5209.
Xanthomonas translucens 3675, 7610.
Xanthomonas translucens , biological control-*Aspergillus / Erwinia /Pseudomonas* 1233, 1234.
Xanthomonas translucens , cellulase 858.
Rice dwarf virus,
rice, mathematical models 2820.
Rice ragged stunt virus,
rice 4395.
Rice tungro,
virus-like particles, rice 5948.
Rice tungro virus,
host range 5983.
rice 2002, 5947, 10019.
rice, assays 8795.
rice, ferulic acid 10116.
rice, *Nephotettix virescens* , insecticides 10093.
rice, resistance 6875.
Rice waika virus,
rice 5946.
Rice yellow dwarf virus,
rice 3673.
Ricinus communis,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6821.
Rickettsia,
serotyping, immunofluorescence, micromethods 5648.
Rickettsia-like organisms,
scald (leaf), plum 8841.
stunt, clover (red)/clover (white)/periwinkle, dodder vectors 6732.
wilt, periwinkle 8892.
yellows, grapevine 10051.
Rickettsia montana,
assays, plaques 1683.
Rickettsia parkeri,
assays, plaques 1683.

Rickettsia prowazekii,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 1452.
Rickettsia rickettsii,
assays, plaques 1683.
immunofluorescence 2521. 4146.
vaccines 2374.
Ridomil,
fungicides, *Peronospora tabacina* , tobacco 10110.
fungicides, *Phytophthora nicotiana* , African violet/gloxinia 6909.
fungicides, *Phytophthora parasitica* , tobacco 6022.
Rifampicin,
+ amphotericin B, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 9351.
+ nalidixic acid, antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacilli 8030.
+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 10272.
+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella aerogenes / Streptococcus faecalis* , antibiotic antagonism 4722.
+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 1445.
antibacterial agents 2331, 3062, 5406, 9321.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7207.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3125.
antibacterial agents, *Flavobacterium* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 1440.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2290.
antibacterial agents, kinetics 9318.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* , drug sensitivity testing 481.
antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 7144.
antibacterial agents, *Yersinia enterocolitica* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 4682.
antibacterial agents/resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
assay, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 651.
Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase 4023.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 7864.
resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1343.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5326.
Rifampin,
see **Rifampicin.**
Rifamycin,
+ fosfomycin, antibacterial agents 8061.
Rifamycin B,
aqueous/organic phase distribution 652.
Rifamycin P,
derivatives 9402.
Rifamycin Q,
derivatives 9402.
Rifamycin R,
Nocardia mediterranea , structure 7206.
Rifamycin SV,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 7208.
Rifamycins,
antibacterial agents 2331, 4024, 4724, 5471. 9403.
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5338.
assay, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 651.
25-deacetylrifampicin, degradation 4723.
3-formylrifamycin SV derivatives, antibacterial agents 7208.
Nocardia mediterra 2330.
Nocardia mediterranei 2329.
thiazolorifamycins 6272.
thiazolorifamycins, antibacterial agents 1497, 1498.
Rigidoporus lineatus,
plant diseases 1061.
Rimantadine,
antiviral agents, influenza A virus 9273.
Rimocidin,
structure, mass spectrometry 7246.
Rinderpest virus,
antigens, complement fixation 10348.
Ring spot,
Pseudomonas syringae, sorghum 2003.
Ring wart,
Aulacostroma pithyusae , pine (pitsunda) 2130.
Rishitin,
antibacterial agents, *Erwinia carotovora* 3934.
antifungal agents, *Phoma exigua* , potato 2106.
potato, *Phytophthora infestans* 2851.
potato, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 1207.
Ristomycin A,
structure, n.m.r. 9473.
Rivers,
Escherichia coli 9551.
mud, *Clostridium botulinum* 6068.
pollution, effluents, *Vibrio (NAG)* 9552.
RNA,
Candida , molasses 3366.
degradation, soil microorganisms 1277, 1278.
Mycococcus , hydrocarbons 3911.
phage f2, interferon inducers, antiviral agents 7098.
phosphorylation, *Escherichia coli* polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 7422.
yeasts, *Shigella flexneri* media (isolation) 5652.
yeasts single-cell protein, reduction 7392.
tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 1767.
tRNA (leucyl) synthetase,
Escherichia coli 6532.
tRNA (tryptophanyl) synthetase,
Escherichia coli 9840.
tRNA (valyl) synthetase,
Mycobacterium smegmatis 9842.
tRNA methylase,
Salmonella typhimurium 1829.
RNA polymerase,
Bacillus subtilis 1828.
Bacillus subtilis , rifampicin 4023.
Escherichia coli , subunits assays 8409.
Halobacterium halobium 4991.
mushrooms, amatoxins 3612.
Streptomyces aureofaciens 5730.
RNA polymerase II,
Agaricus bisporus 4992.
tRNA,
Escherichia coli 5752, 9854.
Escherichia coli , fractionation, chromatography (column), hydroxyapatite 4253.
yeasts 4254.
Rocks,
degradation, microorganisms, caves paintings degradation 7487.
degradation, *Penicillium simplicissimum* 10179.
microorganisms 5277.
weathering, *Nitrobacter winogradskyi / Nitrosospira briensis* , nitrification 5311.
Rodenticides,
Salmonella enteritidis , rats 3505.
Roguing,
bunchy top disease, banana 2099.
Rolitetracycline,
+ bactericides/serum, antibacterial agents 10277.
Rootstocks,
resistance, fungi/mycoplasmas/viruses, rootstocks 2018.

IRL©1980

Roquefortine,
Penicillium roqueforti 5172, 8469.
Penicillium roqueforti, structure 6706.
Rorippa islandica,
Myrothecium roridum 2835.
Rosa,
Phragmidium mucronatum, fungicides 356.
resistance, microbial disease 333.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 7710, 7711, 7712.
resistance, mildew 2868.
resistance, mildew (powdery) 10086.
Sphaerotheca pannosa, fungicides 356.
Rosacea,
Erwinia amylovora 5213.
Rosamicin,
antibacterial agents 695.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 9322.
antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1538.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7143.
de-epoxy rosamicin, *Micromonospora capillata*, antibacterial agents 8072.
Rose,
Phragmidium mucronatum, fungicides 356.
resistance, microbial disease 333.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 7710, 7711, 7712.
resistance, mildew 2868.
resistance, mildew (powdery) 10086.
Sphaerotheca pannosa, fungicides 356.
Rose Bengal,
immobilized, + oxygen, *Escherichia coli* photoinactivation 4602.
Roseoflavin,
analogues, antibacterial agents 4055.
Roseotoxin B,
Trichothecium roseum, amino acid sequence 3616.
Rosette,
Mycoplasmatales, peach 3697.
Rosha grass,
Ellisiella caudata 8801.
Rosolic acid,
coliforms media (selective) 2485.
Ross River virus,
antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 5618.
Rot,
Corticium rolfsii, corn 5941.
Gibberella zeae, carnation 8858.
Rot (black),
Ceratocystis fimbriata, sweet potato 7686.
Ceratocystis fimbriata, sweet potato, phytohaemagglutinin 1171.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae, peanut, soil microsclerotia 8753.
Didymella bryoniae, cucumber 1146.
Guignardia bidwellii, grapevine 3721.
Xanthomonas campestris, cabbage 5219.
Rot (boll),
fungi, cotton, air spores 4417.
Fusarium oxysporum, cotton 8872.
Rot (bottom),
Pythium tracheiphilum / *Pythium uncinulatum*, lettuce 2060.
Rot (brown),
almond tree, resistance 7703.
Fomitopsis pinicola, wood degradation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
fungi, wood 9034.
fungi, wood, antifungal agents, wood preservatives 4515.
fungi, wood, bromination 9041.
Phytophthora, grapefruit, fungicides 6920.
Phytophthora, orange (sweet), fungicides 6920.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocado 8831.
Phytophthora citrophthora, *Citrus*, fungicides 318, 319.
Sclerotinia fructicola, apricot/peach/plum 8822.
Sclerotinia fructicola, *Prunus*, benomyl tolerance 10113.
Serpula lacrymans, pine (Scots) 9040.
Tilletiopsis minor, corn 5942.
Rot (bulb),
Botrytis, tulip, fungicides 2877.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum, iris/tulip 7666.
Rot (butt),
Fomes annosus, conifers 6944.
Fomes annosus, fir (Douglas) 1252.
Fomes annosus, hemlock (western) 1252.
fungi, aspen 6949.
Rot (charcoal),
Macrophomina phaseolina, plant diseases 7585.
Macrophomina phaseolina, sunflower 309.
Rot (collar),
Phytophthora, apple, soil 10158.
Phytophthora cactorum, apple 4407, 7642, 8826, 9987.
Phytophthora cactorum / *Phytophthora cambivora*, apple 2012.
Rot (crown),
Fusarium oxysporum, tomato, captafol 1228.
Helminthosporium, turfgrasses, iprodione 1229.
Phytophthora, plant diseases, N-chloroacetyl-N-arylamino-γ-butyrolactone 8986.
Phytophthora, plant diseases di(dimethylphenyl)piperazinedione 7754.
Phytophthora cactorum, apple 9987.
Phytophthora nicotiana, African violet/gloxinia, fungicides 6909.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, alfalfa 7591.
Rot (dry),
Fusarium, potato Phoma exigua, thiabendazole 2078.
Phoma solanicola, potato 3733.
Rhizopus nodosus, sunflower 2071.
Rot (ear),
Botryosphaeria zeae, corn 8787.
Corticium sasakii, corn 7626.
fungi, corn 7623.
Fusarium moniliforme, corn, phenols 8980.
Helminthosporium carbonum, corn 8790.
Sclerotium rolfsii, corn 7626.
Rot (foot),
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 3681.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat, fungicides 376.
Drechslera sorokiniana, barley/wheat, benzimidazoles 1226.
Erwinia chrysanthemi, rice 8797.
fungi, wheat 2825.
Fusarium, bean/bean (broad)/pea 8734.
Fusarium nivale, barley/wheat, seeds saprophytes 7612.
Fusarium oxysporum, tomato 5995, 6855.
Phoma medicaginis, pea, resistance 7706.
Phytophthora cryptogea, *Gerbera jamesonii* 6823.
Phytophthora parasitica, betel 3704.
Torula herbarum 6738.
Rot (fruit),
Alternaria alternata, pepper, fungicides 10056.
Alternaria alternata / *Cladosporium cladosporioides*, gooseberry 10077.
Alternaria / *Phoma*, apple, fungicides 3794.
blueberry (highbush), *Alternaria* / *Botrytis cinerea*, ethephon 8923.

Rot (fruit),(continued)
Botryodiplodia theobromae , orange (sweet) 6862.
Ceratocystis paradoxa , banana 10076.
Colletotrichum capsici , chilli 8864.
Colletotrichum capsici , chilli, fungicides 7733.
fungi, cellulase 6509.
fusarium moniliforme , pineapple, fungicides 3798.
Fusarium solani , watermelon 7690.
Macrophomina phaseoli , chilli, fungicides 346.
orange (sweet), *Dothiorella limonis* 6863.
Phytophthora capsici , papaya 3696.
Phytophthora capsici , pepper, resistance 8941.
Phytophthora nicotianae , guava, soil 8837.
Rot (grey),
Rhizoctonia tuliparum , tulip 4440.
Rot (head),
Rhizopus oryzae , sunflower 7685.
Rot (heart),
Fomes annosus , spruce (Norway), mycorrhizas 9016.
forest 1249.
Phellinus tremulae , aspen 3840.
Rot (kernel),
Fusarium moniliforme , corn, resistance 4453.
Rot (leaf),
Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum , clove 1136.
Helminthosporium carbonum , corn 8790.
Phytophthora parasitica , betel 3704.
Rot (liquorice),
Mycocentrospora acerina , carrot, falcarindiol 10106.
Rot (pink),
Phytophthora erythroseptica , potato 10061.
Rot (pod),
Diplodia natalensis , bean (mung) 6745.
fungi, cacao 2033.
Fusarium , peanut 8754.
Fusarium semitectum , bean 7595.
Monilia roreri , cacao, fungicides 8967.
Monilia roreri, cacao, plant protection 1203.
Pythium myriotylum , peanut, Caloglyphus 8755.
Rot (ring),
Corynebacterium sepedonicum , potato 1164.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum , potato, assays, agglutination/immunodiffusion/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 8894.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum , soil 8895.
potato, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* 4446.
Rot (root),
Aphanomyces brassicae , cauliflower 1133.
Aphanomyces euteiches , pea 8748.
Aphanomyces euteiches , pea, dinitrophenol/dinitroaniline herbicides 6017.
Aphanomyces euteiches , pea, herbicides 6908.
Armillaria , *Eucalyptus* 9020.
Armillaria mellea , pine (ponderosa), cultural control 7780.
Armillaria mellea , beech 4509.
Armillaria mellea , conifers, media (selective) 6942.
Armillaria mellea , conifers, plant protection 1251.
Armillaria mellea , forests trees 9003.
Armillaria mellea , oak 4509, 5274.
Armillariella limonea /*Armillariella novae-zelandiae* , pine (radiate) 1257.
Armillariella mellea , oak, herbicides 7790.
Armillariella mellea , trees 9004.
Armillariella mellea , trees, Armillatox 2126.
Armillarielle limonea/*Armillariella norae-zelandiae*, pine (radiate) 1256.
Cochliobolus sativus , barley 10005.
Cochliobolus sativus , wheat, imazalil seed treatments 7770.
Colletotrichum coccodes , potato 3730.
Colletotrichum coccodes , tomato 6854.
Crinipellis , sugarbeet 1169.
Drechslera sorokiniana , barley, seed treatments fungicides 1238.
Fomes annosus , conifers 10123.
Fomes annosus , fir (white) 9008.
Fomes annosus , spruce (Norway), air spora 1259.
Fomes annosus , trees 4503.
fungi, African violet 289.
fungi, aspen 6949.
fungi, cereals 8771.
fungi, clover (subterranean) 264.
fungi, corn 4392, 8786.
fungi, legumes, biological control-*Rhizobium* 7729.
fungi, soybean, soil fumigation 2875.
fungi, trees, aerial photography 2127.
fungi, wheat 2824, 2825, 3679, 7635.
Fusarium , *Medicago* /*Trifolium* 8732.
Fusarium , tomato 1177.
Fusarium , wheat 2007, 5210, 10027.
Fusarium culmorum , ryegrass (perennial) 8802.
Fusarium martii /*Neocosmospora vasinfecta* , pea, naphthazarins 7602.
Fusarium oxysporum , fir (Douglas), mathematical models 6945.
Fusarium oxysporum , soybean, *Rhizobium japonicum* nodulation 3655.
Fusarium oxysporum , sugarbeet 1169.
Fusarium oxysporum , tomato 5995, 6855.
Fusarium oxysporum , tomato, captafol 1228.
Fusarium oxysporum , wheat, antibiotic 1701 seed treatment 2341.
Fusarium oxysporum /*Pythium* /*Rhizoctonia* , clover (subterranean) 1990.
Fusarium /*Pythium* , pea, resistance 3790.
Fusarium roseum , lentil, biological control-soil fungi 8960.
Fusarium semitectum , bean 7595.
Fusarium solani , pea 2808, 6755.
Fusarium solani , soybean, soil 6996.
Gibberella zeae , wheat 275.
Helminthosporium sativum , wheat 2007, 5210.
Helminthosporium sativum , wheat, etrel/tur 2113.
Heterobasidion annosum , pine (hoop) 397.
Heterobasidion annosus , pine (loblolly) 1254, 1255.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta , soybean, soil 6996.
Phellinus weirii , fir (Douglas) 10124.
Phellinus weirii , fir (Douglas), biological control-*Alnus rubra* 4504.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum , cotton, 1,3-dichloropropene soil fumigation 2878.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum , plant diseases 4375.
Phytophthora , sweet cherry 282.
Phytophthora , avocado 2832, 8830.
Phytophthora , plant diseases, N-chloroacetyl-N-arylamino-γ-butyrolactone 8986.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , avocado 5958, 6803.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , avocado, cultural control 2101.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , avocado, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 7586.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , azalea, acylalanines/ethazole 7731.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , cypress (Lawson), fungicides 3824.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , *Eucalyptus* 407.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , *Eucalyptus obliqua* 6051.

Rot (root),(continued)
Phytophthora cinnamomi , fir (Fraser), plant protection 3825.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , plant diseases, Termitidae/birds 7777.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , soil 9088, 9089.
Phytophthora cryptogea , watercress 3749.
Phytophthora cryptogea /Phytophthora megasperma , plant diseases 3644.
Phytophthora megasperma, alfalfa, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 7586.
Phytophthora megasperma , alfalfa, resistance 325, 5241.
Phytophthora megasperma , alfalfa, soil 3870.
Phytophthora megasperma , soybean 2812, 5931, 5932, 7608, 8768.
Phytophthora megasperma , soybean, resistance 4459, 8944.
Phytophthora megasperma , soybean, resistance assays 8945.
Phytophthora nicotiana , African violet/gloxinia, fungicides 6909.
Phytophthora parasitica , orange (sweet), *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 7586.
Phytophthora plant diseases 7754.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici , tomato, resistance 1198, 7715.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici , tomato, tolerance 8948.
Pythium irregulare , *Brassaia actinophylla /Dizygotheca elegantissima /Ilex cornuta /Nerium oleander* 287.
Pythium middletonii , cabbage 2026.
Pythium middletonii , cauliflower 2026.
Pythium splendens , *Peperomia obtusifolia* 304.
Pythium splendens , *Scindapsus aureus* 306.
Pythium ultimum , pea, resistance 4456.
Rhizina undulata , fir (Douglas) 10125.
Rhizoctonia aderholdii , sugarbeet 1169.
Rhizoctonia solani , apple 1114.
Rhizoctonia solani , bean 8740.
Sclerotinia trifoliorum , wheat, resistance 3780.
soil microorganisms, coconut palm, mycoplasma-like organisms yellows 3709.
Thielaviopsis basicola , holly (Japanese) 5975.
Thielaviopsis basicola , tobacco/cotton, mycorrhizas 252.
Rot (rubbery brown),
Phytophthora , carrot post-harvest decay 7698.
Rot (seed),
Fusarium semitectum , bean 7595.
Rot (snow),
Pythium , wheat 1107.
Rot (soft),
bacteria, potato, bactericides 6864.
Chaetomium globosum , wood, chrome-copper-arsenate 6970.
Erwinia , onion/potato, serological tests 2864.
Erwinia carotovora , mulberry 1117.
Erwinia carotovora , potato 6835, 10060.
Erwinia carotovora , potato post-harvest decay 3760.
Erwinia carotovora , tomato post-harvest decay 2079.
fungi, wood, assays 9029.
Phialophora , preservatives-treated beech/pine (Scots) wood 9039.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , cabbage 8856.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , lettuce, benomyl 2888.
survival , potato 8896.
Rot (stalk),
Diplodia maydis , corn 6776, 7627.
Diplodia zeae , corn, resistance 2089.
Erwinia chrysanthemi , corn 4390.
Erwinia chrysanthemi , corn, resistance 331.
Fusarium , corn 3668, 8789.
Fusarium moniliforme , corn, resistance 2089.
Gibberella zeae , corn 7627.
Helminthosporium carbonum , corn 8790.
Macrophomina phaseolina , *Sorghum bicolor* 8804.
Rot (stem),
Didymella lycopersici , tomato, fungicides 8972.
Erwinia carotovora , cassava, plant protection 5220.
Erwinia carotovora , corn 3667.
Erwinia carotovora , *Sorghum* 2003.
Erwinia carotovora , tobacco, cultural control 10091.
Erwinia chrysanthemi , corn 6774.
fungi, soybean, soil fumigation 2875.
Fusarium roseum , carnation, biological control-*Fusarium roseum* 3789.
Phytophthora megasperma , soybean 5931, 5932.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , alfalfa 7591.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , rape/turnip rape seeds 6841.
Sclerotium , rice 8799.
Sclerotium oryzae , rice 8800.
Rot (tip),
Colletotrichum musae , banana 281.
Rot (tuber),
Fusarium , potato post-harvest decay, fungicides 324.
Rot (white),
Fomes fomentarius, wood degradation, nitrogen fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
fungi, wood 9034.
fungi, wood, antifungal agents, wood preservatives 4515.
fungi, wood, bromination 9041.
Ganoderma resinaceum , oak/willow 10131.
Sclerotium cepivorum , onion 3728.
Sclerotium cepivorum , onion, fungicides 1210.
Sclerotium cepivorum , onion, plant protection 6902.
Sclerotium cepivorum , onion, soil sclerotia 7674.
Sclerotium rolfsii , onion 3727.
Rot (white trunk),
Phellinus igniarius , aspen (trembling) 401.
Rotavirus,
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/ complement fixation 1647.
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8171.3277.
antigens, assays, cattle faeces 6402.
antigens, immunodiffusion 4122.
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8170. 3277.
assays, immunofluorescence 9608.
assays, plaque assay 10349.
cell culture 3276.
serological tests, cattle 4853.
sludge/wastewater, land disposal 6340.
Rothia dentocariosa,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 6258.
Rous sarcoma virus,
antiviral agents-copper binding ligands 2240.
antiviral agents-3-deazaadenosine 2257.
antiviral agents-isoniazid + copper complex 7937.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 1730.
tissue culture/concentration/purification 2473.
Rovral,
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , grapevine 8970.
Rozites,
soil, lead-210 3865.
RP 26019,
fungi, turfgrasses 1229.
Pythium aphanidermatum /Sclerotinia homoeocarpa , bentgrass (creeping), soil composition 2111.

Rubber,
butadiene-acrylonitrile copolymers, degradation, bacteria, single-cell protein 6610.
Rubber tree,
Microcyclus ulei , fungicides 2874.
Phytophthora botryosa 9986.
Rubella virus,
3251.
antibodies, assays 10350.
antibodies, assays, haemagglutination (passive) 9610.
antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition, pH effects 6403.
antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/ immunofluorescence 6405.
antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 9609. 1649. 2475, 5619.
antibodies, assays, haemolysis 7327, 10351.
antibodies, assays, plaques neutralization 9611.
antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 3278.
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4128.
antibodies, haemolysis (single radial) 1648.
antibodies, haemolysis/haemagglutination inhibition 2477.
antibodies, ion-exchange batch technique 2476.
antigens, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 6404.
haemagglutination 2474.
haemagglutination inhibition 2474.
immunoglobulin M antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 8172.
immunological tests 3251.
Rubomycin,
quality control, chromatography (thin-layer) 8468.
Rubradirin,
rubransarol A/rubransarol B structure 9474.
Rubradirin B,
Streptomyces achromogenes , antibacterial agents 1539, 7247.
Rubradirin C,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus cereus* / *Streptococcus pyogenes* 1540.
Rubransarol A,
structure 9474.
Rubransarol B,
structure 9474.
Rubratoxin,
Penicillium rubrum 235.
Rubratoxin A,
corn 8637.
Rubratoxin B,
adenosinetriphosphatase/p-nitrophenyl phosphatase, mice 1956.
spectral properties 236.
toxicity, dogs 5168.
Rubratoxins,
food 6681.
Penicillium rubrum 3617.
Rubredoxin,
Clostridium pasteurianum , isoelectric focusing 2598.
Rubredoxin-NAD$^+$ reductase,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 4243.
Rubrosulphin,
fungi, structure 1847.
Rubus fructicosus,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8853.
stunt, mycoplasma-like organisms 4414.
Rubus idaeus,
Botrytis cinerea / *Mucor hiemalis* / *Mucor mucedo* post-harvest decay, fungicides 321.
cherry leaf roll virus 3735.
raspberry bushy dwarf virus 2067, 6843.
resistance, *Amphorophora idaei* -viruses diseases 10084.
viruses-free plants 3784.
Rudolphomycin,
Actinosporangium , antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 7248.
Rugulosin,
nucleic acids interaction 5162.
Rumen,
bacteria, cellulose adherence/elution 4139.
bacteria, cellulose fermentation 939.
bacteria, endotoxins 5885.
Clostridium botulinum , cattle, feeds contamination 8619.
microorganisms, digestion (anaerobic), pigs faeces + sodium hydroxide 4078.
microorganisms, fatty acids (volatile)/methane, monensin feeds 6660.
microorganisms, hydrolytic enzymes assays, API test 9627.
microorganisms, monensin feeds 1927.
microorganisms, proteins 8261.
microorganisms, ruminants feeds 3586.
microorganisms, ruminants feeds digestion 203.
microorganisms, sheep, mineral salts feeds 1926.
Peptococcus asaccharolyticus , ruminants feeds 5843.
Ruminococcus flavefaciens , cellulase/hemicellulase/ polygalacturonase, ryegrass (perennial) cell walls degradation 7485.
sheep, cellulose degradation, bacteria, electron microscopy 1000.
Rumex hastatus,
extracts, antiviral agents, potato virus X 3959.
Ruminants,
feeds, agricultural wastes/industrial wastes-bacteria fermentation 4333.
feeds, animal wastes recycling 1925.
feeds, antibiotic A-28086 factor D 3140.
feeds, antibiotic A-32887 7216, 8046.
feeds, antibiotic X-14547 662.
feeds, digestion, rumen microorganisms 203.
feeds, microorganisms single-cell protein, feedlot waste fermentation 2582.
feeds, mineral salts, rumen microorganisms 1926.
feeds, monensin, rumen microorganisms 1927.
feeds, monensin, rumen microorganisms-fatty acids (volatile)/ methane 6660.
feeds, *Peptococcus asaccharolyticus* 2748, 5843.
feeds, rumen microorganisms 3586.
Ruminococcus,
cellulase, cellulose degradation 157.
rumen, cellulose adherence/elution 4139.
Ruminococcus flavefaciens,
cellulase/hemicellulase/polygalacturonase, ryegrass (perennial) cell walls degradation 7485.
cellulolytic enzymes, cellobiose degradation, batch culture/ continuous culture 5709.
Runde virus,
purification 4854.
Russula,
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
fruit bodies, monophenol monooxygenase 8292.
soil, lead-210 3865.

Russula foetens,
3573.
Rust,
Chrysomyxa abietis , spruce (Norway) 3830.
Coleosporium senecionis , *Senecio stewartiae* /*Senecio vulgaris* , pine 3737.
Cronartium comptoniae , pine (jack) 9009.
Cronartium fusiforme , forest tree 393.
Cronartium quercuum , pine(jack)/pine (Scot's) 3827.
Endocronartium harknessii , pine(jack)/pine (Scot's) 3827.
Gymnosporangium fuscum , pear 3699.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae , apple, fenarimol/triforine 6028.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae , cedar (eastern red) 394.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae , cedar (eastern red), fungicides 4474.
Hemileia coffeicola , coffee 8869.
Hemileia vastatrix , coffee 295.
Hemileia vastatrix , coffee, plant protection 6913.
Melampora lini , flax 7663.
Melampsora coleosporioides , willow (weeping) 5276.
Melampsora larici-populina , poplar, biological control-*Alternaria* /*Cladosporium* /*Penicillium* 7791.
Melampsora larici-populina /*Melampsora medusae* , poplar 6964.
Melampsora lini , flax 300.
Melampsora lini , flax, phytoalexins 1206.
Melampsora lini , flax, resistance 6009. 8936.
Melampsora pinitorqua , pine (Scots) 2904.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi , soybean 2853, 6759, 8765, 10000.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi , soybean, fungicides 1213.
Phragmidium mucronatum , rose, fungicides 356.
Puccinia , cereals, resistance 7705.
Puccinia , marjoram 1152.
Puccinia arachidis , peanut 1077, 2809, 4381, 8756.
Puccinia arachidis , peanut, fungicide 353.
Puccinia arachidis , peanut, fungicides 4477, 6915.
Puccinia coronata , ryegrass (perennial) 8802.
Puccinia helianthi , sunflower, Dithane/Plantvax 6019.
Puccinia hordei , barley, resistance 5242.
Puccinia kuehnii , sugarcane 5953.
Puccinia lagenophorae , *Senecio squalidus* 4431.
Puccinia okatamaensis /*Puccinia moriokaensis* , *Clematis fusca* /*Clematis stans* 4416.
Puccinia pygmaea , *Berberis amurensis* /*Calamagrostis epigeios* 10043.
Puccinia recondita , wheat, resistance 7718.
Puccinia sorghi , corn 269, 296, 3668, 3669.
Puccinia substriata , millet (pearl) 272.
Puccinia triticina , wheat 4401.
Pucciniastrum epilobii , *Fuchsia* 3718.
Pucciniastrum epilobii , *Fuchsia hybrida* 8879.
Uromyces , Cucurbitaceae 8846.
Uromyces appendiculatus , bean 2806.
Uromyces koae , *Acacia koa* 6830.
Uromyces magnusii /*Uromyces striatus* , alfalfa 7592.
Uromyces phaseoli , bean 2805, 5918, 7596.
Uromyces phaseoli , bean, heat therapy 1202.
Uromyces viciae-fabae , bean (broad) 7597.
Uromyces vignae , bean (mung) 1073.
wheat/plant protection, fungicides 345.
Rust (blister),
Cronartium comandrae , *Comandra* /pine 6947.
Cronartium comandrae , pine 5268, 6042.
Cronartium flaccidum , pine (Maritime)/pine (stone) 5270.
Cronartium ribicola , pine (limber) 6046.
Cronartium ribicola, pine (white), resistance 9014.
Rust (brown),
Puccinia hordei , barley 10011.
Puccinia hordei , barley, fungicides 6911.
Puccinia recondita , wheat 1097.
Puccinia recondita , wheat, quaternary ammonium compounds 10115.
Puccinia recondita , wheat, resistance 3780, 4462, 4465.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici , wheat 3684, 8816.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici , wheat, resistance 4460, 4463.
Puccinia triticina , wheat 6794, 10030.
Puccinia triticina , wheat, resistance 10089.
Rust (crown),
Puccinia coronata , Graminae 6762.
Puccinia coronata , oats, buckthorn 8820.
Puccinia coronata , oats, resistance 1189.
Puccinia coronata , ryegrass (Italian) 6786.
Puccinia coronata , ryegrass (Italian), resistance 7713.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae , oats 10002, 10018.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae , oats, resistance 4455, 5243.
Rust (false),
Synchytrium psophocarpi , bean (winged) 6746.
Rust (fusiform),
Cronartium fusiforme , pine (loblolly) 3828, 6045, 6946.
Cronartium fusiforme , pine (loblolly), benodanil 2902.
Cronartium fusiforme , pine (loblolly), resistance 2129.
Cronartium fusiforme , pine, mycorrhizas 4507.
Cronartium fusiforme , pine (slash) 3828, 4513, 6946, 7363, 7783, 10127.
Cronartium quercuum , pine 6044.
Rust (leaf),
fungicides, plant protection, *Puccinia* 345.
fungicides, wheat, *Puccinia* 345.
Hemileia vastatrix , coffee 1139, 10047.
Melampsora larici-populina , poplar 2134, 10132, 10133.
Melampsora medusae , cottonwood, inoculation methodology 9028.
Melampsora medusae , poplar 10133.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , wheat, resistance 6893.
Puccinia hordei , barley 1089, 1090, 1126, 1997, 4387, 7620, 10005.
Puccinia hordei , barley, disease resistance 2082.
Puccinia hordei , barley, fungicides 5909.
Puccinia hordei , barley, resistance 1089, 1126, 3767, 4451, 8929.
Puccinia hordei , barley, *Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea* 3662.
Puccinia recondita , wheat 274, 275, 1108, 2828, 4402, 4404.
Puccinia recondita, wheat 6893.
Puccinia recondita , wheat, ± *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 1102.
Puccinia recondita , wheat, biological control-*Eudarluca caricis* 343.
Puccinia recondita , wheat, resistance 4464, 6897, 8950, 8951, 10088.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici , wheat 1109, 10002.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici , wheat, resistance 2870, 6888.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, wheat, resistance 1201.
Rust (needle),
Coleosporium asterum , pine (jack), *Aster* 6816.
Rust (stem),
Cronartium , pine, biological control-*Tuberculina maxima* 3826.
Endocronartium , pine, biological control-*Tuberculina maxima* 3826.
Puccinia dispersa , rye 10003.
Puccinia graminis , wheat 4403.
Puccinia graminis , wheat, resistance 6890.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae , oats 3672, 7632, 8821,

Rust (stem),(continued)
10002.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae , oats, resistance 4455.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis , rye 10020.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , Graminae 7613.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, wheat 275, 357, 1097, 1103.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , wheat 1104, 1105, 2010, 2574, 2828, 3685, 4203, 6791, 6795, 6796, 6797, 8817, 8819, 10002, 10003, 10031, 10032.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , wheat, differentiation, rye 7638.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , wheat, electron microscopy (scanning) 7637.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , wheat, fungicides 8974.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , wheat, poultry feeds 9927.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , wheat, resistance 3781, 4460, 4461, 4462, 4465, 6886, 6896, 7717. 1200.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , wheat, resistance inoculation 8952.
Puccinia graminis f.st.tritici, wheat, inoculation 8818.
Puccinia recondita , wheat, resistance 6893.
Rust (stripe),
Puccinia , wheat/plant protection, fungicides 345.
Puccinia striiformis , barley, fungicides 6911.
Puccinia striiformis , barley, resistance 4451, 6003.
Puccinia striiformis , wheat 1097, 1106, 2828, 3684, 10003, 10029.
Puccinia striiformis , wheat, resistance 4465, 6887, 6894, 8953.
Puccinia striiformis , wheat, sodium chloride/potassium chloride soil additives 3786.
Rust (white),
Albugo candida , rape/turnip rape seeds 6841.
Puccinia horiana , Chrysanthemum 294.
Puccinia horiana , *Chrysanthemum sinense* , plant protection 8955.
Rust (yellow),
Puccinia striiformis , wheat, resistance 4460.
Rusticyanin,
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 22.
Rutamycin,
Streptomyces griseus , structure, X-ray crystallography 696.
RV 40500,
assays, *Candida albicans* / *Cryptococcus neoformans* , diffusion (disc) 2235.
RV 41000,
assays, *Candida albicans* / *Cryptococcus neoformans* , diffusion (disc) 2235.
Rye,
Drechslera teres 7611.
microorganisms diseases 6763, 6764.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides / *Rhizoctonia cerealis* , fungicides 10001.
Pseudomonas coronafaciens 5951.
Puccinia dispersa 10003.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis 10020.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici differentiation 7638.
rot (root) fungi 8771.
soil microorganisms 9062.
virus-like particles 7577.
Ryegrass,
acid-treated straw, fermentation, *Aureobasidium pullulans* , animals feeds 999.
fungi diseases, herbicides 8770.
Pythium , CGA-48988 3805.
seeds, *Curvularia* / *Drechslera* 4385.
silage, cattle feeds 5105.
silage, paraformaldehyde 1929.
straw, fermentation, *Alcaligenes faecalis* + *Cellulomonas* , animals feeds 2742.
Ryegrass (annual),
Corynebacterium , *Anguina funesta* 8803.
Ryegrass (Italian),
juices, preservation, acids + metabisulphite, animals feeds 5839.
Puccinia coronata 6786.
resistance, *Puccinia coronata* 7713.
resistance, ryegrass mosaic virus 7713.
Ryegrass (perennial),
barley yellow dwarf virus, rice 5945.
cell walls, degradation, Ruminococcus flavefaciens cellulase/hemicellulase/polygalacturonase 7485.
microorganisms diseases 8802.
mycorrhizas 6075.
resistance, ryegrass mosaic virus 8943.
ryegrass mosaic virus 10021.
Ryegrass mosaic virus,
ryegrass (Italian), resistance 7713.
ryegrass (perennial) 8802, 10021.
ryegrass (perennial), resistance 8943.
R34,000,
antifungal agents 7093.
R41400,
antifungal agents 3953.

S-1358,
fungicides, plant protection 2116.
Saccharification,
starch, fungi exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, dextrose 5744.
Saccharomyces,
asparaginase 4257.
beer, yeasts killer factor 3508.
beer fermentation, fatty acids/fatty acids esters 5780.
beer wort, carbohydrates assays 2683.
bread 2731.
cattle semen 9572.
culture, pH indicators 3337.
decanoic acid/dodecanoic acid/octanoic acid, beer caprylic flavour 946.
fermentation, triose reductone 942.
glycans, food 4247.
identification, media 9709.
kitul sap fermentation, alcoholic beverages 5776.
β-mannosidase, soil 9063.
media (selective), ergosterol + Tween 80, beer 6604.
D-panthothenic acid-α-glucoside 4252.
proteins, *Streptomyces fradiae* proteolytic enzymes 4924.
single-cell protein, food 4296.
wine 8535.
Saccharomyces bailii,
wine, pasteurization 8547.
wood degradation, fungi biomass assays 9031.
Saccharomyces bayanus,
champagne 948.
sulphite, wine 3511, 3512.
wine 6606.
Saccharomyces bisporus,
sorbic acid resistance, grapes juices/wine 8548.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,
acid phosphatase, batch culture, mathematical models 9772.
autolysates, bouillon base 996.

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,(continued)
fatty acids (volatile) 5683.
fermentation, ethanol, temperature effects 4276.
fermentation, triose reductone 942.
α-glucosidase 3419, 7401.
α-glucosidase, immobilization 3418.
immobilization, ethanol 8524.
plants proteins fermentation, food 7496.
proteins, nucleic acids removal 8254.
pyruvate decarboxylase, metals ions content 6549.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
 + lactic acid bacteria, culture, proteins 9746.
 + *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* , whey fermentation 154, 979.
 + *Saccharomyces diastaticus* , bakery products 8606.
acid phosphatase 5704.
adenine nucleotide translocase 8293.
alcohol, continuous production 145.
alcohols, culture (continuous) 941.
aldehyde dehydrogenase, immobilization 8294.
aldehyde dehydrogenase ($NAD(P)^+$) 33.
amphotericin B assays 1502.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + clotrimazole/miconazole 6276.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B borate derivative 657.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B/nystatin 8038.
antifungal agents-cephalosporins 7169.
antifungal agents-deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B 8062.
antifungal agents-epirodin 679.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine, drug sensitivity testing, radiometry 7094.
antifungal agents-plant extracts 7938.
antifungal agents-thiosalicylamides S-acylderivatives 1388.
assays, immunofluorescence, beer 8529.
assays, immunofluorescence/flow cytometry, yeasts culture quality control 8526.
autolysates, bouillon base 996.
baking 3569.
batch culture, respiration assays 10397.
beer fermentation, *Citrobacter freundii* 9889.
beer wort, sugars uptake 4279.
beverages 3576.
bread 2731.
bread dough starter cultures 6645.
brewing 9887.
carboxypeptidase Y 8307.
carboxypeptidase Y, structure 9778.
carboxypeptidase Y inhibitors 8275.
cell disruption, disintegrators 7314.
champagne 948.
cheese food 2717.
cobalt/nickel separation 7846.
corn fermentation 3571.
cottage cheese, wine 1872.
culture 2555, 4204, 4205, 9729.
culture (continuous), anti-foaming agents-silicone 2543.
culture, debis/molasses 824.
culture, ethanol 1706.
culture, ethanol assays 2542.
culture, hydrocarbons 1334.
culture, morphology stages time periods 3245.
culture/drying, bakery products fermentation 7514.
cystine/methionine, radioactive labelling 1725.
cytochrome b 131.
cytochrome bc1 130.
decanoic acid/octanoic acid, beer caprylic flavour 945.
dehydration, acid phosphatase 5704.
deoxyribonuclease 3409.
detection media 8213.
diacetyl, baking 4320.
disruption 10398.
dried, trehalose 8605.
econazole resistance 9171.
enumeration, electrodes, fermenters 5590.
ethanol 2682, 8525.
ethanol, glucose, rotofermenter 4274.
ethanol/single-cell protein 2590.
fermentation, baking/bread 3568.
fermented milk products 9912.
β-fructofuranosidase, immobilization 4949.
fusel alcohols 1870.
L-galactonolactone oxidase 5728.
β-glucan synthetase 8344.
glucans, phytoalexins induction 2104.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 8345.
α-glucosidase 1795.
growth curves, measuring techniques 4825.
hybridization, sphaeroplasts fusion 10399.
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase 8349.
immobilization 5679, 5680.
immobilization, brewing 1869.
immobilization, β-fructofuranosidase 6494.
immobilized cells, secoestratetraen-14,17-dione reduction 8432.
inorganic pyrophosphatase 3425, 8350.
kefir 179.
killer factor 8717.
lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome) 8358.
leucyl-tRNA synthetase 9805.
lymphocytes complement receptors assays 4880.
lysine 3358.
malate synthase 1806.
mannans, *Aspergillus flavus* /*Rhizopus* α-mannosidase 3432.
media (culture) 9728.
media (culture), biotin 8225.
media (enrichment), mutants isolation 7371.
mitochondria, ribosomes, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 9165.
mutagenesis assays 4835, 4836.
permeability induction, Triton X-100, enzymes assays 5593.
phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase 78.
6-phosphofructokinase, structure, X-ray crystallography 3445.
phosphoglycerate kinase 8386.
plants proteins fermentation, food 7496.
polychlorinated biphenyls bioaccumulation 9502.
preservation 3338, 7372.
protein kinase 8399.
proteinase 8398.
proteinase A inhibitors 1743.
proteinase B 8400.
proteins, amino acids autolysates 7372.
proteins, enzymes inhibitors 4920.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6488.
proteins, rheology 8272.
protoplasts fusion 6459.
pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase, immobilization 893.
pyruvate kinase 894.
Saccharomyces fermentati assays, flow cytometry + immunofluorescence 10400.
saccharopine dehydrogenase (NAD^+, lysine-forming) 87.
sake, flavour esters 8549.
single-cell protein 8271.
single-cell protein, amino acids 5694, 7395.
single-cell protein, autolysis, DNA 4925.

IRL©1980

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)
single-cell protein/ethanol, *Pueraria lobata* starch 6487.
Δ^{14} sterol reductase, assays 4994.
storage effects, dough 7515.
straw waste utilization 9518.
succinate dehydrogenase, succinic acid assays 6551.
succinic acid 7.
sulphite, wine 3511, 3512.
sulphur substituted ketones reduction 8507.
synchronous culture, sporulation 4890.
tesguino 2685.
thermal injury, recovery, food 5800.
thermal injury, recovery, media 4891.
thiosulphate reductase 8418.
tobacco fermentation 7474.
tonoplasts 5021.
transketolase 1831.
transketolase, chromatography (affinity) 4931.
uracil phosphoribosyltransferase 5000.
viability, assays, cytometer (flow) 761.
wine 4281.
wine, bitter orange juice 151.
wine, pasteurization 8547.
wine, sodium metabisulphite 7471.
wine fermentation 5783.
wine musts, malic acid 8541.
wine musts deacidification 4283.
yeast proteinase A 85.
Saccharomyces chevalieri,
bread 2731.
orange juices, heat resistance 5858.
Saccharomyces coreanus,
culture, pH indicators 3337.
Saccharomyces delbrueckii,
kefir 179.
Saccharomyces diastaticus,
+ *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , bakery products 8606.
Saccharomyces disporus,
champagne 948.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus,
bread 2731.
Saccharomyces exiguus,
bread 2731.
Saccharomyces fermentati,
assays, flow cytometry + immunofluorescence, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* contamination 10400.
Saccharomyces fragilis,
cheese whey fermentation, single-cell protein/alcohol 2591.
culture, temperature effects 4117.
β-galactosidase 64.
wine, bitter orange juice 151.
Saccharomyces inconspicuous,
beverages 3576.
bread 2731.
Saccharomyces kluyveri,
bread 2731.
Saccharomyces lipolytica,
citric acid/isocitric acid, paraffins 829, 6469.
triacylglycerol lipase 5740.
Saccharomyces marxianus,
isoniazid 2976.
Saccharomyces oviformis,
alcohols 5775.
Saccharomyces pastorianus,
antifungal agents antibiotic U-53946 4735.
Saccharomyces pombe,
culture, mathematical models 5587.
Saccharomyces pretoriensis,
bread 2731.
Saccharomyces rosei,
bread 2731.
Saccharomyces rouxii,
cheese food 2717.
culture, soy sauce 5042.
miso 6649.
protoplasts 7383.
Saccharomyces sake,
sake, *Aspergillus oryzae* proteolipid 3515.
Saccharomyces telluris,
bread 2731.
Saccharomyces uvarum,
α-acetolactate/diacetyl, beer 147.
antifungal agents-1-phenyl-1-nonen-3-one derivatives 7916.
decanoic acid/octanoic acid, beer caprylic flavour 945.
hybridization, sphaeroplasts fusion 10399.
tesguino 2685.
vitamins assays 7313.
wine 4281.
Saccharomyces vini,
+ *Cryptococcus* , culture (continuous), oxygen 2551.
acetoin dehydrogenase 9771.
alcohols 5775.
wine fermentation, enzymes 5784.
Saccharomycetes,
differentiation, metals salts reduction, fermented beverage industry 3507.
Saccharomycodes,
champagne 948.
Saccharomycopsis fibuliger,
+ *Candida utilis* , single-cell protein, potato processing wastewater 6484.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica,
aconitate hydratase 850.
single-cell protein, glycogen deficient mutant 8265.
Saccharopine,
Lentinus edodes 5687.
Saccharopine dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$, lysine-forming),
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 87.
Saccharose,
soil microorganisms 1275.
Saccharum,
sugarcane mosaic virus, buds culture + heat treatments 4468.
Saccharum officinale,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 9109.
+ sugarcane, silage, animal feeds 5847.
bagasse, silage, cattle feeds 5104.
Drechslera 2823.
fungi air spora 8808.
juices, fermentation, yeasts, ethanol 7467.
Puccinia kuehnii 5953.
resistance, *Ustilago scitaminea* 1096.
rhizosphere/rhizoplane, *Streptomyces* / *Streptoverticillium aspergilloides* 3856.
Sclerospora sacchari , tissue culture 8809.
Sorosporium reilianum + *Ustilago scitaminea* 1085.
stunting (ratoon), immunofluorescence, *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* 2822.
sugarcane mosaic virus 4433.
Ustilago scitaminea 1095, 1096, 2005, 4398, 6789.
Ustilago scitaminea , plant protection 10023.
wastes, *Rhizobium* media (culture) 2520.
Safflower,
diseases 5984.
Fusarium oxysporum 3736.

IRL©1980

Safflower,(continued)
Fusarium oxysporum , seed treatments fungicides 386.
Ramularia carthami 4430.
resistance, *Alternaria carthami* 6844.
1188.
Saframycins,
Streptomyces lavendulae , antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 9475.
Safrole,
mutagenesis assays, Salmonella typhimurium 2523.
Sagamicin,
glycoseaminoglycans binding 2299.
Sagrotan,
antifungal agents, disinfectants 7911.
Sainfoin,
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4558.
Rhizoctonia leguminicola 2829.
Saintpaulia ionantha,
African violet 289.
Phytophthora nicotiana , fungicides 6909.
Sake,
fermentation, enzymes 5041.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , flavour esters 8549.
Saccharomyces sake , *Aspergillus oryzae* proteolipid 3515.
Salad dressings,
hygiene 2438.
Salami,
fungi/mycotoxins 6688.
preservation, antifungal agents, pimaricin 7533.
Salicylaldehyde,
actinomycetes 1858.
Salicylamides,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, water, industrial systems 736.
Salicylanilides,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 542.
Salinomycin,
deoxy-(0-8)-epi-17-salinomycin, *Streptomyces albus* , antibacterial agents + antihypertensive agents 8073.
Saliva,
synthetic, dental plaque bacteria continuous culture 5625.
Salix alba,
Erwinia salicis 1266, 1267, 5661, 9027. 1265.
Salix babylonica,
Cytospora / *Marssonina salicicola* / *Pleurophomopsis salicicola* 2907.
Ganoderma resinaceum 10131.
Marssonina salicicola 1181.
Melampsora coleosporioides 5276.
Salix rotundifolia,
mycorrhizas, soil oil pollution, USA, Alaska 10153, 10154.
Salmo gairdneri,
feeds, *Candida lipolytica* / *Pseudomonas* single-cell protein 2741.
preservation, carbon dioxide storage 8633.
Salmonella,
aerosols, wastewater irrigation sprays, pollution 6326.
air, food industry 8094.
animals feeds 3585, 5091.
animals feeds, bone/meat meals 6659.
animals feeds, heat treatments 8618.
antibacterial agents 3983.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin 5466.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 3983, 5466, 6225.
antibacterial agents-apramycin 4033.
antibacterial agents-cefatrizine 7160.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 6238.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin BL-S786 612.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5443, 7174.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5420.
antibacterial agents-chloramphenicol 5466.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin 5466.
antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid 5466.
antibacterial agents-nitrofurantoin 5466.
antibacterial agents-organic acids 10195.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinylnitrone-1,4-dioxide derivatives 505.
antibacterial agents-sisomicin/gentamicin 1542.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 5466.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetylcephalosporins 7170, 7172.
antibiotic resistance 3919, 5327, 6225, 7862, 9187.
antibiotic resistance, animals feeds antibiotics 5098.
antibiotic resistance, coastal waters/sediments 9561.
antibiotic resistance, food 7492.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 2958, 7865.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, aquaria animals 9188.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, chromium resistance 10189.
assays, food 8573.
bactericides-N-heteroaromatic compounds 1379.
beef, media (isolation) 4315.
beef/pork/poultry 2723.
beef roasts, D-values 2727.
biotyping, API test 4879.
biotyping, serotyping 5651.
bologna 3566, 5821.
chickens, feeds/housing 7524.
chickens, food kitchens hygiene 3237.
chickens carcasses, media (enrichment) 1901.
chickens feeds 7523.
cocoa powder 6646.
dogs feeds 5841.
drinking water pollution, gulls 7289.
environments pollution 8594.
fish/fish products 2739.
food 3236.
food, assays 3541, 5061, 6623.
food, assays, immunofluorescence 8572.
food, assays/media (enrichment)/media (selective) 3539.
food, enumeration 7491.
food, identification tests 7493.
food, media (enrichment) 5798.
food, media (selective) 2699.
food/animals feeds, assays 4900.
food/animals feeds, media (enrichment)/media (selective) 3540.
food/feeds 1884.
food/food poisoning 964, 5058.
food meals reconstitution 2694.
food poisoning 1882, 2697, 6617, 6618.
frankfurters 5822.
frozen food 4297.
health foods/soybean health foods 8608.
identification, agglutination 5650.
indicator organisms, harbours pollution 9557.
indicator organisms, storm water, water pollution 2415.
infants food, food plants disinfection 3591.
infants food, food poisoning 7497.
isolation 9689.

Salmonella,(continued)
isolation, faeces, media (enrichment) 9687.
lakes water, indicator organisms 4095.
meat 192.
meat, media (enrichment) 2724, 3558, 7511.
meat/meat products 8594.
media (isolation) 9688.
media (isolation), brilliant green agar, wastewater/water 4186.
media (isolation)/media (selective) 9690.
media (selective) 6426.
molluscs 988.
nalidixic acid-antibacterial agents 9244.
packaged food, chickens meat, carbon dioxide/low temperature storage 6677.
packaged meat products 221.
poultry meat, food poisoning 5076.
poultry meat processing water, chlorination/filtration, recycling 6639, 6640.
reservoirs 7293.
rivers/sewage effluents 4093.
seawater 9562.
seawater, pollution monitoring 9559.
serotyping, antisera availability/efficacy 4187.
sewage, media (enrichment) 9686.
sludge/wastewater, land disposal 6340.
surface water 9526, 10319.
surface water, effluents/sewage pollution 9548.
turkeys meat, media (isolation) 4315.
wastewater 9526, 9527.
water, media (enrichment) 10314.
water (river) 1576.
water activity, meat products 9919.
water supplies, assays 5551.
water/wastewater 6363.
Salmonella aberdeen,
identification, aminopeptidase profiles 7335.
Salmonella abortus-equi,
antibacterial agents-2-N-ethylparomomycin 3116.
antibacterial agents-penicillin FI 7303 7185.
Salmonella abortus-ovis,
food/feeds 1884.
Salmonella agona,
animals feeds 5091.
beef/pork/poultry 2723.
Salmonella anatum,
animals feeds 5091.
chickens carcasses, media (enrichment) 1901.
galactosyl phosphate transferase, solubilization/ chromatography (affinity) 5726.
seawater 9562.
Salmonella arechevalata,
water supplies 4088.
Salmonella arizona,
eggs, pasteurization 9933.
frozen food 8571.
Salmonella bornum,
animals feeds 5091.
Salmonella brandenburg,
antibiotic resistance, R factors 2958.
Salmonella bredeney,
media (isolation), brilliant green agar, wastewater/water 4186.
Salmonella choleraesuis,
antibacterial agents-o-benzyl-4-chlorophenol 4804.
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinecarboxamide 1,4-dioxides 4619.
disinfectants resistance 7858.
frozen food 8571.
media (isolation)/media (selective) 9690.
Salmonella coeln,
media (selective) 6426.
Salmonella derby,
dogs feeds 5841.
Salmonella dublin,
chloramphenicol resistance 9208.
disinfectants resistance 7858.
food/feeds 1884.
vaccines 2380.
Salmonella eimsbuettel,
water (river) 1576.
Salmonella enteritidis,
antibacterial agents-cefaclor/cefatrizine/cephamandole 6234.
antibacterial agents-ticarcillin + clavulanic acid 642.
replica plating, media 4858.
rodenticides, rats 3505.
Salmonella gallinarum,
food/feeds 1884.
Salmonella goettingen,
media (selective) 6426.
Salmonella heidelberg,
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 616.
antibacterial agents-cephradine 6129.
antibiotic resistance, R factors·2958.
antibiotic resistance, water 6129.
cold shock, recovery, media 8574.
Salmonella indiana,
turkeys meat 4317.
Salmonella infantis,
animals feeds 5091.
poultry wastes, animals feeds, acetic acid/formaldehyde/ propionic acid preservation 2750.
Salmonella isangi,
antibiotic resistance, R factors 2958.
Salmonella jerba,
frozen food 8571.
Salmonella johannesburg,
antibiotic resistance 7055.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, R factors 7866.
Salmonella kentucky,
bone meals 8620.
Salmonella minnesota,
antibacterial agents-ampicillin + proticins 10265.
endotoxins, assays, *Tachypleus tridentatus* coagulase 8674.
endotoxins, Limulus polyphemus amoebocytes lysates 1960.
endotoxins/lipid A, assays, chromatography (gas) + mass spectroscopy 6725.
glycolipids, interferon induction 9270.
Salmonella montevideo,
chickens carcasses, media (enrichment) 1901.
Salmonella muenster,
water/wastewater 6363.
Salmonella newport,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4680.
Salmonella oranienberg,
animals feeds 5091.
Salmonella ordonez,
antibiotic resistance 6130.
Salmonella panama,
antibiotic resistance, R factors 2958.
Salmonella paratyphi,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 6226.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 7169.
antibacterial agents-thiazolocarbazoloquinones 2993.
antibacterial agents-tolypomycinone derivatives 2363.

IRL©1980

Salmonella paratyphi,(continued)
antibacterial agents-triazine derivatives 2989.
chloramphenicol resistance 9209.
water 1570.
Salmonella pullorum,
food/feeds 1884.
Salmonella pullorum-gallinarum,
freezing, food preservation 2751.
Salmonella saintpaul,
antibiotic resistance, food 7492.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 2958.
chickens carcasses, media (enrichment) 1901.
Salmonella santiago,
pork meat products 6643.
Salmonella schottmuelleri,
antibacterial agents-penicillins 635.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7171.
food/feeds 1884.
Salmonella senftenberg,
animals feeds 5091.
eggs, pasteurization 9933.
indicator organisms, oysters pasteurization 3594.
Salmonella singapore,
media (selective) 6426.
Salmonella thompson,
seawater 9562.
Salmonella typhi,
antibacterial agents-antibiotic MM 13902 3144.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 6226.
antibacterial agents-arylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
antibacterial agents-1,2-benzisothiazole1,1-dioxides 4656.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole 621.
antibacterial agents-cephalexin derivatives 620.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5444.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 615.
antibacterial agents-clavulanic acid + ampicillin 5494.
antibacterial agents-plants essential oils 7069.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 742.
antibacterial agents-quinolines azohydrazines 7957.
antibacterial agents-salicylanilides 542.
antibacterial agents-triazine derivatives 2989.
antibacterial agents-ureidoacylaminoacylamino penicillanic acids 9395.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 9182.
antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2451.
antigens, radioactive labelling, chromium-51 5023.
chloramphenicol resistance 6140.
culture (continuous), vaccines 704.
endotoxins, assays, complement 8673.
endotoxins, lipids 3628.
food/feeds 1884.
lipopolysaccharides, dry heat destruction kinetics 4667.
media (isolation)/media (selective) 9690.
media (transport)-Cary-Blair medium 6413.
vaccines 704.
water 1570.
Salmonella typhimurium,
amino-acid acetyltransferase 6500.
antibacterial agents-acetic acid + lactic acid 3936.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 1434.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin 6261.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7203.
antibacterial agents-benzoyl chloride 4882.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 2318.
antibacterial agents-chlortetracycline, pigs feeds, tetracyclines resistance 5845.
antibacterial agents-deoxynegamycin 7240.
antibacterial agents-*Juniperus sabina* terpenes 3931.
antibacterial agents-leucocyte (polymorphonuclear) proteins 484.
antibacterial agents-mollicellins 4354.
antibacterial agents-negamycin 6306.
antibacterial agents-nitro compounds 4882.
antibacterial agents-1-(5-nitrofurfuryl)-5-halouracils 2221.
antibacterial agents-*Penicillium islandicum* /*Penicillium rugulosum* mycotoxins 9954.
antibacterial agents-tridecaptins 7215.
antibiotic resistance 1353, 5327.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4680.
antibiotics inactivation 6222.
arsenic resistance 4584.
8-azaguanine resistance, mutagenicity testing 10378.
8-azaguanine resistance induction, mutagenicity testing 10377.
beef/pork/poultry 2723.
bone meals 8620.
chickens, feeds-antibiotics 3587.
chickens carcasses, media (enrichment) 1901.
chloramphenicol resistance 9208.
cooked potato 7536.
culture, mathematical models 5587.
dimethylnitrosamine mutagenicity testing 8205.
disinfectants resistance 7858.
eggs, pasteurization 9933.
enterotoxins, assays, blood platelets aggregation 240.
food, temperature effects, cookers 5057.
ice cream 9911.
ice cream, food poisoning 7499.
media (isolation), brilliant green agar, wastewater/water 4186.
media (selective) 6426.
media (selective), water, sewage pollution 6364.
ε-N-methyl lysine derivatives, radioactive labelling 1728.
mutagenesis, merulidial 7237.
mutagenesis assays 4141, 4835, 4836.
mutagenesis assays, cyclophosphamide derivatives 2502.
mutagenesis assays, eugenol/safrole 2523.
mutagenesis assays, silver sulphadiazine 2522.
mutagenicity testing 7333, 7353, 10376.
mutagenicity testing, cod-radiation preservation 3598.
mutagenicity testing, nitro compounds 4881, 4882.
mutagens-emodin 6701.
oysters, pasteurization, indicator organisms-*Salmonella senftenberg* 3594.
phagocytosis assays, DNA release 3927.
porins 19.
poultry feeds/litter 7525.
poultry meat, preservation, lactic acid bacteria 3592.
pseudouridylate synthetase I 3448.
tRNA methylase 1829.
soil 6981.
soil, waste disposal 457.
water (river) 1576.
Salmonella typhosa,
antibacterial agents-1,2-benzisothiazole1,1-dioxides 4656.
antibacterial agents-peroxides 2265.
Salmonella urbana,
frozen food 8571.
Salmonella weltevreden,
antibiotic resistance 3920.
enterotoxins 7573.
Salmonella wien,
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5420.
antibacterial agents-cephradine 6129.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 2958, 9189.
antibiotic resistance, water 6129.

Salting,
fish preservation, *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins, nitrosamines 9937.
Salvia officinalis,
extracts, antibacterial agents 4603.
salvin, antibacterial agents 3935.
Salvin,
antibacterial agents 3935.
Salvinia auriculata,
Drechslera 8904.
Sambucus racemosa,
extracts, antibacterial agents 4603.
Samplers,
bacteria, air 4132.
bacteria, carcasses bacteria 4316.
microorganisms, meat 2722.
microorganisms culture 1614.
Sampling,
anaerobic bacteria 4862.
fungi 4886.
microorganisms 4824, 4833.
San Miguel sea lion virus,
antiviral agents-disinfectants 6178.
Sandal,
spike disease, mycoplasma-like organisms, leaf hopper 2068.
Sangak,
sour dough bread, bacteria + yeasts 197.
Sanguinarine,
pseudoalcoholates, *Hunnemannia fumariaefolia* , antimicrobial agents 3035.
Sanitation,
dairy industry processing plants 7306.
eggs, washing, bacteria 6675.
waste treatment 2396.
water supplies 4794.
Sanitizers,
dairy industry 6374.
diary industry, residues, milk, assays, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus /Sarcina lutea /Streptococcus thermophilus* 171.
iodophors, milking machines 5567.
quaternary ammonium compounds, milking machines, residues, cheddar cheese starter cultures 6636.
quaternary ammonium compounds, milking machines 1596.
Sannhemp,
see **Sunnhemp.**
Santalum album,
spike disease, mycoplasma-like organisms, leaf hopper 2068.
Saponins,
plant extracts, antibacterial agents 4603.
Saramycetin,
antifungal agents 4621, 7085.
Sarcina,
air, paper degradation 7258.
air, university lecture rooms 705.
antibacterial agents-plant extracts 4603.
butter, sodium chloride 1891.
mesquite wood degradation, single-cell protein 1735.
telephones, intensive care units 5564.
Sarcina lutea,
see also **Micrococcus luteus.**
antibacterial agents-antibiotic AA-57 5479.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic U-53946 4735.
antibacterial agents-arylsulphonyl-1,2,3-selenadiazoles 5389.
antibacterial agents-cephalexin derivatives 620.
antibacterial agents-noboritomycin A/noboritomycin B 7241.
antibacterial agents-peptides 557.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 2269.
antibacterial agents-ribostamycin 7244.
antibiotics assays, agar diffusion test, serum levels 9311.
antibiotics assays, meat 8598.
chloramphenicol assays 1439.
cysteine/cystine 2576.
dairy industry santizers assays, milk 171.
lincomycin assays, pigs feeds 6661.
methacycline assays 1439.
novobiocin assays 1439.
penicillin residues assays, meat 1900.
penicillin residues assays, milk/milk products 4306.
Sarcina ureae,
immobilization, urease, urea hydrolysis 6554.
Sarkomycin,
antitumour antibiotics, L-ornithine carboxylase inhibitors 3476.
Sassafras albidum,
Cristulariella pyramidalis 5913.
Sativan,
alfalfa, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 7593.
Satratoxin H,
Stachybotrys alternans , onion mitosis 8670.
Sauces,
fish, fermentation, bacteria 5083.
hygiene 2438.
soy sauce, fermentation, Aspergillus oryzae amylase/cellulase 6608.
Saunas,
hygiene, bacteria, disinfection 7296.
Sausages,
+ soybean proteins, *Staphylococcus aureus* , enterotoxins 6729.
aflatoxins, spices 5145.
bologna, bacteria 3566, 5821.
Clostridium perfringens 5799.
fermentation, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5082.
fermentation, starter bacteria, histamine 1906.
fermented sausages, tyramine 195.
frankfurters, bacteria 5822.
fungi 3565.
liver sausage, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins 1965, 6715.
packaged, bacteria 221.
polony, microorganisms 4319.
preservation, antifungal agents, pimaricin 7533.
salami, fungi/mycotoxins 6688.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A, assays, radioimmunoassay 6727.
starter bacteria 1907.
Sawadaia bicornis,
host range 9984.
Sawdust,
Chaetomium cellulolyticum single-cell protein, animals feeds 998.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum single-cell protein 1737, 4922.
Saxifraga sarmentosa,
tissue culture, *Erwinia carotovora* 4370.
SC-28538,
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 3944.
Scab,
Cladosporium carpophilum , peach, fungicides 4476.
Cladosporium cucumerinum , cucumber, resistance 3772.
Cladosporium cucumerinum, cucumber, resistance 3771.
Elsinoe fawcetti , *Citrus* 1116.

Scab,(continued)
Elsinoe fawcetti , *Citrus* , fungicides 283.
Fusicladium effusum , pecan, antifungal agents 6012.
Fusicladium effusum , pecan, juglone 7646.
Streptomyces scabies , potato 7680.
Streptomyces scabies , potato, fungicides 7736.
Streptomyces scabies , potato, irrigation 8897.
Venturia inaequalis , apple 8828, 8829, 10036, 10037.
Venturia inaequalis , apple, dodine tolerance 2891.
Venturia inaequalis , apple, fungicides 344, 3795, 4474, 4475.
Venturia inaequalis , apple, resistance 326.
Venturia inaequalis , *Cotoneaster bacillaris* 8875.
Venturia pirina , pear 10037.
Venturia pirina , pear, carbendazim resistance 9174.
Venturia pirina , pear, fungicides 3795.
Scald,
Rhynchosporium secalis , barley 6764, 10005.
Rhynchosporium secalis , barley, fungicides 6911.
Rhynchosporium secalis , barley, rhynchosporoside 1037.
Rhyncosporium graminicola , barley 3661.
Scald (leaf),
Rhynchosporium oryzae , rice 1093.
rickettsia-like organisms, plum 8841.
Scaphytopius nitridus,
Spiroplasma citri , orange (sweet)/*Catharanthus roseus* / onion 5904.
Scar skin,
apple 5215.
Schizophyllan,
Schizophyllum commune , neoschizophyllan, antitumour agents + antibacterial agents 115.
Schizophyllum commune,
antifungal agents-Ancymidol/Amitrole/phosphon-D 9257.
cholesterol oxidase 9784.
endoglucanases, immobilization 4946.
endo-1,3-xylanase A 5001.
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
neoschizophyllan, antitumour agents + antibacterial agents 115.
wood 6969.
Schizosaccharomyces,
wine, pasteurization 8547.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe,
acid phosphatase 30.
ascospores, isolation/germination 825.
assays, immunofluorescence/flow cytometry, yeasts culture quality control 8526.
culture (synchronous), centrifugation (continuous-flow) 2448.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6488.
synchronous culture 4892, 9730.
wine musts deacidification 4283.
Schwanniomyces alluvius,
α-amylase 4227.
Schwanniomyces occidentalis,
α-amylase 4227.
Scindapsus aureus,
Pythium splendens 306.
Scirpendiol,
15-acetoxyscirpen-3,4-diol, *Fusarium equiseti* , antitumour agents 5176.
Scirrhia acicola,
pine (Scots) 6048.
Sclerocystis rubiformis,
mycorrhizas, corn 6076.
mycorrhizas, fescue 6985.
mycorrhizas, pasture, New Zealand, Otago 7810.
mycorrhizas, plants, coal mine waste 1290.
Scleroderris lagerbergii,
pine (red) 9012.
Scots pine 399.
Sclerophoma,
pine leaf litter degradation 2123.
Sclerophoma pithyophila,
forest trees 392.
Sclerophthora macrospora,
corn 5939.
Sclerospora graminicola,
millet (pearl) 6782, 10016.
millet (pearl), plant protection 3785.
millet (pearl), resistance 3774.
millet (pearl), seed treatments fungicides 6930.
millet (pearl), seeds heat treatments 6926.
millet (pearl), sodium chloride seed treatments 2120.
Sclerospora maydis,
corn 297, 3671, 7628.
Sclerospora philippinensis,
conidia, cryopreservation 1707.
Sclerospora sacchari,
conidia, cryopreservation 1707.
corn 3671.
sugarcane tissue culture 8809.
Sclerospora sorghi,
conidia, cryopreservation 1707.
corn 270, 2000.
corn, resistance, mildew (downy), *Sclerospora sorghi* , corn, resistance 1208.
corn, seed treatments fungicides 6930.
corn/*Sorghum* 3670.
corn/sorghum, soil oospores 7629, 7630.
sorghum, resistance 7714.
sorghum, seed treatments fungicides 6930.
Sorghum bicolor 8806.
Sorghum bicolor seeds 8807.
Sorghum vulgare 10022.
Sclerotia,
Claviceps , carbohydrate composition, ergot, Triticale 8810.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae, soil, peanut 8753.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae , soil, temperature effects 6995.
Rhizoctonia solani , media (culture) 6458.
Rhizoctonia solani , soil 6999.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum /*Sclerotium cepivorum* , soil fungistasis, *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum* 7827.
Sclerotium cepivorum , soil, isolation 9092.
Sclerotium cepivorum , soil, onion 7674.
Sclerotium oryzae , soil, rice 8800.
Verticillium dahliae , soil 1288.
Sclerotinia,
sunflower seeds 6850.
Sclerotinia fructicola,
apricot/peach/plum 8822.
clover (red), phytoalexins degradation 7599.
dolichol-23, sporogenesis 5767.
glycerol monolinolate 5027.
Prunus , benomyl tolerance 10113.
Sclerotinia fructigena,
clover (red), phytoalexins degradation 7599.
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa,
bentgrass (creeping), fungicides, soil composition 2111.
bermudagrass/ryegrass, herbicides 8770.
fungicides-iprodione 1229.
turf, triadimefon 7752.
Sclerotinia minor,
sunflower seeds 6850.

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,
alfalfa 7591.
bean 2804, 4378.
bean, resistance 328, 1190.
cabbage 8856.
carrot post-harvest decay, fungicides 323.
lettuce, benomyl 2888.
mycotoxins, soybean 2765.
pea, resistance 8939.
pectinolytic enzymes 9814.
protoplasts 8241.
rape/turnip rape seeds 6841.
rapeseed 3734.
safflower 5984.
sclerotia, soil fungistasis, *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum* 7827.
sunflower 6853, 8910.
Sclerotinia trifoliorum,
clover (red), phytoalexins degradation 7599.
wheat, resistance 3780.
Sclerotium,
cellulase, cellulose/lignin degradation 8558.
hyphae, *Rhizopus oryzae* interaction, soil 9090.
legumes 8731.
Sclerotium cepivorum,
onion 3728.
onion, fungicides 1210.
onion, plant protection 6902.
sclerotia, soil, isolation 9092.
sclerotia, soil, onion 7674.
sclerotia, soil fungistasis, *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum* 7827.
Sclerotium glucanicum,
glucans, lignocelluloses degradation 3464.
Sclerotium hydrophilum,
rice 8799.
Sclerotium oryzae,
rice 8799.
rice, soil sclerotia 8800.
Sclerotium rolfsii,
bean, acid phosphatase 1068.
cellophane degradation 6612, 7478.
chickpea, seed treatments fungicides 6928.
corn 7626.
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.
fungicides-3-(3,4-epoxy-4-methylcyclohexyl butyl esters 1220.
glucans 3461.
mango 4409.
onion 3727.
peanut 4381.
pigments 2664, 2665.
plant disease 259.
rice 8799.
safflower 5984.
soil, atrazine 2932.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1216.
soybean 8759.
soybean seeds 9999.
sweet potato 3742.
yam 6858.
Scolecobasidium obovatum,
oil degradation 7043.
Scopoletin,
Citrus blight/young tree decline mycoplasma-like organisms assays 10038.
Scopulariopsis,
chickens manure, acetic acid + propionic acid resistance 5842.
electron microscopy (scanning) 812.
media (isolation) 2540.
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis,
antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1695.
Scrapie agent,
antiviral agents resistance 6122.
Scurf (black),
Rhizoctonia solani , potato 6840, 8900.
Rhizoctonia solani , potato, plant protection 7720, 7721.
Rhizoctonia solani , Solanum tuberosum 2920.
Scutiger,
soil, lead-210 3865.
Scytalidin,
antifungal agents, *Lenzites trabea* , wood 1273.
Scytalidium,
spruce (Norway), *Fomes annosus* 3831.
Scytalidium lignicolum,
proteinase 7427.
proteinase, glycopeptides, structure 891.
Sea urchin,
embryos cell culture, quality control, water (sea) bacteria 2278, 2279.
Seafood,
Clostridium perfringens 5799.
irradiation preservation, *Bacillus* /*Micrococcus* 9938.
krill, bacteria 5825.
Vibrio alginolyticus /*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 5838.
Vibrio cholerae , food poisoning 5823.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 3567, 8604.
Sebacic acids,
degradation, *Penicillium funiculosum* 6616.
Secale,
ergot, *Claviceps purpurea* 3483.
Secale cereale,
Drechslera teres 7611.
microorganisms diseases 6763, 6764.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides /*Rhizoctonia cerealis* , fungicides 10001.
Pseudomonas coronafaciens 5951.
Puccinia dispersa 10003.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis 10020.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici differentiation 7638.
rot (root) fungi 8771.
soil microorganisms 9062.
virus-like particles 7577.
Secoestratetraen-14,17-Dione,
reduction, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* immobilized cells 843
Sediments,
coliphages/*Salmonella* /*Staphylococcus* , assays 5551.
seawater, bacteria, antibiotic resistance/heavy metals resistance 3915.
Seed treatments,
antibacterial agents, oxins, *Erwinia carotovora* / *Pseudomonas lupini* , lupin 6034.
antibacterial agents, plant protection 3815.
antifungal agents, *Fusarium oxysporum* , wheat 2341, 2879.
antifungal agents, *Sclerospora graminicola* , millet (pearl) 2120.
antiviral agents, tomato 3762.
antiviral agents, viruses diseases, tomato 8957.
Azotobacter chroococcum , barley 9111, 9113.
Azotobacter chroococcum , potato 3875.
bactericides, plant diseases 1243.
biological control-*Penicillium oxalicum* , fungi, pea 7769.
biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* , blight, sugarbeet 3816.
biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* , *Pythium* , sugarbeet

Seed treatments,(continued)
3817.
fungicides 1214.
fungicides, aldrex T, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* + peanut nodulation/nitrogen fixation 6091, 6092.
fungicides, 4-alkylsulphonyloxyphenyl N-alkylthiocarbamates, plant protection 5257.
fungicides, *Alternaria brassicicola* /*Phoma lingam* , cabbage 385.
fungicides, *Alternaria dauci* /*Stemphylium radicinum* , carrot 2837.
fungicides, anilides, plant protection 1240, 1241.
fungicides, *Azotobacter* nitrogen fixation 7004.
fungicides, barley, assays, fungi 6927.
fungicides, benzanilides 7744.
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , sunflower 6851.
fungicides, carbamates/thiocarbamates, plant protection 2882.
fungicides, CGA-48988, *Sclerospora graminicola* / *Sclerospora sorghi* , corn/millet (pearl)/sorghum 6930.
fungicides, dimethylphenyl-N-methoxyacetylalanine methyl ester, *Peronospora parasitica* , broccoli 7746.
fungicides, dipeptides, plant protection 1242.
fungicides, *Drechslera sorokiniana* , barley 1238.
fungicides, ethirimol, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* , barley 4498.
fungicides, fungi, barley/wheat 4497.
fungicides, fungi, cereals 3818.
fungicides, fungi, cotton 2896.
fungicides, fungi, rice 1239.
fungicides, fungi, sorghum 6033.
fungicides, fungi diseases, barley 8992.
fungicides, fungi diseases, chickpea 6928.
fungicides, fungi diseases, potato 6929.
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* , chickpea 2897.
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* , safflower 386.
fungicides, *Helminthosporium maydis* , corn 268.
fungicides, *Helminthosporium turcicum* , corn 268.
fungicides, imazalil, *Cochliobolus sativus* , wheat 7770.
fungicides, imidazoles, plant protection 5260.
fungicides, methylbenzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate + allyloxy-dichlorophenethyl imidazole, plant protection 7757.
fungicides, microbial diseases, poppy 354.
fungicides, Panoctine Plus, *Drechslera nodulosa* /*Pyricularia grisea* , millet (finger) 10120.
fungicides, peanut, *Rhizobium* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3886.
fungicides, plant protection 1230, 4473.
fungicides, pyridazinones 4488.
fungicides, *Pythium ultimum* , *Plantago ovata* 6833.
fungicides, *Pythium ultimum* /*Rhizoctonia solani* / *Thielaviopsis basicola* , cotton 10119.
fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani* , plant diseases 3812.
fungicides, *Streptomyces scabies* , potato 7736.
fungicides, *Tilletia caries* /*Tilletia foetida* , wheat 2895.
fungicides, triazoles, plant protection 5260.
fungicides, *Ustilago avenae* /*Ustilago nigra* , oats/barley 2895.
fungicides, *Ustilago nuda tritici* , wheat 8993.
fungicides/insecticides, soybean, *Rhizobium japonicum* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4562.
heat treatments, *Sclerospora graminicola* , millet (pearl) 6926.
legumes seed inoculation, *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 1312, 1313.
nuarimol, *Ustilago maydis* , corn 271.
polyethylene glycol + heat treatments, lettuce mosaic virus, lettuce 8994.
Pseudomonas fluorescens /*Pseudomonas putida* , potato 2140.
Rhizobium + trace elements, bean (broad), nitrogen fixation 1320.
Rhizobium, alfalfa/vetch, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9121.
Rhizobium , legumes 9118.
Rhizobium japonicum , soybean, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3887.
trace elements, bean (broad), rhizosphere microorganisms 2139.
Seiridium cardinale,
cypress, culture, sporulation 7779.
Seldomycin factor 5,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 6310.
Streptomyces hofunensis 2356.
Selenadiazoles,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5389.
Selenium,
salts, reduction, yeasts differentiation, fermented beverage industry 3507.
Selenomonas,
rumen, sheep, mineral salts feeds 1926.
Selenophoma donacis,
barley 266, 10012.
Self-purification,
pollution water pollution treatment, organic, aquatic microorganisms 9539.
Seliberia carboxydohydrogena,
single-cell protein 6475.
Semen,
cattle, quality control 9306.
cattle, yeasts 9572.
Semliki Forest virus,
antiviral agents-butylated hydroxytoluene 2252.
antiviral agents-interferon, phage f2 RNA induction 7098.
antiviral agents-marine algae extracts 526.
antiviral agents-plant extracts 5374.
Sendai virus,
antiviral agents-glycosides 10218.
cell culture, trypsin 3279.
reassembly, Triton X-100-treated envelopes 1650.
tyrothricin 2365.
Senecio platyphylloides,
Erysiphe cichoracearum 3722.
Senecio squalidus,
Albugo tragopogonis /*Puccinia lagenophorae* 4431.
Senecio stewartiae,
Coleosporium senecionis , pine 3737.
Senecio vulgaris,
Coleosporium senecionis , pine 3737.
Erysiphe fischeri 7664.
Sensititre test,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 2285, 2286.
Sepedonium chrysospermum,
vindoline transformation, O-demethylvindoline, antitumour agents 3475.
Septacidin,
physicochemical properties, antifungal agents 5482.
Septamycin,
structure, n.m.r. 3172.
Septic tanks,
coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* , groundwater pollution 4090.
digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment 3200.
wastewater treatment 4784.

IRL©1980

Septicaemia (haemorrhagic),
vaccines, potency assays, mice 4764.
Septisol,
antiseptics, hygiene, military personnel 1609.
Septomyxa,
steroids hydroxylation, oestrenes 5003.
Septomyxa affinis,
steroids transformation, anti inflammatory agents 5743.
Septoria,
wheat 6798.
Septoria artocarpi,
Artocarpus heterophyllus , plant protection 10040.
Septoria avenae,
wheat 5956, 6798.
wheat seeds 1112.
Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea,
barley, *Puccinia hordei* 3662.
Septoria bataticola,
sweet potato 3742.
Septoria chrysanthemella,
Chrysanthemum 2047.
Septoria glycines,
soybean 1079, 6760, 7607, 8759, 8766.
soybean, resistance assays 8946.
Septoria lycopersici,
tomato, resistance 6879.
Septoria nodorum,
antifungal agents-falcarindiol 4625.
barley 8769.
barley/wheat seeds, seeds saprophytes 7612.
ochracine, rice/wheat 8660.
ochracine, wheat 1111.
wheat 274, 275, 5211, 5956, 6790, 6798, 6799, 6800, 7639, 7640, 8769.
wheat, biological control-yeasts 6904.
wheat, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 2827.
wheat, resistance 6881.
wheat seeds 1112, 10033.
Septoria passerinii,
barley, resistance 7614.
Septoria petroselini,
parsley seeds, plant protection 2837.
Septoria tritici,
wheat 274, 3686, 3750, 5211, 6798.
Septyl,
antifungal agents, disinfectants 7911.
Sequoia gigantea,
extracts, antifungal agents, aquatic hyphomycetes 4627.
Serine,
Pseudomonas 2577.
D-Serine dehydratase,
Klebsiella pneumoniae 4993.
L-Serine dehydratase,
Aeromonas punctata 8459.
L-Serine hydrolyase,
Pseudomonas delafieldii 3454.
Serine proteinase,
microorganisms, phenylboronic acid chromatography (column) 88.
Staphylococcus aureus 84.
Serotyping,
Actinobacillus lignieresii , gel precipitation 10360.
comovirus 9989.
Escherichia coli , antigen K, agglutination 8191.
Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae 9850.
Klebsiella 6434, 9660.
Klebsiella , immunoelectrophoreis (counter) 4173.
Leptospira interrogans , agglutination 2505.
Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare /Mycobacterium scrofulaceum 9672.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3318.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae immunofluorescence 3319.
Neisseria meningitidis , agglutination 4182.
Neisseria meningitidis , agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (Laurell rocket) 9681.
Neisseria meningitidis , agglutination/serum agar grouping 4181, 10373.
Proteus rettgeri 6445.
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, hops/plum 7579.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1678, 1680, 4185, 7350, 9684, 9685.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , agglutination 2519.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , antigen H 9683.
Rhizobium , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, pure culture/peanut nodules 7838.
Rickettsia , immunofluorescence, micromethods 5648.
Salmonella 5651.
Salmonella , antisera availability/efficacy 4187.
Staphylococcus 3324.
Staphylococcus aureus 3325.
Staphylococcus epidermidis , agglutination 4191.
Streptococcus 9697.
Streptococcus , agglutination 8212.
Streptococcus , Phadebact Streptococcus Test 1690.
Streptococcus group A 6450, 7356.
Streptococcus group B 1689.
Streptococcus group B , gel diffusion 9696.
Streptococcus pneumoniae , capillary precipitin test/quellung phenomenon 4192.
Ureaplasma urealyticum , growth inhibition test 5624.
Vibrio cholerae , agglutination 9702.
Serpula lacrymans,
pine (Scots) wood degradation 9040.
Serratia,
antibacterial agents-amikacin 672.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 20287/antibiotic Sch 21420 7204.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7202, 7203.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK-18892 1511.
antibacterial agents-cefaclor 9355.
antibacterial agents-cefatrizine 7160.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 6240.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalosporins 595.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SQ 14,359/cephalosporin CS-1170/cefoxitin 7173.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 618.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactamases 4695.
antibacterial agents-dibekacin 9448.
antibacterial agents-5-episisomicin 8074.
antibacterial agents-6-ethylpenicillanic acid 8020.
antibacterial agents-fosfomycin 8060.
antibacterial agents-1-N HAPAgentamicin B 8028.
antibacterial agents-mezlocillin/mezlocillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics 2320.

IRL©1980

Serratia,(continued)
antibacterial agents-netilmicin + carbenicillin/cefamandole 692.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 1482.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin/ticarcillin 7186.
antibacterial agents/resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2302.
antibacterial agents-thienamycin 1546.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7172.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetylcephalosporins 7170.
carbenicillin resistance 7186.
cefoxitin 6239.
drug resistance, antiseptics 6120.
enumeration 5627.
hospitals water supplies, chlorination 4089.
immobilization, enzymes 6494.
β-lactam antibiotics resistance, β-lactamase assays 7870.
media (differentiation), L-arabinose-ornithine-irgasan 803.
steroids degradation 95, 962.
steroids degradation, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4 dien-3,17-dione 7433.
Serratia liquefaciens,
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7172.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetylcephalosporins 7170.
phospholipase/triacylglycerol lipase tests, *Serratia marcescens* 804.
Serratia marcescens,
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, R factors, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 2967.
ampicillin resistance, plasmids 9200.
antibacterial agents 7144.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins 588.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 1434.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + carbenicillin 9343.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 9349.
antibacterial agents-anaesthetics 10196.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic AA-57 5479.
antibacterial agents-bisnorisopenicillin 4716.
antibacterial agents-bisulphite/sulphite 2266.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/mezlocillin + amikacin/gentamicin 2297.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarcillin 5447.
antibacterial agents-ceforanide 7179.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin BL-S786 612.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5443.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 616, 7169.
antibacterial agents-cephems 4709.
antibacterial agents-cephradine + mecillinam 1445.
antibacterial agents-deoxynegamycin 7240.
antibacterial agents-dibekacin 2349.
antibacterial agents-3′,4′-dideoxy-6′-N-methylbutirosins 9436.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/netilmicin, inactivation-carbenicillin 7154.
antibacterial agents-6′-N-methylbutirosins/3′,4′-dideoxy-6C′-methylbutirosins 9437.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion test 10293.
antibacterial agents-phenol 9240.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 637.
antibacterial agents-polymyxin B 7211, 10273.
antibacterial agents-preservatives, blood preservation 9297.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 2269.
antibacterial agents-rifampicin + trimethoprim 1445.
antibacterial agents-seldomycin factor 5 derivatives 6310.
antibacterial agents-sisomicin/gentamicin 1542.
antibacterial agents-ticarcillin + clavulanic acid 642.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7171.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
antigen H, immobilization 3320.
bactericides, β-lactam antibiotics 3985.
biotyping 806.
cysteine/cystine 2576.
endotoxins, Limulus polyphemus amoebocytes lysates 1960.
enumeration, media 9582.
gluconate dehydrogenase 8340.
indicator organisms, water pollution 9534.
lipopolysaccharides, dry heat destruction kinetics 4667.
media (differentiation), L-arabinose-ornithine-irgasan 803.
mesquite wood degradation, single-cell protein 1735.
methanethiol, Cheddar cheese/milk 1896.
methylmercuric chloride degradation 9899.
phospholipase/triacylglycerol lipase tests, *Serratia liquefaciens* 804.
preservation, freeze-drying, cryoprotectors 9691.
prodigiosin 4264.
proteinase 8394, 9822.
proteinase zymograms 805.
protoplasts, fosfomycin induction 1849.
ribonuclease, immobilization 1810.
spermidine dehydrogenase 9774, 9834.
Serratia rubidaea,
media (differentiation), L-arabinose-ornithine-irgasanSerratia liquefaciens, media (differentiation), L-arabinose-ornithine-irgasan 803.
Serum,
bactericides, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , plaque assay 5344.
cattle, *Mycoplasma* media (culture) 767.
cattle, phages, assays, *Escherichia coli* 5396.
Serum agar grouping,
Neisseria meningitidis serotyping 4181, 10373.
Seryl-tRNA synthetase,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 1767.
Sesame,
Cercospora sesamicola 4430.
Sesamum orientale,
Cercospora sesamicola 4430.
Sesmanbel,
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* , tomato 8973.
Sesquiterpenes,
γ-hydroxybutenolide sesquiterpenes, *Lactarius* 8511.
Setaria sphacelata,
silage, cattle feeds 1001.
Setaria viridis,
maize dwarf mosaic virus 2814.
peanut stunt virus 3648.
Sewage,
see also **Effluents, and Wastes**
activated sludge, filamentous bacteria, oxygen 715.
activated sludge, viruses removalviruses, wastewater treatment, activated sludge 8106.
Aeromonas hydrophila , antibiotic resistance, R factors 7052.
bacteria, organophosphorus compounds degradation 4290.
Clostridium perfringens , enumeration, membrane filtration 5548.
coliforms, media (selective), rosolic acid elimination 2485.
coliphages, seawater pollution 8133.
digestion (aerobic) 8121, 9532.
drinking water pollution, indicator organisms-bacteria 9545.
effluents, bacteria, seawater pollution 4099.
effluents, chlorination, viruses, indicator organisms-coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 6335.

Sewage,(continued)
effluents, *Enterobacteriaceae* , cattle faeces 5549.
effluents, *Salmonella* , rivers pollution 4093.
effluents, soil irrigation, actinomycetes 2913.
effluents, soil irrigation, soil microorganisms 3895.
effluents, viruses 4084.
enterovirus, seawater pollution 3230.
estuaries pollution, bacteria, R factors, drug resistance 9555.
estuaries pollution, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 5558.
estuaries water pollution, bacteria 8131.
oxygenation, wastewater treatment 3214.
phosphate removal, activated sludge 8122.
poliovirus, media (isolation), cell culture 6336.
river water pollution, denitrifying bacteria/fluorescent bacteria 2422.
rivers pollution, antibiotic resistance bacteria 3229.
rivers pollution, *Enterobacteriaceae* 10320.
rivers pollution, indicator organisms 10304.
Salmonella , media (enrichment) 9686.
Salmonella, surface water pollution 9548.
seawater pollution, bacteria/viruses 8132.
seawater pollution, coliforms, molluscs 2730.
seawater pollution, *Escherichia coli* , biological control 4802.
sludge dewatering 732.
treatment 1564.
treatment, sedimentation tanks, flocculation, microorganisms 8096.
viruses, indicator organisms-bacteria 6356.
viruses, removal, activated sludge 7278.
waste treatment, lagoons 3199.
wastewater treatment 7271.
water (canal) pollution, indicator organisms, *Escherichia coli* /algae 739.
water pollution, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus group D* 8125.
water pollution, phage T1/poliovirus, recovery, adsorption-membrane filter 3222.
water pollution, *Salmonella typhimurium* /*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , media (selective) 6364.
Sewage sludge,
bacteria, methanogenesis, benzoic acid degration 2179.
bacteria, methanogenesis, benzoic acid degradation 2180.
bacteria, methanogenesis, waste treatment 722.
cellulase-treated extract, yeasts, single-cell protein 4774.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , wheat 3681.
Clostridium 4081.
composting 2404, 2406, 8110, 9530.
composting, land disposal 1561.
composting, microorganisms 2408.
degradation, seawater microorganisms 4782.
dewatering 3206.
dewatering, cellulase 4774.
digestion (anaerobic) 718.
disinfection 7279.
Enterobacteriaceae, hydrogen production 2400.
enteroviruses, assays 728.
land disposal 2409, 2410.
land disposal, denitrification, soil bacteria 9102.
land disposal, microorganisms 6340.
microorganisms culture, biomass, waste utilization 9529.
viruses 9524.
waste disposal, forests, coliforms aerosols 6339.
waste treatment 2406.
Shake culture,
Cephalosporium acremonium , cephalosporin C, fermentation kinetics assays 7982.
microorganisms, aeration, models 6379.
Shallot,
shallot latent virus 6845.
Shallot latent virus,
shallot/host range 6845.
Shampoos,
antibacterial agents-amine oxides 5361.
antimicrobial agents-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide disulphides 4654.
antimicrobial agents-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide derivatives 4655.
Sharka virus,
peach 6807.
Sheath blight,
Rhizoctonia solani , rice, fungicide 355.
Sheep,
carcasses, microorganisms 1903.
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis , haemagglutination (indirect) 3299.
feeds, mineral salts, rumen microorganisms 1926.
feeds, rumen microorganisms 3586.
feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 4330.
penitrem A toxicity 5877.
rumen, cellulose degradation, bacteria, electron microscopy 1000.
staggers, *Penicillium janthinellum* fumitremorgen/ Verruculogen 8656.
Sheep pox virus,
cell culture 1651.
Shellfish,
bacteria/viruses, seawater pollution, sewage 8132.
enterovirus 2729.
hepatitis A virus, pasteurization 987.
seawater, coliforms, recovery/enumeration media 9560.
Vibrio 6644.
Vibrio cholerae , enterotoxins 5560.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 3567.
viruses 5824.
viruses, water pollution 5547.
water, enteric bacteria 4791.
water, enterovirus 4789.
Sherry,
yeasts, aroma compounds 152.
Shigella,
ampicillin resistance 9202.
antibacterial agents-arylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
antibacterial agents-cefaclor/cefatrizine/cephamandole 6234.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole 2308.
antibacterial agents-cefatrizine 7160.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 7174.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 616.
antibacterial agents-cocoa powder 7071.
antibacterial agents-N-ethyl kanamycin A/N-ethyl kanamycin B 6270.
antibacterial agents-globomycin 9455.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinylnitrone-1,4-dioxide derivatives 505.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7172.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetylcephalosporins 7170.
antibiotic resistance 7862.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 6131, 7865, 9191.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, R factors 9190.
arsenic resistance 4584.
food meals reconstitution 2694.
sludge/wastewater, land disposal 6340.

IRL©1980

Shigella boydii,
antibiotic resistance, R factors 9191.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, transfer-*Escherichia coli* 7053.
Shigella dysenteriae,
antibacterial agents-thiazolidine 7949.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 9191.
antigens, polysaccharides 5750.
bactericides-N-heteroaromatic compounds 1379.
endotoxins, cations 1048.
media (isolation) 8206.
polysaccharides, structure, n.m.r. 8449.
Shigella flexneri,
antibacterial agents-deoxynegamycin 7240.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 475, 9191.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4680.
antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 9692.
antigen O, structure 6583.
endotoxins, assays, complement 8673.
endotoxins, Limulus polyphemus amoebocytes lysates 1960.
enterotoxins 4364, 4365, 8699.
media (isolation), faeces 5652.
media (transport)-Cary-Blair medium 6413.
plastics, hygiene 4102.
Shigella paradysenteriae,
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 7169.
Shigella shigae,
antibacterial agents-plants essential oils 7069.
Shigella sonnei,
antibacterial agents-apramycin 4033.
antibacterial agents-cephalexin derivatives 620.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 615, 2318.
antibacterial agents-clavulanic acid + ampicillin 5494.
antibacterial agents-3′,4′-dideoxy-6′-N-methylbutirosins 9436.
antibacterial agents-*Juniperus sabina* terpenes 3931.
antibacterial agents-6′-N-methylbutirosins/3′,4′-dideoxy-6C′-methylbutirosins 9437.
antibacterial agents-quinolines azohydrazines 7957.
antibacterial agents-thiazolocarbazoloquinones 2993.
antibacterial agents-thioquinazolines 4618.
antibiotic resistance 1360.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 9191.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4680.
antigen (enterobacterial common) 6582.
c resistance 9192.
β-lactamase, β-lactamase inhibitors 7151.
media (transport)-Cary-Blair medium 6413.
plastics, hygiene 4102.
replica plating, media 4858.
shigellacin 52 844.
Shigellacin 52,
Shigella sonnei 844.
Shikimic acid,
iodinin, *Brevibacterium iodinum* 5504.
Shiro,
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum / *Tricholoma matsutake* 4530.
Shoot-tip culture,
citrus exocortis virus, *Citrus* 5249.
Shot-hole,
Thanatephorus cucumeris, tobacco, fungicides 8971.
Showdomycin,
derivatives 3173.
Shrikhand,
183.
Shrimps,
frozen, bacteria 9923.
irradiation preservation, *Bacillus* / *Micrococcus* 9938.
sterilization, hydrogen peroxide, *Escherichia coli* 6679.
Sibiromycin,
Streptomyces sibiricum, antitumour antibiotics 6568.
Siderophores,
desferrisiderophore, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 2663.
mycobactin, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, fractionation, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 4268.
pyochelins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3490.
Sigatoka (black),
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, banana 8834.
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, banana, benomyl tolerance 10114.
Silage,
alfalfa, paraformaldehyde 1929.
antibacterial agents 3588.
Aspergillus fumigatus, fumigaclavine A/fumigaclavine C 5160.
bagasse, cattle feeds 5104.
barley straw + ryegrass, cattle feeds 5105.
cellulase, sugars 5846.
clover (Egyptian) 6664, 6665.
clover (Egyptian), sodium metabisulphite, animal feeds 6666.
corn 6667.
corn + urea, microorganisms/animals feeds 2749.
corn, aflatoxin B1 8650.
corn, aflatoxin B1, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 6695.
corn, preservation, animals feeds 209.
crops, *Clostridium* /lactic acid bacteria, animals feeds 5101.
feeds, animals 206.
fermentation, cattle feeds 5102, 5103.
fish, lactic acid bacteria, antibacterial agents 3932.
fumitoxins 2772.
grass (Napier), feeds, cattle 207.
preservation, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-antibiotics 1928.
preservation, antimicrobial agents-furans/thiophenes 7529.
preservation, benzoic acid/formates/sulphurous acid, animals feeds 5106.
ryegrass, paraformaldehyde 1929.
Setaria sphacelata, cattle feeds 1001.
straw waste utilization 9518.
sugarcane + alfalfa, animal feeds 5847.
triticale, animal feed 208.
vegetables, lactic acid bacteria, antibacterial agents 3933.
Silica,
fungicides, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei*, barley 10098.
Silica gel,
marine bacteria media (isolation), hydrostatic pressure 6418.
plant diseases bacteria preservation 5905.
Silicone,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture (continuous) 2543.
sensors, methanol assays, microorganisms culture 4831.
Silkworm,
Beauveria bassiana / *Verticillium lecanii* toxins 1940.
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, stability, chemicals, purification 1637.
viruses, purification 2478.
Sillucin,
Mucor pusillus, structure 9476.
Silver,
+ electric fields, antimicrobial agents, water disinfection

Silver,(continued)
7113.
antibacterial agents, drinking water disinfection 10315.
ions, antibacterial agents, dentine bacteria 7891.
spirochaetes staining 10379.
Silver nitrate,
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7876.
Silver sulphadiazine,
antibacterial agents 1371, 7893.
mutagenesis assays, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2522.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7860.
Silverwater virus,
assays 10352.
Simazine,
soil, *Azotobacter / Beijerinckia* 4569.
soil microorganisms 5306, 5309, 9144.
Simulium,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 3502, 7465.
Sinapis arvensis,
Plasmodiophora brassicae 6811.
Sindbis virus,
haemagglutination (indirect) 5620.
induction interferon 10209.
radioimmunoassay 2479.
Sinefungin,
antiviral agents, Newcastle disease virus/vaccinia virus 2357.
Streptomyces griseolus 1541.
Single-cell protein,
Agaricus bisporus , Citrus wastes 8264.
Alcaligenes faecalis + *Cellulomonas* , ryegrass straw fermentation, animals feeds 2742.
Aspergillus fumigatus , cassava 835.
Bacillus megatherium , carp feeds 1921.
bacteria, breweries waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 9514.
bacteria, butadiene-acrylonitrile copolymers degradation 6610.
bacteria, ethanol 3361.
bacteria, manure fermentation, waste utilization 8112.
bacteria, mesquite wood degradation 1735.
bacteria, nucleic acid removal, food 7391.
bacteria, oil 7047.
bacteria, peanut wastes, animals feeds 8258.
bacteria, rice wastes 3362.
bacteria, ruminants feeds 4333.
Candida , molasses 3366.
Candida guilliermondii , alkanes culture 9752.
Candida ingens , food 5690.
Candida ingens , pigs wastes 9769.
Candida ingens / Pichia membranaefaciens , animals feeds 2744.
Candida lipolytica , animals feeds 1919, 5089.
Candida lipolytica , cells disintegration 7393.
Candida lipolytica , glycogen deficient mutant 8265.
Candida lipolytica , paraffins 2580.
Candida lipolytica , proteins extraction 7394.
Candida lipolytica / Pseudomonas , trout feeds 2741.
Candida scottii , amino acids, wood hydrolysates 5691.
Candida tropicalis , amino acids 7395.
Candida utilis 2586, 2587.
Candida utilis + *Saccharomycopsis fibuliger* , potato processing wastewater 6484.
Candida utilis , agave juices 2588.
Candida utilis , amino acids 7395.
Candida utilis , animals feeds 8614.
Candida utilis , animals feeds/food 8267.
Candida utilis , auxotrophs mutants enrichment 7396.
Candida utilis , chickens feeds 6657, 6658.
Candida utilis , food 8576.
Candida utilis , potato wastes 8266.
Candida utilis , prickly pear fruit juices 8268.
Candida utilis, RNA removal 3367.
Candida utilis , RNA removal 5692.
Candida utilis , vinasse 836.
Candida valida , ethanol culture 9753.
Cellulomonas 11.
Cellulomonas , continuous culture 9748.
Cephalosporium eichhorniae , toxicity testing 8269.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum , sawdust 1737, 4922.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum , sawdust, animals feeds 998.
Comamonas compransoris 6475.
Corynebacterium methanophilum , methanol 4216.
Endomycopsis fibuligera 6485.
fungi 9885.
fungi, agricultural wastes 6477, 6478, 6479, 6480, 6481, 6482.
fungi, cellulose 4921.
fungi, crops wastes 5689.
fungi, wheat straw 8263.
fungi/yeasts, food 4303.
Fusarium moniliforme , carob extracts 837.
Fusarium moniliforme , carob pods 6486.
Fusarium moniliforme , culture (continuous) 1738.
Hansenula anomala 8270.
Humicola, pigs manure + cellulose culture 9528.
hydrogen-oxidizing bacteria, animals feeds 1920.
Kluyveromyces fragilis , food supplementation 6624.
Kluyveromyces fragilis , whey 835, 2589.
Lactobacillus acidophilus , food industry wastes, aflatoxin B2 8259.
Lactobacillus acidophilus , pigs feeds 7522.
marine bacteria, methanol 8256, 8257.
methanol-oxidizing bacteria, formaldehyde/methanol 12.
Methylomonas , methanol 9749, 9750.
Methylomonas clara 2583.
Methylomonas probus , methanol 834.
Methylophilus methylotrophus , animals feeds 1919.
Methylophilus methylotrophus , cattle feeds 5088.
Methylophilus methylotrophus , chickens feeds 2743.
microorganisms 2581, 3343, 4214, 8253, 8255.
microorganisms, animals feeds 1919.
microorganisms, continuous culture 5688.
microorganisms, feedlot waste fermentation, ruminants feeds 2582.
microorganisms, food 4296, 7495, 5065.
microorganisms, food/feeds 10.
microorganisms, food packaging materials 4213.
microorganisms, hydrocarbons 2580.
microorganisms, mathematical models 9743.
microorganisms, methanol 143.
microorganisms, straw waste utilization 9518.
microorganisms, waste treatment 833.
microorganisms, waste utilization 5535.
microorganisms, wastes 8095.
microorganisms, water recycle 1733.
Morchella crassipes , Citrus wastes 8264.
Mycococcus , hydrocarbons 3911.
Penicillium 5693.
Penicillium digitatum / Penicillium notatum , agricultural wastes 9754.
Phanerochaeta chrysosporium, trees, bark 4923.

IRL©1980

Single-cell protein,(continued)
Photobacterium , animals feeds 4329.
Polyporellus squamosus , food 4304.
Pseudomonas , cellulose 9751.
Pseudomonas , methanol 8260.
Pseudomonas C , methanol 13.
Pseudomonas gazotropha 6475.
Pseudomonas methylotropha /*Pseudomonas rosea* , methanol, animals feeds 14.
Rhizopus chinensis , toxicity testing 8269.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata , chickens feeds 6476.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2590, 8271.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , amino acids 5694, 7395.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , autolysis, DNA 4925.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , *Pueraria lobata* starch 6487.
Saccharomyces fragilis , cheese whey fermentation 2591.
Seliberia carboxydohydrogena 6475.
Thermoactinomyces, cellulose wastes 2592.
Torulopsis candida , animals feeds 202.
Trichoderma viride , cellobiose 2593.
Verticillium , coffee industry/molasses industry wastewater 2594.
yeast (brewer's), neutron activation analysis 6467.
yeast, food 8262.
yeasts 3363.
yeasts, agave juices 2588.
yeasts, antifungal agents, electricity 1384.
yeasts, chickens feeds 1922, 4332.
yeasts, ethanol 3361, 3364.
yeasts, hydrocarbons, animals feeds 3365.
yeasts, methanol 2585.
yeasts, methanol, fermenters 1867.
yeasts, *Oerskovia* yeasts cell walls lytic enzymes 6071.
yeasts, pigs feeds 4331.
yeasts, poultry feeds 5840.
yeasts, poultry feeds, paraffins 2746.
yeasts, ribonuclease 2584.
yeasts, RNA content reduction 7392.
yeasts, sewage sludge cellulase-treated extract 4774.
yeasts, sheep feeds 4330.
yeasts, sodium dodecyl sulphate interaction 6483.
yeasts, succinylation 1736.
yeasts, xylans/hemicelluloses degradation 4217.
Sinningia speciosa,
Phytophthora nicotiana , fungicides 6909.
Siomycin A,
structure 697.
Sirococcus strobilinus,
spruce (blue) 3829.
Sisomicin,
+ ampicillin/penicillin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 7978.
± carbenicillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7153.
+ cefoxitin, antibacterial agents 595.
+ mezlocillin, antibacterial agents 2320.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 3989.
analogues, antibiotic 66-40C, antibacterial agents 1434.
antibacterial agents 649, 672, 1542, 3062, 3076, 4056, 5406, 9349.
antibacterial agents, *Acinetobacter* 1450.
antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacteria 2302.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1451, 3988, 7977, 9350.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 3989.
antibacterial agents-*Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
antibiotic 66-40C, antibacterial agents 1434.
assays, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 591.
assays, nitroblue tetrazolium test, *Escherichia coli* 2281.
assays, radioassays 7201.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 4694.
5-episisomicin, antibacterial agents 8074, 2358.
nitrogen protection 7195.
resistance, *Proteus mirabilis* /*Proteus morganii* , R factors 9206.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* , R factors, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , anaerobiosis 6139.
Sisymbrium irio,
broccoli necrotic yellows virus + cauliflower mosaic virus 5985.
Sisymbrium officinale,
Plasmodiophora brassicae 6811.
Sitosterol,
degradation, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* , steroids 7432.
Skin,
pork, bacteria 985.
Skin hygiene,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, amine oxides 1419.
antibacterial agents-3,7,11-trimethyl-dodeca-2,6,10- trien-1-ol 7308.
chlorhexidine surgical scrub, antibacterial agents 746.
disinfection/washing 7302.
Skin spot,
Oospora pustulans , potato post-harvest decay, thiabendazole 2078.
Polyscytalum pustulans , potato 3732.
Polyscytalum pustulans , potato, plant protection 7720, 7721.
Slide culture,
cells, viruses 10337.
Slide test,
penicillinase assays, bacteria 2491.
Slimes,
Acetobacter aceti 8436.
Acetobacter aceti polysaccharides 8436.
bacteria, non-alcoholic beverages 7520.
Cladosporium herbarum , bitumen-treated water reservoirs 8127.
Klebsiella pneumoniae , pasteurized milk 5067.
microorganisms, drinking water containers, bitumen paints 7286, 7287.
microorganisms, drinking water containers, bitumen/chlorcaoutchouc/asbestos/polyacrylate paints 7288.
Xanthomonas oryzae , phytotoxins, rice 7633.
Xanthomonas oryzae , toxins, rice 5209.
Slimicides,
activated sludge, wastewater treatment 4070.
industrial water systems 5545.
water/industrial water systems 735.
Sludge,
coliphages/*Salmonella* /*Staphylococcus* , assays 5551.
digesters 3213.
digestion (aerobic), wastewater treatment 716.
digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment 719.
disinfection/sterilization 8107, 8108.
land disposal, microorganisms 6340.
ozone 731.
sewage, dewatering 732.
stability index, waste treatment, digestion (aerobic) 717.
waste treatment 6342.
wastewater, viruses, heat inactivation 5539.
wastewater, viruses, heat inactivation, detergents 5538.

Sludge,(continued)
wastewater treatment sludge, digestion (anaerobic), methane 8114.
Slurry,
pigs, enterovirus (bovine), waste treatment 3202.
Smilax herbacea,
Cristulariella pyramidalis 5913.
Smut,
Entyloma , bean 5917.
fungi, cereals, 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
Mycosyrinx nonveilleri , Triplochiton scleroxylon 1264.
Sorosporium reilianum + *Ustilago scitaminea* , corn/ sugarcane 1085.
soybean, *Melanopsichium missouriense* 6758.
Sphacelotheca cruenta , *Sorghum halepense* 2798.
Ustilago , barley, resistance 5242.
Ustilago , Graminae 6766.
Ustilago , oats, resistance 4467.
Ustilago bullata , brome 7622.
Ustilago consimilis , *Narenga porphyrochroma* 7672.
Ustilago hordei , barley, resistance 5243.
Ustilago maydis , corn 2819, 3668.
Ustilago maydis , corn, nuarimol 271.
Ustilago nigra , barley 8780.
Ustilago scitaminea , sugarcane 1095, 1096, 2005, 4398, 6789, 8808.
Ustilago scitaminea , sugarcane, plant protection 10023.
Ustilago scitaminea , sugarcane, resistance 1096.
Ustilago zeae , corn, resistance 5246.
Smut (covered),
Ustilago hordei , barley 6773.
Ustilago hordei , barley, resistance 8931.
wheat, resistance 3782.
Smut (false loose),
Ustilago nigra , barley, seed treatments fungicides 2895.
Smut (flag),
Urocystis agropyri , cereals, 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
Urocystis agropyri , wheat 279.
Smut (loose),
Ustilago avenae , oats, seed treatments fungicides 2895.
Ustilago nigra / *Ustilago nuda* , barley 6773.
Ustilago nuda , barley 5206, 8781, 8782.
Ustilago nuda , barley, resistance 8930.
Ustilago nuda , cereals, 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
Ustilago nuda tritici , wheat, seed treatments fungicides 8993.
Ustilago tritici , wheat 5212.
Ustilago tritici , wheat, resistance 3782, 5212.
Smut (stripe),
Ustilago striiformis , turf, triadimefon 7752.
Snow mould,
Typhula idahoensis , cereals 3656.
Typhula idahoensis / *Typhula ishikariensis* , clover (red)/ wheat 8729.
Typhula incarnata , cereals 3657.
Snow rot,
Pythium , wheat 1107.
Soaps,
antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 7301.
antibacterial agents, hand/skin hygiene 7302.
antimicrobial agents, diphenylalkyl-polyamines 541.
antimicrobial agents-ammoniated zinc sulphonates 3039.
bactericides 4115.
bacteriostats-hexachlorophene/triclocarbon + triclosan 5566.
hand hygiene, hospitals 1593.
Lipomyces starkeyi fats 6585.
surgical scrubs, antibacterial agents 9569.
Sodium,
Dendryphiella salina hyphae, localization 7364.
Sodium bisulphite,
antiviral agents, enterovirus 2248.
Sodium chloride,
+ heat treatments, *Staphylococcus aureus* catalase 9779.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* , food preservation 7530.
antifungal agents, *Sclerospora graminicola* , millet (pearl) seed treatments 2120.
butter, bacteria 1891.
fluoridation, dental caries 5571.
soil additives, *Puccinia striiformis* , wheat 3786.
Sodium deoxycholate,
+ tetracycline, antibacterial agents 9415.
Sodium dichloro-s-triazene-trione,
antibacterial agents, teat dips 2432, 2433.
Sodium dichloroisocyanurate,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, disinfectants 10197.
Sodium dodecyl sulphate,
barley stripe mosaic virus assays, barley 5204.
degradation, *Pseudomonas* 960.
Streptomyces olivaceus plasmids DNA 911.
Sodium hydrocarbonate,
antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* / *Staphylococcus aureus* , blood preservatives 9297.
Sodium hydroxide,
+ pigs faeces, digestion (anaerobic), rumen microorganisms/ waste treatment microorganisms 4078.
antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 4634.
Sodium hypochlorite,
+ 2-aminobutane, fungicides, *Alternaria* / *Botrytis* / *Gloeosporium* , blueberry post-harvest decay 6860.
± methanol, bactericides + fungicides + sporicides 9286.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, disinfectants 10197.
antibacterial agents, teat dips 2432.
boll weevil eggs sterilization 3052.
Sodium lactate,
antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* / *Staphylococcus aureus* , blood preservatives 9297.
Sodium lauroyl-sarcosinate,
Spiroplasma citri cytoplasmic membranes proteins solubilization 18.
Sodium lauryl sulphate,
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental plaque 2978.
Sodium metabisulphite,
+ hydrochloric acid, grasses juices preservation, animals feeds 3589.
antibacterial agents, clover (Egyptian) silage preservation 6666.
wine yeasts 7471.
Sodium nitrite,
canned pork products preservation, *Clostridium botulinum* / botulinum toxin 6678.
chickens meat products preservation, *Clostridium botulinum* 9936.
liver sausages, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins 6715.
Sodium ortho-phenylphenate,
+ hexamine, fuficides, grapefruit post-harvest decay fungi 3757.
fungicides, wood preservatives 4516.

IRL©1980

Sodium ortho-phenylphenate,(continued)
Phytophthora citrophthora , *Citrus* post-harvest decay 319.
Sodium polyanethol sulphonate,
Neisseria meningitidis , blood culture 796.
Sodium thiosulphate,
antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* /*Staphylococcus aureus* , blood preservatives 9297.
Sodium tripolyphosphate,
ray (thornback) preservation 3599.
Sogatella kolophon,
Digitaria striate virus, *Digitaria* 7631.
Soil,
see also **Soil microorganisms.**
acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase, assays 6383.
actinomycetes, fungistasis 414.
alfalfa rhizoplane, *Streptomyces* 2915.
angiosperms rhizosphere, + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 7009.
Antarctic, *Clostridium* 10149.
Antarctica, fungi 9079.
apple orchards, *Phytophthora* 10158.
Arctic, *Arthrobacter* /*Bacillus* /*Pseudomonas* 7805, 7806, 7807.
Arctic, soil microorganisms, methanol 7803.
Argentina, Buenos Aires, Fungi Imperfecti 7815.
Armillariella mellea biological control-*Trichoderma polysporum* /*Trichoderma viride* 7818.
Armillariella mellea biological control-*Trichoderma viride* 7819.
Arthrobacter /*Bacillus* /*Pseudomonas* , Arctic 1284.
Ascomycetes, prairies fires 6991.
Aspergillus flavus metabolites, antifungal agents-*Aspergillus flavus* metabolites 7820.
asulam degradation, *Flavobacterium* 9142.
Azotobacter , India 1285, 1286.
Azotobacter , nitrogen fixation 431.
Bacillus anthracis 3851.
bacteria, electron microscopy 2145.
bacteria, manganese 458.
bacteria, nitrogen fixation 432, 1294, 1295, 1298, 1299.
bacteria, nitrophenols biodegradation 2171.
beech forests, fungi 6933.
benomyl, *Glomus fasciculatus* , mycorrhizas, soybean 6078.
benzoates/phenols-degrading microorganisms, enumeration, most probable number 5044.
Botrytis allii , media (selective) 3333.
Brachypodium ramosum rhizosphere, bacteria polysaccharides 9066.
Brazil, myxobacteria 6070.
cauliflower rhizosphere, microorganisms, fungicides 7037.
Cellulomonas , cotton wool degradation 5787.
cellulose degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase, herbicides 9141.
cellulose/nitrogen, soil microorganisms 9058.
Chaetomium , toxins 1020.
chickpea rhizosphere, fungi, phosphate fertilizers 7036.
chloroform fumigation, soil microorganisms mineralization, biomass assays 2136.
clay minerals, *Thiobacillus ferroxidans* ferrous iron oxidation 2176.
Clostridium botulinum /*Clostridium tetani* 2147.
clover (Egyptian) rhizoplane, *Streptomyces* 2915.
clover (Egyptian) rhizoplane, *Streptomyces finlayi* 6983.
Cochliobolus sativus spores, perforation-amoebae 420.
columns, bacteria, phthalates degradation, wastewater treatment 4291.
conifers forests, fungi 6932.
corn/sorghum/wheat rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 9105.
Corynbacterium nebraskense , media (selective) 7339.
cotton rhizoplane/rhizosphere, fungi, pesticides 7031.
cotton rhizosphere, microorganisms 8872.
cotton roots exudates-terpenoids, rhizosphere microorganisms 6978.
cowpea/*Sorghum vulgare* rhizosphere, bacteria 9067.
Cylindrocladium floridanum , trees 3822.
Czechoslovakia, Bohemia, fungi 7816.
denitrification 428.
denitrification, assays, mass spectrometry 6081.
denitrification, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4531.
deserts, plant communities, mycorrhizas 9077.
deserts, soil fungi, temperature effects 3862.
deserts plants rhizophere, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 10162.
dunes, *Glomus fasciculatus* /*Glomus macrocarpus* mycorrhizas, Graminae 7828.
enteric viruses 4766.
enzymes, storage effects 1276.
Erwinia carotovora , enumeration, phages 6069.
Escherichia coli , waste disposal 457.
ethylene, microorganisms 9154.
fir (white) leaf litter, microorganisms 6035.
Flavobacterium capsulatum , tobias acid degradation 3532.
forests, fungi 4499, 6931.
forests, fungi, Ivory Coast 3820.
forests, fungi fruit bodies 8997.
forests, mycorrhizas, pine 6038, 6039.
forests, nitrification, soil microorganisms 6080.
forests, nitrifying bacteria, nitrification 7000.
forests, oak (white) leaf litter degradation, soil microorganisms, nitrogen/phosphorus fertilizers 6940.
forests, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6036, 10121.
forests, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* chlamydospores 8995.
forests, pine (Corsican) leaf litter degradation, fungi 2899.
forests, rhizosphere fungi 2898.
forests, sewage sludge waste disposal, coliforms aerosols 6339.
fumigation, *Armillaria mellea* , grapevine 2110.
fumigation, 1,3-dichloropropene, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* , cotton 2878.
fumigation, fungi, tomato 3800.
fumigation, *Fusarium oxysporum* + *Meloidogyne incognita* , cotton 350.
fumigation, *Fusarium oxysporum* , cucumber 10101.
fumigation, *Fusarium oxysporum* /*Verticillium albo-atrum* , tomato 1205.
fumigation, metham/methyl bromide, *Macrophomina phaseolina* /rot (root) fungi/rot (stem) fungi, soybean 2875.
fumigation, methyl bromide, *Pythium ultimum* 2933.
fumigation, pine (loblolly) mycorrhizas 1247.
fungi 2565.
fungi, amoebae nutrition 421.
fungi, USSR, Ukraine 419.
fungi melanins degradation, soil microorganisms 6074.
fungicides, alanine thioesters, plant protection 1230.
fungicides, amidines 358.
fungicides, benzamides, plant protection 10109.
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* , tomato 1228.
fungicides, plant protection 2111.
fungicides, *Streptomyces scabies* , potato 7736.
Fusarium 258.
Fusarium, cowpea/sorghum roots exudates 426.
Fusarium , mulberry 1120.
Fusarium oxysporum , fungicides, tomato 6917.
Fusarium oxysporum , media (selective), banana 7645.
Fusarium oxysporum , safflower 3736.
Fusarium oxysporum , spinach 6846.

IRL©1980

Soil,(continued)
Fusarium oxysporum , watermelon 2860.
Fusarium solani 6996.
Fusarium solani chlamydospores 3866.
Fusarium solani chlamydospores, lysis 422.
Fusarium solani chlamydospores/conidia lysis 3867.
garlic rhizosphere, microorganisms 9056.
Gerbera jamesonii , *Phytophthora cryptogea* 6823.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, avocado 424.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, sudangrass 423.
grasslands, ammonifying bacteria/nitrifying bacteria, nitrogen mineralization/proteinase activity 9095.
heavy metals sulphides, solubilization, soil bacteria 10178.
humic acid, assays, spectroscopy (i.r.) 9048.
humic acids/melanins, structure, n.m.r. 7801.
India, *Pythium* 7825.
Iraq, *Rhizobium meliloti* / *Rhizobium trifolii* 4526.
iron oxide reduction, *Clostridium* 6099.
irrigation, sewage effluents/water supplies, soil microorganisms 3895.
irrigation water, wastewater treatment 2387.
jute rhizosphere, *Macrophomina phaseoli* / *Aspergillus niger* / *Streptomyces fradiae* 7823.
lakes/rivers mud, *Clostridium botulinum* 6068.
lavender rhizosphere, soil bacteriostasis, phosphate-dissolving bacteria 9060.
lead-210, Agaricaceae 3865.
leaf litter, fungi 2122.
leaf litter degradation, soil microorganisms, *Folsomia candida* 9051.
legumes spermosphere, *Rhizobium* , legumes phenols exudates 9119.
Leptospira interrogans 9070.
litter, degradation, microorganisms 156.
methyl bromide fumigation, *Glomus constrictus* / *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 3896.
microorganisms 1, 413, 1281.
microorganisms, 1,3-diphenylbutane degradation 165.
microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 430, 1297.
microorganisms, nitrous oxide reduction 1293.
microorganisms, phenoxy acid herbicides 456.
microorganisms, polystyrene degradation 165.
microorganisms, radiation (γ) 1330.
microorganisms, sampling 737.
microorganisms, USSR, Caucasus 1280.
microorganisms, wheat rhizoplane, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 2009.
microorganisms supplements 5310.
molybdenum deficiency, assays, *Azotobacter paspali* nitric oxide reductase 9641.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta 6996.
Nigeria, fungi 9080.
nitrification 427.
nitrification, bacteria 9100.
nitrification, fertilizers 2154.
nitrification, soil microorganisms, insecticides 10161.
nitrification, soil microorganisms, nitrapyrin 10160.
Nitrobacter nitrate oxidation, nitrification inhibitors 5286.
nitrogen, assays, lysimeters 1292.
nitrogen, degradation, soil microorganisms 9094.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria 4533.
Nocardia /rhodochrous complex, USSR, Ukraine 3853.
oil pollution, degradation, soil bacteria 3902.
oil pollution, degradation, soil microorganisms, pollution clean-up 9052.
oil pollution, desorption-soil microorganisms 7853.
oil pollution, microorganisms 2142.
oil pollution, *Salix rotundifolia* mycorrhizas, USA, Alaska 10153, 10154.
oil pollution, soil fungi, USA, Alaska 10152.
oil pollution, soil microorganisms, USA, Alaska 10142, 10141.
oil pollution, USA, Alaska 10413.
onion rhizosphere fungi, fungicides 2918.
ornamental plants, *Aspergillus fumigatus* / *Aspergillus niger* 6993.
2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine degradation, *Arthrobacter* + *Corynebacterium* 9146.
parathion, degradation, microorganisms 3892.
pasture, ammonifying bacteria/nitrifying bacteria, nitrogen mineralization/proteinase activity 9095.
pasture, mycorrhizas 7810.
peanut, *cylindrocladium crotalariae* microsclerotia 8753.
peanut, *Fusarium* 8754.
peanut rhizosphere, fungi, soil sterilization 10176.
percolation equipment, soil microorganisms 9045.
phage φX174 adsorption 2143.
phage φX174 adsorption, kinetics, waste disposal 6066.
Phoma exigua , potato 3732.
phosphatase, soil microorganisms 9053.
phosphate, mycorrhizas 2148.
phytopathogenic fungi, methyl bromide fumigation 1216.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , assays 2151.
Phytophthora cinnamomi / *Phytophthora cryptogea* , *Eucalyptus paniculata* 3834.
Phytophthora cryptogea 9087.
Phytophthora cryptogea / *Phytophthora megasperma* sporangia/zoospores, plant diseases 3644.
Phytophthora megasperma , alfalfa 3870.
Phytophthora palmivora 9986.
pigeon pea rhizosphere, microorganisms, *Fusarium udum* 9996.
pine (lodgepole) rhizoplane, bacteria 7772.
pine (radiate), *Colletotrichum acutatum* , media (isolation) 9083.
pine (Scots) rhizosphere, microorganisms 8996.
pine forests, fungi/lichens 8998.
plants rhizosphere, microorganisms 6063.
plants rhizosphere, mycorrhizas-soil bacteria interaction 9061.
poliovirus, filtration, waste disposal 2398.
pollution, cadmium, soil microorganisms 6060.
pollution, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* , septic tanks, groundwater pollution 4090.
pollution, lead, bioaccumulation, microorganisms 5312.
pollution, microorganisms, sludge/wastewater land disposal 6340.
pollution, microorganisms, waste disposal seepage 8113.
pollution, minerals, coal wastes leaching, microorganisms 6101.
pollution, radiation (γ), soil microorganisms radiation (γ) resistance 5279.
Polyscytalum pustulans , potato 3732.
potato, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 8903.
potato rhizosphere, *Erwinia carotovora* 6835.
prairies, Ascomycetes, fires 6992.
proteolysis, soil microorganisms, herbicides 5305.
Pseudomonas 4525.
Pseudomonas , denitrification 2922.
Pseudomonas syringae , tomato 10070.
psychrophilic bacteria, coryneforms, USSR 2146.
pyrazon-degrading bacteria, antipyrin degradation 3516.
Pythium , carrot 2838.
Pythium , *Eucalyptus paniculata* 3834.

Soil,(continued)
Pythium irregulare , plant rot (root) 287.
Pythium ultimum , soybean 1082.
quackgrass rhizomes, soil microorganisms-ethylene 9050.
Rhizobium 1314, 1318. 1319.
Rhizobium japonicum , enumeration, immunofluorescence 6072.
Rhizobium japonicum antigens, assays, immunodiffusion 1283.
Rhizobium polysaccharides adsorption, electron microscopy (scanning) 3855.
Rhizobium trifolii , legumes inoculum 5291.
Rhizoctonia solani , assays 2152.
Rhizoctonia solani , nitralin degradation 957.
Rhizoctonia solani , plant diseases 2920.
Rhizoctonia solani sclerotia 6999.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum , host plants 1125.
rhizosphere bacteria 6972.
rhizosphere microorganisms, nitrogen fixation, measuring techniques 7001.
rice, bacteria, denitrification, Senegal 9103.
rice, *Clostridium* , hexachlorocyclohexane degradation 9140.
rice, *Clostridium rectum* , hexachlorocyclohexane degradation 9139.
rice, denitrifying bacteria 2921.
rice, fungi 3863.
rice, nitrogen-fixing microorganisms 6082.
rice, *Sclerotium oryzae* sclerotia 8800.
rice, sulphides, assays, sulphur bacteria 9068.
rice rhizosphere, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 1301.
rice rhizosphere, fungi, phosphate solubilization 7809.
rice rhizosphere, microorganisms, nitrification, 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl pyrimidine 9101.
rice rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, nitrogen fixation 9106.
rice soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 3874.
rice soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation, models 5289.
saline soil, *Rhizobium meliloti* + alfalfa, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 438.
Salmonella typhimurium 6981.
Salmonella typhimurium , waste disposal 457.
Sclerospora sorghi oospores, corn/sorghum 7629, 7630.
Sclerotium cepivorum sclerotia, isolation 9092.
Sclerotium cepivorum sclerotia, onion 7674.
semiarid environments, microorganisms 6064.
sewage sludge 2410.
sewage sludge land disposal, denitrification, soil bacteria 9102.
sodium chloride/potassium chloride additives, *Puccinia striiformis* , wheat 3786.
soybean leaf litter, *Pseudomonas glycinea* /*Xanthomonas phaseoli* 8762.
spruce, fungi 2121.
spruce (Norway) rhizosphere, microorganisms 9001.
sterilization, *Enterobacter cloacae* 2914.
sterilization, soil fungi 3858, 3864.
Streptomyces, manganese oxidation 416.
structure, soil microorganisms 10138.
Sudan, *Actinomadura madurae* /*Nocardia* 9069.
sugarbeet, *Rhizoctonia solani* , assays 7826.
sugarbeet rhizosphere, microorganisms, *Pythium oligandrum* 4528, 4529.
sulphur dioxide pollutants, sulphur oxidation, soil microorganisms 9503.
sulphur mines, soil microorganisms 1282, 6065.
Synchytrium lageneriae /*Synchytrium trichosanthidis* , Cucurbitaceae 1147.
Thielaviopsis basicola , peanut 3651.
tomato rhizosphere, *Azobacter chroococcum* + *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas, rhizosphere microorganisms 412.
tomato yellow band virus, plant diseases 5903.
tropical rain forests, nitrifying bacteria 7771.
tropical sugarcane rhizosphere, *Streptomyces* / *Streptoverticillium aspergilloides* 3856.
tundra, soil fungi, temperature effects 3862.
USA, Wisconsin prairies, Myxomycetes 7822.
USSR, Magadan, microorganisms 9057.
Verticillium dahliae , cotton 1141.
Verticillium dahliae microsclerotia 1288.
viruses, waste disposal 2397.
viruses retention, wastewater land disposal 8111.
waste disposal, landfills leachates, enterovirus 3204.
waste disposal sites, organic matter mineralization, soil microorganisms 2411.
wastewater irrigation, denitrification 429.
wastewater irrigation, microorganisms, vegetables 6098.
wastewater treatment 2410.
weeds rhizosphere, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 433.
wheat rhizoplane microorganisms, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* antagonism 1101.
wheat rhizosphere, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* /bacteria 10145.
wheat rhizosphere, microorganisms 10143, 10144.
wheat soilborne mosaic virus, wheat 4399.
wheat stubble, fungi 7817.
wood degradation assays, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* /*Polyporus tulipiferae* 9038.
yeasts, carotenoids 2662.
zinc nutrient uptake, crops, *Glomus macrocarpus* mycorrhizas 9084.
zoological gardens, keratinophilic fungi 6077.
Soil bacteriostasis,
phosphate-dissolving bacteria, lavender rhizosphere microorganisms 9060.
Soil fumigation,
methyl bromide, *Rhizopogon roseolus* /*Suillus granulatus* mycorrhizas, pine (radiate) 1248.
Soil fungistasis,
9081.
Aspergillus flavus metabolites, *Fusarium solani* spores 7820.
rhizosphere fungi, *Rhizoctonia solani* 9091.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum /*Sclerotium cepivorum* sclerotia, *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum* 7827.
soil fungi 3864.
Soil microorganisms,
see also **Soil.**
3846, 5662, 8230. 10412.
acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase, assays 6383.
Acinetobacter , polybutadiene degradation 3530.
Actinomadura madurae /*Nocardia* , Sudan 9069.
Actinomyces , cellulose degradation/nitrogen fixation 3873.
actinomycetes, carotenoids 8474.
actinomycetes, cellulose degradation 3850.
actinomycetes, humic acids transformation 7804.
actinomycetes, sewage effluents/water supplies 2913.
activity/biomass, assays 4519.
Agaricaceae, lead-210 3865.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , plant diseases 3639.
alvison-8 4568.
amino acids degradation 10140.
ammonifying bacteria, grasslands/pasture, nitrogen

Soil microorganisms,(continued)
  mineralization/proteinase activity 9095.
aphids honeydew 4522.
Arctic soil, methanol 7803.
arsenic/heavy metals 10177.
Arthrobacter /*Bacillus* /*Pseudomonas* , Arctic 7805, 7806, 7807.
Ascomycetes, prairies, fires 6992.
Aspergillus , insecticides degradation 7840.
Aspergillus flavus , linuron degradation 7033.
Aspergillus fumigatus /*Aspergillus niger* , ornamental plants soil 6993.
assays, ATP, coal mines land reclamation 9059.
assays, carbon dioxide production 6059.
assays, cellulose degradation 3843.
assays, tetrazolium salts 3842.
atrazine 2932.
Azotobacter , atrazine/simazine 4569.
Azotobacter, nitrogen fixation 7005.
Azotobacter , nitrogen fixation 7006, 7007.
Azotobacter , nitrogen fixation, seed treatments fungicides 7004.
Bacillus , alkanes degradation 7044.
Bacillus , 4-hydroxyphenoxyacetate hydroxylation 950.
Bacillus anthracis 3851.
Bacillus cereus , dichlorvos degradation 7841.
Bacillus subtilis , genes exchange 3852.
bacteria, + angiosperms, nitrogen fixation 7009.
bacteria, + legumes, nitrogen fixation 4551.
bacteria, antibacterial agents 10105.
bacteria, assays, fluorescence microscopy 5280.
bacteria, benzimidazoles degradation 8556.
bacteria, chloridazondihydrodiol dehydrogenase, chloridazon degradation 3399.
bacteria, corn/sorghum/wheat rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 9105.
bacteria, cowpea/*Sorghum vulgare* rhizosphere 9067.
bacteria, denitrification, rice soil, Senegal 9103.
bacteria, denitrification, sewage sludge land disposal 9102.
bacteria, deserts plants rhizophere, nitrogen fixation 10162.
bacteria, desiccation 9065.
bacteria, di-n-butyl phthalate degradation 8557.
bacteria, dimethoate/malathion 6095.
bacteria, enzymes, degradation activity 3848.
bacteria, heavy metals sulphides solubilization 10178.
bacteria, 5-hydroxyisophthalate degradation 7480.
bacteria, *Lipomyces lipofer* polysaccharides degradation 2690.
bacteria, lytic enzymes, fungi cell walls lysis 8362.
bacteria, mycorrhizas interaction 9061.
bacteria, nicotine-N′-oxide degradation 4289.
bacteria, nitrification 9100.
bacteria, nitrophenols biodegradation 2171.
bacteria, oil degradation 3902.
bacteria, phthalic acid degradation 9901.
bacteria, pine (lodgepole) rhizoplane 7772.
bacteria, polysaccharides, *Brachypodium ramosum* rhizosphere 9066.
bacteria, pyrazon-degrading, antipyrin degradation 3516.
bacteria, sulphates reduction 6067.
bacteria, sulphur/thiosulphate oxidation 3849.
bacteria/fungi, garlic rhizosphere 9056.
bacteria/fungi, leaf litter degradation, *Folsomia candida* 9051.
bacteria/fungi, β-mannosidase 9063.
bacteria/fungi, phosphatase 9053.
bacteria/fungi, sulphur dioxide pollutants oxidation 9503.
barban 10175.
bean (broad) rhizosphere, trace elements seed treatment 2139.
bean rhizosphere, diazinon/parathion degradation 6094.
bean rhizosphere fungi, *Ocimum basilicum* /*Origanum majorana* exudates 4527.
Beauveria bassiana degradation 2153.
Beijerinckia , atrazine/simazine 4569.
Beijerinckia indica , rice, nitrogen fixation 2159.
bentazone 6096.
biomass, assays 4518.
biomass, assays, spectroscopy (i.r.) 9048.
biomass, ATP 9047.
bluegrass (Kentucky) litter/rhizosphere, herbicides 5307.
Brachypodium ramosum rhizosphere microorganisms, lipopolysaccharides degradation 3845.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate degradation 4564, 4565, 4566, 4567.
cadmium 6060.
carbofuran degradation 3891.
cauliflower rhizosphere, fungicides 7037.
cellulose degradation 1875, 9049.
cellulose/nitrogen 9058.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , crop rotation, wheat 7821.
Chlorophyllum molybdites 10159.
chromatography (gas) 4832.
Citrus, rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 5285.
Clostridium , Antarctic 10149.
Clostridium , hexachlorocyclohexane degradation 9140.
Clostridium , uracil degradation 8570.
Clostridium botulinum /*Clostridium tetani* 2147.
Clostridium rectum , hexachlorocyclohexane degradation 9139.
clover (red) rhizosphere, cobalt 2911.
coconut palm rot (root), mycoplasma-like organisms yellows 3709.
cold tolerance 10135.
Colletotrichum acutatum , media (isolation) 9083.
Corynebacterium methanophilum , single-cell protein, methanol 4216.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum , potato 8895.
coryneforms 2144.
cotton rhizoplane/rhizophere, pesticides 7031.
cotton rhizosphere 8872.
Curvularia fallex , cellulose degradation 8559.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae, microsclerotia, peanut 8753.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae , sclerotia, temperature effects 6995.
dehydrogenase, sulphur mines land reclamation 10148.
denitrification, assays, mass spectrometry 6081.
denitrifying bacteria, rice soil 2921.
dichlorophenoxyacetic acid 7842.
diuron degradation 7843.
enumeration 6976.
enzymes 7800.
enzymes, storage effects 1276.
Erwinia carotovora , enumeration, phages 6069.
ethylene 4521, 9154.
ethylene, quackgrass rhizomes 9050.
feathers degradation 5789.
fertilizers 3894.
fir (Douglas) leaf litter degradation 6938.
fir (white) leaf litter 6035.
Flavobacterium , asulam/sulphanilamide degradation 9142.
fluorescence microscopy 4520.
fluorescence staining 5278.
forests/pastures, Costa Rica, Ciudad Colon 10146.
fungi 2916, 7808.
fungi, agricultural land, Czechoslovakia, Bohemia 7816.

Soil microorganisms,(continued)
fungi, Antarctica 9079.
fungi, beech forests 6933.
fungi, biological control, *Fusarium roseum* , lentil 8960.
fungi, biomass assays, fluorescein diacetate staining 9075.
fungi, chickpea rhizosphere, phosphate fertilizers 7036.
fungi, conifers forests 6932.
fungi, corn rot (root) 8786.
fungi, fires, forests 6037.
fungi, forests 6931.
fungi, forests soil 1244, 4499.
fungi, forests soil, Ivory Coast 3820.
fungi, France, Pyrenees 3861.
fungi, fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
fungi, fungicides, mycorrhizas, pine 4501.
fungi, hyphae interaction 9090.
fungi, hyphae length, measuring techniques 2917.
fungi, leaf litter, biomass assays 1287.
fungi, mycorrhizas, clover (subterranean) 5284.
fungi, oil degradation 7043.
fungi, pine forests, lichens 8998.
fungi, pine leaf litter 10122.
fungi, rice 3863.
fungi, soil fungistasis 3864, 9081.
fungi, soil leaf litter 2122.
fungi, soil oil pollution, USA, Alaska 10152.
fungi, soil sterilization 10176.
fungi, spruce soil 2121.
fungi, sterile soil microorganisms 3858.
fungi, trace elements 3859.
fungi, tremorgens 5878.
fungi, tropical environments, Nigeria 9080.
fungi, tundra/deserts, temperature effects 3862.
fungi, vegetation 5283.
fungi, wheat stubble 7817.
Fungi Imperfecti, Argentina, Buenos Aires 7815.
fungi melanins degradation 6074.
Fusarium , peanut 8754.
Fusarium solani , ioxynil degradation 7034.
Gaeumannomyces graminis /bacteria, wheat rhizosphere 10145.
Gigaspora margarita , spores, culture 7366.
Glomus fasciculatus , mycorrhizas, *Citrus* 6079.
glyphosate degradation 5308.
heat tolerance 10136.
herbicides 2172, 5306.
humic acids degradation, orthocide 4570.
humus 4523, 6061.
hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, freezing temperature effects 9064.
insecticides 3890.
iron oxidation 2175.
irrigation water 2137, 2174.
irrigation water, sewage effluents/water supplies 3895.
keratinophilic fungi, zoological gardens soil 6077.
lead bioaccumulation 5312.
Leptospira , USSR 10150.
lignin degradation 9897.
lindane 9138.
Macrophomina phaseoli /Aspergillus niger /Streptomyces fradiae , jute rhizosphere 7823.
manganese oxidation 2175, 6062.
Metallogenium , manganese oxidation 5281.
metamitron degradation 3893.
methane-oxidizing bacteria, methane/methanol oxidation 3904.
Methylomonas , single-cell protein, methanol 9750.
Methylosinus /Pseudomonas , culture, methane 6116.
mineralization, soil chloroform fumigation, biomass assays 2136.
minerals leaching, coal wastes 6101.
mycorrhizas, New Zealand, Otago 7810.
mycorrhizas, pine 6038, 6039.
mycorrhizas, superphosphate fertilizers 7811.
Myxobacterales, Chile 3857.
myxobacteria, Brazil 6070.
Myxomycetes, prairies, USA, Wisconsin 7822.
nitrification 9049.
nitrification, carbofuran 9097.
nitrification, forests soil 6080.
nitrification, insecticides 10161.
nitrification, media (selective) 7829.
nitrification, nitrapyrin 10160.
nitrification, rice rhizosphere, 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl pyrimidine 9101.
nitrifying bacteria, grasslands/pasture, nitrogen mineralization/proteinase activity 9095.
nitrifying bacteria, immunofluorescence 7830.
nitrifying bacteria, nitrification, forests 7000.
nitrifying bacteria, tropical rain forests 7771.
nitrites oxidation 9096.
Nitrobacter, enumeration, immunofluorescence 9071.
nitrogen fixation 2156, 2157, 2924, 5288, 7006, 7007, 9098, 9099. 5285.
nitrogen fixation, enumeration 5287.
nitrogen fixation, rice soil 2155, 6082.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, rice rhizoplane, media (isolation) 7831.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, rice rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 9106.
nitrogen/phosphorus/potassium fertilizers 7035.
Nitrosomonas , New Zealand 5282.
Nocardia asteroides , USSR, Ukraine 10151.
Nocardia /rhodochrous complex, hydrocarbons culture 9157.
Nocardia /rhodochrous complex, USSR, Ukraine 3853.
oak (white) leaf litter degradation, forests, nitrogen/ phosphorus fertilizers 6940.
Oerskovia , yeasts cell walls lytic enzymes 6071.
oil degradation, pollution clean-up 9052.
oil wastes degradation 3901.
okra mosaic virus, plant diseases 8719.
organic matter 2173.
organic matter mineralization, waste disposal sites 2411.
2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine degradation 9146.
Penicillium , insecticides degradation 7840.
pentachloronitrobenzene degradation 3897.
percolation equipment 9045.
pesticides 2170, 5304, 10173, 10174.
pesticides, toxicity testing 5303.
pesticides degradation 4285.
pH effects 10137.
phenmedipham 9143.
phyllosilicates degradation 9151.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum , plant diseases 4375.
Phytophthora , apple orchards 10158.
Phytophthora , assays, baiting 6997.
Phytophthora cinnamomi 9088, 9089.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , chlamydospores, enumeration, immunofluorescence 6998.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , forests soil 6036, 10121.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , plant diseases 6739.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , zoospores 10157.
Phytophthora cryptogea , *Gerbera jamesonii* 6823.

Soil microorganisms,(continued)
Phytophthora nicotianae , guava 8837.
Phytophthora palmivora , cacao 2036, 2039.
Phytophthora syringae , apple/pear leaf litter 10074.
Phytophthora syringae , apple/pear post-harvest decay, soil fungicides 10075.
pine (Scots) 8996.
Pisolithus tinctorius , humic acid 7824.
Pisolithus tinctorius , mycorrhizas, pine (loblolly) 6935.
plant diseases 3847.
plants mycorrhizas, rhizosphere microorganisms 6980.
polystyrene interaction 3844.
potato rhizosphere, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* / *Pseudomonas putida* seed treatments 2140.
potato yields 7799.
prairies 10147.
proteolysis, herbicides 5305.
Pseudomonas 4525.
Pseudomonas , 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase, 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid degradation 3387.
Pseudomonas , benzimidazoles degradation 8555.
Pseudomonas pseudomallei , isolation, paraffin baiting 9073.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici , tomato 8918.
Pythium , India 7825.
radiation (γ), radiation (γ) resistance 5279.
replant disease, apple/cherry/pear 4406.
Rhizobium , aldrin/lindane degradation 7032.
Rhizobium , bacteriocins 5492.
Rhizobium , Dalapon degradation 6097.
Rhizobium , legumes phenols exudates 9119.
Rhizobium, soybean nodulation, *Rhizobium japonicum* seed treatments 3887.
Rhizobium leguminosarum , + pea, nitrogen fixation 4561.
Rhizobium meliloti , nitrogen fixation 9104.
Rhizobium meliloti / *Rhizobium trifolii* , Iraq 4526.
Rhizoctonia solani , assays, sugarbeet 7826.
rhizoplane, enumeration 2138.
rhizosphere bacteria + *Spartina alterniflora* , nitrogen fixation 1302.
rhizosphere fungi, fungistasis-*Rhizoctonia solani* 9091.
rhizosphere microorganisms 6063.
rhizosphere microorganisms, cotton roots exudates-terpenoids 6978.
rhizosphere microorganisms, nitrogen fixation, measuring techniques 7001.
rhizosphere microorganisms, pigeon pea, *Fusarium udum* 9996.
rhizosphere microorganisms, staining, europium + fluorescent dyes 9055.
Rhodotorula , sulphur compounds oxidation 10181.
rice rhizoplane/rhizosphere 1279.
rice soil, nitrogen fixation 3874.
rice soil, nitrogen fixation, models 5289.
RNA degradation 1277, 1278.
rocks 5277.
rocks weathering 5311.
rye 9062.
saccharose 1275.
Salmonella typhimurium 6981.
sannhemp/sorghum rhizosphere, seeds/roots exudates 6979.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum / *Sclerotium cepivorum* sclerotia, soil fungistasis, *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum* 7827.
Sclerotium oryzae , sclerotia, rice 8800.
seasonal variations 9046.
semiarid environments, Argentina 6064.
simazine 5309, 9144.
soil bacteriostasis, phosphate-dissolving bacteria, lavender rhizosphere 9060.
soil nitrogen degradation 9094.
soil oil desorption, pollution clean-up 7853.
soil oil pollution 2142.
soil oil pollution, USA, Alaska 10141, 10142.
soil structure 10138.
Spirillospora , lytic enzymes 8364.
Spirillum lipoferum , + grass (Pangola), nitrogen fixation 4553.
spruce (Norway) mycorrhizas/rhizoplane 6040.
spruce (Norway) mycorrhizas/rhizosphere 9001.
spruce forests 3819.
staining, europium + fluorescent dyes, morphology 9054.
Streptomyces , manganous oxide oxidation 9150.
Streptomyces albus , antibiotics, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6220.
Streptomyces finlayi , clover (Egyptian) rhizoplane 6983.
Streptomyces flavogriseus , xylose isomerase 6525.
Streptomyces olivocinereus 4524.
Streptomyces olivocinereus , identification, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 6073.
streptomycetes, starch hydrolysis 3854.
sugarbeet rhizosphere, *Pythium oligandrum* 4528, 4529.
sulphur bacteria, rice soil, sulphides assays 9068.
sulphur mining land reclamation 6065.
sulphur oxidation 6977.
Thelephora terrestris , mycorrhizas, pine (loblolly) 6935.
thermophilic bacteria, Kuwait 6982.
Thiobacillus , sulphur/sulphur compounds oxidation 10180.
tobacco rattle virus 9979.
Trichoderma viride, cellulase, herbicides 9141.
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum / *Tricholoma matsutake* , forests 4530.
trophic relations 6971, 6972, 6973, 6974, 6975.
tylosin/tylosin fermentation wastes 7802.
USSR, Magadan 9057.
Verticillium albo-atrum , potato 8903.
Verticillium dahliae , cotton 3713.
Verticillium dahliae , fungicides 10105.
water stress 10139.
wheat rhizoplane, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 2009.
wheat rhizosphere 10143, 10144.
wheat rhizosphere, fluorescence staining 2141.
Xanthomonas oryzae , wheat rhizosphere, rice 4396.
yeasts, methanol culture, media (enrichment) 2541.
Yersinia 9074.
Solanaceae,
tobacco mosaic virus 5968.
Solanine,
transformation, *Phytophthora infestans* 8427.
Solanum,
Andean potato latent virus 1159.
cassava latent virus 7649.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 8942.
wild potato mosaic virus 10059.
Solanum chancavense,
wild potato mosaic virus 10059.
Solanum gourlayi,
resistance, potato virus M 2091.
Solanum laciniatum,
callus tissue culture, mycoplasma-like organisms, witches' broom 7580.
Solanum medians,
Phytophthora infestans 4423.
Solanum melongena,
Brinjal mild mosaic virus 3717.

Solanum melongena,(continued)
cucumber mosaic virus 8847.
little leaf, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Eutettix physitis* 10049.
little leaf, mycoplasma-like organisms, insecticides 1204.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 5231.
resistance, *Verticillium dahliae* 8935.
Sphaerotheca fuligenea 3701.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6817.
Solanum muricatum,
Phytophthora infestans 4423.
Solanum sarachoides,
potato virus X/tobacco rattle virus, potato 2064.
Solanum senecioides,
Phytophthora infestans 4423.
Solanum spegazzinii,
resistance, potato virus M 2091.
Solanum tuberiferum,
Phytophthora infestans 4423.
Solanum tuberosum,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1059.
Alternaria brassicae , cellulase 2850.
Alternaria solani phytotoxins 4427.
Andean potato latent virus 1159.
Andean potato latent virus/Andean potato mottle virus, latex agglutination 2062.
Azotobacter chroococcum seed treatments 3875.
bacteria post-harvest decay, bactericides 6864.
Colletotrichum atramentarium 1165, 5981.
Colletotrichum coccodes 3730.
cooked, bacteria, Bacillus licheniformis 7536.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum 1164.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum , assays, agglutination/immunodiffusion/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 8894.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum , soil 8895.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum post-harvest decay 4446.
dried, *Bacillus cereus* , food poisoning 3575.
Erwinia carotovora 305, 5230, 6835, 7606.
Erwinia carotovora 8896.
Erwinia carotovora 10060.
Erwinia carotovora , assays, immunofluorescence 6836.
Erwinia carotovora , rishitin 3934.
Erwinia carotovora post-harvest decay 3760.
Erwinia post-harvest decay, serological tests 2864.
fungi diseases, seed treatments fungicides 6929.
fungi post-harvest decay, thiabendazole 2078.
Fusarium 6837.
Fusarium post-harvest decay, fungicides 324.
Helminthosporium solani , plant protection 7721.
Helminthosporium solani /Phoma exigua /Polyscytalum pustulans /Rhizoctonia solani 7681.
hydrolysates, starch hydrolysis, *Bacillus subtilis* *a*-amylase 5831.
microorganisms diseases, meristem tip culture 8954.
microorganisms diseases, plant protection 9737. 6001.
microorganisms post-harvest decay 4444.
Penicillium verrucosum post-harvest decay 4445.
Phoma exigua 2065, 3732.
Phoma exigua , phytoalexins 2106.
Phoma exigua , plant protection 7721.
Phoma exigua post-harvest decay 6865.
Phoma solanicola 3733.
Phytophthora erythroseptica 10061.
Phytophthora infestans 1166, 2851, 3731, 5232, 5982, 6838, 6839, 7682, 7683, 8427, 8898, 10062.
Phytophthora infestans , fungicides + resistance 4448.
Phytophthora infestans , phytoalexins 2852.
Phytophthora infestans , predictions 8899.
Polyscytalum pustulans 3732.
Polyscytalum pustulans , plant protection 7720, 7721.
potato black ringspot virus 7678, 7679.
potato leaf roll virus 1161, 2063, 10057.
potato leaf roll virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1163.
potato leaf roll virus, green peach aphid 1162.
potato leaf roll virus, *Myzus persicae* 5979, 6834.
potato spindle tuber viroid 5902.
potato spindle tuber viroid, assays 5229.
potato virus A/potato virus Y, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5228.
potato virus L/potato virus S/potato virus X/potato virus Y 4426.
potato virus M 3729.
potato virus M/potato virus S 5227.
potato virus S ± potato virus X 4424.
potato virus S/potato virus X, latex agglutination 4425.
potato virus X 3729, 8893.
potato virus X, impedance studies 1978.
potato virus X, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 2848.
potato virus X, weeds 2064.
potato virus Y 3729.
potato virus Y, assays, tobacco tests 7677.
potato virus Y, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1160.
products, fermentation, yeasts 2734.
Pseudomonas fluorescens /Pseudomonas putida seed treatments, rhizosphere microorganisms 2140.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2849, 5231.
Pseudomonas solanacearum , antibacterial agents 2893.
Puccinia substriata 272.
resistance, fungi diseases, induction-*Phytophthora infestans* lipoglycoproteins 6874.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 8942.
resistance, *Phytophthora* 3775.
resistance, *Phytophthora infestans* 1196, 6013.
resistance, potato virus M 2091.
resistance, viruses 3775.
Rhizoctonia solani 2066, 2920, 6840, 7684, 8900, 8901.
Rhizoctonia solani , plant protection 7720, 7721.
Streptomyces scabies 7680.
Streptomyces scabies , fungicides 7736.
Streptomyces scabies , irrigation 8897.
Streptomyces /Verticillium albo-atrum , Collembola 1158.
Synchytrium endobioticum 4428.
Synchytrium endobioticum , antitumour agents 2108.
Synchytrium endobioticum , fungicides 2873.
Synchytrium endobioticum , phytoalexins 1207.
tissues maceration, *Bacillus subtilis* pectinolytic enzymes 9768.
tobacco rattle virus, weeds 2064.
tomato black ring virus 5980.
tomato mosaic virus 10058.
Verticillium albo-atrum 8902, 8903.
wastes, *Candida utilis* + *Saccharomycopsis fibuliger* single-cell protein 6484.
wastes, *Candida utilis /Endomycopsis fibuligera* culture, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8266.
wastes, treatment, digestion (aerobic) 9517.
yields, soil microorganisms 7799.
Sonacide,
antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 4634.
Sooty bark,
Cryptostroma corticale , sycamore 6967.
Phibalis pruinosa, aspen 6949.

Sophorolipid,
Torulopsis bombicola , dehydration, perfumes 7457, 7458.
Sorbates,
+ nitrite, bacon preservation, *Clostridium botulinum* 2760.
antibacterial agents, pets feeds 3584.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* , food preservation 5851, 6668.
cheese preservation, mycotoxins 5124.
dried apricot preservation, *Aspergillus repens* 2761.
Sorbic acid,
antibacterial agents, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* , crabs/fish preservation 3593.
canned pork products preservation, *Clostridium botulinum* / botulinum toxin 6678.
chickens meat products preservation, *Clostridium botulinum* 9936.
resistance, *Saccharomyces bisporus* , grapes juices/wine 8548.
Sorbistins,
Pseudomonas fluorescens 4750.
Pseudomonas fluorescens , antibacterial agents 2359.
Pseudomonas fluorescens , structure 2360, 2361.
Sordaria,
chitin 906.
Sordaria fimicola,
antifungal agents-Ancymidol/Amitrole/phosphon-D 9257.
Sordaria macrospora,
soil, prairies fires 6991.
Soreshin,
Rhizoctonia solani , cotton 8872.
Rhizoctonia solani , tobacco, benodanil/benomyl 3808.
Sorghum,
+ *Spirillum lipoferum* , nitrogen fixation 1303.
aflatoxins 1022.
bacteria 2003.
fermentation, merissa beer 5040.
Gloeocercospora sorghi 1094.
resistance, *Sclerospora sorghi* 7714.
roots exudates, Fusarium 426.
Sclerospora sorghi 3670.
Sclerospora sorghi , soil oospores 7629, 7630.
seeds, *Curvularia lunata* 2004.
Sorghum bicolor,
Alternaria alternata toxins, toxicity 5133.
Macrophomina phaseolina 8804.
Periconia circinata , phytotoxins 8805.
resistance, *Sclerospora sorghi* 7714.
roots exudates, *Fusarium* 426.
Sclerospora sorghi 3670, 8806.
Sclerospora sorghi , seed treatments fungicides 6930. 6033.
seeds, *Sclerospora sorghi* 8807.
sugarcane mosaic virus 6788.
Sorghum halepense,
maize chlorotic dwarf virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3664.
maize dwarf mosaic virus 2814.
Sclerospora sorghi 3670.
Sphacelotheca cruenta 2798.
Sorghum red stripe disease virus,
Sorghum vulgare 3677.
Sorghum sudanense,
maize dwarf mosaic virus 2814.
Sorghum vulgare,
bacteria 2003.
Gloeocercospora sorghi 5952.
Glomus constrictus /*Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas, methyl bromide soil fumigation 3896.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 423.
mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6988.
mycotoxins, food/feed 1938.
rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 9105.
rhizosphere bacteria 9067.
rhizosphere microorganisms, seeds/roots exudates 6979.
Sclerospora sorghi 10022.
seeds, *Curvularia lunata* 2004.
3653.
sorghum red stripe disease virus 3677.
sugarcane mosaic virus 6787.
Sorosporium reilianum,
corn/sugarcane 1085.
Southern bean mosaic virus,
cowpea 8791.
cowpea, resistance 6873.
soybean 1993.
Southern blight (leaf),
Helminthosporium maydis , corn, fungicides 268.
Sowbane mosaic virus,
assays, immunodiffusion 5195.
Soy sauce,
fermentation, *Aspergillus oryzae* amylase/cellulase 6608.
Saccharomyces rouxii culture 5042.
Soybean,
+ cheese, fermentation, cheese microorganisms 8590.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 454, 4540, 4550.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, carbon dioxide/straw 453.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, heavy metals 3888.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1321, 2167, 2168, 4558, 5302.
+ *Rhizobium* , seeds lectins, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2931.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , *Fusarium oxysporum* 3655.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation 1327, 1328.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation, assays 2930.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 4563.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation, hydrogenase assays 5301.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 7028.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation 7029, 9122.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitrogen fixation, hydrogenase 9134.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1329
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, bacteroids viability 3889.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, pesticides seed treatments 4562.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5300.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, bacteriocins 5492.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 6093.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, caffeine/penicillin/yeasts extracts 7021.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7839, 9135.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 10172.
+ *Rhizobium japonicum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1325, 1326, 3887.
aflatoxins 5146.
armyworm (beet), nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 3501.
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* , aflatoxins 1030.

Soybean,(continued)
beet western yellows virus/soybean dwarf virus/barley yellow dwarf virus 1080.
cell culture, *Rhizobium japonicum* , nitric-oxide reductase 2169.
Colletotrichum dematium 5926.
Corynespora cassiicola 8763.
cowpea mosaic virus 3654, 6750.
fermentation, *Aspergillus oryzae* /*Rhizopus oligosporus* , pigs feeds 8615.
fermentation, *Bacillus natto* 4325.
fermentation, *Bacillus natto* + lactic acid bacteria, yogurunatto 2735.
fermentation, *Rhizopus oligosporus* , tempeh 2736.
fungi, fungicides 1211, 1212.
fungi, phytoalexins 2104.
fungi/*Bacillus subtilis* post-harvest decay 7699.
fungi post-harvest decay, propionic acid 3761.
Fusarium oxysporum , *Rhizobium japonicum* nodulation 3655.
Fusarium solani , soil 6996.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, benomyl 6078.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, *Rhizobium japonicum* 4563.
health foods, *Salmonella* 8608.
machismo disease 8761.
Macrophomina phaseolina , soil fumigation 2875.
Melanopsichium missouriense 6758.
microbial diseases 1079.
microorganisms 1916.
microorganisms diseases 7607, 8759.
Microsphaera diffusa 2811, 8764.
milk, aflatoxin B1 8644.
milk, fermented milk products, lactic acid bacteria 180.
milk, *Lactobacillus* /*Streptococcus thermophilus* 177.
miso, yeasts/bacteria 6649.
Myrothecium roridum 5927.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta , soil 6996.
Peronospora manshurica 5930.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 2853, 6759, 8765, 10000.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi , fungicides 1213.
Phomopsis sojae 5926.
Phytophthora megasperma 2812, 5931, 5932, 7608, 7609, 8768.
Phytophthora megasperma , glyceollin 339.
protein, + minced beef, bacteria 2725, 4318. 8603.
protein, bacteria 2725.
protein, hydrolysis, *Bacillus licheniformis* proteinase 200.
proteins, *Staphylococcus aureus* , enterotoxins, sausages 6729.
Pseudomonas glycinea 8762.
Pseudomonas glycinea , phytoalexins 1206.
Pseudomonas glycinea coronatine 6723.
Pseudomonas syringae 1994.
Pythium ultimum 1082.
resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* 4459, 6876, 8944.
resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* , assays 8945.
resistance, *Septoria glycines* , assays 8946.
resistance, soybean mosaic virus/soybean stunt virus 2093.
roots, aflatoxin B1 6697.
rot (root)/rot (stem) fungi, soil fumigation 2875.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum mycotoxins 2765.
1081, 9999.
9998.
seeds, *Phomopsis* 4384.
seeds, *Phomopsis sojae* 5928.
seeds, soybean mosaic virus enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5924, 5925.
Septoria glycines 6760, 8766.
southern bean mosaic virus 1993.
soy sauce fermentation, *Aspergillus oryzae* amylase/cellulase 6608.
soybean mosaic virus 4383, 9997.
soybean mosaic virus/tobacco ringspot virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5924.
soybean yellow mosaic virus 8760.
soyidli batter, bacteria, haemagglutinins degradation 3570.
viruses 1992.
Xanthomonas phaseoli 8762.
Soybean dwarf virus,
beet western yellows virus/barley yellow dwarf virus, soybean 1080.
Soybean mosaic virus,
plants seeds, assays, immunoelectron microscopy 5900.
soybean 1992, 4383, 8759, 9997.
soybean, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5924. 5925.
soybean, resistance 2093.
Soybean stunt virus,
soybean, resistance 2093.
Soybean yellow mosaic virus,
soybean 8760.
Soyidli,
batter, bacteria, haemagglutinins degradation 3570.
Spacecraft,
actinomycetes/Bacillus spores, heat resistance 2187.
bacteria aerosols 8093.
fungi 2382.
Spartina alterniflora,
+ rhizosphere bacteria, nitrogen fixation 1302.
Speck,
Pseudomonas syringae , tomato 8915, 10070.
Spectinomycin,
8055.
antibacterial agents 3062.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 581, 583, 3065, 3981.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 9317.
antibacterial agents-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 2283.
assays, *Escherichia coli* enzymes 5512.
assays, *Escherichia coli* streptomycin-spectinomycin adenylyltransferase 698.
7-deoxy-4(R)-dihydrospectinomycin 4751.
9-deoxyspectinomycin/9-deoxy-4(R)-dihydrospectinomycin 7249.
dependence, *Bacillus subtilis* 8075.
dihydrospectinomycin derivatives, structure 9477.
resistance, *Bacteroides* /*Streptococcus* 1359.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4592, 7065.
resistance, *Rhizobium trifolii* , nitrogen fixation 436.
Spectrofluorometry,
Escherichia coli tryptophan assays 8250.
Spectrometry,
ampicillin/penicillin G polymers 629.
Spectrophotometry,
aflatoxins assays 3602.
Candida guilliermondii Enumeration, diesel oil culture 2191.
copper-streptomycin complex, streptomycin assay 6267.
oxacillin assays 632.

Spectrophotometry,(continued)
Staphylococcus aureus sphingomyelinase assays 1830.
trichothecenes assays 9941.
Spectroscopy,
microorganisms assays 5592.
violamycin BI 8079.
violamycin-DNA interaction 8080.
Spectroscopy (i.r.),
antibiotic 38,295 5478.
Aspergillus ochraceus viomellein/xanthomegnin 5179.
soil humic acid assays 9048.
soil microorganisms biomass assays 9048.
Spectroscopy (n.m.r.),
pimaricin 693.
Streptococcus faecium tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 896.
viomycin 701.
Spectroscopy (Raman),
distamycin-DNA binding 3154.
netropsin-DNA binding 3154.
Spermidine dehydrogenase,
Serratia marcescens 9774, 9834.
Spermosphere,
legumes, *Rhizobium* , legumes phenols exudates 9119.
microorganisms, sannhemp/sorghum, seeds exudates 6979.
Sphacelotheca cruenta,
plant diseases 2798.
Sphacelotheca reiliana,
corn 5939.
Sphaerophorus freundii,
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
Sphaerophorus necrophorus,
see also ***Fusarium necrophorum***
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
Sphaerophorus varius,
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7137.
antibacterial agents-tiamulin 7251.
Sphaeroplasts,
Escherichia coli , antibacterial agents-ampicillin 630.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , antibacterial agents-polymyxin B + Tween 80 9407.
Pseudomonas cepacia , polymyxin B resistance 2207.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae / Saccharomyces uvarum , hybridization 10399.
Sphaerotheca fugax,
host range 9984.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea,
+ cucumber mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus, Cucurbitacae 6813.
brinjal 6817.
cucumber 3715.
cucumber, biological control-*Ampelomyces quisqualis* 10094.
cucumber, biological control-*Tilletiopsis* 8963.
Cucurbitaceae 3703, 6815.
host range 9984. 3701.
marrow, triadimefon 8987.
melon, resistance 8937.
plant diseases, triazoles 373.
squash, fungicides 3799.
Sphaerotheca pannosa,
peach 3690.
rose, fungicides 356.
Sphaerotilus natans,
antibacterial agents-adenine arabinoside/nucleosides 4608.
Sphingomyelinase,
Staphylococcus aureus , assays, spectrophotometry 1830.
Spicaria,
characterization, proteins electrophoresis 9712.
Spicaria fusispora,
single-cell protein, wheat straw 8263.
Spices,
aflatoxins, sausages 5145.
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus / Aspergillus* mycotoxins 7907.
bacteria 6651.
fungi 5832.
Spike disease,
mycoplasma-like organisms, sandal, leaf hopper 2068.
Spinacea oleracea,
Fusarium oxysporum 3738.
Fusarium oxysporum, plant protection 2094.
Rhizoctonia solani 8905.
Spinach,
Fusarium oxysporum 3738.
Fusarium oxysporum , plant protection 2094.
Fusarium oxysporum , soil 6846.
Fusarium oxysporum , soil 6846.
Rhizoctonia solani 8905.
Spinach mosaic virus,
± launaea mosaic virus, tobacco 5237.
Chenopodium amaranticolor 8862.
Spinaciae,
Fusarium oxysporum 2094.
Spindle-tree,
Olpidium brassicae 9026.
Spinulosin,
Aspergillus fumigatus 2771.
Spiramycin,
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 6232.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 8042.
stabilization, cellulose polymers 5401.
Spirillospora,
lytic enzymes 8364.
Spirillum,
+ sugarcane, nitrogen fixation 9109.
brine 196.
Spirillum lipoferum,
+ grass (Pangola), nitrogen fixation 4553.
+ grasses, nitrogen fixation 1300, 1303, 4552, 7013, 7014.
+ grasses, nitrogen fixation 1303, 4546, 4547.
nitrogen fixation 2923.
Spiroamantadine,
antiviral agents, influenza A virus, tissue culture/organ culture 1393.
Spirochaetes,
staining, silver 10379.
Spiroplasma,
deformation test 9615.
electron microscopy (scanning) 8174.
media (culture), plant diseases 5623.
plant diseases 256.
Spiroplasma citri,
Citrus , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3693.
deformation test 9615.
growth assays 6409.
media (culture), plant diseases 5623.
orange (sweet) 8839, 10041.
orange (sweet), leafhoppers, *Catharanthus roseus* /onion 5904.
proteins, cytoplasmic membranes, solubilization, sodium lauroyl-sarcosinate 18.

Spirothiazolidinones,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7114.
Spodoptera exigua,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, insecticides, armyworm (beet) 3501.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 3501.
Spodoptera frugiperda,
cell lines, baculovirus plaque assay 9592.
Spodoptera littoralis,
insecticides, *Spodoptera littoralis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5034.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, insecticides, quality control 4271.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, insecticides, cottonworm 5033, 5034.
Spodoptera litura,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 8518.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus , stability 7461.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 5769, 8514.
Spondias mombin,
wood, degradation, fungi 2908.
Spondylocladium atrovirens,
potato post-harvest decay, thiabendazole 2078.
Spongipellis borealis,
spruce (Norway) degradation 7796.
Spongocytidine,
antiviral agents 4639.
Spongospora subterranea,
potato mop-top virus, plant diseases 9974.
Sporamycin,
Streptosporangium pseudovulgare , antitumour antibiotics 918.
Sporangia,
Phytophthora cryptogea /Phytophthora megasperma , soil, plant diseases 3644.
Spore crystals,
Bacillus 9959.
Bacillus popilliae , *Popillia japonica* 8515.
Bacillus thuringiensis , (δ->endotoxin 6714.
Bacillus thuringiensis , insecticides 5036, 9879.
Bacillus thuringiensis , insecticides, mosquitoes 9880. 7464.
Bacillus thuringiensis , purification, centrifugation 4272.
Spore papers,
Bacillus stearothermophilus spores, sterility testing 559.
Spore traps,
fungi spores, air 7259, 7260, 7261.
fungi spores, air, buildings 7262.
phytopathogenic fungi air spora 9983.
plant diseases 7574.
Sporendonema,
cereals/seeds post-harvest decay 2861.
Spores,
actinomycetes, heat resistance, spacecraft 2187.
Aspergillus flavus /Aspergillus parasiticus , germination, temperature effects, aflatoxins 1021.
Aspergillus flavus /Aspergillus terreus , antifungal agents-amphotericin B 9410.
Bacillus , heat resistance 470.
Bacillus , heat resistance, spacecraft 2187.
Bacillus , heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance, metals 10185.
Bacillus cereus , antibacterial agents-S-nitrosothiols 2228.
Bacillus cereus , ribosomal subunits 1850.
Bacillus popilliae, insecticides, *Popillia japonica* larvae 5771.
Bacillus pumilus , radiation (γ), D-values 2273.
Bacillus stearothermophilus , canned food sterility testing 7531.
Bacillus stearothermophilus , heat inactivation, canned food 6670.
Bacillus stearothermophilus , heat resistance 2950.
Bacillus stearothermophilus , heat resistance, sterilization indicator organisms 9292.
Bacillus stearothermophilus , indicator organisms, canned food sterilization, heat treatment 6672.
Bacillus stearothermophilus , sterility testing, spore papers 559.
Bacillus stearothermophilus , sterility testing, laboratories wastes sterilization, autoclaves 7124.
Bacillus subtilis , antibacterial agents-alcohols 2211.
Bacillus subtilis , cell-free systems, spore coats protein 1669.
Bacillus subtilis , food glass utensils, washing 5568.
Bacillus subtilis , heat treatment 1364.
Bacillus subtilis , NADH oxidase 881.
Bacillus subtilis , radiation (microwave) 5054.
Bacillus subtilis , sporicides-hydrogen peroxide + radiation (u.v.) 9222.
Bacillus subtilis , sporicides-hypochlorite + methanol 1367.
bacteria 1709.
bacteria, heat resistance 1341, 2185, 2186.
bacteria, laboratory animals feeds, radiation (γ) sterilization 2747.
Bipolaris sorokiniana , air, barley 6767.
Botrytis squamosa , air, onion 6832.
Byssochlamys fulva , freezing/pasteurization resistance 1010.
Byssochlamys fulva /Byssochlamys nivea , heat resistance 9167.
Candida albicans , media 4201.
Candida albicans , media (culture) 7360.
Candida albicans , sporulation media 4889.
Ceratocystis fimbriata , agglutination, sweet potato lectins 7686.
Clostridium , heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide resistance, metals 10185.
Clostridium , identification, culture micromethods + immunofluorescence 8187, 8188.
Clostridium botulinum, chickens meat products, sodium nitrite ± sorbic acid 9936.
Clostridium botulinum , heat resistance 4583.
Clostridium botulinum , honey, assays 5829.
Clostridium botulinum , honey, infants food 7569.
Clostridium perfringens , food, temperature effects, cookers 5057.
Clostridium perfringens , heat treatment 1008.
Clostridium sporogenes , heat inactivation, canned food 6670.
Clostridium sporogenes , indicator organisms, canned food sterilization, heat treatment 6672.
Clostridium tyrobutyricum 8489.
Cochliobolus sativus , soil, perforation-amoebae 420.
Cronartium comandrae , germ tubes growth inhibitors, pine 5268.
Cronartium fusiforme , culture 7363.
Daldinia vernicosa /Hypoxylon argillaceum /Hypoxylon truncatum , sporulation media 9720.
Didymella lycopersici , media (culture) 10395.
Erysiphe cichoracearum , antifungal agents-cations, plant protection 6018.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei , barley 10008.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei /Lycopodium , air, barley, mathematical models 6768.
Fomes annosus , air, spruce (Norway) 1259.
fungi, air 707, 9507.
fungi, air, buildings, spore traps 7262.
fungi, air, cotton rot (boll) 4417.
fungi, air, spore traps 7259, 7260, 7261.

Spores,(continued)
fungi, air, sugarcane 8808.
fungi, enumeration, optical density 1697.
fungi, germination, humidity chambers 2538.
fungi, plant diseases, leaves waxes 8727.
fungi, staining, polyvinyl alcohol mountants 9716.
Fusarium solani , antifungal agents-*Aspergillus flavus* metabolites 7820.
Fusarium solani , lysis, soil 3867.
Fusarium solani , soil 3866.
Gigaspora margarita , culture 7366.
Gloeophyllum trabeum , wood 9036.
Helminthosporium turcicum , corn 6779.
Hemileia vastatrix , germination inhibition-cinnamic acid derivatives 518.
Leptosphaeria nodorum , wheat 10028.
Melampsora larici-populina /*Melampsora medusae* , poplar 6964.
Monilinia fructicola /*Monilinia laxa* , media 7368.
mycorrhizas, preservation 9715.
mycorrhizas, soil 6989.
Nectria ditissima , beech 2905.
oospores, *Bremia lactucae* , lettuce 2059.
phytopathogenic fungi, air, spore traps 9983.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , forests soil 8995.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , soil 10157.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , soil, enumeration, immunofluorescence 6998.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , Termitidae/birds, plant diseases 7777.
Phytophthora cryptogea /*Phytophthora megasperma* , soil, plant diseases 3644.
Phytophthora megasperma , soybean 5931, 5932.
Podosphaera leucotricha , dispersal, apple 8827.
Protomyces macrosporus , viability tests 9726.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , culture 4203.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , indolyl-3-acetic acid 2574.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , induction, Aphanocladium album 7384.
pycnospores, *Septoria chrysanthemella* , Chrysanthemum 2047.
Sclerospora sorghi , soil, corn/sorghum 7629, 7630.
Septoria tritici , wheat 3686.
streptomycetes, milk, heat resistance 5802.
Thermoactinomyces, enumeration, membrane filtration, rivers 4094.
Ustilago cynodotis , antifungal agents-cations, plant protection 6018.
Sporicides,
amphotericin B, *Aspergillus flavus* /*Aspergillus terreus* conidiospores 9410.
glutaraldehyde + phenol 2274.
hydrogen peroxide + radiation (u.v.), *Bacillus subtilis* spores 9222.
hypochlorite + methanol, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 1367.
peracetic acid 7887.
polyamines 7958.
sodium hypochlorite ± methanol 9286.
Sporidesmin H,
Pithomyces chartarum 8666.
Sporidesmin J,
Pithomyces chartarum 8666.
Sporidesmins,
chaetomin, *Chaetomium cochliodes* , structure 3614.
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum,
soil fungistasis, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* /*Sclerotium cepivorum* sclerotia 7827.
Sporidiobolus,
antifungal agents-bacteria lytic enzymes 8361.
Sporidiobolus johnsonii,
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
Sporidiobolus ruinenii,
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
Sporobolomyces,
air, paper degradation 7258.
antifungal agents-*Penicillium lilacinum* red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 3430.
apple epiphytic microorganisms, pesticides 2102.
biotin 8487.
pine leaf litter degradation 2123.
spores, air, spore traps 7259.
Sporobolomyces coralliformis,
D-panthothenic acid-α-glucoside 4252.
Sporobolomyces holsaticus,
soil, Antarctica 9079.
Sporobolomyces odorus,
carotenoids 2662.
indicator organisms, water pollution 6365.
water (rivers), pollution indicator organisms 1577.
Sporobolomyces pararoseus,
β-carotene 8475.
carotenoids 2662.
hydroaromatic ketones reduction, alcohols 3495.
Sporobolomyces roseus,
biological control, *Cochliobolus sativus* /*Septoria nodorum* , wheat 6904.
carotenoids 2662.
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
soil, Antarctica 9079.
Sporobolomyces ruberrimus,
antifungal agents-bacteria lytic enzymes 8361.
cell walls lysis, soil bacteria lytic enzymes 8362.
Sporobolomyces salmonicolor,
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
Sporogenesis,
Sclerotinia fructicola , dolichol-23 5767.
Sporolactobacillus inulinus,
lactic acid, optical properties assays 4908.
Sporophores,
fungi, + bacteria, nitrogen fixation, wood degradation 7794.
Sporormiella subtilis,
soil, prairies fires 6991.
Sporothrix,
beech (red)-*Platypus* damage 1261.
Sporothrix schenckii,
antifungal agents-ambruticin 2346.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 3956.
antifungal agents-imidazoles/amphotericin B 7093.
staining, haematoxylin 9713.
Sporotrichum,
cellulase, cellulose degradation 157.
Sporotrichum cellulophilum,
cellulase 860.
Sporotrichum pulverulentum,
cellobiose oxidase 1772.
cellulase 1773.
Sporotrichum thermophile,
cellulase 5714.
cellulose degradation, fungicides 7475.
enzymes 3373.
Sporulation,
Bacillus brevis , gramicidins 2352.
Bacillus cereus , antibacterial agents-phenylglyoxal 7896.

Sporulation,(continued)
Bacillus subtilis , antibacterial agents-6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)-uracil 497.
Bacillus subtilis , ochratoxin A 2774.
Candida albicans , media 4889.
Clostridium botulinum , media 9649.
Clostridium perfringens , media, spore coats-negative mutants 9651.
Clostridium perfringens , raffinose 9963.
Cylindrocladium 1701.
fungi, light effects, plant protection 6899.
fungi, plant diseases 4373.
Gloeosporium fructigenum / *Gloeosporium perennans* , fungicides 10096.
Gloeosporium perennans , fungicides 10097.
Labyrinthula algeriensis , media 9722.
media, *Daldinia vernicosa* / *Hypoxylon argillaceum* / *Hypoxylon truncatum* , sporulation media 9720.
Phomopsis phaseolorum 2554.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , synchronous culture 4890.
Seiridium cardinale , culture 7779.
Spot,
Xanthomonas pruni , peach, oxytetracycline 8990.
Spot blotch,
Drechslera sorokiniana , barley, seed treatments fungicides 1238.
Spraying equipment,
fungicides, *Alternaria solani* / *Colletotrichum coccodes* , tomato 2876.
Spruce,
forest soil, humus, microorganisms, fertilizers 388.
forests, soil microorganisms 3819.
fungi wound infection, *Stereum areolatum* / *Stereum sanguinolentum* 1258.
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 9015.
9006.
soil fungi 2121.
wood, degradation, *Fomes marginatus* 7795.
wood-rotting fungi 1271.
Spruce (blue),
Sirococcus strobilinus 3829.
Spruce (Engelmann),
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 9015. 391.
seeds, *Caloscypha fulgens* 9005.
Spruce (Norway),
callus, wood-decay fungi 1260.
Chrysomyxa abietis 3830.
damping-off fungi, herbicides 5271.
degradation, *Polystictus tomentosus* / *Spongipellis borealis* / *Tyromyces stipticus* 7796.
Fomes annosus 6049.
Fomes annosus , air spora 1259.
Fomes annosus , mycorrhizas 9016.
Fomes annosus /microflora 3831.
mycorrhizas, insecticides 6041.
mycorrhizas, soil microorganisms 6040.
mycorrhizas/rhizosphere microorganisms 9001.
Spruce (Sitka),
leaf litter, bacteria 2124.
wood, treatment, *Enterobacter cloacae* polygalacturonase/polygalacturonate transeliminase, preservatives permeability 9042.
Spruce (white),
seeds, *Caloscypha fulgens* 9005.
Sputum,
Streptococcus pneumoniae , Gram stain 1686.
SQ 18,506,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2268.
Squalene,
fungi 903.
Squalene epoxide,
fungi 903.
Squash,
Erysiphe cichoracearum / *Leveillula cucurbitacearum* / *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3703.
Fusarium oxysporum / *Fusarium solani* 2069.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea , fungicides 3799.
viruses 2022.
watermelon mosaic virus 8922.
Squash mosaic virus,
Cucurbitaceae 2022.
Stachybotryotoxin,
animals feeds/food 7540.
Stachybotrys atra , deer feeds 5174.
Stachybotrys,
toxins, animals feeds 6689.
Stachybotrys alternans,
satratoxin H, onion mitosis 8670.
toxins, water solubility 5173.
Stachybotrys atra,
melanins, degradation, soil microorganisms 6074.
mycotoxins, food 5122.
stachybotryotoxin, deer feeds 5174.
Staggers,
sheep, *Penicillium janthinellum* fumitremorgen/Verruculogen 8656.
Stagonospora arenaria,
orchardgrass 2797.
Staining,
acid-fast bacilli, auramine, Cyto-Tek test 793.
acridine orange, bacteria, natural water, enumeration 1569.
Agaricales basidiomes 9704.
aquatic bacteria, acridine orange, enumeration 9637.
aquatic microorganisms/soil microorganisms, europium + fluorescent dyes, morphology 9054.
Bacillus anthracis , immunofluorescence/Indian ink immunoreaction 10362.
bacteria, Gram stain 9635, 9636.
bacteria, Gram stain, fluorescence 6425.
Chlamydia , acridine orange 5633.
Chlamydia psittaci , Giemsa stain/immunofluorescence staining/immunoperoxidase test staining 6431.
Cyanophyta/fungi nuclei, lomofungin 9464.
Desulfotomaculum / *Desulfovibrio* , hexacyanoferrates 787.
Dictyostelium discoideum cellulose, cellulase + fluorescein isothiocyanate 2552.
DNA, *Mycoplasma* assays, cell culture quality control 6212.

Staining,(continued)
fluorescence, soil microorganisms 5278.
fluorescence, wheat rhizosphere microorganisms 2141.
fungi, acridine orange 4888.
fungi, fluorescence-lectins 815.
fungi, haematoxylin 9713.
fungi, hematoxylin and eosin + methenamine-silver nitrate 5656.
fungi, methenamine silver 816.
fungi spores, polyvinyl alcohol mountants 9716.
grapevine leafroll virus, p-dimethylaminocinnamaldehyde, grapevine 8882.
hepatitis B surface antigen 1643, 4844.
immunodiffusion, yeasts histidinol dehydrogenase 4959.
Legionella pneumophila , azure/toluidine blue 9669.
Legionella pneumophila , Gram stain 6435.
Micrococcus luteus adenosinetriphosphatase, electrophoresis gels 3378.
Mycobacterium , acid-fast smears 792.
Mycobacterium leprae , acid-fast stain, pyridine extraction 5643.
Mycobacterium leprae , carbol fuschin/periodic acid-carbol pararosaniline 4877.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis , acid-fast stain 9676.
Mycoplasma antigens, neotetrazolium, agglutination 769.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae / *Neisseria meningitidis* differentiation, Congo red + manganous chloride 7349.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae pili 10371.
plants surfaces bacteria, aniline blue, enumeration 9621.
Plasmodiophora brassicae 9724.
Rhizoctonia solani nuclei 8224.
rhizosphere microorganisms, europium + fluorescent dyes 9055.
rhodamine, pyrogenal assays 3471.
Rhodophyllaceae 1693.
soil bacteria, acridine orange, fluorescence microscopy 5280.
soil fungi, fluorescein diacetate, biomass assays 9075.
soil microorganisms, acridine-orange, fluorescence microscopy 4520.
spirochaetes, silver 10379.
Streptococcus pneumoniae , Gram stain, sputum 1686.
Treponema pallidum , FTA-ABS test 10385.
Ziehl Neelsen stain, *Mycobacterium* 5642, 6436.
Staphylococcin,
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1543.
Staphylococcus,
air, aerosol deodorants 1579.
air, paper degradation 7258.
air, recreation buildings 5534.
air, university lecture rooms 705.
allergens 928.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 10239.
animals feeds, heat treatments 8618.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + bile acids 592.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 6147.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic AA-57 5479.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 20287/antibiotic Sch 21420 7204.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test 4681.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 2292.
antibacterial agents-carboxylic acids 9285.
antibacterial agents-cefaclor 9355.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 3995, 6238.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalothin/cefamandole 622.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin BL-S786 612.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5443.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SQ 14,359/cephalosporin CS-1170/cefoxitin 7173.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 4696.
antibacterial agents-cephradine/cefazolin/cephacetrile/cephalexin 5445.
antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine 10201.
antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine/povidone-iodine mouthwashes, oral hygiene 4113.
antibacterial agents-cocoa powder 7071.
antibacterial agents-5-episisomicin 2358.
antibacterial agents-fusidic acid derivatives 5500.
antibacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide, wastewater disinfection 1560.
antibacterial agents-8-hydroxyquinolines, dental plaque 3242.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin 691.
antibacterial agents-nitroxoline ± sulphamethizole 7886.
antibacterial agents-oxacillin 9392.
antibacterial agents-phenoxatellurine derivatives 7080.
antibacterial agents-plant extracts 4603.
antibacterial agents-povidone-iodine + ethanol 7112.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 2269.
antibacterial agents-teichomycins 699.
antibacterial agents-tetracyclines + surfactants 6280.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetylcephalosporins 7170.
antibiotic resistance, chickens feeds avoparcin 5100.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 3914.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 2285.
antigens, serotyping 3324.
bactericide-chloromethylisopropylphenols 540.
bacteriocins 23.
biotyping, micromethods 5653.
buffaloes milk 6629.
Cabrales cheese 5813.
carbohydrate test 2526.
dahi containers, sterilization 3551.
enterotoxins, food, assays 8706.
enterotoxins, food, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 2790.
enterotoxins, Russian cheese 5192.
enterotoxins, Turkish cheese 8709.
enzymes, antibodies, assays 10380.
enzymes/toxins 5190.
fish/fish products 2739.
food, media (selective) 3543.
food/animals feeds, assays 4900.
food meals reconstitution 2694.
food poisoning 6618.
hand hygiene, hospitals 1593.
hospitals, hygiene 4805.
human milk, pasteurization 211.
identification, API test 10381.
identification, lysostaphin sensitivity 8207.
indicator organisms, storm water, water pollution 2415.
indicator organisms, swimming pools water hygiene 10325.
mastitis, cattle, resazurin rennet test 807.
meat products 6642.
packaged meat products 221.
phage typing 2528, 4189, 4190.
pharmaceuticals, radiation sterilization 1429.
pigs carcasses 984.
Serena cheese 5817.
serotyping 3324.
swimming pools water, chlorination 9547.
telephones, intensive care units 5564.
water supplies, assays 5551.

Staphylococcus aureus,
1504.
+ *Bacteroides fragilis* , enumeration 9623.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 7062.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, anaerobiosis 6139.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, gentamicin C phosphorylation, aminoglycoside acetyltransferase/ aminoglycoside$2''$-phosphotransferase,plasmids 9207.
antibacterial agents, kinetics 9318.
antibacterial agents, surgical scrubs 9569.
antibacterial agents-N,O-acetals 552.
antibacterial agents-adamantanes 3941.
antibacterial agents-aldehydes 3937.
antibacterial agents-5-alkyl-N-(ω-aminoalkyl)-2-pyrrolidones 6193.
antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicin 4021.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 1434, 9344.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins 9344.
antibacterial agents-1-N-[(S)-4-amino-2-hydroxybutyl]kanamycin A 646.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin 6261.
antibacterial agents-anaesthetics 10196.
antibacterial agents-analgesics-throat tablets 7068.
antibacterial agents-anilino-3,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinones 7116.
antibacterial agents-antiamoebins 1515.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic G1499-2 7217.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic MM 13902 3144.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic PS-5 8015.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 667.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420/amikacin 5468.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7203.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic U-53946 4735.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK-18,892 5483.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK-18892 1511.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5406, 9346, 10238, 10241.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics + prostaglandins 5408.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, McCarey-Kaufman medium-cornea preservation 3982.
antibacterial agents-aplasmomycins 5486.
antibacterial agents-arylsulphonyl-1,2,3-selenadiazoles 5389.
antibacterial agents-aspermutarubrol 5488.
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
antibacterial agents-avellaneol 5490.
antibacterial agents-bacitracin 7974.
antibacterial agents-1,2-benzisothiazole1,1-dioxides 4656.
antibacterial agents-benzthiazolthiol derivatives 1417.
antibacterial agents-o-benzyl-4-chlorophenol 4804.
antibacterial agents-bisnorisopenicillin 4716.
antibacterial agents-*Candida albicans* mixed culture 9217.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole 621, 2308.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole derivatives/cefoxitin derivatives/cephalothin derivatives 613.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephamandole/cephapirin/ cephradine 3991.
antibacterial agents-ceforanide 7179.
antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 3996.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cefuroxime + β-lactamase 3081.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalosporins 595.
antibacterial agents-cephalexin/cephaloridine 1472.
antibacterial agents-cephalexin derivatives 620.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5444, 7174.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SCE-963 4006.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 615, 616, 2318, 5420, 7169.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactamases 4695.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/antibiotics 3992.
antibacterial agents-cephalothin + bone cement 5415.
antibacterial agents-cephalothin/cephapirin 4009.
antibacterial agents-cephems 4709.
antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine, surgical scrub 746.
antibacterial agents-chlorpromazine derivatives 9246.
antibacterial agents-cholates + sodium chloride, food preservation 7530.
antibacterial agents-clavulanic acid + cephalosporins/ penicillins 5494.
antibacterial agents-coumarins/furocoumarins 6144.
antibacterial agents-cyanatothiomethylthio pyrazines 1415.
antibacterial agents-cytochalasin A 9446.
antibacterial agents-dental restorative materials 2979.
antibacterial agents-deoxynegamycin 7240.
antibacterial agents-2,4-diaminoquinazolines 5366.
antibacterial agents-$3',4'$-dideoxy-$6'$-N-methylbutirosins 9436.
antibacterial agents-dihydro-oxothieno-pyridine-carboxylic acids 1378.
antibacterial agents-dihydrostreptomycin/ dihydrostreptomycin derivatives 9399.
antibacterial agents-diols 1410.
antibacterial agents-diphenhydramine 3942.
antibacterial agents-disinfectants, hand hygiene 7301.
antibacterial agents-disinfectants, hand/skin hygiene 7302.
antibacterial agents-*Epicoccum nigrum* 9449.
antibacterial agents-5-episisomicin 2358, 8074.
antibacterial agents-erythromycin/erythromycin + penicillin 3130.
antibacterial agents-erythromycin/oleandomycin 4025.
antibacterial agents-ethanol, food preservation 5109.
antibacterial agents-N-ethyl kanamycin A/N-ethyl kanamycin B 6270.
antibacterial agents-2-N-ethylparomomycin 3116.
antibacterial agents-6-ethylpenicillanic acid 8020.
antibacterial agents-fatty ester-amides 5387.
antibacterial agents-fluorine containing indoles 9247.
antibacterial agents-3-formylrifamycin SV derivatives 7208.
antibacterial agents-fosfomycin + antibiotics 8061.
antibacterial agents-furan quaternary ammonium compounds 495.
antibacterial agents-furans 7944.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin + bone cement 5415.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin + methicillin 7180.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin + nafcillin 2298.
antibacterial agents-1-N HAPAgentamicin B 8028.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin/sisomicin 649.
antibacterial agents-heliomycin 7974.
antibacterial agents-hetacillin sulphoxides 2319.
antibacterial agents-honey 3930.
antibacterial agents-2-hydroxy-4-chlorbenzylhydrazones 2227.
antibacterial agents-imidazoles 7092.
antibacterial agents-indolmycin thiazolinone analogues 2353.
antibacterial agents-ionomycin 7234.
antibacterial agents-isonitrosoacetanilide derivatives 493.
antibacterial agents-*Juniperus sabina* terpenes 3931.
antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics + CP-45,899, β-lactamase inhibition 2296.
antibacterial agents-β-lactam antibiotics 3986.
antibacterial agents-lactic acid, sausages fermentation 5082.
antibacterial agents-lactic acid bacteria, vegetables silage/ fermented food/starter cultures 3933.

Staphylococcus aureus,(continued)
antibacterial agents-memomycin 6302.
antibacterial agents-menadione thiosemicarbazones/phthiocol thiosemicarbazones 2270.
antibacterial agents-mercaptosuccinamic acids 4648.
antibacterial agents-6′-N-methylbutirosins/3′,4′-dideoxy-6C′-methylbutirosins 9437.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole 2220.
antibacterial agents-naphthyl chalcones/phenanthryl chalcones 9245.
antibacterial agents-negamycin 6306.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin 4051.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion test 10293.
antibacterial agents-1-(5-nitrofurfuryl)-5-halouracils 2221.
antibacterial agents-2-nitroimidazoles 496.
antibacterial agents-3-nitroimidazo[1,2-a]pyridines 1380.
antibacterial agents-nitrophenylbenzofurans 7953.
antibacterial agents-noboritomycin A/noboritomycin B 7241.
antibacterial agents-oxacillin 9392.
antibacterial agents-oxadiazinones 548.
antibacterial agents-pachydictyol-A 489.
antibacterial agents-paromomycins/paromomycins analogues 3117.
antibacterial agents-penicillin 7974.
antibacterial agents-penicillin FI 7303 7185.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G 6261, 10271.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, lipoteichoic acids 10270.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-penicillins 9344.
antibacterial agents-peptides 510, 557.
antibacterial agents-peroxides 2265.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 5458.
antibacterial agents-piromidic acid 2988.
antibacterial agents-plants essential oils 7069.
antibacterial agents-preservatives, blood preservation 92[illegible]7.
antibacterial agents-3-(3-substitutedprop-1-enyl)cephalosporins 2310.
antibacterial agents-Propolis 7883.
antibacterial agents-pseudomonic acid 4054.
antibacterial agents-2,4-pteridinediamine derivatives 5357.
antibacterial agents-pyrimidines 6154.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 7960.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds, disinfectants 9251.
antibacterial agents-quinolines 504.
antibacterial agents-quinolines azohydrazines 7957.
antibacterial agents-quinolones 4612.
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinylnitrone-1,4-dioxide derivatives 505.
antibacterial agents-ribostamycin 7244.
antibacterial agents-rifamycins 2331.
antibacterial agents-roseoflavin analogues 4055.
antibacterial agents-rubradirin B 7247.
antibacterial agents-salicylanilides 542.
antibacterial agents-seldomycin factor 5 derivatives 6310.
antibacterial agents-sisomicin 4056.
antibacterial agents-sisomicin/gentamicin 1542.
antibacterial agents-spiro penicillins 5457.
antibacterial agents-spirothiazolidinones 7114.
antibacterial agents-stilbenes/tolane quaternary salts 4649.
antibacterial agents-N-(β-styryl)formamides 5363.
antibacterial agents-sulphadiazine + silver/zinc 7893.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, thymidine 511.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole/sulphametrol ± trimethoprim/trimethoprim ± sulphamethoxazole/sulphametrol 9236.
antibacterial agents-p-sulphamylbenzeneazopyrazoles 5354.
antibacterial agents-teat dips 2432, 2433, 2434.
antibacterial agents-teichomycin A1/teichomycin A2 4059.
antibacterial agents-tetracycline + sodium deoxycholate 9415.
antibacterial agents-tetracyclines, antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 7213.
antibacterial agents-thiazolidine 7949.
antibacterial agents-thiazolocarbazoloquinones 2993.
antibacterial agents-thienamycin 1546.
antibacterial agents-thioformin metals complexes 10298.
antibacterial agents-thioquinazolines 4618.
antibacterial agents-tolypomycinone derivatives 2363.
antibacterial agents-tri-minocycline 661.
antibacterial agents-triazine derivatives 2989.
antibacterial agents-tridecaptins 7215.
antibacterial agents-7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins 7171.
antibacterial agents-ureidoacylaminoacylamino penicillanic acids 9395.
antibacterial agents-*Uvaria chamae* flavonoids 485.
antibacterial agents-zearalenone 9957.
antibacterial agents-5-episisomicin 678.
antibiotic resistance 2196, 2197, 7862, 7868, 9193, 9194.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 2959, 2960.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4680.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, automated methods 2284.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, blood culture 6132.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephradine/methicillin, polyvinylpyrrolidone 1437.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 2286.
antibiotic tolerance 6132, 7867.
antibiotics assays, agar diffusion test, serum levels 9311.
antibiotics assays, antibiotics residues, milk 969.
antibodies, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 6446.
antigens 128.
antigens, radioimmunoassay 2525.
asparaginase 8458.
assays, thermonuclease, Gouda cheese, enterotoxins 5816.
bactericides, β-lactam antibiotics 3985.
bactericides-2-chlor-7-methylimidazo-[1,2-a]-pyrimidines 6194.
bactericides-diorgano tin compounds 3038.
bactericides-N-heteroaromatic compounds 1379.
beef carcasses, hypochlorite 2759.
bologna 3566, 5821.
breast milk, quality control 5852.
cadmium resistance, plasmids 6119.
canned bacon 3564.
capsules, typing, immunofluorescence 9694.
catalase, heat treatments ± sodium chloride 9779.
cell disruption, disintegrators 7314.
cephalosporin BL-S786/cefoxitin/cephalothin/cephamandole 4007.
Cheddar cheese, inhibition, *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Streptococcus lactis* 3557.
cheese 5809, 5810.
cheese, dairy starters 5812.
chickens meat 7512.
chickens meat, hygiene 980.
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 3400.
cloxacillin resistance 9203. 7872.
coagulase 864, 4944.
collyria, quality control 1432.
cooked bacteria potato 7536.

Staphylococcus aureus,(continued)
culture, natural gas 6114.
deoxyribonuclease, assays, enterotoxins assays, food 3631.
eggs 4314.
enterotoxin A 1050, 1967.
enterotoxin A, assays, radioimmunoassay, meat products 6727.
enterotoxin A, radioimmunoassay 1970.
enterotoxin A, water activity 1971.
enterotoxin B 8701.
enterotoxin B, assays 8703.
enterotoxin B, assays, chemiluminescence 2450.
enterotoxin B, assays, diffusion tests 8704.
enterotoxin B, enzyme immunoassay 1051.
enterotoxin B, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3629.
enterotoxin B, gene mapping 1049.
enterotoxin B, radioimmunoassay, food 1053.
enterotoxin B, structure, tetranitromethane 8705.
enterotoxin D 8702.
enterotoxins 8688.
enterotoxins, antibodies, chromatography (affinity) 1052.
enterotoxins, assays, ribonuclease 9970.
enterotoxins, assays, thermonuclease, Gouda cheese 5816.
enterotoxins, dried milk 8707.
enterotoxins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, food 6728.
enterotoxins, food, assays 3630, 3632.
enterotoxins, food, deoxyribonuclease assays 3631.
enterotoxins, food, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 2790.
enterotoxins, food sugars 2791.
enterotoxins, Gouda cheese 8708.
enterotoxins, milk/milk products 6730.
enterotoxins, poultry meat 8710, 8711.
enterotoxins, salted fish, nitrosamines 9937.
enterotoxins, soybean proteins/soybean proteins + sausages 6729.
exfoliatin 8700.
exfoliation, X-ray crystallography 1968.
fish 9920.
fish processing 6653.
food 3236.
food, assays, thermonuclease 1885, 7494.
food, assays/media (selective) 3542.
food, enumeration, hydrophobic grid-membrane filter 168.
food, media (selective) 3543.
food, temperature effects, cookers 5057.
food/food poisoning 5058.
food poisoning 1882, 2697, 6617.
frankfurters 5822.
freezing, food preservation 2751.
frozen fish products 1909.
frozen shrimp 9923.
gentamicin resistance 7877.
δ-haemolysin 5191.
δ-haemolysin, assays, fish erythrocytes 249.
hospitals, hygiene 9565.
hospitals isolation units, hygiene 1591.
houses pollution 9501.
human milk 4307.
identification, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic resistance 6217.
identification, API test 10381.
identification, deoxyribonuclease tests 9693.
identification, media (selective) + nalidixic acid 6415.
identification, pyrolysis chromatography (gas-liquid) + computer applications 4135.
infants food, food poisoning 7497.
influenza A virus haemagglutinin radioimmunoassay 9604.
L form, parabens, eye cosmetics preservatives 3967.
β-lactamase, inhibition, clavulanic acid 5496.
β-lactamase, β-lactamase inhibitors 7151.
lakes water, indicator organisms 4095.
media (isolation), blood culture + ampicillin 9617.
media (selective), food 3321.
metalloproteinase 1807.
methicillin resistance 2965, 6136.
methicillin resistance, phage typing 7060.
methicillin-resistant, antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + cephalosporins/penicillins 9337.
minced beef + soybean protein 8603.
minced beef/soybean protein/minced beef + soybean protein 2725.
nafcillin assays 1439.
nitrate reductase 9812.
nuclease, assays, food 8575.
nuclease, food, assays 2700.
nuclease, water activity, food 5062.
operating threatres, ventilation systems 5565.
packaged food, chickens meat, carbon dioxide/low temperature storage 6677.
penicillin G resistance 9203. 7872.
penicillin resistance 5332.
penicillinase, assays, paper-strip method 884.
penicillinase, assays, slide test 2491.
penicillinase, inhibition-clavulanic acid 8381.
phage typing 4188, 9695.
polony 4319.
pork skin 985.
poultry meat 8595.
poultry meat, preservation, lactic acid bacteria 3592.
preservation, freezing/freeze-drying 3322.
preservation, low temperatures, media 2446.
pristinamycin resistance 2208.
protein A 9764.
protein A, agglutination tests 9762.
protein A, antigen-antibody interaction assays 3369.
protein A, assays, immunodiffusion 3323.
protein A, B-type virus/C-type virus antibodies assays, radioimmunoassay 9593.
protein A, chromatography (affinity), lymphocytes separation 1684.
protein A, diphtheria toxin assays 5890.
protein A, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* antibodies assays, agglutination 9658.
protein A, immunoglobulin G interaction 9766.
protein A, *Neisseria meningitidis* serotyping, agglutination 4182.
protein A, radioimmunoassay immunosorbents 9763.
protein A, rubella virus antibodies assays 10350.
protein A, *Salmonella* agglutination 5650.
protein A, *Staphylococcus* enterotoxins radioimmunoassay, food 2790.
proteinase 83.
proteinase I 84.
pumpkin bakery products, preservation, radiation (u.v.) 7534.
replica plating, media 4858.
saunas, disinfection 7296.
sausages fermentation 5082.
serotyping 3325.
sphingomyelinase, assays, spectrophotometry 1830.
spices 6651.
staphylokinase, assays 9835.
streptomycin resistance 5332.

IRL©1980

Staphylococcus aureus,(continued)
tetracycline resistance 6143.
tetracyclines resistance 7063.
α-toxin 1969.
α-toxin, erythrocytes/skeletal muscle receptors interaction 6731.
toxins 6726.
tvorog 190.
virginiamycin resistance 2208.
water activity, meat products 9919.
Staphylococcus epidermidis,
air, paper degradation 7258.
aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 35.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK-18,892 5483.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 2198, 10241.
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactamases 4695.
antibacterial agents-cephalothin + bone cement 5415.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin + bone cement 5415.
antibacterial agents-nitrofurans 2268.
antibacterial agents-oxacillin 9392.
antibiotic resistance 2198.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephradine/methicillin, polyvinylpyrrolidone 1437.
antibiotics assays, agar diffusion test, serum levels 9311.
antitumour agents 2657.
assays, chemiluminescence, bacteria haemin + luminol 6420.
bactericides, β-lactam antibiotics 3985.
carbohydrate test 2526.
catheters 9567.
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 3400.
cloxacillin resistance 7872, 9203.
identification, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic resistance 6217.
identification, API test 10381.
L form, parabens, eye cosmetics preservatives 3967.
laboratory animals housing 8139.
media (transport) 3288.
methicillin resistance 2965.
neomycin assays, milk 8577.
penicillin G resistance 7872, 9203.
penicillinase, assays, slide test 2491.
plasmids 2524.
pork skin 985.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4529.
resistance, nitrofurans/5-nitroimidazoles 9169.
serotyping, agglutination 4191.
toxins 6726.
Staphylococcus hyicus,
identification, deoxyribonuclease tests 9693.
Staphylococcus intermedius,
identification, deoxyribonuclease tests 9693.
Staphylococcus saprophyticus,
antibacterial agents-disinfectants, hand hygiene 7301.
antibacterial agents-oxacillin 9392.
carbohydrate test 2526.
identification, API test 10381.
pets feeds, propylene glycol/sorbate 3584.
Staphylokinase,
Staphylococcus aureus , assays 9835.
Staphylomycin,
Streptomyces virginiae , inducers 9478.
Starch,
amylose hydrolysis, *Bacillus subtillis* α-amylase, immobilized enzymes 4226.
Bacillus macerans / *Bacillus megaterium* cyclodextrin glucanotransferase, cyclodextrin 7407.
degradation, *Aspergillus oryzae* / *Rhizopus amagasakiens* / *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* α-amylase 4292.
degradation, fungi, fungicides 7475.
degradation, microorganisms amylases 1758.
fungi exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, immobilized enzymes, dextrose 8328.
hydrolysates, *Streptomyces* amylase 6503.
hydrolysis, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* α-amylase 7404.
hydrolysis, *Bacillus subtilis* α-amylase 1759.
hydrolysis, *Bacillus subtilis* α-amylase, potato hydrolysates 5831.
hydrolysis, microorganisms enzymes, sweeteners 4322.
hydrolysis, streptomycetes, soil 3854.
Pueraria lobata , *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein/ethanol 6487.
radiolysis products, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2214.
rice granules, degradation, *Bacillus subtilis* α-amylase 961.
saccharification, fungi exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, dextrose 5744.
wastewater, treatment 8105.
Starter cultures,
+ *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* , Cheddar cheese, milk + linoleic acid 2718.
Aspergillus oryzae , culture, mycotoxins 5159.
bread dough fermentation 6645.
butter 6632.
Cheddar cheese 5815.
cheese 2711, 8612.
cheese, phages lysis resistance 8587.
cheese, Staphylococcus aureus 5812.
Danish-type cheese, carabao milk 7507.
fish products 4327.
lactic acid bacteria, antibacterial agents 3932, 3933.
lactic acid bacteria, cheese, phages 5805.
lactic acid bacteria, cheese/fermented milk products 6635.
lactic acid bacteria, milk products 7502, 7503.
Lactobacillus / *Leuconostoc* , sangak bread 197.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus , yoghurt 185, 6634.
Lactobacillus plantarum , meat products, nitrates reduction, nitrites 8602.
Lactobacillus plantarum / *Pediococcus cerevisiae* , hydrogen peroxide, meat products 5820.
Lactobacillus sanfrancisco, bakery products, freeze-drying 7516.
lactose-hydrolyzed milk, milk products 1892.
milk products 6625.
milk products, media (culture) 6633.
quarg 188.
sausages 1907.
sausages fermentation, histamine 1906.
soft curd cheese 189.
Streptococcus , heterogeneity, dairy industry 975.
Streptococcus cremoris / *Streptococcus lactis* , cheddar cheese, milking machines sanitizers residues 6636.
Streptococcus cremoris / *Streptococcus lactis* , fermented milk products, plasmids 8582.
Streptococcus faecium , Cheddar cheese, citrates/pyruvates metabolism 7506.
Streptococcus group N , peptidase, cheese 8588.
Streptococcus lactis , cheese, phages 974, 976.
Streptococcus lactis , lactose fermentation stabilization, milk industry 2706.

Starter cultures,(continued)
Streptococcus lactis , Ras cheese 2719.
Streptococcus lactis , diacetyl reductase deficient mutant, milk industry 8583.
Streptococcus thermophilus , yoghurt 185.
Streptococcus thermophilus , milk, amino acids 1893.
Streptococcus thermophilus , yoghurt 6634.
tvorog 190.
yoghurt, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* + *Streptococcus thermophilus* 2710.
Staurosporine,
Streptomyces staurosporeus , structure, X-ray crystallography 1846.
Steffimycin B,
Streptomyces elgreteus 4747.
Steffimycinol,
Aeromonas hydrophila , 7-deoxysteffimycinol 3174.
Streptomyces nogalater 1544.
Steffimycinone,
steffimycinol, *Streptomyces nogalater* 1544.
Stemphylium,
sorghum seeds, seed treatments fungicides 6033.
spores, air 707.
Stemphylium botryosum,
clover (red) 6748.
lettuce 8886.
Stemphylium loti,
cutin degradation, plant disease 4371.
trefoil (birdsfoot) 8767.
Stemphylium lycopersici,
tomato, resistance 7715.
Stemphylium radicinum,
carrot/parsley seeds, plant protection 2837.
Stemphylium sarcinaeforme,
clover (red) 6748.
clover (white) 6749.
Stemphylium vesicarium,
onion 5977.
Stereochemistry,
leucomycin/maridomycin 5506.
Stereum areolatum,
spruce 1258.
Stereum hirsutum,
beech/birch/oak 10129.
wood degradation, oak 2909.
Stereum purpureum,
apple 4407.
fungicides assays, trees pruning wounds paints 10095.
Stereum sanguinolentum,
pine (western white) 400.
spruce 1258.
Stericol,
disinfectants, antibacterial agents, dogs kennels 1594.
Sterigmatocystin,
animals feeds 5128.
Aspergillus nidulans /*Aspergillus versicolor* , cereals 5126.
Aspergillus versicolor , antifungal agents-o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 4623.
Aspergillus versicolor , blue cheese 7541.
Aspergillus versicolor , forage 5175.
Cannabis 3600.
carcinogenicity, assays 5130.
Chaetomium /*Farrowia* 6698.
demethylsterigmatocystin, *Aspergillus versicolor* , structure 8667.
food 4348, 6681.
grain, animals feeds 5127.
grain, assays, chromatography 7542.
liver enzymes 5131.
plant extracts pharmaceuticals 1939.
Sterile articles,
liquids, packaging 3057.
packaging 3056.
sterile gloves, packaging 3058.
Sterile packaging,
bakery products 4345.
packaged articles 4670.
Sterility testing,
Bacillus stearothermophilus spores, spore papers 559.
canned food 7531.
indicator organisms 6199.
indicator organisms-*Bacillus subtilis* 6201.
infusion fluids 5398.
laboratories wastes sterilization, autoclaves, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores 7124.
milk/milk products, ultrahigh temperature sterilization-aseptic packaging 2756.
sterilization 6198, 6200.
Sterilization,
air, filtration + radiation (u.v.) 6368.
air, radiation (u.v.) 6204.
autoclaves 1422, 2271, 2272, 3050.
Bacillus pumilus spores, radiation (γ), D-values 2273.
bacteria lipopolysaccharides dry heat destruction equipment 4666.
bacteria lipopolysaccharides dry heat destruction kinetics 4667.
bacteria lipopolysaccharides dry heat destruction mathematical models 4668.
baths water, *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* , ozone 3223.
boll weevil eggs, formaldehyde/sodium hypochlorite 3052.
canned food 6669, 7531.
canned food, *Clostridium botulinum* 8627.
canned food, heat treatment 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 6672, 8626.
canned food, poultry, autoclaves 1015.
canned food, steam/water autoclaves 215.
canned foods/packaged food 213.
cephalosporins, ampoules 623.
cephalosporins crystals 5419.
cleaning equipment, radiation (u.v.) 7963.
contact lenses 9293, 9294.
contact lenses, bactericides 6206.
contact lenses, heat treatment, fungi 7126.
contact lenses, hydrogen peroxide 3053.
contact lenses, iodophors 6205.
dahi containers 3551.
dairy products 1011.
dairy products, radiation (ionizing) 1933.
dental instruments, glass beads sterilizer 3964.
endoscopes, ethylene oxide 1424.
ethylene oxide 6203.
ethylene oxide + carbon dioxide/nitrogen 7125.
ethylene oxide, assays 7962.
ethylene oxide, bactericidal activity 10229.
ethylene oxide, indicators 1421.
food, heat treatment 1003, 1427, 5108, 5848.
food, heat treatment, computer applications 1930.
food, heat treatment, *Escherichia coli* 5108.
food packaging (aseptic) 216.
food packaging containers, hydrochloric acid vapours 4338.
fruit juices, centrifuges 5859.
gases, radiation (u.v.) 5393.
heat treatment 7961.

Sterilization,(continued)
heat treatments, indicator organisms-*Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores 9292.
hospitals hygiene 9565, 9566.
indicator organisms 6199.
infants feeding bottles 5112.
infants food, *Salmonella* 3591.
instruments 7964.
laboratories wastes, autoclaves, sterility testing-*Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores 7124.
laboratory animals feeds, radiation (γ), bacteria 2747.
liquids 7965.
liquids, radiation 561, 3051.
medical dressings, sulphur dioxide 6207.
medical equipment, autoclaves 1426.
medical equipment, 3-(N-imidazolyl)-2-nitrobenzofurans 9291.
medical water 9296.
microorganisms proteinase, radiation (γ) 7423.
milk 1011.
milk, electric currents 4642.
milk, ultrahigh temperature, bacteria proteinases, low temperature treatment 4340.
milk, ultrahigh temperature, microorganisms 5113.
milk/milk products, ultrahigh temperature, aseptic packaging, sterility testing 2756.
Oospora fragrans triacylglycerol lipase, radiation (γ) 9838.
packaged articles 4671.
packaged articles, autoclaves 3055.
packaged bread, radiation (infrared) 222.
packaged food 4337.
packaged food, heat treatment 1007.
packaged food, radiation (u.v.) 2753.
packaged syringes, ethylene oxide 6208.
packaging material, chlorine 562, 565, 3054.
pharmaceuticals + containers, heat treatments 10230.
pharmaceuticals, autoclaves 5394, 6202.
pharmaceuticals, ethylene oxide/radiation (γ) 2275.
pharmaceuticals, filtration 1428.
pharmaceuticals, heat 1427.
pharmaceuticals, radiation 1429, 9295.
pharmaceuticals, radiation (γ), radioresistance microorganisms assays 5395.
pharmaceuticals-enzyme powders, radiation (γ) 1430.
powders 7966.
respiratory therapy equipment/solutions 4105.
shrimps, hydrogen peroxide, *Escherichia coli* 6679.
sludge 8107, 8108.
soil, *Enterobacter cloacae* 2914.
soil, peanut rhizosphere/soil fungi 10176.
soil, soil fungi 3858.
soil, soil fungistasis 3864.
sterile packaging 1431.
sterility testing 6198, 6200.
sterility testing, indicator organisms-*Bacillus subtilis* 6201.
sterilizers (gas) 560.
surgical equipment, glutaraldehyde 566.
tetracycline, radiation (γ) 1504.
water 7291, 10231.
water, bromine 567.
water, electric currents 4642.
water, ozone 1572.
wine, dimethyl dicarbonate, yeasts refermentation 153.
Sterilization indicators,
1421.
Sterilized food,
aseptic packaging 2754.
Sterilizers,
561, 3048.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-nitrophenylbenzofurans, dental/medical equipment 7954.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-nitrophenylbenzofuranyl-phenylalkanoic acids, dentistry/medical sterilizers 7955.
aquaculture, radiation (u.v.) 1423.
autoclaves 6202.
canned food 5107, 6669.
canned food/packaged food 213.
contact lenses 9294.
dialdehydes 4803.
gas 560.
gases sterilization, radiation (u.v.) 5393.
glass beads, dental instruments sterilization 3964.
glutaraldehyde + phenol 2274.
instruments 7964.
liquids 7965.
steam 3049.
Steroid dehydrogenase,
Arthrobacter simplex immobilization, steroids transformation 2639.
Pseudomonas testosteroni , immobilization, steroids dehydrogenation 902.
Steroid hydroxylase inhibitors,
Diplodia pinea diplodialide A 9872.
Steroids,
(acetyloxy)-oxo-norcholadiene-nitrile, antiviral agents, influenza B virus 3030.
antibacterial agents 508.
degradation, bacteria 95, 962.
degradation, microorganisms, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
dehydrogenation, microorganisms, vitamin K2 926.
dehydrogenation, *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, immobilization 902.
hydroxylation, *Calonectria decora* /*Mycobacterium smegmatis* /*Syncephalastrum racemosum* 905.
hydroxylation, *Chaetomium cochloides* 96.
hydroxylation, fungi, oestrenes 5003.
hydroxylation, microorganisms, 7α-hydroxy-cotradiols 4245.
microorganisms 2637.
Mycobacterium fortuitum , sitosterol degradation 7432.
oxidation, microorganisms 97.
pregnene-carboxylic acid γ-lactone, antiviral agents, influenza A virus 3031.
progesterone, hydroxylation, *Aspergillus ochraceus* 2640.
prostaglandins, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 8434.
transformation, *Arthrobacter simplex* immobilization 2639.
transformation, *Corynebacterium simplex* /*Septomyxa affinis* , anti-inflammatory agents 5743.
transformation, *Phytophthora infestans* 8427.
transformation, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 8428.
vindoline, transformation, *Sepedonium chrysospermum* , O-demethylvindoline, antitumour agents 3475.
withaferin-A, hydroxylation, *Cunninghamella elegans* , antitumour agents 101.
Δ^{14}-Sterol reductase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , assays 4994.
Sterols,
degradation, bacteria, androstane-3,17-diones 98.
degradation, bacteria/*Mycobacterium* , 4-androstene-3,17-

Sterols,(continued)
diones 99, 100.
degradation, microorganisms, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
ergosterol, yeasts 8431.
fungi 903.
fungi, plant diseases 8725.
Neurospora crassa 8426.
oxidation, microorganisms 97.
sitosterol, degradation, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* , steroids 7432.
Stilbenes,
quaternary salts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4649.
Stomp,
antifungal agents, *Pythium* , tomato 8964.
Storage,
meat poultry 8628.
milk, low temperature, bacteria/lipolysis 4341.
potato, post-harvest decay microorganisms 4444.
vaccines, freezing 3177.
Stored products,
post-harvest decay, radiation (γ), *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxins 8643.
Straw,
barley, silage, cattle feeds 5105.
degradation, activated sludge microorganisms 2691.
degradation, soil microorganisms, humus 4523.
fermentation, Basidiomycetes, animals feeds 8617.
Rhizobium + soybean nitrogen fixation 453.
waste utilization, microorganisms 9518.
wheat, fungi single-cell protein 8263.
Strawberry,
Basidiomycetes 1061.
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay 322.
fungi 5986.
Gloeosporium 1167.
mild yellow-edge virus 6847.
Phytophthora 3740.
Phytophthora cactorum 9987.
viruses 3739.
viruses-free plants 3784.
Strawberry latent ringspot virus,
parsley 8888.
Streak,
Xanthomonas translucens , rice, cellulase 858.
Streak (leaf),
Xanthomonas translucens , rice, biological control-*Aspergillus* /*Erwinia* /*Pseudomonas* 1233, 1234.
Xanthomonas translucens , rice, disease resistance 3675.
Streak virus,
millet (pearl) 5944.
Streaking device,
microorganisms 755.
Streptamines,
antibacterial agents 3117.
Streptoalloteichus hindustanus,
antibiotic Bu-2231A + antibiotic Bu-2231B 8049.
Streptococcin A-FF22,
Streptococcus 1545.
Streptococcus,
agglutination/bacitracin sensitivity 4194.
air, university lecture rooms 705.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420 7203.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test 4681.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 2292, 9346.
antibacterial agents-cefaclor 9355.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole derivatives/cefoxitin derivatives/cephalothin derivatives 613.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephamandole/cephapirin/cephradine 3991.
antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 3996.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 3995, 6238.
antibacterial agents-cefuroxime 3506.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin BL-S786 612.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5443.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SQ 14,359/cephalosporin CS-1170/cefoxitin 7173.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 4696.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/antibiotics 3992.
antibacterial agents-erythromycin/erythromycin + penicillin 3130.
antibacterial agents-erythromycin/oxacillin/penicillin G 5417.
antibacterial agents-fosfomycin + antibiotics 8061.
antibacterial agents-fusidic acid derivatives 5500.
antibacterial agents-8-hydroxyquinolines, dental plaque 3242.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole/ornidazole/SC-28538 3944.
antibacterial agents-nitrophenylbenzofurans 7953.
antibacterial agents-oxadiazinones 548.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-phenoxatellurine derivatives 7080.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 5458.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 2269.
antibacterial agents-sisomicin 4056.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 2217.
antibacterial agents-teichomycins 699.
antibiotic resistance 1347, 2199.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 2285, 2286.
antibodies, immune adsorption, anion-exchange columns 1691.
antigens 128.
bactericides, β-lactam antibiotics 3985.
beef loaves 5081.
buffaloes milk 6629.
butter, sodium chloride 1891.
chickens intestinal microflora, bacitracin feeds 6663.
dental caries, antibacterial agents-*Strychnos afzelii* alkaloids 1365.
deoxyribonuclease, assays 8314.
food poisoning 6617.
frozen fish products 1909.
glucan 908.
ground beef/soybean protein/ground beef + soybean protein 2725.
heterogeneity, dairy industry 975.
hospitals isolation units, hygiene 1591.
ice, food/beverages 6652.
identification, enzymes assays 10384.
identification, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 10382.
Lancefield grouping, agglutination 2532.
Larus faeces, water pollution 4087.
lysis, *Streptomyces globisporus* mutanolysin 9219.
meat products 6642.
phages, dairy industry 176, 975.
pharmaceuticals, radiation sterilization 1429.
pigs carcasses 984.
pigs faecal microflora, antibiotic resistance, feeds antibiotics 9929.
Serena cheese 5817.
serotyping 9697.
serotyping, agglutination 8212.

Streptococcus,(continued)
serotyping, Phadebact Streptococcus Test 1690.
soybean milk, fermented milk products 180.
spectinomycin resistance 1359.
starter cultures, cheese/fermented milk products 6635.
streptococcin A-FF22 1545.
streptolysin O antibodies assays 10383.
turmeric 6146.
Streptococcus acetoinicus,
cheese starter cultures, copper 5071.
Streptococcus agalactiae,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 10241.
antibacterial agents-teat dips 2432, 2433, 2434.
identification, serological tests 8211.
proteins, antigens 8274.
Streptococcus bovis,
α amylase 36.
DNA 9856.
glycans, structure 3467.
lysis, *Streptomyces globisporus* mutanolysin 9219.
Streptococcus cremoris,
+ *Streptococcus lactis*, whey beverages 9912.
antibacterial agents-lactic acid bacteria, vegetables silage/fermented food/starter cultures 3933.
Cheddar cheese, *Staphylococcus aureus* inhibition 3557.
cheddar cheese starter cultures, milking machines sanitizers residues 6636.
cottage cheese 978.
Danish-type cheese, carabao milk 7507.
enumeration 9663.
β galactosidase 64.
identification, calorimetry, dairy starters 5803.
peptidase, cheese starter cultures 8588.
phages, cheese starter cultures 5805.
phages, dairy starters 5806.
phages resistance/phage typing, milk industry 2705.
plasmids DNA 4255.
proteinase 9824.
quarg 188.
starter cultures, fermented milk products 8582.
starter cultures, milk products 7503.
Streptococcus durans,
kefir 7504.
milk/milk products 3549.
Streptococcus dysgalactiae,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 10241.
Streptococcus faecalis,
adenosinetriphosphatase 4225, 6499.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin 6261.
antibacterial agents-antiamoebins 1515.
antibacterial agents-bisnorisopenicillin 4716.
antibacterial agents-cefamandole 621.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 7169.
antibacterial agents-deoxynegamycin 7240.
antibacterial agents-2,4-diaminoquinazolines 5366.
antibacterial agents-diphenhydramine 3942.
antibacterial agents-furan quaternary ammonium compounds 495.
antibacterial agents-furans 7944.
antibacterial agents-gentamicin + penicillins, serum-proteins binding 7155.
antibacterial agents-imidazoles 7092.
antibacterial agents-indolmycin thiazolinone analogues 2353.
antibacterial agents-metronidazole 2220.
antibacterial agents-nitrofurans 2268.
antibacterial agents-nitrophenylbenzofurans 7953.
antibacterial agents-nitroxoline ± sulphamethizole 7886.
antibacterial agents-noboritomycin A/noboritomycin B 7241.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G 6261.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G + aminoglycoside antibiotics 589.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-plants essential oils 7069.
antibacterial agents-2,4-pteridinediamine derivatives 5357.
antibacterial agents-rifampicin + trimethoprim, antibiotic antagonism 4722.
antibacterial agents-rubradirin B 7247.
antibacterial agents-seldomycin factor 5 derivatives 6310.
antibacterial agents-thioquinazolines 4618.
antibacterial agents-ureidoacylaminoacylamino penicillanic acids 9395.
antibacterial agents-zearalenone 9957.
antibiotic resistance 7862, 10192.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 576.
antibiotics, antibacterial agents 9309.
antibiotics, kidney/liver 5400.
cell disruption, disintegrators 7314.
chickens intestinal microflora, bacitracin feeds 6663.
culture extracts, antiviral agents 6170.
enumeration 9663.
extracts, antiviral agents + antitumour agents, herpes simplex virus/adenovirus 6172.
extracts, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 6171.
fermented sausages, tyrosine decarboxylase, tyramine 195.
freezing, food preservation 2751.
heat-injured, tellurite resistance 1345.
identification, media (selective) + nalidixic acid 6415.
indicator organisms, coastal waters pollution 740.
indicator organisms, mines acids drainage 4793.
intestinal microflora, chickens, feeds ± penicillin 5844.
lactic acid, optical properties assays 4908.
lipoteichoic acids, assays, Limulus lysate test 5685.
lysis, *Streptomyces globisporus* mutanolysin 9219.
medium (selective) 3326.
peroxidase 2624.
pets feeds, propylene glycol/sorbate 3584.
pyruvate fermentation/tetrazolium reduction 2527.
replica plating, media 4858.
restriction endonuclease 7409.
skim milk powder 1890.
superoxide dismutase, streptomycin 4019.
Triton X-100 3940.
water activity, food 1883.
Streptococcus faecium,
antibacterial agents-analgesics-throat tablets 7068.
antibacterial agents-antifolate agents 483.
antibacterial agents-pyrimidine nucleosides derivatives 5391.
cassava fermentation 6648.
cefazaflur assays 3994.
Cheddar cheese starter cultures, citrates/pyruvates metabolism 7506.
chickens intestinal microflora, bacitracin feeds 6663.
glycerolphosphate oxidase 8347.
milk/milk products 3549.

Streptococcus faecium,(continued)
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, antibacterial agents-folate/isofolate quinazolines analogues 506.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, structure, spectroscopy (n.m.r.) 896.
Streptococcus griseus,
proteinase, condensed milk substitute 970.
Streptococcus group A,
agglutination 1687.
agglutination/bacitracin sensitivity 4194.
antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 3996.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5442.
antibacterial agents-erythromycin/erythromycin + penicillin 3130.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G 7177.
antibodies, streptozyme test/deoxyribonuclease test/hyaluronoglucosidase test 3328.
identification, immunofluorescence 7355.
immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1688.
lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B antibiotic resistance, R factors 9195.
media (isolation) 8210.
media (isolation) + media (transport) 2530.
protein M, cyanogen bromide 843.
protoplasts membranes, antitumour agents 914.
serotyping 6450, 7356.
streptolysin O 8713.
streptolysin O, purification 3634.
streptolysin S 8712.
streptolysin S, purification 6492.
vaccines 5527.
Streptococcus group B,
agglutination 809, 1687.
agglutination, Phadebact test 4195.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics 9345.
antibacterial agents-bacitracin 9409.
antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 3996.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G 7177.
antibiotic resistance 10191.
antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5654.
assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 6448.
breast milk, quality control 5852.
CAMP protein 6490.
identification, CAMP test, *Clostridium perfringens* α-toxin 6717.
immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1688.
lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B antibiotic resistance, R factors 9195.
phage typing 6449.
polysaccharides, antigens 8450.
serotyping 1689.
serotyping, gel diffusion 9696.
Streptococcus group C,
agglutination 1687.
immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1688.
Streptococcus group D,
aminoglycoside antibiotics/penicillin resistance, R factors 2966.
animals feeds, heat treatments 8618.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin + oxacillin 9387.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin/penicillin + netilmicin/sisomicin 7978.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 + penicillin G 667.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5406, 10238.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarcillin 5447.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5444.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactamases 4695.
antibacterial agents-erythromycin/oleandomycin 4025.
antibacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide, wastewater disinfection 1560.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin ± penicillins 3989.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 1482.
antibacterial agents-piromidic acid 2988.
antibacterial agents-quinolones 4612.
antibacterial agents-sisomicin ± penicillins 3989.
antibiotic resistance, chickens feeds avoparcin 5100.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, automated methods 2284.
antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5654.
bactericides, β-lactam antibiotics 3985.
bologna 5821.
chickens carcasses 3561.
chickens meat 7512.
collyria, quality control 1432.
differentiation/identification, media 8209.
enterocin typing 2531.
enterocins, food 2597.
enumeration, membrane filtration, media (selective) 3327.
estuaries, sewage pollution 5558.
food/animals feeds, assays 4900.
food/water supplies, enumeration 3544.
frozen food 4297.
frozen shrimp 9923.
hospitals, hygiene 9565.
identification, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic resistance 6217.
indicator organisms, coastal waters pollution 4100.
indicator organisms, drinking water pollution 9545.
indicator organisms, food/water pollution, media (selective) 7354.
indicator organisms, harbours pollution 9557.
indicator organisms, lakes water pollution, faeces 8130.
indicator organisms, rivers pollution, sewage 10304.
indicator organisms, storm water, water pollution 2415.
indicator organisms, viruses, sewage effluents chlorination 6335.
indicator organisms, water pollution 6359, 6361, 7284.
indicator organisms, water pollution, sewage 8125.
lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B antibiotic resistance, R factors 9195.
meat/meat products, media (selective) 3559.
media (selective) 4193.
media (transport) 3288.
medium (selective) 3326.
milk/milk products 3549.
pyruvate fermentation/tetrazolium reduction 2527.
septic tanks, groundwater pollution 4090.
spices 6651.
streams, pollution 3227.
water, media (selective) 9538.
Streptococcus group G,
agglutination 1687.
immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1688.
Streptococcus group H,
lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B antibiotic resistance, R factors 9195.
Streptococcus haemolyticus,
antibacterial agents-antiamoebins 1515.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 2318.
antibacterial agents-1-(5-nitrofurfuryl)-5-halouracils 2221.

Streptococcus lactis,
+ *Streptococcus cremoris* , whey beverages 9912.
acyl-α-kojibiosyldiacylglycerol, structure 1854.
antibiotics, plasmids 9307.
Cabrales cheese 5813.
Cheddar cheese, *Staphylococcus aureus* inhibition 3557.
cheddar cheese starter cultures, milking machines sanitizers residues 6636.
cheese starter cultures, copper 5071.
Clostridium tyrobutyricum inhibition, cheese 186.
culture, thermograms 808.
Danish-type cheese, carabao milk 7507.
diacetyl reductase deficient mutant, milk industry 8583.
enumeration 9663.
identification, calorimetry, dairy starters 5803.
lactose fermentation stabilization, milk industry starter bacteria 2706.
lactostrepcins, antibacterial agents 1528.
milk products 7501.
milk products/dahi 2707.
nisin 3167, 10294.
peptidase, cheese starter cultures 8588.
phages, dairy industry 178.
phages, cheese starter cultures 5805.
phages, milk/cheese 974, 976.
proteinase 9824.
quarg 188.
soft curd cheese 189.
starter bacteria, Ras cheese 2719.
starter cultures, butter 6632.
starter cultures, fermented milk products 8582.
starter cultures, milk products 7503.
Streptococcus MG intermedius,
proteinase, penicillin/streptomycin 3987.
Streptococcus milleri,
identification, media (selective) + nalidixic acid 6415.
Streptococcus mitis,
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 7960.
pullulanase 38.
viridin B 5517.
Streptococcus mutans,
antibacterial agents, dental plaque 2978.
antibacterial agents-alkylamines amides/salts 2226.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 9325.
antibacterial agents-*Bacteroides melaninogenicus* haematin 4604.
antibacterial agents-bis(biguanides), dental plaque 5364.
antibacterial agents-cetylpyridinium chloride mouthwashes 4114.
antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine, dental plaque 1605.
antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine/povidone-iodine mouthwashes, oral hygiene 4113.
antibacterial agents-dental restorative materials 2979.
antibacterial agents-detergents, dental plaque bacteria 9574.
antibacterial agents-lactoperoxidase 1368, 1369.
antibacterial agents-polycarboxylate/zinc phosphate cement, dental caries 7889.
antibacterial agents-surfactants, dental plaque 5379.
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, saliva 6447.
biochemical tests/DNA base composition 1685.
dentifrices/toothbrushes, oral hygiene 7307.
dextranase 54.
dextranase/β-fructofuranosidase/levansucrase 9786.
β-fructofuranosidase 5723.
glucan-binding protein 8279.
glucans 1837.
glucans, structure, n.m.r. 3462.
glucosyltransferase 7412.
identification, media (selective) + nalidixic acid 6415.
lipoteichoic acid 2575.
lysis, *Streptomyces globisporus* mutanolysin 9219.
media (culture) 4883.
plasmids DNA 8454.
vaccines, dental caries 8087.
Streptococcus pneumoniae,
α-N-acetylgalactosaminidase, endo- 3375.
air, paper degradation 7258.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin + chloramphenicol 7152.
antibacterial agents-antiamoebins 1515.
antibacterial agents-ceforanide 7179.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5442.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 2318.
antibacterial agents-erythromycin/erythromycin + penicillin 3130.
antibacterial agents-hetacillin sulphoxides 2319.
antibacterial agents-ionomycin 7234.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G 4012.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4011.
antibacterial agents-penicillin G, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2323.
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinylnitrone-1,4-dioxide derivatives 505.
antibacterial agents-rubradirin B 7247.
antibacterial agents-teichomycin A1/teichomycin A2 4059.
antibacterial agents-tridecaptins 7215.
antibacterial agents-7-pyrrolocephalosporins 5432.
antibiotic resistance 2961, 4593, 9196, 9197.
antigens 128.
antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 7334.
assays, agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/immunofluorescence 9640.
bactericide-chloromethylisopropylphenols 540.
capsules, polysaccharides, galactose/glucose assays, vaccines 3185.
capsules, polysaccharides, immunoelectrophoresis, immune complexes 2529.
capsules, polysaccharides, structure 5748.
erythromycin resistance 5335.
Gram stain, sputum 1686.
penicillin G resistance 4012, 7873.
penicillins resistance 3922.
serotyping, capillary precipitin test/quellung phenomenon 4192.
Streptococcus pyogenes,
antibacterial agents-acridines 2223.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 1434.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic PS-5 8015.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic U-53946 4735.
antibacterial agents-arylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
antibacterial agents-o-benzyl-4-chlorophenol 4804.
antibacterial agents-ceforanide 7179.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin HR 756 5444.
antibacterial agents-clindamycin/lincomycin, streptolysin S 8029.
antibacterial agents-6-ethylpenicillanic acid 8020.
antibacterial agents-hetacillin sulphoxides 2319.
antibacterial agents-indolmycin thiazolinone analogues 2353.
antibacterial agents-ionomycin 7234.
antibacterial agents-penicillin FI 7303 7185.
antibacterial agents-plants essential oils 7069.
antibacterial agents-3-(3-substitutedprop-1-enyl)cephalosporins 2310.
antibacterial agents-7-pyrrolocephalosporins 5432.

Streptococcus pyogenes,(continued)
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinecarboxamide 1,4-dioxides 4619.
antibacterial agents-quinoxalinylnitrone-1,4-dioxide derivatives 505.
antibacterial agents-rubradirin B 7247.
antibacterial agents-rubradirin C 1540.
antibacterial agents-teichomycin A1/teichomycin A2 4059.
antibacterial agents-tridecaptins 7215.
antibacterial agents-ureidoacylaminoacylamino penicillanic acids 9395.
antibodies, assays, haemagglutintion, micromethods 8208.
antigens 128.
erythromycin resistance, transduction, phages 2971.
identification, pyrolysis chromatography (gas-liquid) + computer applications 4135.
OK-432, antitumour agents 8457.
protein M 3371.
protein T 845.
streptokinase, chromatography (affinity) 8285.
streptolysin O, antibodies, assays, haemolysis 2792.
Streptococcus salivarius,
antibodies, immune adsorption, anion-exchange columns 1691.
glucan, sucrose complexation 106.
glucans, sucrose removal 4246.
Streptococcus sanguis,
antibacterial agents-dental restorative materials 2979.
antibacterial agents-detergents, dental plaque bacteria 9574.
a-L-fucosidase 4950.
immunoglobulin A-specific proteinase 1821.
proteinase 2630.
proteinase, immunoglobulin A-degrading 4977.
Streptococcus suis,
capsules, polysaccharides 7441.
Streptococcus thermophilus,
+ *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* , yoghurt starter bacteria 2710.
diary industry sanitizers assays, milk 171.
fermented milk 177.
identification, calorimetry, dairy starters 5803.
milk, amino acids 1893.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae media (culture) 9728.
soybean milk, fermented milk products 180.
starter cultures, milk products 7503.
yoghurt 185, 8585.
yoghurt, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* media (selective) 3553.
yoghurt starter cultures 6634.
Streptococcus type N,
fish/meat preservation 2757.
Streptococcus uberis,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 10241.
Streptococcus viridans,
air, recreation buildings 5534.
antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine/povidone-iodine mouthwashes, oral hygiene 4113.
antibacterial agents-pyridoxine 3945.
telephones, intensive care units 5564.
Streptococcus zooepidermicus,
cell disruption, disintegrators 7314.
Streptocycline,
antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas oryzae* , rice 6031.
Streptogramins,
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* , R factors 9212.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2208.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , R factors 2959, 2960.
resistance, Streptococcus, R factors 9195.
resistance, streptomycetes 6133.
Streptokinase,
Streptococcus pyogenes , chromatography (affinity) 8285.
Streptolysin O,
antibodies, assays 10383.
antibodies, assays, haemolysis 2792.
Streptococcus group A 8713.
Streptococcus group A , purification 3634.
Streptolysin S,
Streptococcus group A 8712.
Streptococcus group A , purification 6492.
Streptococcus pyogenes , antibacterial agents-clindamycin/lincomycin 8029.
Streptomyces,
see also ***Actinomyces***
actinomycin D, insecticides, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9426.
air, paper degradation 7258.
alfalfa/clover (Egyptian) rhizoplane 2915.
amastatin 9755.
amastatin, aminopeptidase A inhibitors 2595.
amylase, starch hydrolysates 6503.
amylase inhibitor 838.
androstane-3,17-diones, sterols degradation 98.
animals wastes treatment 10308.
antibiotic AA-57, antibacterial agents 5479.
antibiotic AM 2282, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1510.
antibiotic NRC-501 666.
antibiotic PS-5, antibacterial agents 8015.
antibiotic X-14547, antibacterial agents/ruminants feeds 662.
antibiotic-6016, structure, X-ray crystallography 8045.
antibiotics 8055.
antibiotics, forest soil 415.
antibiotics, plasmids 9307.
aramycin, antibacterial agents/antifungal agents 5487.
DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, penicillins degradation 4013.
chitinase, insects cuticle degradation 1876.
chondroitin ABC lyase, assays, glycosaminoglycans 863.
3′,5′-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors, PDE-I/PDE-II 4269.
1,3-diphenethylurea, antidepressant agents 1857.
DNA 2655.
erythromycins, chromatography (high performance liquid) 3078.
glucose isomerase, cellulose isomerization, immobilized cells 4955.
glucose isomerase, immobilization 4956.
glucose isomerase, immobilization, glucose isomerization, fructose 875.
glucose isomerase, preservation 874.
glucose isomerase, starch hydrolysis, sweeteners 4322.
hedamycin, structure, n.m.r. 7233.
hyaluronoglucosidase, assays, glycosaminoglycans 863.
a-hydroxycarboxylic acids dehydrogenation 7459.
hygromycin, structure, n.m.r. 1526.
kidamycin, structure, n.m.r. 7233.
lankacidins 7235.
manganous oxide oxidation 9150.
muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase, complex-penicillin, n.m.r. 8372.
neothramycin, antitumour antibiotics 4260.
nitroalkanes oxidation, enzymes, antibiotics 7969.
L-ornithine carboxylase inhibitors, antitumour agents 3476.
penicillinase, penicillins 6538.
pentalenolactone G, structure 2355.
pigs wastes deodorization 3203.
potato, Collembola 1158.

IRL©1980

Streptomyces,(continued)
proteinase, immobilization 5732.
proteinase, DL-lysine optical resolution 2631.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4529.
soil, manganese oxidation 416.
soil, tropical sugarcane rhizosphere 3856.
spruce (Sitka) leaf litter 2124.
steroids degradation 95, 962.
steroids degradation, 17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3-one/17β-hydroxyandrosta-1,4-dien-3,17-dione 7433.
subtilisin inhibitors, *Bacillus subtilis* subtilisin BPN′ 4929.
subtilisin inhibitors, structure/subtilisin BPN′ complex 4928.
tetracycline, media (culture) 658.
tetracyclines, chromatography (high performance liquid) 3078.
tylosin acylation, tylosin derivatives, antibacterial agents 8078.
vanillate degradation, guaiacol 3533.
volatile compounds 1858.
xylan hydrolase, xylan degradation 3374.
Streptomyces achromogenes,
rubradirin B, antibacterial agents 1539, 7247.
tomaymycin, antitumour antibiotics 6568.
Streptomyces albogriseolus,
proteins, enzymes inhibitors 4920.
Streptomyces albus,
albofungin/albonursin/tetraene antibiotics 4678.
α-amylase, beer wort 8527.
antibacterial agents-arylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
antibiotic A-32887 8046.
antibiotic A-32887, antibacterial agents + antiprotozoal agents + insecticides 7216.
antibiotics, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6220.
antifungal agents-thiazolidine 7949.
8-azaguanine 3472.
DD-carboxypeptidase-endopeptidase 1770.
DD-carboxypeptidase-endopeptidase, β-lactam antibiotics interaction 1769.
deoxy-(0-8)-epi-17-salinomycin, antibacterial agents + antihypertensive agents 8073.
immobilization, glucose isomerase 6494.
Streptomyces antibioticus,
actinomycin 10280.
multhiomyces, structure, nosiheptide identity 6304.
oleandomycin, extraction 9405.
pigs wastes deodorization 3203.
Streptomyces antimycoticus,
soil, fungistasis 414.
Streptomyces anulatus,
soil, fungistasis 414.
Streptomyces arabicus,
heliomycin/resistoflavin 3160.
Streptomyces arenae,
α-naphthocyclinone 2666.
Streptomyces aureofaciens,
adenosine deaminase 1750, 1751.
α-amylase 3391.
antibiotic A-28086 factor D, antibacterial agents/anticoccidial agents/ruminants feeds 3140.
antibiotic A-28086 factor D, anticoccidial agents 3141.
deoxynarasin/deoxyepinarasin, antibacterial agents/anticoccidiats/animals feeds 8068.
1,8-dihydroxy-9,10-anthraquinone transformation, 6,6′-dihydroxy-2,2′-benzophenonecarbolactone 1855, 1856.
ekatetrone, antitumour antibiotics 6573.
ekatetrone, antitumour antibiotics, structure 6574.
glucosyltransferase 3415.
polynucleotide phosphorylase/RNA polymerase 5730.
proteinase 9823.
tetracyclines, anhydrotetracycline oxygenase assays 8039.
Streptomyces aureoverticillatus,
ornitholipids, mass spectroscopy 1860.
Streptomyces avermitilis,
avermectins, anthelmintic agents 8498, 8499.
Streptomyces azureus,
thiostrepton resistance 2973, 9215.
Streptomyces baarnensis,
enaminomycin A/enaminomycin B/enaminomycin C, antibacterial agents 6563.
enaminomycin A/enaminomycin B/enaminomycin C 7228.
enaminomycin A/enaminomycin B/enaminomycin C, antibacterial agents 7229.
enaminomycin A/enaminomycin B/enaminomycin C, structure 7230.
Streptomyces cacaoi,
lysocellin, structure, n.m.r. 7236.
polyoxins 4053.
Streptomyces caeruleus,
caerulomycin D, structure, n.m.r. 4040.
Streptomyces caespitosus,
detoxin D1, n.m.r. 9447.
proteinases, peptides 4976. 888.
Streptomyces calidus,
glycopeptide 8.
Streptomyces candidus,
antibiotic A-35512, antibacterial agents/animals feeds/dental caries 4730.
Streptomyces capoamus,
soil, fungistasis 414.
Streptomyces cattleya,
thienamycin, antibacterial agents 1546.
Streptomyces chromofuscus,
phospholipase D 8384.
Streptomyces chromogenes,
soil, humic acids transformation 7804.
Streptomyces chrysomallus,
chrysomallin 2347.
macrotetralide antibiotics 6214.
Streptomyces cirratus,
antibiotic resistance 6133.
Streptomyces clavuligerus,
antibiotic A16886, antibacterial agents 4729.
cephalosporin 593.
cephalosporins 7983.
cephamycin 2315.
cephamycin C 9379.
cephamycins 7158.
clavulanic acid 2573, 6294, 10284.
clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 8057.
dioxygenase (2-oxoglutarate linked), desacetoxycephalosporin C oxygenation 1453.
Streptomyces coelicolor,
desepoxy-4,5-didehydro-methylenomycin A, methylenomycin A 4049.
DNA 2655.
soil, humic acids transformation 7804.
thiostrepton resistance 9215.
Streptomyces coeruleorubidus,
anthracycline antibiotics 572.
baumycins, antibacterial agents + antitumour agents 10282.
7-deoxy-13-dihydrodaunomycinone 1519.

Streptomyces conglobatus,
ionomycin, antibacterial agents 7234.
Streptomyces cyanogenus,
urate oxidase 7431.
xanthine dehydrogenase 7431.
Streptomyces dehydrogenans,
20β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, purification, chromatography (affinity) 3423.
Streptomyces diastaticus,
amylase inhibitors 1762.
Streptomyces elgreteus,
steffimycin B 4747.
Streptomyces erythreus,
antibiotic resistance 6133.
erythromycin 653, 3126.
erythromycin, kinetics, mathematical models 8031.
proteinase, DL-lysine conversion, lysine 8393.
Streptomyces finlayi,
clover (Egyptian) rhizoplane 6983.
Streptomyces flavogriseus,
xylose isomerase 6525.
Streptomyces flavovirens,
proteinase, DL-lysine conversion, lysine 8393.
Streptomyces flocculus,
streptonigrin 4754, 9480.
Streptomyces fradiae,
antibiotic resistance 6133.
enzymes, gelatin extraction, bone/meat 8287.
jute rhizosphere, *Macrophomina phaseoli* 7823.
neomycin 9347, 9400.
neomycin, plasmids 7190.
proteinase, influenza virus neuraminidase 7416.
proteinase, DL-lysine conversion, lysine 8393.
proteinase, peptides 888.
proteolytic enzymes, yeasts, proteins 4924.
relomycin 700.
tylosin 700.
Streptomyces fulvoviolaceus,
I-851, chloramphenicol inhibitors 6589.
Streptomyces glaucescens,
ferrioxamine E, cadaverine 931.
glucose isomerase 7411.
Streptomyces globisporus,
antibacterial agents-memomycin 6302.
Streptomyces glomeratus,
beromycin/nogalamycin 4039.
Streptomyces goldiniensis,
aurodox 5489.
Streptomyces griseoincarnatus,
API-2c, proteinase inhibitors 1739.
Streptomyces griseolus,
sinefungin 1541.
sinefungin, antiviral agents, Newcastle disease virus/vaccinia virus 2357.
Streptomyces griseus,
amylase 1761.
antibacterial agents-memomycin 6302.
aplasmomycins, antibacterial agents 5486.
candicidin, GMP/phosphate 4041.
carboxypeptidase 3396.
cobalt-57-cobalamins coenzymes 2636.
epoxytrichothecenes transformation 1035.
glycerylphosphorylinositol mannosides, chromatography (thin-layer) 909.
indolmycin/N-demethyl-C-demethylindolmycin-indolmycin, L-tryptophan antagonists 684.
myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase 9804.
pigs wastes deodorization 3203.
plasmids DNA 7443.
proteinase, N-acyl-methionines 2627.
proteinase, hides/leather degradation 5046.
proteinase, immobilization 4978.
proteinase, DL-lysine conversion, lysine 8393.
proteinase, DL-lysine optical resolution 2631.
proteinase, peptides 888. 4976.
rutamycin, structure, X-ray crystallography 696.
streptomycin 643, 1483, 9347.
streptomycins 1485.
dTDP-dihydrostreptose synthase/dTDP-4 ketorhamnose 3,5 epimerase, streptomycin 9398.
vindoline transformation, antitumour agents 5013.
Streptomyces hachijoensis,
polysaccharides, antitumour agents 9858.
Streptomyces hagronensis,
globomycin, antibacterial agents 5502.
Streptomyces halstedii,
deltamycins 1520.
deltamycins, antibacterial agents 4043.
globomycin, antibacterial agents 5502, 5503.
globomycin, structure 5501.
Streptomyces hofunensis,
seldomycin factor 5 2356.
Streptomyces hydrogenans,
progesterone-binding protein 9761.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus,
α-amylase 1760.
α-amylase, beer wort 8527.
α-amylase, starch degradation 4292.
antibiotic BL580 ZETA, anticoccidials 8048.
antibiotic SF-1540, antibacterial agents 668.
antibiotic S14750/A, antibacterial agents/animals feeds 9424.
maridomycin 4744, 4745.
pantomycin, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents 9469.
rapamycin, antifungal agents, *Candida* 5510.
trichostatin C, antifungal agents 8077.
turimycin 10300.
turimycin, esterase 1547.
Streptomyces janthinus,
trypsin inhibitors 6493, 8283.
Streptomyces kanamyceticus,
kanamycin 7193.
Streptomyces kurssanovii,
chitinase, batch culture/continuous culture 5717.
Streptomyces lavendulae,
antibacterial agents-memomycin 6302.
cholesterol oxidase 8312.
esterastin , esterase inhibitors 3498.
esterastin, structure, n.m.r. 6590.
ileumycin, antifungal agents 683.
mimosamycin 7239.
phytobacteriomycin 1531.
racemomycin A 5509.
restriction endonuclease 8325.
saframycins, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 9475.
streptothricin 9479.
Streptomyces levoris,
levorin 9463.
levorin/levoristatin, antibacterial agents-novobiocin 687.
Streptomyces libani,
proteinase inhibitors 9765.

Streptomyces lipmanii,
cephamycin 2315. 7158.
Streptomyces lydicus,
soil, fungistasis 414.
Streptomyces macromomyceticus,
macromomycin, antitumour antibiotics 119.
macromomycin, stable powder 688.
Streptomyces murinus,
exo-1,3-β-glucanase 8327.
lymphosarcin, antitumour agents 112.
soil, fungistasis 414.
Streptomyces myxogenes,
antibiotic SF-1130-X_1/antibiotic SF-1130-X_2, antibacterial agents 6285.
Streptomyces naraensis,
proteinase, peptides 888.
proteinase, zinc 1822.
Streptomyces narbonensis,
platenolide I glycosidation, desosaminyl-platenolide I 1532.
Streptomyces neohygroscopicus,
globomycin, antibacterial agents 5502.
Streptomyces neyagawaensis,
L-ornithine carboxylase inhibitors, antitumour agents 3476.
Streptomyces nigrescens,
proteinase inhibitors 7399.
Streptomyces noboritoensis,
elasnin, elastase inhibitors 9873.
elasnin, granulocytes elastase inhibitors 1852.
noboritomycin A/noboritomycin B, antibacterial agents 7241.
Streptomyces nodosus,
amphotericin B 8037.
antibiotics, anticoccidials/animals feeds 9419.
Streptomyces nogalater,
nogalamycin 4747.
steffimycinol 1544.
Streptomyces olivaceus,
plasmids DNA, detergents 911.
Streptomyces olivochromogenes,
glucose isomerase 2615.
xylose isomerase 94.
Streptomyces olivocinereus,
identification, fluorescent antibody test (indirect), soil 6073.
soil 4524.
Streptomyces parvulus,
actinomycin 10280.
4-methyl-3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, actinomycin D 9425.
Streptomyces peuceticus,
baumycins, antibacterial agents + antitumour agents 10282.
4-O-demethyl-13-dihydrodaunorubicin, antitumour antibiotics, carminomycin I/daunorubicin 118.
Streptomyces phaeochromogenes,
immobilization 9741.
xylose isomerase, immobilized cells 6524.
Streptomyces piomogenus,
polyoxin N 1535.
Streptomyces platensis,
platenolide I glycosidation, desosaminyl-platenolide I 1532.
Streptomyces praecox,
amylase 1761.
Streptomyces procidinanus,
procidins, proteinase inhibitors 20.
Streptomyces puniceus,
antibiotic 354, antibacterial agents 8044.
Streptomyces punipalus,
thalicarpine transformation, (+)-hernandalinol, antitumour agents 111.
Streptomyces refuineus,
anthramycin, antitumour antibiotics 6568.
Streptomyces rimosus,
+ *Streptomyces violaceus* , proteinase 2632.
DNA 2655.
oxytetracycline 9418.
proteinase, DL-lysine conversion, lysine 8393.
ribonuclease 4990.
ribonuclease, immobilization 1810.
rimocidin, structure, mass spectrometry 7246.
Streptomyces roseofulvus,
deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B 8062.
Streptomyces roseoluteus,
soil, fungistasis 414.
Streptomyces roseus,
L-leupeptins 8251.
Streptomyces scabies,
antibacterial agents-memomycin 6302.
potato 7680.
potato, fungicides 7736.
potato, irrigation 8897.
Streptomyces sibiricum,
sibiromycin, antitumour antibiotics 6568.
Streptomyces sioyaensis,
siomycin A, structure 697.
Streptomyces spheroides,
novobiocin 3169.
proteinase 3169.
Streptomyces staurosporeus,
staurosporine, structure, X-ray crystallography 1846.
Streptomyces steffisburgensis,
daunomycin reduction 3480.
Streptomyces stimulosus,
compound 34129 RP, immunostimulants 8494.
Streptomyces streptomycini,
streptomycin 1484.
Streptomyces tateyamensis,
thiopeptin, structure, n.m.r. 9481.
Streptomyces tenebrarius,
nebramycin, structure 1529.
Streptomyces thermotolerans,
soil, fungistasis 414.
Streptomyces tosaensis,
α-amylase, beer wort 8527.
Streptomyces toyocaensis,
antibiotic SF-1771/antibiotic SF-1771B 9423.
Streptomyces tumemacerans,
albofungin, media (culture) 6289.
albofungin/albonursin/tetraene antibiotics 4678.
Streptomyces venezuelae,
albocycline reduction, 2,3-dihydroalbocycline 1514.
platenolide I glycosidation, desosaminyl-platenolide I 1532.
Streptomyces verticillus,
copper P-3A complex, structure, X-ray crystallography, bleomycin 6571.
Streptomyces violaceus,
+ *Streptomyces rimosus* , proteinase 2632.
violamycin BI, structure, spectroscopy 8079.
Streptomyces violascens,
cholesterol oxidase, cholesterol assays 862.
3β-hydroxysteroid oxidase, chromatography (affinity) 1802.
Streptomyces virginiae,
staphylomycin inducers 9478.
Streptomyces viridochromogenes,
α-amylase, beer wort 8527.
cephems 1454.

Streptomycetes,
antibiotic resistance 6133.
condensed milk/dried milk 5837.
milk 3548.
soil, starch hydrolysis 3854.
spruce (Sitka) leaf litter 2124.
Streptomycin,
± ethambutol/isoniazid, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 7879.
+ penicillin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus MG intermedius* proteinase 3987.
+ penicillin, resistance, *Streptococcus group D* , R factors 2966.
antibacterial agents 3062, 3073, 4717, 9348.
antibacterial agents, *Acinetobacter* 1450.
antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , plant protection 6925.
antibacterial agents, bacteria ribosomes 5461, 6268.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tetani* 3979.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3063, 7189.
antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacteria 2302.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* , drug sensitivity testing 481.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* / *Xanthomonas oryzae* , plant diseases 4494.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 6225.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus MG intermedius* proteinase 3987.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 9325.
antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas pruni* , peach 7767.
antibacterial agents, zinc-bacitracin, animals feeds 4335.
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5338.
assay, spectrophotometry, copper-streptomycin complex 6267.
assays, *Bacillus subtilis* , meat/milk residues 9904.
Bacillus subtilis subtilisin 4995.
bacteria + alder, nitrogen fixation 2926.
Botrytis cinerea , swede post-harvest decay 7700.
chickens/turkeys feeds, aflatoxin B_1 7551.
Escherichia coli / *Streptococcus faecalis* superoxide dismutase 4019.
glycoseaminoglycans binding 2299.
Micrococcus lysodeikticus dehydrogenases 3980.
Pythium aphanidermatum / *Pythium irregulare* 3115.
residues, eggs, assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 4313.
resistance, bacteria, water 2955.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Clostridium perfringens* 7061.
resistance, *Citrobacter* / *Hafnia* 2192.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 2195.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 4590.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , rivers water 6125.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , streptomycin uptake 7874.
resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1343, 6126, 9204.
resistance, *Rhizobium lupini* 2203.
resistance, *Rhizobium meliloti* , nitrogen fixation, alfalfa 9123, 9124.
resistance, *Rhizobium trifolii* , nitrogen fixation 436.
resistance, *Salmonella* 9187.
resistance, *Salmonella johannesburg* 7055.
resistance, *Salmonella* / *Shigella* , R factors 7865.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* , R factors, antibiotic resistance, transfer 7056.
resistance, *Shigella* , R factors 9190.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5332, 7062.
resistance, *Yersinia pestis* 9205.
Streptomyces griseus 643, 1483, 9347.
Streptomyces griseus , dTDP-dihydrostreptose synthase/ dTDP-4-ketorhamnose 3,5-epimerase 9398.
Streptomyces streptomycini 1484.
9-epi-4(R)-dihydrospectinomycin/9-epi-spectinomycin 7250.
Streptomycin-spectinomycin adenylyltransferase,
Escherichia coli , dihydrostreptomycin resistance, R factors 5333.
Escherichia coli , spectinomycin assays 698.
Streptomycins,
antibacterial agents 10239.
2-deoxystreptomycin, Streptomyces griseus 1485.
Streptonigrin,
antitumour antibiotics, DNA binding/degradation 7447.
Streptomyces flocculus 4754, 9480.
Streptosporangium,
figaroic acid 9452.
preservation, agar media 2487.
Streptosporangium pseudovulgare,
sporamycin, antitumour antibiotics 918.
Streptothricin,
Streptomyces lavendulae 9479.
Streptoverticillium aspergilloides,
soil, tropical sugarcane rhizosphere 3856.
Streptoverticillium cinnamoneum,
globomycin, antibacterial agents 5502.
Streptoverticillium rimofaciens,
mildiomycin 4746.
mildiomycin, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7238.
mildiomycin, structure 6303.
mildiomycin, structure, X-ray crystallography 9467.
Streptozyme test,
Streptococcus group A antibodies 3328.
Striatins,
structure 4057.
Stringent factors,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 8410.
Stripe,
Cephalosporium gramineum , wheat 3680.
Helminthosporium gramineum , barley, seed treatments fungicides 4497.
Stripe disease,
Cephalosporium gramineum , wheat, graminin A 8659.
Strobilurins,
Strobilurus tenacellus , structure 4058.
Strobilurus tenacellus,
Strobilurins, structure 4058.
Stropharia,
soil, lead-210 3865.
Stropharia rugosoannulata,
food 4324.
straw fermentation, animals feeds 8617.
Strychnos afzelii,
alkaloids, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 1365.
Stubborn disease,
Spiroplasma citri , orange (sweet) 8839, 10041.
Spiroplasma citri , orange (sweet), leafhoppers, *Catharanthus roseus* /onion 5904.
Stunt,
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus + cucumber mosaic virus, cowpea 1991.
clover (red)/clover (white)/periwinkle, rickettsia-like organisms, dodder vectors 6732.
mycoplasma-like organisms, blackberry 4414.
Mycoplasmatales, rice 5208.

Stunt (grassy),
mycoplasma-like organisms, rice 5949.
Stunting,
Pythium myriotylum phytotoxins, tomato 6856.
Pythium splendens, *Peperomia obtusifolia* 304.
Stunting (ratoon),
sugarcane, immunofluorescence, *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* 2822.
Stylosanthes,
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 7030, 9136.
Colletotrichum dematium 2813.
Colletotrichum dematium / *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 3645.
Stylosanthes capitata,
resistance, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 10087.
Stylosanthes guyanensis,
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1307.
mycorrhizas, *Rhizobium* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9078.
Styrene-butadiene copolymers,
degradation, fungi 7486.
Styrenes,
obtusastyrene, antifungal agents, marine fungi, wood preservation 7798.
N-(β-Styryl)formamides,
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium phlei* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 5363.
Styrylcyanines,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 1382.
Styrylquinazolines,
antiviral agents 6182.
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus,
antiviral agents-ribavirin 1404.
Subterranean clover red leaf virus,
bean (broad) 4379, 9991.
bean, resistance 2083.
pea 4379.
Subtilisin,
Bacillus subtilis 4995.
Bacillus subtilis, phenylboronic acid chromatography (column) 88.
Subtilisin BPN′,
Bacillus subtilis, *Streptomyces* subtilisin inhibitors 4929.
Streptomyces subtilisin inhibitors 4928.
Subtilisin inhibitors,
Streptomyces, Bacillus subtilis subtilisin BPN′ 4929.
Streptomyces, structure/subtilisin BPN′ complex 4928.
Subtilisin 72,
Bacillus subtilis 8411.
Succinate dehydrogenase,
Bacillus subtilis 9836.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, succinic acid assays 6551.
Succindialdehyde,
antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 9272.
Succinic acid,
assays, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* succinate dehydrogenase 6551.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7.
yeasts, food 4302.
Succinimides,
dihalophenyl-spirocycloalkanesuccinimides, fungicides 7918.
N-((trichloromethyl)thio)succinimides, fungicides 7919.
Succinoglucan,
Alcaligenes faecalis, oligosaccharides 8451.
Succinylation,
yeasts single-cell protein 1736.
Sucrose,
complexation, *Streptococcus salivarius* glucan 106.
conversion, *Pullularia pullulans* fructosyl transferase, fructose 6520.
hydrolysis, *Aspergillus awamori* β-fructofuranoside 5724.
3-ketosucrose, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, batch culture 7434.
tin + sucrose compounds, antifungal agents, paints 7850.
Sudangrass,
Glomus constrictus / *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas, methyl bromide soil fumigation 3896.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 423.
maize dwarf mosaic virus 2814.
Sclerospora sorghi 3670.
Sugar industries,
wastewater treatment 6334, 9516.
Sugarbeet,
beet curly top virus 2070.
beet mild yellowing virus 10063.
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 1168.
beet necrotic yellow vein virus, purification 5234.
beet western yellows virus/beet yellows virus 2854.
beet yellows virus 2095, 5233.
beet yellows virus, assays, latex agglutination 6848.
blight, biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* seed treatments 3816.
Cercospora beticola 307, 6849.
Crinipellis 1169.
curly top virus 4432, 10064.
Curvularia lunata phytotoxins 7560.
Erysiphe betae 8907.
Erysiphe polygoni 5235.
Erysiphe polygoni, fungicides 8978.
fungi post-harvest decay 8926.
Fusarium oxysporum 1169.
Penicillium cyclopium / *Penicillium funiculosum* post-harvest decay 6868.
Pythium, biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* seed treatments 3817.
Pythium debaryanum / *Pythium ultimum*, biological control-*Pythium oligandrum* 2107.
Pythium ultimum, biological control-*Corticium* 8962.
resistance, beet yellows virus 2095, 3776.
Rhizoctonia aderholdii 1169.
Rhizoctonia solani, soil, assays 7826.
rhizosphere microorganisms, *Pythium oligandrum* 4528, 4529.
seeds, *Phoma betae* 10065.
viruses diseases 8906.
Sugarcane,
+ alfalfa, silage, animal feeds 5847.
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 9109.
bagasse, silage, cattle feeds 5104.
Drechslera 2823.
fungi air spora 8808.
juices, fermentation, yeasts, ethanol 7467.
Puccinia kuehnii 5953.
resistance, *Ustilago scitaminea* 1096.
rhizosphere/rhizoplane, *Streptomyces* / *Streptoverticillium aspergilloides* 3856.
Sclerospora sacchari, tissue culture 8809.
Sorosporium reilianum + *Ustilago scitaminea* 1085.
stunting (ratoon), immunofluorescence, *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* 2822.
sugarcane mosaic virus 4433.
sugarcane mosaic virus, buds culture + heat treatments 4468.
Ustilago scitaminea 1095, 1096, 2005, 4398, 6789.
Ustilago scitaminea, plant protection 10023.
wastes, *Rhizobium* media (culture) 2520.

Sugarcane mosaic virus,
antiviral agents-arsenomolybdic acid/arsenovanadotungstic acid/phosphotungstic acid/tungstosilicic acid 2250.
Panicum crusgalli 5943.
sorghum 6788.
Sorghum vulgare 6787.
sugarcane 4433.
sugarcane, buds culture + heat treatments 4468.
Sugars,
see also under individual types.
degradation, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* /*Neisseria meningitidis* identification 7347.
food, *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins 2791.
silage, cellulase 5846.
uptake, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , beer wort 4279.
Suillus bovinus,
mycorrhizas, pine (Taiwan red) 9000.
Suillus granulatus,
mycorrhizas, pine (radiate) 1248.
Suillus hirtellus,
mycorrhizas, pine (loblolly), basidiocarps, fertilizers 6936.
Suillus luteus,
fruit bodies, forests soil 8997.
mycorrhizas, pine (mountain) 389.
Sulbenicillin,
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 8013.
antibacterial agents 5456.
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4014.
Sulfisoxazole,
antibacterial agents, *Moraxella* , dilution tests 7140.
Sulfobacillus thermosulfidooxidans,
metals sulphides ores oxidation 2937.
Sulphadiazine,
+ chlorhexidine, antibacterial agents 10201.
+ nitrofurantoin, antibacterial agents 9243.
+ silver, resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7860.
+ silver/zinc, antibacterial agents 7893.
+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 9234.
antibacterial agents 9234.
resistance, *Salmonella johannesburg* 7055.
resistance, *Shigella* , R factors 9190.
Sulphadimidine,
antibacterial agents 1370.
resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 7057.
Sulphamethazine,
resistance, pigs faecal microflora, feeds antibiotics 9929.
Sulphamethizole,
± nitroxoline, antibacterial agents 7886.
Sulphamethoxazole,
+ 2,4-diaminoquinazolines, antifungal agents, *Candida* 7096.
± trimethoprim, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9236.
antibacterial agents 9234.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 2217.
antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test 7074.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3981.
antibacterial agents, *Yersinia enterocolitica* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 4682.
resistance, *Salmonella johannesburg* , R factors 7866.
Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 9233.
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5465.
antibacterial agents 3135, 9232, 9233, 9234, 9235, 9243, 9321.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 2217.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* , drug sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test/disc-diffusion test 7895.
antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test 7074.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3063, 10202.
antibacterial agents, *Flavobacterium* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 1440.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* , drug sensitivity testing 7075.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 5348.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 581.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria meningitidis* 9323.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* 9324.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 5466.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella paratyphi* /*Salmonella typhi* 6226.
antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 7144.
antibacterial agents, thymidine 511.
drug sensitivity testing, bacteria, dilution tests, media 7894.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae/*Salmonella typhi* , R factors 9182.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* /*Klebsiella* /*Proteus mirabilis* 9183, 10190.
resistance, *Salmonella* 3919.
resistance, *Salmonella* , aquaria animals 9188.
Sulphametrol,
± trimethoprim, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9236.
Sulphamide,
fluorodichloromethylthio, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 538.
Sulphamoxole,
+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 9235.
Sulphamyl-phosphoramidothiolates,
fungicides 7914.
Sulphanilamides,
+ prostaglandins, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 5408.
antibacterial agents 7073.
degradation, *Flavobacterium* 9142.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , bacterins 2193.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 3912.
resistance, *Lactobacillus* , bacterins 2193.
Sulphate adenylyltransferase,
Penicillium chrysogenum 895.
Sulphate-reducing bacteria,
oil degradation 6111.
soil 6067.
Sulphates,
+ hydrogen, *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* culture 788.
reduction, bacteria, soil 6067.
reduction, *Desulfovibrio* , oil shales wastewater treatment 4785.
reduction, *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* 9148.
Sulphathiazole,
resistance, *Salmonella weltevreden* 3920.
Sulphides,
bis-(oxadiazolyl)sulphides, fungicides 2237.
assays, sulphur bacteria, rice soil 9068.
heavy metals, solubilization, soil bacteria 10178.
oxidation, *Thiobacillus* , oil shales wastewater treatment 4785.
Sulphisomidine,
resistance, *Salmonella* /*Shigella* , R factors 7865.
Sulphite,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents

Sulphite,(continued)
2266.
Saccharomyces bayanus / Saccharomyces cerevisiae , wine 3511, 3512.
Sulphite reductase,
Chromatium vinosum 8412.
Thiobacillus denitrificans 8413.
Sulphonamides,
antibacterial agents 9230.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus polymyxa* , plant diseases 4494.
antibacterial agents, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 9231.
antibacterial agents, kinetics 9318.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3981.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria meningitidis* 9323.
antibacterial agents, Nomuraea rileyi culture quality control 8522.
antifungal agents 4621, 4629.
antimicrobial agents 3135.
Fusarium oxysporum 10072.
2-methoxybenzesulphonamides, antibacterial agents 7892.
resistance, bacteria 1347.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 4590.
resistance, *Escherichia coli / Klebsiella / Proteus mirabilis* 9183, 10190.
resistance, *Salmonella* 3919, 9187.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* , R factors, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
Sulphones,
bis-(oxadiazolyl)sulphones, fungicides 2237.
di(aryl)methyl alkyl sulphones, fungicides, *Pyricularia* , plant protection 3803.
Sulphonic acid- methylamido-sulphenyl-methyl carbamates,
fungicides 3000.
Sulphonium,
antimicrobial agents, antiseptics/disinfectants 1580.
hydroxyethylsulphonium derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 4483.
Sulphonol NP-3,
+ tetracyclines, antibacterial agents 6280.
Sulphonyl amino acids,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus* 9237.
derivatives, antibacterial agent + antifungal agent 1411.
Sulphonyldipeptide,
derivatives, antibacterial agent + antifungal agent 1411.
Sulphonylglycolic anilides,
fungicides, plant protection 8979.
Sulphur,
denitrification, *Thiobacillus denitrificans* 1332.
fungicides, *Erysiphe polygoni* , sugarbeet 8978.
fungicides, plant protection 5251.
microorganisms, air pollution 1552.
mines, land reclamation, soil microorganisms 6065.
mines, land reclamation, soil microorganisms dehydrogenase 10148.
oxidation, bacteria/fungi, soil/vegetation, sulphur dioxide pollutants 9503.
oxidation, soil bacteria/*Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 3849.
oxidation, soil microorganisms 6977.
oxidation, *Thiobacillus* 10180.
petroleum, removal, bacteria 7040.
photography wastewater, treatment, photosynthetic bacteria-sulphur bacteria 8119.
Thiobacillus denitrificans denitrification, autotrophy, wastewater treatment, mathematical models 8099.
Sulphur bacteria,
photosynthetic bacteria, photography wastewater treatment 8119.
soil/vegetation, sulphur dioxide pollutants oxidation 9503.
sulphides assays, rice soil 9068.
Sulphur compounds,
antibacterial agents, cement 5314.
cement, degradation, bacteria, antibacterial agents 5314.
oxidation, *Rhodotorula* 10181.
oxidation, *Thiobacillus* 10180.
transformation, microorganisms, industrial wastes treatment 7277.
Sulphur dioxide,
antifungal agents, Basidiomycetes 4628.
medical dresskngs sterilization 6207.
soil/vegetation pollution, sulphur oxidation-bacteria/fungi 9503.
Sulphur-oxidizing bacteria,
pyrite leaching 1333.
Sulphuric acid,
animals feeds preservative 210.
Sulphurous acid,
antimicrobial agents, silage preservation 5106.
Sulphurous-acid anhydride,
wine, yeasts 5785.
Sumisclex,
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , grapevine 8970.
Summer grass,
Digitaria striate virus, *Sogatella kolophon* 7631.
Sunblotch,
viroids, avocado 7643, 7644.
Sunblotch virus,
avocado 2014, 2015.
Sunflower,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1979, 1983.
Alternaria alternata + sunflower mosaic virus 8908.
Alternaria alternata , phyllosphere fungi 3741.
Alternaria helianthi 1170.
Botrytis cinerea 6851.
Drechslera hawaiiensis 310.
fungal diseases 309.
Phoma macdonaldii 10067.
Plasmopara halstedii 4434, 6852, 8909.
Plasmopara helianthi 3777.
Puccinia helianthi , Dithane/Plantvax 6019.
resistance, *Plasmopara helianthi* 3777.
Rhizopus nodosus 2071.
Rhizopus oryzae 7685.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6853, 8910. 6850, 10066.
Sphaerotheca fuligenea 3701.
Verticillium dahliae 6809.
Sunflower mosaic virus,
sunflower, *Alternaria alternata* 8908.
Sunnhemp,
+ *Rhizobium* , legumes phenols exudates 9119.
bean yellow mosaic virus 1078.
common bean mosaic virus 1078.
microorganisms diseases 4413.
sunnhemp rosette virus 308.
Sunnhemp rosette virus,
sunnhemp 308.
Superoxide,
anaerobic media (culture) autoxidation 2484.
Superoxide dismutase,
Escherichia coli 89.
Escherichia coli / Streptococcus faecalis , streptomycin 4019.
Thiobacillus denitrificans 8414.
Superphosphate,
soil, mycorrhizas 7811.

Surfactants,
+ hydroxydiphenylethers halogenated derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* 2985.
+ tetracyclines, antibacterial agents 6280.
antibacterial agents, dental plaque 5379.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental plaque 2978.
antifungal agents, *Podosphaera leucotricha* , apple 6918, 10107.
antimicrobial agents 7111.
antimicrobial agents-ammoniated zinc sulphonates 3039.
Corynebacterium lepus lipids, kerosene culture 6117.
Corynebacterium lepus /*Pseudomonas asphaltenicus* , hydrocarbons culture 3494.
degradation, bacteria 8552.
fungicides, *Rhizobium trifolii* /*Rhizobium trifolii* + clover (white), nitrogen fixation 2166.
polyethylene glycol dodecyl ethers, degradation, *Pseudomonas* 1880.
Surgical clothing,
operating theatres, airborne bacteria 4106.
Surgical equipment,
sterilisation, glutaraldehyde 566.
Surgical gloves,
microorganisms 2431.
Surgical scrubs,
antibacterial agents 9569.
chlorhexidine, antibacterial agents 746.
chlorhexidine gluconate/isopropanol, antibacterial agents 9568.
disinfectants, hand hygiene 4107.
hand hygiene, hospitals 1593.
hands hygiene 8138.
Sutures,
packaging 4673.
SV40,
antigen T, assays. immunoperoxidase 3280.
antiviral agents-chlorine, water disinfection 9543.
assays, plaque assay 3280.
Swede,
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay 7700.
resistance, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 2869.
Sweet clover (white),
Helminthosporium carbonum , medicarpin 6761.
Sweet clover (yellow),
Helminthosporium carbonum , medicarpin 6761.
Sweet potato,
Alternaria capsiciannui 5987.
Ceratocystis fimbriata , ipomeamarone 340.
Ceratocystis fimbriata , phytohaemagglutinin 1171.
Ceratocystis fimbriata , spores agglutination 7686.
microorganisms 3742.
Rhizopus stolonifer 5236.
witches' broom chlorotic little leaf, mycoplasma-like organisms 311.
Sweet potato mosaic virus,
sweet potato 3742.
Sweeteners,
starch hydrolysis, microorganisms enzymes 4322.
Sweetgum,
wood, degradation, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* /*Polyporus tulipiferae* , assays, soil 9038.
Swertia purpurascens,
xanthones, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1363.
Swimming pools,
water, chlorination 3224, 3225.
water, coliforms 9546.
water, disinfection, antibacterial agents, cyanurates 8126.
water, disinfection, bromine + chlorine 5556.
water, enteric bacteria 4791.
water, hygiene, chlorination 9547.
water, hygiene, indicator organisms-coliforms/*Staphylococcus* 10325.
Swine vesicular disease virus,
ultracentrifugation 2454.
Sycamore,
Botryodiplodia theobromae 6966.
Cryptostroma corticale 6967.
Dichomera saubinetii 6967.
drought damage, *Cylindrocarpon candidum* /sycamore *Verticillium tenerum* 2906.
Rhytisma acerinum 6968.
wood, degradation, fungi 9037.
Sydonic acid,
Aspergillus sydowi 1723.
Syncephalastrum,
naphthalene degradation 466.
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
Syncephalastrum racemosum,
mycotoxins, toxicity-mice/HeLa cells 8636.
pregnanes hydroxylation 905.
rice rhizosphere, phosphate solubilization 7809.
Synchronous culture,
bacteria, age fractionation, membrane filtration 4133.
Jensenia canicruria 5638.
Nocardia restricta 5638.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , sporulation 4890.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 4892, 9730.
Synchytrium anemones,
Anemone nemorosa 8850.
Synchytrium endobioticum,
potato 4428.
potato, antitumour agents 2108.
potato, fungicides 2873.
potato, phytoalexins 1207.
potato, resistance 8942.
potato virus X, plant diseases 9974.
potato virus X, potato 2848.
Synchytrium lageneriae,
Cucurbitaceae 1147.
Synchytrium psophocarpi,
bean (winged) 263, 6746.
Synchytrium trichosanthidis,
Cucurbitaceae 1147.
Syncytium,
inhibition, bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 5597.
Syngonium podophyllum,
Erwinia chrysanthemi 1179, 1180.
Syphilis,
assays, *Treponema pallidum* antigens preservation 5655.
rapid plasma reagin test/reagin screen test 4884.
Syringes,
packaged, sterilization, ethylene oxide 6208.
Syringomycin,
Pseudomonas syringae , bean 1986.

IRL©1980

T-2 toxin,
animals feeds 6689.
animals feeds, assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3618.
assays, antibodies 5880.
assays, fluorometry/spectrophotometry 9941.
cattle/pigs milk 9955.
chickens/turkeys feeds 6708.
corn, animals feeds 3601.
Fusarium 6686.
Fusarium moniliforme, corn 5861.
Fusarium poae / Fusarium sporotrichioides, cereals 2775.
Fusarium sporotrichioides, pigs feeds 8671.
Fusarium tricinctum, cereals 7562.
Fusarium tricinctum, onion mitosis 8670.
mice/rats 7563.
2,4,5-T,
Lophodermium pinastri, forest trees 1250.
Tabernaemontana crassa,
proliferation disease/yellows, oxytetracycline 312.
Tacaribe virus,
electron microscopy 764.
Tachypleus,
haemocytes lysates, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins assays 5188.
Tachypleus tridentatus,
coagulase, bacteria endotoxins assays 8674.
Tagetes erecta,
essential oils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9284.
Pseudomonas tagetis 5988.
Tagetes patula,
Pseudomonas tagetis 5988.
Take-all,
Gaeumannomyces graminis, barley 3660.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, barley, herbicides 6770.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, cereals, polygalacturonase 6765.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 315, 2008, 3682, 7636, 10145.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat, actinomycetes/bacteria 6793.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat, antagonism, rhizoplane microorganisms 1101.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat, biological control-*Gaeumannomyces graminis* 6905.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat, *Phialophora radicicola* 8813.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat, plant protection 8959.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat, soil/soil microorganisms 2009.
Talaromyces emersonii,
cellulase 861.
cellulolytic enzymes 5716.
triacylglycerol lipase 6553.
Talaromyces leycettanus,
enzymes 3373.
Tallysomycin,
antitumour antibiotics 5760.
Tamarind,
Bartalinia robillardoides 3688.
Tamarindus indica,
Bartalinia robillardoides 3688.
Tangerine,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, fungicides 6919.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides post-harvest decay, ethephon 1187.
Tanning,
leather, fungicides-4-tolyl-diiodomethylsulphone 9153.
wastewater, activated sludge, bacteria 10306.
Taphrina deformans,
peach, fungicides 3797.
Taphrina ulmi,
forests trees, plant protection 2125.
Taphrinales,
pear 7647.
Tar spot,
Phyllachora crotonis, *Croton oblongifolius* 1143.
Rhytisma acerinum, sycamore 6968.
Taramira,
1188.
Target spot,
Corynespora cassiicola, soybean 8763.
Tartar emetic,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2215.
Tartaric acid,
bacteria 4911, 4912, 5686.
Taxaceae,
fungi 5910.
Taxonomy (numerical),
Rhizobium, fatty acid composition 7835.
dTDP-dihydrostreptose synthase,
Streptomyces griseus 9398.
dTDP-4-Ketorhamnose 3,5-Epimerase,
Escherichia coli / Streptomyces griseus 9398.
Tea,
extracts, antiviral agents, cucumber mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco/tomato 5265.
Teat dips,
antibacterial agents, udder hygiene 2432, 2433, 2434.
bronopol, antibacterial agents, udder hygiene 2434.
chlorine, antibacterial agents, udder hygiene 9571.
udder hygiene 2435.
Tego,
antiviral agents, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 3026.
Tego-diocto BS,
antiviral agents 1399.
Tego 51,
antiviral agents 1399.
Tegodor 73,
antiviral agents 1399.
Teichoic acids,
Staphylococcus aureus, antibodies, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 6446.
Teichomycins,
Actinoplanes teichomyceticus, antibacterial agents 699, 4059.
Telephones,
bacteria, intensive care units 5564.
Teliospores,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, culture 4203.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, induction, Aphanocladium album 7384.
Tellurite,
resistance, heat-injured *Streptococcus faecalis* 1345.
Tellurium,
resistance, bacteria, R factors 7856.

IRL©1980

Tellurium,(continued)
salts, reduction, yeasts differentiation, fermented beverage industry 3507.
Tempeh,
soybean fermentation, *Rhizopus oligosporus* 2736.
Temperature effects,
activated sludge, wastewater treatment 4071.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae sclerotia, soil 6995.
leucastoma plant diseases susceptibility, peach 5965.
microorganisms 811.
microorganisms culture 4117.
soil fungi, tundra/deserts 3862.
Tenderization,
beef, microorganisms 982.
Tenuazonic acid,
chickens feeds 6707.
Teratogenesis,
ochratoxin A, chick embryos 5876.
Terbufos,
soil microorganisms 3890.
Terephthalates,
copper terephthalate, fungicides, plant protection 4479.
Termitomyces cartilagineus,
culture 3339.
Ternatine,
Didymocladium ternatum 2362.
Terpenes,
γ-hydroxybutenolide sesquiterpenes, *Lactarius* 8511.
Juniperus sabina , antibacterial agents 3931.
Terpenoids,
cotton roots exudates, rhizosphere microorganisms 6978.
cyathins, *Cyathus africanus* , structure 3151, 3152.
fluoroterpenoids, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 6555.
Isodon diterpenoids, antibacterial agents 6145.
Terreic acid,
Aspergillus terreus , assay, colorimetry 237.
Territrem A,
Aspergillus terreus 8669.
differentiation-aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin B2 8668.
Territrem B,
Aspergillus terreus 8669.
differentiation-aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin B2 8668.
Terrylitin,
+ polyene antibiotics, antifungal agents 5410.
antifungal agents 5410.
Tesguino,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae / *Saccharomyces uvarum* 2685.
Test kit,
bacteria 1665.
microorganisms/*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* / *Neisseria meningitidis* 1617.
Test tubes,
anaerobic bacteria culture/enumeration 8177.
9β,10α-Testosterone,
transformation, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 8428.
Tetanus toxin,
derivatives 4362.
detoxification, formaldehyde/glutardialdehyde 8714.
papain peptides 3623.
structure 6718.
Tetraacetylnivalenol,
assays, fluorometry/spectrophotometry 9941.
Tetrachlorofluoroethylthio-halo- benzoyl anilides,
fungicides, plant protection 365.
Tetrachlorofluoroethylthiomethylsulphone-anilide,
antifungal agents, wood preservatives 2910.
Tetrachlorophenol,
antifungal agents, wood preservatives 1272.
Tetracladium marchalianum,
antifungal agents-pine/redwood extracts 4627.
Tetracycline,
+ ascorbic acid, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2212.
+ collagen, antibacterial agents 8040.
+ 2-pyrrolidone, antibacterial agents 660.
+ sodium deoxycholate, antibacterial agents 9415.
+ urea adduct, structure 1505.
animals feeds, *Escherichia coli* tetracycline resistance 5096.
antibacterial agents 3992, 5476.
antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , plant protection 6925.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 1442, 3977.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 1507, 1508, 3063.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2290.
antibacterial agents, kinetics 9318.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2291.
antibacterial agents, Moraxella, dilution tests 7140.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 6232.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 583, 3072, 3981.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 9317.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* 1444, 9324.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 7213.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 9325.
antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas oryzae* , rice 6031.
antibacterial agents, *Yersinia enterocolitica* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 4682.
antibacterial agents-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 2283.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria, disc-diffusion test 8041.
antibiotiresistance, *Shigella sonnei* 9192.
assays, *Bacillus cereus* / *Sarcina lutea* / *Staphylococcus* / *Torulopsis glabrata* , agar diffusion test, serum levels 9311.
assays, fluorometry 5475.
bacteria + alder, nitrogen fixation 2926.
Colletotrichum lagenarium , *Coccinia cardifolia* post-harvest decay 1186.
interaction-montmorillonite 3077.
interphase transfer, kinetics/thermodynamics 9413, 9414.
metals complex, DNA/polynucleotides binding 5476.
Micrococcus lysodeikticus dehydrogenases 3980.
quality control, ampicillin/penicillin G assay, chromatography (thin-layer) 568.
resistance, *Bacillus subtilis* , plasmids 9213.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* , R factors 9212.
resistance, *Citrobacter* / *Hafnia* 2192.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 2195, 9214.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , animals feeds tetracycline 5096.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , R factors, clindamycin/clindamycin analogues 2972.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , R factors 4590, 6142.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* , rivers water 6125.
resistance, faecal microflora, animals/man, antimicrobial agents 10194.
resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 474, 2290.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4592.
resistance, *Propionibacterium freundenreichii* 6128.
resistance, *Salmonella* 3919, 9187.
resistance, *Salmonella johannesburg* 7055.
resistance, *Salmonella* / *Shigella* , R factors 7865.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* , R factors, antibiotic

Tetracycline,(continued)
resistance transfer 7056.
resistance, *Shigella* , R factors 9190.
resistance, *Shigella flexneri* , R factors 475.
resistance, *Shigella sonnei* 1360.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2197, 6143, 7868.
resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 2961.
resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 7057.
solutions, acid-base equilibria 2339.
stability 2340.
sterilization, radiation (γ) 1504.
storage stability 3137.
Streptomyces , media (culture) 658.
tablets, microbiological quality 659.
Tetracyclines,
+ 2-pyrrolidone, antibacterial agents 660.
+ surfactants, antibacterial agents 6280.
albumin binding 2282.
animals feeds 5098.
antibacterial agents 4028, 5406, 9321.
antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 3978.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tetani* 3979.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 6232.
antibacterial agents, mycoplasma-like organisms, eastern X disease, tetracyclines 5266.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* / *Xanthomonas oryzae* , plant diseases 4494.
antibacterial agents, *Rickettsia prowazekii* 1452.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 7213.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria, disc-diffusion test 8041.
caprolactam/2-piperidone solutions, antibacterial agents 6279.
chromatography (high-performance liquid) 1503.
β-6-deoxyoxytetracycline structure 7214.
Micrococcus lysodeikticus dehydrogenases 3980.
resistance, bacteria 7063.
resistance, bacteria, water 2955.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5326.
resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* , pigs feeds chlortetracycline 5845.
Streptomyces , chromatography (high performance liquid) 3078.
Streptomyces aureofaciens , anhydrotetracycline oxygenase assays 8039.
Tetradecane,
Candida tropicalis culture 7046.
Tetraene antibiotics,
Streptomyces albus / *Streptomyces tumemacerans* 4678.
Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase,
anaerobic bacteria, trimethoprim resistance 7051.
Escherichia coli 6552, 9837.
Lactobacillus casei , antibacterial agents-methotrexate analogues 1375.
Neisseria, trimethoprim resistance 4996.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae , drug resistance 1344.
Streptococcus faecium , antibacterial agents-folate/isofolate quinazolines analogues 506.
Streptococcus faecium , structure, spectroscopy (n.m.r.) 896.
Tetrahydrothiapyran-4-One,
pyrazoles/isoxazoles, antibacterial agents 509.
1,4,5,8-Tetrahydroxy-2-Methylanthraquinone,
Curvularia pallescens 8476.
1,3,6,7-Tetrahydroxyxanthone,
antifungal agents, *Fusarium moniliforme* , corn 8980.
Tetramethyl thiuram disulphide,
+ benzimidazolyl alkyl carbamates ± zinc dimethyl dithiocarbamate, antifungal agents 7849.
Tetramethylammonium hydroxide,
microorganisms fatty acids assays, chromatography (gas), microorganisms identification 8149.
d-Tetrandrine,
transformation, microorganisms, antitumour agents 5757.
Tetranitromethane,
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B structure 8705.
Tetrasaccharide-heptapeptides,
Mycobacterium , adjuvants 927.
Tetrathionate,
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans culture (continuous) 1692.
Tetrazolium,
reduction, *Streptococcus group D* 2527.
salts, antiviral agents, Ranikhet disease virus/vaccinia virus 9281.
salts, soil microorganisms assays 3842.
Textiles,
antibacterial agents-peroxides + zirconyl acetate 2939.
antifungal agents-benzimidazolyl alkyl carbamates + tetramethyl thiuram disulphide ± zinc dimethyl dithiocarbamate 7849.
antimicrobial agents, diphenylalkyl-polyamines 541.
antimicrobial agents-benzimidazolyl carbamic acid methyl esters 10226.
fungicides, acrylates 1214.
microbiocides, benzyl alcohol hemiacetal + thiram 459.
TF-130,
antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas oryzae* , rice 6031.
Thalicarpine,
transformation, microorganisms, antitumour agents 5757.
transformation, *Streptomyces punipalus* , (+)-hernandalinol, antitumour agents 111.
Thalictrum minus,
alkaloids, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 482.
Thallium,
+ monensin/nigericin complex, n.m.r. 6281.
Thallous sulphate,
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2216.
Thanatephorus cucumeris,
see also ***Rhizoctonia solani***
tobacco, fungicides 8971.
Thawing,
microorganisms 4898.
Theaflavins,
antiviral agents, cucumber mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco/tomato 5265.
Thelephora terrestris,
mycorrhizas, pine (loblolly) 1247, 6935.
mycorrhizas, soil bacteria interaction 9061.
pine (loblolly) mycorrhizas 1246.
Theobroma cacao,
Aspergillus flavus / *Aspergillus parasiticus* , aflatoxins 6693.
cacao swollenshoot virus 3705.
cocoa powder, antibacterial agents 7071.
cocoa swollen shoot virus 2027, 2029, 2030.
cocoa swollen shoot virus, rehabilitation 2100.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 292.
Crinipellis perniciosa 290, 291.
Crinipellis perniciosa , plant protection 1203.
Crinipellis perniciosa / *Monilia roreri* / *Phytophthora palmivora* , fungicides 8967.
Monilia roreri , plant protection 1203.
Phytophthora 7655.

Theobroma cacao,(continued)
Phytophthora palmivora 1129, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2037, 2038, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2836, 3706, 6818, 7654, 8857.
Phytophthora palmivora , soil 2036.
powder, microorganisms 6646.
resistance, cocoa swollen shoot virus 2028, 2084.
resistance, *Phytophthora palmivora* 2031, 2032, 2086, 2087.
resistance/tolerance, cocoa swollen shoot virus 2085.
rot (pod) fungi 2033.
Theobroma palmivora,
Phytophthora palmivora 2039.
Theoflavin,
antiviral agents, plant protection 1232.
Theophylline,
Aspergillus parasiticus , aflatoxin B1 224.
derivatives, antiviral agents 5373.
Thermitase,
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 8415, 8416, 8417.
Thermoactinomyces,
cellulolytic enzymes 4941.
β-glucosidase 9800.
preservation, agar media 2487.
single-cell protein, cellulose wastes 2592.
Thermoactinomyces sacchari,
malate dehydrogenase 3431.
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris,
α-amylase 38, 3392.
condensed milk/dried milk 5837.
enzymes, milk whey proteins hydrolysis 6546.
feathers degradation 5789.
proteinase 1823, 9825, 9826.
soil, Kuwait 6982.
spore, milk, heat resistance 5802.
thermitase 8415, 8416, 8417.
Thermoactinomycetes,
spruce (Sitka) leaf litter 2124.
Thermoascus aurantiacus,
enzymes 3373.
Thermomonospora curvata,
cellulase, wastes composting 2407.
Thermomonospora fuscha,
malate dehydrogenase 3431.
Thermomyces lanuginosus,
α,α-trehalase 8419.
Thermonuclease,
Staphylococcus aureus assays, food 1885.
Staphylococcus aureus assays, food 7494.
Staphylococcus aureus assays, Gouda cheese, enterotoxins 5816.
Thermophilic enzymes,
Aspergillus niger 3393.
Thermophilic microorganisms,
8234.
fungi, enzymes 3373.
Talaromyces emersonii , triacylglycerol lipase 6553.
wastewater treatment 8116.
Thermus aquaticus,
endonuclease 2501.
malate dehydrogenase 3431.
Thermus flavus,
culture, temperature effects 4117.
Thermus thermophilus,
elongation factors 8282.
endonuclease 6514.
exonuclease 1787.
pyruvate kinase 9828.
Thiabendazole,
antifungal agents, *Citrus* post-harvest decay fungi 8924.
fuficides, grapefruit post-harvest decay fungi 3757.
fungicides, *Colletotrichum musae /Fusarium semitectum* , banana post-harvest decay 7695.
fungicides, *fusarium moniliforme* , pineapple 3798.
fungicides, *Pithomyces chartarum* , rice 7737.
fungicides, plant protection 4490.
fungicides, post-harvest decay fungi, potato 2078.
Fusarium , potato post-harvest decay 324.
grasses rhizoplane fungi 2934.
Mycogone perniciosa , mushrooms 1227.
Penicillium digitatum , *Citrus* post-harvest decay 3756.
residues, assays, *Penicillium cyclopium* , fruits 8223.
resistance, *Cunninghamella echinulata /Penicillium digitatum* 472.
Thiadiazinones,
fungicides, plant protection 370, 8985.
Thiadiazoles,
antimicrobial agents 5390.
fungicides, plant protection 371.
2-halo-5-trichloromethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazoles, fungicides, plant protection 7751.
trifluoromethyl, bactericides + fungicides 545.
Thiambutosine,
antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium leprae* 7881.
Thiaminase,
bacteria, assays 9632.
Thiamphenicol,
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5469.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella paratyphi /Salmonella typhi* 6226.
Thiatriazabicyclodecane dioxides,
bactericides + fungicides 384.
Thiazole C-nucleosides,
derivatives, antiviral agents 2260.
Thiazoles,
2-(4-aminophenyl)thiazoles, antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7882.
antifungal agents, *Curvularia /Drechslera nodulosa* 7920.
antitubercular agents, *ycobacterium tuberculosis* 2209.
4-halo5-aryl-1,2,3-dithiazoles, fungicides, plant protection 5264.
indolyl-thiazolinones, antiviral agents 6184.
spirothiazolidinones, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7114.
Thiazolidine,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7949.
Thiazolidinones,
spirothiazolidinones, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7114.
Thiazolinones,
antiviral agents 6184.
Thiazolocarbazoloquinones,
antibacterial agents 2993.
Thiazolyl-benzimidazole,
+ glycolic acid, antifungal agents 2999.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 538.
fungicides, post-harvest decay fungi, fruit 4441.
Thielaviopsis basicola,
antifungal agents-Ancymidol/Amitrole/phosphon-D 9257.
cotton 8873.

Thielaviopsis basicola,(continued)
cotton, seed treatments fungicides 10119.
holly (Japanese) 5975.
host plants 7588.
peanut, soil 3651.
plant diseases 2799.
plant diseases, mycorrhizas 252.
Thielaviopsis paradoxa,
plant diseases 2799.
Thienamycin,
1-carba-2-penem-3-carboxylate, antibacterial agents 9483.
descysteaminylthienamycin, antibacterial agents 9482, 9483.
Streptomyces cattleya , antibacterial agents 1546.
structure 4060.
sulphones/sulphoxides, antibacterial agents 8076
β-Thio-acrylic acid,
derivatives, antimicrobial agents 3036.
Thiobacillus,
copper leaching 2178.
covellite oxidation 1331.
minerals leaching, coal wastes 6101.
oil shales wastewater treatment 4785.
pyrite leaching 1333.
sulphur/sulphur compounds 10180.
wastewater denitrification 9519.
Thiobacillus denitrificans,
denitrification, autotrophy, sulphur, wastewater treatment, mathematical models 8099.
denitrification, rice soil, Senegal 9103.
denitrification, sulphur 1332.
nitrite reductase 8378.
sulphite reductase 8413.
superoxide dismutase 8414.
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans,
copper leaching 2938, 7848.
culture (continuous), tetrathionate/thiosulphate 1692.
iron oxidation 7038.
iron oxidation, soil clay minerals 2176.
metals leaching 7845, 7847.
metals sulphides oxidation, leaching 4573.
minerals leaching, coal wastes 6101.
nickel sulphide leaching, mathematical models 4574.
pyrite leaching 1333.
rusticyanin 22.
zinc sulphide leaching 4575.
Thiobacillus novellus,
soil, sulphur dioxide pollutants oxidation 9503.
Thiobacillus thiooxidans,
metals leaching 7845.
sulphur/thiosulphate oxidation 3849.
Thiobacillus thioparus,
coke chemical plant wastes, enumeration 2177.
soil pollution, sulphur dioxide pollutants oxidation 9503.
Thiobencarb,
soil microorganisms 2170.
Thiocapsa roseopersicina,
hydrogen/methane, solar radiation 5766.
lipopolysaccharides 4248.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase 8407, 9833.
Thiocarbamates,
antibacterial agents 9228.
fungicides, plant protection 2882. 1218. 7743.
fungicides, *Pythium ultimum* , plant protection 3802.
Thiochroman-4-One,
pyrazoles/isoxazoles, antibacterial agents 509.
Thiocyanate,
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 1368.
Thioethers,
oxidation, *Helminthosporium* /*Mortierella isabellina* , methyl p-tolyl sulphoxides 4270.
Thioformin,
metals complexes, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 10298.
Thiols,
methanethiol, bacteria, Cheddar cheese/milk 1896.
Thiopeptin,
Streptomyces tateyamensis , structure, n.m.r. 9481.
Thiophanate,
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , grapevine 8970.
Thiophanate methyl,
fungicides, *Colletotrichum musae* /*Fusarium semitectum* , banana post-harvest decay 7695.
fungicides, *fusarium moniliforme* , pineapple 3798.
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* , date palm 7734.
fungicides, *Microcyclus ulei* , rubber tree 2874.
residues, assays, *Penicillium cyclopium* , fruits 8223.
Thiophenes,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, silage preservation 7529.
antiviral agents 5373.
Thiophosphates,
fungicides, plant protection 362.
Thiophosphites,
fungicides, plant protection 3801.
Thiophosphonic acid,
esters, fungicides, plant protection 2881.
Thiophosphoric acid,
derivatives, fungicides 10206.
esters, fungicides, plant protection 2881, 10108.
Thioquinazolines,
antibacterial agents + antifolate agents 4618.
Thioredoxin,
phage T4, structure, X-ray crystallography 3370.
Thiosalicylamides,
antifungal agents 2233, 7097. 1388.
Thiosemicarbazides,
fluorinated arylsulphonylthiosemicarbazides, antibacterial agents 1383.
Thiosemicarbazones,
1-acyl-2-chloro-3-formylindoles-thiosemicarbazones, antiviral agents 3033.
antiviral agents, Rous sarcoma virus 2240.
menadione thiosemicarbazones/phthiocol thiosemicarbazones, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2270.
Thiostrepton,
resistance, *Streptomyces azureus* 2973.
resistance, *Streptomyces azureus* /*Streptomyces coelicolor* 9215.
structure 697.
Thiosulphate,
+ hydrogen, *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* culture 788.
oxidation, soil bacteria/*Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 3849.
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans culture (continuous) 1692.

Thiosulphate reductase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8418.
Thioureas,
antifungal agents 5371.
antiviral agents 9282.
antiviral agents, potato virus X, tobacco 6030.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, *Coccinia cardifolia* post-harvest decay 1186.
fungicides 6163.
fungicides, plant protection 6163. 4492.
peptides, antibacterial agents 10205.
Thioureido-phenylureides,
fungicides, plant protection 7764.
Thiram,
+ benzyl alcohol hemiacetal, microbiocides 459.
+ carboxin, fungicides, barley seed treatments, assays, fungi 6927.
Alternaria brassicicola / *Phoma lingam*, cabbage seed treatments 385.
fungicides, *Alternaria dauci* / *Stemphylium radicinum*, carrot seed treatments 2837.
fungicides, cellulose/starch degrading fungi 7475.
fungicides, *Drechslera sorokiniana*, barley seed treatments 1238.
fungicides, fungi, sorghum seed treatments 6033.
fungicides, fungi diseases, chickpea seed treatments 6928.
fungicides, soybean seed treatments, *Rhizobium japonicum* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4562.
phylloplane fungi 2872.
Puccinia arachidis, peanut 353.
seed treatments fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum*, chickpea 2897.
tolerance, *Rhizoctonia bataticola* 10188.
Threonine,
Brevibacterium lactofermentum 9745.
Threonine 3-Dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli 4997.
Thuricide,
insecticides 1865. 7466.
insecticides, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 6595.
insecticides, Indian meal moths 8519.
insecticides, *Malacosoma disstria* 9882.
Malacosoma disstria 9882.
Thymidine,
analogues, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 1405.
Rhizobium meliloti, DNA labelling 10375.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim antibacterial agents 511.
5′-sulphamino-5′-deoxythymidine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 2256.
Thymidylate synthetase,
Lactobacillus casei, antibacterial agents-methotrexate analogues 1375.
Thymine arabinoside,
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 6179, 10221.
Tiamulin,
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 7251.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5513.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma suipneumoniae* 10299.
Ticarcillin,
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 588.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1448.
± carbenicillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7153.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacteria 642.
+ cytotoxic agents, antibacterial agents 6223.
+ flucloxacillin, bacteria, β-lactamase 10266.
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 8013.
antibacterial agents 4693, 5447, 5456, 9391.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3107.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 631, 7977, 9388.
antibacterial agents-*Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, disc-diffusion test 2325.
Tick-borne encephalitis virus,
antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5621.
antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 10353.
antibodies, radioimmunoassay 1652.
antiviral agents-interferon, phage f2 RNA induction 7098.
concentration/purification, polyethylene glycol + protamine sulphate + ultrafiltration 9612.
preservation 9605.
Tieghemella orchidis,
culture, oxygen threshold 6378.
Tilletia,
wheat, resistance 3782.
Tilletia caries,
cereals, 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
wheat 6790.
wheat, seed treatments fungicides 2895, 4497.
Tilletia controversa,
wheat 4405, 6790.
wheat, inoculation 278.
Tilletia foetida,
cereals, 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
wheat 6790.
wheat, seed treatments fungicides 2895, 4497.
Tilletiopsis,
biological control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumber 8963.
spores, air, spore traps 7259.
Tilletiopsis minor,
corn 5942.
Tilletiopsis washingtonensis,
soil, Antarctica 9079.
Tilorone dihydrochloride,
analogues, antiviral agents 2254.
antiviral agents 2254.
Tin,
bis-(azido-di-alkyl-tin)-oxides, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9287.
derivatives, bactericides + fungicides 4647.
diorgano tin compounds, bactericides + fungicides 3038.
organotin compounds, fungicides, plant protection 36[illegible].
organotin compounds, fungicides, wood preservatives 4517.
piperazinyl-N,N′-bis(dithiotincarbamates), antibacterial agents/antifouling agents 4606.
tin + sucrose compounds, antifungal agents, paints 7850.
trialkyltin chlorides, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2264.
tributyl tin oxide, fungicides, wood preservation 7797.
tripropyltin chloride, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9288.
tripropyltin chloride, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* /

Tin,(continued)
Escherichia coli 10200.
Tinantia erecta,
tobacco rattle virus 5967.
Tinidazole,
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 1442.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2996.
Tipula,
Tipula iridescent virus insecticides 5035.
Tipula iridescent virus,
insecticides, *Tipula* 5035.
Tissue culture,
see also **Cell culture**
3243.
culture (continuous) 1621.
influenza A virus, antiviral agents 1393.
interferon/viruses vaccines 1628.
legumes, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1309.
ornamental plants, *Erwinia carotovora* 4370.
rape, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, resistance 7707.
Rous sarcoma virus, concentration/purification 2473.
Sclerospora sacchari, sugarcane 8809.
Silverwater virus 10352.
Solanum laciniatum/tobacco callus, mycoplasma-like organisms, witches' broom 7580.
viruses/interferon 8151.
TMP synthetase,
Lactobacillus casei, chromatography (affinity) purification 2635.
Tobacco,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2796, 7582, 8723.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens + tobacco tumour virus 2072.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, agrocins 8989.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, nopalinic acid 1981.
broad bean wilt virus/henbane mosaic virus/turnip mosaic virus 3743.
callus culture, *Pseudomonas tabaci* /*Pseudomonas fluorescens* /*Pseudomonas pisi* 2855.
callus tissue culture, mycoplasma-like organisms, witch broom 7580.
Colletotrichum nicotianae colletotrichins 1034.
cross-protection, tobacco mosaic virus 4466.
cucumber mosaic virus, antiviral agents-tea extracts 5265.
cucumber mosaic virus, serological tests 5901.
fermentation 5043.
fermentation, yeasts 7474.
fungi post-harvest decay 8927.
fungicides, acrylates 1214.
launaea mosaic virus ± spinach mosaic virus 5237.
microorganisms diseases, cultural control 10091.
mycorrhizas, plant diseases microorganisms 252.
nicotine degradation, microorganisms 954, 955, 956, 7481.
pepper veinal mottle virus 8911.
Peronospora tabacina 3746, 4439.
Peronospora tabacina, CGA-48988 10110.
Peronospora tabacina, fungicides 7738.
Peronospora tabacina, plant protection 6899.
Phytophthora parasitica 1172.
Phytophthora parasitica, ridomil 6022.
potato virus X 5989.
potato virus X, thiourea derivatives 6030.
potato virus Y 5990, 7677.
protoplasts, bromovirus/tobacco mosaic virus inoculation 1977.
Pseudomonas 9982.
Pseudomonas pisi, plant protection 6733.
Pseudomonas tabaci tabtoxins 8698.
Pythium ultimum /*Rhizoctonia solani* 3751.
resistance, *Phytophthora parasitica* 335, 3778.
resistance, tobacco mosaic virus 334.
resistance, tobacco mosaic virus, polyacrylic acid 2096.
Rhizoctonia solani, benodanil/benomyl 3808.
spinach mosaic virus ± launaea mosaic virus 5237.
Thanatephorus cucumeris, fungicides 8971.
tobacco mosaic virus 3745, 4435, 4437, 5238, 5991, 7687, 8912, 8913, 10068.
tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral factors 1231.
tobacco mosaic virus, benomyl/triforine 6924.
tobacco mosaic virus, *Houttuynia cordata* extracts 4438.
tobacco mosaic virus, methyl benzimidazol-2-yl-carbamate 2118.
tobacco mosaic virus/tomato spotted wilt virus, impedance studies 1978.
tobacco necrotic dwarf virus 4436.
tobacco rattle virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1160.
tobacco ringspot virus, cytokinins 7688.
Tobacco budworm,
Bacillus thuringiensis δ-endotoxins 1962.
Tobacco etch virus,
Chenopodium quinoa 1135.
Tobacco mosaic virus,
antiviral agents-*Chenopodium amaranticolor* extracts 7909.
antiviral agents-guanidinopyrimidines 6923.
antiviral agents-histones 6166.
antiviral agents-*Phytolacca americana* -plant extracts 10210.
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 9975.
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, micromethods 10338.
assays, immunoelectrophoresis 5598.
avocado 2016.
bean 5916.
cowpea protoplasts 6752.
host range 5968.
immunoelectrophoresis 5596.
Nicotiana, antiviral factors 1231.
Nicotiana, impedance studies 1978.
Nicotiana glutinosa 2073, 3744.
plant diseases 5966.
plant diseases, mycorrhizas 252.
tobacco 3745, 4435, 4437, 5238, 5991, 7687, 8912, 8913, 10068.
tobacco, benomyl/triforine 6924.
tobacco, cross-protection 4466.
tobacco, *Houttuynia cordata* extracts 4438.
tobacco, resistance 334.
tobacco, resistance, polyacrylic acid 2096.
tobacco methyl benzimidazol-2-yl-carbamate 2118.
tobacco protoplasts inoculation 1977.
tomato 313.
tomato, antiviral agents-tea extracts 5265.
tomato, resistance 7715.
Tobacco necrosis virus,
1055.
cowpea protoplasts 6752.
hops 10052.
plant diseases, *Olpidium brassicae* 9974.
Tobacco necrotic dwarf virus,
purification 10339.
tobacco 4436.
Tobacco rattle virus,
host range 5967.

Tobacco rattle virus,(continued)
lettuce 1148.
Narcissus poeticus 6831.
Paeonia foemina 8890.
peony 6831.
plant diseases, *Polymyxa graminis* 9974.
plant diseases/soil 9979.
tobacco, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1160.
weeds, potato 2064.
Tobacco ringspot virus,
blueberry (highbush) 5971.
plants seeds, assays, immunoelectron microscopy 5900.
relationship-eucharis mottle virus/potato black ringspot virus 7679.
soybean 1992.
soybean, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5924.
tobacco, cytokinins 7688.
Tobacco stunt virus,
plant diseases, *Olpidium brassicae* 9974.
Tobacco tumour virus,
+ *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , tobacco 2072.
Tobias acid,
degradation, *Flavobacterium capsulatum* 3532.
Tobramycin,
+ ampicillin, *antibacterial agents* , Streptococcus group B 9345.
+ carbenicillin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 9343.
+ cephalosporins/penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella* 9334.
+ mezlocillin, antibacterial agents 2320.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacilli 9340.
+ penicillins, antibacterial agents, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1448.
+ piperacillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9397.
antibacterial agents 672, 3062, 3073, 9348, 9349.
antibacterial agents, *Acinetobacter* 1450.
antibacterial agents, body fluids 7131.
antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacteria 2302.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* 1444, 9324.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , agar cations levels 3975.
antibacterial agents/resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2198.
antibacterial agents-*Staphylococcus aureus* 9344.
assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 5463.
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 7198.
assays, *Enterobacter cloacae* 7980.
assays, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 591.
6^{11}-deoxytobramycin, antibacterial agents 1490.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 4694.
radioimmunoassay 7156.
resistance, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* , aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes 7875.
resistance, gram-negative bacilli 2969.
resistance, *Proteus mirabilis* /*Proteus morganii* , R factors 9206.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* M forms 1355.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* , R factors, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7062.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , anaerobiosis 6139.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* , R factors 2959.
Togavirus,
assays, haemagglutination-inhibition 8173.
Toilets,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-o-benzyl-4-chlorophenol disinfectants 4804.
disinfectants 1584.
waste treatment 2396.
wastewater treatment, sewage sludge composting 9530.
Tolane,
quaternary salts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4649.
Tolnaftate,
antifungal agents 3948.
Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins 1941.
4-Tolyl-diiodomethylsulphone,
fungicides, leather 9153.
Tolypocladium,
forests soil, conifers 6932.
Tolypocladium inflatum,
oil degradation 7043.
Tolypomycin Y,
tolypomycinone/tolypomycinone derivatives 2363.
Tolypomycinone,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 2363.
α-Tomatine,
Cladosporium fulvum , tomato 2858.
Tomato,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1174.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens + citrus exocortis viroid 1173, 8914.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens , antibiotics 6925.
Alternaria solani 2857.
Alternaria solani , fungicides spraying equipment 2876.
aseptic paste, microorganisms, assay, chromatography (gas-liquid)/colorimetry 2737.
Azobacter chroococcum + *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas, rhizosphere microorganisms 412.
beet curly top virus 9977.
big bud, mycoplasma-like organisms 2856.
Botrytis cinerea 1175.
Botrytis cinerea , carbendazim 7758.
Botrytis cinerea , fungicides 10103.
Botrytis cinerea, pectinolytic enzymes 8916.
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay, botran + wax 6866.
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay, carbon monoxide 7701.
canned food, microorganisms 1937.
chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid/chrysanthemum stunt virus/citrus exocortis viroid/potato spindle tuber viroid, cross-protection 2046.
Cladosporium fulvum 10071.
Cladosporium fulvum , α- tomatine 2858.
Colletotrichum coccodes 6854.
Colletotrichum coccodes , fungicides spraying equipment 2876.
Didymella lycopersici , fungicides 8972.
Didymella lycopersici, plant protection 8842.
Erwinia carotovora post-harvest decay 2079, 10080.
fungi, soil fumigation 3800.
Fusarium 1177.
Fusarium , fungicides 10104.
Fusarium oxysporum 1176, 5995, 6855, 7689, 8917.
Fusarium oxysporum , captafol 1228.
Fusarium oxysporum , fungicides 8973.
Fusarium oxysporum , pectin lyase 7417.

IRL©1980

Tomato,(continued)
Fusarium oxysporum , soil fumigation 1205.
Fusarium oxysporum , soil fungicides 6917.
Fusarium tabacinum 6808.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, *Meloidogyne incognita* 425.
microorganisms post-harvest decay 10079.
mycorrhizas 418.
mycorrhizas, plant diseases microorganisms 252.
Oidiopsis taurica 5996.
Peru tomato virus 10069.
Phytophthora capsici , aluminiumtris-O-ethyl phosphonate 8976.
Phytophthora parasitica 3637.
potato virus X 313.
processing machinery, *Geotrichum candidum* 6650.
Pseudomonas corrugata 6736.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 3641, 5231, 5993.
Pseudomonas solanacearum , 6-aminopenicillanic acid 4494.
Pseudomonas syringae 8915, 10070.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 8918.
Pythium , stomp 8964.
Pythium myriotylum phytotoxins 6856.
resistance, *Cladosporium / Colletotrichum phomoides / Fusarium oxysporum / Phytophthora* 3764.
resistance, *Colletotrichum coccodes / Colletotrichum dematium* 6878.
resistance, *Corynebacterium michiganense* 6877.
resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* 5247.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 7715.
resistance, *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 1198.
resistance, *Septoria lycopersici* 6879.
Rhizoctonia solani , benomyl/CGA 12223 4478.
seeds, *Fusarium oxysporum/ Verticillium dahliae* 5994.
tobacco mosaic virus 313.
tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral agents-tea extracts 5265.
tolerance, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1197, 8947.
tolerance, *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 8948.
tomato leaf curl virus 5992.
tomato leaf curl virus, whitefly 2074.
tomato white necrosis virus, ribavirin 2117.
Verticillium albo-atrum 6810.
Verticillium albo-atrum , soil fumigation 1205.
Verticillium dahliae 8919.
viruses, plant protection 3762, 8957.
Tomato black ring virus,
potato 5980.
Tomato bushy stunt virus,
Gomphrena globosa 2840.
Gomphrena globosa , hypersensitivity assays 5223.
Tomato leaf curl virus,
tomato 5992.
tomato, whitefly 2074.
Tomato mosaic virus,
host range 5968.
plant diseases 5966.
potato 10058.
Tomato ringspot virus,
currant (red) 6843.
Pelargonium hortorum 1155.
Primula obconica 8890.
Tomato spotted wilt virus,
artichoke 5970.
Nicotiana , impedance studies 1978.
Tomato white necrosis virus,
tomato, ribavirin 2117.
Tomato yellow band virus,
plant diseases, soil 5903.
Tomaymycin,
Streptomyces achromogenes , antitumour antibiotics 6568.
Tonoplasts,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5021.
Toothbrushes,
Streptococcus mutans , oral hygiene 7307.
Toothpastes,
see also **Dentifrices.**
anthraquinoids, dental calculus 1608.
antimicrobial agents, diphenylalkyl-polyamines 541.
carboxyalkoxy-propanedioic acid derivatives, dental calculus 1601.
chlorhexidine, dental plaque 3239.
Toprina,
chickens feeds 1922.
Torula,
antifungal agents-diols 1410.
antifungal agents-fatty ester-amides 5387.
lignin degradation, paper mills wastewater 9520.
single-cell protein, food 4303.
Torula convoluta,
metals degradation, antifungal agents 5790.
Torula thermophila,
enzymes 3373.
Torulomyces lagena,
forests soil 4499.
Torulopsis,
antifungal agents 514.
antifungal agents-ambruticin 2346.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 3956.
antifungal agents-5-fluoropyrimidines 1346.
antifungal agents-hyperbaric oxygen 3950.
blood culture 6453.
cattle semen 9572.
champagne 948.
drug sensitivity testing 6158.
electron microscopy (scanning) 812.
fermentation/fermenters 139.
identification, media 9709.
resistance, 5-fluoropyrimidines 1346.
single-cell protein, food 4296.
Torulopsis bombicola,
sophorolipid, dehydration, perfumes 7457, 7458.
Torulopsis candida,
pectinolytic enzymes 27, 28.
single-cell protein, animals feeds 202.
UDP-glucose 7444.
Torulopsis glabrata,
aminoglycoside antibiotics/colistin 1446.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test 3949.
antibiotics assays, agar diffusion test, serum levels 9311.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + clotrimazole/miconazole 6276.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + minocycline 2305.
antifungal agents/antibiotics, drug sensitivity testing/ antibiotic sensitivity testing 7972.
antifungal agents-cephalosporins 7169.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 3002.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine, drug sensitivity testing, radiometry 7094.
antifungal agents-imidazole R41400/miconazole 3953.
blood culture media, media (selective) 4199.
detection media 8213.
drug sensitivity testing, agar dilution test 9254.
econazole resistance 9171.
identification, API test, micromethods 8216.

Torulopsis glabrata,(continued)
identification, radioimmunoassay 7358.
Torulopsis inconspicua,
identification, API test, micromethods 8216.
Torulopsis ingeniosa,
α-amylase 6505.
Torulopsis magnoliae,
orange juices, heat resistance 5858.
Toxaphene,
mycorrhizas, spruce (Norway) 6041.
Toxicity testing,
Bordetella pertussis vaccines 6321.
Cephalosporium eichhorniae / Rhizopus chinensis single-cell protein 8269.
soil microorganisms, pesticides 5303.
α-Toxin,
see also **Phospholipase C.**
Clostridium perfringens, *Streptococcus group B* identification, CAMP test 6717.
Staphylococcus aureus 1969.
Staphylococcus aureus, erythrocytes/skeletal muscle receptors interaction 6731.
β-Toxin,
Clostridium perfringens 2786.
ε-Toxin,
Clostridium perfringens, assays, haemagglutination (passive reverse)/immunodiffusion 7570.
Clostridium perfringens, radioimmunoassay, mathematical models 4837.
Toxin A,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, iron 8697.
Toxin X,
soil fungi 5878.
Toxins,
see also under individual types.
assays, blood platelets aggregation 240.
Beauveria bassiana / Verticillium lecanii, silkworm 1940.
Bordetella pertussis, solubilization 9862.
microorganisms 1018.
β-Toxoid,
Clostridium perfringens, standardization 5193.
ε-Toxoid,
Clostridium perfringens, standardization 5193.
Toxoids,
Clostridium botulinum 8716.
Clostridium tetani, antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive) 10359.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa exotoxins 9969.
TPI test,
Treponema pallidum assays. 4198.
Trace elements,
soil fungi 3859.
Trachymene anisocarpa,
mycorrhizas, *Gigaspora margarita* 2149.
Trametes hirsuta,
endo-1,4-β-xylanase 56.
Trametes versicolor,
lignosulphonate degradation 6615.
monophenol monooxygenase 8370.
wood degradation 3836.
wood preservatives assays 3839.
Transferrin,
antifungal agents 7912.
Transformation,
cannabinols, *Chaetomium globosum* 3496.
1,8-dihydroxy-9,10-anthraquinone, *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, 6,6′-dihydroxy-2,2′-benzophenonecarbolactone 1855, 1856.
ent-7*α*,18-dihydroxykaur-16-ene, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 904.
epoxytrichothecenes, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus / Mucor mucedo / Streptomyces griseus* 1035.
heavy metals, microorganisms 4571.
nitrogen, fungi, forest soil 417.
steroids, *Arthrobacter simplex* immobilization 2639.
steroids, *Corynebacterium simplex / Septomyxa affinis*, anti-inflammatory agents 5743.
thalicarpine, *Streptomyces punipalus*, (+)-hernandalinol, antitumour agents 111.
vindoline, *Sepedonium chrysospermum*, O-demethylvindoline, antitumour agents 3475.
Transglycosidation,
validamycins, *Rhodotorula marina*, antifungal agents 5514.
Transketolase,
Candida utilis, chromatography (affinity) 4931.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1831.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chromatography (affinity) 4931.
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus,
antigens, assays, immunofluorescence, pigs 6406.
antiviral agents-disinfectants 3026.
neutralization tests 9590.
Transport units,
anaerobic bacteria 3284.
Trees,
see also under individual types.
Armillariella mellea 9004.
Armillariella mellea, Armillatox 2126.
bark, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* single-cell protein 4923.
conifers, *Fomes annosus* 5267.
Cylindrocladium floridanum 3822.
decay fungi, biological control 9002.
forests, *Armillaria mellea* 9003.
fruit trees, bactericides/fungicides injection systems 3793.
fruits, fungi, fungicides 4474.
fungi 4503.
rot (root) fungi, aerial photography 2127.
viruses 6462.
Trefoil (birdsfoot),
Stemphylium loti 8767.
α,α-Trehalase,
Dictyostelium discoideum, assays 8420.
Thermomyces lanuginosus 8419.
Trichoderma reesei 1832.
Trehalose,
dried *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8605.
esters, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 7460.
Tremella fuciformis,
heteroglycans 2649.
polysaccharides 6559.
Tremella mesenterica,
tremerogen A-10 102.
Tremerogen A-10,
Tremella mesenterica 102.
Tremorgens,
soil fungi 5878.
Treponema hyodysenteriae,
antibacterial agents, carbadox/olaquindox/tylosin/virginiamycin 3926.
antibacterial agents-dimetridazole 7897.
antibodies, agglutination 2534.
media (selective), polymyxin B 2533.
Treponema pallidum,
antibacterial agents-cefuroxime 3082.
antibodies, haemagglutination 4196.

Treponema pallidum,(continued)
antibodies, haemagglutination, micromethods 4197.
antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2535.
antibodies, immunofluorescence 2536.
antigens, assays, complement fixation 9700.
antigens, preservation, syphilis assays 5655.
assays., TPI test 4198.
assays, agglutination/complement fixation 9699.
assays, immunoperoxidase test 9701.
culture 9698.
FTA-ABS test, staining 10385.
rapid plasma reagin test/reagin screen test 4884.
Tri-isobutyl-tin azide,
bactericides + fungicides 4647.
Triacylglycerol lipase,
Achromobacter lipolyticum 897.
Aspergillus , blue cheese 977.
Aspergillus niger 7430.
assays, bacteria luminescence 9628.
Geotrichum asteroides 899, 8423.
microorganisms 4244.
microorganisms, blue cheese flavour 7508.
microorganisms, fats hydrolysis, emulsifiers 8421.
Oospora fragrans 5739.
Oospora fragrans , radiation (γ) sterilization 9838.
Oospora lactis 5741.
Pseudomonas 897.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , assays 898.
Pseudomonas fluorescens 3455, 5737, 5738.
Pseudomonas fluorescens , temperature effects 8422.
psychrotrophic bacteria, milk 6627.
Rhizopus delemar , polyesters hydrolysis 900.
Rhizopus microsporus 90, 4998.
Rhizopus microsporus, immobilization 8424.
Saccharomyces lipolytica 5740.
Talaromyces emersonii 6553.
tests, *Serratia liquefaciens* / *Serratia marcescens* 804.
thermophilic fungi 3373.
Triadimefon,
Bipolaris sorokiniana , barley 372.
fungicides, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* / *Podosphaera leuchotricha* / *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* , plant protection 8987.
fungicides, fungi, turf 7752.
fungicides, plant protection 3792.
Puccinia , wheat/plant protection 345.
Triadimenol,
fungicides, *Ustilago avenae* 8988.
Trialeurodes vaporariorum,
plant disease viruses 255.
Trialkylsilylacetylene N-Carbethoxyglycinates,
antibacterial agents 7084.
Trialkyltin chlorides,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2264.
Triarimol,
fungicides, plant protection 3792.
Triazaphenanthrenes,
antibacterial agents 6156.
Triazines,
acenaphtho-as-triazines/diaryl-as-triazines, antiviral agents, vesicular stomatitis virus 531.
2-amino-4-arylamino-s-triazine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/Newcastle disease virus 6180.
antibacterial agents 2989.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, metal-working fluids 5321.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6195.
antiviral agents, phages 5382.
dihydrotriazine oxides, fungicides, plant protection 7756.
dioxohexahydrotriazine, antiviral agents, cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus X, plant protection 10118.
fungicides, plant protection 5251.
Triazinobenzimidazoles,
fungicides, plant protection 379.
Triazole ketals,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 546.
Triazoles,
diphenyl-triazolyl-methanes, fungicides 9262.
diphenyltriazolylmethanes, fungicides, plant protection 4485.
fungicides, plant protection 373, 2884, 2885, 5251, 5260, 5261, 7753, 6023, 368.
1-(2-halogeno-2-phenyl-ethyl)-triazoles, fungicides 1389.
S-Triazolo(5,1-b)Benzothiazoles,
fungicides, plant protection 2890.
Triazolyl butandiones,
fungicides, plant protection 6026.
Tribromamine,
antiviral agents, poliovirus, water disinfection 3220.
Tributyltin oxide,
+ naphthenic acids, fungicides, wood preservation 7797.
wood preservatives, assays, *Aspergillus niger* 4514.
bis(Tributyltin)oxide,
+ alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride, slimicides, activated sludge 4070.
Trichlorfon,
cotton rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi 7031.
2,5,2′-Trichlorobiphenyl,
degradation, *Acinetobacter* / *Alcaligenes* 3531.
Trichlorocarbanilides,
+ diphenyl ethers, antibacterial agents 5352.
N-((Trichloromethyl)thio)succinimides,
fungicides 7919.
Trichlorophenate,
+ pentachlorophenate, slimicides, activated sludge 4070.
Trichoderma,
6-aminopenicillanic acid 1475.
biological control, fungi plant diseases 6906.
cellulase, cellulose degradation 157.
clover (red) rhizosphere, cobalt 2911.
forests soil, fires 6037.
grasses rhizoplane, fungicides 2934.
hyphae, *Rhizopus oryzae* interaction, soil 9090.
pigments, absorption spectra 124.
pine leaf litter degradation 2123.
plastics degradation 5792.
soil 413.
soil, France, Pyrenees 3861.
Trichoderma hamatum,
rice rhizosphere, phosphate solubilization 7809.
Trichoderma harzianum,
biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani* , plant diseases 7730.
Trichoderma koningii,
cellulase, cellulose degradation 3520.
metals degradation, antifungal agents 5790.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4529.
Trichoderma lignorum,
6-aminopenicillanic acid 1475.
cellulase, cellulose degradation 3520.
rice soil 3863.

Trichoderma longibrachiatum,
cellulolytic enzymes 5715.
flax 8848.
Trichoderma polysporum,
biological control, *Armillariella mellea* , soil 7818.
Trichoderma pseudokoningii,
forests soil 4499.
Trichoderma reesei,
cellulase 8289, 8308.
culture (batch), oxygen 2557.
a,a-trehalase 1832.
Trichoderma viride,
alamethicin synthetase 1752.
6-aminopenicillanic acid 1475.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-4-fluoroisoleucine 556.
antifungal agents-n-alkoxyacetic acids 7910.
antifungal agents-bisulphite/sulphite 2266.
antifungal agents-zinc/zinc + chlorine 6188.
biological control, *Armillariella mellea* , soil 7818, 7819.
biological control, *Fomes annosus* , trees 7776.
biological control, *Fusarium roseum* , lentil 8960.
biological control, *Nectria galligena* , apple 8961.
biological control, *Pyricularia oryzae* , rice 7727, 7728.
cellulase 3398, 6510, 6511.
cellulase, assays 43.
cellulase, cellulose degradation 7479.
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis 42.
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ethanol/single-cell protein 2590.
cellulase, herbicides 9141.
cellulose adsorption 3521.
cellulose degradation, paintings 2686.
corn 7623.
endoglucanase, assays, chromatography (affinity) 8323.
exo-cellulase 1782.
fungicides assays, trees pruning wounds paints 10095.
gliotoxin 8063.
imitation leather 951.
lysine oxidase, antitumour agents 7446.
peanut rhizosphere/soil, soil sterilization 10176.
phylloplane, fungicides 2872.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4529.
single-cell protein, cellobiose 2593.
soil, sterile soil 3858.
straw waste utilization 9518.
trichodermin, n.m.r. 9484.
waste treatment, waste utilization 5535.
Trichodermin,
Trichoderma viride , n.m.r. 9484.
Tricholoma,
soil, lead-210 3865.
Tricholoma conglobatum,
kininase 8357.
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum,
forests soil/mycorrhizas 4530.
Tricholoma matsutake,
forests soil/mycorrhizas 4530.
mycorrhizas, pine 4501.
Tricholoma nudum,
free fatty acids 2732.
Tricholoma pessundatum,
mycorrhizas, forests trees, vapam 7773.
mycorrhizas, fungicides 6990.
Tricholoma saponaceum,
mycorrhizas, forests trees, vapam 7773.
mycorrhizas, fungicides 6990.
Tricholoma shimeji,
γ-glutamyltransferase 6527.
Tricholomopsis,
soil, lead-210 3865.
Trichomycin,
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2996.
Trichophyton,
antifungal agents-3-aryl-azo-indoles 523.
antifungal agents-funiculosin 7232.
antifungal agents-griseofulvin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3136.
antifungal agents-imidazole R41400/miconazole 3953.
antifungal agents-mesoxalic acid-seminitrile-hydrazide arylhydrazone derivatives 525.
antifungal agents-phthalimidines 2239.
asparaginase 4257.
media (isolation) 2540.
Trichophyton ajelloi,
soil, zoological gardens 6077.
Trichophyton asteroides,
antifungal agents-trichostatin C 8077.
Trichophyton ferrugineum,
antifungal agents-trichostatin C 8077.
Trichophyton gypseum,
antifungal agents-memomycin 6302.
antifungal agents-thiazolidine 7949.
Trichophyton interdigitale,
antifungal agents-deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B 8062.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-4-fluoroisoleucine 556.
antifungal agents-n-alkoxyacetic acids 7910.
antifungal agents-7-alkylaminopyrazolo/7-alkylthiopyrazolopyrimidines 524.
antifungal agents-*Aloe arborescens* leaf extracts 515.
antifungal agents-azomethins 6196, 6197.
antifungal agents-o-benzyl-4-chlorophenol 4804.
antifungal agents-2-bromo-3-fluorosuccinic acid derivatives 516.
antifungal agents-carbamoylthiobenzamides 7915.
antifungal agents-cephalosporins 7169.
antifungal agents-clotrimazole 9260.
antifungal agents-cyanatothiomethylthio pyrazines 1415.
antifungal agents-deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B 8062.
antifungal agents-griseofulvin 10276.
antifungal agents-halogens/phenols disinfectants 7911.
antifungal agents-imidazoles 7092.
antifungal agents-oxadiazinones 548.
antifungal agents-1-phenyl-1-nonen-3-one derivatives 7916.
antifungal agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 7960.
antifungal agents-salicylanilides 542.
antifungal agents-thiosalicylamide derivatives 7097.
antifungal agents-thiosalicylamides 2233.
antifungal agents-thiosalicylamides S-acylderivatives 1388.
antifungal agents-transferrin 7912.
antifungal agents-trichostatin C 8077.
identification, tests 9731.
identification media, serum-albumin 2556.
staining, haematoxylin 9713.
urease test 826.
Trichophyton rubrum,
antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1695.
antifungal agents-benzthiazolthiol derivatives 1417.
antifungal agents-econazole 10207.
antifungal agents-griseofulvin 10276.
fixation, electron microscopy 9705.

IRL©1980

Trichophyton rubrum,(continued)
identification, tests 9731.
identification media, serum-albumin 2556.
staining, haematoxylin 9713.
urease test 826.
Trichophyton schoenleinii,
antifungal agents-arylfurylquinoxalines 3963.
Trichophyton tonsurans,
antifungal agents-carbamoylthiobenzamides 7915.
Trichophyton vanbreusghemi,
antifungal agents-griseofulvin 10276.
Trichophyton verrucosum,
media (selective) 6460.
vaccines, cattle 9500.
Trichoplusia ni,
cell culture, *Autographa californica* 1629.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, radioimmunoassay 1653.
Trichosporon,
cattle semen 9572.
fermentation tube test/tube auxanogram test 1696.
identification, media 9709.
immobilization 5679.
β-mannosidase, soil 9063.
single-cell protein, xylans/hemicelluloses degradation 4217.
wastewater treatment, industrial wastewater 3209.
Trichosporon beiglii,
forests soil, nitrification 6080.
Trichosporon cutaneum,
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 3956.
electrodes, phenol assays 9742.
4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid degradation 2688.
identification, API test, micromethods 8216.
indicator organisms, water pollution 6365.
oils, whey fermentation 5025.
pectinolytic enzymes 27.
phenol 2-monooxygenase, immobilization 9817.
phenols degradation 959.
water (rivers), pollution indicator organisms 1577.
Trichosporon fermentans,
antifungal agents-ozone, wastewater disinfection 8109.
Trichosporon penicillatum,
protopectinase 8401.
Trichostatin C,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus , antifungal agents 8077.
Trichothecenes,
15-acetoxyscirpen-3,4-diol, *Fusarium equiseti* , antitumour agents 5176.
animals feeds, assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3618.
assays, fluorometry/spectrophotometry 9941.
cereals, assays 5879.
corn, animals feeds 3601.
Fusarium 6686.
Fusarium , animals feeds 1040.
Fusarium poae / Fusarium sporotrichioides , cereals 2775.
Fusarium roseum 1038.
Fusarium roseum , animals feeds 1039.
liver enzymes 5131.
onion mitosis 8670.
toxicity 5177.
Trichothecin,
antifungal agents, *Verticillium dahliae / Verticillium tricorpus* 9326.
Trichothecium roseum 9485.
Trichothecium,
animals feeds 8621.
pine (loblolly) seeds 6043.
Trichothecium roseum,
bean seeds 1066.
biological control, *Nectria galligena* , apple 8961.
chitinase, insects cuticle degradation 1876.
insecticides 8520.
roseotoxin B, amino acid sequence 3616.
trichothecin 9485.
volatile compounds 930.
Trichurus spiralis,
cellulase, cellulose/lignin degradation 8558.
Tricladium angulatum,
antifungal agents-pine/redwood extracts 4627.
Triclean,
antiseptics, hygiene, military personnel 1609.
Triclocarbon,
+ triclosan, bacteriostats, soaps 5566.
Triclosan,
+ triclocarbon, bacteriostats, soaps 5566.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9289.
Tricycloundecane-1-Carboxylic acid,
antiviral agents 7103.
Tricycloundecylamines,
antiviral agents 7104.
Tridecaptin A,
structure 4752.
Tridecaptins,
Bacillus polymyxa , antibacterial agents 7215.
Tridemorph,
fungicides, plant protection 3792.
Trifarine,
fungicides, plant protection 375.
Trifluralin,
Rhizobium + clover (white) nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10169.
Rhizobium leguminosarum + pea nodulation/nitrogen fixation 6090.
Trifluridine,
antiviral agents, adenovirus 2262.
Trifolium,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assays 2160.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nitrogen fixation 9127.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9128.
clover yellow mosaic virus 8744.
Trifolium alexandrinum,
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7836.
rhizoplane, *Streptomyces* 2915.
rhizoplane, *Streptomyces finlayi* 6983.
silage 6664, 6665.
silage, sodium metabisulphite, animal feeds 6666.
Trifolium arvense,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 10165.
Trifolium fragiferum,
seeds, *Fusarium* 8732.
Trifolium hybridum,
clover yellow mosaic virus 6747.
Trifolium incarnatum,
stunt, rickettsia-like organisms, dodder vectors 6732.
Trifolium pratense,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 10165.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, insecticides 7023.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, cobalt 2911.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, herbicides 7025.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9129.
bean yellow mosaic virus 5200, 9993.
Botrytis , phytoalexins, degradation 7599.

Trifolium pratense,(continued)
red clover necrotic mosaic virus 9994.
Rhizoctonia leguminicola 2829.
rhizosphere microorganisms, cobalt 2911.
Sclerotinia , phytoalexins, degradation 7599.
Stemphylium botryosum / *Stemphylium sarcinaeforme* 6748.
Typhula idahoensis x *Typhula ishikariensis* 8729.
white clover mosaic virus 9994.
Trifolium repens,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, assays 7837.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, trifluralin 10169.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nitrogen fixation 444.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nitrogen fixation, fungicides 2166.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 445, 2165.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation, fungicides 3883.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10170.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 1289.
Monilinia fructicola , medicarpin 7600.
mycorrhizas 6075, 6984, 7814.
phyllody, mycoplasma-like organisms 5920.
seeds, *Fusarium* 8732.
Stemphylium sarciniforme 6749.
stunt, rickettsia-like organisms, dodder vectors 6732.
Trifolium subterraneum,
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5296.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nitrogen fixation 443.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii* , nitrogen fixation, assays, acetylene reduction 3881.
Fusarium oxysporum / *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia* 1990.
mycorrhizas 5284.
rot (root) fungi 264.
seeds, *Fusarium* 8732.
Triforine,
antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 6924.
fungicides, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* , apple 6028.
fungicides, plant protection 3792.
fungicides, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* , wheat 8974.
Trigonella foenum-graecum,
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum* , nitrogen fixation 9112.
Rhizoctonia solani , fungicides 351.
2,2′,4-Trihydroxybenzophenone,
antifungal agents, *Fusarium moniliforme* , corn 8980.
Trimethoprim,
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5465.
+ phosphanilic acid, antibacterial agents 6149.
+ phosphanilic acid, antibacterial agents, *Proteus* / *Pseudomonas* 7888.
+ prostaglandins, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 5408.
+ rifampicin, antibacterial agents 10272.
+ rifampicin, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella aerogenes* / *Streptococcus faecalis* , antibiotic antagonism 4722.
+ rifampicin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 1445.
+ sulphadiazine, antibacterial agents 9234.
± sulphamethoxazole, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9236.
± sulphametrol, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9236.
+ sulphamoxole, antibacterial agents 9235.
antibacterial agents 500.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 2217.
antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test 7074.
antibacterial agents, Moraxella, dilution tests 7140.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3981.
antibacterial agents, *Yersinia enterocolitica* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 4682.
Mycobacterium differentiation 10368.
resistance, anaerobic bacteria, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 7051.
resistance, coliforms 1342.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors 2951, 9168.
resistance, *Neisseria* , tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 4996.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 1344.
resistance, *Salmonella johannesburg* 7055.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* , R factors, antibiotic resistance transfer 7056.
resistance, urinary tract bacteria, R factors 6121.
3,7,11-Trimethyl-dodeca-2,6,10-Trien-1-Ol,
antibacterial agents, skin hygiene, cosmetics 7308.
2,4,5-Trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide,
fungicides, smut fungi, cereals 6027.
Trimethylammonium chloride,
antibacterial agents, udder hygiene 9570.
Trimethylarsine,
Candida humicola , arsenic methylation 9867.
Trimethylisobacteriochlorin,
Propionibacterium shermanii , structure 8488.
a,a,1-Trimethyl-2-Nitroimidazole-5-Methanol,
derivatives, antimicrobial agents 4652.
Trinitrotoluene,
degradation, *Pseudomonas denitrificans* 8569.
Triose reductone,
Saccharomyces , fermentation 942.
Triostin A,
chromatography (liquid/liquid) 1436.
Tripe,
bacteria 2728.
Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride,
media (enumeration), bacteria, food 2695.
soil microorganisms assays 3842.
Triplochiton scleroxylon,
Mycosyrinx nonveilleri 1264.
Tripropyltin chloride,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* 10200.
tripropyltin chloride + antifungal agents 9288.
Tris,
antibacterial agents, *Proteus* , colistin 487.
Trisodium phosphonoformate,
antiviral agents-herpesvirus 2251.
Triterpenes,
plant extracts, antibacterial agents 4603.
Triticale,
Claviceps , ergot sclerotia carbohydrate composition 8810.
silage, animal feed 208.
Triticum,
x *Aegilops ventricosa* , resistance, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* 2097.
diseases, plant protection 2112.
Gaeumannomyces graminis 2008.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici 3684.
Puccinia striiformis 1106, 3684.
resistance, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* 6884.
resistance, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici* 6885.
resistance, fungi diseases 6882.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 2559, 7376.
resistance, *Puccinia* 6889, 6895.
resistance, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 4462, 6896.

Triticum,(continued)
resistance, *Puccinia recondita* 4462, 7718.
resistance, *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici* 2870.
resistance, *Puccinia striiformis* 6894.
Rhizoctonia solani 2066.
Triticum aestivum,
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum* , nitrogen fixation 9112.
Aspergillus /Penicillium , mycotoxins 8635.
Azotobacter chroococcum fertilizers 9145.
Bacillus 5828.
barley yellow dwarf virus 1995.
Cephalosporium gramineum 3680.
Cephalosporium gramineum , graminin A 8659.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides 3681, 5954.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , fungicides 376.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , soil, crop rotation 7821.
Cochliobolus sativus , biological control-yeasts 6904.
Cochliobolus sativus , imazalil seed treatments 7770.
Cochliobolus sativus /Drechslera /Fusarium 2825.
Corynebacterium tritici 2006.
Drechslera sorokiniana , benzimidazoles 1226.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici 1097.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici 1099, 1100, 2826, 4400, 5205, 6791, 6792, 8812, 10025, 10026.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici , quaternary ammonium compounds 10115.
fungi, seed treatments fungicides 3818.
fungi diseases 6790. 5933. 274, 275.
fungi post-harvest decay 1183.
fungi post-harvest decay, preservatives 3755.
Fusarium 2007, 5210, 10027.
Fusarium culmorum 276, 277.
Fusarium culmorum /Fusarium graminearum , inoculation 5955.
Fusarium oxysporum , antibiotic 1701 seed treatment 2341.
Fusarium oxysporum , antifungal agents 2879.
Gaeumannomyces graminis 315, 3682, 7636.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , actinomycetes/bacteria 6793.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , antagonism, rhizoplane microorganisms 1101.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , biological control-*Gaeumannomyces graminis* 6905.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , *Phialophora radicicola* 8813.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , plant protection 8959.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , rhizosphere, bacteria 10145.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , soil/soil microorganisms 2009.
grain/flour, microorganisms 8609.
Helminthosporium sativum 2007, 5210.
Helminthosporium sativum , etrel/tur 2113.
Leptosphaeria nodorum 10028.
Leptosphaeria nodorum ± *Puccinia recondita* 1102.
Leptosphaeria nodorum /Septoria nodorum 7639.
microorganisms diseases 6763, 6764.
Mycosphaerella graminicola 8814.
Ophiobolus graminis 5954.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 8815.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides /Rhizoctonia cerealis , fungicides 10001.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides /Septoria nodorum 2827.
Pseudomonas syringae 3678.
Puccina recondita 1110.
Puccinia, fungicides 345.
Puccinia graminis 4403, 10031, 10032.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 1097, 1103.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 1104, 2010, 2574, 2828, 3685, 6791, 6795, 6796, 6797, 8817, 8819, 10002, 10003.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , culture, teliospores 4203.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , differentiation, rye 7638.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , electron microscopy (scanning) 7637.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , fungicides 8974.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, inoculation 8818.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , nordihydroguajaretic acid 3683.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , poultry feeds 9927.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici fungicides 357.
Puccinia recondita 1097, 1108, 2828, 4402, 4404.
Puccinia recondita ± *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 1102.
Puccinia recondita , biological control-*Eudarluca caricis* 343.
Puccinia recondita , quaternary ammonium compounds 10115.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici 1109, 1201, 8816, 10002.
Puccinia striiformis 1097, 1106, 2828, 10003, 10029.
Puccinia striiformis , sodium chloride/potassium chloride soil additives 3786.
Puccinia triticina 4401, 6794, 10030.
Pythium 1107.
resistance, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* 6883, 6884, 7716.
resistance, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici* 4460, 4465, 5248, 6885. 1199, 3780.
resistance, fungi diseases 6881, 6882.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 2559, 7376.
resistance, *Puccinia* 6889, 6891, 6892, 6895.
resistance, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 1200, 3781, 4460, 4461, 4462, 4465, 6886. 6896, 7717, 8952.
resistance, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici /Puccinia recondita* 6893.
resistance, *Puccinia recondita* 3780, 4462, 4464, 4465, 6897, 7718, 8950, 8951, 10088.
resistance, *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici* 1201, 2870, 4460, 4463, 6888.
resistance, *Puccinia striiformis* 4460, 4465, 6887, 6894, 8953.
resistance, *Puccinia triticina* 10089.
resistance, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 3780.
resistance, smut (covered) 3782.
resistance, *Tilletia controversa* 4405.
resistance, *Ustilago tritici* 3782, 5212.
resistance, wheat streak mosaic virus, assays 6880.
resistance inoculation, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 8952.
rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 9105.
rhizosphere, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 4396.
rhizosphere microorganisms 10143, 10144.
rhizosphere microorganisms, fluorescence staining 2141.
rot (root) fungi 2824, 3679, 7635, 8771.
seeds, *Alternaria triticina* 1098.
seeds, *Drechslera* 5934.
seeds, *Fusarium nivale/Septoria nodorum*, seeds saprophytes 7612.
seeds, *Septoria avenae/Septoria nodorum* 1112.
seeds, *Septoria nodorum* 10033.
Septoria 6798.
Septoria avenae /Septoria nodorum 5956.
Septoria nodorum 6799, 6800, 7640, 8769.
Septoria nodorum , biological control-yeasts 6904.
Septoria nodorum ochracine 1111, 8660.
Septoria nodorum /Septoria tritici 5211.

IRL©1980

Triticum aestivum,(continued)
Septoria tritici 3686, 3750.
smut fungi, 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
straw, degradation, activated sludge microorganisms 2691.
straw, fungi single-cell protein 8263.
stubble, fungi 7817.
Tilletia caries / *Tilletia foetida* , seed treatments fungicides 2895, 4497.
Tilletia controversa 4405.
Tilletia controversa , inoculation 278.
Typhula idahoensis 3656.
Typhula idahoensis x *Typhula ishikariensis* 8729.
Typhula incarnata 3657.
Urocystis agropyri 279.
Ustilago , *Agropyron tsukushiense* / *Hordeum compressum* 6766.
Ustilago nuda tritici , seed treatments fungicides 8993.
Ustilago tritici 5212.
wheat rosette stunt disease virus 10024.
wheat soilborne mosaic virus 4399.
wheat striate mosaic virus 8811.
zearalenone, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 9958.
Triticum dicoccum,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 1105.
Triticum durum,
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici 1201.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 2559.
resistance, *Puccinia* 6889.
resistance, *Puccinia graminis* 6890.
resistance, *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici* 1201, 4463.
resistance, smut (covered) 3782.
resistance, *Ustilago tritici* 3782.
Septoria nodorum 6800.
Triticum monococcum,
resistance, fungi diseases 6881.
Tritium,
cholera toxin labelling 1054.
Triton X-100,
microorganisms permeability induction, enzymes assays 5593.
Sendai virus, reassembly 1650.
Streptococcus faecalis 3940.
Streptomyces olivaceus plasmids DNA 911.
Trout,
feeds, *Candida lipolytica* / *Pseudomonas* single-cell protein 2741.
Trypanosoma cruzi,
vaccines, *Bordetella pertussis* / *Corynebacterium parvum* adjuvants 6311.
Trypsin inhibitors,
Streptomyces janthinus 6493.
Streptomyces janthinus proteins 8283.
Tryptamine,
transformation, *Arthrobacter variabilis* , tryptophol 8512.
Tryptophan,
Bacillus subtilis , media (culture) 831.
degradation, bacteria, micromethods 778.
Escherichia coli , assays, spectrofluorometry 8250.
yeasts single-cell protein 7395.
L-Tryptophan antagonists,
indolmycin/N-demethyl-C-demethylindolmycin-indolmycin 684.
Tryptophan synthase,
Escherichia coli 9839.
Tryptophol,
Arthrobacter variabilis , tryptamine transformation 8512.
Tsuga heterophylla,
Fomes annosus 1252.
wood, degradation, *Echinodontium tinctorium* / *Fomitopsis pinicola* , nitrogen-fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
Tsuga mertensiana,
Verticicladiella wagenerii 7778.
Tube auxanogram test,
yeasts 1696.
Tuberactinomycin O,
derivatives, radioactive labelling, antibacterial agents 7252.
Tuberculin,
Mycobacterium 4219.
Mycobacterium avium 2671.
Mycobacterium bovis 2671.
potency assays 8284.
purified protein derivative, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, peptides 846.
purified protein derivative, stability 1861.
Tuberculina maxima,
biological control, *Cronartium* / *Endocronartium* , pine 3826.
Tuberculostats,
6-alkoxypyrazine-2-carbothioamides/6-phenoxypyrazine-2-carbothioamides, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5343.
3-hydroxyacyl heptapeptides, *Mycobacterium tuberclosis* 2977.
imidazoline-2-thiols, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5340, 5341.
pyrazines 4597.
2-pyrazinylbenzimidazoles, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4596.
Tulasnella calospora,
mycorrhizas, Orchidaceae 6994.
Tuleniy virus,
culture, cell lines 6407.
Tulip,
Botrytis , fungicides 2877.
fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 2877.
resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3779.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum 4440, 7666.
tulip breaking virus, plant protection 1178.
Tulip breaking virus,
tulip, plant protection 1178.
Tulip tree,
Fusarium solani 7792.
Spiroplasma , plant diseases 256.
Tulipa,
resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3779.
tulip breaking virus, plant protection 1178.
Tulipa gesneriana,
Botrytis , fungicides 2877.
fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 2877.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum 4440, 7666.
Tungstosilicic acid,
antiviral agents, sugarcane mosaic virus 2250.
Tunicamine,
derivatives, antiviral agents 7254.
Tunicamycin,
antibacterial agents 9486.
antifungal agents, *Penicillium citrinum* 7253.
antiviral agents, Newcastle disease virus 2364.
interferon 6167.
tunicamine derivatives, antiviral agents 7254.
Tur,
fungicides, *Helminthosporium sativum* , wheat 2113.

IRL©1980

Turfgrasses,
fungi, iprodione 1229.
fungi, triadimefon 7752.
Pythium , CGA-48988 3805.
Turimycin,
demycarosylturimycin H, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes peptidyltransferase 4753.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 10300.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus , esterase 1547.
turimycin H, assays chromotography (thin-layer) 3175.
Turkeys,
feeds, aflatoxin B_1, streptomycin + penicillin + vitamins supplements 7551.
feeds, nutritive value assays, *Aspergillus flavus* 8218.
feeds, T-2 toxin 6708.
feeds, yeasts 2745.
feed, zinc-bacitracin 205.
housing, air pollution, bacteria 706.
meat, *Clostridium perfringens* 5799.
meat, *Listeria monocytogenes* 5818.
meat, *Salmonella* , media (isolation) 4315.
meat, *Salmonella indiana* 4317.
meat, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8595.
Mycoplasma meleagridis antibodies, assays, agglutination/haemagglutination inhibition 8198.
Turmeric,
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 6146.
enteric bacteria 6146.
essential oils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9283.
Turnip,
cauliflower mosaic virus, plant protection 4469.
turnip rosette virus 8920.
Turnip mosaic virus,
cabbage (Chinese), resistance 4452.
pea 1075.
tobacco 3743.
Turnip rape,
Mycosphaerella tassiana 8844.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae 7650. 6841.
Turnip rosette virus,
turnip 8920.
Turnip yellow mosaic virus,
assays, immunodiffusion 5195.
nucleoproteins 9758.
ultrastructure, chilling + fixation 8150.
Tvorog,
starter bacteria/bacteria 190.
Tween 80,
+ ergosterol, Saccharomyces media (selective), beer 6604.
+ polymyxin B, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* sphaeroplasts 9407.
Tylosin,
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium hyorhinis* 1443.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 6232.
antibacterial agents-*Treponema hyodysenteriae* 3926.
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 5411.
derivatives, tylosin acylation-Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 8078.
fermentation wastes, soil microorganisms 7802.
pigs feeds, coliforms antibiotic resistance 5094.
soil microorganisms 7802.
Streptomyces fradiae 700.
Typhula,
fungicides-iprodione 1229.
Typhula idahoensis,
x *Typhula ishikariensis* , clover (red)/wheat 8729.
cereals 3656.
Typhula incarnata,
barley 6772.
cereals 3657.
Typhula ishikariensis,
x *Typhula idahoensis* , clover (red)/wheat 8729.
Typing,
aeruginocin typing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa,* 1677, 1680, 1681, 1682.
antibiotic resistance, *Proteus rettgeri* 6445.
bacteriocin typing, *Corynebacterium* , plant diseases 9431.
bacteriocin typing, *Proteus rettgeri* 6445.
bacteriocin typing, *Providencia* 800.
biotyping, bacteria, API test 781.
biotyping, *Haemophilus* Minitek test 790.
biotyping, *Haemophilus influenza* 1352.
biotyping, *Klebsiella* 4172, 6434.
biotyping, methanol-oxidizing bacteria 8180.
biotyping, *Proteus rettgeri* 6445.
biotyping, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* , potato 2849.
biotyping, *Salmonella* 5651. 4879.
biotyping, *Serratia marcescens* 806.
biotyping, *Staphylococcus,* carbohydrate test 2526.
biotyping, *Staphylococcus* , micromethods 5653.
enterocin typing, *Streptococcus* group D 2531.
herpes simplex virus, neutralization 2467.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3318.
phage typing, Escherichia coli 9655.
phage typing, *Klebsiella* 6434.
phage typing, *Listeria monocytogenes* 3306.
phage typing, *Mycobacterium* 4177, 4875.
phage typing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4184.1679, 1680.
phage typing, *Staphylococcus* 4189, 4190. 2528.
phage typing, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4188, 9695.
phage typing, *Staphylococcus aureus* , poultry meat 8711.
phage typing, *Streptococcus cremoris* 2705.
phage typing, *Streptococcus group B* 6449.
phenotyping, BCG vaccine 2370.
pyocin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 802.
pyocin typing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , antibiotic resistance 2957.
serotyping, *Actinobacillus lignieresii* , gel precipitation 10360.
serotyping, comovirus 9989.
serotyping, *Escherichia coli* , antigen K, agglutination 8191.
serotyping, *Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae* 9850.
serotyping, *Klebsiella* 6434, 9660.
serotyping, *Klebsiella* , immunoelectrophoreis (counter) 4173.
serotyping, *Leptospira interrogans,* agglutination 2505.
serotyping, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare / Mycobacterium scrofulaceum* 9672.
serotyping, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3318, 3319.
serotyping, *Neisseria meningitidis* , agglutination/serum agar grouping 4181.
serotyping, *Neisseria meningitidis* , agglutination 4182.
serotyping, *Neisseria meningitidis* , agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (Laurell rocket) 9681.
serotyping, *Neisseria meningitidis* , agglutination/serum agar grouping 10373.
serotyping, *Proteus rettgeri* 6445.
serotyping, Prunus necrotic ringspot virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, hops/plum 7579.
serotyping, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4185, 7350, 9684, 9685.1678, 1680. 2519.

Typing,(continued)
serotyping, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , antigen H 9683.
serotyping, *Rhizobium* , enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, pure culture/peanut nodules 7838.
serotyping, *Rickettsia* , immunofluorescence, micromethods 5648.
serotyping, *Salmonella* 5651.
serotyping, *Salmonella* , antisera availability/efficacy 4187.
serotyping, *Staphylococcus* 3324.
serotyping, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3325.
serotyping, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* , agglutination 4191.
serotyping, *Streptococcus* 9697, 1689, 1690.
serotyping, *Streptococcus* , agglutination 8212.
serotyping, *Streptococcus group A* 6450, 7356.
serotyping, *Streptococcus group B* , gel diffusion 9696.
serotyping, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* , capillary precipitin test/quellung phenomenon 4192.
serotyping, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* , growth inhibition test 5624.
serotyping, *Vibrio cholerae* , agglutination 9702.
Staphylococcus aureus capsules, immunofluorescence 9694.
Tyramine,
fermented sausages 195.
Tyromyces stipticus,
spruce (Norway) degradation 7796.
Tyrosine decarboxylase,
Pediococcus cerevisiae/Streptococcus faecalis, fermented sausages, tyramine 195.
Tyrothricin,
antiviral agents, Sendai virus 2365.

Ubiquinone,
Pseudomonas 5002.
Udder hygiene,
2435.
antibacterial agents-benzene hexachloride/cetyltrimethylammonium bromide/dichlorophen/trimethylammonium chloride 9570.
chlorine teat dips, antibacterial agents 9571.
teat dips 2432, 2433, 2434.
UDP acetylmannosamine-forming enzyme,
Bacillus cereus 91.
UDP-glucose,
Torulopsis candida 7444.
UDP-N-Acetylenolpyruvoylglucosamine reductase,
Escherichia coli 9841.
Ulmus,
Ceratocystis ulmi 406, 4503, 4512, 6952, 7786.
Ceratocystis ulmi , beech forests 7788.
Ceratocystis ulmi , fungicides 405.
Ulmus americana,
Ceratocystis ulmi 6953, 6954, 9019.
Ceratocystis ulmi , benomyl/methyl2-benzimidazolecarbamate 4511.
Ceratocystis ulmi , benzimidazoles fungicides tolerance 7787.
Ceratocystis ulmi cerato-ulmin 7552.
Cladosporium herbarum 1063.
phloem necrosis, mycoplasma-like organisms 6951.
Ulmus carpinifolia,
Ceratocystis ulmi 2132.
Ulmus glabra,
Ceratocystis ulmi 3833.
Ceratocystis ulmi , beech forests 7788.
Ulmus hollandica,
Ceratocystis ulmi 3832.
Ulmus parvifolia,
Cladosporium herbarum 1063.
Ulmus procera,
Ceratocystis ulmi 6955.
Ulmus pumila,
Botryodiplodia hypodermia 1262.
Ulocladium,
styrene-butadiene copolymers degradation 7486.
Ulocladium alternariae,
glass fibres wallpapers 9152.
Ulocladium botrytis,
wheat stubble 7817.
Ultracentrifugation,
avian encephalomyelitis virus purification 2457.
influenza A virus purification 4848.
viruses 2454.
Ultracryotomy,
Chlamydia ultrastructure 9647.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae pili 10371.
Ultrafiltration,
C-type virus concentration 2462.
tick-borne encephalitis virus concentration/purification 9612.
wine preservation 8546.
Ultrasound,
Escherichia coli minicells 4905.
Uncinula aspera,
Ficus nemoralis 8878.
Uncinula necator,
grapevine 8843.
plant diseases, triazoles 373.
Undecanes,
aminotricycloundecanes, antiviral agents 7928.
azatricycloundecanes, antiviral agents 7929.
tricycloundecane-1-carboxylic acid, antiviral agents 7103.
tricycloundecylamines, antiviral agents 7104.
Undecanols,
11-aminoundecanols, fungicides, plant protection 7762.
Uracil,
degradation, *Clostridium* 8570.
Uracil arabinoside,
derivatives, antiviral agents 6181.
Uracil phosphoribosyltransferase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5000.
Uracils,
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 5391.
5-fluorouracil, antifungal agents/resistance, *Candida* / *Torulopsis* 1346.
6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)-uracil, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* sporulation 497.
1-(5-nitrofurfuryl)-5-halouracils, antibacterial agents 2221.
Uranium,
adsorption, *Aspergillus* /*Penicillium* 6100.

Uranium,(continued)
ores, leaching, microorganisms 5313.
Urate oxidase,
Actinomyces 8425.
Bacillus fastidiosus 4999.
Streptomyces cyanogenus 7431.
Urea broth test,
yeasts 814.
Ureaplasma urealyticum,
continuous culture 6410.
culture, ammonium/osmotic pressure 1656.
histidine ammonia-lyase 2618.
media (isolation) 4131.
serotyping, growth inhibition test 5624.
Ureas,
+ gramicidin S, structure 1524.
+ tetracycline adduct, structure 1505.
corn silage, microorganisms/animals feeds 2749.
derivatives, antifungal agents 5371.
derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 4492.
dialkylthiophosphoryl ureas, bactericides 7906.
fertilizers, *Rhizobium* + cowpea nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5297.
fungicides, *Venturia inaequalis* / *Venturia pirina* , apple/pear 3795.
hydrolysis, *Sarcina ureae* urease, immobilized cells 6554.
peptides, antibacterial agents 10205.
thiourea derivatives, antiviral agents 9282.
Urease,
Proteus mirabilis , gentamicin assays 1492.
Sarcina ureae immobilization, urea hydrolysis 6554.
thermophilic fungi 3373.
Urease test,
Trichophyton mentagrophytes / *Trichophyton rubrum* 826.
Uredinales,
plant diseases, resistance 5912.
Urediniospores,
Cronartium fusiforme , culture 7363.
Melampsora larici-populina / *Melampsora medusae* , poplar 6964.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , indolyl-3-acetic acid 2574.
Ureolytic bacteria,
activated sludge/wastewater 1559.
Uridine nucleosidase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , yeast proteinase A 85.
Uridines,
antiviral agents 534.
5-bromodeoxyuridine, antiviral agents, monkeypox virus/ vaccinia virus 2261.
(E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2′-deoxyuridine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9278.
5-fluorouridine, antifungal agents/resistance, *Candida* / *Torulopsis* 1346.
5-halo-5′-amino-deoxyuridine, 5-halo-5′-amino-dideoxyuridine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 1407.
idoxuridine, antiviral agents 3006, 4633.
idoxuridine, resistance, herpes simplex virus 9175.
trifluridine, antiviral agents, adenovirus 2262.
uracil arabinoside derivatives, antiviral agents 6181.
Urinary tract bacteria,
trimethoprim resistance, R factors 6121.
Urinary tract infection,
microscopy 771.
Urine,
bacteria enumeration, Coulter Counters, bacteriuria 4137.
bacteriuria, AutoMicrobic test, assays 6423.
bacteriuria, microscopy 770.
culture, bacteriuria assays 6422.
Urocanic acid,
Pseudomonas fluorescens , immobilization 1724.
Urocystis agropyri,
cereals, 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
wheat 279.
Uromyces,
sweet potato 3742.
Uromyces anguriae,
Cucurbitaceae 8846.
Uromyces appendiculatus,
bean 2806.
plant diseases, triazoles 373.
Uromyces corallocarpi,
Cucurbitaceae 8846.
Uromyces fabae,
plant diseases, triazoles 373.
Uromyces koae,
Acacia koa 6830.
Uromyces magnusii,
alfalfa 7592.
Uromyces novissimus,
Cucurbitaceae 8846.
Uromyces pentastriatus,
Cucurbitaceae 8846.
Uromyces phaseoli,
bean 2805, 5918, 7596.
bean, heat therapy 1202.
Uromyces phaseoli typica,
plant diseases, 4-halo5-aryl-1,2,3-dithiazoles 5264.
Uromyces poliotelis,
Cucurbitaceae 8846.
Uromyces ratus,
Cucurbitaceae 8846.
Uromyces striatus,
alfalfa 7592.
Uromyces viciae-fabae,
bean (broad) 7597.
Uromyces vignae,
bean (mung) 1073.
Uromycladium simplex,
Acacia pycnantha 8849.
Ustilago,
barley, resistance 5242.
oats, resistance 4467.
Ustilago avenae,
Agropyron tsukushiense / *Hordeum compressum* 6766.
fungicides-triadimenol 8988.
oats, seed treatments fungicides 2895.
Ustilago bullata,
Agropyron tsukushiense / *Hordeum compressum* 6766.
brome 7622.
Ustilago consimilis,
Narenga porphyrochroma 7672.
Ustilago cynodotis,
antifungal agents-cations, plant protection 6018.
Ustilago esculenta,
+ *Zizania latifolia* , wateroat, preservation 2762.
Zizania latifolia , water shoot 4412.
Ustilago hordei,
Agropyron tsukushiense / *Hordeum compressum* 6766.
barley 1998, 6773.
barley, resistance 5243, 8931.

Ustilago kolleri,
Agropyron tsukushiense / Hordeum compressum 6766.
Ustilago longissima,
mating types, plant diseases 2800.
Ustilago maydis,
corn 2819, 3668.
corn, nuarimol 271.
DNA-binding protein 4927.
esterase, 3-acyloxymethylcephalosporins hydrolysis 4702.
fungicides 3792.
fungicides-carboxin/oxathiin carboxamides 8983.
Ustilago nigra,
Agropyron tsukushiense / Hordeum compressum 6766.
barley 6773, 8780.
barley, seed treatments fungicides 2895.
Ustilago nuda,
Agropyron tsukushiense / Hordeum compressum 6766.
barley 5206, 6773, 7614, 8781, 8782.
barley, resistance 8930.
cereals, 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
Ustilago nuda tritici,
wheat, seed treatments fungicides 8993.
Ustilago scitaminea,
air spora, sugarcane 8808.
corn/sugarcane 1085.
plant diseases, triazoles 373.
sugarcane 1095, 1096, 2005, 4398, 6789.
sugarcane, plant protection 10023.
sugarcane, resistance 1096.
Ustilago striiformis,
turf, triadimefon 7752.
Ustilago tritici,
Agropyron tsukushiense / Hordeum compressum 6766.
wheat 5212, 6790.
wheat, resistance 3782, 5212.
Ustilago zeae,
corn, resistance 5246.
Ustulina deusta,
beech 10128.
Uvaria chamae,
flavonoids, antibacterial agents 485.

Vaccines,
Akabane virus 10303.
antitumour agents 5521.
avian laryngotracheitis virus 6322.
Bacillus anthracis 2378.
bacteria, endotoxins, assays, Limulus lysate test 2368.
BCG, stability 6312.
Bordetella pertussis 9491, 10302.
Bordetella pertussis + *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, pertussis components stability 4065.
Bordetella pertussis + *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* + poliovirus 5520.
Bordetella pertussis, toxicity testing/quality control 6321.
bovine ephemeral fever virus 2375.
Brucella abortus, cattle/goats 5530.
Brucella melitensis, preservation, freeze-drying 8090.
Chlamydia psittaci, centrifugation purification 2499.
Clostridium, cattle 2379.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, diphtheria toxin fragment B derivatives 2787.
dengue virus 6314.
dengue virus, attenuation 6313.
Ebola virus 4755.
Escherichia coli, neurotoxins, pigs 8091.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins 2788.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins, pigs 5531.
feline leukemia virus 3186.
foot-and-mouth disease virus 5528.
foot-and-mouth disease virus, capsids proteins 8088.
fowl pox virus 2377.
Francisella tularensis, aerosols 2369.
Haemophilus gallinarum bacterins, media (culture) 9497.
hepatitis B surface antigen subunits particles 2579.
hepatitis B virus 5522, 6315, 8081, 8082.
hepatitis B virus, hepatitis B surface antigen purification 3181.
herpes simplex virus 6316.
herpesvirus (equine) 6323.
herpesvirus (turkey) 3187.
hog cholera virus 3188.
infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus 8089.
influenza A virus, attenuated, assays 8084.
influenza virus 6317, 7255, 10301.
influenza virus, haemagglutinin + neuraminidase 8083.
Japanese encephalitis virus, stability 6312.
Machupo virus 4755.
Marburg disease virus 4755.
Marek's disease, chickens 5529.
Marek's disease virus, assays, titration 6324.
measles virus, storage stability 2367.
mumps virus 6318.
Mycoplasma 9496.
Mycoplasma mycoides 4067.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2372, 3183, 3184.
Neisseria meningitidis 5524, 5525.
Neisseria meningitidis, polysaccharides 2373.
Neisseria meningitidis, polysaccharides preservation, freeze drying 9492.
Neisseria meningitidis, preservation, freeze-drying 8086.
Neisseria meningitidis, quality control 5526.
Neisseria meningitidis polysaccharides 4759, 8085.
Newcastle disease virus 3189, 3190.
parainfluenza virus (canine), potency assays 6325.
Pasteurella multocida 9499.
Pasteurella multocida, bacterins, poultry 8092.
Pasteurella multocida, potency assays, mice 4764.
Pasteurella multocida, poultry 9498.
poliovirus, neurovirulence tests 9489.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7257.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, cattle/mink 5532, 5533.
rabies virus 3180, 3182, 4756, 4757, 6319.
rabies virus, antigenicity/reactogenicity 9490.
rabies virus, neuraminidase 5523.
rabies virus, potency assays 6320.
respiratory syncytial virus 4758.
Rickettsia rickettsii 2374.
Salmonella dublin 2380.
stability, freeze-drying 2371.
standardization 4817.
storage, freezing 3177.
Streptococcus group A 5527.
Streptococcus mutans, dental caries 8087.
Streptococcus pneumoniae capsules polysaccharides, galactose/glucose assays 3185.
tetanus toxin derivatives 4362.
Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle 9500.
Trypanosoma cruzi, *Bordetella pertussis / Corynebacterium parvum* adjuvants 6311.
turkeys poxvirus 4762.
vaccinia virus 7256.

IRL©1980

Vaccines,(continued)
Vibrio cholerae 4760, 4761, 9493, 9494.
viruses 9496.
viruses, cell culture 3178.
viruses, tissue cultures 1628.
viruses antigens 3179.
Yersinia pestis , preservation, freeze-drying 9495.
Vaccinia virus,
adenine arabinoside/hypoxanthine arabinoside assays 6408.
antitumour vaccines 702.
antiviral agents-1-acyl-2-chloro-3-formylindoles-thiosemicarbazones 3033.
antiviral agents-adenines 5380.
antiviral agents-5-bromodeoxyuridine 2261.
antiviral agents-5-cyanouridine/5-cyano-2′-deoxyuridine 534.
antiviral agents-disinfectants 1399.
antiviral agents-formazans/tetrazolium salts 9281.
antiviral agents-marine algae extracts 526.
antiviral agents-pyrimido-pyrimidines 2263.
antiviral agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 1406, 6185.
antiviral agents-ribavirin 10220.
antiviral agents-ribavirin derivatives 2255.
antiviral agents-sinefungin 2357.
vaccines 7256.
Vaccinium,
Alternaria /*Botrytis* /*Gloeosporium* post-harvest decay, 2-aminobutane + sodium hypochlorite 6860.
Exobasidium vaccinii 1127.
Vaccinium corymbosum,
Alternaria /*Botrytis cinerea* post-harvest decay, ethephon 8923.
Gloeosporium fructigenum /*Alternaria tenuissima* /*Botrytis* post-harvest decay 317.
tobacco ringspot virus 5971.
Vaccinium simulatum,
Cristulariella pyramidalis 5913.
Validamycins,
transglycosidation, *Rhodotorula marina* , antifungal agents 5514.
Valine,
Aerobacter aerogenes 6474.
Bacillus subtilis 4916.
Valinomycin,
analogues, structure, n.m.r. 4061.
antibacterial agents 2366.
structure, electron microscopy 3976.
Valyl-tRNA synthetase,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 1767.
Vancomycin,
+ chocolate agar, gram-negative bacilli media (selective) 6414.
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9337.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus licheniformis* /*Micrococcus luteus* 5515.
antibacterial agents, *Flavobacterium* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 1440.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 9325.
assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 1439.
tolerance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7867.
Vanillate,
degradation, *Bacillus megaterium* /*Streptomyces* , guaiacol 3533.
Vanillin,
antifungal agents, *Rhizopus nigricans* 5367.
Vapam,
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* , tomato 8973.
mycorrhizas, *Amanita citrina* /*Tricholoma pessundatum* / *Tricholoma saponaceum* , forests trees 7773.
Variamycin,
animals feeds 7528.
Varicella-zoster virus,
antibodies, complement fixation/enzyme immunoassay/immune adherence haemagglutination/neutralization 4129.
cell culture 9613.
plaque assays 1654.
Variegatic acid,
Hygrophorus aurantiaca 8483.
Variotin,
dl-7-methyldemethylvariotin, antifungal agents 5516.
Vascular permeability factor,
Bacillus cereus , batch culture 5889.
VDRL test,
Treponema pallidum , complement fixation 9700.
Vegetables,
see also under individual types.
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxins 2769.
Clostridium botulinum toxins 8684.
fungi post-harvest decay 4442.
juices, processing, microorganisms pectinolytic enzymes 4964.
microorganisms, irrigation water-wastewater 6098.
microorganisms post-harvest decay 6000. 7691. 2076.
patulin 5165, 9953.
patulin, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 9952.
preservation 6680.
resistance, fungi 3764.
silage, lactic acid bacteria, antibacterial agents 3933.
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 989.
Veillonella,
antibacterial agents-erythromycin 2333.
antibacterial agents-8-hydroxyquinolines, dental plaque 3242.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 2217.
blood culture subculture 4134.
rumen, cellulose adherence/elution 4139.
Veillonella alcalescens,
acetate kinase 849, 6497.
antibacterial agents-cefazolin/cephalothin 2306.
antibacterial agents-ornidazole 1402.
identification, catalase test 8179.
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus,
antiviral agents, poly (I·C)/poly G·C) 4640.
Ventilation,
operating threatres hygiene 5565.
Venturia inaequalis,
apple 8828, 8829, 10036, 10037.
apple, dodine tolerance 2891.
apple, fungicides 344, 3795, 4474, 4475.
apple, resistance 326.
Cotoneaster bacillaris 8875.
dodine tolerance 2891.
Venturia pirina,
carbendazim resistance, pear 9174.
pear 10037.
pear, fungicides 3795.
Veratryl alcohol,
degradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporum* 5029.
Phanerochaete chrysosporum 5029.
Verdamicin,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 3076. 4694.

Verdasan,
fungicides, cellulose/starch degrading fungi 7475.
phylloplane fungi 2872.
Vernonia,
phyllody, mycoplasma-like organisms 7381.
Verruculogen,
Penicillium janthinellum , sheep staggers 8656.
Versicolin,
fungicides, *Helminthosporium oryzae* , rice 8975.
Versicolorin A,
Aspergillus parasiticus 3619.
Aspergillus versicolor , structure 8484.
Versiconal acetate,
Aspergillus parasiticus 8486.
Aspergillus parasiticus , structure 8485.
Versiconol,
Aspergillus parasiticus 8486.
Aspergillus parasiticus , structure 8485.
Versiconol acetate,
Aspergillus parasiticus 8486.
Aspergillus parasiticus , structure 8485.
Verticicladiella abietina,
pine (western white) 400.
Verticicladiella antibiotica,
pine (western white) 400.
Verticicladiella penicillata,
pine (western white) 400.
Verticicladiella wagenerii,
conifers 7778.
pine (ponderosa) 2131.
pine (western white) 400.
Verticicladium,
pine leaf litter degradation 2123.
Verticillium,
cotton, kelthane 8874.
oil degradation 7043.
single-cell protein, coffee industry/molasses industry wastewater 2594.
Verticillium albo-atrum,
alfalfa 261, 6741, 8735.
alfalfa, calcium fertilizers 6900.
alfalfa, phytoalexins 4376, 7593.
cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose degradation 6614.
cellulolytic enzymes, plant diseases 3643.
cucumber 3716.
pistachio 3700.
plant diseases 8724.
potato 8902, 8903.
potato, Collembola 1158.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1216.
soil fungistasis 3864, 9081.
strawberry 5986.
tomato 6810.
tomato, resistance 7715.
tomato, soil fumigation 1205.
Verticillium dahliae,
antifungal agents-Ancymidol/Amitrole/phosphon-D 9257.
antifungal agents-penicillin/griseofulvin/trichothecin 9326.
benomyl resistance, cotton 1223.
carnation 1130.
cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose degradation 6614.
Chrysanthemum 6809, 6810.
cotton 1141, 2052, 2053, 2054, 3713, 4418, 7659, 8876.
cotton, benomyl 1223.
cotton, benzimidazoles 3809.
cotton, biological control 1209.
cotton, chlormequat/[(5-chloro-2-thienyl)methyl]phosphonium chlori/N,N-dimethylpiperidinium chloride 8968.
cotton, nematodes 8871.
cotton, plant protection 8958.
cotton, resistance 6872.
cysteine synthase 4945.
eggplant, resistance 8935.
fungicides 10105.
Gerbera jamesonii 301.
maple (sugar) 6962.
microsclerotia, soil 1288.
redbud 6965.
safflower 5984.
sunflower 309, 6809.
tomato 8919.
tomato seeds 5994.
Verticillium fungicola,
mushrooms, fungicides 7735.
Verticillium fusisporium,
wheat stubble 7817.
Verticillium lecanii,
bassianolide, silkworm 1940.
Oidium tingtanium , *Citrus* 5214.
Verticillium tenerum,
sycamore-drought damage 2906.
Verticillium tenuipes,
antifungal agents-plants essential oils 6159.
Verticillium theobromae,
banana post-harvest decay, disinfectants 2863.
Verticillium tricorpus,
antifungal agents-penicillin/griseofulvin/trichothecin 9326.
Vesicular exanthema of swine virus,
antiviral agents-disinfectants 6178.
Vesicular stomatitis virus,
antiviral agents-5-cyanouridine/5-cyano-2′-deoxyuridine 534.
antiviral agents-disinfectants 1399.
antiviral agents-marine algae extracts 526.
antiviral agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 1406, 6185.
antiviral agents-ribavirin derivatives 2255.
antiviral agents-as-triazines 531.
pseudotypes, bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays, neutralization 7319.
Vetch,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 10165.
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9121.
Veterinary medicine,
6463, 6464.
Vibramycin,
see **Doxycycline.**
Vibrio,
activated sludge, cyclohexanes, waste treatment 2393.
aminopeptidase/endopeptidase 3390.
harbours wood 9030.
proteinase, batch culture 5734.
proteinase, continuous culture 5733.
Vibrio (NAG),
antibacterial agents-tetracycline + sodium deoxycholate 9415.
food/food poisoning 5063.
neuraminidase 8374.
rivers, effluents pollution 9552.
serotyping, agglutination 9702.
shellfish 6644.
surface water 7294.
Vibrio alginolyticus
seafood/fish 5838.

IRL©1980

Vibrio alginolyticus,(continued)
shellfish 6644.
Vibrio cholerae,
antibacterial agents-apramycin 4033.
antibacterial agents-colistin 10274, 10275.
antibacterial agents-plants essential oils 7069.
antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 742.
antibacterial agents-rabbits cells glycolysis enzymes 9221.
antibiotic resistance 7057.
antibiotic resistance, R factors 9198.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, surface water 9181.
cholera toxin, assays, colorimetry 2793.
enterotoxins, assays, haemolysis 1046.
enterotoxins, eukaryotes 5894.
enterotoxins, seawater 5560.
fish/seafood, food poisoning 5823.
food/food poisoning 5063.
lipopolysaccharides, antigen O, structure 8452.
lipopolysaccharides, fatty acids 3469.
media (transport)-Cary-Blair medium 6413.
molluscs 988.
neuraminidase 882.
neuraminidase, immobilization 9811.
neuraminidase, immobilization, glycoconjugates desialylation 3436.
neuraminidase, substrate specificity 6534.
polysaccharides, structure 3457.
seawater 4101.
seawater, enterotoxins 5560.
serotyping, agglutination 9702.
toxin, NAD$^+$ nucleosidase activity 251.
toxin, oligosaccharide binding 250.
toxins, assays, blood platelets aggregation 240.
toxins, chromatography (column) 9972.
toxins, peptides aggregation 9971.
toxins, pronase 3635.
toxins, purification, immune adsorption 9973.
toxins, subunits structure 8715.
toxins, tritium-labelled, purification 1054.
vaccines 4760, 4761, 9493, 9494.
vaccines, toxigenicity-defective mutant 4066.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus,
antibacterial agents-sorbic acid, crabs/fish preservation 3593.
clams 8604.
fish 8604.
flagella, media (culture), pH effects 10386.
food/food poisoning 5058, 5063.
food poisoning 1882, 2697.
haemolysins, structure 2794.
media (transport)-Cary-Blair medium 6413.
molluscs 988.
seafood 3567.
seafood/fish 5838.
seawater 4101.
shellfish 6644.
water 3567.
Vibrio percolans,
antibacterial agents-cephems 4709.
Vibrio succinogenes,
asparaginase 114.
formate dehydrogenase 8333.
Vibrionaceae,
enterotoxins 5887.
identification, enzymes 9629.
Vicia angustifolia,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 10165.
Vicia faba,
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum* , nitrogen fixation 9112.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* + trace elements seed treatments 1320.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 439, 441.
Botrytis cinerea , Vinclozolin 3811.
Botrytis fabae 5919.
broadbean wilt virus 1988.
fungi diseases 8741.
Fusarium 8734.
rhizosphere microorganisms, trace elements seed treatment 2139.
subterranean clover red leaf virus 4379, 9991.
Uromyces viciae-fabae 7597.
Vicia sativa,
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9121.
Victorin,
Bipolaris victoriae 5178.
Vigna catjang,
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10168.
Vigna mungo,
blackgram mottle virus 9988.
Vigna radiata,
cucumber mosaic virus 1072, 8742.
okra mosaic virus 8719.
Uromyces vignae 1073.
Vigna sesquipedalis,
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 1083, 1084, 5929.
Vigna unguiculata,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 1315. 9130.
+ *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 446, 447, 1321, 5299, 6086. 5297, 5298.
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus + cucumber mosaic virus 1991.
clover yellow mosaic virus, immunofluorescence 1069.
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 6751.
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, beetles 7578.
cowpea mosaic virus 8745. 6750.
cowpea mosaic virus, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* inhibition 5201.
cowpea seed inoculation, Rhizobium, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1321.
diseases, blackeye cowpea mosaic virus-cucumber mosaic virus synergism 1991.
fermentation, *Lactobacillus* + *Pediococcus* , fermented food 8610.
okra mosaic virus 8719.
Phomopsis phaseolorum , media (sporulation) 2554.
protoplasts, tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco necrosis virus 6752.
resistance, southern bean mosaic virus 6873.
rhizosphere bacteria 9067.
6696.
roots exudates, Fusarium 426.
southern bean mosaic virus 8791.
soybean seed inoculation, *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1321.
Xanthomonas vignicola 6753.
Vinasse,
Candida utilis single-cell protein 836.
Vinca,
alkaloids, antiviral agents 5378.
alkaloids, transformation, microorganisms, antitumour

Vinca,(continued)
agents 5757.
Vinca rosea,
cucumber mosaic virus 1156.
Spiroplasma citri , orange (sweet) 10041.
stunt, rickettsia-like organisms, dodder vectors 6732.
wilt, rickettsia-like organisms 8892.
yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 2847, 7676.
Vinclozolin,
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , grapevine 8970.
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , plant diseases 3811.
Vindoline,
transformation, *Sepedonium chrysospermum* , O-demethylvindoline, antitumour agents 3475.
transformation, *Streptomyces griseus* , antitumour agents 5013.
Vine (arrowhead),
Erwinia chrysanthemi 1179, 1180.
Vinegar,
acetic acid bacteria culture, oxygen 7473.
Acetobacter aceti alcohol dehydrogenase 7403.
Acetobacter aceti polysaccharides 8436.
Mycoderma aceti , bioreactors 6609.
Vinyloxyphenylazomethines,
antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3925.
Violamycin,
DNA interaction, spectroscopy 8080.
Violamycin BI,
structure, spectroscopy 8079.
Viomellein,
Aspergillus ochraceus 5179.
Aspergillus ochraceus /Penicillium cyclopium /Penicillium viridicatum 4360.
Viomycin,
resistance, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 2974, 9216.
spectroscopy (nuclear magnetic resonance) 701.
Viopurpurin,
fungi, structure 1847.
Virenomycin,
virenosa, structure 1844.
Virenosa,
structure, virenomycin 1844.
Virginiamycins,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 4063, 4064.
antibacterial agents, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 3926.
pigs feeds, coliforms antibiotic resistance 5094.
resistance, *Staphylococcuc aureus* 2208.
structure 4062, 9487, 9488.
Viricides,
ozone 6186.
rhinovirus, hand hygiene 6174.
Viridicatumtoxin,
Penicillium viridicatum , structure 5117.
Viridicin,
Aerococcus viridans , antibacterial agents 3176.
Viridin B,
Streptococcus mitis 5517.
serological tests 4838.
sewage effluents chlorination, indicator organisms-coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 6335.
tissue culture 8151.
Vitamin B,
assays, microorganisms, food 4295.
Vitamin B1,
assays, *Lactobacillus fermenti* , electrode system 791.
assays, microorganisms 7313.
Vitamin B6,
assays, microorganisms 7313.
Bacillus subtilis glycoaldehyde dehydrogenase 7414.
Flavobacterium 1848.
Vitamin B12,
Arthrobacter 925.
Arthrobacter hyalinus 5019.
assays, microorganisms 7313.
Micromonospora purpurea , gentamicins 4020.
Propionibacterium shermanii 922.
Propionibacterium shermanii , trimethylisobacteriochlorin structure 8488.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides 4265.
Vitamin C,
see **Ascorbic acid.**
Vitamin K2,
Arthrobacter simplex /Nocardia restricta 926.
Vitavax,
fungicides, *Alternaria alternata* , pepper 10056.
fungicides, *Pithomyces chartarum* , rice 7737.
fungicides, *Ustilago nuda tritici* , wheat seed treatments 8993.
Vitis,
Armillaria mellea , soil fumigation 2110.
Botrytis cinerea 8884.
Botrytis cinerea , fungicides 8969, 8970.
Botrytis cinerea , fungicides, residues, wine yeasts 8538.
Botrytis cinerea , wine 8530, 8531, 8537.
decline fungi 302.
Eutypa armeniacae 3720.
fermentation, wine 947.
fungi diseases 8843.
grapevine leafroll virus 8792.
grapevine leafroll virus, assays, staining 8882.
Guignardia bidwellii 3721.
peach rosette mosaic virus, assays, *Chenopodium quinoa* / enzme-linked immunosorbent assay 8883.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , hot water treatments 8956.
Plasmopara viticola 303.
Plasmopara viticola , haustoria ultrastructure 6825.
Plasmopara viticola , zineb + 2-(2-aminoethylamino)ethanol 6922.
resistance, *Plasmopara viticola* 3773.
Vitis vinifera,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2841, 6824, 8722.
fungal post-harvest decay, fungicides 320.
Fusarium solani 6824.
grapevine summer mottle disease 4420.
juices, patulin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer) 7555.
Pierce's disease bacteria, *Graphocephala atropunctata* 9981.
Plasmopara viticola , N-chloro-3,5-dinitrosulphanilamides 363.
raspberry ringspot virus 2058.
yellows, rickettsia-like organisms 10051.
Voandzeia subterranea,
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 1315.

IRL©1980

Voges-Proskauer test,
Enterobacteriaceae 4143.
Volatile compounds,
actinomycetes 1858.
aroma, *Moraxella / Pseudomonas* , chicken meat 5077.
Trichothecium roseum 930.
Volutin,
Aspergillus , hydrocarbons culture 7049.
Volvariella diplasia,
media (culture), basidiocarps formation 8226.
Vomitoxin,
corn 5180.

Wallpapers,
glass fibres, *Alternaria tenuis / Ulocladium alternariae* 9152.
Walnut,
Gnomonia leptostyla 2021.
mycorrhizas 2919.
Walnut (English),
cherry leaf roll virus 1122, 2020.
Walnut (white),
Armillariella mellea 9004.
Wart disease,
Synchytrium endobioticum , potato 4428.
Synchytrium endobioticum , potato, fungicides 2873.
Synchytrium endobioticum , potato, phytoalexins 1207.
Washing,
food glass utensils, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 5568.
hand/skin hygiene 7302.
Washingtonia robusta,
virus-like particles 4422.
Waste disposal,
canals/coastal waters, enterovirus 4799.
landfills leachates, enterovirus 3204.
microorganisms, land disposal 6340.
oil wastes, degradation, soil microorganisms 3901.
poliovirus soil filtration 2398.
seawater 2412.
8113.
sewage effluents, soil irrigation, soil microorganisms 3895.
sewage sludge, forests, coliforms aerosols 6339.
sewage sludge, seawater, degradation, seawater microorganisms 4782.
soil, *Escherichia coli / Salmonella typhimurium* 457.
soil, organic matter mineralization, soil microorganisms 2411.
soil, phage φX174 adsorption, kinetics 6066.
soil, viruses retention 8111.
viruses, animal slurry/soil/water 2397.
Waste treatment,
1564. 2383. 2406, 2570.
activated sludge 1567.
activated sludge, acetate/hydrogen 4068.
activated sludge, coke gases wastes 8103.
activated sludge, filamentous bacteria, oxygen 715.
activated sludge, heavy metals 2394.
activated sludge, viruses removal 7278.
activated sludge bacteria, cyclohexanes 2393.
activated sludge bacteria, *Oniscus asellus* predation 2399.
activated sludge dewatering 1563, 1566.
aeration tanks, mathematical models 3197.
air pollution bacteria/viruses 9522.
anaerobic fermentation, manure, methane/single-cell protein 8112.
bacteria, methanogenesis 1558.
cheese whey fermentation, *Saccharomyces fragilis* , single-cell protein/alcohol 2591.
coke-chemical plant, *Thiobacillus thioparus* , enumeration 2177.
composting 2404, 2405, 2406, 2570, 3212, 6341.
composting, chickens manure, zinc-bacitracin 4781, 5541.
composting, cotton wastes 8104.
composting, *Humicola* 9528.
composting, sewage sludge 8110.
composting, *Thermomonospora curvata* cellulase 2407.
composting equipment 1568.
cottage cheese whey, *Aspergillus niger* β-galactosidase + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , wine 1872.
deodorization, *Streptomyces* 3203.
digesters, pigs wastes, bacteria, enumeration media/isolation media 4779.
digesters, sludge 3213.
digestion (aerobic) 8117.
digestion (aerobic), pigs wastes, bacteria enumeration 9521.
digestion (aerobic), sludge stability index 717.
digestion (anaerobic) 718.
digestion (anaerobic), acetic acid bacteria + *Methanobacterium arbophilicum* , acetate + hydrogen 1555.
digestion (anaerobic), bacteria, methane, food wastes 7275.
digestion (anaerobic), breweries wastes, waste utilization methane + single-cell protein 9514.
digestion (anaerobic), food industry 6333.
digestion (anaerobic), methane 1562.
digestion (anaerobic), sewage sludge, microorganisms culture, biomass, waste utilization 9529.
enteroviruses, assays 728.
fermentation, Basidiomycetes, straw, animals feeds 8617.
fermentation, whey, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 9515.
fermentation, white wine residues, *Penicillium* 4280.
hydrogen 929.
lagoons 3199.
land disposal 2409.
lead bioaccumulation, microorganisms 5312.
manure, odour control 4076.
meat industry, hygiene 1557.
methanogenesis 718, 722, 4578.
microorganisms, waste utilization 5535.
Mycotorula japonica + *Pseudomonas oleovorans* culture, hydrocarbons wastes 4579.
pigs, digestion (aerobic) 4777.
pigs, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 2395.
pigs faeces + sodium hydroxide, digestion (anaerobic), rumen microorganisms/waste treatment microorganisms 4078.
pigs slurry, enterovirus (bovine) 3202.
preservation, chickens manure, acetic acid + propionic acid, resistance, *Geotrichum candidum / Scopulariopsis* 5842.
rotating biological contactors, mass transfer 3191.
sanitation 2396.
sedimentation tanks, sewage flocculation, microorganisms 8096.
sewage, solar still-greenhouse 3198.
sewage sludge, *Clostridium* 4081.
sewage sludge, composting, land disposal 1561.
sewage sludge, composting, microorganisms 2408.
sewage sludge, viruses 9524.
sewage sludge dewatering 732, 3206.
sewage sludge dewatering, cellulase 4774.
sewage sludge disinfection 7279.
single-cell protein, microorganisms 833.

Waste treatment,(continued)
sludge 6342.
sludge disinfection/sterilization 8107, 8108.
Streptomyces , animals wastes 10308.
sulphur compounds transformation, microorganisms 7277.
toilets, disinfectants 1584.
whey, fermentation, *Candida curvata /Trichosporon cutaneum* , oils 5025.
Waste utilization,
cheese whey fermentation, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* , ethanol + methane 6602.
Citrus wastes, *Agaricus bisporus /Morchella crassipes* single-cell protein 8264.
manure fermentation, methane/single-cell protein 8112.
microorganisms 5535.
peanut wastes, bacteria single-cell protein, animals feeds 8258.
pigs manure, *Humicola* culture, single-cell protein 9528.
pigs wastes, *Candida ingens* , single-cell protein 9769.
potato wastes, *Candida utilis /Endomycopsis fibuligera* culture, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8266.
proteins recovery/microorganisms single-cell protein 8095.
sewage sludge, microorganisms culture, biomass 9529.
straw, fermentation, Basidiomycetes, animals feeds 8617.
straw, microorganisms 9518.
whey fermentation, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 9515.
Wastes,
see also **Effluents, and Sewage**
acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase assays 6383.
agricultural wastes, *Aspergillus niger* α-amylase 37.
agricultural wastes, fermentation, bacteria, ruminants feeds 4333.
agricultural wastes, fungi single-cell protein 6477, 6478, 6479, 6480, 6481, 6482.
agricultural wastes, microorganisms, waste utilization 5535.
agricultural wastes, *Penicillium digitatum /Penicillium notatum* single-cell protein 9754.
animal slurry, viruses 2397.
animal wastes, recycling, ruminants feeds 1925.
animals, treatment, *Streptomyces* 10308.
bacteria, methanogenesis 1558.
Candida ingens /Pichia membranaefaciens single-cell protein, animals feeds 2744.
cattle, Enterobacteriaceae, dairies 6373.
cellulase-treated sewage sludge, yeasts single-cell protein 4774.
cellulose, fungi single-cell protein 4921.
cellulose, *Thermoactinomyces* single-cell protein 2592.
cheese whey, fermentation 2720.
cheese whey, fermentation, *Candida pseudotropicalis / Kluyveromyces fragilis* , ethanol 943.
cheese whey, fermentation, *Saccharomyces fragilis* , single-cell protein/alcohol 2591.
chickens, *Geotrichum candidum /Scopulariopsis* , acetic acid + propionic acid resistance 5842.
chickens manure, zinc-bacitracin, composting 4781.
chickens manure, Zinc-bacitracin, composting 5541.
Citrus, *Agaricus bisporus /Morchella crassipes* single-cell protein 8264.
coal, minerals leaching, microorganisms 6101.
coal mine, mycorrhizas + plants 1290.
coke-chemical plant, *Thiobacillus thioparus* , enumeration 2177.
coke gases, activated sludge treatment 8103.
cotton, composting 8104.
crops, fungi single-cell protein 5689.
enterovirus, landfills leachates 3204.
feedlot waste, fermentation, single-cell protein, ruminants feeds 2582.
food industry, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* single-cell protein, aflatoxin B2 8259.
food industry, waste treatment, microorganisms, waste utilization 5535.
fungi, mycelia, paper 3352.
hydrocarbons, *Mycotorula japonica* + *Pseudomonas oleovorans* culture 4579.
industrial wastes, *Aspergillus niger* α-amylase 37.
industrial wastes, fermentation, bacteria, ruminants feeds 4333.
industrial wastes, sulphur compounds transformation, microorganisms 7277.
industrial wastes sludges, poliovirus 10309.
laboratories, sterilization, autoclaves, sterility testing-*Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores 7124.
manure, microorganisms, fish feeds 4328.
microorganisms single-cell protein 8095.
oil, degradation, soil microorganisms 3901.
peanut, bacteria single-cell protein, animals feeds 8258.
pigs, + corn, fermentation, microorganisms, animals feed 3579.
pigs, *Candida ingens* single-cell protein 9769.
pigs, deodorization, *Streptomyces* 3203.
pigs, digesters, bacteria, enumeration media/isolation media 4779.
pigs, digestion (aerobic) 4777.
pigs, digestion (aerobic), bacteria enumeration 9521.
pigs, *Humicola* culture, single-cell protein 9528.
pigs, *Mycoplasma arginini /Acholeplasma* 2401.
potato, *Candida utilis /Endomycopsis fibuligera* culture, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8266.
potato factories, treatment, digestion (aerobic) 9517.
poultry, recycling, animals feeds, preservation, acetic acid/formaldehyde/propionic acid 2750.
proteins recovery 8095.
rice wastes, bacteria single-cell protein 3362.
rivers pollution, antibiotic resistance bacteria 3229.
sewage, bacteria, organophosphorus compounds degradation 4290.
sewage, enterovirus, seawater pollution 3230.
sewage, treatment, sedimentation tanks, flocculation, microorganisms 8096.
sewage sludge, Enterobacteriaceae, hydrogen production 2400.
sludge heat treatments, viruses heat inactivation, detergents 5538.
sludge heat treatments, viruses heat inactivation 5539.
straw, fermentation, Basidiomycetes, animals feeds 8617.
sugarcane, *Rhizobium* media (culture) 2520.
tylosin fermentation, soil microorganisms 7802.
viruses, indicator organisms-bacteria 6356.
waste disposal, sewage sludge, forests, coliforms aerosols 6339.
water pollution, indicator organisms-coliforms 6360.
whey, fermentation, bacteria, polysaccharides 1835.
whey, fermentation, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 9515.
whey, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* single-cell protein 835.
white wine residues, fermentation, *Penicillium* 4280.
wood, *Aspergillus terreus* , itaconic acid 6.
Wastewater,
abattoirs, *Chromobacterium lividum* , proteinases 8390.
animals houses, disinfection 4077.
bacteria, antibiotic resistance 4085.
bacteria, seawater pollution 4099.
Bdellovibrio , *Escherichia coli* lysis 4080.

IRL©1980

Wastewater,(continued)
BOD assays, *Clostridium butyricum* electrodes 3192.
chlorination, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2232.
chlorination, viruses, indicator organisms-coliforms/ *Streptococcus group D* 6335.
coffee industry, *Verticillium* single-cell protein 2594.
coke industries, activated sludge treatment 8102.
coliforms, chlorination 4082.
dairy industry, treatment, anaerobic/aerobic ponds 8101.
disinfection, hydrogen peroxide 1560.
disinfection, ozone 4780, 8115.
enteric bacteria 4791.
fish culture, treatment, nitrification 726.
heavy metals, microorganisms 4571.
industrial, glycerol nitrates, degradation, microorganisms 4287.
industrial effluents, denitrification, *Thiobacillus* 9519.
land disposal, microorganisms 6340.
land disposal, soil, viruses retention 8111.
microorganisms single-cell protein 8095.
molasses industry, *Verticillium* single-cell protein 2594.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria 4533.
paper mills, lignin degradation, microorganisms 9520.
photography sulphur compounds, treatment, photosynthetic bacteria-sulphur bacteria 8119.
poliovirus, filtration, beef extracts elution 4778.
poliovirus, waste disposal, soil filtration 2398.
potato processing wastewater, *Candida utilis* + *Saccharomycopsis fibuliger* single-cell protein 6484.
power stations (nuclear) cooling water, lakes pollution, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* 4795.
proteins recovery 8095.
recycling, enterovirus/coliforms-groundwater 4796.
river water pollution, viruses 3228.
Salmonella 6363, 9526, 9527.
Salmonella , media (isolation), brilliant green agar 4186.
sewage effluents, *Salmonella* , rivers pollution 4093.
sludge, viruses, heat inactivation 5539.
sludge, viruses, heat inactivation, detergents 5538.
soil irrigation, actinomycetes 2913.
soil irrigation, bacteria aerosols, pollution 6326.
soil irrigation, denitrification 429.
soil irrigation, microorganisms, vegetables 6098.
soil irrigation, soil microorganisms 3895.
starch, treatment 8105.
sugar factories, treatment, digestion (aerobic) + digestion (anaerobic) 9516.
tanning industries, activated sludge, bacteria 10306.
ureolytic bacteria 1559.
viruses 4084.
viruses, assays 9523.
viruses, cell culture 4079.
waste disposal, seawater 2412.
Wastewater treatment,
2410, 3342. 4788. 6344, 9509.
activated carbon, microorganisms, electron microscopy (scanning) 2389.
activated sludge 708, 709, 710, 713, 734, 1553, 1554, 2384, 2385, 3193, 3194, 4767, 4768, 5536, 5537, 5543, 6328, 6345, 7264, 7267, 8116, 9509, 10310, 10311, 10312.
activated sludge, aeration 5542, 8124.
activated sludge, aeration, oxygen 4769.
activated sludge, aeration tanks 3195.
activated sludge, automatic control 711, 712.
activated sludge, bacteria 2386.
activated sludge, coagulation 7265.
activated sludge, coke industries wastewater 8102.
activated sludge, heavy metals/heavy metals tetracyanide complex toxicity 9511.
activated sludge, inorganic salts 7266.
activated sludge, methanol degradation 10305.
activated sludge, microorganisms, flocculation 714.
activated sludge, microorganisms assays, enzymes 9510.
activated sludge, models 4069, 6329.
activated sludge, *Nocardia* 3196.
activated sludge, *Nocardia erythropolis* , phthalate esters degradation 10307.
activated sludge, oxygenation 3210, 3211.
activated sludge, ozone disinfection 4780, 8115.
activated sludge, phosphate 6330.
activated sludge, phosphate removal 2391, 8122.
activated sludge, polymers, mathematical models 6327.
activated sludge, rivers pollution control, indicator organisms 10304.
activated sludge, slimicides 4070.
activated sludge, tanning industries wastewater, bacteria 10306.
activated sludge, temperature effects 4071.
activated sludge, viruses removal 8106.
activated sludge, wastewater treatment removal 9531.
activated sludge, wine industries wastewater 7274.
activated sludge bacteria polymers 8097.
activated sludge hydrolysis 5544.
aeration 3207, 6347.
air pollution, coliforms 2402.
ammonia nitrogen oxidation 733.
anaerobic/aerobic ponds, dairy industry wastewater 8101.
anaerobic bacteria 6331.
anaerobic systems 2388.
biofilm reactors 4775.
biological filters 2390.
cheese whey fermentation, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* , ethanol + methane 6602.
chlorination, viruses, indicator organisms-coliforms/ *Streptococcus group D* 6335.
chlorination/lagoons, coliforms/viruses, irrigation water 6337.
chlorine disinfection 730.
composting 9530.
denitrification 4770, 4773.
denitrification, *Paracoccus denitrificans* 4771, 4772.
denitrification, *Thiobacillus* , industrial effluents 9519.
denitrification, *Thiobacillus denitrificans* , autotrophy, sulphur, mathematical models 8099.
denitrification/nitrification, bacteria 6343.
denitrification/nitrification, mathematical models 8098.
digestion (aerobic) 716, 6346, 7271, 8120, 8121, 8123, 9532, 9533.
digestion (aerobic) + digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 8118.
digestion (aerobic) + digestion (anaerobic), sugar factories wastewater 9516.
digestion (aerobic), filtration 7270.
digestion (aerobic), potato wastes 9517.
digestion (anaerobic) 719, 4768, 7269, 8114, 8120.
digestion (anaerobic), septic tanks 3200.
disinfection 4077.
disinfection, bactericides-peroxy acids 7282.
disinfection, chlorination 7280.
disinfection, chlorination, coliforms 4082.
disinfection, methylene blue + light effects, poliovirus 2403.

Wastewater treatment,(continued)
disinfection, ozone 7281, 8109.
disinfection, poliovirus photoinactivation 6338.
enteric viruses 4766.
equipment 7263.
estuaries pollution control 4097.
fats/oils refining, sludge (activated) 723.
flocculation 720.
flocculation, microorganisms 5540.
food industry 2392.
Hansenula anomala /*Pichia acaciae* , distilleries wastewater 4074.
heat treatments, wastewater sludge, viruses heat inactivation, detergents 5538.
heat treatments, wastewater sludge, viruses heat inactivation 5539.
industrial wastewater, *Trichosporon* 3209.
intermittent submerged biooxidation 1556.
iron oxidation, iron-oxidizing bacteria 3208.
lagoons, aeration 4776.
lagoons, coliforms decay rates, mathematical models 9513.
lagoons, coliforms enumeration, membrane filtration/most probable number 6332.
land disposal 2410.
land disposal, denitrification, soil bacteria 9102.
landfills 721.
landfills leachates, coliforms 729.
leachates 721.
lignin degradation, microorganisms, paper mills wastewater 9520.
microbiology 4787.
microorganisms 4285.
nitrification 4072, 4770, 9509.
nitrification, nitrifying bacteria 7272.
nitrification, *Nitrobacter* , kinetics 4073.
nitrification/denitrification 4783.
nitrification/denitrification, bacteria 7268.
nitrogen transformation, microorganisms 8100.
oil shales wastewater, *Desulfovibrio* /*Thiobacillus* 4785.
oxygenation, sewage 3214.
ozonation 4083.
ozone 731.
palm oil factory 1565.
paper mills 7276.
paper mills, activated sludge 3201.
phenol degradation, microorganisms 4075.
phosphorus removal, microorganisms 7273.
photosynthetic bacteria-sulphur bacteria, photography wastewater 8119.
phthalates degradation, bacteria, soil columns 4291.
poultry water (food processing), recycling 724.
proteins recovery/microorganisms single-cell protein 8095.
septic tanks 4784.
septic tanks, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* , groundwater pollution 4090.
sludges, poliovirus, industrial wastes 10309.
stabilization ponds 9512.
starch wastewater 8105.
straw paper, activated sludge 725.
sugar industries 6334.
viruses removal 5547.
water recycling, soil irrigation 2387.
Water,
activated carbon, microorganisms, electron microscopy (scanning) 2389.
Aeromonas /Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance 5554.
Aeromonas hydrophila 4086.
Aeromonas hydrophila, enumeration, membrane filtration 10313.
antibacterial agents, nucleosides, *Beggiatoa* /*Sphaerotilus natans* 4608.
aquifers, bacteria 5557.
bacteria, antibiotic resistance 2955, 4085.
bacteria, assays 3217, 9537.
bacteria, assays, autoradiography + fluorescence microscopy 4142.
bacteria, enumeration, most probable number 6411.
bacteria, mannans degradation 8564.
bacteria filters 3216.
bactericides + fungicides-imidazolines 6192.
bactericides, quaternary nitrogen-heterocyclic phosphonates 490.
baths, *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* , sterilization 3223.
bays, pollution, coliforms/*Escherichia coli* , aquatic birds faeces 4098.
benzoates/phenols-degrading microorganisms, enumeration, most probable number 5044.
brackish water lagoons, bacteria 4798.
canals, enterovirus 4799.
canals, pollution, sewage, indicator organisms, *Escherichia coli*/algae 739.
chlorination, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2232.
Clostridium perfringens , enumeration, membrane filtration 5548.
Clostridium perfringens , membrane filtration + tryptose-sulphite-cycloserine-egg yolk agar 2416.
coal mines, water treatment, microorganisms 2936.
coastal waters, coliforms/*Salmonella* , antibiotic resistance 9561.
coastal waters, enterovirus 4799.
coastal waters, pollution, indicator organisms 4100.
coastal waters, pollution, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* 6367.
coliforms 4790.
coliforms, media (selective), rosolic acid elimination 2485.
cooling towers, fungi 6349.
cooling water, food canning, hygiene 2413.
disinfection 7290.
disinfection, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents-ozone 6186.
disinfection, antimicrobial agents-copper/silver + electric fields 7113.
disinfection, antiviral agents-iodophors, phage T4/poliovirus 7101.
disinfection, bromine + chlorine 5556.
disinfection, chlorine, antiviral agents, phage f2 7927.
disinfection, chlorine, antiviral agents 9543.
disinfection, electric currents, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 9540.
disinfection, radiation (u.v.), antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 9541.
disinfection/sterilization, ozone 1572.
drinking water, coliforms, storage vessels 2420.
drinking water, coliphages/*Salmonella* /*Staphylococcus* , assays 5551.
drinking water, containers-bitumen/chlorcaoutchouc/asbestos/polyacrylate paints, microorganisms slimes 7288.
drinking water, containers-bitumen paints, microorganisms slimes 7287.
drinking water, disinfection 7290.
drinking water, disinfection, antibacterial agents-silver ions 10315.
drinking water, disinfection, chlorine 1574.

Water,(continued)
drinking water, enterovirus, concentration 5553.
drinking water, fungi-bitumen paints, microorganisms slimes 7286.
drinking water, pollution, gulls-*Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella* 7289.
drinking water, pollution, sewage, indicator organisms-bacteria 9545.
drinking water, sterilization 7291.
drinking water, viruses 1573.
drinking water, wood containers, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*/*Citrobacter freundii*/*Enterobacter agglomerans* 390.
enteric bacteria 4791.
enteric viruses 4766.
enterovirus 4789.
estuaries, chemical pollution, indicator organisms-bacteria 10323.
estuaries, coliforms assays, membrane filtration 9556.
estuaries, coliforms, enumeration, mathematical models 1578.
estuaries, microorganisms, Kepone 4096.
estuaries, pollution, bacteria 8131.
estuaries, pollution control, wastewater treatment 4097.
estuaries, pollution/sewage, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 5558.
estuaries, sewage pollution, bacteria, R factors, drug resistance 9555.
filtration, electromagnetic fields, microorganisms 2417.
fish culture, nitrification, *Nitrobacter* 2421.
Flavobacterium -*Cytophaga* 5555.
freshwater, coliforms survival, numerical analysis 3226.
freshwater, *Enterobacteriaceae* , pollution, cattle faeces 5549.
freshwater, fouling bacteria 4797.
freshwater, nitrification, *Nitrobacter* 2421.
freshwater tundra ponds, oil pollution, degradation, microorganisms, USA, Alaska 9900.
groundwater, enterovirus/coliforms, wastewater recycling 4796.
groundwater, gas oil pollution, degradation, microorganisms 464, 465.
groundwater, microorganisms, sampling 737.
groundwater, pollution, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* , septic tanks 4090.
groundwater, pollution, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* 10318.
groundwater, pollution, microorganisms, waste disposal seepage 8113.
heavy metals, microorganisms 4571.
hospitals, coliforms/*Pseudomonas fluorescens* 10316.
hospitals, humidifiers, microorganisms 1589, 1590.
hospitals, *Mycobacterium* , disinfectants resistance 5563.
hospitals, *Pseudomonas* 10317.
hospitals water supplies, bacteria, chlorination 4089.
ice, bacteria, food/beverages 6652.
industrial water systems, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-salicylamides 736.
industrial water systems, antifungal agents-N-alkyl-1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-ones 4630.
industrial water systems, antimicrobial agents-polyquaternary amines 4786.
industrial water systems, antimicrobial agents + slimicides 5545.
industrial water systems, antimicrobial agents-diphenylalkyl-polyamines 541.
industrial water systems, antimicrobial agents-polyamines 555.
industrial water systems, antimicrobial agents-chlorine 7283.
industrial water systems, slimicides 735.
iron pyrites mines acids drainage, bacteria 9149.
irrigation, bacteria pollution, radiation (u.v.), celery 9553.
irrigation, enteric viruses 4789.
irrigation, soil microorganisms 2137, 2174.
irrigation, wastewater, bacteria aerosols, pollution 6326.
irrigation, wastewater, microorganisms, vegetables 6098.
irrigation, wastewater, soil denitrification 429.
irrigation, wastewater treatment, chlorination/lagoons, coliforms/viruses 6337.
lakes, bacteria, lignin degradation 5048.
lakes, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance, R factors 7863.
lakes, faeces, indicator organisms 8130.
lakes, indicator organisms-bacteria 4095.
lakes, influenza A virus 9554.
lakes, *Legionella pneumophila* , identification/isolation 10367.
lakes, microorganisms 2424, 4800.
lakes, microorganisms, enumeration, ATP assays 2489.
lakes, oil pollution, microorganisms, USA, Alaska 10321, 10322.
lakes, pollution, hygiene 6366.
lakes, pollution, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* 4795.
medical, sterilization 9296.
microbiocides, benzyl alcohol hemiacetal + thiram 459.
microbiocides, halogenated alkynoxymethylamines 554.
microorganisms 8233.
microorganisms, sand adsorption 2414.
mineral water, Jodonal disinfectants, antimicrobial agents 2429.
mines acids drainage, indicator organisms, *Enterobacter aerogenes* /*Escherichia coli* /*Streptococcus faecalis* 4793.
Mycobacterium , media (isolation), cetylpyridinium chloride 4792.
natural water, bacteria, enumeration, acridine orange staining + microscopy (fluorescence) 1569.
oil pollution 10413.
oil pollution, degradation, microorganisms 6350.
oil spills, degradation, bacteria 7854.
paper mills, antimicrobial agents, 2,2′-bis(methylaminocarbonyl)diphenyl disulphide 4577.
parathion, degradation, microorganisms 3892.
pathogenic bacteria 1570.
poliovirus, assays, filters 9536.
poliovirus, disinfection, bromine/bromine derivatives 3220.
pollution, arsenic/heavy metals, microorganisms 10177.
pollution, assays, indicator organisms 6351.
pollution, cooling towers, bacteria aerosols 6348.
pollution, indicator organisms 6352, 6353, 6362.
pollution, indicator organisms, *Escherichia coli* 8107.
pollution, indicator organisms-anaerobic bacteria 6357.
pollution, indicator organisms-bacteria 6359.
pollution, indicator organisms-coliforms 6360.
pollution, indicator organisms-coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 7284.
pollution, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* 4795.
pollution, indicator organisms-phages 6358.
pollution, indicator organisms-*Serratia marcescens* 9534.
pollution, indicator organisms-*Streptococcus group D* 6361.
pollution, indicator organisms-*Streptococcus group D* , media (selective) 7354.
pollution, industrial chemicals, degradation, microorganisms 4286.
pollution, *Larus* faeces, bacteria 4087.
pollution, microbiology 3342, 4787, 4788.
pollution, organic, self-purification, aquatic microorganisms 9539.

Water,(continued)
pollution, sewage, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus group D* 8125.
pollution, sewage, *Salmonella typhimurium* /*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , media (selective) 6364.
pollution, storm water, indicator organisms-bacteria 2415.
pollution, viruses, indicator organisms-bacteria 6356.
pollution, viruses, indicator organisms-*Candida parapsilosis* / *Mycobacterium fortuitum* /*Mycobacterium phlei* , chlorination 6354.
pollution, viruses, indicator organisms-poliovirus 7285.
ponds, *Pythium* , India 7825.
poultry meat processing, recycling 724.
poultry meat processing, recycling, bacteria chlorination/ filtration 6639, 6640.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , media (enumeration) + media (selective) 2518.
purification, microbiocides 9542.
purification, viruses assays 5550.
rainwater, *Salmonella arechevalata* , water supplies 4088.
recreation, enteric viruses 4789.
recreation water, enteric bacteria 4791.
reservoirs, bitumen-treated, *Cladosporium herbarum* slimes 8127.
reservoirs, enterovirus/phages/bacteria, sand filtration 7292.
reservoirs, *Salmonella* 7293.
river water, pollution, wastewater, viruses 3228.
river water, sewage pollution, denitrifying bacteria/ fluorescent bacteria 2422.
rivers, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance, R factors 7863.
rivers, enterovirus, Romania, Danube R. 4091.
rivers, *Escherichia coii* 9551.
rivers, *Escherichia coli* , antibiotic resistance 6125.
rivers, *Escherichia coli* , temperature effects 4092.
rivers, *Mycobacterium* 2423.
rivers, pollution, effluents, *Vibrio (NAG)* 9552.
rivers, pollution, indicator organisms-yeasts 6365.
rivers, pollution, sewage, *Enterobacteriaceae* 10320.
rivers, pollution, sewage, indicator organisms 10304.
rivers, pollution, wastes, antibiotic resistance bacteria 3229.
rivers, *Salmonella* 1576.
rivers, *Salmonella* 6363.
rivers, *Salmonella* , sewage effluents 4093.
rivers, *Salmonella heidelberg* /*Salmonella wien* , antibiotic resistance 6129.
rivers, *Sporobolomyces odorus*/*Trichosporon cutaneum*, pollution indicator organisms 1577.
rivers, *Thermoactinomyces* spores, enumeration, membrane filtration 4094.
rivers, viruses 9550.
rivers, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 1886.
Salmonella , media (enrichment) 10314.
Salmonella , media (isolation), brilliant green agar 4186.
Salmonella paratyphi /*Salmonella typhi* 1570.
seawater, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 4086.
seawater, bacteria, assays, autoradiography + fluorescence microscopy 4142.
seawater, bacteria, enumeration, membrane filtration 1664.
seawater, bacteria, enumeration, microscopy 9626.
seawater, bacteria, hydrocarbons degradation 1335.
seawater, bacteria, media (isolation), silica gel, hydrostatic pressure 6418.
seawater, Bacteria, polychlorinated biphenyls degradation 1878.
seawater, bacteria, sea urchin embryos cell culture quality control 2278, 2279.
seawater, bacteria, single-cell protein, methanol 8256, 8257.
seawater, *Bacterium album* , phenols degradation 2689.
seawater, *Clostridium perfringens* , enumeration, membrane filtration 5548.
seawater, coliforms 1910.
seawater, coliforms, assays 2427.
seawater, coliforms, assays, most probable number 3231.
seawater, coliforms/*Salmonella*, pollution monitoring 9559.
seawater, coliforms/*Salmonella* , pollution monitoring 9559.
seawater, coliforms survival, numerical analysis 3226.
seawater, copper chelation, assays, marine bacteria 777.
seawater, enterovirus 4801.
seawater, enterovirus, MED, Black Sea 4091.
seawater, *Escherichia coli* 7295.
seawater, fungi, wood degradation 1270.
seawater, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, enumeration, most probable number 9160.
seawater, hydrocarbons degradation, marine bacteria, enumeration-most probable number 3908.
seawater, materials surfaces fouling, marine environments, assays, electron microscopy (scanning) 8551.
seawater, microorganisms, assays 2426.
seawater, microorganisms, assays, ATP 1622, 1623.
seawater, microorganisms, pressure tolerance 10324.
seawater, microorganisms, sewage sludge degradation 4782.
seawater, *Mycobacterium* , oils degradation 2182.
seawater, oil pollution, degradation, microorganisms 2425. 2942. 2943. 3907. 467. 6109, 7854. 10183.
seawater, pollution, coliforms/*Escherichia coli* 741.
seawater, pollution, coliphages 8133.
seawater, pollution, microorganisms 4101.
seawaters, pollution, sewage, bacteria 4099.
seawater, pollution, sewage, bacteria/viruses 8132.
seawater, pollution, sewage, coliforms, molluscs 2730.
seawater, pollution, sewage, enterovirus 3230.
seawater, pollution, sewage, *Escherichia coli*, biological control 4802.
seawater, *Salmonella* 9562.
seawater, *Salmonella wien* , antibiotic resistance 6129.
seawater, sediments, bacteria, antibiotic resistance/heavy metals resistance 3915.
seawater, shellfish, coliforms, recovery/enumeration media 9560.
seawater, *Vibrio alginolyticus* /*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* , seafood/fish 5838.
seawater, *Vibrio cholerae* , enterotoxins 5560.
seawater, viruses 4084.
seawater, waste disposal 2412.
seawater harbours, pollution, bacteria 5559.
seawater harbours, pollution, bacteria indicator organisms 9557.
seawater harbours, wood, fouling bacteria 9030.
seawater recreation sites, pollution, microorganisms 9558.
sewage effluents, soil irrigation, actinomycetes 2913.
shellfish, enteric viruses 4789.
slimicides 735.
soil irrigation, wastewater treatment 2387.
sterilization 7291, 10231.
sterilization, bromine 567.
sterilization, electric currents 4642.

IRL©1980

Water,(continued)
stream, bacteria 738.
streams, pollution, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 3227.
Streptococcus group D , media (selective) 9538.
surface water, *Aeromonas hydrophila* /*Plesiomonas* /*Vibrio cholerae* , antibiotic resistance, R factors 9181.
surface water, enterovirus, concentration 5553.
surface water, pollution, microorganisms, recreation sites 1575.
surface water, pollution, *Salmonella* 10319.
surface water, *Salmonella* 6363, 9526.
surface water, *Salmonella* , effluents/sewage pollution 9548.
surface water, *Vibrio (NAG)* 7294.
surface water, viruses, assays 9549.
surface water, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 1571.
swimming pools, chlorination 3224, 3225, 9547.
swimming pools, coliforms 9546.
swimming pools, disinfection, antibacterial agents, cyanurates 8126.
swimming pools, disinfection, bromine + chlorine 5556.
swimming pools, enteric bacteria 4791.
swimming pools, hygiene, indicator organisms-coliforms/*Staphylococcus* 10325.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 3567.
viruses 4084, 6355, 6461.
viruses, concentration, polyethylene glycol 9535.
viruses, waste disposal 2397.
viruses removal 5547.
water supplies, adenovirus/enterovirus, assays 2418.
water supplies, coliphages/*Salmonella* /*Staphylococcus* , assays 5551.
water supplies, enteric bacteria 4791.
water supplies, enteric viruses 4789.
water supplies, enterovirus 2419.
water supplies, *Flavobacterium -Cytophaga* 5555.
water supplies, fluoridation, dental caries 5576.
water supplies, microorganisms 3221.
water supplies, microorganisms, beverages 5085.
water supplies, phage T1/poliovirus, recovery, adsorpt membrane filter 3222.
water supplies, poliovirus, recovery 9544.
water supplies, pollution 5546.
water supplies, reservoirs, enterovirus removal, sand filtration 8128.
water supplies, *Salmonella arechevalata* 4088.
water supplies, sanitation 4794.
water supplies, soil irrigation, actinomycetes 2913.
water supplies, soil irrigation, soil microorganisms 3895.
water supplies, viruses 5552.
well water, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 1571.
Water activity,
Aspergillus clavatus /*Penicillium* , patulin, apple 8661.
bacteria/fungi 1883.
food, food preservation, antibacterial agents-ethanol, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5109.
pets feeds, bacteria, propylene glycol/sorbate 3584.
Salmonella /*Staphylococcus aureus* , meat products 9919.
skim milk powder, *Escherichia coli* /*Streptococcus faecalis* 1890.
Staphylococcus aureus , enterotoxin A 1971.
Staphylococcus aureus nuclease, food 5062.
Water shoot,
Ustilago esculenta galls, *Zizania latifolia* 4412.
Water stress,
microorganisms 10139.
Water treatment,
biological filters 2390.
coal mines, microorganisms 2936.
purification, antibacterial agents 3205, 3218, 3219.
purification, antibacterial agents/viruses flocculation 3215.
Xanthomonas polysaccharides 5751.
Watercress,
Phytophthora cryptogea 3747, 3749.
Waterhyacinth,
Acremonium zonatum biological control 3748.
Azotobacter chroococcum , fertilizers, rice/wheat 9145.
biological control, *Cercospora rodmanii* 314.
Cercospora rodmanii -Eichhornia crassipes, fish 6857.
microorganisms 2075.
Watermark disease,
Erwinia salicis , willow (cricket bat) 1265, 1266, 1267, 5661, 9027.
Watermelon,
Erysiphe cichoracearum /*Leveillula cucurbitacearum* /*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3703.
Fusarium oxysporum , soil 2860.
Fusarium solani 7690.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6815.
watermelon mosaic virus 2 2859.
Watermelon mosaic virus,
+ *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* , Cucurbitacae 6813.
Cucurbitaceae 2022, 3702, 5218.
marrow 1151.
preservation, nitrogen (liquid) 8168.
serology 6814.
squash 8922.
Watermelon mosaic virus 2,
marrow 8847.
watermelon 2859.
Wateroat,
preservation 2762.
Waxes,
antifungal agents, *Citrus* post-harvest decay fungi 8924.
Candida guilliermondii 8493.
fungicides, fungi, mango post-harvest decay 6861.
Waxy stain,
Colletotrichum , coffee 3710.
Weathering,
phyllosilicates degradation, soil microorganisms 9151.
quartz, *Bacillus* /*Brevibacterium* 3898.
rocks, *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* /*Nitrosospira briensis* , nitrification 5311.
Weeds,
Myrothecium roridum , *Brassica* 2835.
potato virus X/tobacco rattle virus, potato 2064.
rhizosphere bacteria, nitrogen fixation 433.
viruses 2022.
waterhyacinth, biological control, *Cercospora rodmanii* 314.
Wellbore fluid,
Xanthomonas polysaccharides 109.
Wells,
oil, antimicrobial agents-polyamines 555.
Wescodyne,
antifungal agents, disinfectants 7911.
antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 4634.
antiviral agents, poliovirus 3028.
West Nile virus,
haemagglutination (indirect) 5620.
Western equine encephalitis virus,
antiviral agents-chlorpromazine + radiation (u.v.) 5384.
antiviral agents-psoralen derivatives-photoinactivation 532.

IRL©1980

Wet bubble disease,
Mycogone perniciosa , mushrooms, benzimidazoles 1227.
Mycogone perniciosa , mushrooms, chlorothalonil 2115.
Wetwood,
fungi, cottonwood (black) 10130.
Wheat,
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum* , nitrogen fixation 9112.
x *Aegilops ventricosa* , resistance, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* 2097.
Aspergillus / *Penicillium* , mycotoxins 8635.
Azotobacter chroococcum fertilizers 9145.
Bacillus 5828.
barley yellow dwarf virus 1995.
Cephalosporium gramineum 3680.
Cephalosporium gramineum , graminin A 8659.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides 3681, 5954.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , fungicides 376.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides , soil, crop rotation 7821.
Cochliobolus sativus , biological control-yeasts 6904.
Cochliobolus sativus , imazalil seed treatments 7770.
Cochliobolus sativus / *Drechslera* / *Fusarium* 2825.
Corynebacterium tritici 2006.
diseases, plant protection 2112.
Drechslera sorokiniana , benzimidazoles 1226.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici 1099, 1100, 2826, 4400, 5205, 6791, 6792, 8812, 10025, 10026. 1097.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici , quaternary ammonium compounds 10115.
fungi, seed treatments fungicides 3818.
fungi diseases 274, 275, 5933, 6790.
fungi, post-harvest decay 1183.
fungi post-harvest decay, preservatives 3755.
Fusarium 2007, 5210, 10027.
Fusarium culmorum 276, 277.
Fusarium culmorum / *Fusarium graminearum* , inoculation 5955.
Fusarium oxysporum , antibiotic 1701 seed treatment 2341.
Fusarium oxysporum , antifungal agents 2879.
Gaeumannomyces graminis 315, 2008, 3682, 7636.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , actinomycetes/bacteria 6793.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , antagonism, rhizoplane microorganisms 1101.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , biological control-*Gaeumannomyces graminis* 6905.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , *Phialophora radicicola* 8813.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , plant protection 8959.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , rhizosphere, bacteria 10145.
Gaeumannomyces graminis , soil/soil microorganisms 2009.
grain/flour, microorganisms 8609.
Helminthosporium sativum 2007, 5210.
Helminthosporium sativum , etrel/tur 2113.
Leptosphaeria nodorum 10028.
Leptosphaeria nodorum ± *Puccinia recondita* 1102.
Leptosphaeria nodorum / *Septoria nodorum* 7639.
Microdochium bolleyi 5935.
microorganisms diseases 6763, 6764.
Mycosphaerella graminicola 8814.
Ophiobolus graminis 5954.
post-harvest decay, radiation (γ), *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxins 8643.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 8815.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides / *Rhizoctonia cerealis* , fungicides 10001.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides / *Septoria nodorum* 2827.
Pseudomonas syringae 3678.
Puccina recondita 1110.
Puccinia, fungicides 345.
Puccinia graminis 4403, 10031, 10032.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 1104, 1105, 2010, 2574, 2828, 3685, 6791, 6795, 6796, 6797, 8817, 8819, 10002, 10003. 1097, 1103.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , culture, teliospores 4203.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , differentiation, rye 7638.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , electron microscopy (scanning) 7637.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , fungicides 8974. 357.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, inoculation 8818.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , nordihydroguajaretic acid 3683.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici , poultry feeds 9927.
Puccinia recondita 1097, 1108, 2828, 4402, 4404.
Puccinia recondita ± *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 1102.
Puccinia recondita , biological control-*Eudarluca caricis* 343.
Puccinia recondita , quaternary ammonium compounds 10115.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici 1109, 3684, 8816, 10002.
Puccinia striiformis 1097, 1106, 2828, 3684, 10003, 10029.
Puccinia striiformis , sodium chloride/potassium chloride soil additives 3786.
Puccinia triticina 4401, 6794, 10030.
Pythium 1107.
resistance, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* 6883, 6884, 7716.
resistance, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici* 4460, 4465, 5248, 6885. 3780. 1199.
resistance, fungi diseases 6881, 6882.
resistance, microorganisms diseases 2559, 7376.
resistance, *Puccinia* 6889, 6891, 6892, 6895.
resistance, *Puccinia graminis* 6890.
resistance, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 1200, 3781, 4460, 4461, 4462, 4465, 6886. 6896, 6717. 8952.
resistance, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* / *Puccinia recondita* 6893.
resistance, *Puccinia recondita* 3780, 4462, 4464, 4465, 6897, 7718, 8950, 8951, 10088.
resistance, *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici* 2870, 4460, 4463, 6888. 1201.
resistance, *Puccinia striiformis* 4460, 4465, 6887, 6894, 8953.
resistance, *Puccinia triticina* 10089.
resistance, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 3780.
resistance, smut (covered) 3782.
resistance, *Tilletia controversa* 4405.
resistance, *Ustilago tritici* 3782, 5212.
resistance, wheat streak mosaic virus, assays 6880.
Rhizoctonia solani 2066.
rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 9105.
rhizosphere, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 4396.
rhizosphere microorganisms 10143, 10144.
rhizosphere microorganisms, fluorescence staining 2141.
rot (root) fungi 2824, 3679, 7635, 8771.
seeds, *Alternaria triticina* 1098.
seeds, *Drechslera* 5934.
seeds, *Fusarium nivale* / *Septoria nodorum*, seeds saprophytes 7612.
seeds, *Septoria avenae* / *Septoria nodorum* 1112.

Wheat,(continued)
seeds, *Septoria nodorum* 10033.
Septoria 6798.
Septoria avenae / Septoria nodorum 5956.
Septoria nodorum 6799, 6800, 7640, 8769.
Septoria nodorum , biological control-yeasts 6904.
Septoria nodorum ochracine 1111, 8660.
Septoria nodorum / Septoria tritici 5211.
Septoria tritici 3686, 3750.
smut fungi, 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide 6027.
straw, degradation, activated sludge microorganisms 2691.
straw, fungi single-cell protein 8263.
stubble, fungi 7817.
Tilletia caries / Tilletia foetida , seed treatments fungicides 2895, 4497.
Tilletia controversa 4405.
Tilletia controversa , inoculation 278.
Typhula idahoensis 3656.
Typhula idahoensis x *Typhula ishikariensis* 8729.
Typhula incarnata 3657.
Urocystis agropyri 279.
Ustilago , *Agropyron tsukushiense / Hordeum compressum* 6766.
Ustilago nuda tritici , seed treatments fungicides 8993.
Ustilago tritici 5212.
wheat rosette stunt disease virus 10024.
wheat soilborne mosaic virus 4399.
wheat striate mosaic virus 8811.
zearalenone, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 9958.
Wheat mosaic virus,
plant diseases, *Polymyxa graminis* 9974.
Wheat rosette stunt disease virus,
wheat 10024.
Wheat soilborne mosaic virus,
wheat 4399.
Wheat streak mosaic virus,
wheat, resistance, assays 6880.
Wheat striate mosaic virus,
wheat 8811.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum,
bean, benomyl 2887.
bean, resistance 328.
media (culture) 813.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1216.
Whey,
beverages 9912.
Candida pseudotropicalis culture, β-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis 9793.
cheese, *Lactobacillus* 2721.
cottage cheese, *Aspergilius niger* β-galactosidase + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , wine 1872.
cottage cheese, fermentation, *Kluyveromyces* , alcohol 5039.
fermentation 2720.
fermentation, bacteria, polysaccharides 1835.
fermentation, bacteria, ruminants feeds 4333.
fermentation, *Candida curvata / Trichosporon cutaneum* , oils 5025.
fermentation, *Candida pseudotropicalis / Kluyveromyces fragilis* , ethanol 943.
fermentation, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* , ethanol + methane 6602.
fermentation, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 154, 979.
fermentation, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 9515.
fermentation, *Saccharomyces fragilis* , single-cell protein/ alcohol 2591.
fermentation, yeasts 155.
foot-and-mouth disease virus 191.
Kluyveromyces fragilis , single-cell protein 835.
Kluyveromyces fragilis single-cell protein 2589.
Lactobacillus , cheese 2712, 2713, 2714.
lactose isomerization, *Bacillus coagulans* glucose isomerase-immobilized enzymes 2600.
milk, proteins hydrolysis, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* enzymes 6546.
proteins solubilization, *Bacillus subtilis* proteinase 1898.
White clover mosaic virus,
clover (red) 9994.
White leaf disease,
mycoplasma-like organisms, Bermudagrass 8784.
White spot,
Pseudocercosporella capsellae , Cruciferae 7651.
Whitefly,
chilli leaf curl virus, chilli, insecticides 10092.
plant disease viruses 255.
tomato leaf curl virus, tomato 2074.
Wild potato mosaic virus,
Solanum chancavense 10059.
Wildfire,
Pseudomonas tabaci , bean 8737.
Pseudomonas tabaci , tobacco 8698.
Willow,
Ganoderma resinaceum 10131.
Willow (cricket bat),
Erwinia salicis 1265.
Erwinia salicis 1266, 1267, 5661, 9027.
Willow (weeping),
Cytospora / Marssonina salicicola / Pleurophomopsis salicicola 2907.
Marssonina salicicola 1181.
Melampsora coleosporioides 5276.
Wilt,
Acremonium strictum , *Chrysanthemum maximum* 8865.
Cephalosporium maydis , corn 2817.
Ceratocystis fagacearum , oak 2133, 4503, 6948.
Colletotrichum atramentarium , potato 5981.
Colletotrichum coccodes , tomato 6854.
Corynbacterium nebraskense , corn, media (selective) 7339.
Corynebacterium insidiosum , alfalfa 6740.
Corynebacterium insidiosum , alfalfa, calcium fertilizers 6900.
Fusarium , alfalfa 6741.
Fusarium , cotton 2051.
Fusarium , tomato, fungicides 10104.
Fusarium avenaceum , oats 4393, 4394.
Fusarium oxysporum , bean 8739.
Fusarium oxysporum , chickpea, seed treatments fungicides 2897.
Fusarium oxysporum , cotton, nematodes 8871.
Fusarium oxysporum , cotton, soil fumigation 350.
Fusarium oxysporum , cucumber 3714.
Fusarium oxysporum , cucumber, plant protection 10101.
Fusarium oxysporum , lupin (yellow), crop rotation 336.
Fusarium oxysporum , melon 7648.
Fusarium oxysporum , melon, soil radiation (γ) 1330.
Fusarium oxysporum , pea 8749, 8750, 8751.
Fusarium oxysporum , pea, aerial photography 2807.
Fusarium oxysporum , pigeon pea 8758.
Fusarium oxysporum , Pterocarpus angolensis 9025.
Fusarium oxysporum , safflower 3736.
Fusarium oxysporum , spinach 6846.
Fusarium oxysporum , tomato 1176, 7689, 8917, 10072.
Fusarium oxysporum , tomato, fungicides 8973.
Fusarium oxysporum, tomato, pectin lyase 7417.

Wilt,(continued)
Fusarium oxysporum , tomato, resistance 3764, 5247, 7715.
Fusarium oxysporum , tomato, soil fumigation 1205.
Fusarium oxysporum , tomato, soil fungicides 6917.
Fusarium oxysporum , tulip, resistance 3779.
Fusarium oxysporum , watermelon 2860.
Fusarium oxysporum , wheat, antifungal agents 2879.
Fusarium solani , peanut 8752.
Fusarium udum , pigeon pea 9996.
Fusarium vasinfectum , cotton 10048.
Gibberella xylarioides , coffee 3712.
Macrophomina phaseoli , pigeon pea 2810.
plant protection, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2094.
Pseudomonas solanacearum , potato 2849, 5231.
Pseudomonas solanacearum , potato, antibacterial agents 2893.
Pseudomonas solanacearum , tomato 5993.
Pseudomonas solanacearum , tomato, tolerance 1197, 8947.
Pythium tracheiphilum , lettuce 2846.
rickettsia-like organisms, periwinkle 8892.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , sunflower 6853, 8910.
Verticillium , cotton, kelthane 8874.
Verticillium albo-atrum , alfalfa 261, 6741, 8735.
Verticillium albo-atrum , alfalfa, phytoalexins 4376, 7593.
Verticillium albo-atrum , cucumber 3716.
Verticillium albo-atrum , pistachio 3700.
Verticillium albo-atrum , potato 8902, 8903.
Verticillium albo-atrum , tomato 6810.
Verticillium albo-atrum , tomato, resistance 7715.
Verticillium albo-atrum , tomato, soil fumigation 1205.
Verticillium dahliae , Chrysanthemum 6809, 6810.
Verticillium dahliae , cotton 1141, 2052, 2053, 2054, 3713, 4418, 7659, 8876.
Verticillium dahliae , cotton, benomyl 1223.
Verticillium dahliae , cotton, benzimidazoles 3809.
Verticillium dahliae , cotton, biological control 1209.
Verticillium dahliae , cotton, chlormequat/[(5-chloro-2-thienyl)methyl]phosphonium chlori/N,N-dimethylpiperidinium chloride 8968.
Verticillium dahliae , cotton, nematodes 8871.
Verticillium dahliae , cotton, plant protection 8958.
Verticillium dahliae , eggplant, resistance 8935.
Verticillium dahliae , *Gerbera jamesonii* 301.
Verticillium dahliae , maple (sugar) 6962.
Verticillium dahliae , redbud 6965.
Verticillium dahliae , sunflower 309, 6809.
Verticillium dahliae , tomato 8919.
Vesticillium albo-atrum , alfalfa, calcium fertilizers 6900.
Xanthomonas oryzae , rice, phytotoxins 7572.
Wine,
5777, 9736.
apple, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus/poliovirus 6165.
apple juice fermentation, yeasts 149.
bitter orange juice, *Candida krusei* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* / *Saccharomyces fragilis* 151.
champagne, yeasts 948, 6607.
corks, fungi 3510.
cottage cheese whey, *Aspergillus niger* β-galactosidase + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1872.
fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5783.
fermentation, *Saccharomyces vini* enzymes 5784.
fermentation, yeasts 9891.
fermentation, yeasts, aroma compounds 1871.
fermenters 7470.
fruit wine, yeasts 3513.
grape fermentation 947.
grape musts, *Lactobacillus* 8540.
grapes, *Botrytis cinerea* 8530, 8531, 8537.
industries, wastewater treatment, activated sludge 7274.
must fermentation 2684.
musts, deacidification, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* / *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 4283.
musts, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , malic acid 8541.
preservation, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, 5-nitrofurylacrylic acid 8543.
preservation, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, plant extracts 8544.
preservation, electrodialysis/osmosis/ultrafiltration 8546.
preservation, pasteurization 8545, 8547.
Saccharomyces bayanus 6606.
Saccharomyces bayanus / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , sulphite 3511, 3512.
Saccharomyces bisporus , sorbic acid resistance 8548.
sherry, yeasts, aroma compounds 152.
white wine residues fermentation, *Penicillium* 4280.
yeasts 4281, 5782, 8532, 8533, 8535, 8536, 9890.
yeasts, acetic acid/alcohol assays 8539.
yeasts, aromatic compounds 8542.
yeasts, biocides 9892.
yeasts, fungicides residues 8538.
yeasts, refermentation, antifungal agents-dimethyl dicarbonate 153.
yeasts, sodium metabisulphite 7471.
yeasts, steroids 8534.
yeasts, sulphurous-acid anhydride 5785.
yeasts, volatile compounds 150.
yeasts fermentation 4282.
yeasts lysates 7472.
Wisanin,
antibacterial agents 2981.
Witches' broom,
Crinipellis perniciosa , cacao 290, 291.
Crinipellis perniciosa , cacao, fungicides 8967.
Crinipellis perniciosa, cacao, plant protection 1203.
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Solanum laciniatum* /tobacco callus tissue culture 7580.
soybean 8761.
Witches' broom chlorotic little leaf,
mycoplasma-like organisms, sweet potato 311.
Withaferin A,
hydroxylation, *Cunninghamella elegans* , antitumour agents 101.
transformation, microorganisms, antitumour agents 5757.
WL 24073,
soil microorganisms 3890.
Wojnowicia graminis,
wheat 7635.
Wood,
antifungal agents-benzimidazolyl alkyl carbamates + tetramethyl thiuram disulphide ± zinc dimethyl dithiocarbamate 7849.
antimicrobial agents-benzimidazolyl carbamic acid methyl esters 10226.
antimicrobial agents-2,2′-bis(methylaminocarbonyl)diphenyl disulphide 4577.
aspen, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* basidiospores 9036.
Chaetomium globosum , antifungal agents-chrome-copper-arsenate 6970.
cooling towers, fungi 6349.
decay fungi, houses 6055.
decay fungi culture, culture vessel lid closure 2539.
degradation, *Cellulomonas* , lignin 6056.
degradation, *Cellvibrio vulgaris* 408.

Wood,(continued)
degradation, *Chaetomium globosum* 1268.
degradation, *Fomes annosus* , monoterpenes 9035.
degradation, fungi 1715, 2908, 3836, 9034, 9037.
degradation, fungi, bromination 9041.
degradation, fungi, fungi biomass assays 9031.
degradation, fungi, fungi sporophores + bacteria-nitrogen fixation 7794.
degradation, fungi, mines 7793.
degradation, fungi, nitrogen-fixing bacteria-nitrogen fixation 9033.
degradation, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* /*Polyporus tulipiferae* , assays, soil 9038.
degradation, microorganisms 4284.
degradation, rot (soft) fungi, assays 9029.
degradation, *Stereum hirsutum* , oak 2909.
degradation, water (sea) fungi 1270.
fouling bacteria, harbours 9030.
fungi 2565.
fungicides, acrylates 1214.
Gloeophyllum trabeum , paraquat 398.
Gossweiberodendron balsamiferum , degradation, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 2135.
houses, degradation, fungi 3837.
hydrolysates, *Candida scottii* single-cell protein 5691.
Klebsiella pneumoniae /*Citrobacter freundii* /*Enterobacter agglomerans* , water (drinking) containers 390.
Lenzites trabea , antifungal agents-cryptosporiopsin/hyalodendrin/scytalidin 1273.
lignin degradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 1269.
mesquite, degradation, bacteria, single-cell protein 1735.
microbiocides, benzyl alcohol hemiacetal + thiram 459.
pine (ponderosa), *Gloeophyllum trabeum* basidiospores 9036.
pine (Scots), degradation, *Serpula laerymans* 9040.
preservation 10134.
preservation, antifungal agents 1272.
preservation, antifungal agents-obtusastyrene, marine fungi 7798.
preservation, antimicrobial agents-polyhalophenols 6058.
preservation, fungicides, naphthenic acids + tributyl tin oxide 7797.
preservation, fungicides, N-nitroso-N-cyclohexylhydroxylamine + heavy metals salts 9044.
preservation, fungicides screening 6057.
preservation, Polyporus versicolor, fungi degradation 9041.
preservatives, antifungal agents 410.
preservatives, antifungal agents, blue stain 9043.
preservatives, antifungal agents, o-boric acid + propylene oxide 411.
preservatives, antifungal agents, rot (brown)/rot (white) fungi 4515.
preservatives, antifungal agents-tetrachlorofluoroethylthiomethylsulphone-anilide 2910.
preservatives, assays, *Aspergillus niger* 4514.
preservatives, assays, *Coniophora puteana* /*Lentinus lepideus* /iPoria placenta /*Trametes versicolor* 3839.
preservatives, chromates, antifungal agents 1274.
preservatives, fungicides 4516.
preservatives, fungicides, assays 3838.
preservatives, fungicides, organotin compounds 4517.
preservatives, fungicides-furans 3841.
preservatives-treated beech/pine (Scots), degradation, *Phialophora* 9039.
sawdust, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein, animals feeds 998.
sawdust, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein 1737.
Schizophyllum commune 6969.
spruce, degradation, *Fomes marginatus* 7795.
spruce, degradation, fungi 1271.
spruce (Norway), degradation, *Polystictus tomentosus* /*Spongipellis borealis* /*Tyromyces stipticus* 7796.
spruce (Norway) callus, fungi 1260.
treatment, *Enterobacter cloacae* polygalacturonase/polygalacturonate transeliminase, preservatives permeability 9042.
wastes, *Aspergillus terreus* , itaconic acid 6.
Wort,
beer, amino acids, yeasts 4278.
beer, microorganisms enzymes 8527.
beer, *Saccharomyces* , carbohydrates assays 2683.
beer, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , sugars uptake 4279.
fermentation, yeasts, beer 8528.
fermentation, yeasts, brewing 7469.
Wortmannin,
Penicillium wortmannii 9875.
Wound infection,
fungi, maple (red), plastics cover 6961.
Wound tumour virus,
plant diseases, assays, neutralization 1976.

X disease,
eastern X disease, mycoplasma-like organisms, peach, tetracyclines 5266.
mycoplasma-like organisms, peach, oxytetracycline 1235.
X-ray crystallography,
4-acetyl-3-mthyl-7β-phenoxyacetamido-Δ^3-cephem structure 5422.
Amanita phalloides β-amanitin 229.
antibiotic K-41 structure 4031.
antibiotic P-2563 (P) 4032.
antibiotic-6016 8045.
azurin structure, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 840.
bleomycin copper complex structure 6569.
copper P-3A complex structure, bleomycin 6571.
Endothia parasitica proteinase structure 8396.
Escherichia coli chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 1774.
Klebsiella capsules polysaccharides 3460.
mildiomycin 9467.
phage T4 thioredoxin 3370.
rapamycin 4749.
rutamycin structure 696.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome) 8358.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6-phosphofructokinase 3445.
Staphylococcus aureus exfoliation 1968.
Streptomyces staurosporeus staurosporine structure 1846.
virginiamycin factor S 4062.
X-ray diffraction,
anthramycin structure 8462.
cefuroxime lysine salts 6241.
Monilinia fructigena glucans 3465.
Xanthan,
Xanthomonas 5745.
Xanthomonas , clarification 7442.
Xanthomonas, clarifiction 5008.
Xanthomonas , oil recovery 5009, 7852.
Xanthomonas , purification 2651, 3283.
Xanthomonas campestris 2652, 4251.
Xanthomonas campestris , food/feeds 4250.
Xanthomonas campestris , structure 2653. 6560.

Xanthine dehydrogenase,
Neurospora crassa 93.
Pseudomonas synxantha 9843.
Streptomyces cyanogenus 7431.
Xanthine oxidase,
Arthrobacter 92.
Xanthoascin,
Aspergillus candidus , quails (Japanese) 7564.
Aspergillus candidus , toxicity 5181.
Xanthomegnin,
Aspergillus ochraceus 5179.
Aspergillus ochraceus / *Penicillium cyclopium* / *Penicillium viridicatum* 4360.
corn, assay, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 1041.
fungi, structure 1847.
Xanthomonas,
α-amino acid ester hydrolase-immobilized, amoxicillin/ampicillin/cephalexin 3067.
animals feeds, pelleting/radiation (γ) 1923.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic AA-57 5479.
antibacterial agents-rosamicin/erythromycin 695.
asparaginase 4257.
colloids, oil recovery 5009, 5010.
identification, enzymes 9629.
lignin degradation 5050.
onion 2061.
plant diseases 257.
plant diseases, bis(4-chlorophenyl)methyl methyl sulphoxide 383.
plant diseases, seed treatment bactericides 1243.
polysaccharides 5745.
polysaccharides, caviare-like products 170.
polysaccharides, oil recovery 7852.
polysaccharides, water treatment 5751.
polysaccharides, wellbore fluid 109.
preservation, drying-silica gel/freezing 5905.
Pythium oligandrum , sugarbeet rhizosphere 4529.
xanthan 5745.
xanthan, clarification 5008, 7442.
xanthan, oil recovery 5009.
xanthan, purification 2651, 3283.
Xanthomonas begoniae,
Begonia, plant protection 3783.
Xanthomonas betlicola,
pepper 8891.
Xanthomonas cajani,
pigeon pea 8757.
Xanthomonas campestris,
cabbage 5219.
cabbage, erythromycin 4494.
cauliflower 7657.
colloids, oil recovery 5010.
onion 2061.
polysaccharides 4251.
polysaccharides, latex flow stimulation 9852.
polysaccharides, oil drilling fluids 9156.
polysaccharides, whey fermentation 1835.
xanthan 2652.
xanthan, food/feeds 4250.
xanthan, structure 2653. 6560.
Xanthomonas citri,
Citrus , plant protection 337.
Xanthomonas holcicola,
restriction endonuclease, purification-Cibacron blue F3GA + agarose 868.
Sorghum 2003.
Xanthomonas malvacearum,
cotton 5974, 8870.
cotton, resistance 6008, 6872, 10083.
Xanthomonas manihotis,
cassava 1131.
cassava, resistance 5245.
polygalacturonase 9819.
Xanthomonas oryzae,
antibacterial agents-aurantinin 7219.
phytotoxins, rice 7572. 7633.
plant diseases, antibacterial agents 4494.
rice 3674, 4396, 8798.
rice, antibacterial agents 6031.
rice, assays 8795.
rice, herbicides/insecticides 2001.
rice, media (culture) 6783.
rice, resistance 6014, 6875, 10085.
rice, slimes toxins 5209.
wheat rhizosphere 4396.
Xanthomonas pelargonii,
geranium 3719.
geranium, plant protection 3783.
Xanthomonas phaseoli,
bean 1987, 2803, 3649, 8738.
bean (lab-lab), resistance 6006.
bean, resistance 1987.
soybean 8762.
Xanthomonas pruni,
peach, oxytetracycline 8990.
peach, oxytetracycline/streptomycin 7767.
Xanthomonas translucens,
barley 7610.
cellulase, rice 858.
rice 7610.
rice, biological control-*Aspergillus* / *Erwinia* / *Pseudomonas* 1233, 1234.
rice, disease resistance 3675.
Xanthomonas vesicatoria,
pepper 7675.
Xanthomonas vignicola,
cowpea 6753.
Xanthones,
Canscora decussata / *Swertia purpurascens* , antimycobacterial agents, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1363.
Xerocomus chrysenteron,
3573.
Xerocomus subtomentosus,
3573.
Xylan hydrolase,
Streptomyces , xylan degradation 3374.
1,3-β-D-Xylan xylanohydrolase,
Bacillus subtilis , vegetables tissues maceration 9768.
Ruminococcus flavefaciens , cellobiose degradation, batch culture/continuous culture 5709.
Xylans,
degradation, *Streptomyces* xylan hydrolase 3374.
degradation, yeasts, single-cell protein 4217.
Xylenes,
α,α-bis-(4-(R-amino)-1-pyridinium)xylenes, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1416.
3,5-Xylenol methylhydroxylase,
Pseudomonas putida 866.
Xylerythrinin,
Peniophora sanguinea , structure 7454.
Xylose isomerase,
Bacillus coagulans , immobilization 901.

IRL©1980

Xylose isomerase,(continued)
Bacillus stearothermophilus 94.
Streptomyces flavogriseus 6525.
Streptomyces olivochromogenes 94.
Streptomyces phaeochromogenes , immobilized cells 6524.

Yam,
dioscorea greenbanding virus/dioscorea latent virus 1182.
internal brown spot disease, post-harvest decay 2080.
microorganisms diseases 6858.
Penicillium oxalicum post-harvest decay 6867.
viruses diseases 8921.
Yeast (brewer's),
beer fermentation, hydrolytic enzymes 9888.
6^{F}-α-D-glucosyl-sucrose 9846.
identification tests 10391.
neutron activation analysis 6467.
pyruvate decarboxylase, metals ions content 6549.
Yeast proteinase A,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 85.
Yeasts,
+ lactic acid bacteria, culture, proteins 9746.
N-acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA hydrolase 7402.
Actinomyces cinerosus lytic enzymes 69.
alcohols, culture (continuous) 941.
antibiotics 1438.
antifungal agents 514.
antifungal agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 1446.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + minocycline 2305.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B, drug sensitivity testing 9411.
antifungal agents-bacteria lytic enzymes 8361.
antifungal agents-colistin 1446.
antifungal agents-econazole 9264.
antifungal agents-electricity 1384.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine, drug sensitivity testing, radiometry 7094.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine, drug sensitivity testing 9411.
antifungal agents-hyperbaric oxygen 3950.
antifungal agents-ozone, disinfectants 7281.
antifungal agents-*Penicillium lilacinum* red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme, *Rhodotorula* /*Sporobolomyces* 3430.
antifungal agents-trialkyltin chlorides 2264.
antitumour agents assays 1840.
apple juices 5835.
apple juices fermentation, cider/wine 149.
argininosuccinate synthetase 8304.
assays, cytophotometry, brewing 5778.
assays, cytophotometry/immunofluorescence, brewing 5779.
ATP 2656.
autolysates, bouillon base 996.
Bacillus circulans β-1,3-glucanase/β-1,6-glucanase induction 4953.
bakery products 8606.
baking 9714.
beer, assays, immunofluorescence 8529.
beer, wort amino acids 4278.
beer fermentation, hydrolytic enzymes 9888.
beer wort fermentation 8528.
beverages 3576.
biological control, *Cochliobolus sativus* /*Septoria nodorum* , wheat 6904.
blood culture 6453.
blood culture media (isolation)/identification 7357.
blood culture media, media (selective) 4199.
bread 2731.
bread, assays, colorimetry 5084.
brewing 9714.
carotenoids 2662.
cattle semen 9572.
cell disruption 3331.
cell walls, lysis, *Bacillus circulans* β-1,3-glucanase/β-1,6-glucanase 4953.
cell walls, lysis, *Oerskovia* yeasts cell walls lytic enzymes, soil microorganisms 6071.
cell walls lysis, *Streptomyces murinus* exo-1,3-β-glucanase 8327.
champagne 948, 6607.
cheese food 2717.
cocoa powder 6646.
cryopreservation 8214.
culture 3243.
culture (continuous) 2544.
culture, ethanol assays 2542.
culture, fermenters 9708.
culture, hydrocarbons 1334.
culture, methanol, soil microorganisms, media (enrichment) 2541.
culture, temperature effects 4117.
culture quality control, immunofluorescence/flow cytometry 8526.
detection media 8213.
differentiation, metals salts reduction, fermented beverage industry 3507.
dough fermentation, bread 5827.
dried, infants food, *Salmonella* , food plants disinfection 3591.
drug sensitivity testing 6158.
enumeration, automated methods 8147.
enzymes, denaturation 1746.
ergosterol 8431.
ethanol, molasses 143.
ethanol, molasses continuous culture 4275.
ethanol, sugarcane juices fermentation 7467.
extracts, antiviral agents 7926.
fatty-acid synthetase 1788.
fermentation tube test/tube auxanogram test 1696.
fir (white) leaf litter 6035.
food meals reconstitution 2694.
food poisoning 6617.
fruit wine 3513.
glucanase, assays 3416.
glucose isomerase, preservation 874.
glycans, food 4247.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, antibacterial agents-arenaemycin E 1516.
goats meat 2726.
hexokinase, polymorphism 1799.
histidinol dehydrogenase, immunodiffusion stains 4959.
hydrolysates, cats feeds 5090.
identification, API test, micromethods 8216.
identification, media 9709.
identification, radioimmunoassay 7358.
identification tests 10391.
immobilization 5679.
indicator organisms, rivers pollution, sewage 10304.
indicator organisms, water pollution 6365.
kefir 179.
killer factor, beer 3508.
kitul sap fermentation, alcoholic beverages 5776.
lysates, wines 7472.

Yeasts,(continued)
lysis, *Arthrobacter luteus* proteinase 4979.
meat/meat products 7509.
media (culture) 1694.
media (enrichment), mutants isolation 7371.
methodology 2545.
miso 6649.
multipoint inoculation plate test 1625.
non-alcoholic beverages 7520.
nonhistone proteins 8252.
nuclei staining, lomofungin 9464.
orange juices 2738, 5835, 5836.
orange juices, heat resistance 5858.
orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase 8380.
pectinolytic enzymes 27, 28.
phosphofructokinase, Cibacron Blue F3G-A inhibition 1814.
phosphoglycerate kinase 8385.
phyllosilicates degradation, soil 9151.
polony 4319.
polycyclic hydrocarbons, assays, molasses/paraffins culture 9155.
polygalacturonase 8387.
polysaccharides 5745.
potato products fermentation 2734.
proteinase 6547.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6488.
proteins, *Streptomyces fradiae* proteolytic enzymes 4924.
proteolytic enzymes 9827.
pyruvate decarboxylase, immobilization 9829.
recycling, fermentation 938.
tRNA 4254.
RNA, *Shigella flexneri* media (isolation) 5652.
sake-moromi fermentation, enzymes 5041.
sangak bread 197.
Serena cheese 5817.
sherry, aroma compounds 152.
single-cell protein 2581, 3363.
single-cell protein, agave juices 2588.
single-cell protein, animals feeds 6655.
single-cell protein, chickens feeds 1922, 4332.
single-cell protein, ethanol 3361, 3364.
single-cell protein, food 8262.
single-cell protein, hydrocarbons, animals feeds 3365.
single-cell protein, methanol 2585.
single-cell protein, methanol, fermenters 1867.
single-cell protein, pigs feeds 4331.
single-cell protein, poultry feeds 5840.
single-cell protein, poultry feeds, paraffins 2746.
single-cell protein, ribonuclease 2584.
single-cell protein, RNA content reduction 7392.
single-cell protein, sewage sludge cellulase-treated extract 4774.
single-cell protein, sheep feeds 4330.
single-cell protein, sodium dodecyl sulphate interaction 6483.
single-cell protein, succinylation 1736.
soil, pollution, soil microorganisms, USA, Alaska 10141.
straw waste utilization 9518.
succinic acid, food 4302.
tobacco fermentation 7474.
trifluoromethyl ketones reduction 146.
turkeys feeds 2745.
urea broth test 814.
viability assays, fluorescence 8215.
whey fermentation 155.
wine 4281, 5782, 8532, 8533, 8535, 8536, 9890.
wine, acetic acid/alcohol assays 8539.
wine, aromatic compounds 8542.
wine, biocides 9892.
wine, fungicides residues 8538.
wine, refermentation, antifungal agents-dimethyl dicarbonate 153.
wine, sodium metabisulphite 7471.
wine, steroids 8534.
wine, sulphurous-acid anhydride 5785.
wine, volatile compounds 150.
wine fermentation 4282, 9891.
wine fermentation, aroma compounds 1871.
wort fermentation, brewing 7469.
Yellow leaf,
mycoplasma-like organisms, palm (arecanut) 2023.
Yellow mosaic virus,
bean (mung), resistance 6005.
Phaseolus sublobatus 6744.
Yellowing,
Fusarium oxysporum , bean 8739.
Fusarium oxysporum , cabbage 7653.
Fusarium oxysporum , celery 293, 8861.
Yellows,
aster, *Mycoplasma control* , plant diseases, benomyl 1123.
brittle-twig yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms, orange (sweet) 3691.
cadang-cadang, coconut 8867.
lethal yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms, coconut/palm (oil) 2049.
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Anemone nemorosa* 8850.
mycoplasma-like organisms, celery 7658.
mycoplasma-like organisms, coconut, *Haplaxius* 1137.
mycoplasma-like organisms, coconut palm, *Haplaxius / Proarna hilaris* 3707.
mycoplasma-like organisms, coconut palm 3708.
mycoplasma-like organisms, coconut palm, rot (root) soil microorganisms 3709.
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Erodium cicutarium* 2057.
mycoplasma-like organisms, periwinkle 2847, 7676.
mycoplasma-like organisms, plants, *Mycoplasma hominis* 1058.
rickettsia-like organisms, grapevine 10051.
Tabernaemontana crassa , oxytetracycline 312.
Yersinia,
food, media (isolation)/media (enrichment) 3545.
Yersinia enterocolitica,
antibacterial agents-6-β-amidinopenicillanic acids 6264.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test 4682.
antibiotic resistance 9199.
antibodies, agglutination, micromethods 810.
antibodies, electrophoresis/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Brucella* antibodies differentiation 3295.
antibodies, radioimmunoassay 2537.
food 1886, 5064.
food, media (isolation)/media (enrichment) 3545.
identification, pyrrolidone peptidase 10387.
milk/cheese 1895.
milk/milk products 8580.
polygalacturonate transeliminase 7421.
radiation (γ), food preservation, radioresistance 5849.
soil microorganisms 9074.
surface water/well water 1571.
vacuum-packaged beef 8632.
water (river) 1886.
Yersinia pestis,
antibacterial agents-disinfectants 10198.
antibacterial agents-formalin, disinfectants 10199.
streptomycin/streptomycin + monomycin resistance 9205.

IRL©1980

Yersinia pestis,(continued)
vaccines, preservation, freeze-drying 9495.
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis,
antibacterial agents-6-β-amidinopenicillanic acids 6264.
antibodies, radioimmunoassay 2537.
food, media (isolation)/media (enrichment) 3545.
identification, pyrrolidone peptidase 10387.
lipopolysaccharides, lipid A 3470.
polygalacturonate transeliminase 7421.
soil microorganisms 9074.
vegetables 989.
Yoghurt,
2709.
labneh 184.
Labneh, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* + *Streptococcus thermophilus* 185.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Streptococcus thermophilus* , *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* media (selective) 3553.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus /*Streptococcus thermophilus* 8585.
microorganisms 7502.
milk products 7501.
starter bacteria-*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* + *Streptococcus thermophilus* 2710.
starter cultures 6625, 6634.
starter cultures, lactic acid bacteria 7503.
volatiles 7505.
Yogurunatto,
soybean fermentation, *Bacillus natto* + lactic acid bacteria 2735.
Young tree decline,
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Citrus* , assays, scopoletin 10038.
Pierce's disease bacterium, *Citrus* 3694.
Yponomeuta evonymellus,
larvae, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 7466.
Yponomeuta padellus,
larvae, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 7466.
Yucca flaccida,
cucumber mosaic virus 5239.

Zabadi
181, 2708.
Zalericon maritimum,
wood degradation, seawater 1270.
Zea mays,
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum* , nitrogen fixation 9112.
+ *Geotrichum candidum* , animals feeds 8616.
+ pigs wastes, fermentation, microorganisms, animals feed 3579.
+ *Spirillum lipoferum* , nitrogen fixation 1303.
aflatoxin B1 3607.
aflatoxin B1, ammonia inactivation 5866.
aflatoxin B1/ochratoxin A/zearalenone, assay, chromatography (thin-layer) 1019.
aflatoxins 1022, 5132, 6775, 9945.
aflatoxins, assays 8645.
aflatoxins, detoxification 1029.
aflatoxins, feeds (pig) 1032.
aflatoxins, fumigants 5865.
Aspergillus flavus 6775.
Aspergillus flavus , aflatoxin B1 3606.
Aspergillus flavus , aflatoxin B1, assays 8651.
Aspergillus /*Penicillium* , mycotoxins 8635.
Botryosphaeria zeae 8787.
Cephalosporium maydis 2817.
Cochliobolus carbonum 7624, 7625.
Colletotrichum graminicola 3769, 4391, 8788.
Corticium rolfsii 5941.
Corticium sasakii 7626.
Corynbacterium nebraskense , media (selective) 7339.
Curvularia pallescens , captan/difolatan 6914.
Diplodia maydis 6776, 7627.
diseases 5939.
Erwinia , dihydroxymethoxybenzoxazinone 2119.
Erwinia carotovora 3667.
Erwinia chrysanthemi 4390, 6774.
fermentation, *Candida tropicalis* /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3571.
Fusarium 6777, 8789.
Fusarium , zearalenone 1042.
Fusarium graminearum /zearalenone, animals feeds 7566.
Fusarium moniliforme 4453.
Fusarium moniliforme , phenols 8980.
Fusarium moniliforme mycotoxins 5861.
Fusarium proteinase 3447.
Fusarium /*Puccinia sorghi* /*Pseudomonas syringae* /*Ustilago maydis* 3668.
Fusarium /zearalenone, animals feeds 8672.
Gibberella zeae 7627.
grains, aflatoxins 8646.
grains, citrinin, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer) 6699.
Helminthosporium carbonum 8790.
Helminthosporium maydis 6778.
Helminthosporium maydis , fungicides 268.
Helminthosporium maydis , plants cell walls degrading enzymes 7583.
Helminthosporium maydis phytotoxins 8663.
Helminthosporium turcicum 6779.
Helminthosporium turcicum , fungicides 268.
Helminthosporium turcicum , plant protection 6899.
maize chlorotic dwarf virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus, resistance 330.
maize chlorotic dwarf virus, immunofluorescence 4388.
maize chlorotic dwarf virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3664.
maize chlorotic dwarf virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus 3665.
maize dwarf mosaic virus 2814, 5207, 8785.
maize rough dwarf virus 5940.
maize streak virus 3666.
microbial diseases, indexes 1091.
mycorrhizas 6076.
mycotoxins 5125, 8637.
mycotoxins, animals feeds 5118.
Penicillium citrinum , citrinin 1954.
Physoderma maydis 2818.
preservation, ammonia 7535.
products, zearalenone, assay, chromatography 239.
Puccinia sorghi 269, 296, 3669.
Pythium 4392.
rayado fino virus purification 2816.
resistance, *Diplodia zeae* 2089.
resistance, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 331.
resistance, *Fusarium moniliforme* 2089, 4453.
resistance, *Helminthosporium turcicum* 3770, 6007.
resistance, maize chlorotic dwarf virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus 330.
resistance, *Sclerospora sorghi* 1208.
resistance, *Ustilago zeae* 5246.
rhabdovirus 4389.

Zea mays,(continued)
rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 9105.
rot (ear) fungi 7623.
rot (root) fungi 4392, 8786.
Sclerospora maydis 297, 7628.
Sclerospora maydis / Sclerospora sacchari 3671.
Sclerospora sorghi 270, 1208, 2000, 3670.
Sclerospora sorghi , seed treatments fungicides 6930.
Sclerospora sorghi , soil oospores 7629, 7630.
Sclerotium rolfsii 7626.
silage 6667.
silage, + urea, microorganisms/animals feeds 2749.
silage, aflatoxin B1 8650.
silage, aflatoxin B1, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 6695.
silage, preservation, animals feeds 209, 5106.
soil microorganisms 2912.
Sorosporium reilianum + *Ustilago scitaminea* 1085.
Tilletiopsis minor 5942.
trichothecenes, assays, chromatography (gas-liquid), animals feeds 3618.
trichothecenes/zearalenone, animals feeds 3601.
Ustilago maydis 2819.
Ustilago maydis , nuarimol 271.
vomitoxin 5180.
xanthomegnin, assay, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 1041.
zearalenone 5132.
zearalenone, animals feeds 1957.
zearalenone, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 5882, 6710.
zearalenone, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) + lasers fluorimetry 7565.
zearalenone, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 9958.
zearalenone, chickens feeds 4361.
zearalenone, *Fusarium* , animals feeds 5182.
zearalenone, pigs feeds 7567.
Zearalenol,
Fusarium roseum , isomers 9956.
Zearalenone,
animals feeds 5128, 6689.
antibacterial agents 9957.
assays, chromatography (thin-layer), animals feeds 9958.
barley 5183.
cereals, assay, chromatography (gas) 238.
cereals, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 2776, 6710.
chickens feeds 4361.
corn 5125, 5132, 8637.
corn, animals feeds 1957, 3601, 5118.
corn, assay, chromatography (thin-layer) 1019.
corn, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 5882.
corn, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) + lasers fluorimetry 7565.
corn, pigs feeds 7567.
corn products, assay, chromatography 239.
derivatives, fungi 3620.
food 6681.
Fusarium 6686.
Fusarium , animals contamination 8672.
Fusarium , assay, chromatography (gas) 238.
Fusarium , cereals 1042.
Fusarium , corn, animals feeds 5182.
Fusarium graminearum 6709.
Fusarium graminearum , corn 5883.
Fusarium graminearum , corn, animals feeds 7566.
Fusarium moniliforme , corn 5861.
Fusarium roseum , zearalenol, isomers 9956.
Fusarium roseum proteins binding 5881.
grain, animals feeds 5127.
mice/rats 5184.
pigs feeds 6711.
Zinc,
Agaricales, food 5830.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents 6188.
Rhizobium + soybean nitrogen fixation 3888.
Shigella dysenteriae endotoxins 1048.
soil, crops nutrient uptake, *Glomus macrocarpus* mycorrhizas 9084.
Streptomyces naraensis proteinase 1822.
Zinc-bacitracin,
animals feeds antibiotics 4335.
chickens manure, composting 4781, 5541.
turkey feeds 205.
Zinc-chelating compounds,
antifungal agents 1386.
Zinc dimethyl dithiocarbamate,
+ benzimidazolyl alkyl carbamates + tetramethyl thiuram disulphide, antifungal agents 7849.
Zinc phosphate cement,
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* , dental caries 7889.
Zinc sulphadiazine,
antibacterial agents 1371.
Zinc sulphide,
leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 4575.
Zinc sulphonates,
ammoniated, antimicrobial agents, detergents/soaps 3039.
Zincop,
Puccinia arachidis , peanut 353.
Zineb,
+ 2-(2-aminoethylamino)ethanol, fungicides, *Plasmopara viticola* , grapevine 6922.
+ cinnamic aldehyde, fungicides, plant protection 2883.
fungicides, *Cercospora / Puccinia arachidis* , peanut 4477.
fungicides, plant protection 1217.
fungicides, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* , tobacco 8971.
grasses rhizoplane fungi 2934.
Zinnia elegans,
Sphaerotheca fuligenea 3701.
Zirconyl acetate,
+ peroxides, antibacterial agents, textiles 2939.
Zizania latifolia,
+ *Ustilago esculenta* , wateroat, preservation 2762.
Ustilago esculenta, water shoot 4412.
Zizyphus mauritiana,
Oidiopsis 10073.
Zizyphus nummularia,
Oidiopsis 10073.
Zoogloea,
polysaccharides, whey fermentation 1835.
Zoogloea ramigera,
hydroxybutyric acid 8242.
poly-(D-3-hydroxybutyric acid) 4910.
polysaccharides, whey fermentation 1835.
Zoospores,
Allomyces macrogynus 818.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , soil 10157.
Phytophthora cryptogea / Phytophthora megasperma , soil, plant diseases 3644.
Phytophthora megasperma , soybean 5931, 5932.
Zornia,
Colletotrichum dematium / Colletotrichum gloeosporioides

IRL©1980

Zornia,(continued)
3645.
Zoysia japonica,
Rhizoctonia 3687.
Zygosaccharomyces rouxii,
orange juices 2738.
Zygosaccharomyces vini,
orange juices 2738.
Zygosporium masonii,
cytochalasins 7227.
Zymograms,
Serratia marcescens proteinase 805.
Zymomonas mobilis,
ethanol, glucose 7468.

IRL©1980

Microbiology
Abstracts

3 8198 313 886 440
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE

BOUND BY
HNM